



3 1761 07494073 5





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<http://www.archive.org/details/newpocketdiction00viej>



LaPor. D  
V6716n

Vieyra, Antonio  
A NEW

334

I

# POCKET DICTIONARY

(97)

OF THE

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,

IN TWO PARTS;

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH—ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE,

ABRIDGED FROM THE DICTIONARY OF MR. VIEYRA;

WITH ADDITIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS FROM OTHER WORKS.

---

## PART I.

### PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH;

*Having the Portuguese Words properly accented for the Use of Learners.*

---

LONDON:

Printed for F. Wingrave; J. Johnson; J. Walker; Scatcherd and Letterman;  
Vernor, Hood and Sharpe; Wilkie and Robinson; Cuthell and Martin; Long-  
man, Hurst, Rees and Orme; Cadell and Davies; Lackington, Allen and Co.;  
T. Boosey; Black, Parry and Kingsbury; J. Mawman; J. Murray; J. Richard-  
son; J. M. Richardson; J. Faulder; J. Asperne; Payne and Mackinlay; and  
Dulau and Co.

1809.

262317  
16.12.31



LaPor. D  
V6716n

Vieyra, Antonio  
A NEW

334

I

# POCKET DICTIONARY

(97)

OF THE

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,

IN TWO PARTS;

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH—ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE,

ABRIDGED FROM THE DICTIONARY OF MR. VIEYRA;

WITH ADDITIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS FROM OTHER WORKS.

---

## PART I.

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH;

*Having the Portuguese Words properly accented for the Use of Learners.*

---

LONDON:

Printed for F. Wingrave; J. Johnson; J. Walker; Scatcherd and Letterman; Vernor, Hood and Sharpe; Wilkie and Robinson; Cuthell and Martin; Longman, Hurst, Rees and Orme; Cadell and Davies; Lackington, Allen and Co.; T. Boosey; Black, Parry and Kingsbury; J. Mawman; J. Murray; J. Richardson; J. M. Richardson; J. Faulder; J. Asperne; Payne and Mackinlay; and Dulau and Co.

1809.

262317  
16.12.31



## PREFACE.

THE very favourable manner in which abridged Dictionaries of most of the European Languages have been received by the Public, is a sufficient testimony of their convenience and utility, both to travellers and to students.

Hitherto, however, no such Compendium had appeared, for affording a knowledge of the Portuguese Language; and the late extensive political and commercial connection between England and Portugal had occasioned numerous and pressing demands for such a work.

The Proprietors, therefore, have been induced to submit the present Volume to the suffrages of the Public; trusting that it will be found greatly to facilitate the intercourse between the two nations. It has been compiled principally, and with the greatest care, from a new Edition of the excellent and standard Dictionary of the Portuguese and English Languages by Mr. Vieyra, which has just been published in two large volumes; with such corrections as the present improved state of the Portuguese Language required; and comprising a number of colloquial phrases and idiomatical expressions, besides the different definitions and acceptations of words, both in their natural and figurative senses.

The Public is also respectfully informed, that to remove the inconvenience which had arisen from the extreme scarcity of Portuguese books in this country, several of the most classical and useful for persons learning, as well as for those who have acquired a knowledge of, that language, have been lately imported, and reprinted, and may be had of the Proprietors of this work.

*London, April 1809.*



THE  
NEW POCKET DICTIONARY,

OF THE

Portuguese and English Languages.

PART I.

Portuguese and English.

A

**A**, s. m. the first letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

**A. B.** *artium bacchalaureas, bacharelem artes*; bachelor of arts

—**A. D.** *Anno domini, no anno do Senhor*; in the year of our Lord. **A. M.** *artium magister, mestre em artes*, master of arts.

**A**, the feminine article, ex. *A mão*, the hand.

**A**, a preposition denoting the place whither one is going; as, *eu vou a Londres*, I go to London.

**A** and *as* are also particles used in many different senses, ex. *A que horas estareis vós lá?* at what hour or time will you be there? *Andar a pé, ou a cavallo*, to go on foot, or on horseback. *Viver a Inglesa*, to live after the English fashion.

ABA

**A** denotes also the price of things; as *a outo avelins*, at eight shillings.

**A's** denotes also the weight; as, *às onças*, by the ounce.

**A** is also put before the infinitives, preceded by another verb, as *ensinar a cantar*, to teach to sing.

**A**, placed between two equal numbers, denote order; as, *dous a dous*, two by two.

**A**, in reckoning games, is used in this manner; *cinco a cinco*, five all.

**A**, and *as*, are very often used with a noun adverbially, as *A' preça*, hastily. *A' mão*, near.

**A** is also a pronoun relative, it or her; as *vendo-a*, seeing it, or her.

**Aamóuco**. See *Amouco*.

**A'ba**, s. f. (the extremity of any thing) edge, brim.

ABA

**Aba**, the skirt of a garment, part of a garment below the waist. *Tomar as abas na cinta*. See *Tomar. Aba*, (metaph.) protection.

**Abacellar**, v. a. ex. *Abacellar plantas*, to lay the roots of plants under ground for transplantation.

**Abaco**, (in architecture) *abacus*, the uppermost part of a column.

**Abáda**, s. f. the skirt of a garment tucked up, and full of any thing. *Abadá*, s. f. the female of a rhinoceros.

**Abadado**. See *Abbadado*, &c.

**Abadéjo**, s. m. a kind of salt fish we call poor Jack; also the Spanish fly.

**Abadernas**, s. f. p. (a sea-term) small ropes to make firm the lines of the shrouds.

Abadir, s. m. a certain God of the Carthaginians.

Abafadiço, adj. smoultry; ex. *Lugar abafadiço*, a place not aired.

Abafado, part. smothered, smoldry, sweltered.

Abafamento, s. m. suffocation; *it.* oppression, calamity, (metaph.)

Abafar, v. a. to choke, to smother; *it.* to cover well, to overlay. *Abafar*, (a vulgar w.) to steal. *Abafar*, (in agriculture) to choke as weeds, &c. do the corn, &c. *Abafar hum negocio*, to murder a business. *Abafar*, v. n. to swelter. *Abafar-se*, v. r. to cover one's self well. *Abafar-se*, ou *cobrir-se de nuvens*, to grow cloudy, to grow dark with clouds.

Abainhado, p. of the preter. perf. t. of

Abainhar, v. a. to hem. See Embainhar.

Abaxar. See Abaxar.

Abaixo. See Abaxo.

Abalada, s. f. ex. *seguir o coelho pella abalada*, (among hunters) to follow the rabbit from his nest.

Abalado, adj. shaken, &c. See Abalar. *Estar abalado*, (metaph.) to be in readiness.

Abalançar-se, v. r. to attack, to rush on suddenly. *Abalançar-se ao perigo*, to run into danger.

Abalar, or Aballar, v. a. to shake; *it.* to touch, to affect. *Abalar*, v. n. to shake, or jolt. *Os dentes the abalado*, his teeth are loose.

*Abalar*, to decamp, to march off. *Abalar*, (a vulgar w.) to run away. *Abalar-se*, v. r. to stir. *Não eos abaleis de lá*, do not stir from thence.

Abalizador, s. m. a surveyor of lands.

Abalizar, v. a. to survey lands. *Homen abalizado*, (metaph.) a wise and clever man.

Abalizar-se, v. r. See Assinalar-se.

Abalo, s. m. shake, jerk; also concern. *Fazer, ou causar abalo*, (metaph.) to affect. *Abalo*, pain, grief, tiresomeness.

Abalroar, v. n. to shake or dash; *it.* to contend. It is used in Portuguese with the preposition *com*, with. *Abalroar hum navio com outro*, is for a ship to run or fall foul upon another. *Abalroar*, v. a. to board a ship.

Abanador, s. m. a fire-fan.

Abanar, v. a. to fan. *Abanar o lume, ou o fogo*, to kindle the fire by fanning it. *Abanar as moscas*, to drive the flies away. *Abanar as arvores*, to shake the trees. *Abanar-se*, v. r. to cool one's self with a fan.

Abandonar, v. a. to abandon, to forsake.

Abanico, s. m. a woman's fan.

Abanicos, witty sayings.

Abano, s. m. a fire-fan. *Abano*, a fly-flap.

Abár, v. a. to cock: ex. *Abar hum chapeo*, to cock up a hat.

Abaratár, v. a. to bate, to abate, to beat down the price. *Abaratar*, a victoria, (metaph.) to get an easy victory.

Abarbado, a. adj. very near; *it.* vexed, provoked, &c.

See

Abarbár, v. a. and n. to draw nigh; *it.* to vex, puzzle, provoke; *it.* to encounter, to face.

Abárcas, s. f. a sort of shoes worn by country people.

Abarcador, s. m. forestaller, monopolizer.

Abarcár, v. a. to environ, to inclose. *Abarcar com a mão*, to hold with the hands.

*Abarcar*, to forestal, to monopolize. *Abarcar com o pensamento*, to understand, (metaph.)

Abarregado. See Amancebado.

Abarreçamento. See Amancebamento.

Abarreçar-se. See Amancebar-se.

Abarrisco, s. m. (a vulgar w.) ex. *Abarrisco de peixe*, plenty of fish.

Abarroado. See Teimoso.

Abarroado, part. full, filled up. *Navio abarroado*, a ship quite loaded.

Abarrotar, v. a. to fill up.

Abassi, s. m. money used in Asia, value a little more than a shilling.

Abásta, v. imp. it is enough.

Abastadamente, adv. abundantly.

Abastado. See Abastar.

Abastança, s. f. plenty, abundance.

Abastár, v. n. to suffice. *Isto não abasta para seu sustento*, this is not sufficient for his

subsistence. *Abastar*, v. a. to satiate, to satisfy. *Esta sorte de fructo abasta*, this sort of fruit satiates. *Homen abastado*, (metaph.) a rich man. *Abastecer*. See *Bastecer*. *Abastecido*. See *Bastecido*. *Abate*, s. m. abatement. *Naõ quero dar nada de abate*, I won't bate any thing. *Abatér*, v. a. to weaken, or enfeeble, to abate. *Abater alguma coisa do preço*, to abate something of the price. *Abater*, v. n. to abate, to decrease. *O calor vai abatendo*, the heat begins to abate. *Abater-se*, v. r. to fall, or shrink down. *O edificio está para abater-se*, the building is ready to fall. *Abater-se*, to be disheartened, to despond, to humble. *Abatido*, a. adj. humbled, disheartened, impaired. *Abatimento*, s. m. decay, withering, ruin. *Abatimento*, submissiveness, humbleness. *Abaxar*, or *Abaixár*, v. a. let down, humble, debase. *Abaxar*, to grow mild, to fall. *Abaxar-se*, v. r. to fall, to sink, to humble one's self. *Abaxo*, or *Abaixo*, adv. down. *Vai abaxo*, go down. *Abaxo com elle*, down with him. *Abacial*, adj. belonging to an abbey. *Abbadado*, s. m. the church that is governed by an abbot. *Abbade*, s. m. an abbot. *Abbade*. See *Confessor*, obsolet. *Abbadessa*, s. f. an abbess. *Abbadessado*, s. m. abbottship. *Abbadia*, s. f. an abbey. *Abbadinho*, s. m. a little abbot.

*Abbetina*, s. f. the abbot's dress. *Abbreviador*, s. m. an abbreviator. *Abbreviado*. See *Abbreviar*. *Abbreviar*, v. a. to shorten, to abridge; *it.* to cut short, to dispatch. *Abbreviatura*, s. f. abbreviation, or short hand, or compendium. *Escritura feita por abbreviatura*, short-hand writing. *Abc*, s. m. the alphabet, or cross-row. *Abcesso*, or *Abcesso*, s. m. an imposthume, an abscess. *Abdicação*, s. f. abdication, resigning. *Abdicado*, a. adj. See *Abdicar*, v. a. to abdicate, to forsake. *Abdómen*, s. m. abdomen, the lower cavity of an animal's body. *Abecedário*, s. m. a primer.—*Que está disposto pella ordem do abecedario*, ou *alphabeto*, alphabeted. *Abegão*, s. m. a farmer's servant. *Abegão*, s. f. the wife of a farmer's servant, &c. See *Abegão*. *Abegoria*, s. m. any thing belonging to a village, a farm, or country-house. *Abejartico*. See *Abelheiro*. *Abelha*, s. f. a bee, or honey-bee. *Enxame de abelhas*, a swarm of bees. *Abellaõ*, s. m. a wasp. *Abelheiro*, s. m. midwall, martinet. *Abelhinha*, s. f. a little bee; diminutive of *abelha*. *Abelhinhã flor*, the herb dog's stones.

*Abelludamente*, adv. too hastily. *Abelhúdo*, a. adj. over-hasty. *Abemolado*, adj. flat. *Chave abemolada*, a flat key, *it.* agreeable, obliging, (metaph.) *Abençoado*, a. adj. See *Abençoar*, v. a. to bless, to wish well. *Abendiçoado*, *sejas de Deos*, God bless you. *Abençoar*, v. a. to thank, to bless. *Abertamente*, adv. openly, publicly. *Abertas*, s. f. p. a trench, or ditch. *Aberto*, a. adj. opened, &c. See the v. *Abrir*.—*A sua porta está aberta para todo o mundo*, he keeps open house. *Abertura*, s. f. an opening. See the verb *Abrir*. *Abertura da camisa*, the bosom of a shirt. *Abesantado*, a. adj. (in heraldry) a coat of arms with round plates of gold without any stamp. *Abesso*, (an ancient word) wrong or injury. *Abestim.* } See *Asbesto*. *Abésto*. } *Abestruz*, s. m. an ostrich, or ostridge. *Abetárda*, s. f. a bustard, a sort of great bird. *Abéte*, or *Abéto*, s. m. a fir-tree, or deal tree.—*Madeira de abete*, or *abeto*, fir, deal. *Abetumado*. See *Betumado*. *Abetumar*, s. m. See *Betumar*. *Abexins*, ou *Abaxis*, s. m. p. *Abyssines*, a people of Ethiopia.

Abicado, a, part. of Abicar. *Estar abicado a alguma cousa* (metaph.) to be likely to compass a thing.

Abicar, v. n. (a sea term) said of a ship when it is almost in the harbour. *Abicar, v. a.* ex. *abicar hum navio, to bring a ship to the coast.*

Abitino, a, adj. belonging to the fir-tree.

Ab'il, &c. See Habil, &c.

Abillár, (in old records). See Ataviar.

Abintestado, s. m. intestate. *Herdeira abintestado*, heir of one that dies intestate.

Abismado, a, adj. thrown in an abyss, &c. See Abismar.

Abismár, v. a. to throw into an abyss, to amaze. *Abismar-se*, to be amazed.

Abismo, ou *abyssmo*, s. m. an abyss.

Abita, s. f. (in a ship) the bits to fasten the cable when the ship rides at anchor, &c.

Abitacão } Habitacão

Abitador. } Habitador.

Aitado. } Habitado.

Abitár. } Habitar.

A'bit. } Habito.

Abituado. } Habitudo.

Abituár-se. } Habituar-se

Abjuração, s. f. abjuration of an error.

Abjurar, v. a. to abjure an error.

Ablativo, s. m. the ablative case

Ablução, s. f. ablution, purification.

Abnegação, s. f. (an ascetic term) abnegation, self-denial.

Abnegár, v. a. to renounce, forsake.

Abóbada, s. f. a vault, an arched roof.

Abóbora, or Abobora, s. f. a gourd. *Abobura d'agoa*, pumpkin, pumpkin.

Aboborado, p. of Aboborar; which see.

Aboborál, s. m. a place where gourds grow.

Aboborar, v. n. to simmer, to boil gently.

Aboborinha, s. f. a small gourd.

Abocanhado, a, adj. bitten, &c. See

Aboranhár, v. a. to bite, to mouth, to censure.

Abocar em *Lingoa gens alheas*, v. n. to affect knowing foreign languages. *Abocar*, (a sea term) ex. *abocar o estreito*, to begin to sail through the strait. *Abocar a barra*, to begin to sail through the entrance of a bay.

Abocetado, a, adj. circular, round.

Abofs, or Búfs, s. f. noose to catch birds with.

Abolado, adj. bruised, crushed, &c. See

Abolár, v. a. to bruise, batter.

Aboleimado, a, adj. (a vulgar expression) ex. *Rosto aboleimado*, a fiat face. Ter o *juizo aboleimado*, to be stupid.

Aboletár, v. a. to quarter soldiers.

Abolinar, v. n. to go near the wind.

Abolorecer, v. n. grow mouldy.

Abominacão, s. f. abomination.

Abominado, a, adj. See

Abominár, v. a. to abominate;

Abominável, adj. abominable.

Abominavelmente, adv. abominably.

Abonação, s. f. the act of being bound for a bondsman. See

Abonador, esteem; it. praise.

Abonado, a, bailed, &c. according to the v. Abonar.

Abonador, s. m. a second bail, or surety.

Abonancár, v. n. to clear up, speaking of the weather.

Abonar, v. a. to be bail for a man that is already bail for another. *Abonar*, to show, to prove; it. to commend. *Abonar-se*, v. r. to extol one's self.

Abono, s. m. approbation, praise; it. advantage; as *fallar em abono de alguem*, to speak to one's advantage.

Aborcar, ou *borcar*, v. n. to overflow.

Abordár, v. a. (a sea term) to board a ship. *Abordar alguem*, to accost one.

Abordoár, v. n. to go leaning on a staff.

Aborígenes, s. m. p. Aborigenes, the name given to the inhabitants of the ancient Latium.

Aborrecedór, s. m. a hater, a despiser.

Aborrecer, v. n. to be abhorred; detested. *Quanto mais crece, mais aborrece*, the more he grows, the more he is abominable. *Aborrecer*, to be tedious. *Aborrecer-se*, to be cross. *Aborrecer-se*, to be abhorred. *Aborrece-se a verdade*, truth is hated.

**Aborrecidamente**, adv. odiously.

**Aborrecido**, a, part. hated, detested.

**Aborrecimento**, s. m. hatred.

**Aborrecível**, adj. detestable.

**Aborrecivimente**, adv. See **Aborrecidamente**.

**Aborridamente**, adv. sadly, peevishly.

**Aborrido**, a, adj. sad, peevish.

**Aborso**. See **Aborto**.

**Abortar**, to miscarry. *Fazer abortar*, to cause a miscarriage.

**Abortivo**, a, adj. untimely, unseasonable.

**Aborto**, s. m. abortion, miscarriage.

**Abotoador**, s. m. a button-maker.

**Abotoadura**, s. f. a set of buttons.

**Abotoar**, v. a. to sow, to stitch buttons, to button. *Abotoar*, v. n. (speaking of trees) to bud, to bloom. *Abotoar-se*, v. r. to button one's self.

**Abogado**, a, adj. See

**Abeirar**, v. a. to cast into the sea a log of wood, to show where the anchor lies; to hull, to float.

**Abra**, s. f. a road for ships.

**Abraçado**, a, adj. See **Abraçar**.

**Abraçar**, v. a. to embrace, hug. *Abraçar o partido de alguém*, to take one's part. *Abraçar uma opinião*, to embrace an opinion. *Abraçar a ocasião*, to seize the opportunity. *Abraçar-se*, v. r. ex. *Abraçar-se com alguém*, to embrace somebody.

**Abraço**, s. m. an embracing

*Dar abraços*, to embrace, to hug.

**Abbrandado**, a, adj. See

**Abbrandar**, v. a. to mollify, to soften. *Abbrandar a dor, ou a pena*, to mitigate the pain, or grief. *Abbrandar o calor*, to allay the heat. *Abbrandar a ira de alguém*, to appease one's anger. *Abbrandar-se*, v. r. (speaking of anger) to be allayed, to relent.

**Abbranger**, v. a. to comprehend, to contain. *Abbranger*, to be sufficient. *Naõ posso abbranger tão grande negocio*, I am not sufficient for so great business. *Abbranger a mão*, to clasp the hand.

**Abbrangido**, a, adj. See **Abbranger**.

**Abbranzado**, a, adj. on fire, all on fire. See **Abbrazar**.

**Abbrazador**, ex. *sol, ou fogo abbrazador*, the burning sun, or burning fire.

**Abbrazamento**, s. m. conflagration. *Abbrazamento de amor*, the flames of love.

**Abbrazar**, v. a. to consume by fire. *Abbrazar*, (speaking of love) to inflame. *Abbrazar*, (speaking of lands) to lay waste. *Abbrazar-se*, v. r. to be inflamed (both in the proper and figurat. sense.)

**Abbrégo**, (in ancient records) the wind south-west.

**Abbravição**, **Abbraviado**, &c. See

**Abbravição**, **Abbraviado**, &c. **Abbridor**, s. m. an engraver. *Abbridor que faz uso da agou forte*, he who engraves with a qua fortis, he who etches.

**Abbrigada**, s. f. a shelter; it.

protection, sanctuary, (metaph.)

**Abbrigado**, a, shelter. *Lugar abbrigado*, a safe place. *Estar abbrigado*, to be sheltered.

**Abbrigar**, v. a. to shelter, to protect. *Abbrigar-se*, v. r. to get shelter.

**Abbrigo**, s. m. a shelter, cover. *Abbrigo para os navios*, a creek, where the ships are safe. *Ser abbrigo, ou servir de abbrigo*, (metaph.) to protect, or defend.

**Abbril**, s. m. the month of April.

**Abbrimento**, s. m. an opening.

**Abbrir**, v. a. to open, or set open.

*Abbrir a porta, ou janella*, to open the door, or window.

*Abbrir os portos*, to take away the embargo. *Abbrir a campanha*, to open the campaign.

*Abbrir o caminho*, to clear the way. *Abbrir-se*, to gape, to chap.

*Esta porta abre-se por si mesma*, this door flies open.

*Começa a abrir-se o dia*, the day begins to peep.

**Abbrochado**, a, auj. See **Abbrochar**.

**Abbrochadura**, s. f. a clasp.

*Abbrochadura de um livro*, the clasp of a book.

**Abbrochar**, v. a. to fasten with a clasp.

**Abbrocação**, s. f. (forensic term) abrogation.

**Abbrogado**, a, adj. See **Abbrogar**.

**Abbrogar**, v. a. to abrogate.

**Abbroliar**, v. n. (in agriculture) to bud, to blossom.

**Abbrolho**, s. m. caltrop, a sort of herb. *Abbrolho*, a sort of instrument with four or five spikes, to annoy an enemy's horse.

- Abrótano**, s. m. *abrotanum*, or southernwood.
- Abrótea**, s. f. *daffodil*, a sort of herb. *Flor da abrotea*, daffy, down-dilly.
- Abrunheiro**, s. m. a sloe, or bullace tree.
- Abrunho**, s. m. sloe, bullace, wild plum.
- Abacesso**, ou **Abcesso**. See **Abcesso**.
- Abcesa**, s. f. (in geometry) *Abscissa*, or *abscisse*.
- Abcisaõ**, s. m. (in astrology) *abscission*.
- Absinthio**, or **Absynthio**. See **Losna**.
- Abólto**, a, adj. absolved, discharged.
- Abólver**, ou *assolver*, v. a. to absolve, to discharge. *Ab-solver hum malfetor de hum castigo merecido*, to acquit a malefactor from his deserved punishment. *Abolver-se*, v. r. ex. *abolver-se da obriga-ção de satisfazer a sua promessa*, to perform, to fulfil one's promise.
- Abolvição**, or **Absolução**, s. f. acquittal, discharge, or forgiveness.
- Absolutamente**, adv. absolutely. *Eu o quero absolutamente*; I am absolutely for it. *Absolutamente fallando*, speaking in general.
- Absóluto**, adj. total, absolute. *Hum poder absoluto*, an arbitrary power. *Ablativo absoluto*, an ablative absolute.
- Abatório**, a, adj. (a forensic term) pertaining, to an acquittal. *Sentença absoluta-ria*, an absolute sentence.
- A'bsono**, a, adj. dissonant, discordant.
- Absorbente**, adj. (in medicine) absorbent, alkaline. *Remedio absorbente*, an absorbent remedy.
- Absorbér**, v. a. to absorb; also to suck in.
- Absorbidô**, ou **Absorto**, a, adj. sunk, swallowed up.
- Abórto em extasi**, wrapt up in an ecstasy or rapture.
- Abstêmio**, a, adj. abstemious.
- Abstenção**, s. f. (in common law) abstention, ex. *absten-ção de herança*, the keeping an heir from his heritage.
- Abstergente**, adj. abstergent, or abstersive.
- Abstergér**, v. a. (in medicines) to wipe off, to cleanse by the means of abstersive medicines, to absterge.
- Abstér-se**, v. r. to abstain from. *Abster-se do vinho*, to abstain from wine.
- Abstersivo**. See **Abstergente**.
- Abstinência**, s. f. temperance, abstinence.
- Abstinente**, adj. temperate.
- Abstracção**, s. f. abstraction. *Abstracção do espirito*, distraction.
- Abstractamente**, adv. abstractedly.
- Abstrácto**, adj. abstract, or abstracted. Ex. *Idea ou conceito abstracto*, (in logic) a general and abstract conception. *Abstracto*, contemplative. *Numero abstracto*, (in arithmetic) an abstract number. *Abstrácto*, s. m. an abstract, an abridgment.
- Abstrahido**, a, adj. See **Abstra-**
- hir**, and **Abstracto**. *Abstra-hido*, fictitious, ideal.
- Abstrahir**, v. a. to separate, to abstract. *Abstrahir*, (in logic) to abstract. *Abstrahir-se*, v. r. See **Abster-se**.
- Aburdamente**, adv. absurdly.
- Abúrdo**, s. m. absurdity.
- Abúrdo**, a, adj. absurd, foolish.
- Absynthio**. See **Losna**.
- Abuis**. See **Abois**.
- Abujaõ**. See **Avejaõ**.
- Abuna**, s. m. a title given by the Abyssinians to their metropolitan. It signifies our father.
- Abundância**, s. f. abundance, plenty.
- Abundante**, adj. plentiful, abundant.
- Abundantemente**, adv. abundantly.
- Abundár**, v. n. to abound in, or with.
- Abundoso**. See **Abundante**.
- Abunhádo**, s. m. (in Portuguese India) he who is obliged to till the lands of the manor where he was born.
- Aburrar-se**, v. r. to put on a sour countenance.
- Abusádo**, part of the preterp. of *abusar*. See **Abusar**.
- Abusádo**, s. f. superstition.
- Abusár**, v. neut. to abuse, to misuse. *Abusar da paciência de hum homem*, to abuse a man's patience. *Abusar-se*, v. r. *idem*.
- Abusivamente**, adv. abusively, improperly.
- Abusivo**, a, adj. abusive, offensive.
- Abúso**, s. m. an abuse; it.

- grievance. *Reformar os abusos*, to redress the grievances.
- Abutre, s. m. a vulture, a bird of prey.
- Abutua. See Butua.
- Abysmo. See Abismo.
- Abyssos, s. m. it is used by the poets instead of hell.
- A. C. Anno Christi.
- Acabado, a, adj. finished, &c. See Acabar.
- Acabar, v. a. to end, to finish. *Acabar-se*, v. r. to be finished, to be over; *it.* to be extinct, (speaking of a family.) *Acabou-se a família dos Neroens*, the family of Nero is extinct.
- Acabellado, a, adj. of a saffroned blackish colour.
- Acabramado, part. of the preterp. of
- Acabramar, v. a. to tie an ox's foot to his horn.
- Acabrunhado, a, adj. See Aborrido.
- Acabrunhár, v. n. to be peevish, morose.
- Acacapado, a, adj. See
- Acapárase, v. r. to cower, to stoop down.
- Acácia, s. f. Acacia, a sort of Egyptian tree; *it.* the medicinal juice of that tree. *Acácia commua*, acacia, the juice of aloes, frequently used instead of the true acacia.
- Acacia*, the juice of sloes.
- Academia, s. f. an academy, a public school, or university.
- Academiár, v. n. to write in an academical style.
- Académico, a, adj. academical.
- Acarelado, a, adj. laced. *Chapeo acarelado*, a laced hat.
- Alcalcanhár o sapato, v. a. to wrinkle the hinder part of the shoe joined to the heel of it.
- Acalentado, a, adj. See
- Acalentár, v. a. to lull asleep, (metaph.) to decoy, wheedle.
- Acalmado, a, adj. See
- Acalmar, v. n. to relent, to abate.
- Acamado, a, adj. See
- Acamar, v. act. to lay, (speaking of corn, &c.) *A churva acamou o trigo*, the rain has laid the corn. *Acamar*, v. a. (metaph.) to tame, to soften. *Acamar*, v. n. to grow mild, (metaph.) *Acamar-se* v. r. See Acamar, v. n.
- Acambarcado, a, adj. See
- Acambarcar, v. a. See Abarcar.
- Acampamento, s. m. an encampment.
- Acampar, v. a. to encamp. *Acampar-se*, v. r. to pitch a camp.
- Acanaviado, a, adj. pierced, pricked.
- Acanaviar, v. act. to drive a stick under the nails, formerly used to make criminals confess.
- Acanéa, s. f. pacing horse, or mare.
- Acanellado, a, adj. of a cinnamon colour.
- Acanhadamente, adv. fearfully, timorously.
- Acanhado, a, adj. fearful, afraid, &c.; *it.* choked, overshadowed.
- Acanhamento, s. m. fear, cowardice.
- Acanhár, v. act. to choke and overshadow, as weeds, &c. do the corn; *it.* to intimidate. *Acanhar-se*, v. r. to grow fearful, timorous, &c.
- Acanhonear. See Canhoncar.
- Acantoado, a, adj. forced into a corner. *Acantoar*, v. to force into a corner. *Acantoar-se*, v. r. to put one's self into a corner.
- Acapellado, a, adj. See Socobrado. *Acapellado*, (metaph.) oppressed, overwhelmed.
- Acapellár, v. a. See Socobrar. *Acapellar*, (metaph.) to oppress, to overwhelm.
- Acaraó, (an antiquat. word.) See Apar.
- Acareado, a, adj. confronted.
- Acareamento, s. m. the confronting of witnesses.
- Acarear, v. a. to confront witnesses.
- Acariciár, v. a. to flatter, to wheedle, or stroke a horse.
- Acaringa, (in a ship.) See Carlinga.
- Acarrado, a, adj. See
- Acarrar, v. n. to be overheated. *Elle está acarrado*, he is fast asleep.
- Acarrado, intoxicated.
- Acarretado, adj. conveyed, &c. See Accarretar.
- Acarretador, s. m. a carrier. *Acarretador por agoa*, a barge-man.
- Acarretár, v. a. to convey in a cart.
- Acarrêto, s. m. See Carreto.
- Acavado, a, adj. See
- Acavár, v. a. ex. *Acavarr na lama*, to bury in the mud.

Acáso, s. m. hazard, chance.

*Por acaso* ex. *Morte por acaso*, accidental death. *Acaso*, adv. by chance. *Encontrei-o por acaso*, I met him by chance.

Acastellado, a, adj. ex. *Lugar acastelado*, a place defended.

Acastellar, v. a. to fortify with a castle.

Acataadamente, adv. respectfully.

Acatado, a, adj. See *Acatar*.

Acatamento, s. m. esteem, regard; *it.* presence. *Fazer acatamento*. See

*Acatar*, v. a. to esteem, regard.

Acatadolado, a, adj. ex. *sedá acatadolada*, a kind of fine shining silk stuff, (metaph.) glossed.

Acatuladamente, adv. prudently.

Acautelado, a, adj. cautious, prudent.

Acautelar-se, v. r. to be cautious.

Açal, (an Arabic word.) See *Aguadeiro*.

Açacaladamente, adv. neatly, politely.

Açacalado, a, adj. polished.

Açacalador, s. m. a harness scourer.

Açacaladura, s. f. scouring.

Açacalar, v. a. ex. *Açacalar a espingarda*, to scour the gun.

Açadachán, s. m. in the Hither India, the high constable of the kingdom.

Açafata, s. f. a lady of the queen's wardrobe.

Açafite, s. m. a hand-basket.

Açafatinho, s. m. a small hand-basket.

Açafrão, s. m. saffron. *Flor de açafraão*, saffron flower.

Açafrão, s. f. bastard saffron.

Açafrãoado, a, adj. of a saffron colour.

Açafrão, v. a. to dye in saffron colour.

Açamado, a, adj. See *Açamar*.

Açamo, s. m. a muzzle.

Açamar, v. a. to muzzle.

Açadacán. See *Açadachan*.

Ação, s. f. action, deed.

Ação, *de graças*, thanksgiving. *Ação*, gesture, action.

*Ação*, an action in the public stocks.

Accedecán. See *Açadachan*.

Acceder, v. n. to accede.

Accedido, part. of *Acceder*, see it.

Accensão, s. f. ex. exaltation, a great heat of wrath.

Accento, s. f. an accent, the tone, pronunciation.

Accentuado, a, adj. accented.

Accentuar, v. a. to accent, to mark with an accent.

Accepção, s. f. signification, or acceptance of a word.

Acceptador, s. m. ex. *Deus não he acceptador de peccados*, God is no respecter of persons.

Acceptar, v. act. See *Acceitar*.

Accessão, s. f. augmentation, increase. *Accessão de febre*, a fit of an ague: *it.* accession.

*Depois da rossa feliz accessão á coroa*, since your happy accession to the crown.

Accessível, adj. accessible.

Accesso, s. m. access; admittance. *Haça lugar de dy-*

*frutoso accesso*, a place of difficult approach.

Accessor, s. m. an accessor, or a comer to.

Accessório, s. m. an accessory, an appendix. *O principal e o accessorio*, the principal and accessory. *Accessorio*, a, adj. accessory, additional. *Accessorio*, s. m. (in law) any thing depending on another.

Accidental, adj. casual, accidental. *Ponto accidental*, (in perspective) accidental point. *Dignidade accidental*, (in astronomy) accidental dignity.

Accidentalmente, adv. accidentally.

Accidente, s. m. accident, chance, (in philosophy) accident, in opposition to substance. *Accidente*, (in medicine) a symptom. *Accidente apoplético*, apoplexy.

Acciônia. See *Axioma*.

Accionário, ou accionista, s. m. an actionary, or actionist.

Acclamação, s. f. acclamation.

Acclamar, v. act. proclaim.

Accommodação, s. f. accommodation; *it.* reconciliation.

Accommodadamente, seasonably.

Accommodado, a, adj. fit, convenient. *Preço accommodado*, tolerable price.

Accommodamento, settlement, place; *it.* reconciliation.

Accommodar, v. act. to range, to order. *Accommodar-se*, v. r. to be quiet. *Accommodar-se com a vontade de Deus*, to comply with God's will.



*Accommodar-se ao tempo*, to comply with the times.

*Accommodaticio*, *sentido*, allegorical sense.

*Accompanhado*, *acompanhar*. See *Acompanhado*, *Acompanhar*.

*Accorrer a alguém*, v. a. to fly to one.

*Accorrido*, a, adj. helped, assisted.

*Accumulação*, s. f. heap, pile.

*Accumuladamente*, adv. by heaps or piles.

*Accumulado*, a, adj. accumulated, heaped.

*Accumular*, v. a. to accumulate, to heap up.

*Accuradamente*, adv. accurately.

*Accusação*, s. f. accusation, charge.

*Accusado*, a, adj. accused.

*Accusador*, s. m. an informer.

*Accusadora*, s. f. a female informer.

*Accusar*, v. a. to accuse, to inform against.—*Accusar os seus pontos*, to cast one's game.

*Accusar-se* v. r. to accuse one's self.

*Accusativo*, s. m. (in grammar) the accusative.

*Acçado*, a, adj. fine, adorned.

*Acçar*, v. a. to adorn, to set off.

*Acçar-se*, v. r. to deck one's self.

*Acéfalo*. See *Acephalo*.

*Acéifa*. See *Sega*.

*Acéifiro*. See *Segador*.

*Acetado*, a, adj. hired, &c.

*Acetar*, v. a. to bargain for.

*Acetivar*, (in agriculture) to grub an untilled piece of ground.

*Acáiro*, s. m. a piece of land grubbed up round pine-trees.

*Acceitação*, s. f. acceptance, acceptation.

*Acetado*, a, accepted, received.

*Acetar*, v. a. to receive, to accept.

*Acetar huma letra de cambio*, to accept a bill of exchange.

*Acetar hum desafio*, to take up a challenge.

*Acetavel*, adj. acceptable.

*Acetado*, a, adj. received, accepted.

*Aceleradamente*, adj. hastily, in haste.

*Acelerado*, a, adj. accelerated.

*Acelerar*, v. a. to accelerate, to hasten.—*Acelerar o passo*, to mend one's pace.

*Acelerar-se*, v. r. to make haste; also to fly into a passion.

*Não se acelere senhor*, Don't fly into a passion, sir.

*Acélgas*, s. f. p. beet, or beets.

*Acelga brava*, the herb water-green.

*Acém*. See *Assem*.

*Acenar*, v. n. to nod, to beckon.

*Acenar com a cabeça a alguém*, to beckon to one.

*Acenar com os olhos*, to wink at one.

*Acendálha*, s. f. a dry stick, or spray.

*Acender*, v. a. to light, to kindle.

*Acender a vela*, to light the candle.

*Acender o lume*, to light the fire.

*Acender a guerra*, (metaph.) to kindle the war, to stir it up.

*Acender-se*, v. r. to catch fire.

*Acendido*. See *Aceso*.

*Acendrado*. See *Cendrado*.

*Acendrar*. See *Cendrar*.

*Acénha*. See *Azenha*.

*Acéno*, s. m. ex. *Aceno com a cabeça*, a nod.

*Aceno com os olhos*, a wink.

*Acéo*. See *Aceyo*.

*Acéphalos*, s. m. p. *Acephali*, a sort of sectaries so called.

*Acepillhado*, a, adj. planed, made smooth with a plane.

*Acepillhaduras*, s. f. p. chips, shavings of wood.

*Acepillhar*, v. a. to smooth, to plane.

*Acequia*, s. f. a sort of wall. See *Açude*.

*Acerbamente*, adj. roughly, sharply.

*Acérbo*, a, adj. unripe; it. cruel, inhuman.

*Acérca*, prep. touching, concerning.

*Acercar-se*, v. r. to draw near.

*Acerejado*, a, adj. cherry-colour.

*Acerejar*, v. a. to burnish or to polish.

*Acéror*. See *Acoro*.

*Acérrimo*, a, adj. violent, passionate.

*Acertadamente*, adv. right, well.

*Acertado*, a, adj. just, right; also proper, prudent.

*Acertar*, v. n. to do in time.—*Fazer huma cousa a acertar*, to do a thing at random.

*Acertar no alvo*, to hit the mark.

*Acertar v. a. ex. Acertar o preço*, to set the price.

*Acertar huma conta*, to cast up an account.

*Acerto*, s. m. reason, wisdom.—*Fallar com acerto*, to speak reason.

*Acertos do juizo*, witty sayings, or jests.

*Acérvo*, s. m. a heap.

*Acéso*, a, adj. lighted, kindled, &c. *it.* vehement.

*Acesoado*, a, adj. ripe, mellow.

*Acessoár*, v. a. *See* Sazonar.

*Accessório*. *See* Accessorio.

*Acestar huma peça*, v. a. to level a cannon.

*Acetábulo*, s. m. a large cavity in a bone.

*Acetoso xarope*, a kind of sirup made of water, sugar and vinegar.

*Acevadado*, a, adj. *See*

*Acevadár*, v. a. to satiate with barley.

*Acéyo*, s. m. neatness, tightness, &c.

*A'cha*, s. f. a billet, or log.

*Achacado*, a, adj. sickly, valetudinary.

*Achacár*, v. n. to grow sick. *See* also *Assacar*.

*Achacoso*, a, adj. *See* *Achacado*.

*Acháda*, s. f. the act of taking one in the deed.

*Achadégo*, or *achádo*, s. m. a reward for finding any thing lost.

*Achadíco*, a, adj. obvious.

*Achádo*, s. m. a thing found by chance; *it.* an invention.

*See* also *Achadego*.

*Achador*, s. m. a finder out.

*Achadora*, s. f. a woman that finds out any thing.

*Achamboado*, a, adj. dull, homely.

*Achanado*, *Achanar*. *See* *Alhanado*, *Alhanar*.

*Acháque*, s. m. illness.

*Achárr*, v. a. to find, to meet.

*Esta bem achado*, it is well contrived. *Como a achais vos!* How do you like her?

*Achar se*, v. r. to meet. *Achar-se mal*, to find one's self ill.

*Achou-se ser aquilo verdade*, that proved true. *Achar-se presente*, to be present. *Achárr*,

s. m. any sort of pickled roots, herbs, or fruits.

*Acharoado*, a, adj. varnished with *Charão*. *See* *Charam*.

*Achavascado*, a, adj. rough, unpolished.

*A'che*, s. m. a childish word for a little scratch, or sore.

*Achéga*, s. f. an addition or increase; *it.* aid, help; *it.* an helper.

*Achegado*, a, adj. kindred, kinsman.

*Acheronte*, s. m. Acheron, one of the rivers of hell.

*Acherontico*, a, adj. of, or pertaining to Acheron.

*Achernusa*, s. f. Acherusia, a river taken for the entrance of hell.

*Achronicaménte*, adv. acronichally.

*Achrónico*, (in astronomy) acronichal.

*Acicalado*, *Acicalár*. *See* *Açacalado*, *Açacalár*.

*Acicáto*, s. m. spurs which have a long broad point sticking out instead of rowels, &c.

*Acidental*, *See* *Accidental*.

*Acidente*, *See* *Accidente*.

*Acídia*, s. f. laziness, idleness.

*Acido*, *See* *Azedo*.

*Acina*, adv. above. *See* *Cima*.

*Acinte*, s. m. spite, malice. *Por acinte*, purposely. *Fazer al-*

*guma cousa por acinte a' alguem*, to do a thing in spite to one.

*Acintro*, s. m. *See* *Losna*.

*Acipípe*, s. m. dainty, delicacy.

*Acipréste*. *See* *Cypreste*; *see* also *Acipreste*.

*Acirandár*. *See* *Cirandar*.

*Acirrológia*, s. f. acyrology, an impropriety of speech.

*Acламаção*, s. f. *See* *Acclamação*.

*Acلامado*, &c. *See* *Acclamado*, &c.

*Aclarado*, a, adj. cleared. *Ter a praça aclarada*, (a military phrase) to receive a soldier's pay.

*Aclarár*, v. n. to clear. *Começa a aclarar o tempo*, the weather begins to clear up. *Aclarar hum navio*, to clear a ship at the custom-house. *Aclarar-se*, v. r. to become clear.

*Acnástica*, *febre*, *acnastica*, a species of fever.

*Acobardado*, &c. *See* *Acovardado*, &c.

*Acobertado*, &c. *See* *Acubertado*, &c.

*Acoçado*, a, adj. vexed.

*Acoçador*, s. m. he who teazes.

*Acoçár*, v. a. to vex; to provoke. *Acoçar-se com algum*, v. r. to walk as fast as another does.

*Acocar-se*. *See* *Agachar-se*.

*Acocorar-se*, v. r. to sit squat.

*Acóimár*, v. a. to fine, to mulct; *it.* to punish.

*Acolá*, adv. there, yonder.

*Acolchoado*, a, adj. wadded, quilted.

**Achelchoár**, v. a. to wad, to quilt.  
**Acoléijos**, the herb called *phascion*.  
**Acolheita**, s. f. retirement, a nest.  
**Acolhér**, v. a. to receive, to harbour. *Acolher-se*, v. r. to fly to a place for shelter.  
**Acolhida**, s. f. shelter.  
**Acolhido**, s. m. a refugee.—  
*Acolhido*, a, adj. received, sheltered, &c.  
**Acolhimento**, s. m. a reception. *Bom acolhimento*, a kind reception. *Acolhimento frio*, a cold reception.  
**Acolytado**, s. m. one of the lowest orders in the church of Rome. *See*  
**Acóltyto**, s. m. an acolothist; *it.* the priest's attendant while he says mass.  
**Acomettedór**, s. m. an aggressor.  
**Acomettér**, v. a. to attack.  
**Acomettido**, a, adj. attacked.  
**Acomettimento**, s. m. aggression, assault.  
**Acommodação**, **Accommodamente**, &c. *See* **Accommodação**, **Accommodadamente**, &c.  
**Acompadrado**, a, adj. of one mind alike. *See* **Amigo**.  
**Acompanhado**, a, adj. accompanied.  
**Acompanhamento**, s. m. accompanying; *it.* attendance. *Acompanhamento*, (in music) accompaniment.  
**Acompanhar**, v. a. to accompany. *Acompanhar a voz de quem canta*, to accompany a voice.

**Acondicionado**, a, adj. ex. *Fazenda bem acondicionada*, sound commodity.  
**Aconito**, s. m. wolf-wort, a venemous plant.  
**Aconselhado**, a, adj. advised.  
**Aconselhador**. *See* **Conselheiro**.  
**Aconselhadora**, s. f. a woman that advises.  
**Aconselhár**, v. a. to advise. *Aconselhar-se*, v. r. to consult.  
**Acontecer**, v. u. to happen, to befall. *Naõ vos aconteça de fazer isso*, be sure not to do that.  
**Acontecimento**, s. m. event, issue.  
**Acontiado**, he that taketh wages.  
**Acordado**, a, adj. awaked; *it.* wise, watchful; *it.* harmonious.  
**Acórdado**. *See* **Acordo** in the first signification.  
**Acordár**, v. n. to awake, or wake. *Acordar*, v. a. to awake. *Acordar-se*, v. r. to remember.  
**Acórde**, adj. harmonious.  
**Acórdo**, s. m. resolution, resolve. *Ficar de acórdo*, to be unanimous. *Dar acórdo* de, to take notice of.  
**Acaro**, s. m. acorns, the sweet cane.  
**Acoroçoado**. *See* **Animado**.  
**Acoroçoar**. *See* **Animar**.  
**Acosidade**, s. f. aqueous humour.  
**Acôso**, a, adj. aqueous, watery.  
**Acosado**, &c. *See* **Acocado**, &c.  
**Acostado**, &c. *See* **Encostado**, &c.  
**Acostumado**, adj. accustomed.

**Acostumár**, v. a. to accustom.  
*Acostumár*, ou *costumár*, v. n. to be wont. *Acostumar-se*, v. r. to use one's self.  
**Acotado**, **Acotár**. *See* **Cotado**, **Cotar**.  
**Acôte**, adv. ex. *Trazer hum vestido acote*, to wear the same suit of clothes every day.  
**Acoticado**, (in heraldry) adorned with cotices.  
**Acotovelado**, a, adj. hunched, &c. *See*  
**Acotovelár**, v. a. to haunch, to elbow.—*Acotovelar-se hum ao outro*, v. r. to hunch one another.  
**Acovardado**, a, adj. discouraged.  
**Acovardamento**. *See* **Cobardia**.  
**Acovardár**, v. a. to dishearten. *Acovardar-se*, v. r. to despond.  
**Acotado**, a, adj. sheltered, fled to a place of refuge.  
**Acoutador**, s. m. a shelterer.  
**Acoutár**, v. a. to shelter one. *Acoutar-se*, v. r. to fly for shelter.  
**Aço**, s. m. steel. *Fivellas de aço*, steel-buckles.  
**Açodado**, a, adj. rapid, rash; also vexed.  
**Açodamento**, s. m. precipitation.  
**Açoéiro**, s. m. a falconer.  
**Açolêisa**, s. f. the fruit called jububes, or jubub.  
**Açomada**, **Açomado**, &c. *See* **Assomada**, **Assomado**, &c.  
**Açor**, s. m. a falcon.  
**Açorado**, a, adj. greedy.  
**Açorda**, s. f. a kind of food made of crumbs of bread, oil, and garlic.

**Açoréuha**, s. f. a bird of prey so called.  
**Açóres**, s. m. p. the Azores, or the Western Islands.  
**Açotéa**. See Sotea.  
**Açóugue**, s. m. the shambles.  
*Açougue*, (metaph.) noise, tumult.  
**Açoutalço**, s. m. one deserving whipping.  
**Açotado**, s. m. a knavish fellow. *Açotado*, a, adj. whipt.  
**Açoutár**, v. a. to whip, to lash. *Açoutar alguém com a pena ou com a língua*, to lash with one's pen, or tongue. *Açoutar-se*, v. r. to whip one's self.  
**Açoute**, s. m. a whip-cord, a lash.  
**Acquirido**, ou *adquirido*, a, adj. acquired, got.  
**Acquiridor**, ou *adquiridor*, s. m. a purchaser.  
**Acquirir**, ou *adquirir*, v. a. to acquire, to get.  
**A'cre**, adj. tart, sour. *Dar huma resposta acre*, to give a smart answer.  
**Acrescentado**, a, adj. increased.  
**Acrescentador**, s. m. an increaser, an enlarger.  
**Acrescentamento**, s. m. increase.  
**Acrescentár**, v. a. to increase. *Acrescentar-se*, v. r. to increase.  
**Acrescer**, v. n. See *Acrescentar-se*.  
**Acreditado**, adj. credible.  
**Acreditador**. See *Abonador*.  
**Acreditár**, v. a. to give authority; *it.* to believe. *Acreditár-se*, v. r. to get into credit.  
**Acredôr**, s. m. a creditor. *Acredôr importuno*, a dun.

**Acredôra**, s. f. a female creditor.  
**Acrescer**, v. n. See *Acrescentar-se*, and *Sobejar*.  
**Acrimônia**, s. f. acrimony.  
**Acrimoniôso**, a, adj. acrimonious.  
**Acrisolado**, a, adj. refined.  
**Acrisolár**, v. a. to refine metals. See also *Apurar*. *Acrisolar ouro*, to refine gold.  
**A'cro ferro**, a bad sort of iron.  
**Acrónico**. See *Achronico*.  
**Acróstico**, s. m. acrostic, a sort of poem.  
**Acrotérias**, s. f. ou *Acroterios*, s. m. p. acroters, or pinnacles for statues to stand on.  
**Actas**, s. f. p. journals, or records.  
**Actionista**. See *Accionário*.  
**Actividade**, s. f. activity; *it.* vivacity.  
**Activo**, a, adj. active, quick, &c. *Acto*, s. m. an act.  
**Actos**, ou *autos*, papers or writings. *Actos dos Apostolos*, the Acts of the Apostles.  
**Actôr**, s. m. actor or player.  
**Actuacô**, s. f. the act of gathering all the papers.  
**Actuado**, a, adj. actuated.  
**Actuál**, adj. actual.  
**Actualmente**, adv. actually.  
**Actuár**, v. a. ex. *actuar*, ou *ajuntar os papeis aos actos*, to gather all the papers belonging to a law-suit. *Actuár-se*, v. r. to be actuated.  
**Actuôso**, a, adj. active, busy.  
**Acuado**, a, adj. forced into a corner. See  
**Acuár**, v. a. to force into a corner. *Acuár*, v. n. to sit as beasts do to defend themselves.

**Acubertado**, a, adj. compared; *it.* clad.  
**Acnbertár**, v. a. to caparison a horse.  
**Acndir**, v. n. and a. to aid, to assist. *Acudio promptamente ao exercito*, he hastened to the army.  
**Acugulado**, a, adj. over-filled.  
**Acuguladura**, s. f. over-filling.  
**Acugulár**, v. a. to over-fill.  
**Acuminado**, a, adj. sharp-pointed.  
**Acumulado**, &c. See *Accumulado*, &c.  
**Acunhiado**, *Acunhár*. See *Cunhado*, *Cunhar*.  
**Acuradamente**. See *Accuradamente*.  
**Acurralar**. See *Encurralar*.  
**Acurtado**, &c. See *Encurtado*.  
**Acurvár**, v. n. to bow down, to grow crooked.  
**Acusação**, *Acusado*, &c. See *Accusação*, *Accusado*, &c.  
**Acutângulo triângulo**, (in geometry) an acute-angled triangle.  
**Acutilar**, v. a. to strike, to slash.  
**Açucár**, ou *açúcre*, s. m. sugar. *Açucar candi*, sugar-candy.  
**Açucarado**, a, adj. sugared.  
**Açucarár**, v. a. to sweeten with sugar.  
**Açucarêiro**, s. m. a sugar-box.  
**Açucate**. See *Acicate*.  
**Açucena**, s. f. a lily. Arabic.  
**Açódre**. See *Açucar*.  
**Acúde**, s. m. a wall that keeps the water for a water-mill.  
**Aculador**, s. m. a setter on of dogs.

Açulamento, s. m. the act of setting dogs.

Açular *caens*, v. a. to set dogs.

Açumiagre. *See* Sunagre.

Açumár. *See* Assumar.

Adaga, s. f. a dagger.

Adagada, s. f. a stab. *Matar ás adagadas*, to stab.

Adágio, s. m. an adage, (in music) the slowest time.

Adail, s. m. a guide, or leader.

Adamado, s. m. an effeminated man.

Adamânes, s. m. p. chiology, signs made with the hands.

Adamânes, a Moorish kettle-drum.

Adamantino, a, adj. adamantine.

Adaptado, a, adj. adapted.

Adaptar, v. a. to adapt, to apply.

Adarga, s. f. a short target used by the Spaniards.

Adargado, a, adj. armed with a target.

Adargár-se, v. r. to arm one's self with the *adarga*.

Adarme, s. m. the eighth part of an ounce.

Addêja, ou Andeja. *See* Andejo.

Adição, s. f. adding, putting; it. an addition, in arithmetic.

Adicionado, a, adj. added.

Adicionar, v. a. to make an addition, to cast up.

Addicto, a, adj. addicted.

Additamento. *See* Acrecentamento.

Adêga, s. f. a cellar. *Adega de vinho*, a wine cellar.

Adguêiro, s. m. a cellar-man.

Adêjar. *See* Alear.

PART I.

Adêla, s. f. a woman that cries things for sale in the streets.

Adelgaçado, a, adj. made thin, or small.

Adelgaçalôr, s. m. one that makes things slender.

Adelgaçamento, s. m. a lessening, a diminution.

Adelgaçar, v. a. to make small or slender. *Adelgaçar-se*, v. r. to wax small.

Adém, s. f. a duck.—*O macho da alem*, a drake.

Ademâens, s. m. p. gestures of the hands, head, &c. to express sentiments.

Adentado, (in heraldry) toothed.

Adentro, prep. at home.

Adêos, ad. adieu, farewell. *Dizer adcos*, to bid adieu.

Adesoado. *See* Endeosado.

Adepucha, an interj. of wonder, heyday.

Adequadamente, adv. adequately.

Adequado, a, adj. positive, adequate.—*Reposta adequada*, a categorical answer.

Adereçado, a, adj. dressed, adorned.

Adereçar, v. a. to adorn, to set off.

Aderêço, s. m. ornament, dress.

Aderencia, s. f. patronage, shelter.

Aderente, s. m. a partisan. *Aderentes da guerra*, warlike preparations.

Adestrado, a, adj. instructed, trained up.

Adestrâr, v. a. to instruct, to train up.

Adestro, is said of a horse, reserved in order to be ready

for use. *Cavallo adestro, ou adestra*, a led-horse.

Adevioha, s. f. a divineress.

Adevinhação, s. f. divination.

Adevinhadôr. *See* Adeviuho.

Adevindadora, s. f. a divineress.

Adevinhâr, v. n. to divine, to soothsay.

Adevinho, s. m. a diviner, a soothsayer.

Adêns. *See* Adeos.

Adherência, Adherente. *See* Aderencia, Aderente.

Adiado, a, adj. appointed, fixed. *O dia adiado*, the settled day.

Adiantado, a, adj. advanced, forwarded. *Dinheiro adiantado*, advanced money.

Adiantamento, s. m. augmentation, improvement.

Adiantâr, v. a. to hasten, to forward. *Adiantâr*, v. n. *Adiantar-se*, v. r. to advance, to move forward.

Adiante, adv. prep. ex. *raí adiante*, go before. *Mais adiante*, farther yet. *Adiante e atrás*, before and behind.

Adição. *See* Adição.

Adietâr, *alguem*, v. a. to keep a person to a strict diet.

Adinheirado, a, adj. rich.

Adito. *See* Entrada.

Adjacência, s. f. adjacency.

Adjacente, adj. adjacent.

Adjectivar. *See* Concordar.

Adjectivo, (in grammar) adjective.

Adjudicação, s. f. adjudication.

Adjudicado, a, adj. adjudicated.

Adjudicâr, v. a. to adjudicate, to award.

Adjuncto, s. m. companion, fellow.

Adjutório, s. m. help, succour.  
 Adminiculante, adj. adjutory  
 helping.

Adminículo, s. m. prop, aid,  
 help.

Administração, s. f. administra-  
 tion, government. *Adminis-  
 tração dos sacramentos*, the  
 administration of sacraments.

Administrador, s. m. an admi-  
 nistrator, a manager. *Admi-  
 nistrador de hum hospital*, the  
 governor of an hospital.

Administradora, s. f. an admi-  
 nistratrix.

Administrado, a, adj. adminis-  
 trated.

Administrar, v. a. to adminis-  
 ter.

Admiração, s. f. admiration.—  
*Ponto de admiração*, a note  
 of admiration (!)

Admirado, a, adj. admired.

Admirar, v. a. to surprise, to  
 astonish. *Admirar-se*, v. a.  
 to wonder.

Admirativo, a, adj. surprising,  
 amazing, wonder-working.

Admirável, adj. admirable,  
 wonderful.

Admiravelmente, adv. admira-  
 bly.

Admittido, ou Admitido, a, adj.  
 admitted, &c. See

Admitir, ou Admittir, v. a. to  
 admit, to aggregate. *Ad-  
 mitto isso*, I grant that. *A-  
 guilo não admite dilacão*, that  
 admits of no delay.

Admoestação, s. f. advice, ad-  
 monition.

Admoestado, a, adj. admonish-  
 ed.

Admoestador, s. m. an admo-  
 nisher.

Admoestar, v. a. to admonish,  
 to warn.—*Admoestar antici-  
 padamente*, to forewarn.

Adnominação, s. f. See Paro-  
 nomasia.

Adóba, s. f. ou Adobe, s. m. a  
 kind of fetters that have the  
 figure of a brick.

Adóbe, s. m. a kind of brick  
 dried up and hardened in the  
 sun.

Adoçado, a, adj. sweetened,  
 softened.

Adoçar, v. a. to sweeten,  
 (speaking of pain, or grief)  
 to allay. *Adoçar-se*, v. r. to  
 grow soft.

Adocicár. See Adoçar.

Adoeçér, v. n. to fall sick.—  
*Adoeçer*, v. a. to make one  
 sick.

Adoeçido, a, adj. fallen sick.

Adolescência, s. f. adolescence,  
 youth.

Adolescente, (of the common  
 gender) a young man or wo-  
 man till full grown.

Adónde, adv. where.—*Adonde  
 estou eu?* where am I?

Adónico verso, the Adonic  
 verse.

Adopção, s. f. adoption.

Adoptado, a, adj. adopted.

Adoptár, v. a. to adopt one.

Adoptivo, a, adj. adoptive.

Adoração, s. f. adoration, wor-  
 ship.

Adorado, a, adj. adored.

Adorador, s. m. a worshipper.

Adorar, to adore, to worship.

Adorável, adj. adorable.

Adormecedór. See Soporífero.

Adormecer, v. a. to lull asleep.  
 See also Adormentar. *Ador-  
 mecer*, v. n. to fall asleep.

See Adormentar-se. *Ador-  
 mecer-se* v. r. idem.

Adormecido, a, adj. lulled  
 asleep.

Adormecimento, s. m. drowsi-  
 ness.

Adormentado, a, adj. See  
 Adormecido.

Adormentar, v. a. to lull asleep,  
 to enchant (metaph.) *O  
 vinho adormenta os cuidados*,  
 wine enchants, or drowns  
 cares. *Adormentar a mãe*,  
 to numb the hand. *Ador-  
 mentar-se*, v. r. to fall  
 asleep.

Adornado, a, adj. adorned.

Adornár, v. a. to set off, to  
 adorn, to attire. *Adornar-se*,  
 v. r. to deck one's self.

Adórno, s. m. ornament, attire.

Adoudada, s. f. a rash woman.

Adoudado, s. m. a rash man.

Adréde, adv. purposely.

Adregár, (an antiquat. word.)  
 See Acontecer.

Adriático mar, the Adriatic  
 sea.

A'dro, s. m. a church-yard.—  
*Estar como hum adro*, to have  
 a sullen look.

Adstrictão, s. f. astriction,  
 sharpness of taste.

Adstrico, a, adj. (among physi-  
 cians) stopped, shut up. *Os  
 poros estão adstrictos*, the  
 pores are stopped.

Adstringência, s. f. an astringive  
 virtue.

Adstringente, adj. astringent.

Astringir, v. a. to bind, to shut  
 up.

Aduana, s. f. See Alfandega.

Adúar, s. m. so the Arabians

and Moors call their cottages.  
**Adubado**, a, adj. spiced.  
**Adubar**, v. a. to season meat.  
*Adubar o couro*, to dress leather. *Adubar a vinha*, to till a vineyard.  
**Adúbio**, s. m. ex. *Adubio de vinhas*, tillage, culture.  
**Adubo**, s. m. spices, aromatical drugs.  
**Adúchas**, s. f. p. (a sea term) the rings or turnings of a cable when it is coiled.  
**Aduzir**, v. a. to make the gold flexible.  
**Aduela**, s. f. a staff. *Adúelas*, the plural of *Aduela*, staves to make casks, pipes. (In architecture) the inward face of the stones of the arch under its chapter.  
**Advéna**, s. m. a foreigner, a stranger.  
**Avenida**. See *Avenida*.  
**Adventício**, a, adj. (in the civil law) adventitious; as, *bens adventícios*, adventitious goods.  
**Advéuto**, s. m. (in ecclesiastical language) advent.  
**Adverbial**, adj. adverbial.  
**Adverbialmente**, adv. adverbially.  
**Advérbio**, s. m. (in grammar) an adverb.  
**Adversário**, s. m. an adversary.  
**Adversidade**, s. f. adversity, misfortune.  
**Adverso**, a, adj. adverse, contrary.—*Parte adversa*, the adverse party. *Adversa fortuna*, adverse fortune. *Adverso*, s. m. See *Adversidade*.

**Advertência**, s. f. a warning; it. advertency.  
**Advertidamente**, adv. considerably.  
**Advertido**, a, adj. warned, &c.  
**Advertimento**, s. m. See *Advertência*.  
**Advertir**, v. a. to warn; it. to mind.  
**Adúfa**, s. f. a lattice.—*Que tem adufa*, latticed. *Janella com adufa*, a lattice-window.  
**Adufada janella**, a lattice-window.  
**Adúfe**, s. m. a timbrel, a sort of tabor.  
**Adulação**, s. f. adulation.  
**Adulador**, s. m. a flatterer, an adulator.  
**Adulado**, a, adj. flattered.  
**Adulár**, v. a. to flatter, to soothe.  
**Adúltera**, s. f. an adulteress.  
**Adulterado**, a, adj. adulterated, falsified.  
**Adulterár**, v. n. to commit adultery.—*Adulterár*, v. a. to adulterate, to corrupt.  
**Adulterino**, a, adj. issued from an adulterous commerce; it. adulterated.  
**Adultério**, s. m. adultery.  
**Adúltero**, s. m. an adulterer.  
**Adúlto**, a, adj. adult, past a child; it. ripe.  
**Adunado**, a, adj. united, &c. See  
**Adunar**, v. a. to gather, to unite.  
**Adúnco**, a, adj. hooked, crooked.  
**Advocado**, ou *Avocado*, a, adj. called, called for, or to. See  
**Advocar**, ou *Avocar*, v. a. to call; it. to assume.

**Advocatúra**, s. f. shelter, protection.  
**Advogacia**, ou *Avogacia*, s. f. advocateship.  
**Advogada**, ou *Avogada*, s. f. she who secures the interest of another.  
**Advogado**, ou *Avogado*, s. m. (in the civil law) an advocate.  
**Advogar**, ou *Avogar*, v. n. to plead. *Eu adroguei na sua causa*, I took up the plea in his defence.  
**Adúr**, adv. (an antiquated word) scarcely, hardly.  
**Adurente**, adj. (among physicians) burning, or scorching.  
**Adustaõ**, s. f. adustion, burning.  
**Adustivo**. See *Adurente*.  
**Adusto**, a, adj. adust or adusted. *Sangue adusto*, adust blood.  
**Aeito**, adv. ex. *Ele leva todo aeito*, he drives all before him. *Fallar muitas cousas aeito*, to speak continually.  
**Aéreo**, a, adj. aerial, airy, vain. *Pensamentos aereos*, airy notions.  
**Aésmo**, (an ancient word) by sight, by guess.  
**Afábel**, ou *Afável*. See *Affável*.  
**Afabilidade**. See *Affabilidade*.  
**Afadigado**, a, adj. tired, wearied.  
**Afagado**, a, adj. caressed, flattered.  
**Afagar**, v. a. to caress.  
**Afago**, s. m. caresses.  
**Afamado**, a, adj. renowned, famous; it. disreputable, ill spoken of.  
**Afanado**, a, adj. weary, tired.  
**Afanár**, v. n. to be weary, to toil. *Afanár*, v. a. to earn any thing with much ado.

Afão, s. m. (an ancient word) ado, toil.

Afastado, a, adj. remote, far distant; *it.* removed.

Afastar, v. a. to remove, to *avert.* *Afastar-se*, v. r. to remove.

Afazendado, a, adj. rich, wealthy. Afazer, Afazer-se. *See* Acostumar, Acostumar-se.

Afé, adv. truly indeed, faith. *Afé de quem sou* (asort of oath) upon my faith.

Afeúdo, a, adj. disfigured.

Afeir, v. a. to disfigure, to deform, to stain. *Afeur*, a *reputação de alguém*, to blemish one's reputation.

Afectação.

Afectado.

Afectar.

Afecto.

Look for these words under AFF.

Afectuosamente.

Afectuoso.

Afeição.

Afeiçãoado.

Afeiçãoar.

Afeiçãoado. *See* Enfeite.

Afeitado. *See* Enfeitado.

Afeitar. *See* Enfeitar.

Afêite. *See* Enfeite.

Afêito. *See* Affecto.

Afêito. a, adj. *See* Acostumado.

Afeminadamente, adv. effeminately.

Afeminado, a, adj. effeminate.

Afeminar, v. a. to effeminate, to enervate.

Aferição, s. f. the marking any measure or weight squared by the standard.

Aferido, a, adj. stamped with a public mark. *See* Aferir.

*Aferido*, s. m. a mill-eat, or mill-leat.

Aferidor, s. m. an officer whose business is to adjust the measures and weights according to the standard.

Aferir, v. a. to stamp with the public mark.

Afermoseado, a, adj. made finer; *it.* fine, handsome.

Afermosear, v. a. to make finer, to adorn.

Aferrado, a, adj. grappled.—*Homem aferrado á sua opinião*, an obstinate man.

Aferrar, v. a. to grapple. *Aferir hum navio*, to grapple a ship. *Aferrar-se*, v. r. to hold fast.

Aferretoado, a adj. stung.

Aferretoar, v. a. to prick.

Aferro. *See* Afferro.

Aferrolhado, &c. *See* Ferrolhado, &c.

Afervorado, a, adj. fervent, vehement. *Afervorado desejo*, an earnest desire.

Afervorar, v. a. to excite, to inflame. *Afervorar-se* v. r. to inflame one's self with fervour.

Afiabel. *See* Afiavel.

Afiabilidade, s. f. affability, courtesy.

Afiãres. *See* Negocio. It is not to be used.

Afiável, adj. affable, civil, easy to be spoken to.

Affectação, s. f. affectation, *it.* eagerness.

Affectado, a, adj. affected. *Estylo affectado*, an affected style.

Afectar, v. a. to affect; *it.* to desire, to aspire to.

Afectativo. *See* Desejo.

Affecto, s. m. love, passion (with

physicians) affection. *Afecto*, a, adj. *See* Afeiçãoado. Afectuosamente, adv. affectionately.

Afectuoso, a, adj. affectionate, kind.

Afeição, s. f. affectation, love.

Afeiçãoado, a, adj. given to, addicted.

Afeiçãoar, v. a. to move, to affect. *Afeiçãoar o amor de huma senhora*, to affect a lady's heart. *Afeiçãoar-se*, v. r. to take a fancy to.

Afeitado, &c. *See* Enfeitado, &c.

Afêito. *See* Affecto.

Aferrado, &c. *See* Aferrado, &c.

Afferro, s. m. attachment, inclination.

Afim, s. m. and f. a kinsman, or kinswoman.

Afinidade, s. f. affinity, alliance by marriage.

Afirmacão, s. f. affirmation.

Afirmado, a, adj. affirmed. *See* Afirmar.

Afirmante, (in the schools) he who maintains the affirmative.

Afirmar, v. a. to affirm, to maintain. *Afirmar*, v. n. (in fencing) to make directly at one's adversary with one's sword.

Afirmativa, s. f. affirmative.—*Defender a affirmativa*, to maintain the affirmative.

Afirmativamente, adv. affirmatively.

Afirmativo, a, adj. affirmative.

Afflicção, s. f. affliction, grief.

Afflicta, s. f. an afflicted woman.



**Afflictivo**, a, adj. afflicting, afflictive.

**Afflicto**, s. m. an afflicted man.  
**Afflicto**, a, adj. afflicted, grieved.

**Affligido**, a, adj. idem.

**Affligir**, v. a. to afflict, to vex.  
**Affligir-se** v. r. to grieve one's self.

**Afflito**. See **Afflicto**.

**Afluência**, s. f. affluence, abundance.

**Afforrada**. See **Aforrada**.

**Affronta**, s. f. affront, abuse.

**Affrontado**, a, adj. affronted, abused, &c. See **Affrontar**.

**Affrontamento**, s. m. an inflammation with redness in the face.

**Affrontar**, v. a. to affront, to abuse; (speaking of a ship) to have a light cargo. **Affrontar** v. n. to have a preternatural heat. **Affrontar-se**, v. r. to take exception.

**Affrontosamente**, adv. spitefully.

**Affrontoso**, a, adv. outrageous.

**Afugentado**, &c. See **Afugentado**, &c.

**Afiado**, a, adj. sharpened, whetted.

**Afiador**, s. m. grinder.

**Afiancar**, v. n. to bail one.—  
**Afiancar**, v. a. to promise, to give hopes.

**Afiar**, v. a. to grind, to set. *Pedra de afiar*, a bone.

**Aficamento**, s. m. urgency.

**Aficar**, v. a. to urge, to follow a person close. *Obso.*

**Afidalgado**, a, adj. choice, excellent; it. falsely pretending to gentility.

**Afidalgár**, v. a. to ennoble, seldom used.

**Afiguração**, s. f. imagination, fancy.

**Afigurado**, a, adj. ex. *homem bem afigurado*, a fine man.

**Afigurar-se**, v. r. to fancy.

**Afilado**. See **Aferido**. *Ter a lingua bem afilada*, to have a nimble tongue. *Vida mal afilada*, (metaph.) a disorderly life.

**Afilador**. See **Aferidor**.

**Afilamento**. See **Aferição**.

**Afilár**. See **Aferir**.

**Afilhada**, s. f. a god-daughter.

**Afilhado**, s. m. a god-son.

**Afim de**, conj. in order to.

**Afinação**, s. f. the giving the full sound to every musical note.

**Afinado**, a, adj. (speaking of metal) fined, or refined.

**Afinamento**, s. m. affinage, fining.

**Afinar**, v. a. to refine metals.

**Afinar as pastas** (among bookbinders) to square the pasteboards. *Afinar a voz*, to sing well. *Afinar hum instrumento de musica*, to tune a musical instrument.

**Afincadamente**, adv. earnestly.

**Afistulado**, a, adj. (among surgeons) turned to a fistula.

**Afistular-se**, v. r. to grow into a fistula.

**Afistimarse**. See **Afigir-se**.

**Afloxar**, See **Afroxar**.

**Afocinhar**, v. n. to fall upon one's face: it. to sink,

**Afofar**, v. n. to swell, to rise up.

**Afogação**, a, adj. out of breath.

**Afogação**. See **Pressa**.

**Afogado**, adj. stifled, &c. *Oros afogados*, poached eggs.

**Afogado**, stewed.

**Afogador**, s. m. a necklace.—  
*Afogado de perolas*, a necklace of pearls.

**Afogamento**, s. m. suffocation.

**Afogar**, v. a. to stifle, smother, choke. *Afogar os cuidados no vinho*, (metaph.) to drown one's cares in wine. **Afogar-se**, v. r. to strangle one's self.

**Afôgo**, s. m. See **Afogamento**. *Afôgo*, (metaph.) torment, affliction.

**Afogueada**, a, adj. burning, hot. *P. Bater o ferro afogueado*, to beat the iron whilst it is hot.

**Afoguear**, v. a. to make fiery, or glowing hot. *Afoguear huma peça*, to load a gun with powder only, and to shoot it off to clean it.

**Afolhado**, a, adj. laid up.

**Afolhar**, v. a. (in agriculture) ex. *afolhar huma terra*, to lay up a piece of ground.

**Afôra**. See **Alem**.

**Aforado**, a, adj. See **Aforar**.

**Aforada cousa**, a thing about which one's opinion has been given.

**Aforador**, s. m. the lord of the manor who gives lands, or houses, for a yearly rent.

**Aforamento**, s. m. the act of giving or taking lands.

**Aforar**, v. a. to give, houses or lands, for a small yearly rent; it. to rent, or hold houses or lands upon the same conditions.

**Aforcurado**, a, adj. (a vulgar word.) See **Apressado**.

**Aforismo**. See **Aphorismo**.

**Aforrado**, a, adj. (an ancient word) that carries but a light

burden, and trifling provisions for a journey.

Afortunádo, a, adj. lucky.

Afountádo, a, adj. bold, daring.

Afountár-se, v. r. to dare.

Afountéza, s. f. boldness.

Afóuto. *See* Afountádo.

Afracár, v. n. to come down; as, *o vento afraca*, the wind falls.

Afracár, to despond.

Aframengádo, a, adj. that has a fair complexion.

Afreguezádo, a, adj. accustomed, that has customers. *Loja afreguezada*, a shop well frequented.

Afreguezár, v. a. to get custom.

Afreimar-se, v. r. to fret.

Africa, s. f. Africa.

Africano, a, adj. African, or belonging to Africa.

Afro, adj. idem.

Aironta, &c. *See* Afronta, &c.

Afroxádo, a, adj. unbent, &c. *See*

Afroxar, v. a. to slacken, loosen.

Afroxár, v. n. to slacken, &c.

Afroxar-se, v. r. idem.

Afugentádo, a, adj. driven away.

Afugentár, v. a. drive away, put to flight.

Afundádo, a, adj. sunk down.

Afundár, v. a. to sink. *Afundar*

*um navio*, to sink a ship.

*Afundar-se*, v. r. to sink.

Afundilo, Afundir-se. *See* Afundádo, Afundar-se.

Afusá, s. m. two pounds of flax made up into a small bundle.

Afuzilár, v. a. to strike fire out of a flint.

Agá, s. m. agá; or a colonel of Janissaries.

Agachádo, Agachar-se. *See* Aca-

chegar-se, Agachar-se.

Agadanhár, v. a. to fly in one's face with the nails to scratch;

*it.* to lay one's hand upon any thing.

Agália, *See* Galha.

Agálias, s. f. p. (in anatomy) the tonsils of the neck.

Agarêno, a, adj. Moorish, or Arabic; *it.* belonging to the race of Hagar.

Agarêco, s. m. agaric, a sweet mushroom, which shines in the night.

Agarrádo, a, adj. taken, or laid hold of.

Agarrador, s. m. *See* Belleguim.

Agarrár, v. a. to catch.

Agarrochádo, a, adj. stuck with those little darts they use in Portugal, called *garrochas*, to throw at bulls to fret them.

Agarrochá, v. a. to prick with small darts.

Agasalhadêiro. *See* Agasalhador.

Agasalhádo, a, adj. received, sheltered, &c. *See* Agasalhar, Agasalhado, s. m. shelter.

Agasalhadór, s. m. an entertainer.

Agasalhadóra, s. f. a woman that shelters strangers.

Agasalhá, v. a. to receive, to harbour. *Agasalhar-se*, v. r. to resort to a place to lodge. *Agasalhar-se*, to cover one's self well.

Agasálio, s. m. a lodging to entertain strangers, a shelter; *it.* the manner of receiving a guest. *Dar bom agasalho*, to welcome.

Agastádo, a, adj. angry, hasty.

Agastamento, s. m. passion,

anger.—*Ter agastamentos do coração*, to be heart-sick.

Agastár a alguém, v. a. to provoke, tease one. *Agastar-se*, v. r. to fly into a passion.

Agata, s. f. agate, a precious stone.

Agatanhár, ou meter os gadanhos. *See* Gadanhos.

Ageitár-se, v. r. to stir.

Ageitivar. *See* Concordar.

Ageitivo. *See* Adjective.

Agência, s. f. agency.

Agenciádo, a, adj. managed, transacted.

Agenciár, v. a. to negotiate, transact. *Agenciar-se*, v. r. ex. *Agenciar-se huma grande reputação*, to win a great reputation.

Agênte, s. m. (in natural philosophy) an agent, *it.* a man that acts for a prince.

Agglutinádo, a, adj. agglutinated.

Agglutinár, v. a. to agglutinate.

Agglutinativo, a, adj. that has the virtue of agglutinating.

Aggravádo, a, adj. injured, wronged.

Aggravánte, s. m. an appellant.

Aggravánte, adj. aggravating.

Aggravár, v. a. to offend, wrong, to aggravate a thing. *Aggravár*, v. n. to appeal from one judge to another. *Aggravar-se*, v. r. to be offended. *Aggravar-se*, to grow worse, (Speaking of grief, sickness, &c.)

Aggrávo, s. m. offence, wrong; *it.* the appealing from one judge to another.

Aggregádo, a, adj. aggregated.

Aggregádo, s. m. an aggregate.

Aggregár, v. a. to aggregate, to

associate. *Aggregar-se*, v. r. to associate one's self with another.

*Aggregativas pillulas*, (in medicine) aggregating pills.

*Aggressor*, s. m. an aggressor.

*Agigantado*, a, adj. gigantic.

*Agigantar*, v. a. to give a gigantic strength.

*Agil*, adj. quick, nimble.

*Agilidade*, s. f. agility.

*Agilitar-se*, v. r. to become light.

*Agilógio*, s. m. a legend, the lives of saints.

*Agitação*, s. f. agitation, motion.

*Agitado*, a, adj. agitated; *it*.

*Agitar*, v. a. to agitate, to disquiet. - *Agitar huma questão*, to debate a question.

*Aguiação*, s. f. (in the civil law) agnation.

*Agnado*, a, adj. kindred by the father's side.

*Agnição*, s. f. an acknowledgment.

*A'no custo ou castil*, the chaste tree.

*Agnôme*, f. m. the last surname of a person.

*Agnas*, or *Agnus dei*, an agnus, a piece of wax, having the print of a lamb.

*Agoa*, s. f. water. *Abrir, ou fazer agoa*, (a sea phrase) to leak. *Agoa doce*, fresh water.

*Agoa de sabão*, soap suds. *Fazer agoa*, to take in fresh water, (a sea phrase.) *Agoa encharcada*, standing water.

*Agoa rica*, running water.

*Agoas mineraes*, mineral waters.

*Agoas cordiaes*, cordial waters.

*Agoa rosada*, rose water.

*Agoa da rainha de Hungria*, the queen of Hun-

gary's water. *Agoa benta*, holy water. *Aflor d'agoa*, between wind and water.

*Moinho d'agoa*, water mill.

*Engenho de agoa*, a water-engine. *P. Estar como o peixe n'agoa*, to live in clover.

*Agoacéiro*, s. m. a violent shower.

*Agoacento*, a, adj. marshy, waterish.

*Agoada*, s. f. watering, a carrying or fetching of water.

*Fazer agoada*, to take in fresh water.

*Agoadéiras pennas*, (in falconry) the flags, four feathers in each wing of the hawk.

*Agoadéiro*, s. m. a water-carrier.

*Agoado*, a, adj. watered, mixed.

*Agoador*, s. m. a watering-pot.

*Agoagem*, s. f. the rapidity of currents in the sea.

*Agoamento*, s. m. the benumbing of a horse.

*Agoantar*. See *Aguntar*.

*Agoapé*. See *Agoa Pé*.

*Agoár*, v. a. to sprinkle with water. *Agoar o vinho*, to mix wine. *Agour*, v. n. to be benumbed (speaking of horses, and other beasts.)

*Agoardár*. See *Esperar*.

*Agoardente*. See *Agoa Ardente*.

*Agoaréilha*, s. f. a mixture of grinded plaster with a glue made of pieces of old skins.

*Agociro*. - See *Angueiro*.

*Agomar*, v. n. to begin to bud.

*Agomia*, ou *Agumia*, a kind of poniard, like a scythe, used by the Moors.

*Agonâes jogos*, games, celebrated in Rome, in honour of Janus.

*Agonia*, s. f. agony, pangs of death; *it*. anguish, grief.

*Agoniado*, a, adj. afflicted, vexed, &c. See

*Agoniár*, v. a. to teaze, to vex.

*Agoniár-se*, v. r. to fret.

*Agonístico*, a, adj. agonistical, pertaining to prize-fighting.

*Agonizante*, p. a. dying, at the point of death.

*Agonizantes*, agonizants, certain friars who assist those who are in agonies.

*Agonizar*, v. n. to agonize, to be in an agony. *Agonizar, por alguma cousa*, to long for a thing.

*Agonothéta*, s. m. agonotheta, an overseer of activity.

*Agóra*, adv. now, at this time *Ate agora*, till now. *Desde agora*, henceforth. *Agora he o tempo*, now is the time.

*Agorentár*. See *Agnarentar*.

*Agosto*, s. m. the month of August.

*Agourada*, a, adj. presaged, &c. See

*Agourár*, v. a. to presage, to conjecture. *Agourar-se*, v. r. to forebode.

*Agouréiro*, s. m. a soothsayer.

*Agourento*, a, adj. addicted to omens of bad luck.

*Agouro*, s. m. divination, or soothsaying.

*Agráco*, s. m. unripe grapes; also venice. *Sir vindimado em agraco*, (metaph.) to die under age.

*Agradado*, a, adj. pleased.

*Agradár*, v. a. to please, to be acceptable. *Agradár-se*, v. r. to be pleased.

Agradável, adj. pleasing, agreeable.

Agradavelmente, adv. pleasantly, alluringly.

Agradecer, v. a. to give thanks. *Agradecer o trabalho de alguem*, to pay one for his work.

Agradecidamente, adv. gratefully.

Agradecido, a, adj. grateful. *Fico-lhe muito agradecido*, I am very much obliged to you.

Agradecimento, s. m. thankfulness. *Cousa digna de agradecimento*, thank-worthy.

Agrado, s. m. liking; *it.* an attractive, or charm. *Procurai-me hum criado de meu agrado*, get me a servant to my liking.

Agramente, adv. roughly.

Agrário, a, adj. ex. *Lei agraria*, the agrarian law.

Agrêste, adj. rural; *it.* wild, rough.

Agrião, s. m. the herb called water-cresses; *it.* a swelling in a horse's legs.

Agriástico, (a jocose word) See *Agreste*.

Agrícola, s. m. a husbandman.

Agricultar. See *Cultivar*.

Agricultura, s. f. agriculture, husbandry, tillage.

Agriidulce, halfsweet, halfsour.

Agrimônia, s. f. agrimony, or liver-wort, a sort of plant.

Agrilhado, a, adj. fettered.

Agrilhoar, v. a. to fetter, to put in fetters.

Agrisolar. See *Acrisolar*.

Agro. See *Azedo*, and *Agrnra*.

Agro, s. m. tilled ground.

Agro, a, adj. rough; *as caminho agro*, a rough way.

Agrra, s. f. roughness, unevenness; *it.* sourness.

Agua. See *Agoa*.

Aguaçeiro, &c. See *Agoacciro*, &c.

Aguaçêiras, &c. See *Agoadeiras*, &c.

Aguantar, o panno, ou aguantar, (a sea term) it is said of a ship that can carry all hersails well.

Aguardar. See *Esperar*. *Jogar o aguardar*, a sort of play used by boys with their tops.

Aguaentado, a, adj. cut or pared about.

Aguaentár, v. a. to cut or pare about. *Aguaentar a familia*, to live within compass.

Agúça, (in old records.) See *Prensa*.

Aguçado, a, adj. pointed, &c. See *Aguçar*, v. a. to sharp, to whet.

*Aguçar delo* v. n. (a seaphrase) to loof, or luff.

Aguçoso, (in old records) See *Apressado*, *Diligente*.

Agudamente, adv. sharply, wittily; *it.* shrilly, (speaking of sounds.)

Agúdeas, ou Agudes, winged ants.

Agudeza, s. f. sharpness, keenness. *Agudeza de engenho*, sharpness of wit. *Agudeza da vista*, sharpness of sight. *Agudezas*, smart repartees.

Agudinho, a, adj. somewhat sharp.

Agudo, a, adj. pointed, sharp. *Febre aguda*, an acute fever. *Accento agudo*, the acute accent. *Angulo agudo*, (in geometry) an acute angle.

Águia, s. f. an eagle. *Águia*

*imperial*, tho imperial eagle. *Olhos de águia*, piercing eyes. *Águia volante*, sal ammoniac. *Cavalleiros da águia prela*, the knights of the Black Eagle.

Aguiçiro, s. m. a cross piece of timber, to hold fast large beams.

Agulha, ou páo de águia. See *Páo*.

Aguilhada, s. f. a goad.

Aguilhão, s. m. a little iron sting fixed at the end of a goad. *Aguilhão de mosca*, &c. the sting of a fly, &c. *Aguilhão*, (metaph.) a spur, an incentive.

Aguilhoado, a, adj. pricked forward, &c. See

Aguilhoar, v. a. to goad, to sting, (metaph.) to incite, to spur on.

Aguisado, ex. *De aguisado*, (in ancient records) on purpose, in spite.

Agulha, s. f. a needle. *Trabalho de agulha*, needle work. *Agulha de enfiar*, a packing needle. *Agulha de fazer meias*, a knitting needle. *Meias de agulha*, knit stockings. *Agulha de pastor*, the herb called Venus's comb. *Agulha*, (among cannoneers) a primer.

Agulhada, s. f. a needle-full.

Agulheira, s. f. the herb called shepherd's needle.

Agulheiro, s. m. a needle case; *it.* a needle-maker; *it.* a scaffolding-hole.

Agulheta, s. f. the tag or point of metal put to the end of a string.

**Agulhetéiro**, s. m. one who makes tags, or points.

**Agulhinha**, s. f. a little needle.

**Agúmia**. See *Agonia*.

**Ah**, interj. of interrogation, admiration, &c. as, *Ah sim?* Is it so? *Ah! que de deos!* O strange!

**Ahi**, adv. there, in that place.

**Ahi mesmo**, in that very place.

**Ahi uonde**, where. *Por ahi*, that way.

**Ai**, ou **Ay**, interj. of grief, or pain, wo! alas! O! oh! *Ai de mim*, wo is me. It is also used as a substantive; as, *grandes ais*, wailing, lamenting. *Dar ais*, to groan.

**Aiáa**. See *Ayaya*.

**Aide de campo**, aid de camp to a field officer.

**Ainda**, adv. yet, still. *Elle ainda não veio*, he is not come yet.

*Ainda quando*, ou *ainda que*, though, although. *Ainda não*, not yet. *Ainda bem!* well done.

**Aio**. See *Ayo*.

**Aipo**, s. m. selery, or celery, a sort of plant; *it*. smallage, a sort of parsley. *Aipo bravo*, the herb called lovage.

**Aipyi**, an herb in the Brazils, whose roots serve to make bread and wine.

**Airão**. See *Eirado*. *Moço da rida airada*, an inconstant young fellow.

**Airaõ**. See *Ayraõ*.

**Airosamente**, adv. with grace, handsomely.

**Airôso**, a, adj. comely graceful.

**Aiváca**, s. f. (in agriculture,) earth-board, the plough-board that turns over the earth.

**Aivão**, s. m. a kind of bird called martinet.

**Aivéca**. See *Aivaca*.

**Ajoelhádo**, a, adj. kneeling upon one's knees.

**Ajoelhár**, v. n. ou *Ajoelhar-se*, v. r. to kneel, or kneel down.

**Ajorcádo**, (a jocose word,) ex.

*Mal ajorcado*. See *Desairoso*.

**Ajonjádo**, a, adj. coupled.

**Ajounjár**, v. a. to couple dogs together.

**Ajóujo**, s. m. a couple, to couple dogs withal.

**Aiúda**, s. f. help, relief. *Com ajuda de Deos*, by God's help.

**Ajuda**, a glyster. *Ajuda de camera*, a valet de chambre.

*Ajuda de custo*, a gift over and above wages.

**Ajudádo**, a, adj. helped.

**Ajudánte**, s. m. (a military word,) an adjutant.

**Ajudár**, v. a. to aid, assist. *Ajudar á missa*, to attend a priest saying mass.

*Ajudar-se*, v. r. to help one's self; *it*. to use a thing.

**Ajudicár**. See *Adjudicar*.

**Ajuelhádo**, &c. See *Ajoelhado*, &c.

**Ajuizádo**, p. of

**Ajuizár**, v. n. ex. *Ajuizar de huma cousa*, to judge of a thing.

*Ajuizar-se*, v. imp. ex. *Que se ajuzou delle?* What was thought of him?

**Ajuntádo**, a, adj. joined.

**Ajuntamento**, s. m. conjunction, adjoining. See also *Acrecentamento*, and *Córtes*; *it*.

carnal, carnal copulation. *Ajuntamente*, an assembly or multitude.

**Ajuntár**, v. a. to assemble, to

couple, to hoard up. *Ajuntár-se*, v. r. to gather together.

**Ajuramentádo**, a, adj. that has been put to his oath.

**Ajurarantár alguém**, v. a. to make another take an oath.

**Ajustádo**, a, adj. adjusted; *it*. proper, fit. *Fallar ajustado*, to speak properly.

*Homem ajustado*, a sober man.

**Ajustamento**, s. m. order, disposition; *it*. reconciliation, a contract, articles agreed upon.

**Ajustár**, v. a. to adjust, to fit. *Ajustar as contas*, to settle accounts.

*Ajustar-se* v. r. to contract; *it*. to reconcile one's self.

*Ajustar-se aos tempos*, to conform to the times.

**Ajüste**, s. m. agreement, contract. *Ajuste de contas*, the act of settling an account.

**Al**, (in old Portuguese) otherwise. *Al não disse*, he said no more.

**Al'a**, s. f. the wing of an army. *Ala de namorados*, the wing of an army composed of volunteers.

*Ala*, the herb enula campana. *Ordem da ala*, or *da aza de S. Miguel*, a military order in Portugal.

**Alabánca**. See *Alavanca*.

**Alabádo**, **Alabar**. See *Louvido*, *Louvar*.

**Alabárcia**, s. f. See *Abarca*.

**Alabárda**, s. f. an halberd, or halbard.

**Alabardéiro**, s. m. an halberdier, an halberd-bearer.

**Alabastrino**, a, adj. white as alabaster.

**Alabástro**, s. m. alabaster.

**Alaçór**, s. m. See *Cartamo*.

Alacrál, s. m. *See* Lacráo.

Alacridade, s. f. alacrity.

Aládo, a, adj. winged.

Alagadiço, a, adj. marshy, fen-ny.

Alagado, a, adj. overflowed.

Alagador, s. m. a great eater, a spendthrift.

Alagamento, s. m. an overflow, an inundation.

Alagár, v. a. to overflow. *Os rios alagávos campos*, the rivers overflow the fields. *Alagar-se*, v. r. to be overflowed.

Alagôa. *See* Lagoa.

Alagrande, ex. *Viver alagrande*, to live sumptuously.

Alão, s. m. a mastiff-dog, particularly a bull-dog.

Alamár, s. m. a silken, gold, or silver loop to lace clothes with.

Alambazado, a, adj. (a jocose word) shapeless, ill-shaped.

Alambél. *See* Lambei.

Alambíque. *See* Lambique.

Alámbrá, s. f. the black poplar, or alder.

Alámbré, s. m. amber, a yellow, transparent substance of a gummy quality, &c.

Alamêla, s. f. *See* Alameda.

Alamo. *See* Alemo.

Alampáda. *See* Lampada.

Alanceado, a, adj. wounded with a lance or spear.

Alanceár, v. a. to wound with a lance or spear.

Alândro. *See* Eloendro.

Alaubádo, a, adj. paunched, &c. *See*

Alanhár, v. a. to paunch, or rip the belly.

Alános, s. m. p. Alains, a barbarous people.

Alantóides, (with anatomists) allontois, or allantoides, one of the coats belonging to a child in the womb.

Alapardádo. *See* Agachado, and Dissimulado.

Alapardár-se. *See* Agachar-se, and Dissimulado.

Alaquêca. *See* Laqueca.

Alar, v. a. to hawl, to pull. *Alar huma corda*. *See* Icar.

Alárde. *See* Alardo.

Alardeado, a, adj. mentioned.

Alardeár, v. a. to represent, to mention; *it.* to boast. *See* also *Lardear*.

Alárido, ou *alarde*, s. m. a muster, a review of forces. *Fazer alardo*, to muster forces, shew, parade. *Fazer alardo de suas riquezas*, to make a shew of one's riches.

Alargádo, a, adj. dilated, extended.

Alargamento. *See* Dilatação.

Alargár, v. a. to spread, to widen; *it.* to prolong. *Alargar, o tempo*, to protract time. *Alargar o passo*, to mend one's pace. *Alargár-se*, v. r. to widen.

Alarido, s. m. a cry, a shout. From *Alla*, i. e. God.

Alár-se, v. r. to ascend, to climb. *Alar-se*, (metaph.) to rise higher.

Alarvaria, s. f. silliness.

Alárve, s. m. a Moor, an Arab; *it.* an ignorant. *P. come como hum alarve*, we say, he eats like a thresher.

Alárves, country people.

Alastrádo, Alastrar. *See* Lasttrado, Lastrar.

Alatinádo, a, adj. luted.

Alatinár, ou *Latinizar*, v. a. to latinize.

Alavância, s. f. a hand-spike. *Alatanca de ferro*, ram's head, an iron lever.

Alavâs, s. m. (in the province of Alentejo) a flock of female sheep that give suck. *Alazaõ de patos*, a stock of geese.

Alaúde, s. m. a lute.

Alazám cavallo, a sorrel horse. *Cavullo alazaõ tostado*, a dark sorrel horse. *Alazaõ claro*, a bright sorrel horse. *Alazaõ accso*, a red bay horse.

Albacór, Albacóra, or Albecóra, s. f. a fish like the tunny.

Albasár, ou Albasora, s. f. a large fish on the coast of Portugal.

Albañor, s. m. the root of the herb called galangal.

Albárda, s. f. a pannel, or a pack saddle.

Albardão, s. m. a large saddle.

Albardár, v. a. to put a pack-saddle upon a beast.

Albardêira, ex. *rosa albardêira*. *See* Rosa.

Albardêiro, s. m. one who makes pack-saddles; *it.* a butcher.

Albardilha, s. f. a kind of snare to catch hawks with; *it.* a little pack-saddle. *Enganar por albardilhas*, to decoy.

Alharráa, cebola, a wild onion.

Alharráda, s. f.

Albércá, ou *oviela*, s. f. a sort of trench or drain to draw away rain-water.

Albergádo, a, adj. lodged.

Albergár, v. a. to lodge, to entertain one as a guest.

Albergaria, s. f. lodging, an inn.

**Albergar-se**, v. a. to resort to a place, to lodge.

**Albérque**, s. m. See Albergaria.

**Albérnoz**, s. m. a sort of upper garment.

**Alboginão**. See Albugineo.

**Albohéra**. See Albufeira.

**Alboquérque**, **Alboquorquero**, s. m. See Albricoque, Albricoqueiro.

**Alboreár**. See Embarcar.

**Albóres**, s. m. p. beginning; as *os albóres do mundo*, the beginning of the world.

**Alborotár**, &c. See Alvorotar, &c.

**Albricóque**, s. m. apricot, a fruit.

**Albricoquero**, s. m. apricot-tree.

**Albufeira**, s. f. a frith, an arm of the sea.

**Albugineo**, a, adj. albugineous, belonging to the white of the eye. (In anatomy.)

**Alcaár**, **Alcacer**, ou **Alcazar**, s. m. the name given by the Moors to their royal palaces. It is used in Portuguese for any fortress.

**Alcaçarias**, s. f. p. a place in Lisbon where the tanners live.

**Alcacer**. See **Alcaçar**. **Alcacer**, s. m. green barley, or grass cut for horses.

**Alcaceva**. See **Acáçova**.

**Alcachófra**, s. f. an artichoke.

**Alcachofrado**, a, adj. raised and enriched with flowers, foliages, &c.

**Alcachorrál**, s. m. the place where artichokes grow.

**Alcachófre**. See **Alcachofra**, and **Alcachofrado**.

**Alcáçova**, s. f. an old fortress, or castle.

**Alcaçúz**, s. m. liquorice, a plant.

**Alcadéte**, s. m. a sort of earthen pot used by vintners.

**Alcaést**, ou **Alkaest**, s. m. (among chemists) alkaest, an universal menstruum.

**Alcáichas**, s. f. p. (in a ship) the space between the walcs.

**Alcaidaria**, s. f. the office and power of an alcaide.

**Alcaide**, s. m. a magistrate. **Alcaide mór**, the constable of a fort, town, or castle. **Alcaide que prende**, a bailiff. **Alcaide de aldeia**, a mayor. **Alcaide mor de justiça**, a lord chief-justice.

**Alcali**, or **Alkali**, s. m. alkali, or alkaline salt.

**Alcamonia**, s. f. a mixture of honey and flour.

**Alcamphór**, s. m. camphire, the gum of a tree in the East-Indies.

**Alcamphorado**, a, adj. camphorated.

**Alcamphorar**, v. a. to impregnate with camphire.

**Alcançado**, a, adj. obtained, &c. *Estar Alcançado nas costas*, to be in debt.

**Alcançadura**, s. f. interfering, a wound horses receive by rubbing their feet one against another.

**Alcançar**, v. a. to reach, to get, to conceive. **Alcançar-se**, v. r. to interfere, to knock and rub one heel against another, as some horses do.

**Alcance**, s. m. the action of overtaking a person. See also

**Alcançadura**. *Dar alcance a alguem*, to overtake one.

**Alcânços**, s. m. p. (in falconry) those claws of a hawk that are greater than the others.

**Alcândora**, s. f. (in falconry) a perch for a hawk.

**Alcantór**, &c. See **Alcámphor**, &c.

**Alcantilado**, a, adj. steep.

**Alcanzia**, s. f. a thin pot full of ashes or flowers.

**Alcaparra**, s. f. a shrub bearing fruit called capers; *it.* the fruit capers.

**Alcaparrál**, s. m. a place where capers grow.

**Alcár**, s. m. a sort of cistus called cistus humilis.

**Alcaravão**, s. m. the fowl called a bittern. *Pernas de alcaravão*, long spindle shanks.

**Alcaravia**, s. f. caraway seed.

**Alcaravíz**, s. m. (among smiths) the hollow iron, through which the wind goes into the forge.

**Alcarrada**, s. f. a certain motion of the birds of prey before clawing their prey.

**Alcatea**, s. f. (speaking of wolves or foxes) a herd or sculk; as *alcateia de lobos*, a herd of wolves; *alcateia de raposas*, a sculk of foxes.

**Alcatifa**, s. f. a carpet. *Alcatifa de ambos as faces*, a carpet wrought on both sides.

**Alcatifado**, a, adj. spread with carpets.

**Alcatifa**. See **Alquitira**.

**Alcátra**, s. f. a rump of beef.

**Alcatraço**, s. f. naphtha, a liquid substance flowing out of the earth in some places like melted pitch. *Agua de alcatraço*, tar-water.

Alcatráte, s. m. a part of the keel or bottom of a ship.

Alcatraz, s. m. a sea-fowl, like a sea-gull.

Alcatroado, a, adj. daubed with naphtha; *it.* tarred. *Alcatroado de ouro*, (metaph.) gilt.

Alcatroar, v. a. to daub with naphtha; *it.* to tar.

Alcatúz, s. m. a bucket fixed to the wheel of a water-mill, &c. to draw up water in.

Alcatruzado, a, adj. crooked; *it.* crooked-backed.

Alcatruzár, v. a. to crook, to make crooked.

Alcavála. *See* Sisa.

Alcáxas, s. m. p. (in a ship) the spaces between the wales.

Alc, s. m. an elk, a strong swift beast of the stag kind.

Alcédones. *See* Alcyon.

Alchechéuges, s. m. alkakengy, or winter cherries.

Alcherivia. *See* Cherivia.

Alchimia. *See* Alkimia.

Alchimilla. *See* Stellaria.

Alchimista, &c. *See* Alquimista, &c.

Alcôba. *See* Alcova.

Alcôfa, s. f. a flag basket, a basket made of flag mat-weed; *it.* a pimp.

Alcofinha, s. f. a little basket, &c. *See* Alcofa.

Alcohol, s. m. alcohol, chiefly used to signify the purest spirit of wine.

Alcoholizado, a, adj. alcoholized.

Alcoholizar, v. a. in chemistry, to alcoholize, to make a highly dephlegmated spirit, or impalpable powder.

Alcomonia, s. f. a sort of dainty bits.

Alconado, a, adj. (in ventry or hunting) fallow colour.

Alcoraô, s. m. Alcoran, the book of the law of Mahomet.

Alcórca, s. f. a paste or dough made of fine sugar.

Alcoreôva, Alcorçovádo. *See* Corcova, Corcovado.

Alcorcovár-se, v. r. to bow down, to grow crooked.

Alcoróvia, s. f. caraway-seed.

Alcôva, s. f. an alcove, a separate part of the room where the bed stands.

Alcôuce, s. m. ex. *Casa de alcôuce*, a bawdy-house.

Alcovitar, v. n. to procure, to pimp.

Alcoviteira, s. f. a bawd.

Alcoviteiro, s. m. a pimp.

Alcoviteirinho, s. m. a little pimp.

Alcoviteria, s. f. the office of procuring or pimping.

Alcôinha, s. f. a surname.

Alcyón, Halcyon, ou Maçarico, s. m. alcyon, or halcyon, the bird called the king's fisher.

Alcyonéa, a, adj. of, or pertaining to the halcyon, or king's fisher.

Alça, s. f. a piece of leather placed between the last and upperleather, to make the shoes a little wider.

Alçacnélio, s. m. a veil formerly used to cover the neck.

Alçada, s. f. the chief civil magistrate in every town of note.

Alçado, a, adj. raised higher.

Alçála, s. f. an earthen cup to give drink into the poor people.

Alçapão, s. m. a trap-door.

Alçapé, s. m. a gin or snare used by sportsmen.

Alçapérna, s. f. *See* Cambapé.

Alçapréma. *See* Boticaô.

Alçar, v. a. to raise higher. *Alçar os olhos*, to lift up the eyes. *Alçar alguém a honras*, to advance one to honours. *Alçar-se com dividas* to turn bankrupt. *Alçar-se*, to revolt.

Aldáva. *See* Aldrava.

Aldêa, s. f. a village.

Aldêao, s. m. a countryman:

Aldêaôsinho, idem.

Aldrâba. *See* Aldrava.

Aldrabão, s. m. (in a coach) that piece to which the main braces are fastened.

Aldrâva, s. f. the knocker of a door; *it.* the latch of a door.

Aldrópe. *See* Guadrope.

Ableár, v. n. to clap, or flap the wings.

Alecrim, s. m. garden rosemary.

Alécto, s. f. one of the furies of hell.

Alectória, s. f. alectoria, the cock-stone, or capon-stone.

Alefriz, s. m. a concavity made in building ships, to place the side planks.

Alagação, &c. *See* Alagação, &c.

Alegoria, &c. *See* Alegoria, &c.

Alegório, s. m. a great joy.

Alegrár, v. a. to rejoice, to fill with joy. *Lat.* *See also* Ie-grar. *Alegrár-se*, v. r. to rejoice.

Alégre, adj. merry; cheerful.

Alegreménte, adv. joyfully, gladly.

Alegréte, adj. somewhat merry, or cheerful.



**Alegrête**, s. m. a case of wood or stone filled with earth, wherein herbs, flowers, &c. are planted.

**Alogria**, s. f. joy, gladness.—*Naô cuber em si de alegria*, to be overjoyed.

**Alejado**, a, adj. lamed, maimed.

**Alejam**, s. m. lameness.

**Alejár**, v. a. to lame, maim, or cripple.

**Alêve**, s. m. See Aleivosia.

**Aleivosamente**, adv. treacherously.

**Aleivosia**, s. f. treachery, slander.

**Aleivôso**, a, adj. calumnious, slanderous.

**Aléli**. See Goívo.

**Aleluia**. See Alleluia.

**Além**, prep. beyond, on the further side. *Daquem e d'alem*, on this side, and the other. *Passar alem*, to go beyond. *Alem disso*, besides.

**Alembrrar**. See Lembrar.

**Alemêda**, s. f. a poplar grove; *it*, a walk planted with poplars, or any other trees.

**Alêmo**, s. m. the poplar-tree. *Alêmo branco*, the white poplar. *Alêmo negro*, the black poplar, or alder. *Alêmo alvar*, the beech tree.

**Alens**, s. m. p. ex. *muitos alens*, many occasions, or ways to a thing.

**Alentado**, a, adj. valiant, stout; *it*, animated.

**Alentar**, v. a. to animate, to encourage.

**Aênto**, s. m. breath. *Tomar aênto*, to recover breath; *it*, strength of mind and body.

*Com alento*, valiantly. *Alento vital*, (in poetry) breath, life.

**Alêntos**, (in the head dress of some nuns) an ornament in both sides of the veil that covers their head. *Alêntos*, (among farriers) the little holes within the nostrils of a horse.

**Alêo**, s. m. a staff, or club.

**Aleônado**, ou *Alionado*. See Leonado.

**Alêrta**, ex. *Estar alêrta*, to stand upon one's guard.

**Alêto**, s. m. a kind of hawk; some think it is a sea eagle, or osprey.

**Aletria**, s. f. vermicelli, a dish made of paste.

**Alevantador**, s. m. See Levantador.

**Aleva-louro**, s. m. a stick to set higher or lower the stone in an ass or horse-mill.

**Alevantado**, *Alevantar*. See Levantado, *Levantar*.

**Alexiphárnaco**, s. m. an alexipharmic medicine.

**Alexitério**, s. m. alexiterium, a preservative against poison or infection.

**Alfa**. See Alpha.

**Alfabáca de cobra**, s. f. the herb called pellitory of the wall. *Alfabáca de rio*, the herb thymal.

**Alfabetado**, a, adj. arranged in the order of the alphabet.

**Alfabetar**, v. a. to alphabet, to arrange in the order of the alphabet.

**Alfabeto**, s. m. the alphabet.

**Alface**, s. f. lettuce. *Alface brava*, a sort of wild lettuce. *Alface crespa*, curled lettuce.

**Alface cerrada**, headed lettuce.

**Alfácinha**, s. f. a small lattice. **Alfâcos**, s. m. p. a sort of mushroom.

**Alfaia**, ou *Alfaya*, s. f. horsehold furniture.

**Alfaiaado**, a, adj. furnished.

**Alfaiaar-se**, ou *Alfayar-se*, v. r. to furnish one's house.

**Alfaiaate** ou *Alfayte*, s. m. a taylor.

**Alfayate**, *remendaô*, a patcher, one that mends clothes.

**Alfama**, s. f. the most ancient ward of the city of Lisbon.

**Alfandega**, s. f. the custom-house. *Official da alfandega*, a custom-house officer. *Di-reitos da alfandega*, duties for goods imported or exported.

**Alfanque**, s. m. the hawk called a lanner.

**Alfange**, s. m. a cymetar.

**Alfâque**, s. m. a shelf, or heap of sand in the sea that is carried away from one place to another by the stream; *it*, a rock in the sea.

**Alfaquique**, s. m. a messenger, one that is employed in the redemption of captives.

**Alfaráz cavallo**, a light horse.

**Alfario cavallo**, a horse that lifts up the fore feet too much in pacing.

**Alfarrábio**, s. m. any old book.

**Alfaréca**, s. f. (in cant) a wig, or perriwig.

*Alfarécas*. See *Alforrecas*.

**Alfarrôba**, s. f. carob bean, a sort of fruit.

**Alfarrobôira**, s. f. the plant called carob, or St. John's bread.

Alfaváca. *See* Alfabaca.

Alfáya, Alfayer-sc. *See* Alfaia, Alfaiarse.

Alfayáte. *See* Alfaiate.

Alfazéma, s. f. lavender.

Alfêça. *See* Saffradeira.

Alfêre de ovelhas que não dão leite, a flock of female sheep without milk.

Alfeizár, s. m. the stick laid cross in a saw to hold it fast.

Alfêloa, s. f. ex. *Alfêloa de açúcar*, a sweet meat made of sugar. *Alfêloa de mel*, the same made of honey.

Alfêna, s. f. ou Alfenciro, s. m. prime print, a sort of shrub.

Alfenête. *See* Alfinete.

Alfenim, s. m. a paste made of sugar. *Homem feio de alfenim*, a slender man.

Alfêres, s. m. au ensign. *Alfêres mór*, the first ensign.

Alfêrje, s. m. *See* Alfingera.

Alfim, s. m. at the end, at last, in fine.

Alfinête, s. m. a pin, such as are used about cloaths. *Arrecadas de alfinetes*, ear-rings that hang by a crooked pin. *Jogo dos alfinetes*, push-pin.

Alfitête, s. m. a sort of ragoo; *it.* made of meat, flour, wine, sugar, &c. *See also* Acipice.

Alfitra, s. f. a duty paid by the Moors to the kings of Portugal in former times.

Alfôbre, s. m. a furrow for the conveyance of water in a garden.

Alfômbra, s. f. a carpet.

Alfonsin, s. m. a sort of silver coin formerly used in Portugal; *it.* fish so called.

Alfosaô, s. m. euphorbium, the Lybian ferula tree, or shrub.

Alfôrge, s. m. a wallet or bag with two pouches to it.

Alforjada, s. f. the provision carried in the wallet.

Alforjar, v. a. to supply a wallet with provisions.

Alfôrjas, s. f. p. an herb so called.

Alfôrria, s. f. mildew, blasting of corn.

Alforrécas, s. f. p. a spongy substance of a round figure, that comes out from the sea.

Alforria, s. f. infrenchisement. *Dar carta de alforria*, to infrenchise.

Alfôrvas, or Alfôrfas, s. f. p. the herb fennugreek.

Alfôstigo, s. m. the pistach nut.

Alfridaria, s. f. alfridary, a temporary power of the planets over the life of any person.

Alfugêra, ou Alfurja, s. f. a narrow lane that serves as a common sink.

Alga, s. f. seed-weed; they commonly call it *Seba*.

Algália, s. f. civet, the excrements of the civet cat; *it.* a probe, a surgeon's instrument.

Algár, s. m. a cave, hole, or pit.

Algaravia, s. f. the Arabic tongue; *it.* any unintelligible words.

Algarismo, s. m. *See* Arithmecca.

Algazarra, s. f. properly the cry or shout of the Moors, when in battle. *Fazer algazara*, to make a great noise.

Algebra, s. f. the art of bone-

setting; *it.* the science called Algebra.

Algebrista, s. m. algebraist, a person skilled in the science of algebra; *it.* a bone-setter.

Algemádo, a. adj. manacled.

Algénas, s. f. p. hand-fetters, cuffs.

Algér: *See* Argel.

Algerive, s. m. a sort of fishing-net.

Algeróz, ou Algirós, s. m. a gutter-tile, or roof-tile.

Algibêbe, s. m. a person who sells clothes ready made.

Algibêira, s. f. a pocket. *Dinheiro para a algibêira*, pocket-money.

Algibêta, s. f. a kind of cassock worn by students.

Algibetaria, s. f. the street or place where live those that sell ready-made clothes.

Algiráo, s. m. the mouth, or that part of a net through which the tunny falls into it.

Algirós. *See* Algeróz.

Algodaô, s. m. cotton.

Algodoeiro, s. m. the cotton-tree.

Algóz, s. m. hang-man, the public executioner.

Algravia, s. f. any unintelligible words or writings.

Alguém, pron. relat. somebody.

Alguêrque, or Algarve, s. m. a sort of play like draughts; *it.* a large stone in a press for oil.

Alguitar, s. m. an earthen vessel for different uses; as, for kneading, washing, &c.

Algum, *alguma*, adj. some. *Alguma cousa*, something. *Al-*

*gum dinheiro*, some money.  
*Algum tempo*, some time.  
*Algumas vezes*, sometimes.  
*Algum tanto triste*, somewhat sad.  
*Algum tanto mais cedo*, a little sooner.

*Alguêres*, adv. somewhere; *it.* whither. *D'algures*, from some place or other.

*Alhada*, s. f. a kind of dish seasoned with garlick; *it.* any intricate affair.

*Alháfa*, s. f. the name given by the Moors to a precipice in Santarem, a town in Portugal.

*Alhanádo*, a, adj. levelled, &c.  
*See*

*Alhanár*, v. a. to level, to smooth.  
*Alhanar difficuldades*, (metaph.) remove difficulties.

*Alhanár-se*, v. r. to humble one's self.

*Alheação*, s. f. alienation.—  
*Alheação dos sentidos*, disorder of the understanding.

*Alheado*, *alhear*. *See* *Alienado*, *Alienar*.

*Alheli*. *See* *Goivo*.

*Alhéu*, a, adj. another man's.  
*Ser alhéu*, to dislike; *it.* remote. *Alhéu*, inexperienced.

*Alheo*, s. m. that which is another's. *He preciso que não cobicemos o alheo*, we must not covet the goods of others.

*Alheta*, s. f. a sort of broad hem.

*Alhidada*, s. f. (with astronomers) alhidada.

*Alho*, s. m. garlick. *Cabeça de alho*, a head of garlick. *Dentes de alho*, the cloves of garlick. *Cascas de alho*, the husks

of garlick. *Alho mourisco*, wild garlick. *Alho porro*, leek.

*Alhur*, adv. (an antiquated word) elsewhere, somewhere else.

*Ali*, adv. there, in that place. *Por ali*, that way.

*Alia*, s. f. (in the Persian language) the she-elephant.

*Aliada*, s. f. a kinswoman.

*Aliado*, s. m. an ally.

*Aliança*, s. f. alliance.

*Aliança dos*, s. m. p. confederates, allies.

*Aliás*, adv. otherwise, in other respects.

*Alicantina*, s. f. (among the students of Coimbra) a subtle trick.

*Alicantinadar*, s. m. he who plays such tricks.

*Alicate*, s. m. pliers, a tool like pincers, used by several trades for small work.

*Alicérse*, *Alicesse*, ou *Alicéce*, s. m. foundation, the lowest part of a building. *Lançar os alicéres*, to lay the foundation.

*Alicórnio*. *See* *Unicórnio*.

*Alicôta*, ou *parte Alicôta*, an aliquot part.

*Alidada*. *See* *Alhidada*.

*Alienação*, s. f. *See* *Alheação*.

*Alienado*, a, adj. alienated.—  
*Alienado dos sentidos*, ou *do juízo*, out of his senses or wits.

*Alienár*, v. a. to alien, to alienate, to transfer. *Alienar-se*, v. r. to be disordered in the understanding.

*Alifafe*, s. m. a distemper that

breaks out in blisters on the joints of horses.

*Aligeirado*, a, adj. lightened.

*Aligeirar*, v. a. to lighten, to make less heavy. *Aligeirar hum navio*, to lighten a ship.

*Aligero*, a, adj. aligerous, having wings. (In poetry.)

*Alijado*, a, adj. cast overboard.

*Alijár*, v. a. to cast overboard (A sea term.)

*Alimária*, s. f. big cattle.

*Alimentado*, a, adj. nourished.

*Alimentár*, v. a. to feed, or maintain.

*Alimentário*, a, adj. (with physicians) alimentary.

*Alimento*, s. m. food, maintenance.

*Alimento*, (metaph.) increase, nourishment.

*Alimentos*, a portion settled upon children.

*Alimentoso*, a, adj. nourishing, alimental.

*Alimpado*, a, adj. made clear.

*Alimpadura*, s. f. chaff, the husks of corn that are scattered by threshing and winnowing.

*Alimpadura de milho*, &c. the bran or winnowings of millet, or any corn.

*Alimpár*, v. a. to clean, or cleanse. *Alimpár o trigo*, to winnow corn. *Alimpár os dentes*, to cleanse the teeth.

*Alimpár as lagrimas*, to dry up one's tears. *Alimpár os sapatos*, to clean the shoes.

*Alimpár as arvores*, to prune trees. *Alimpár as estradas de ladroens*, to clear the high ways of robbers.

*Alinhado*, a, adj. trimmed, trim.

Alinhavado, a, adj. basted.  
 Alinhavão, s. m. a long stitch.  
 Alinhavár, v. a. to baste, to sew slightly with stitches.  
*Alinhavár*, (metaph.) to set in order, to dispose.  
 Alinho, s. m. trim, dress, ornament.  
 Alionado. See Leonado.  
 Alipede, adj. (in poetry) alipede, swift of foot.  
 Alipvre, s. m. the herb gith coriander of Rome, pepperwort.  
 Aliquanta, (in mathematics) ex. *Parte aliquanta*, aliquant part.  
 Aliquôta. See Alicôta.  
 Alistado, a, adj. listed, enrolled.  
 Alistár, v. a. to enrol, to list soldiers. From *lista*, a roll or list. *Alistar-se*, v. r. to list, to enter his name as a soldier.  
 Aliviado, a, adj. eased. *Dó aliviado*, a second mourning.  
 Aliviador, s. m. one who eases another, an assuager.  
 Aliviár, v. a. to relieve, to assuage. *Aliviar alguém de seu peso* to ease one of his burden. See Saudade. *Aliviar o castigo*, to moderate the punishment. *Aliviar-se*, v. r. to comfort one's self.  
 Alívio, s. m. ease, comfort, relief.  
 Alizado, a, adj. smoothed.  
 Alizár, v. a. to smooth, to make plain or smooth.  
 Alizáres, s. m. p. the inward posts of a window, &c.  
 Aljaróz. See Algeroz.  
 Aljava, s. f. a quiver, a case for arrows.  
 Aljazar, s. m. a piece of drained

ground surrounded by seawater.  
 Aljôfar, s. m. seed-pearl Arabic.  
 Aljofrado, a, adj. adorned with seed-pearl.  
 Aljoñár, v. a. to adorn with seed pearls.  
 Aljuba, s. f. a Moorish garment like a short vest.  
 Aljubarrôta, s. f. See Algibarrôta.  
 Aljube, s. m. a prison for the ecclesiastics, or other people whose cause belongs to the ecclesiastical jurisdiction.  
 Aljubeiro, s. m. the gaoler of the same prison.  
 Aljús, s. m. a sort of resin that oozes out of the white camelion thistle.  
 Alláh, s. m. the name by which all the professors of Mahometism call God.  
 Allantóides, (with anatomists) allantois, or allantoides, one of the coats belonging to a child, in the womb.  
 Allegação, s. f. an allegation or quotation.  
 Allegado, a, adj. alleged.  
 Allegár, v. a. to allege, to plead as an excuse. *Allegar razões*, to allege reasons.  
 Alegoria, s. f. allegory.  
 Allegoricamente, adv. allegorically.  
 Allegórico, a, adj. allegorical.  
 Allegorizar, v. a. to allegorize, to make use of allegories in speech.  
 Allégro, (in music books) allegro. Ital.  
 Alleli. See Goivo.  
 Alleluia, (i. e. praise the Lord.) *allelujah*, Hebrew.

Aliança, &c. See Aliança, &c.  
 Alincinação, s. f. a blunder, or hallucination.  
 Alucinár-se, v. r. to blunder, to mistake.  
 Alludir, v. n. to allude to a thing, without the direct mention of it; to hint at it.  
 Allusão, s. f. allusion.  
 Allusivo, a, adj. allusive.  
 Alluviaô, s. m. a swelling of waters, alluvion, inundation.  
 Alma, s. f. the soul, it. person. *Minha alma*, my dear soul. *Alma do canhão*, the bore of a piece of ordnance. *Mil almas*, a thousand souls, or men. *Alma do botão*, a button-mould. *Alma do divisa*, (in heraldry) the motto, short sentence, or the word put to a device.  
 Almadia, s. f. almadé, an Indian boat made of one entire piece of timber.  
 Almadraque, s. m. a coarse quilt, flock, or straw bed for servants.  
 Almadrava, s. f. so they call any place on the south part of Spain and Portugal, into which the fishermen drive their tunny fish; it. a quantity of the same fish; it. nets, ropes, &c. necessary for the same fishing.  
 Almagega, s. f. a coarse woolen cloth for sacks.  
 Almagega, s. f. a receptacle, or small basin for the water that falls down from the water-wheel.  
 Almagesto, s. m. almagest, an excellent treatise of Ptolemy.

**Almágra**, s. f. red ochre, or red lead.  
**Almagrado**, a, adj. marked or coloured with red ochre.  
**Almagrar**, v. a. to mark or colour with red ochre (metaph.) to hold, or look upon; as, *Almagrar algúem por ladrão*, to look upon a thief.  
**Almágre**, s. m. See *Almagra*.  
**Almálhos**, s. m. (among herdsmen) a young frisking ox, cow, sheep.  
**Almanach**, ou **Almanaque**, s. m. an almanack, a calendar; from the Arabic article *al*, the, and *manachis*, the course of the months.  
**Almança**. See *Almança*.  
**Almanjárcas**, s. f. a piece of wood to which a horse, &c. is tied in order to turn round the mill-stone.  
**Almanjárra**, (a jocose word) a very corpulent man.  
**Almargém**, s. m. a piece of untilled ground, without owner. *Deitar huma besta almargem, á malgem, ou almanjárra*, to forsake utterly a battered horse, mule, &c.  
**Almarinho**, s. m. a little cupboard.  
**Almário**, s. m. a cupboard.  
**Almartága**, s. f. See *Lithargyrio*.  
**Almasinha**, s. f. a poor little soul.  
**Almatricha**, s. f. a kind of blanket, a cloth to cover horses.  
**Almazém**, ou **Armazém**, s. m. a storehouse, a warehouse.  
**Almazóna**. See *Amazona*.  
**Almêa**, s. f. reilstorax.  
**Alnégega**, s. f. gum-mastich.

**Almegegar**, v. a. to put gum-mastich into any thing.  
**Almejár**, *por alguma cousa*, (a vulgar phrase) to covet a thing passionately.  
**Almeida**, *do leme, ou da náu*, the hole in the ship the helm goes out at.  
**Almeirante**. See *Almirante*.  
**Almeirão**, s. m. wild endive.  
**Almexia**, a mark worn by the Moors in their garments.  
**Almicanaráth**, ou *Almucantaráth*, (in astronomy) almucantars, circles of altitude parallel to the horizon.  
**Almíça**, s. f. whey. They call it also *Tebefe*, which see.  
**Almice**, s. m. idem.  
**Almíla**, s. f. a waistcoat.  
**Almíola**. See *Almasinha*.  
**Almirantado**, s. m. admiralship, the office of an admiral; *it.* the court of admiralty; *it.* one that is under the command of an admiral.  
**Almirante**, s. m. an admiral; properly, in Portuguese, it is now the vice-admiral, for they call the admiral, general.  
**Almíscar**, s. m. musk. Arabic.  
**Almíscarado**, a, adj. perfumed with musk.  
**Almíscarêira**, s. f. the herb storeck bill. Lat. *geranium*.  
**Almo**, a, adj. cherishing, nourishing.  
**Almocadém**, s. m. a captain of foot.  
**Almoçar**, v. a. to breakfast.  
**Almóco**, ou **Almórço**, s. m. breakfast.  
**Almocovár**, s. m. the place in Lisbon, wherein the Moors were buried.

**Almocrêve**, s. m. a mule-driver, a carrier.  
**Almoçada**, s. f. a public sale, an outcry.  
**Almofaça**, s. f. a curry-comb.  
**Almofaçado**, a, adj. curried.  
**Almofaçar**, v. a. to curry with a curry-comb.  
**Almofada**, s. f. a pillow, a cushion. *it.* a pannel, a square of wainscot, &c.  
**Almofadinha**, s. f. a little pillow or cushion. *Almofadinha para alfinetes*, a pin-cushion.  
**Almofariz**, s. m. a mortar of metal.  
**Almofia**, s. f. a large earthen vessel in the shape of a porringer.  
**Almofrêxe**, s. f. m. a bag made like a pillow.  
**Almogáma**, s. f. the narrow parts of a ship towards head and stern.  
**Almogaváres**, s. m. p. old experienced soldiers that were formerly kept in garrison. From the Arabic article *al*, and *maghabbh*, i. e. covered with dust; *it.* a sort of highwaymen.  
**Almóndega**, s. f. a ball of forced meat.  
**Almonjava**, s. f. a sort of dish made of minced mutton, bacon, &c.  
**Almorçar**. See *Almoçar*.  
**Almorreimas**, s. m. p. the piles, or hæmorrhoids. *Almorreimas com sangue*, the bloody piles. *Almorreimas que não deitão sangue*, dry piles.  
**Almotaçadamente**, adv. at the market-price.  
**Almotaçado**, a, adj. examined.

Almotacér, v. a. to take care of the provisions.

Almotacél, s. m. a clerk of the market. *Almotacél da limpeza*, an officer to see the streets kept clean. *Almotacél mór*, an officer, who supplies the court with provisions.

Almotolia, s. f. an oil-pot made of earth or tin, to pour oil into a lamp, &c.

Almoxarifado, s. m. the office of a receiver of customs, &c. *it.* the jurisdiction of a receiver of customs. *See*

Almoxarife, s. m. a receiver of customs.

Almoxátre, s. m. sal ammoniac.

Almude, s. m. an almond, a measure by which the Portuguese sell their wines.

Alôe, s. m. the plant called aloe. They commonly call it *erva babosa*, or *azetre*. *Aloe hepatica*, the hepatical aloe. *Aloe caballino*, the caballine aloe. *Aloesocotorino*, the succotrine aloes.

Alôndro. *See* Eloendro.

Alojado, a, adj. lodged.

Alojamento, s. m. the quarters of an army after marching.

Alojar, v. a. to lodge soldiers.

*Alojar-se*, v. a. to encamp.

Alombár. *See* Derrear.

Alongado, a, adj. very distant or remote, &c. *See* the v. *Alongar*.

Alongamento, s. m. lengthening, elongation, v.

Alongar, v. a. to prolong, to elongate. *Alongar mais as passadas*, to mend the pace.

*Alongar-se*, v. r. to elongate,

to go off. *Alongar-se da virtude*, to forsake virtue.

Alopezia, s. f. (with physicians) alopecia, a disease called the *scurf*.

Alouçado. *See* Adoudado.

Alparaváz, s. m. (among mat-makers) the brim or extremity of a mat.

Alparavêzes, the lower valences of a bed, or any thing hanging down round another.

Alpárca, s. f. a sandal, a sort of slipper or shoe for the foot.

Alpargata, s. f. idem.

Alparquêiro, s. m. one that makes sandals.

Alpendráha, s. f. a large porch, a covered walking-place with pillars.

Alpêndre, s. m. a lesser porch.

Alpêrche, s. m. a sort of small juicy peaches; *it.* candied apricots.

Alpes, s. m. the Alps, a chain of exceeding high mountains, separating Italy from France and Germany.

Alpêstre, adj. wild, mountainous, steepy.

Alpha, ou *alfa*, s. m. Alpha, the first letter in the Greek alphabet. *Eu sou alpha e omega*, I am alpha and omega, the beginning and the ending.

Alphabetado, Alphabetar, &c. *See* Alfabetado, Alfabetar, &c.

Alphenim. *See* Alfercim.

Alpiste, s. m. the herb called *foxtail*; *it.* canary seed.

Alpistêiro, s. m. a little vessel like the boat we make use of to feed children.

Alpisto, s. m. the juice of hard-

pressed meat, for support of sick persons.

Alpôndras. *See* Passadeiras.

Alpórcas, s. f. p. the disease called king's-evil.

Alporcado, a, adj. covered with earth, but particularly by imporcation.

Alporcár, v. a. (in agriculture) to earth, to cover with earth. *O alporcar*, imporcation, the act of making a balk or ridge in ploughing of land.

Alporquento, a, adj. strumatic, affected with the king's evil.

Alquebrár, v. n. (a sea term) a ship is said to *alquebar*, when the sides begin to open.

Alquêre, s. m. an alquier, a sort of measure in Portugal.

Alqueivado, a, adj. fallowed, laid up. *See*.

Alqueivár, v. a. (in agriculture) to fallow, to prepare land by ploughing.

Alquêve, ou Alquêve, s. m. fallow, ground ploughed in order to be ploughed again.

Alquequêge, ou Alquequenque, s. m. alkakengi, the fruit of one of the night-shades, &c.

Alquetira. *See* Alquitira.

Alquevado, Alquevar, &c. *See*

Alqueivado, Alqueivár, &c.

Alquicê, ou Alquicêr, s. m. a kind of white Moorish mantle.

Alquilado, a, adj. hired, or let to hire.

Alquilador, s. m. hirer, one that hires or lets out to hire. *See*

Alquilár, v. a. to hire, or let out to hire.

Alquilê, s. m. the act of hiring, or letting out to hire; *it.* hire.

**Alquime**, s. m. *ochimy*, *ochamy*, or *alchymy*, a mixed basemetal.

**Alquimia**, s. f. *alchymy*, or *alchymy*, the art of chemistry.

**Alquimilla**, ou **Alchimilla**, the herb ladies mantle, or archimella.

**Alquimista**, s. m. an alchemist.

**Alquirvia**, s. f. See *Cherivia*.

**Alquitra**, s. f. gum tragacanth.

**Alquitráve**, s. f. (with architect) an architrave.

**Alrotado**, a, adj. mocked.

**Alrotár**, v. a. to mock, deride, to ridicule.

**Alrúte**, s. m. See *Abelheiro*.

**Alta**, s. f. (in military affairs) ex. *Dar alta*, to promote, to advance, to prefer.

**Altabáixo**, s. m. a downright stroke.

**Altaforma**, s. f. a bird of prey so called.

**Altamente**, adv. highly, in a high degree.

**Altania**, s. f. (obsol.) a sort of earthen pot.

**Altanciro**, a, adj. altivolant, flying high. (In the sport of hawking.) *Falcao altanciro*, a hawk that soars high.

**Altaneria**, s. f. the sport of hawking; *it.* the strength of a hawk, eagle, &c. to soar high.

**Altár**, s. m. an altar. *Altar mór*; the high altar; *it.* the profits arising to the priest from the altar.

**Altareiro**, s. m. the person who takes care to adorn the altar.

**Alteado**, adj. made deeper or higher.

**Alteár**, v. a. to make deeper or higher.

**Altenado**, (in cant.) See *Amo*. **Alteração**, s. f. alteration, change; *it.* perturbation.

**Alterado**, a, adj. altered, changed.

**Alterantes remedios**, alteratives or altering medicines.

**Alterár**, v. a. to alter, to corrupt; *it.* to make use of altering medicines. *Alterar-se*, v. r. to grow angry; *it.* to grow worse. (Speaking of wounds.)

**Altercação**, s. f. altercation, contention.

**Altercado**, a, adj. debated, ventilated.

**Altercár**, v. a. to ventilate, to discuss. *Altercár*, v. n. to wrangle, to dispute.

**Alternadamente**, adv. Alternately, by turns.

**Alternado**, a, adj. alternated, alternative.

**Alternár**, v. a. to do any thing by turns, to alternate. *Alternar-se*, v. a. to alter, to change.

**Alternativa**, s. f. alternateness.

**Alternativamente**, adv. alternately, by turns.

**Alternativo**. See *Alternado*.

**Alteroso**, a, adj. high, lofty.

**Altéza**, s. f. loftiness, height; *it.* sublimity. *Altéza*, highness; the title given to princes. *Altéza Real*, royal highness.

**Altibáixos**, s. m. p. uneven places, up and down hill. *Altibáixos da fortuna*, the vicissitudes of fortune.

**Altíloco**, a, adj. lofty, sublime.

**Altúma**, s. f. a sort of garment worn by the Indian priests.

**Altísono**, a, adj. that soundeth from above, noisy.

**Altíssimo**, a, adj. very high, highest. *O altíssimo*, the most high God.

**Altivéz**, ou **Altivéza**, s. f. haughtiness, pride; *it.* courage.

**Altivo**, a, adj. proud; *it.* valiant.

**Alto**, a, adj. high, lofty. *Poco muito alto*, a very deep well.

**Estilo alto**, the sublime style.

**Preço alto**, a great price.

**De alto nascimento**, high born.

**Alto e poderoso senhor**, a high and mighty lord. *Ter pensamentos altos*, to aim at high things. *Intento alto*, a noble design. *Navio de alto bordo*, a ship of the largest size.

**Parlamento alto**, the upper house. *Alto dia*, broad daylight. *Alta noite*, the still time of night. *Voz alta*, a loud voice. *Alto mar*, the main sea. *Maré alta*, high water. *As marés altas*, the spring-tides.

**Alto**, adv. loud. *Fallar alto*, to speak loud. *Fallar mais alto*, to speak louder.

**Alto**, s. m. the top of a mountain, house, &c. *Huna estatua que tem 20 pes de alto*, a statue twenty feet high.

**Altíz**, adj. (among physicians) nutritive, nourishing.

**Altúra**, s. f. height of a place, altitude; *it.* altitude (in astronomy, geography, and geometry.) *Vinte pés de altura*, twenty feet high. *Altura do polo*, the altitude of the pole.

*Altura de sol, lua*, &c. the

altitude or height of the sun, moon, &c. *Tomar a altura de sol*, to take the sun's altitude. *Estar na altura de huma ilha*, &c. to be off an island, &c. *it.* greatness, dignity. *A obra está em louas alturas*, the work is in good forwardness.

**Aluado**, *See* Lunático.

**Alugado**, a, adj. hired, or let to hire.

**Alugador**, s. m. hirer, one that hires, or one that lets out to hire.

**Alugar**, v. a. to hire or let out to hire; *it.* to hire, or take to hire.

**Aluguel**, s. m. hire, price paid for the use of horses, &c. *it.* the act of hiring, or letting to hire. *Aluguel de casa*, house rent. *Cavalo de aluguel*, hackney horse.

**Alumado**, a, adj. lightened.

**Alumador**, s. m. a groom.

**Alumiar**, v. a. to enlighten, to illuminate. *Alumiar deos a huma mulher*, is for a woman to be brought to bed. *Deos de alumie*, God give you a happy hour.

**Aluminoso**, a, adj. aluminous, pertaining to alum.

**Alummo**, s. m. a foster-son. *Alummo de Lisboa*, *Alummo de Londres*, one born in Lisbon, or in London.

**Alutalo**. *See* Enlutado.

**Alva**, s. f. the dawn of day. *Estrella d'alva*, the morning star. *Alvo do olho*, the white of the eye.

**Alvada**, s. f. (in cant.) *See* Carapuça.

**Alvanel**, s. m. a bricklayer; *it.* a mason.

**Alvár**, adj. white. *Figos alvares*, a kind of white figs. *Alvar*, (speaking of birds) whitish, somewhat white. *Espinhaeiro alvar*, white thorn.

**Alvará**, s. m. a charter, or a prince's letter patent.

**Alvarazes**, or **Alvarázos**, s. m. p. a kind of white specks in the skin; *it.* a sort of disorder in horses.

**Alvares**, s. m. p. a sort of the lesser pulse, like vetches, or tares.

**Alvarinho**, s. m. whitish.

**Alvarrã peneira**, a sort of bolter.

**Alvasi** ou **Alvasil**, s. m. (obsol.) *See* Vereador.

**Alvayade**, s. m. white ceruse, much used by women.

**Alveário**, s. m. *See* Colmeia.

**Alvedrio**, s. m. will; *it.* arbitration.

**Alvejar**, v. n. to look white; *it.* to become white.

**Alveitar**, s. m. a veterinarian, one skilled in the diseases of cattle.

**Alveitaria**, s. f. physic for cattle, the art of curing beasts.

**Alvéloa**, s. f. the bird called the wagtail. *Pernas de alvéloa*, small spindle-shanks.

**Alvenaria**, s. f. rugged or un-hewn stones.

**Alveo**, s. m. the channel of a river.

**Alvércia**, s. f. a marsh or fen.

**Alvergado**, &c. *See* Albergado, &c.

**Alviao**, s. m. a mattock, a tool to grub up roots of vines, &c. *it.* a mattock, or pick-axe.

**Alviçaras**, s. f. p. a reward given for good news.

**Alvido**, a, adj. shaken, &c. *See* Alvir.

**Alvidrár**, v. a. to arbitrate, regulate wages.

**Alvidrio**. *See* Alvedrio.

**Alvidúcos medicamentos**, (with physicians) loosening medicines.

**Alvinéo**. *See* Alvalenel.

**Alvinhos**, s. m. p. a sort of white people in the lower Ethiopia.

**Alvir**, v. a. to shake, to agitate.

**Alvitana**, s. f. a sort of fishing-net.

**Alvitanado**, that part of a net that is knit with smaller meshes.

**Alvitre**, s. m. a contrivance, a project.

**Alvitreiro**, s. m. a contriver, a projector.

**Alvo**, a, adj. white.

**Alvo**, s. m. a mark to shoot at. *Errar o alvo*, to shoot wide from the mark; *dar no alvo*, to hit the mark. *Eu sou o alvo da fortuna*, I am the sport of fortune.

**Alvorada**, s. f. ambade, or morning music.

**Alvorar a manhaã**. *See* Amanhecer.

**Alvorocado**, a, adj. transported, or ravished with pleasure.

**Alvorocar**, v. a. to overjoy, to transport.

**Alvoroco**, s. m. an overjoy, a rapture.

**Alvorotado**, a, adj. perturbed, or perturbed.

**Alvorotador**, s. m. a perturber.

**Alvorotar**, v. a. to disturb, to disquiet.



**Alvoroto**, s. m. perturbation, tumult.

**Alvura**, s. f. whiteness.

**Alma**, s. f. a mistress of servants; for she that teaches children, is called *mestra*.

Also a nurse.

**Amabilidade**, s. f. amiability.

**Amacado**, &c. See *Amassado*.

**Amadigo**, s. m. a sort of privilege formerly granted in Portugal to a farmer, whose wife had nursed a nobleman's child.

**Amado**, a, adj. loved.

**Amador**, s. m. a lover, he that loves; *it*. the proper name of a man.

**Amadora**, s. f. a sweet-heart, a lover.

**Amadorrado**, a, adj. lethargic, afflicted with a lethargy. From *Madorra*, which see.

**Amadurado**, a, adj. ripened.

**Amadurar**, v. a. to ripen.

**Amadurecer**. See *Madurecer*.

**Amago**, s. m. (speaking of herbs or trees) the pith or heart. *it*. the substance or main point. *it*. *Amago*, s. m. the action by which one offers or threatens to strike.

**Amainar as velas**, v. a. (a sea-phrase) to strike sail. (metaph.) to appease, to assuage.

**Amainar á soberba de alguém**, (metaph.) to humble one.

**Amainar**, v. n. to relent.

**Amainou o vento**, the wind came down.

**Amaldiçoado**, a, adj. cursed.

**Amaldiçoar**, v. a. to curse.

**Amalgama**, s. f. amalgama, mercury incorporated with some metal.

**Amalgamado**, a, adj. amalgamated.

**Amalgamar**, v. a. to amalgamate, to mix mercury with gold, silver, &c.

**Amalhado**, a, adj. lodged, conched. (Speaking of a hare, boar, or other wild beast.) See

**Amalhar**, v. a. to track wild beasts to their coverts. *Amalhar huna lebre*, to prick a hare. *O reado está amalhado aqui*, the deer harbours here. *Amalhar alguém*, (metaph.) to trace out one.

**Amalthéa**, s. f. *Amalthéa*, the daughter of *Melissus* king of Crete.

**Amamentar**, v. a. (obsol.) to suckle.

**Amancebado**, a, adj. one that lives in a state of fornication. *Homen que anda amancebado*, a man that keeps a mistress. *Amancebado com alguma cousa*, (metaph.) wedded to a thing.

**Amancebamento**, s. m. state of fornication.

**Amancebár-se**, v. r. to live in a state of fornication.

**Amalhar**, v. a. to dig, to till; see also *Compor* and *Concertar*; *it*. to gather up.

**Amancecer**, v. n. to grow day.  *Ao amancecer*, at the dawning of the day.

**Amansado**, a, adj. tamed.

**Amansar**, v. a. to tame, to calm, to appease. *Amansar os ventos*, to lull the winds. *Amansar o natural aspero*, mollify a savage humour. *Amansar*, v. n. to be tamed.

**Amante**, p. a. loving.

**Amante**, s. m. a lover, a sweet-heart.

**Amantelado**, a, adj. walled, walled about.

**Amantílios**, s. m. p. (in a ship) lifts, ropes.

**Amanuense**, s. m. an amanuensis

**Amár**, v. a. to love. *Amar-se*, v. r. to love one another.

**Amárac**, s. m. the herb sweet majoram.

**Amaranto**, s. m. an amarantia, a flower.

**Amarar**. See *Emmarar*.

**Amarellejar**, v. n. to grow yellow.

**Amarellidão**, s. f. yellowness, paleness.

**Amarello**, a, adj. yellow, pale, wan. *Que tem a cara amarella*, pale-faced. *Amarello gualde*, a whitish yellow. *Tingir de amarello*, to dye yellow. *Fazer-se amarello*, to grow yellow or pale.

**Amarello**, s. m. the yellow colour. *Amarello do ovo*, the yolk of an egg.

**Amargamente**. See *Amargosamente*.

**Amargár**, v. n. to taste bitter. *Amargár*, (metaph.) to be grievous. *Verdade que amargá*, a grievous truth. *Amargár*, v. a. to suffer for.

**Amargo**, a, adj. grievous, afflictive.

**Amargor**, s. m. bitterness.

**Amargosamente**, adv. bitterly.

**Amargoso**, a, adj. bitter.

**Amargura**, s. f. grief, sorrow of heart.

**Amarinhado**, *Amarinhar*. See *Mareado*, *Marear*.

**Amaríssimo**, a, adj. superl. very bitter.

**Amarlotar**, v. a. to wrinkle, to corrugate.

**Amáro, a, adj.** See *Amargo*, and *Amargoso*.

**Amarrar, s. f.** a cable. *Picar ou cortar as amarras*, to cut the cables.

**Amarrado, a, adj.** moored. *Amarrado á sua opinião*, (metaph.) wedded to his opinion.

**Amarrado, a, adj.** to belay, to moor. (A sea term.) *Amarrar, ou murrar*. See *Marrar*. *Amarrar-se, v. r. ex.* *Amarrar-se á sua opinião* to be wedded to one's opinion.

**Amarréta, s. f.** a small cable.

**Amartellado, a, adj.** dogmatical, positive. *Amartellado da sua opinião*, stubborn in opinion.

**Amarejâr.** See *Amargar*.

**Amassadeira, s. f.** a baker woman.

**Amassado, a, adj.** kneaded. See *z.* *Abolennado*, and the *v.* *Amassar*.

**Amassador, s. m.** one that kneads bread.

**Amassadura, s. f.** kneading of bread, *it.* the place where they knead bread; *it.* any quantity of dough.

**Amassar, v. a.** to knead, to mingle, any substance together. — *Amassar o pão*, to make bread. *Amassar cal com areia*, (among masons) to make mortar. *Amassar as cartas*, to shuffle the cards. *Amassar-se com alguém, v. r.* to agree together.

**Amatório, a, adj.** amatory.

**Amável, adj.** lovely.

**Amavelmente, adv.** lovingly.

**Amazónas, s. f. p.** Amazons, certain warlike women. — *Rio das Amazonas*, Amazon, a great river of South America.

**Amazônio, a, adj.** belonging to the Amazons.

**Amáveis, s. f. p.** ambages, a long detail of words.

**Ambar, s. m.** amber, a sort of hard gum. — *Ambegris*, ambergris, a fragrant drug.

**Ambervál, adj.** of or belonging to the *Amarvalia*. See

*Amberváles, s. m. p.* *Ambervália*, holy-days among the Romans.

**Ambição, s. f.** ambition.

**Ambicionár.** See *Cobiçar*.

**Ambiciosamente, adv.** ambitiously.

**Ambicioso, a, adj.** ambitions.

**Ambidextro, a, adj.** ambidextrous, that uses both hands alike. — *Homem ambidextro*, an ambidexter, or an ambidextrous man.

**Ambiente, ar.** ambient air (with naturalists.)

**Ambiguamente, adv.** ambiguously.

**Ambiguidade, s. f.** ambiguity.

**Ambiguo, a, adj.** ambiguous, doubtful.

**Ambira, s. f.** a musical instrument, used by the negroes.

**Ambito, s. m.** ambit, the circumference of any thing.

**Amblyopia, s. f.** amblyopia, dullness, or dimness, of sight.

**Ambo, as, adj.** both the one and the other. — *Ambo de dous*, both.

**Ambre.** See *Ambar*.

**Amarêta, s. f.** a sort of flower that smells like amber.

**Ambrósia, s. f.** ambrosia, the imaginary food of the gods, according to the poets. — *Ambrósia*, ambrosia, the herb called oak of Jerusalem.

**Ámbula, s. f.** a small vial of glass, or crystal.

**Ambulante, adj.** walking, moving. — *Cea ambulante*, a snapper, in which there is but one dish to go round the table.

**Ambulasinha, s. f.** a very small vial of glass or crystal.

**Ambulativo, a, adj.** (with surgical) ambulatory, not fixed to any place.

**Ambulatório, a, adj.** (in law) changeable, that may be changed or altered. — *Vontade ambulatoria*, a man's will.

**Améa, Améia, ou Améya, s. f.** a niched battlement in a wall, or fortification.

**Ameaça, s. f. ou Ameaço, s. m.** a threat, menace.

**Ameaçado, a, adj.** threatened.

**Ameaçador, s. m.** a threatener.

**Ameaçante.** (in heraldry) it is said of a lion, &c. in a menacing posture.

**Ameaçar, v. a.** to threaten.

**Ameaço, s. m.** a threat, or menace. *Ameaço da doença*, the fit of a disease.

**Amealhado, &c.** See *Regateado, &c.*

**Amêbeos versos.** (with grammarians) Amoebean verses.

**Amée.** See *Diacolocynthidos*.

**Amedrontado, a, adj.** terrified.

**Amedrontar, v. a.** to terrify.

Ameigado, a, adj. fondled, &c.

See

Ameigár, v. a. to fondle, to cocker.

Amejoa, ou Amejoa, s. f. a bi-valve shell-fish, called a cockle.

Amejoada, s. f. pasturage, or pasture-ground. *Levar o gado á amejoada*, to lead the cattle to pasture in the night; *it.* a sort of shelter, wherein mule-drivers, &c. pass the night in their journey.

Ameixa, Ameixial, Ameixeira. See Amexa, Amexial, Amexieira.

Amen, verily, so be it. Amen.

Amêndoa, s. f. an almond.

Amendoáda, s. f. milk of sweet almonds.

Amendoêira, s. f. an almond-tree.

Amenidade, s. f. amenity, pleasantness.

Ameníssimo, a, superl. of Amno.

Amêno, a, adj. pleasant, delightful; *it.* affable, kind.

Amênos. See Menos.

Amênta. See Amentar.

Ametado, a, adj. enchanted, &c. See

Amentar lobos, v. a. (among herdsmen) to enchant wolves.

Amêcos, s. m. p. the herb amêcos, or bishop's weed.

Amercear-se, (obsol.) See Compadecer-se.

Amestrado, a, adj. enchanted, &c. See

Ensinado, Ensinar.

Ametade, s. f. half, moiety.

Ametallado, a, adj. mixed with metal.

Ametista, s. f. ou Ametisto,

s. m. amethyst, a sort of precious stone.

Amenlár, &c. See Amiadar, &c.

Amêxa, s. f. a plum.

Amexial, s. m. the place where the prune-trees grow.

Amexieira, s. f. a plum-tree.

Amezendado, a, adj. that is, unwilling to rise, or get up from bed, or from a seat, &c.

Amezendár-se, v. r. (a vulgar word) to sit down upon the ground unmannerly.

Amfibolôgia, Amfibologico. See Amphibologia, Amphibológico.

Aniál, s. m. the place where the plants small-witly, or osiers grow.

Aniáto, s. m. amantlius, a sort of stone, called also earth-flax, or salamander's hair.

Amicíssimo, a, superl. most intimate.

Amicto, s. m. an amice.

Amido, s. m. starch.

Amiéro, s. m. small withy, or osier.

Amíga, s. f. a female friend; *it.* a concubine. See Amigo.

Amigado, a, adj. See Amancebado.

Amigar-se, v. r. See Amancebar-se.

Amigavelmente, adv. amicably.

Amigdalas. See Amygdalas.

Amígo, s. m. a friend. *Elle he amígo do jogo*, he loves gaming. *Ella he amíga da caça*, she loves hunting.

Amiguinha, a little female friend (a word of endearment).

Amiguinho, s. m. (a word of endearment among children) a dear friend.

Amimado, a, adj. fondled.

Amimar, v. a. to fondle. See

Ameigar. *Amimar*, to allure, to wheedle by caresses.

Amíto. See Amicto.

Amiudado, a, adj. done often.

Amiudar, v. a. to do often the same thing. *Amiudar as visitas*, to visit often. *Amiudado-se os combates*, they fight often.

Amizade, ou Amindo, adv. oftentimes, frequently. *Mais amizade*, oftener.

Amizade, s. f. friendship, amity. *Cultivar a amizade*, to cultivate friendship.

Amamar. See Enmamar.

Ammoniaco, s. m. gum ammoniac. *Sal ammoniaco*, sal ammoniac.

Amnistia, s. f. amnesty, an act of oblivion.

Amo, s. m. a master, one who has servants.

Amocegado, a, adj. notched.

Amocegar, v. a. to jag, to notch.

Amoedado, a, adj. minted, coined. *Prata amoedada*, coined silver.

Amoedar, v. a. to mint, to coin.

Amoestação, &c. See Admoestação.

Amoestamento, s. m. See Admoestação.

Amofinado, a, adj. vexed.

Amofinar, v. a. to vex, to harass. *Amofinar-se*, v. r. to fret, to grieve.

Amoidado. See Amido.

Amojado, a, adj. milked.

Amojár, v. a. to milk.

Amójo, s. m. ex. *Tetu com amójo*, an udder filled with milk.

Amolador, s. m. a whetter, one that whets or grinds.

Amolado, a, adj. grinded, &c. *See Amolar.*

Amoladúra, s. f. grinding, sharpening.

Amolar, v. a. to grind, to whet. *Amolar huma faca*, to grind a knife. *Padra de amolar*, a whet-stone.

Amoldado, a, adj. cast in a mould.

Amoldár, v. a. to cast in a mould.

Amolgado, a, adj. squashed, &c. *Amolgar.*

Amolgadura, s. f. squashing; *it.* the hollow that remains after any blow, or hard com-

pression.

Amolgar, ou Abolár, v. a. to squash, to crush, (metaph.) to stagger, to shake; *it.* to humble, to subdue.

Amollecér, to soften, to be softened, or moved. (metaph.)

Amollecido, a, adj. softened.

Amolentado, a, adj. softened.

Amolientar, v. a. to soften, to make soft.

Amoniaco. *See Ammoniac.*

Amonir. *See Admoestar.*

Amontoado, a, adj. heaped up.

Amontoár, v. a. to heap up, to pile up.

Amór, s. m. love, friendship. *Amor divino*, heavenly love.

*Amor de pai*, paternal love. *Amor Platonico*, Platonic love. *Amor proprio*, self-love. *Amor Mundano*, earth-

ly love. *Tomar amores*, to fall in love. *Carta de amores*, a love-letter.

Amóra, s. f. a mulberry.

Amorado. *See Auzente.*

Amoravelmente, adv. lovingly, kindly.

Amoreira, s. f. the mulberry-tree.

Amoreiral, s. m. the place wherein the mulberry-trees grow.

Amóres, the plur. of amor. *Os primeiros amores*, the first inclinations.

Amoricos, s. m. p. love-tricks.

Amorim, a sort of pear so called.

Amornado, a, adj. luke-warm.

Amornár, v. a. to make luke-warm.

Amorosamente, adv. amorously.

Amoroso, a, adj. loving, gentle. *See also Mario.* *Amoroso*, amorous, amatory. *Cantiga amorosa*, a love-song.

Amor-suño, s. m. (a word of endearment) a little or poor heart; it is also taken for Cupid.

Amortalhado, a, adj. shrouded. put into a shroud.

Amortalhar, v. a. to put into a shroud for burial, to shroud.

Amortecér, v. u. to swoon, or faint away. *Amortecer-se* v. i. idem.

Amortecido, a, adj. swooned or fainted away. *Carne amortecida*, dead flesh. *Luz amortecida*, glimmer, weak light.

Amortisação, s. f. amortisation, amortisement.

Amostra, s. f. a pattern, a sample, *it.* a picture.

Amostrado, &c. *See Mostrado.* &c.

Amóta, s. f. a sort of sluice for keeping the water of the Tagus from overflowing.

Amotár arvores, v. a. (in husbandry) to lay earth to the roots of trees.

Amotinado, a, adj. revolted, &c. *See Amotinar.*

Amotinador, s. m. a mutineer, a mover of sedition.

Amotinár, v. n. to mutiny, to raise a mutiny.

Amócos, s. m. p. a sort of rash people in India.

Amparado, a, adj. protected. *Lugar amparado, ou abrigado*, a shelter.

Amparár, v. a. to protect, to shelter. *See also Abrigar.*

*Amparar velhacos*, to countenance rogues.

Ampáro, s. m. protection, defence. *See Abrigo.* *Sem amparo*, forlorn.

Ampelúsa, s. f. a (Greek word signifying plenty of grapes.)

Amphíbio, a, adj. amphibious. It is also used as a substantive for any amphibious creature, as frogs, &c.

Amphibologia, s. f. amphibology.

Amphibológico, a, adj. amphibological, doubtful.

Amphibéna ou Amphisibéna, s. f. amphibéna, a smaller kind of serpent, which is supposed to have two heads, one at either extreme.

Amphiscios, s. m. p. Amphiscii, the inhabitants of the torrid zone.

**Amphiteatro**, s. m. amphitheatre.

**Amphitrite**, s. f. the daughter of Nereus, by the nymph Doris.

**Amplamente**, adv. amply, fully.

**Amplástico**. See *Emplástico*.

**Ampléxo**. See *Abraço*.

**Ampliádo**, a, adj. amplified.

**Ampliador**, s. m. an improver.

**Ampliar**, v. a. to amplify, to enlarge. *Ampliar os seus domínios*, to enlarge one's dominions.

**Amplificação**, s. m. (with rhetoricians) amplification, enlarging upon an argument.

**Amplificado**, a, adj. amplified, &c. See *Amplificar*.

**Amplificador**, s. m. amplifier, one that enlarges.

**Amplificar**, v. a. to amplify; *it.* to improve. *Amplificar a sua conquista*, to extend one's conquest. *Amplificar o evangelho*, to propagate the gospel.

**Amplitud ou Amplitude**, s. f. amplitude, extent, largeness.

**Amplitude do sol, ou das estrelas**, (in astronomy) the amplitude of the sun, or stars—

**Amplitude ortica**, eastern amplitude. **Amplitude occidua**, western amplitude.

**Amplio**, a, adj. ample, large.—*Amplio discurso*, a copious speech.

**Ampolhéta**, s. f. a glass used in measuring time by the running of sand in it. *Ampolheta de huma hora*, an hour-glass.

**Amaúdo**, a, adj. surly, silently.

**Amuar**, v. n. to take a pet, to

be angry. *Amuar ou obstinar-se*, to be stubborn.

**Amulatado**, a, adj. like a mulatto; that is, tawney.

**Amulético**, a, adj. of, or belonging to an amulet. See *Amulêto*, s. m. amulet, a sort of physical charm, to wear about a person's neck, as a preservative against plague.

**Amúra**, s. f. (a sea term) the main tack.

**Amurádas**, s. f. p. the high sides within the ship.

**Amy'do**. See *Amido*.

**Amygdálas**, s. f. p. (in anatomy) amygdalæ, the almonds of the ears.

**Ana, ou Anna**, s. f. an ell, a sort of measure used in the northern countries.

**Anã couxa**, dwarf-fish. *Gallinha, anaa*, a dwarf-hen. *Arvores ana's*, dwarf-trees.

**Anabaptistas**, s. m. p. anabaptists, a sect of christians.

**Anaçádo**, a, adj. agitated, beaten.

**Anacar**, v. a. to beat or mix things by long agitation.—*Anacar a clara de hum ovo*, to beat the white of an egg.

**Anacardina**, s. f. the confection made with the fruit called anacardium.

**Anacárdo**, s. m. anacardium, a bean in Malacca, growing in the form of a sheep's heart.

**Anacephalêose**. See *Recapitulação*. *Fazer anacephalêose*, to anacephalize, to repeat the heads of a matter.

**Anachorêta, ou Anacorêta**, s. m. an anchorite, a hermit.

**Anachorítico**, a, adj. hermetical.

**Anachronismo**, s. m. anachronism.

**Anadél, Annadém, ou Anhadél**, s. m. a captain, a commander. (obsol.)

**Analádo**, a, adj. that has a smooth coat. (Speaking of horses, mules, &c.)

**Anafáya**, s. f. the first silk yarn spun by the silk-worm.

**Anáfega**, s. f. See *Maçã and Maceira*.

**Anafil**, s. m. a Moorish trumpet. *Trigo anafil*, a sort of wheat that comes from Barbary.

**Anágoa**, s. f. a smicket, a woman's under-garment of linen.

**Anagógico**, adj. anagogical.

**Anagógicos**, s. m. p. speeches or prayers that exalt the mind to divine contemplations.

**Anagramma**, s. m. anagram.

**Analéctos**, s. m. p. analecta scraps collected out of authors.

**Analénima**, (in astronomy) analemma.

**Analogia**, s. f. analogy.

**Analogicamente**, adv. analogically.

**Analogismo**, s. m. (with physicians) analogism, a comparison of causes relating to a disease.

**Análogo**, a, adj. analogous.

**Análogo**, s. m. analogy.

**Analy'sis**, s. f. analysis, the severing a matter into its parts.

**Analy'tico**, a, adj. analytical,

or analytic. *Arte analytica*, analytical art, a name given to algebra.

Ananás, s. m. ananas, or pine-apples.

Anão, s. m. a dwarf. *See* Anã.

Anáphora, s. f. anaphora, a repetition of figure, when several clauses of a sentence begin with the same word.

Anarchia, ou Anarquia, s. f. anarchy, want of all government in a state.

Anasarca, s. f. (with physicians) anasarca, a sort of dropsy.

Anastomosis, (with physicians) anastomosis, an opening such as an aperture in the vessels as lets out the contents.

Anástrophe, s. f. anastrophe, a figure when that word which should follow is set foremost; *Italian' contra*.

Anáthema, s. m. anathema, a sort of ecclesiastical excommunication.

Anathematizado, a, adj. anathematized.

Anathematizar, v. a. to anathematize; *it.* to curse.

Anatomia, s. f. anatomy.

Anatomizado, a, adj. anatomized.

Anatomizar, v. a. to anatomize, to dissect an animal; *it.* to pry into, to search. (*metaph.*)

Anatomista, s. m. an anatomist.

Anazéa. *See* Anasarca.

Anca, s. f. the hip, the upper part of the thigh.

Anchova, s. f. an anchovy.

Ancha. *See* Ansia.

Antidade, s. f. seniority.

Anci

Ancião, s. m. a venerable old man.

Ancinho, s. m. (in husbandry) a rake.

Anco, s. m. elbow, any flexure or angle in general. *Fazer anco ou cutarcho*, to elbow, to jut out in angles.

A'ncora, s. f. an anchor. Lat. *Ancora maior, ou, da esperança*, the sheet-anchor. *Ancora de reboque*, a kedg-anchor. *Argola de anco a*, the ring of an anchor. *Unha da ancora*, the flook of an anchor. *Lançar ancora*, to cast, to drop anchor, to touch. *Levar, ou levantar a ancora*, to weigh anchor. *Estar sobre ancora*, to ride at anchor. *Carrar a ancora*, to drive.

Ancorado, a, adj. anchored, that rides at anchor.

Ancoradoúro, s. m. anchor-age.

Ancorajem, s. f. the action of anchoring; *it.* duty paid to the king for the privilege of casting anchor in a pool or haven.

Ancorar, v. n. to anchor, to cast anchor; v. a. to hold a ship by casting anchor.

Ancorôte, s. m. a kedger, a small anchor; *it.* an anker.

Ançarúlia, s. f. the herb called hemlock.

Andabátas, s. m. p. andabates, a sort of gladiators who fought hood-winked.

Andáço, s. m. a catching or contagious disease, an epidemical disease, as small-pox, &c.

Andádo, a, adj. walked over.

Andadór, s. m. a great walker; he that carries the funeral bills about to such as are invited to the funeral; *it.* a go-cart for children.

Andadóra, s. f. going, gait. *Carvalho de andadura*, a pacing horse.

Andaime, s. m. a scaffold for masons; *it.* a set of sails for ships.

Andante. *See* Viandante. *Caralleiro andante*, a knight-errant. *Andante*, (in heraldry) it is said of beasts represented as if they were going.

Andár, v. n. to go, to walk. *Andar bom*, to be well. *Andar a pé*, to go on foot. *Andar a cavallo*, to ride on horseback. *Andar pela posta*, to ride. *Andar em coche*, to ride in a coach. *Andar á vela*, to sail. *Andar pela bolina*, to sail with a side-wind. *Andar para diante*, to go forward. *Andar para traz*, to go backward. *Andar atraz de alguém*, to follow a person. *Andar pejada*, to be with child.

Andáres, s. m. p. ex. *Aíve com elle muitos andares e tomares*, I had many disputes with him.

Andarilhe, ou Andarim, s. m. a running footman.

Andas, s. f. p. a bier to carry the dead, or rather the two poles belonging to it.

Andéjo, a, adj. frisking.

Andiara, ou Andeja mulher, a gossip, a tattling woman.

Andilhas, s. f. p. a saddle with a frame standing up about it, for women to ride on.

**Andór, s. m.** a bier to carry images in procession. (In India) a sort of sedan to be carried in.

**Andorinha, s. f.** a swallow. *Gazeir u andorinha*, to chirp as a swallow. *Erva andorinha*, celandine, the herb otherwise called swallow-wort.

**Andraço, s. m.** a rag, a clout. **Andrajoso, a, adj.** ragged.

**Andrino cavallo, a** damson coloured horse.

**Andrógino, s. m.** an hermaphrodite.

**Anecdota, s. m.** anecdote, a secret history.

**Anegãça. See** Negaça.

**Anél, s. m.** a ring. *Anel do cabelo*, a ringlet of hair. *Anel de saturno*, (in astronomy) the ring of Saturn. *Dar o anel*, to betroth.

**Anelâr, v. n.** to breathe with difficulty; (metaph.) to hanker after a thing.

**Anelinho, ou Anezinho, s. m.** a little ring.

**Anélite, s. m.** a shortness of breath.

**Anélo, a, adj.** greedy, covetous.

**Anemone, s. m.** the anemomy, or wind-flower.

**Anéte, s. m.** the ring of an anchor.

**Aneurisma, m. and f.** aneurism, or aneurism; a morbid dilatation of an artery, (with physicians.)

**Anexado, anexar, &c. See** Anexado, Anexar, &c.

**Anexim, s. m.** quibble, drollery.

**Amfibologia, &c. See** Ampliologia, &c.

**Amfiteatro. See** Amphitheatro.

**Anfião, s. m.** so they call the laudanum in India.

**Angélica, s. f.** angelica, the name of a well-known plant.

**Angelical, adj.** angelical, like an angel.

**Angelicamente, adv.** angel-like.

**Angélico, a, adj. See** Angelical.

**Angelim, s. m.** a tree in Brazil, bearing a nut of the shape and bigness of an egg.

**Angina, s. f.** a disease of the throat, called the squinancy, or quincy.

**Angra, s. f.** a creek, or bay.

**Anguia, s. f. See** Enguia.

**Angular, adj.** angular.

**Ângulo, s. m.** an angle, a corner (in geometry.) *Ângulo recto*, a right angle. *Ângulo obtuso*, an obtuse angle. *Ângulo agudo*, an acute angle. *Ângulo obliquo*, an oblique angle. *Ângulo sacado*, (in fortification) angle saillant.

**Anguloso, a, adj. See** Angular.

**Angúria, s. f.** the strangury, difficulty in making water.

**Angústia, s. f.** anguish, pain.

**Angustiado, a, adj.** in anguish, in pain.

**Angustiar, v. a.** to trouble, or vex.

**Angustiar-se, v. r.** to be vexed.

**Anhadél, } Anadel.**

**Anhelâr, } See { Anelâr.**

**Anhélito, } Anelito.**

**Ânho, s. m.** a lamb. From the Lat. *agnus*.

**Anhoto, a, adj. ex. Não agnota** a ship that is continually upon a voyage to and fro, a packet boat.

**Anjinho, s. m.** a little angel.

**Anil, s. m.** indigo, or indico, a plant that grows in the East and West Indies.

**Anilado, a, adj.** dyed with anil.

**Animação, s. f.** the infusion of the soul into the body.

**Animado, a, adj.** animated, encouraged.

**Animal, s. m.** an animal, any living creature. *Animas domesticos*, tame beasts. *Animas bravos*, game. *Animas feroces*, wild beasts.

**Animaléjo, s. m.** a little animal.

**Animar, v. a.** to give life, to encourage.

**Aníne, ou seja especie de gomma cheirosa**, the sweet gum called gum anime.

**Ânimo, s. m.** soul, spirit, courage, valour, intention, meaning. *Cobrar ânimo*, to recover one's spirits. *Perder ânimo*, to be discouraged. *Fazer se ânimo*, to cheer up. *Dar ânimo*, to encourage. *Ânimo nobre*, a great soul. *Grandeza de ânimo*, magnanimity, greatness of soul, spirit. *Fleza de ânimo*, faint-heartedness.

**Animosamente, adv.** courageously.

**Animosidade, s. f.** insolence, sauciness; *it.* valour, courage, animosity, grudge.

**Anímoso, a, adj.** brave, stout.

**Aninâr, v. a.** to lull, to entice to sleep.

**Aninhá-se, v. refl.** to nestle.

**Ânjo, s. m.** an-g-l, a messenger from heaven. *Anjo da guarda* tutelary angel. *Cara de anjo*, a charming face. *Voz de anjo*, angelical voice; *it.* a skate, a sea-fish.

Aniquilado. *See* Anniquilado.

Aniquilár. *See* Anniquilar.

Annadém. *See* Anadel.

Annáes, s. m. p. annals, or yearly chronicles.

Annalista, s. m. annalist, one who composes annals.

Annáta, s. f. annat, or annate, the first fruits of ecclesiastical benefices.

Annatista, s. m. an officer employed about the annates.

Annel. *See* Anel.

Annêxa, s. f. the annexation of a land or rent, to another land or rent.

Annexação, s. f. annexation.

Annexado, a, adj. annexed.

Annexár, v. a. to annex, or join.

Annêxo, adj. annexed.

Anniqilação, s. f. annihilation.

Anniquilado, a, adj. annihilated.

Anniquilár, v. a. to annihilate, to destroy utterly.

Aniquilár-se, v. r. to humble one's self entirely.

Anniversário, a, adj. anniversary, done annually.

Anniversário, s. m. (with Romanists) an anniversary, a yearly obit or service said by a priest, once every year, for a person deceased.

Anno, s. m. a year, twelve months. *Dia de anno bom*, new-year's day. *Cada anno*, every year. *De anno em anno*, from year to year. *No fim do anno*, at the year's end. *Ir entrando em annos*, to grow old, to grow in years. *Uma vez cada anno*, once a year. *Anno solar*, a solar

year. *Anno lunar*, a lunar year. *Anno astronomico*, an astronomical year. *Anno tropico*, a tropical year. *Anno civil*, a civil year. *Annos climatericos*, climacterical years.

Anuoso, a, adj. *See* Velho.

Annotação, s. f. annotation.

Annotado, a, adj. noted.

Annotár, v. a. to remark, to observe.

Annuál, adj. yearly.

Annualmente, adv. annually.

Annuente, p. a. that assents.

*See* Annuir.

Annuído, a, adj. *See* Annuir.

Annuir, v. a. to nod, to assent.

Annullação, s. f. abolition.

Annullado, a, adj. annulled.

Annullár, v. a. to annul, to abolish. *Annular*, adj. annular, with rings, in the form of a ring. *Dedo annular*, the ring-finger.

Annullatório, a, adj. (term of law) ex. *Impedimento annullatorio*, the endeavours to make void an agreement.

Annunciação, s. f. this word is applied peculiarly to Lady-day.

Annunciado, a, adj. *See*

Annunciar, v. a. to declare, to notify.

Annúncio, s. m. a message, a declaration.

Anodino, a, adj. ex. *remedios anodinos*, anodynes, remedies.

Augueirado, a, adj. the colour of the walnut-tree.

Anojado, a, adj. that is in mourning.

Anojár, v. a. to weary, to tire.

Anojár-se, v. r. to be weary, or tired; *it.* to mourn, to be sorrowful.

Anójo, s. m. a yearling calf.

Anoitecer, v. n. to grow night. *Do anoitecer*, at the dusk of the evening.

Anoitecido, a, adj. grown night.

Anomalia, s. f. irregularity, deviation from rule; (in astrology) an inequality in the motion of the planets.

Anómalo, a, adj. anomalous, irregular.

Anónimo, a, adj. anonymous.

Anonis.

Anotação. } *See* { Anotação.

Anatomia. } { Anatomia.

Anoveado, a, adj. *See* Anovear.

Anoveár, v. a. to pay, or to set the price nine times higher than the thing is worth.

Anovellado, a, adj. *See* Anovel-

lar.

Anovellar, v. a. to agglomerate, (metaph.) to throng.

Anríque, s. m. buoy-rope, a rope tied to the buoy at one end, and to the anchor's flook at the other.

Ausarilha. *See* Auçarilha.

Anseático. *See* Hanseatico.

Ansia, s. f. anguish, pain, grief; *it.* an ardent desire. *As Ansias da morte*, the pangs of death.

Ansiado, a, adj. *See* Ansiar.

Ansiár, v. n. to pant, to fetch breath short and fast.

Ansinho. *See* Ensinho.

Ansiôso, a, adj. that is seized with pangs. *Estou ansioso de vello*, I long to see him.

A'nta, s. f. a beast in the West



- Indies, like a little cow, but without horns. *Cor de anta*, buff colour.
- Antácido**, ex. *Remedio antácido*, that remedy that destroys acidity.
- Antagonista**, s. m. See *Antegonista*.
- Antártico**, a, adj. antarctic, or south, as the antarctic pole.
- Ante**, preposit. before. *De ante mão*, before hand, previously. *Ante tempo*, untimely. *Ante*, before, in presence of.
- Antecâmara**, s. f. an anti-chamber.
- Antecedências**, s. f. p. the things said, or done before.
- Antecedente**, adj. antecedent, *it.* s. m. the antecedent preposition. (In logic.)
- Antecedenteménte**, adv. before.
- Antecedér**, v. a. to precede.
- Antecedido**, a, adj. preceded.
- Antecessór**, s. m. an antecessor.
- Lat.**
- Anticipaçãõ**. See *Anticipaçãõ*.
- Antecór**, or *Antecoracãõ*, s. m. a disease in horses.
- Antecos**, s. m. p. antoeey, or antioeci, the inhabitants of the earth, who live under the same meridian, but opposite parallels.
- Antegonista**, or *Antagonista*, s. m. an antagonist, an adversary.
- Antilaçãõ**, s. f. See *Preferencia*.
- Anteloquo**, or *Anteloquio*, a prologue, a preface.
- Antemanhãã**, ou, *Antemenhaã*, before day-light.
- Antemeridiãno**, a, adj. anti-meridian.
- Antemurãl**, s. m. a counter-mure.
- Anténa**, s. f. the yard of a ship to which the sail is made fast. *As pontas das antenas*, the yard-arms in a ship.
- Antenilha**, also called *pao ferro*, a kind of herb.
- Antenóme**, s. m. the first name of three which the Romans usually had.
- Anteparalytico**. See *Antiparalytico*.
- Anteparár**, v. a. to shelter.
- Anteparár-se**, v. r. to shelter, or screen one's self.
- Antepáro**, s. m. a portal before a door.
- Antepassados**, s. m. p. the ancestors, or predecessors.
- Antepásto**, s. m. such dishes as are first served at table.
- Antepenúltimo**, a, adj. the last but two.
- Antepópa**, s. f. the fore-part of the stern.
- Antepór**, v. a. to prefer.
- Anteriór**, adj. former, or that which lies before.
- Anterioridãde**, s. f. precedency, preference.
- Anterioroménte**, adv. before, preceding to.
- Antes**, adv. before. *Antes que*, before. *Antes de jantar*, before dinner-time. *Quizera antes estar aqui do que hir*, I had rather stay here than go. *Mas antes*, on the contrary, nay.
- Antesignãno**, s. m. an ensign.
- Antevér**, v. a. to foresee.
- Antevidência**, s. f. providence, foresight.
- Anthóra**. See *Zedoaria*.
- Anthropófago**, s. m. a man-eater, a cannibal.
- Antichristo**, s. m. antichrist.
- Anticipaçãõ**, or *Antecipaçãõ*, s. f. anticipation.
- Anticipadaménte**, adv. previously.
- Anticipãdo**, a. See *Anticipar*.
- Anticipár**, v. a. to anticipate, to prevent.
- Anticipár-se**, v. r. to prevent, or be before-hand with.
- Antidãta**, s. f. antedate.
- Antídoto**, s. m. an antidote, a preservative against poison.
- Antidrópico**, a, adj. that is against dropsy.
- Antifebril**, adj. that is against fever.
- Antigaménte**, adv. anciently.
- Antigo**, a, adj. ancient.
- Antigualhã**, s. f. antiquity, a piece of antiquity.
- Antiguidãde**, s. f. antiquity.
- Antihécticos**, s. m. p. remedies against consumption.
- Antiloquio**. See *Anteloquio*.
- Antimónio**, s. m. antimony.
- Antinomia**, s. f. antimony, a contrariety between two laws.
- Antinóo**, s. m. Antinous, a part of the constellation called the eagle.
- Antipápa**, s. m. antipope.
- Antiparalyticos**, s. m. p. that are against palsy.
- Antispasmodicos**, s. m. p. that are against cramp.
- Antipásto**. See *Antepasto*.
- Antipatãia**, s. f. antipathy.
- Antipáthico**, a, adj. antipathetical.

Antiperistasis, s. f. antiperistasis:

Antiphen, a mark that serves to shew that some letters or words that are joined together ought to be separated.

Antiphona, s. f. antiphony. *Levantar a antiphona*, to begin the antiphony. *Levantar antiphonas*, is also to invent, or contrive.

Antiphonário, s. m. the book of anthems.

Antiphrasis, or Antiphrasi, s. f. antiphrasis, the use of words in a sense opposite to their proper meaning.

Antipleurítico, s. m. antipleuriticum, or against the pleurisy.

Antípoda, s. m. antipodes.

Antípoda, Griego, a, adj. against the gout.

Antípodo, a, adj. belonging to the antipodes.

Antiquado, a, adj. antiquated.

Antiquar, v. a. to destroy, to abolish.

Antiquário, s. m. antiquary, a man skilled in antiquities.

Antirrîna, s. f. ou Antirrino, s. m. the plant called snap-dragon.

Antiscorbúticos, antiscorbutics.

Antístrophe, s. f. antístrophe, a figure in rhetoric.

Antistrumático, a, adj. that is against the king's evil.

Antithesis, s. f. a figure in rhetoric, when contraries are opposed to contraries.

Antitypo, s. m. antitype.

Antivenéreo, a, adj. antivenereal.

Antojado, a. See Antojarse.

Antojarse, v. r. to long, to desire earnestly.

Antôjo, s. m. a longing, a fancy. *Fallar de antôjo*, to speak according to the appearances, and not the reality of things.

Antolhâdo, a, adj. See Antolhar.

Antolhâr, v. a. to dissemble, to cloak, to conceal.

Antolhâr-se alguma coisa a al-guem, to fancy, to imagine.

Antólhos, s. m. p. (with horse-men) lunettes to clap upon the eyes of a vicious horse.

Antoñomásia, s. f. a trope in rhetoric.

Antonomaticamênte, adv. ant-tonomatically.

Antontem, adv. the day before yesterday.

Antraz, s. m. a carbuncle, a plague, a sore.

Antro, s. m. an autre, or den.

Antropófago. See Antropophago.

Antronologia. See Anthropologia.

Anulação } See { Annulação  
Anulado }  
Anular }

Annúciacão. See Annúnciacão.

Annúciado. See Annúnciado.

Annúciâr. See Annúnciar.

Annúncio. See Annúncio.

Anxiedade, s. f. See Ansia.

Anzinhêira. See Enzinhêira.

Anzol, s. m. a hook. *O pescador que pesca com anzol*, an angler. *Armado com anzol*, crooked, hooked.

Anzolêiro, s. m. a hook-maker.

Aónde. See Onde.

Aórta, s. f. (in anatomy) aorta, the great artery.

Apacentado, a, adj. See

Apacentar, v. a. ex. *apacentar as ovelhas*, to lead the sheep to the pasture; *it.* to divert or delight (metaph.)

Apacentar-se o gado, to feed, to graze. *Apacentar-se de vãs esperanças*, to feed with vain hopes. *Apacentar-se*, to recreate.

Apadrinhado. See

Apadrinhâr, v. a. to second, to protect.

Apagado, a, adj. of a low extraction.

Apagador, s. m. an extinguisher; *it.* a suppressor.

Apagâr, v. a. to put out, to quench, to appease, *it.* to blot out, to deface.

Apagâr-se, v. r. to go out.

Apagasanões, s. m. p. (in a ship) leech-lines.

Apagamento, s. m. a putting out, a quenching.

A'page, interj. away, fie.

Apamelado, a, adj. adorned with pictures.

Apaixoadamênte, adv. passionately.

Apaixonado, a, adj. passionate, *it.* partial, intimate.

Apaixonar-se, v. r. to be vexed; *it.* to be passionately in love; *it.* to be partial.

Apalancado, a, adj. See Trancado.

Apalancar. See Trancar.

Apalavrado, a, adj. betrothed, affianced.

Apalavrar, v. a. to betroth, to promise in marriage.

Apaleado, a, adj. See

Apaleâr, v. a. to cudgel.

**Apalpadéllas**, ex. *Andar as apalpadéllas*, to grope along, to grope.

**Apalpádo**, a, adj. See **Apalpar**.  
**Apalpár**, v. a. to feed, to handle or touch; *it.* to sound, to sift, *it.* to make a full proof.

**Apanhádo**, a, adj. See **Apanhar**, and also **Conciso**, and **Estreito**.

**Apanhadór**, s. m. one that gathers.

**Apanhár**, v. a. to take, or grasp, *it.* to gather up. *Apanhar a algum na facto*, to take somebody in the fact, as grapes, olives, &c. *it.* to convince.

**Apaniguádo**, s. m. a dependant, a client.

**Apar**, adv. near, nigh, just by; *it.* compared.

**Apára**. See **Aparas**.

**Aparádo**, a, adj. See **Aparar**.

**Aparadór**, s. m. a side-board table.

**Aparamentár**. See **Paramentar**.

**Aparár**, v. a. ex. *Aparar a fruta, como huma maçã*, &c. to pare an apple, or some other fruit. *A penna*, to mend a pen. *O golpe*, to parry a blow. *As unhas*, to pare the nails.

**Apáras**, s. f. p. parings, clippings.

**Aparáto**. See **Apparato**.

**Aparatóso**. See **Apparatoso**.

**Aparcelládo**, a, adj. full of hidden rocks.

**Aparecer**. See **Apparecer**.

**Apreciméto**. See **Appreciméto**.

**Aparelhádo**, a, adj. See **Aparelhar**.

**Aparelhádor**, s. m. one that marks stones to be cut.

**Aparelhár**, v. a. to prepare, *it.* to saddle, or pannel; *it.* to rough-hew. *Aparelhar hum navio*, to fit out a ship.

**Aparelhár-se**, v. r. to prepare, to make one's self ready.

**Aparélho**, s. m. the rope of a crane, or tackle of a ship to hoist up casks and goods, a garret; *it.* the sails, the rigging.

**Aparencia**. See **Apparencia**.

**Aparentádo**, a, adj. See

**Aparentár**, v. n. to contract kindred.

**Aparentár-se**, v. r. to match.

**Aparénte**. See **Apparente**.

**Aparenteméte**. See **Apparentemente**.

**Aparéncia**. See **Apparencia**.

**Apáro de penna**, the cut of a pen; or the nib of a pen that hath the slit in it.

**Apáros**, s. m. p. See **Aparas**.

**Apartadáméte**, adv. See **Separadamente**.

**Apartádo**, a, adj. See **Apartar**, and **Apartar-se**.

**Apartaméto**, s. m. a separation, division; *it.* a divorce. *Apartamento de meridiano*, (in navigation) departure; that is, the easting, or westing of a ship.

**Apartár**, v. a. to separate, to part; *it.* to break off. *Apartar a gente*, to make room in a crowd; *it.* to turn away.

*Apartar a bulha*, to take up a quarrel.

**Apartár-se**, v. r. to part with

one, to separate; *it.* to break up. *Apartar-se*, (metaph.) to digress from the purpose. *Apartar-se da lei*, to transgress the law. *Apartar-se da razão*, to swerve from reason.

**Apascentádo**, &c. See **Apacentado**, &c.

**Apassamanádo**, a, adj. See

**Apassamanár**, v. a. to lace.

**Apáthico**, a, adj. indolent.

**Apavezádo**, a, adj. (a sea term) ex. *Navio apavezado*, a ship with waste-cloths, or sights, to hinder men from being seen in fight.

**Apauládo**, a, adj. marshy, fen-ny.

**Apavonádo**, a, adj. of a sanguine colour.

**Apavorár**. See **Atemorizar**.

**Apaxonádo**. See **Apaixonado**.

**Apaxonár-se**. See **Apaixonar-se**.

**Apaziguár-se**, v. a. to stint or quiet.

**Apaziguár-se**, v. r. to be calmed.

**Apeádo**, a, adj. See **Apear** and **Apear-se**.

**Apear**, v. a. to turn out, to degrade.

**Apear**, v. n. See

**Apear-se**, v. r. to alight from a horse.

**Apeçonhádo**, a, adj. See **Venenoso**.

**Apeçonhentár**. See **Avenenar**.

**Apedrádo**, a, adj. adorned with precious stones.

**Apedrejádo**, a, adj. stoned, pelted with stones.

**Apedrejár**, v. a. to stone, or sling stones, to throw stones at.

**Apegaméto**. See **Apego**.

**Apegádo**, *a*, adj. stuck or fastened to, &c.  
**Apegar**. *See* Pregar.  
**Apegar-se**, *v. r.* to adhere, to take hold; *it.* to plead; *it.* to be intent upon a thing.  
**Apegão-se**, *lhe as mãos*, he or she is given to thievery.  
**Apêço**, *s. m.* attachment, tie, affection love. *See it.* *Te nao. Homem com apeço as cousas de terra*, an earthly man.  
**Apeirado**, *carro*, a cart fit to be drawn.  
**Apeiragem**, *s. f.* all the harness belonging to beasts that work in the country.  
**Apêiro**, *s. m.* all the furniture or harness belonging to beasts that work in the country; *it.* the tools belonging to any trade.  
**Apellação**, Appellante, &c. *See* Apellação, Appellante, &c.  
**Appellativo**. *See* Appellativo.  
**Appellidar**. *See* Appellidar.  
**Appellido**. *See* Appellido.  
**Apenar**, *v. a.* to impose a penalty.  
**Apénas**, adv. scarcely, hardly.  
**Apendix**. *See* Appendix.  
**Apenhado**, *a*, adj. *See* Apenhór.  
**Apenhór**. *See* Empernar.  
**Apeninos**, *s. m. p.* the Apennine mountains.  
**Apensar**, } *See* { Appensar.  
**Apensar**, } *See* { Appensar.  
**Aperçádo**, *s. f.* an opening.  
**Aperçêber**. *See* Preparar.  
**Aperçêber-se**, *v. r.* *See* Aparentar-se.  
**Aperçêbido**, *a*, adj. prepared.

**Apercebimento**, *s. m.* preparation.  
**Aperçoado**. *See* Perfeicoado.  
**Aperçoar**. *See* Perfeçoar.  
**Aperiente**, ou **Aperitivo**, *a*, adj. aperient medicines, (in physics.)  
**Aperrear**, *a* *alguem*, *v. a.* to vex one.  
**Aperçada**, *s. f.* *See* Aperto.  
**Apertadamente**, adv. ex. *Pedir apertadamente*, to crave, to desire most instantly.  
**Apertado**, *a*, adj. narrow, close, straight, *it.* stingy, penurious.  
**Apertado rogo**, an earnest request. *Apertada necessidade*, extreme necessity.  
**Apertada doença**, a dangerous sickness, driven, forced; *it.* crowded, pressed, wanting, needy.  
**Apertador**, *s. m.* a band.  
**Apertão**. *See* Aperto.  
**Apertár**, *v. a.* to bind, or tie hard or fast, to press, to squeeze, to urge or press, encompass. *Apertar as regas*, to write close. *Apertar a mão*, to clinch the fist. *Apertar a mão de alguém*, to squeeze one's hand. *Apertar a redea*, to pull in the bridle. *Os sapatos me apertaõ*, my shoes wring me, or pinch me.  
**Apertár-se**, *v. r.* to shorten, *it.* to stand closely.  
**Apérto**, *s. m.* a crowd, urgency. *Aperto do coração*, anxiety, scarcity, penury. *Grandes apertos*, urgent necessities.  
**Apertura**, *s. f.* ex. *Apertura de termos*, a pressing argument.

**Apesarádo**. *See* Pesaroso.  
**Apessoádo**, *a*, adj. ex. *homem apessoado*, an eminent tall man.  
**Apestádo**, } *See* { Empestado.  
**Apestár**, } *See* { Empestar.  
**Apesimo**. *See* Prestimónio.  
**Apetecér**. } *See* { Appetecer.  
**Apetite**, } *See* { Appetite.  
**Apetitóso**. *See* Appetitoso.  
**Aphélio**, *s. m.* aphelion, or aphelium, that point of the earth or any planet, in which it is farthest distant from the sun.  
**Aphíresis**, *s. f.* a figure in grammar, which takes away a letter or syllable from the beginning of a word.  
**Aphorismo**, *s. m.* an aphorism, a general maxim in any art or science.  
**Aphronítro**, *s. m.* salt-petre.  
**Apicádo**, *a*, adj. *See* Apiedar.  
**Apiedár**, *v. a.* to move one's pity. *Apiedar-se de alguém*, to take pity on one.  
**Apices**, *s. m. p.* *See* Dieresis.  
**Apices da lei**, the subtle points of law.  
**Apicotada**, *perpetuana*. *See* Peretua.  
**Apingentádo**. *See* Perola.  
**Apinhádo**, or **Apinhoado**, *a*, adj. clung, or sticking close together.  
**Apistêiro**. *See* Alpisteiro.  
**Apisto**. *See* Alpisto.  
**Apsuádo**, or **Apisoado**. *See* Apisoar.  
**Apisoár Pannos**, to full, or mill cloth.  
**Apitádo**. *See* Apitar.  
**Apitar**, to whistle as men and birds do.

- Apito, s. m. a boatswain's call; *it*, a whistle.
- Aplacado, v. a. adj. *See* Aplacar.
- Aplacar, v. a. to appease, to mitigate.
- Aplamado, a, adj. *See* Aplamar.
- Aplamar, v. a. to make smooth with a plane.
- Applaudido. *See* Applaudir.
- Applaudir, } *See* { Applaudir.
- Applauso, } *See* { Applauso.
- Aplicação. *See* Aplicação.
- Aplicado. *See* Aplicado.
- Aplicar, &c. *See* Aplicar, &c.
- Apocalypse, s. m. Apocalypse, or St. John's Revelation. *O animal do apocalypse*, the apocalyptic beast.
- Apócope, the grammatical figure called apócope.
- Apocriphamente, adv. apocriphally, uncertainly.
- Apócrifó, adj. apocriphal.
- Apóda, } *See* Apodo.
- Apodado, } *See* Apodo.
- Apodadura, } *See* Apodo.
- Apodar, v. a. to affront by making jocular comparisons.
- Apoderado, a, adj. *See* Apoderar-se.
- Apoderar-se, v. r. to seize, to invade.
- Apodixe, s. f. a plain proof, or evident demonstration.
- Apódo, or Apóda, a jocular or injurious comparison, a witty jest.
- Apodrecer, v. a. to make rotten, to cause to putrify.
- Apodrecer, v. n. or Apodrecer-se, v. r. to wax rotten.
- Apodrecido, a, adj.
- Apogéo, s. m. apogee, that point of the orbit, either of the sun, or any of the planets, which is farthest from the earth. (Astron.)
- Apodiado, } *See* { Apoyado.
- Apóia, } *See* { Apoyar.
- Apoio, } *See* { Apoyo.
- Apojadura, s. f. an extraordinary abundance of milk in a nurse's breast.
- Apolegado. *See* Apolegar.
- Apolegar, v. a. to make marks with the thumb of the hand.
- Apologético, a, adj. apologetic.
- Apologia, s. f. apology.
- Apólogo, s. m. apologue, moral fable.
- Apontado, s. m. a bundle of shirts, stockings, &c. stitched one to another, *it*, a, adj. that is marked with a point, or otherwise. *Apontado*, pointed, *it*, clean, convenient.
- Apontado, (among huntsmen) ex. *assor bem apontado*, a hawk fit for hunting.
- Apontador, s. m. an observer, he who points at the end, a prompter to players.
- Apontamento, s. m. a thing picked out; *it*, the rough beginning of any work. *Livro de Apontamentos*, a memorandum-book.
- Apontar, v. a. to point at one, or at a thing. *Apontar*, v. n. to peep. *Apontar do dia*, at break of day. *Apontar huma letra de cambio*, to note a foreign bill.
- Apontoado, a, adj. *See* Apontoar.
- Apontoar, v. a. to prop, to shore up.
- Apothégma, Apothema, or Apotégma, s. m. a short, pretty, and instructive sentence.
- Apophysis, s. f. apophysis (in anat.) the prominent parts of some bones.
- Apoplético, a, adj. belonging to, or subject to an apoplexy.
- Apoplexia, s. f. apoplexy.
- Aporfiar. *See* Porfiar.
- Aporismado, a, adj. full of matter and corruption.
- Aporreado, a, adj. *See* Aporrear.
- Aporrear, v. a. to beat.
- Apporear, a *alguem a paciência*, v. a. to tire out one's patience.
- Aportado, a, adj. *See* Aportar.
- Aportar, v. n. to arrive, to come into a port.
- Aportinhado, a, adj. *See* Aportinhar.
- Aportinhar, to open loop-holes in a wall. From *portinhola*, a loop-hole.
- Após, prepo. after that, after, or moreover.
- Apósema. *See* Apozema.
- Apresentado, a, adj. *See* Apresentar.
- Apresentador, s. m. he who provides for lodgings.
- Apresentador, mor, harbinger.
- Apresentador, maior do exercito. *See* Quartel Mestre, &c.
- Apresentadoria, s. f. the jurisdiction and authority of an harbinger. *See* Apresentar.
- Apresentar, v. a. to provide lodgings. *Apresentar*, or, *dar aposento*, to entertain to receive one as a guest. *Apresentar pensamentos profanos*, to harbour profane thoughts. (metaph.) *Apresentar-se*, v. to lodge at one's house.
- Aposento, s. m. a chamber, a private room.
- Apossar-se. *See* Apoderar-se.

**Apósta**, s. f. a wager, a bet.  
*Fazer huma aposta*, to lay a wager.

**Apostado**, a, adj. obstinate, stubborn.

**Apostar**, v. a. to lay a wager; *it*. to vie with one.

**Apostasia**, s. f. apostasy.

**Apóstata**, s. m. f. apostate, renegade.

**Apostatado**, a, adj. *See* Apostatar.

**Apostatar**, v. a. to revolt, to apostatize.

**Apostéma**, s. f. an apostume, imposthume.

**Apostemár**, a, adj. *See*

**Apostemar-se**, v. n. or **Apostemar-se**, v. r. to be apostumated.

**Apostemár-se**. *See* Agastar-se.

**Apostemeiro**, s. m. a lancet to open the postumes.

**Apostilhado**, or **Apostillado**, a, adj. *See*

**Apostilhár**, v. a. or **Apostillar**, to explain, to expound.

**Apostolado**, s. m. apostleship.

**Apostolar**, v. a. to preach like the Apostles.

**Apostolicamente**, adv. apostolically.

**Apostólico**, a, adj. apostolical, apostolic.

**Apóstolo**, s. m. an apostle, a messenger.

**Apóstrophe**, s. f. apostrophe; a figure in oratory and poetry.

**Apóstrofo**, s. m. a dash with the pen, being a note of cutting off a letter, as when we write believ'd for believed; an apostrophe.

**Apotágma**. *See* Apophtegma.

**Apotheoses**, s. m. a consecration

of great men deceased in the number of the gods.

**Apoucado**, a, adj. pusillanimous.

**Apoucar-se**, v. r. to disgrace one's dignity or character.

**Apoucentado**, &c. *See* Apoucentado, &c.

**Apoyado**, a, adj. *See*

**Apoyár**, support, to countenance.

**Apóyo**, s. m. a prop, a stay, a support both in the proper and figurative sense.

**Apózema**, or **Aposema**, s. f. a medicinal decoction of herbs, flowers, roots, &c. an apozem.

**Apparato**, s. m. preparation, pomp, state.

**Apparatoso**, a, adj. sumptuous, costly. *Razoes apparatusas*, apparent, and not solid reasons.

**Apparecer**, v. n. to appear or be seen.

**Apparecido**, a, adj. *See* Apparecer.

**Apparecimento**, s. m. the action of coming in sight.

**Apparencia**, s. f. appearance; *it*. a show or outside.

**Apparencias**, s. f. p. the decorations, or scents of a stage.

**Apparênte**, adj. certain, evident.

**Apparição**, s. f. apparition, a ghost or vision.

**Appellação**, s. f. an appeal; *it*. the name of any thing.

**Appellado**, s. m. he that is appealed against.

**Appellante**, he that appeals.

**Appellár**, v. n. to appeal.

**Appellár**, to call for assistance.

**Appellativo**, an appellative, or common name.

**Appellidado**, a, adj. *See*

**Appellidár**, v. a. to give a surname; *it*. to cry out. *Appellidár por alguém*, to call for assistance.

**Appellido**, s. m. a surname.

**Appendice**, or **appendix**, s. m. an addition, *it*. a supplement to a book.

**Appensado**, a, adj. *See*

**Appensár**, v. a. (a term used in the forum) ex. *Appensar hum feito a outro*, to join a process to another.

**Appênso**, s. m. a paper that is joined to another. *Appenso*, a, adj. joined.

**Appeteeer**, v. a. to have a desire for a thing, to covet. From the Lat.

**Appetecido**, a, adj. *See* Appetecer.

**Appetitár**. *See* Incitar.

**Appetite** s. m. appetite, desire.

*Appetites*, any passion in general, and the gratifying of the senses.

**Appetível**, adj. that which excites the appetite.

**Appetitoso**, a, adj. any thing that excites the appetite.

**Applaudido**, a, adj. *See*

**Applaudir**, v. a. to applaud, to clap.

**Applauso**, s. m. applause, clap, or clapping of hands.

**Appliação**, s. f. application, care, attention, *it*. a destination, appointment.

**Aplicado**, a, adj. *See*

**Aplicár**, v. a. to apply; *it*. to design, to appoint. *Aplicar o ouvido*, to yield attention,

- to listen. *Aplicar os olhos*, to cast one's eyes upon a thing.
- Aposição**, s. f. apposition. (in mathematics) addition, adding to.
- Apprehêder**, v. a. to understand, to apprehend.
- Apprehendido**, a, adj. *See* **Apprehender**.
- Apprehensão**, s. f. apprehension, *it.* panic, fear. *Fazer apprehensão em alguma coisa*, to seize a thing or upon a thing.
- Apprehensivo**, a, adj. understanding, perceiving, *it.* fearful.
- Approvação**, s. f. approbation.
- Approvado**, a, adj. *See*
- Approvâr**, v. a. to approve of, *it.* to like.
- Aprainar**. *See* **Aplinar**.
- Aprazido**, a, adj. appointed, settled.
- Aprazâr**, v. a. to determine.
- Aprazêr**. *See* **Agradar**.
- Aprazimento**. *See* **Vontade** and **Gosto**.
- Aprazilho**, adj. pleasant, delightful to the eye.
- Aprecado**, a, adj. *See*
- Apreçar**, v. r. to cheapen, to haggle.
- Aprêço**, s. m. *See* **Estimação**, and **Conta**.
- Aprêgoado**. *See*
- Aprêgoâr**, v. a. to cry, to proclaim by a crier; *it.* to ask people in the church.
- Aprehêder**, &c. *See* **Apprehender**, &c.
- Aprehêso**, a, adj. taken or laid hold of.
- Apremiado**. } *See* } **Premiado**.  
**Apremiâr**. } **Premiar**.
- Aprender**, v. a. to learn, to gain the knowledge or skill of.
- Aprendido**, a, adj. *See* **Aprender**.
- Aprendiz**, s. m. an apprentice.
- Aprensão**. *See* **Apprehensão**.
- Aprensado**. *See* **Imprensado**.
- Aprensâr**. *See* **Imprensar**.
- Apresentação**, s. f. a presentation. *Apresentação*; (in law) presentation, the offering a clerk to the bishop by the patron, to be instituted in a benefice of his gift. *Festa da apresentação de nossa senhora*, the feast of the presentation of our Lady in the Temple.
- Apresentado**, s. m. (in canon law) the presentee, or the clerk who is presented by the patron.
- Apresentâr**, v. a. to present, to tender; *it.* to deliver. *Apresentar, batalha*, to offer battle. *Apresentar huma petição a el rei*, to put up a petition to the king. *Apresentar-se*, v. r. to come or appear.
- Apressadamente**, adv. hastily.
- Apressado**, a, adj. *See* **Apressar**, and **Veloz**.
- Apressâr**, v. a. to press to incite, spur on. *Apressar o passo*, to mend one's pace. *Apressâr-se*, v. r. to be expeditious.
- Aprestado**, a, adj. *See*
- Aprestâr**, v. a. *See* **Preparar**.
- Aprestar-se*, v. r. *See* **Preparar-se**.
- Apprêstimo**, s. m. church living.
- Aprêsto**, s. m. *See* **Aparelho**, and **Apparato**.
- Apresurado**, a, adj. *See* **Apressado**.
- Apresurar**. *See* **Apressar**.
- Aprisco**, s. m. a sheep-fold, (metaph.) a grot, cave.
- Aprisionado**, a, adj. *See*
- Aprisionâr**, v. a. to make prisoners of war.
- Aproado**, a, adj. *See*
- Aproâr**, v. a. to steer a ship.
- Apropriação**, s. f. the action of appropriating a thing to one's self.
- Apropriado**, a, adj. *See*
- Apropriâr**, v. n. *See* **Accommodar**. *Apropriâr-se*, v. r. to appropriate to one's self.
- Aproveitado**, a, adj. saving, *it.* improved. *See* the v. **Aproveitar**.
- Aproveitadôr**, s. m. one that spares.
- Aproveitamento**, s. m. progress, proficiency.
- Aproveitâr**, v. a. to help, to favour. *Que me aproveita?* What avails to me? *Aproveitâr-se*, v. r. to improve. *Aproveitar-se da occasião*, to improve the opportunity.
- Aprôxe**, s. m. the approach in a siege. (In fortification.)
- Aproximação**, s. f. approaching, approximation.
- Aptidão**, s. f. aptness, capacity.
- Apto**, a, adj. ready, apt, fit.
- Apupada**. *See* **Apupo**.
- Apupado**, adj. *See*
- Apupâr**, v. a. to hiss at one, in contempt, to rail; *it.* to hiss off the stage.
- Apúpo**, s. m. a hiss, a railing.
- Apurado**, adj. *See*
- Apurâr**, v. a. to cleanse, to purify. *Apurâr hum homem*,

to press a man hard. *Apurar a paciência*, to tire a man's patience. *Apurar-se*, v. r. *it.* to study, to labour.

Aquantiado, a, adj. See Acon-  
tiado, and Contia.

Aquário, s. m. aquarius, one of  
the twelve signs of the zodi-  
ac.

Aquartelado, a, adj. billeted.  
See also

Aquartelár, v. a. (a military  
word) to billet or quarter  
soldiers. *Aquartelár-se*, v. r.  
to take quarters.

Aquático, a, adj. watery.

Aquátil. See Aquático.

Aque del rei. See Aqui.

Aquecer, v. n. to wax hot, or  
grow warm.

Aquecido, a, adj. grow warm.

Aqueducto, s. m. an aqueduct.

Aquella, pron. f. that woman,  
or that thing. *Aquella*, pron.  
m. that man, or that thing.

Aquellótro, a, adj. that other.  
See Pronome.

Aquém, or Daquem, adv. on  
this side.

Aquentado, a, adj. See Aquen-  
tar.

Aquentamento, s. m. a heating  
or making hot.

Aquentár, v. a. to warm, or  
make hot. *Aquentár-se*, v. r.  
to be warmed, or heated.

A'queo, a, adj. aqueous, like wa-  
ter, watery.

Aquerão. See A'cheronte.

Aquerido. } See { Acquirido.

Aquerir } See { Acquirir.

Aquí, adv. here; *it.* herein, in  
this. *D'aquí*, from hence.

*Daqui a tres dias*, three  
days hence. *Daqui em*

*diante*, henceforward. *Até*  
*Aquí*, hitherto. *Aquí del rei!*  
a cry, demanding assistance  
in the king's name.

Aquietado, a, adj. See

Aquietár, v. a. to quiet, to paci-  
fy. *Aquietár*, v. n. to rest.

*Aquietár-se*, v. r. to be quiet  
or appeased.

A'quila, ou pao de aquila. See  
Páo.

Aquilaõ, s. m. the north wind.

Aquilino, a, adj. hawked. *Nariz*  
*aquilino*, a Roman nose.

Aquillo, pron. that thing.

Aquinhoado, a, adj. that has got  
his share.

Aquinhoár, v. a. to share out or  
divide into shares; *it.* to share  
a thing with one.

Aquirir. See Acquirir.

Aquista, a Spanish word. See  
Isto.

Aquosidade. See Acosidade.

Aquoso. See Acoso.

Ar, s. m. air; *it.* carriage, looks.

*Ar*, the palsy. *Dar ares de*  
*alguem*, to look like one.

*Ara*, s. f. an altar-stone laid on  
the altar where mass is said;  
*it.* a southern constellation.

Arabesco, s. m. arabesc, a sort  
of painting. *Arabesca*, a, adj.  
of Arabia. *Figura arabesca*.  
See Brutesco.

Arabi, a title given to the rab-  
bin that governed the Jews  
when they were tolerated in  
Portugal.

Arabotante. See Arcobotante.

Arádo, s. m. a plough. *Ferro*  
*do arado*, the plough share.  
*Rabo do arado*, the plough  
tail, or plough handle. *Arádo*,  
a, adj. tilled with the plough.

Aradúra, s. f. ploughing.

Arálha, s. f. the stem or stalk of  
the garlick. *P. levar palhas*  
*e aralhas*, to sweep stakes.

Aramá, an interj. of admiration,  
hey-day!

Aráme, s. m. copper. *Fio de*  
*arame*, copper-wire. *Arame*  
(in cant) a word.

Arandéla, or Arendélla, s. f. a  
thing in the shape of a funnel,  
to defend a man's hand.

Arána, s. f. the tunicle of the  
eye.

Aránha, s. f. a spider. *Tea de*  
*aranha*, a cobweb. *Aranha*  
*d'agua*, a water-spider, flies.

*Aranha*, a fish called sea-dra-  
gon; *it.* a sort of crab fish.

Aranhóil, s. m. a small spider.

Aranhól, a spider's hole; *it.* a  
fowling net.

Aranzél, s. m. a roll, a register;  
*it.* a rule.

Arár, to plough. (Metaph.)—  
*Arar os mares*, to plough the  
seas, to sail; *it.* to scratch.

Arar, s. f. a bird called macaw.

Araticú, a plant in the Brazils.

Aravéca, s. f. a kind of plough  
that makes deeper and wider  
furrows.

Aráuto, s. m. herald, the second  
office, after the king at arms,  
who denounces war or peace.

Arbúm, s. m. a sort of coarse  
cloth formerly used.

A'rbitra, s. f. an arbitratix.

Arbitrado. See Arbitrar, and  
Arbitrar-se.

Arbitrador. See Avaliador.

Arbitraménto. See Arbitrio and  
Louvamento.

Arbitrár, v. a. to arbitrate, to  
decide.



**Arbitrar-se**, v. r. to be discussed, to be examined.

**Arbitrariamente**, adv. decisively.

**Arbitrário**, adj. arbitrary, or free.

**Arbitrio**, s. m. arbitrage. *See* also **Alvedrio** and **Alviure**.

**Arbitrista**, s. m. *See* **Arbitrador** and **Alviureiro**.

**Arbitro**, s. m. an arbitrator, an umpire.

**Arbústo**, s. m. a shrub, a bush.

**Arca**, s. f. a chest, a bin to keep bread or corn. *Arca de Noé*, Noah's ark.

**Arcabóço**, s. m. the order and disposition of the bones: *it.* a man's chest, or breast.

**Arcabúz**, s. m. an arquebuss, a sort of hand-gun.

**Arcabuzão**, s. m. a musket-shot.

**Arcabuzado**, s. f. idem.

**Arcabuzeado**, a. adj. *See*

**Arcabuzear**, v. a. to shoot.

**Arcabuzeiro**, s. m. an arquebuser; *it.* a gunsmith.

**Arcabuzeiro**, s. f. musqueteers, a body of them.

**Arcado**, a, adj. fashioned like a bow, or arch.

**Arcânjo**, or **Archanjo**, s. m. an archangel.

**Arcão**, s. m. a secret, a mystery.

**Arcão**, a, adj. secret or concealed, hidden.

**Arcão**, s. m. the pommel of a saddle, a saddle-bow.

**Arcar**, v. a. to hug, to clasp.—*Arcar com alguem*, to press one, to solicit him.

**Arcaria**, s. f. a work fashioned like a bow or arch.

PART. I.

**Arcáz**, s. m. a great chest.

**Arcebisgado**, archbishopric.

**Arcebispal**, adj. archiepiscopal.

**Arcebispo**, s. m. an archbishop.

**Arceidiagado**, s. m. an archdeaconship.

**Arceidiago**, s. m. archdeacon.

**Archéo**, or **Arqueo**, s. m. archæus, the principal of life and vigour in any living creature. Greek.—*Archæo*, (with chemists) central fire.

**Archétipo**, or **Arquetipo**, s. m. an original, a model. *Mundo archetipo*, God.

**Archibanco**, s. m. a table or seat with a drawer under it.

**Archiducado**, s. m. an archdukedom.

**Archiduque**, s. m. an archduke.

**Archiduquesa**, s. f. an archduchess.

**Archiepiscopal**. *See* **Arcebispal**.

**Archipelago**, or **Arcipelago**, s. m. the Archipelago.

**Architeclino**. *See* **Architriclino**.

**Architécto**, s. m. an architect.

**Arquitectura**, s. f. architecture.

*Arquitectura civil*, civil architecture. *Arquitectura militar*, military architecture.

**Architrave**, s. m. the architrave, the principal beam in any structure.

**Architriclino**, s. m. he that orders and takes care of a feast.

**Archivista**, s. m. a keeper of the records.

**Arquivo**, s. m. an archive, a place where records are kept.

F

**Archôte**, s. m. a flambeau, taper.

**Archipélago**. *See* **Archipelago**.

**Archipreste**, s. m. an archpriest, or chief-priest.

**Arco**, s. m. a bow; *it.* an arch.—*Corda de arco*, tie bow-string. *Apertar a corda do arco*, to bend a bow.

*Desarmar o arco*, to unbend a bow. *Arco celeste*, the rainbow. *Arco triumphal*, a triumphal arch. *Arco de ponte*, the arch of a bridge.

**Arcobotante**, s. m. (in architecture) an arch, a supporter, a buttress.

**Arcetado**, a, adj. *See*

**Aretar**, v, a. to strain, to tie close.

**Artico**, a, adj. northern, arctic.

*Circulo arctico*, (in astronomy) the arctic circle.

*Polo artico*, the arctic pole.

**Aretiro**, s. m. Arcturus, a fixed star of the first magnitude, in Boötes.

**Ardêgo**. *See* **Fogoso**.

**Ardênte**, adj. burning hot; *it.* passionate.—*Dezjo ardente*, a violent desire. *Agua ardente*, brandy.

**Ardentemênte**, adv. hotly, fiercely; *it.* passionately.

**Ardentia**, s. f. the light caused by the waves, particularly in a tempest.

**Ardêr** v. n. to burn, to blaze, to glitter; *it.* to long.

**Ardid**. *See* **Ardil**.

**Ardido**, a, adj. *See* **Arder**.

**Ardidêza**, s. f. bravery. *See* also **Artificioso**.

**Ardil**, s. m. a stratagem.

**Ardilla**. *See* **Harda**.

**Ardilosamente**, adv. craftily, cunningly.

**Ardiloso**, a, adj. subtle, crafty; *it.* wary, cautious. *See also* Artificioso.

**Ardimento**, s. m. boldness, courage.

**Ardór**, s. m. heat, burning; *it.* boldness; *it.* an itch, or burning in the skin.

**Arduamente**, adv. difficulty.

**Arduo**, a, adj. difficult, arduous; *it.* dangerous, hard, troublesome.

**Área**, s. f. area, the void place in mathematical figures. (In geometry) a circle about the sun, moon, or stars.

**Área**, s. f. sand—*Área fina*, fine sand. *Área grossa*, gravel. *Banco d'arco*, (in the sea) sands. *Pudecer de areias*, to be troubled with the gravel.

**Árcado**, a, adj. stupified, dull.

**Áreal**, s. m. a sandy place; *it.* a sand-pit.

**Aréar**, v. a. to scower with sand, ashes, &c. *it.* to cover with sand.

**Aréar**, v. n. to be at a loss, to be beside one's self.

**Áreca**, s. f. an Indian fruit.

**Areciro**, s. m. he who digs the sand from the sand-pit, or he who carries away the sand from the sand-pit; *it.* a powder or sand-box.

**Arcento**, a, adj. sandy, gravelly.

**Aréjalo**, a, adj. blasted.

**Aréjar**, v. a. to air, to expose to the air, to weather.—*Aréjar huma casa*, to air a house.

**Arelhana**, s. f. (in India) a girdle.

**Áréna**, s. f. a place in the amphitheatre where masteries were tried, and prizes fought for.

**Árénga**, s. f. a long speech, or tale; *it.* a foolish speech.

**Arençado**, adj. *See*

**Arençar**, v. n. to make an oration, to harangue.

**Arenoso**, a, adj. *See* Areento.

**Árenque**, s. m. a herring.—*Árenque defumado*, a red herring. *Árenque com ovos*, a hard roed herring.

**Árcola**, s. f. a little bed, or quarter in a garden. Lat.

**Arcopagita**, s. m. an arcopagite, one of the judges among the Athenians.

**Árcómetro**, s. m. an areometer, or instrument to measure the gravity of any fluid.

**Arcopágo**, s. m. Arcopagus.

**Árcoso**. *See* Areento.

**Árcota**, s. m. an ear of corn; *it.* the coarsest sort of flax.

**Arestins**, s. m. p. a disease in a horse's pasterns, called the scratches.

**Áresto**, s. m. (in law) a sentence given upon a cause formed upon precedent.

**Ársar**, v. n. (a sea term) ex.—*Ársa a nau*, the ship plunges sometimes a-head, and sometimes a stern.

**Árgáco**, s. m. *See* Alga.

**Árgamáça**, s. f. a kind of plastering made with shreds and tiles.

**Árgamaçar**, v. a. to cover with the said plastering.

**Árganáz**, s. m. a dormouse; it is also said of any large mouse.—*Dorme como hum*

*arganaz*, he sleeps like a dormouse.

**Arganéu**, s. m. a sort of rings which serve to push a cannon backwards and forwards. (A sea term.)

**Argão**, s. m. a piece of reed they make use of to draw wire.

**Argentado**, a, adj. silvered over.—*Voz argentada*, a clear sound.

**Argentár**, v. a. to silver over.—*Argentár*, to make white like silver.

**Argentaria**, s. f. any vessel of plate.

**Argentado**. *See* Argentado.

**Argentear**. *See* Argentar.

**Árgenteo**, a, adj. of or made of silver; *it.* bright as silver.

**Argentifero**, a, adj. that bringeth silver.

**Árgentina**, s. f. the herb wild tansy.

**Árgento**. *See* Prata.—*Salso árgento*, (in poetry) the sea. *Árgento vivo*, quicksilver, mercury.

**Árgola**, s. f. an iron ring to put on the slaves' legs.

**Árgolão**, s. m. a very great massive ring.

**Árgolinha**, s. f. diminutive from *árgola*, a small ring. *Correr a árgolinha*, a game at which they drive a ball through a ring.

**Árgonanta**, s. m. the Argonauts; *it.* a pilot.

**Árgos**, s. m. one of the sixteen constellations; *it.* a sharp-witted man.

**Árgúcia**, s. f. subtilty, briskness, smartness. *See also* Agudeza.

**Arguêiro**, s. m. a straw, a mote.  
**Argumente**, s. m. See **Argumentante**.  
**Arguicão**, s. f. sophistry.  
**Arguido**, See **Arguir**.  
**Arguidor**, s. m. a blamer, or reprover.  
**Arguir**, to accuse, to reprove; *it.* to argue, to infer; *it.* to discover.  
**Argumentação**, s. f. argumentation, disputation.  
**Argumentado**, adj. See **Argumentar**.  
**Argumentante**, s. m. the opponent, in a disputation.  
**Argumentar**, v. n. to argue, dispute.  
**Argumento**, s. m. an argument; the brief contents of a book.  
**Argumente**, adv. smartly, briskly.  
**Arguto**, a, adj. sharp, quick-witted; *it.* shrill, loud.  
**Aria**, s. f. an aria, air, song, or tune.  
**Arido**, a, adj. dry, or withered.  
**Aries**, s. m. one of the twelve signs of the zodiac, the ram.  
**Arieta**, s. f. an arietta, a little short air, or song.  
**Arieta**, s. m. a battering ram, to batter walls.  
**Arietino**, a, adj. of, or belonging to a ram.  
**Antique**, s. m. the anchor-cable (in a ship.)  
**Ariolo**, s. m. See **Adevinho**.  
**Arisco**, a, adj. austere, rigid, intractable, ill-natured.  
**Aristarco**, s. m. a critic, one skilled in criticism.  
**Aristocracia**, s. f. an aristocracy.  
**Aristocrático**, a, adj. belonging to aristocracy.

**Aristolochia**, or **Aristologia**, s. f. the herb called hart-wort.  
**Arithmética**, s. f. arithmetic, the art of numbering.  
**Arithmeticamente**, arithmetically.  
**Arithmético**, s. m. an arithmetician. *Arithmético*, a, adj. belonging to arithmetic.  
**Arma**, s. f. a weapon, an arm. *Arma de fogo*, a fire-arm.  
**Armação**, s. f. a furniture.—*Armação do corpo*, the size and fashion of the body; *it.* the nets, harpoons, to catch the tunny-fish with.  
**Armada**, s. f. a fleet of men of war, a navy. *Armada naval*, a naval armament.  
**Armadilha**, s. f. a snare, a gin to catch birds with.  
**Armadilho**, s. m. a creature whom nature has furnished with a skin like armour.  
**Armado**, a, adj. armed, harnessed; *it.* adorned, set off; *it.* ready, prepared.  
**Armação-mor**. See **Armeiro-mor**. *Armador de navios*, one that fits out armed ships against enemies.  
**Armadura**, s. f. arms, weapons.  
**Armaduros**, s. m. p. the sails, the rigging and tackling of a ship.  
**Armar**, v. a. to arm, to furnish with, or put in arms. *Armar aos passaros*, to set snares for birds. *Armar hum navio*, to equip a ship. *Armar no jogo*, to cheat at play. *Armar hum laço*, to lay a snare. *Armar pendencia*, to begin a quarrel. *Armar-se*, v. r. to arm one's self; *it.* to fortify,

to arm. *Armar-se de paciencia*, to be patient. *Se se arma occasião de*, &c. if there is an opportunity for, &c.  
**Armária**, or **Armeria**, s. f. arms, or coats of arms. See also **Armeria**.  
**Armas**, (the plural of **Arma**) arms, weapons, armour, &c. *A's armas!* to arms! a military cry. *Pegar nas armas*, to take up arms. *Armas de fogo*, fire-arms. *Passar pelas armas*, to be shot to death. *Suspensão de armas*, a truce. *Mestre d'armas*, a fencing-master. *Escola de armas*, a fencing-school.  
**Armatoste**, s. m. a rack, to bend a cross-bow.  
**Armêiro**, s. m. a maker of armour. *Armeiro mor*, the chief armourer.  
**Armêla**, s. f. an iron or wooden staple for a lock, or bolt.  
**Armentio**. See  
**Armênto**, s. m. an herd of large cattle.  
**Armêo**, de *laço ou linho*, a rack full of yarn of flax, as a handful, or bundle.  
**Armeria**, or **Armária**, s. f. armoury (in heraldry,) or the art of displaying or marshalling all sorts of coats of arms.  
**Arnígero**, a, adj. (in poetry) armigerous, bearing arms, or weapons.  
**Arminado**, ex. *carvalho arminado*, (among farriers) a horse that has got white spots by the hoof, being of a black colour.  
**Arminhado**, (in heraldry) the field of an escutcheon when it is argent, and the powdering sables.

arminho, s. m. a weasel, or field-mouse. *Pelle de arminho*; ermine, a very rich fur of a weasel.

Armino, s. m. (among farriers) the white or black spots by the horse's hoof.

Armo. *See* Armeo.

Armipotente, adj. valiant, mighty, or powerful in arms, or war.

Armónico, a, adj. (in poetry) rustling with armour, armistitious.

Armistício, s. m. an armistice, a truce, a suspension of arms.

Armodatila. *See* Hermodatila.

Armolás, s. m. p. a herb called orange, or orach; golden herb.

Armonia. *See* Harmonia.

Armoniaco, ex. sal ammoniaco, *See* Ammoniaco.

Arneiro, s. m. a barren sandy ground.

Arnella, s. f. the root of a rotten or broken tooth, that remains in the gums.

Arnéz, s. m. harness, armour.

Arnoglosa, or Arnoglossa. *See* Tanchagem.

Aro, s. m. an iron or wooden hoop.—*Jogo do aro*.

Arôdo, adv. abundantly.

Aróeira. *See* Lentisco.

Aromancia, s. f. aromancy, a divining, or foretelling of things by certain signs in the air.

Arôma, s. m. a sweet or aromatic drug, as cassia, clove, mace, ginger, &c.

Aromático, a, adj. aromatical, aromatic, spicy.

Aromatizado. *See*

Aromatizar, v. a. to sprinkle

powdered spices; *it.* to perfume or scent.

Arpa, s. f. a harp, a lyre, an instrument.

Arpado. *See* Arpar.

Arpão, or Arpeo, s. m. a drag, or hook.—*Arpão de afferranhar*, a grapnel.

Arpar, v. a. to grapple, to grasp, and lay hold of. *Arpar hum nario*, to grapple a ship.

Arpeo. *See* Arpão.

Arpia, s. f. a harpy; a monstrous bird, feigned by the poets.

Arpista, s. m. f. the person who plays on the harp.

Arpôdo. *See*

Arpoar, or Harpoar. *See* Arpar.

Arpoeira. *See* Arpão.

Arqueado, a, adj. fashioned like a bow, or arch; arched, bent.

Arquear-se, v. r. to be arched, bent, or bowed.

Arquejado, adj. *See*

Arquejar, v. n. to breathe short, and with difficulty.

Arqueiro, s. m. he that keeps the key of a public chest; *it.* a chest-maker.

Arqêta, or Arquinha, (diminutive from *arca*) a small chest.

Arquátipo. *See* Archetipo.

Arquilha, s. f. the coach box.

Arquitêto. *See* Architecto.

Arquitectura. *See* Architectura.

Arquitrave. *See* Architrave.

Arquitríclino. *See* Architríclino.

Arquivista. *See* Archivista.

Arquivo. *See* Archivo.

Arrabalde, s. m. a suburb.

Arrabil, Rabil, or Rabel, s. m. a musical instrument used by shepherds.

Arraia, or Arraya, s. f. a fish called a ray, or skate.

Arraiado, or Arraydo. *See* Rayado, and Arraiar.

Arraiál, or Arrayál, s. m. the field or camp where two armies engage.—*Arraiál*, *See* Real.

Arraião, or Arrayano, s. m. a neighbour, or borderer.

Arraiar, or Arrayar, v. n. to shine, and cast forth beams and rays.—*O sol urraia*, the sun rises.

Arraigado, *Arraigado*, or *Arreigado*, a, adj. rooted.—*Arraigado*, radicatus, inveterate, old, (metaph.) *Mal arraigado*, an old disease.

Arraigar, Arraigar, or Arreigar, v. n. to produce roots, as a tree; *it.* to grow incurable.

Arraigár, v. a. to fix.—*Arraigar-se*, v. r. to stick fast in.

Arrais, or Arrays, s. m. a master of a boat.

Arraô, s. f. an herb so called.

Arramalhado, a, adj. *See* Arramalhár.

Arramalhár. *See* Bolir.

Arramar-se, v. r. to bring forth leaves; *it.* to branch.

Arrancado, a, adj. pulled away, or slipped off; *it.* rooted up. *Andar a roga arrancada*, to row with all might and main.

Arrancamento, s. m. a pulling up of herbs, &c.

Arrancár, v. a. to pull violently, to root up; *it.* to wrest from;

*it.* to depart from.—*Arrancar suspiros*, to sigh. *Arrancar a espada*, to draw the sword.

*Arranchádo.* See

*Arranchár*, to set in order.—

*Arranchár-se*, v. r. to set one's house in order.

*Arranco da morte*, the trance of death.—*Dar os últimos arrancos*, to die.

*Arranhádo*, a, adj. See *Arranhar*.

*Arranhadura*, s. f. a scratch.—*Huma leve arranhadura*, a slight scratch.

*Arranhár*, v. a. to scratch.—*Arranhár-se*, v. r. to scratch one's self.

*Arrarár*, v. a. See *Rarefazer*.

*Arras*, s. m. p. the money or fortune assigned by the husband for his wife, after his death.

*Arrasádo*, or *Arrazado*. See *Arrazar*.

*Arrasador*, or *Arrazador*, a strickle, a thing to strike the over measure of corn, &c.

*Arrasár*, or *Arrazar*, to lay even with the ground, to level.

*Arrastádo*, or *Arrastrado*, a, adj. dragged; *it.* far-fetched, affected; *it.* tried, harassed.

*Arrastár*, or *Arrastrar*, v. a. to draw, drag, (metaph.) to entice, or allure. *Arrastár-se*, v. r. to creep.

*Arrátel*, s. m. a pound weight.

*Arratelar*, v. a. to weigh a thing by pound.

*Arravesádo.* See

*Arravesár*. See *Arrevesar*.

*Arráya.* } See { *Arraia*.

*Arrazádo.* } See { *Arrazádo*.

*Arrazár.* } See { *Arrasar*.

*Arrazoádo.* See *Arrezoado*.

*Arrazoar.* } See { *Arrezoar*.

*Arrayál.* } See { *Arraial*.

*Arre*, the word carriers and such people use to their horses, or mules, to make them go, &c.—*Arre!* interj. hey-day! *it.* away, away with.

*Arreádo.* See

*Arreár*, v. a. to dress, to adorn.

*Arreár-se*, v. r. to adorn one's self.

*Arreáta.* See *Arriata*.

*Arreatádo.* See *Arriatado*.

*Arreatár.* See *Arriatar*.

*Arreáz*, s. m. a sort of buckle, or ring, on which the stirrup-leather hangs.

*Arrebanhádo.* See

*Arrebanhár*, v. a. to gather the sheep together.

*Arrebatadamente*, adv. precipitately, hastily.

*Arrebatádo*, a, adj. snatched, carried away by force; *it.* swift, rapid; *it.* passionate. *Arrebatado com extasi*, rapt in spirit, in an extasy.

*Arrebatamento*, s. m. snatching, or catching; *it.* hastiness.

*Arrebátar*, v. a. to snatch, to pull away violently.—*Deixar-se arrebatur das paixões*, to give over one's self to passions, to yield way to them; *it.* to charm, to please. *Arrebatár-se*, v. r. ex. *Arrebutar-se de si*, to be rapt in spirit.

*Arrebeçádo.* See

*Arrebeçar*, *Arrebesar*, or *Rebeçar*. See *Vomitár*.

*Arrebentádo.* See

*Arrebentár*, v. a. to burst; *it.*

F 3

v. n. to burst.—*Arrebentaõ-lhe as ilhargas com riso*, he splits his sides with laughing; *it.* to spring, to rise. *Arrebentur de gente*, to be crowded with people; *it.* to desire passionately.

*Arrebique.* See *Rebique*.

*Arrebitádo.* See *Levantado*.

*Arrebitár.* See *Levantar*, and *Rebitar*.

*Arreból*, s. m. the redness of clouds.

*Arreburrino*, a sort of play among boys.

*Arrecaçada*, s. f. exaction, a levying of money; *it.* a right distribution.

*Arrecaládo*, a, adj. received, taken, accepted.

*Arrecadár*, v. a. to receive, to accept; *it.* to exact, to demand.

*Arrecádas*, s. m. p. an ear-ring, a pendant.

*Arrecife*, or *Recife*, s. m. a ridge of rocks along the sea-coast.

*Arredádo*, a, adj. See

*Arredár*, v. a. to remove.—

*Arredar-se*, v. r. to withdraw. *Arredio*, a, adj. strayed; (speaking of beasts;) *it.* withdrawn from company, lonesome. (Speaking of persons.)

*Arredó*, ex. *Arredo va de nos*, far be it from us.

*Arredóma.* See *Redóma*.

*Arredóres*, s. m. p. precinct, circuit.—*Arredóres da cidade*, the adjacent parts of the town.

*Arredouça.* See *Redouça*.

*Arresanhádo.* See

*Arresanhár*, v. a. See *Arrancar*.

Arrefogér, v. a. and n. See Esfriar, and Esfriar-se.  
 Arrefecido. See Esfriado.  
 Arregaçado, a, adj. girdled, tucked up.  
 Arregar, v. a. to tuck or turn, to gather up.—*Arregar os braços*, to strip the arms naked.  
 Arregar os olhos, to open one's eyes wide, to stare.  
 Arreganhado, a, adj. See Arreganhado.  
 Arreganhado, v. a. to grin, to snarl, or shew the teeth as a dog doth.  
 Arreído, or Arreyado. See Arreído.  
 Arreiar, or Arreyar. See Arrear.  
 Arrigado. See Arraigado.  
 Arrigar. See Arraigar.  
 Arrêio, or Arreyo, s. m. a horse-harness; *it.* array, dress.—*Arreio*, or *Arreo*, adv. continually, without intermission.  
 Arritêta. See Almotolia.  
 Arrô, an interj. of aversion, away, away with.  
 Arrôpas, idem.  
 Arruquim, s. m. a buffoon, or harlequin, a merry-andrew, a jack-pudding.  
 Arruçada, s. f. the plough-staff, or the iron in a plough-staff, with which the coulter is scraped.  
 Arrumangar. (A vulgar word.) See Apacar.  
 Arrematação, s. f. the action of delivering the goods to him that bids most, in a port-sale, or auction.  
 Arrematado, a, adj. that is bought at a port-sale, or auction. *Dando arrematado*, a down-right fool.

Arrematador, s. m. he that bids most.  
 Arrematar, v. a. to sell by auction; *it.* to bid most; *it.* to tie fast.—*Arrematar terras*, to break up the ground again; *it.* to weed. *Arrematar as contas*, to cast an account. *Arrematar-se*, v. r. to be sold by auction.  
 Arremeçado, a, adj. thrown or cast forth, or away. See Arremeçar.—*Homem arremeçado*, a rash man.  
 Arremeção, s. m. a sort of lance that may be cast, or hurled.  
 Arremeçar, v. a. to throw, or sling forth, or away.—*Arremeçar o cavallo*, to gallop the horse. *Arremeçar-se*, v. r. to cast, or throw one's self in, to rush in.  
 Arremeço, s. m. a throw, hurl, or cast.  
 Arremedado. See Arremedado.  
 Arremedado, v. a. to imitate a person, or a thing, to mimic; *it.* to counterfeit.—*O que arremeda*, a mimic. *Arremedar o assinado de alguém*, to counterfeit one's hand.  
 Arremêdo, s. m. an imitation; *it.* a counterfeiting. *O humor ou genio de arremedar*, apishness. *Arremêdo de fidalguia*, a shew of nobility.  
 Arremêdos de guerra, mock fights.  
 Arremetente, (in heraldry) it is said of beasts represented as assailing, or setting upon.  
 Arremetér, v. a. to invade, assail.  
 Arremetida, s. f. See Acometimento.

Arremetido, a, adj. See Arremeter.  
 Arreminado. (A vulgar word.) See Atrevido.  
 Arremimar-se, v. r. to assault, to set upon.  
 Arrendado, a, adj. See Arrendar.  
 Arrendador, s. m. a tenant who rents a house, or land.—*Arrendador*, a lessor, he that letteth a house.  
 Arrendamento, s. m. a hiring; renting, or taking by lease, the letting of a house.  
 Arrendar, v. a. to let, to let out, to hire, or take to hire.  
 Arrenegada, s. f. a sort of game at cards, called *ombre*.  
 Arrenegado, s. m. a renegado.  
 Arrenegador, s. m. a swearer, a blasphemer.  
 Arrenegar, v. a. to deny, to forswear, to turn a renegado. *Arrenegar*, to detest, to loath. *Arrenegar*, v. n. to be transported with anger.  
 Arrenêgo, s. m. a detestation, an imprecation.  
 Arreo. See Arreio. *Arreio*, adv. See Arreio.  
 Arreplado, a, adj. See Arrepear.  
 Arreplão, or Repelaõ, s. m. a tug by the hair.—*Dar hum arreplão*, to give a tug.  
 Arreplár, v. a. to pull by the hair.—*Arreplár-se*, v. r. to tug one's own hair.  
 Arrepender-se, v. r. to repent.  
 Arrepêdo, a, adj. See Arrepender-se.  
 Arrepeudimento, s. m. repentance.  
 Arrepiamento. See Arrepiamento.

**Arrepiár.** See *Arripiar*.  
**Arrepiçio.** See *Obesso*.  
**Arrevesár, or Arravesar.** (Obs.) See *Vomitár*.  
**Arrezoadaménte.** See *Racionavelmente*.  
**Arrezoádo, a, adj.** reasonable, just, right; *it.* competent.  
**Arrezoádo, s. m.** a reply in law, a plea, a defence.  
**Arrezoár, v. n.** to reason, to consider.—*Arrezoar o feito*, to take up the plea.  
**Arrhas.** See *Arras*.  
**Arriádo, u, adj.** See  
**Arriár, or Arrrear, v. a.** (a sea term) to veer.—*Arriar as velas*, to strike sail. *Arriar bandeira*, to strike the flag.  
**Arriáta, s. f. ex.** *Levar as bestas á arriata*, so they say when a horse, mule, &c. is tied to the pack-saddle of that which goes before.  
**Arriatár.** See *Reatar*.  
**Arriáz, s. m.** a piece belonging to horse-harness.  
**Arriba, prep.** above, upward.  
**Arribação, s. f. ex.** *Aves de arribação*, strange birds; birds that fly away, as swallows in winter.  
**Arribáda, s. f.** the return by water, to the place from whence one went.  
**Arribár, v. n.** (a sea term) to put into an harbour. (In steering the ships (to bear up; *it.* to strike, or run aground.  
**Arribitár.** See *Ribitar*.  
**Arriçádo, a, adj.** See *Erriçado*.  
**Arriçar.** See *Erriçar*.  
**Arriçiro, s. m.** a muleteer.  
**Arriél, s. m.** a gold ring used in

ancient times by the common sort of women.  
**Atrilháda, s. f.** See *Arrelhada*.  
**Arrimádo, a, adj.** underset, propped.—*Arrimado*, (metaph.) favoured, protected, &c. See *Arrimar*, and *Arrimar-se*.  
**Arrimádo á sua opinião**, stubborn.  
**Arrinár, v. a.** to uphold, to prop, (metaph.) to protect, to shelter. *Arrimar-se, v. r.* to lean, to rest.  
**Arriminádo.** (A vulgar word.) See *Atrevido*.  
**Arrímio, s. m.** support, prop, defence.  
**Arrinconádo, a, adj.** forsaken, solitary.  
**Arrióz, s. m.** a marble for children to play with.  
**Arripiacábello, adv.** against the hair.  
**Arripiádo, a, adj.** See the verbs *Arripiar*, and *Arripiar-se*.—*Cavallo que tem o pelo arripiado*, a rough-coated horse.  
**Arripiaménto, s. m.** a shivering, or cold fit. *Arripiamento*, (speaking of the hair,) the standing up an end.  
**Arripiár-se, v. r.** to stand an end, to stare. *Os caballos se lhe arripião*, his hair, stares up.  
**Arripiár, v. a. ex.** *Arripiar a carreira*, to travel over again.  
**Arriscádo, a, adj.** endangered; *it.* bold, rash. *Homem arriscado*, a rash man.  
**Arriscár, v. a.** to endanger, to venture. *Arriscar-se, v. r.* to dare, to be bold.

**Arróba, s. f.** a weight of thirty-two pounds in Portugal.  
**Arrobádo.** See  
**Arrobár, v. a.** to weigh, or to measure by the arroba; *it.* to cure and preserve wines by putting into them sodden wine.  
**Arróbe, s. m.** sodden wine.  
**Arrochádo, a, adj.** See  
**Arrochar, v. a.** to bind or tie hard. See  
**Arrócho, s. m.** a short stick with which carriers wind the cord that binds their pack..  
**Arrodeádo.** } See { *Rodeado*.  
**Arrodeár.** } See { *Rodear*.  
**Arrodelládo, a, adj.** armed with a shield.  
**Arrogádo, a.** See *Arrogar*.  
**Arrogância, s. f.** arrogance, pride.  
**Arrogante, adj.** arrogant, proud.  
**Arroganteménte, adv.** proudly, haughtily.  
**Arrogár-se, v. r.** to arrogate, to claim.  
**Arrojádo, a, adj.** bold, rash.  
**Arrojáménto, s. m.** boldness, audacity.  
**Arrojár, v. a.** to cast, to fling away. See also *Arrastar*.  
**Arrojár-se, v. r.** to cast one's self from a high place. (Metaph.) to do or say any thing rashly.  
**Arroído, s. m.** See *Briga*.  
**Arroio, or Arroyo, s. m.** a little stream, a rivulet; *it.* an herb so called.  
**Arrómba, (a vulgar word)** great; *ex.* *Jantar de arrómba*, a great dinner.  
**Arrombáda, s. f.** a coiled cable.

Arrom buda, a, adj. *See* Arrom bar.  
 Arrom badór, s. m. a house-brea ker.  
 Arrom baménto, s. m. the breaking open.  
 Arrombar, v. a. to force, or drive in. *Arrombar huma porta*, to break open a door.  
 Arrosta do, a, adj. *See*  
 Arrostar, v. to come in sight, to display, to face.  
 Arrotação, a, adj. *See*  
 Arrostar, v. n. to belch.  
 Arrostea, s. f. a piece of ground ploughed for the first time.  
 Arrostar, v. a. to grub up an untilled piece of ground.  
 Arrosto, s. m. a belch, belching.  
 Arroubaménto, s. m. *See* Extrass.  
 Arroupado. *See* Enroupado.  
 Arroupar. *See* Vestir.  
 Arroupar-se. *See* Enroupar-se.  
 Arruz, s. m. rice, a sort of grain or pulse.  
 Arruado, a, adj. disposed, shared.  
 Arruár, v. a. to post people of different employments that they may work in their stations.  
 Arrula, s. f. the herb rue.—*Arrula brava*, or *silvestre*, great St. John's wort.  
 Arrula, s. f. (in heraldry) tortoise; *it.* a small iron ring in ships.  
 Arruado, a, adj. *See*  
 Arruarse, v. r. to be angry.  
 Arruado, s. m. a pique, like that among lovers.  
 Arrugado, a, adj. *See*  
 Arrugar, v. a. to wrinkle, to shrivel.—*Arrugar a cara*, to knit the brow, to frown.

Arruído, s. m. *See* Arroída.  
 Arruinado, a, adj. ruined, undone.  
 Arruinar, v. a. to ruin, destroy.  
 Arruivaseado, a, adj. reddish.  
 Arruinho, s. m. cooing; the noise that pigeons make.  
 Arrumação, s. f. a setting in order. *See* the v. Arrumar.  
 Arrumáço. (A jocose word.) *See* Arruibo.  
 Arrumado, a, adj. *See*  
 Arrumar, v. a. to set in order, to dispose.—*Arrumar livros*, to keep a merchant's books.  
 Arrunhado, a, adj. *See*  
 Arrunhar, v. a. (among shoemakers) to cut or pare about.  
 Arsaó, a saddle-bow.  
 Arsenal, s. m. an arsenal, a store house.  
 Arsenico, s. m. arsenic.  
 Arte, s. m. an art.—*Artes liberais*, the liberal arts. *Artes mechanicas*, the mechanic arts. *Mestre em artes*, master of arts; *it.* skill, address; *it.* trade, profession.  
 Artefacto, s. m. workmanship.  
 Artéiro. *See* Manhoso.  
 Artelhado. *See* Artilhado.  
 Artelharía. *See* Artilharia.  
 Artélho, s. m. the ankle-bone.  
 Artemisjah, or Artemisa, s. f. the herb mug-wort.  
 Artéria, s. f. an artery.—*Artéria magna*, or *aorta*, (in anat.) the great artery. *Arteria uspera*, the windpipe.  
 Arterial, adj. arterions, arterial.  
 Artetico. *See* Gota Artetica.  
 Artéza, or Artesa, s. f. a kneading-trough.

Artezaó, s. m. a vaulted roof.  
 Arthanita, s. f. or Macaó de porco, the herb called sow-bread.  
 Artbitico, a, adj. artlritical, gouty.  
 Artico. *See* Aretico.  
 Articulação, s. f. (in anat.) articulation; *it.* pronunciation.  
 Articuladoamente, adv. articulately, clearly.  
 Articulado, a, adj. articulate, distinct.  
 Articular, or Dearticular, v. a. to pronounce the sounds articulately. (In anat.) to join bones together.  
 Artienlo. *See* Artigo.  
 Artife, (in cant) bread.  
 Artifice, s. m. an artificer, a handicraft-man.  
 Artificiál, adj. artificial; artful.  
 Artificio, s. m. artifice, art; *it.* a trick.  
 Artificiosamente, adv. artificially, craftily.  
 Artificioso, a, adj. artful; *it.* full of deceit.  
 Artigo, s. m. (in gram.) an article.  
 Artilhado, a, adj. planted, or furnished with artillery.  
 Artilharia, Artelharia, or Artilleria, s. f. artillery, ordnance, *it.* gunnery. *General da artilharia*, general of the artillery.  
 Artillheiro, s. m. a matross; *it.* a gunner.  
 Artista, s. f. a master of any art, a workman.—*Obra artista*, an artificial work.  
 Arvoado, a, adj. giddy, or dizzy.  
 Arvoamento, s. m. giddiness, dizziness.



**Arvorár**, v. a. to set upright, to lift up.—*Arvorar bandeira*, to hoist the colours.

**Arvore**, s. f. a tree.—*Arvore*, the spindle of a printing-press.—*Arvore da descendencia*, a tree of consanguinity.

**Arvorêdo**, s. m. a grove of trees.

**Arvorezinha**, s. m. diminut. from *arvore*, a small tree.

**Arúspice**, or **Harúspice**, s. m. f. a soothsayer.

**Aruspicina**, or **Haruspicina**, s. f. the art of divination.

**Arzôlla**, s. f. a green almond.

**As**, the article of the plural for the nouns of feminine gender, the.

**A'saro**, s. m. the herb called foal-foot.

**Asbêsto**, s. m. asbestos, a sort of native fossile stone, fit to be spun as wool or flax.

**Ascárides**, a kind of worms that breed in the straight gut.

**Ascendência**, s. f. a genealogy, ancestry.

**Ascendente**, s. m. (in astrol.) ascendent. *Vea cava ascendente*, (in anat.) the cava, or the largest vein in the body.

**Ascendêntes**, (in geneal.) the ancestors, forefathers.

**Ascensão**, s. f. the ascension-day, Holy Thursday; *it.* ascension, (in astron.) *Ascensão recta*, right ascension. *Ascensão obliqua*, oblique ascension.

**Ascético**, a, adj. ascetic.

**A'sco**, s. m. loathing. *Fazer asco de algum*, to loath, to nanseate somebody.

**Ascôso**, a, adj. loathsome, nasty.

**Ascripticio**, a, adj. it is said of those that are obliged to stock a country with people.

**Ascripto**, a, adj. inrolled, registered.

**A'scua**, s. f. a burning coal of fire.

**Aséllos**, s. m. two stars in cancer. (In astron.)

**Asevia**, or **Azevia**, s. f. a sort of fish.

**A'sia**, one of the four parts of the world.

**Asiático**, Asiatic, or belonging to Asia.

**Asilo**. See **Asylo**.

**Asinha**, or **Azinha**, adv. quickly. *Asinha*, s. f. an acorn, the fruit of the scarlet oak.

**A'sma**, **Asthma**, or **Astma**, s. f. asthma, a difficulty in breathing, proceeding from an ill-affection of the lungs.

**Asmático**, ou **Asmento**, a, adj. asthmatic, troubled with an asthma.

**A'smo**, ex. *Paõ asmo*, unleavened bread.

**Asmodéo**, s. m. the name of a devil.

**A'sna**. See **Burra**.—*Asnas*, (in heraldry) bends, bars.

**Asnáda**, s. f. a drove of asses.

**Asnéira**, incivility, rudeness; *it.* ignorance.

**Asneirão**, s. m. fool, sot, great ass.

**Asnéiro**, a, adj. belonging to an ass.

**Asninha**, s. f. (diminut. from *asna*) a little she ass.

**Asninho**, s. f. (diminut. from *asno*) a little-ass, an ass-colt. *Asninho montéz*, a foal of a wild-ass.

**A'sno**, s. m. an ass. *Asno*, uncivil, clownish, rude.

**Asoberbár**, v. a. to oppress with pride.

**Aspaláto**, s. m. rose-wood.

**Aspár**, v. a. to tie, to nail one; *it.* to plague, to vex. *Agua de aspar*, a kind of mineral water.

**Aspectável**, adj. visible.

**Aspécto**, s. m. aspect, look, appearance; *it.* the aspect of planets.

**Asperamente**, adv. harshly.

**Asperêza**, s. f. harshness, roughness.

**Aspergír**, v. a. to besprinkle, wet.

**A'spero**, a, adj. unpleasant, disagreeable. *A'spero ao gosto*, rough, harsh. *A'spero ao ouvido*, harsh, grating. *A'spero ao tacto*, hard, sharp. *Caminho aspero*, rough way. *Lei aspera*, strict law.

**Aspérrimo**, a, adj. (superl. from *aspero*) most severe.

**Aspersão**, s. f. a sprinkling, aspersion.

**Aspersório**, s. m. an holy water sprinkle.

**A'spid**, or **A'spide**, s. m. aspic, or asp, a little serpent, whose bite is mortal.

**Aspiração**, s. f. aspiration.

**Aspirár**, v. a. to favour, to assist. *Aspirar a alguma coisa*, to aspire to a thing.

**A'ssa**, s. f. a gum issuing out of the herb called laser. *Assa dulcis*, benzoin. *Assa fetida*, the stinking gum.

**Assacár**, v. a. to impute, to attribute.

**Assador** para assar castanhas,

- an earthen pot with holes to roast chignous.
- Assadura**, s. f. the pluck of a beast, or any other piece of meat to roast.
- Assalariar**, v. a. to allow a salary or wages.
- Assaltador**, s. m. the person who attacks, or assaults.
- Assaltar**, v. a. to assault, attack.
- Assalto**, s. m. an assault, an attack.
- Assalhado**, a, adj. soured, provoked to anger; *it*. breaking out anew. (Speaking of worms, &c.)
- Assanhar**, v. a. to sour, to provoke. *Assanhar-se*, v. r. to be provoked.
- Assar**, v. a. to roast.
- Assaria Uva**, a sort of grapes so called.
- Assassinato**, or **Assassínio**, s. m. the action of killing any body; an assassination.
- Assassino**, s. m. an assassin.
- Assáz**, or **Assás**, adv. enough.
- Assedir**, v. a. to comb flax or hemp.
- Assediar**, v. a. to besiege.
- Assédio**, s. m. a siege.
- Assegurador**, s. m. an insurer.
- Asssegurar**, v. a. to assure, to insure, to affirm.
- Assém**, ex. *Pecca do assém*, part of the surloin of beef.
- Assembléa**, **Assambléa**, or **Sembléa**, s. f. an assembly, company, multitude.
- Assemellar**, v. a. to liken or compare. *Assemellar-se*, v. r. to be like.
- Assenso**, s. m. assent, or consent.
- Assentada**, ex. *De humas assentadas*, all at once.
- Assentamento**, s. m. a pension.
- Assentamento de cores*, (in paint) the laying of the colours.
- Assentamento de casaz*, houses built upon the same ground.
- Assentar**, v. a. to place, to settle, to set down. *Assentar no livro*, to book down. *Assento nisto*, this is my opinion. *Assentar as costuras*, to beat down the seams. *Assentar pazes*, to make peace. *Assentar huma casa*, to lay the foundation of a house. *Assentar huma pancada*, to strike a blow. *Assentar soldados*, to levy soldiers. *Palarras assentadas*, a wise speech. *Assentar-se*, v. r. to sit down.
- Assentir**, v. n. to assent.
- Assentista**, s. m. one that keeps a register; *it*. a receiver of the king's revenue.
- Assento**, s. m. a chair, seat, *it*. residence. *Assento do reino*, the capital town of a kingdom. *Assento do animo*, quietness of mind. *Homem que tem assento*, a sober man.
- Assertor**, s. f. an assertion.
- Assertivamente**, adv. boldly.
- Asserto**, a, adj. vouched, maintained.
- Assertório**, s. m. an assertor.
- Assertório**, a, adj. (in law) asserted, affirmed.
- Assessor**, s. m. an assessor.
- Asseteir**, v. a. to strike through, or pierce with arrows.
- Asseveração**, s. f. an asseveration, an affirmation.
- Assiduamente**, adv. daily, continually.
- Assiduo**, a, adj. assiduous.
- Assim**, adv. so, thus, after this manner. *Assim he?* is it so? *Para assim dizer*, as it were.
- Assinacão**, s. f. a limited time.
- Assinado**, a, adj. signed, subscribed. *Assinado por mim*, under my hand. **Assinado**, s. m. a subscribed or signed paper.
- Assinador**, s. m. a subscriber.
- Assinalado**, a, adj. agreed upon, appointed; *it*. noted, marked; *it*. illustrious, famous.
- Assinalar**, v. a. to mark; *it*. to determine; to limit. *Assinalar seu nome*, or *Assinalar-se*, v. r. to signalize one's self.
- Assinar**, v. a. to make a settlement upon one; *it*. to appoint, to mark out, to assign. *Assinar-se*, v. r. to subscribe.
- Assinatura**, s. f. signature.
- Assistência**, s. f. aid, help, succour; *it*. assiduity, attendance.
- Assistir**, v. a. to assist, to help; *it*. to be present, to attend. *Arrazão he assiste*, the reason is on his side.
- Assoalhar**, to dry in the sun; *it*. to expose to shew.
- Assoante**, or **Soante**, adj. agreeing in sound.
- Assoar**, v. a. to wipe, to blow the nose. *Assoar-se*, v. r. to blow one's nose.
- Associar-se**, v. r. to take a partner, to adopt as a friend.
- Assolação**, s. f. wasting, ruining.

**Assolador**, s. m. one that wastes, destroys.  
**Assolar**, v. a. to waste, destroy.  
**Assoldar-se**, v. r. to serve for wages.  
**Assomado**, s. f. a high hill, or watch-tower.  
**Assomado**, a, adj. rash, headstrong.  
**Assomár**, v. n. or **Assomar-se**, v. r. to lock out, to peep out.  
**Assombrado**, a, adj. astonished, frightened. *As conzas estão mal assombradas*, things go very bad. *Bem assombrado*, well favoured. *Mal assombrado*, ugly, deformed.  
**Assombramento**, s. m. fear, terror.  
**Assombrar**, v. a. to fright; *it.* to astonish; *it.* to shadow a picture. *Assombrar-se*, v. r. to be affrighted.  
**Assopradór**, s. m. bellows.  
**Assoprar**, v. a. to blow; *it.* to puff up. *Musica de assopro*, wind instruments.  
**Assorénha**, s. f. a kind of bird of prey.  
**Assovelár**, v. a. to prick, or sting with a cobbler's awl.  
**Assoviar**, v. a. to whistle; *it.* to hiss, to make a hissing noise.  
**Assovinhár**, v. n. to sting, or prick often.  
**Assorio**, s. m. a whistle. *Maganos* or *Maganaços de assorio*, a sort of rones that meet together by whistling.  
**Assuada**, s. f. a mischievous gang. *Mir de assuada*, to go by bands. *Entrar com assuada*, to rush in by force.  
**Assumpção da Virgem senhora**

*nossa*, the Assumption of the blessed Virgin into heaven.  
**Assumpto**, s. m. the subject of a discourse. *Assumpto*, a, adj. promoted, advanced.  
**Assustár**, v. a. to terrify, to fright; *it.* to overthrow.  
*Assustar-se*, v. r. to grow timorous.  
**Astáto**, or **Soldado de lança**, a spearman.  
**A'stea**, or **Hástea**, s. f. the staff of a halbert, or javelin, &c.  
*A'stea de lança*, a spear-staff; *it.* a cross piece of timber.  
**Asteado**, a, adj. that has a staff.  
**Asterisco**, s. m. asterisk.  
**Asterismo**, s. m. asterism, or constellation.  
**Asterite**, s. f. asterites, a precious stone.  
**Astilla**, s. f. a long splinter or chip of wood. *Em Astilhas*, piece-meal in chips.  
**Astrança**, s. f. the herb masterwort.  
**Astræa**, s. f. **Astréia**, the goddess of justice.  
**Astreo**, a, adj. astriferous, star-bearing.  
**Astro**, s. m. a constellation; *it.* a star.  
**Astrolábio**, s. f. astrolabe, a mathematical instrument.  
**Astrologia**, s. f. astrology.  
**Astrológico**, a, adj. astrological, or belonging to astrology.  
**Astrólogo**, s. m. an astrologer.  
**Astronomia**, s. f. astronomy.  
**Astronómico**, a, adj. astronomical.  
**Astróso**, a, adj. unlucky, or born under an ill planet.  
**Astúcia**, s. f. subtlety, craft.

**Astutamente**, adv. cunningly; *it.* diligently, expertly.  
**Astuto**, a, adj. subtle, cunning, *it.* sagacious.  
**Asylo**, or **Azylo**, s. m. a sanctuary or place of refuge.  
**Atabále**, s. m. a kettle-drum, or an atabal, a kind of tabor.  
**Atabalcéiro**, s. m. a kettle-drummer.  
**Atabalhoado**, a, adj. (in cant) temerarious, rash.  
**Atabucado**, a, adj. entertained, amused.  
**Atáca**, s. f. a point, a tagged point.  
**Atacado**, a, adj. laced, as women's stays, tied, fastened; *it.* attacked, surrounded.  
**Atacadór**, s. m. a lace, a stay-lace.  
**Atacár**, v. a. ex. *Atacar o inimigo*, to attack the enemy. *Atacar o esportilho*, to lace the stays.  
**Atádo**, a, adj. tied. *Atado a hum leito*, confined to bed.  
**Atadára**, s. f. a tie, a band.  
**Atafai**, s. m. a crupper.  
**Atafêra**, s. f. a list or selvaço made of matweed.  
**Atafôna**, s. f. an ass or a horse-mill.  
**Atafonéiro**, s. m. a miller of a horse or ass-mill.  
**Ataláia**, s. f. a watch-tower, or a sentinel.  
**Atalaiár**, v. a. to stand sentinel, or be upon the watch upon a high place; *it.* to observe studiously. *Atalaiar-se*, v. r. to be cautious.  
**Atalhado**, a, adj. dumb, speechless.  
**Atalhar**, v. a. to stop the pas-

sage, to shut up. *Atallar-se*, v. r. to run down, to have nothing to say for oneself.

*Atálho*, s. m. a by path.

*Atamarado*, a, adj. of a reddish colour.

*Atanada*, s. m. tanned leather.

*Atanásia*, or *Athanasia*, s. f. the herb called tansy.

*Atanazar*, v. a. to tear off the flesh with red hot pincers.

*Ataque*, s. m. attack, assault.

*Ataqueiro*, s. m. he who makes or sells laces.

*Atár*, v. a. to tie, to bind. *Atar-se ao parecer de algum*, to adhere to another's opinion.

*Atarantado*, a, adj. perplexed, confused.

*Atarantar*, v. a. to perplex to puzzle.

*Atarracar*, v. a. to bind, or tie hard.

*Atascarse*, v. r. to stick in the mire.

*Atassalhar*, v. a. to tear, to mangle.

*Atavernar*, v. a. ex. *Atavernar o vinho*, to sell wine in a tavern.

*Atavár*, v. a. to snug, to trim.

*Atavio*, s. m. smugness, spruceness.

*Ataxiár*, v. a. to damask, to adorn steel, iron.

*Até*, preposition; till, even, up to. *Até onde?* how far? *Até quando?* till when? *Até Roma*, as far as Rome. *Até que eu viva*, as long as I live.

*Ateár*, v. n. or *Atear-se*, v. r. to take fire. *Atear huma pendencia*, v. a. to begin a quar-

rel. *Atear-se o mal a algum*, to catch a distemper.

*Atemorizar*, v. a. to affright, to put one in fear.

*Atempár*, v. a. (in law) to give time that the appeal may be laid before the superior judge.

*Atequipéras*, s. m. p. an excellent sort of pears so called.

*Atér-se*, v. r. to keep, to stand, *Ate-se ao que se julgado*, to stand to what shall be decided.

*Atesár*, *hum arco*, v. a. to bend a bow.

*Atestação*, s. f. attesting or witnessing.

*Atestar*, v. a. to testify or bear witness.

*Atheísmo*, s. m. atheism.

*Atheísta*, or *Atheo*, s. m. an atheist.

*Atheo*, s. m. See *Atheísta*.

*Atheo*, a, adj. atheistical.

*Atheroma*, s. m. (in medicine) an atheroma, a swelling.

*Athléta*, s. m. an athlete, wrestler.

*Aticador*, s. m. one that provokes or sets people to quarrel.

*Aticar o lume*, v. a. to poke, rake, or stir up the fire.

*Aticar a vela*, to snuff the candle. *Aticar discordias*, to throw oil into the fire.

*Atilho*, s. m. a band or tie.

*Atinar*, v. a. to guess right, to find.

*Atirador*, s. m. he who shoots, casts, or throws.

*Atirár*, v. a. to shoot, cast, or throw. *Atirár com pedras*, to throw stones. *Ativar*, to assault or set upon. *Ativar-se*,

v. r. to flap, to play the wings with noise as birds do.

*Atlântico*, a, adj. ex. *Mar Atlântico*, the Atlantic Ocean.

*Atmosphéra*, s. f. the atmosphere.

*Atmosphérico*, a, adj. belonging to the atmosphere.

*Atoár*, v. a. (a sea term) ex. *Atoar hum navio*, to tow a ship.

*Atoárda*, s. f. report, rumour.

*Atochar*, v. a. to fasten, or make fast any thing by forcing in a wedge, stone, &c.

*Atócho*, s. m. a wedge.

*Atolar-se*, v. r. to stick in the mire.

*Atolciro*, s. m. a marshy place.

*Átomo*, s. f. an atom.

*Atorçalár*, v. a. to twist silk.

*Atordoar*, y. a. to stun. *Aquella pancada atordou-o*, that blow stunned him.

*Atormentár*, v. a. to torment, to rack; *it.* to vex, or fret.

*Atormentar-se*, v. r. See *Affligir-se*.

*Atrabiliário*, a, adj. melancholic.

*Atracar*, v. a. to accost, to come up to one.

*Atramado*, a, adj. that is ill woven.

*Atrancar*, v. a. to bar. *Atrancar a casa*, to encumber a house with furniture.

*Atrapallár*, v. a. to bungle; *it.* to disorder, to confound.

*Atravessadico*, a, adj. rksome.

*Atravessado*, a, adj. laid across; *it.* stuck through. *Homem de estatura atravessada*, a man that has a well-proportioned body. *Olhar com olhos*

*atrassados*, to look askew upon.  
*Atravessar*, v. a. to cross or lay a cross; *it.* to run through. *Atravessar a rua*, to cross the street. *Atravessar um rio a nado*, to swim over. *Atravessar os desenhos de alguém*, to traverse, to cross, or thwart one's design. *Atravessar-se*, v. a. to delay, to withstand, to thwart.  
*Atráz*, prep. behind, after. *Ficar atrás*, to be inferior. *Fazer passo atrás*, to give ground.  
*Atrazado*, a, adj. that is behind-hand, or indebted, backward, negligent.  
*Atrasados*, s. m. p. arrears.  
*Atrazar*, v. a. to retard, to delay. *Atrazar-se* v. r. to go slow, as a watch sometimes does.  
*Atreioadaménte*, adv. treacherously.  
*Atreioado*, or *Atraioado*, a, adj. treachery.  
*Atreioár*, or *Atraioar*, v. a. ex. *Atreioar a alguém*, to be treacherous towards another.  
*Atrevir-se*, v. r. to be bold.  
*Atrevidaménte*, adv. boldly, daringly.  
*Atrevido*, a, adj. bold, daring.  
*Atrevimento*, s. m. boldness.  
*Atribulár*, v. a. to trouble, to grieve.  
*Atributár*, v. a. to vex.  
*Átrio*, s. m. a court-yard.  
*Átro*, a, adj. black.  
*Atroado*, a, adj. stunned with thunder, or any other noise.

PART I.

*Atroadór*, s. m. the person who thunders or makes a noise.  
*Atroamento*, s. m. a kind of disease in a horse's hoof.  
*Atroár*, v. a. to thunder, to make a great noise, to stun.  
*Atrocidade*, s. f. cruelty, inhumanity.  
*Atropelladaménte*, adv. confusedly.  
*Atropellár*, v. n. to tread under foot, to run over. *Atropellár-se*, v. r. to tread one another under foot.  
*Atrophia*, s. f. atrophy, a consumption of the body.  
*Atróphico*, a, s. m. f. one that is troubled with atrophy.  
*Atroz*, adj. heinous, fierce.  
*Atrozmente*, adv. heinously.  
*Attemperantes*, (in physic) ex. *Mezinhos attemperantes*, mitigating medicines.  
*Attemperár*, v. a. (in physic) to mitigate, to assuage.  
*Attenção*, s. f. attention, *it.* politeness, regard.  
*Atencioso*, a, adj. polite, respectful.  
*Attendér*, v. a. to consider, to attend.  
*Attendadaménte*, adv. carefully, cautiously.  
*Attendado*, a, adj. cautious, wise.  
*Attenção*, s. m. any innovation in a law suit; *it.* an attempt.  
*Attendaménte*, adv. carefully.  
*Attentár*, v. a. to mind, to observe.  
*Attento*, a, adj. careful, attentive.  
*Atenuação*, s. f. a wasting away; *it.* attenuation.

G

*Atenuado*, a, adj. attenuated, wasted.  
*Atenuár*, ex. *Medicamentos atenuantes*, attenuating medicines.  
*Atennár*, v. a. to weaken, to lessen.  
*Aticúrgo*, a, adj. as; *aticúrga*, *ordem*, the Attic order.  
*Atônito*, a, adj. astonished, amazed.  
*Atracção*, s. f. attraction.  
*Atractivo*, a, adj. attractive.  
*Attractivo*, s. m. attractive, charm, allurements.  
*Attrahir*, v. a. to attract, to allure, to draw.  
*Atribuir*, v. a. to attribute. *Atribuir-se*, v. r. to assume.  
*Atributo*, s. m. an attribute. *Atributos Divinos*, divine attributes.  
*Atuição*, s. f. attrition. or an imperfect sorrow for sin.  
*Atuár*, v. a. to thou, as quakers do.  
*Atum*, s. m. the tunny, a fish so called. *Atum pequeno*, the fry of the tunny fish. *Atum que não passa de hum anno*, a summer whiting.  
*Aturadaménte*, a, v. patiently.  
*Aturadór*, s. m. the person that suffers labour, or is steadfast in a thing.  
*Aturar*, v. a. to bear, to suffer, to endure; *it.* to persevere.  
*Aturdir*, v. a. to stun, to amaze.  
*Avaliação*, s. f. a valuation, estimation.  
*Avaliador*, s. m. an appraiser.  
*Avaliar*, v. a. to appraise, to value.  
*Avançamento*, s. m. the jut-

- ting or leaning out in a building.
- Avançar**, v. a. to jut or stand out.
- Avanço**, s. m. profit, gain.
- Avania**, s. f. wrong, injury.
- Avantál**, or **Aventál**, s. m. an apron.
- Avante**. *Passar avante*, to go farther. *Avante*, or *Adiante*, go forwards.
- Avarento**, a, adj. covetous, stingy.
- Avareza**, s. f. avarice, covetousness.
- Avaria**, s. f. average.
- Aváro**, a, adj. covetous, greedy. *Terra avara* barren ground.
- Avassalar**, v. a. to subdue, to conquer.
- Audácia**, s. f. audacity.
- Audáz**, adj. audacious.
- Audazmente**, adv. boldly.
- Audiência**, s. f. audience, hearing. *Dar audiência* to give audience.
- Auditor**, s. m. auditor, (in law.)
- Auditório**, s. m. an auditory, an assembly.
- Audível**, adj. audible.
- Ave**, s. f. a bird, a fowl. *Are de rapina*, a bird of prey.
- Ávea**, s. f. oats. *Farinha de aveia*, oatmeal. *De aveia*, of oats.
- Aveáo**, a, adj. mad, lunatic.
- Avéjão**, s. m. a mau of a monstrous size, a ghost, a spectre.
- Ávela**, s. f. toasted rice.
- Avelã**, s. f. filberd-nut, hazelnut.
- Avelar**, v. n. to wither, to grow dry.
- Avelêira**, s. f. a hazel or filberd-tree.
- Avelciral**, s. m. a grove of hazel-trees.
- Avelórios**, s. m. p. small beads of glass to make necklaces, or strings for the arms.
- Avelutado**, a, adj. like velvet.
- Ávena**, s. f. reed, pipe.
- Ávença**, s. f. the herb maiden-hair; *it.* s. f. an agreement. *Homem de boa avença*, a man easy to be pleased.
- Avenção**, s. m. a kind of herb like to maiden-hair.
- Avençar**, v. a. to agree upon the yearly rent that is to be paid in corn, wine, oil, &c.
- Avenenar**, v. a. to poison.
- Avenida**, s. f. avenue, passage.
- Aventajar**, or **Avantajár**, v. a. to profit, to be useful. *Aventajar-se*, v. r. to excel, surpass.
- Aventura**, s. f. an adventure or hazardous enterprise.
- Aventurar**, v. a. to venture. *Aventurar tudo*, let the worst come to the worst.
- Aventurêiro**, s. m. an adventurer. *Soldados aventureiros*, the forlorn hope of an army; *it.* a volunteer. *Aventureiro*, a, adj. rash, that seeks for dangers.
- Averbár por escrito**, to write in express words. *Averbár alguma de sosprito*, to accuse one of partiality.
- Avergár**, v. n. ex. *avergár com o peso*, to bend or bow with the weight.
- Averignação**, s. f. verification.
- Averignadamente**, adv. for a certainty.
- Averiguar**, v. a. to examine, to weigh. *Averiguar o negocio*, to dispatch an affair. *Averiguar a verdade*, to clear the truth. *Averiguar uma contenda*, to decide a difference.
- Áverno**, s. m. a lake in Campania; *it.* hell.
- Áversão**, s. f. an aversion, opposition.
- Áverso**, a, adj. averse.
- Avesinha**, s. f. (diminutive from *ave*) a little bird.
- Ávessas**, adv. always used with the particle *às*: *as*, *As avessas*, the wrong way. *Tomar tudo às avessas*, to misconstrue any thing. *Virar às avessas*, to turn upside down. *Fazer uma coisa às avessas*, to do a thing quite contrary.
- Ávesso**, s. m. the wrong side. *Ávesso da medalha*, the reverse of a medal. *Ávesso de um panno*, &c. the wrong side of a stuff.
- Ávesso**, a, adj. cross-grained. *Homem avesso*, a man that swerves from reason. *Dar com hum homem de avesso*, to ruin a man.
- Avezinhár**, v. n. to border upon. *Avezinhar-se*, v. r. to come nigh, to approach.
- Augmentação** s. f. augmentation.
- Augmentár**, v. a. to augment, increase. *Augmentár-se*, v. r. to increase, to grow.
- Augueiro**, s. m. a furrow; *it.* a sluice.
- Augural**, adj. belonging to divination.
- Áugusto**, a, adj. august, sacred.
- Aviamento**, s. m. preparation.

**Aviár**, v. a. to make ready, dispatch. *Aviar-se*, to prepare, or prepare one's self.

**Aviate**, make haste.

**Avidamén**te, adv. covetously.

**A'vido**, a, adj. covetous, greedy.

**Avilaúdo**, a, adj. clownish.

**Avinagrado**, a, adj. sour, or sharp as vinegar.

**Avinagrár**, v. a. to mix with vinegar. *Avinagrar-se*, v. r. to be angry.

**Avindo**, a, adj. See **Avir-se**. *Bemavindos*, unanimous. *Malavindos*, discordant.

**Avinhado**, a, adj. that has the savour of wine.

**Avir-se**, v. r. to be unanimous.

**Avisadamén**te, adv. wisely.

**Avisado**, a, adj. wise.

**Avisár**, v. a. to warn, to advise.

**Aviso**, s. m. advice, warning.

*Ficar de aviso*, to take warning. *Navio de aviso*, a king's packet boat. *Andar sobre aviso*, to be upon one's guard.

**Avistár**, v. a. to see at a distance before. *Aristár-se*, to speak month to mouth.

**Avivár**, v. a. to excite, or encourage; *it.* to promote, to increase.

**Áula**, s. f. a school or hall where the professors teach; *it.* a king's palace, or retinue.

**Áulico**, or **Palacião**, s. m. a courtier.

**A'vo**, s. m. a sort of fraction: (in arithm.) *it.* s. m. a grandfather. *Avô da parte do pai*, a grandfather on the father's side. *Avô da parte da mãe*,

a grandfather on the mother's side.

**Avô**, s. f. grandmother.

**Avós**, the plural both of **Avô** and **Avô**; grandfather and grandmother; *it.* ancestors.

**Avoaçar**, v. n. to flap, or to play the wings.

**Avoejár**, v. n. (in justing) to turn swift about.

**Avocenga**, s. f. the estate of the grandfather.

**Avolumár**, v. a. to over-load.

**A'ura**, s. f. gale, breeze; *it.* the air; *it.* applause, favour. *Aura popular*, popular applause.

**A'ureo**, a, adj. golden; *it.* excellent, precious.—*regra aurea*, (in arithm.) the rule of three. *Aureo numero*, the golden number.

**Auricular**, adj. auricular. *Confissão auricular*, the auricular confession. *Dedo auricular*, the little finger.

**Aurífero**, a, adj. that bringeth gold, auriferous.

**Auriflâma**, s. f. oriflamb, St. Denis's purple standard.

**Aurifrisio**, s. m. a kind of hawk, a sea eagle.

**Auriga**, s. m. a waggoner; *it.* a sign in the firmament.

**Auriphigião**, a, adj. embroidered with gold.

**Auristos**, s. m. aorist, two tenses, in the Greek.

**Auróra**, s. f. the dawn, or break of day. *Aurora boreal*, aurora borealis.

**Ausência**, s. f. absence.

**Ausentar-se**, v. r. to absent one's self.

**Ausén**te, adj. absent.

**Auspiciár**, v. a. to promise.

**Auspício**, s. m. auspice, omen, sign. *Com favoráveis auspícios*, auspiciously. *Debarados auspícios de algum*, under one's auspices.

**Austéramén**te, adv. austere.

**Austeridade**, s. f. austerity.

**Austéro**, a, adj. austere.

**Austral**, adj. southern.

**A'ustro**, s. m. the south-wind.

**Autenticamén**te, adv. authentically.

**Autenticár**, v. a. to make authentic.

**Auténtico**, or **Authéntico**, a, adj. authentic. *Author auténtico*, an approved author. *Escritura auténtica*, authentic writing.

**Autógrapho**, s. m. autography; own hand-writing; *it.* the original of a treatise.

**Authór**, **Añctor**, or **Antor**, s. m. an author, writer. *Vos sois o antor da minha ruína*, you are the cause of my ruin.

**Authoridade**, s. f. authority, power; *it.* testimony.

**Authorizadamén**te, adv. gravely, wisely.

**Authorizár**, v. a. to authorize, to empower.

**Autómato**, s. m. a self-moving instrument, as a clock, watch, &c.

**Avólso**, a, adj. different, unlike.

**Avultár**, v. n. to look big.

**Auxiliár**, v. a. to aid, to assist. *Auxiliár*, adj. auxiliary, helpful. *Verbo auxiliar*, auxiliary verb. *Tropas auxiliares*, auxiliary troops.

**Auxílio**, s. m. aid, help.

**Avillár**, adj. (in anat.) belonging.

ing to the arm-pit. *Veas axillares*, axillary veins.  
 Axióma, s. m. an axiom.  
 A'ia, s. m. a governess; *it.* a chambermaid.  
 Ajáias, s. f. ornaments for children.  
 A'io, s. m. a governor or tutor.  
 Airáo, plural, *airones*, a plume or bunch of feathers.  
 Az, s. m. ace, at dice or cards.  
 A'za, s. f. a wing. *Azas que os pactos dão a Mercurio nos pés*, winged shoes worn by Mercury. *Dar azas*, to spur on. *Bater as azas*, to clap the wings. *Cortar as azas á al-guem*, to clap one's wings.  
 Azabúmba, an interjection of admiration, hey-day!  
 Azádo, a, adj. fit, proper, able; *Azáo*, s. m. a kind of vessel or pot, with two handles.  
 Azáfama, or Asafama, s. f. haste, noise.  
 Azafamádo, s. m. meddler, a busy-body.  
 Azagáia, s. f. a small Moorish spear.  
 Azambúgeiro, or Zambugeiro, a wild olive-tree.  
 Azambujo, idem.  
 Azagú, a kind of tithe, paid by the Moors to the kings of Portugal in former times.  
 Azár, s. m. the ace-point; *it.* ill-luck. *Couza que traz azar*, a thing portending ill-luck.  
 Azar, s. m. an Indian coin, worth a shilling.  
 Azarcáo, s. m. ashes of a blue colour, from burnt lead.  
 Azéche, s. m. a sort of black earth or mineral.  
 Azedamente, a, adv. sharply.

Azedár, v. a. to sour, to make sharp; *it.* to misrepresent.  
 Azedár-se, v. r. to grow tart, sour.  
 Azédas, s. f. p. the herb sorrel.  
 Azedinho, a, adj. sour.  
 Azédo, a, adj. sour, sharp, harsh, rough.  
 Azeitádo, a, adj. oily.  
 Azéite, s. m. oil. *Colheita de azeite*, a crop of oil. *Azeite virgem*, pure olive-oil.  
 Azeitéiro, s. m. an oil-man.  
 Azeitóna, s. f. an olive, *Colheita, ou o tempo de colher a azeitona*, a crop or harvest of olives.  
 Azeitonádo, a, adj. or cor de azeitona, olive-colour.  
 Azéilha, s. f. an iron, golden, &c. circle or ring.  
 Azémala, or Azemela, s. f. a baggage; *it.* a fool.  
 Azemél, s. m. a militeer.  
 Azénha, Asénha, or Azenha, s. f. a water-mill. *Azenha de moer azeitona*, an oil press for the breaking of the olives. *Azenha de trigo*, a water-mill for wheat.  
 Azerár, v. a. (among book-binders) to give steel colour.  
 Azeréiro, s. m. a tree like the laurel, which is ever-green.  
 Azeróla, s. f. a sort of fruit, a pleasant tartness, not unlike a little apple.  
 Azeviche, s. m. the stone called jet, or agate-stone.  
 Azeviéiro, s. m. a wench.  
 Azevinho, s. m. the holy-tree, the white-thorn.  
 Azévre, Azévar, or Azébre, s. m. aloes.  
 Azia, s. m. the longing of wo-

men with child; *it.* heart burning.  
 Aziágo, a, adj. unlucky.  
 Aziár, s. m. a barnacle.  
 Aziche, s. m. a sort of black earth.  
 Azimúth, or Azimud, s. m. azimuth or an arch of the horizon.  
 Azinhága, s. f. a narrow path or passage.  
 Azinhál, s. m. a grove of trees like oaks.  
 Azinhávre, s. m. verdigris, or verdigraze.  
 A'zo, s. m. occasion, motive.  
 Azorráque, s. m. a scourge, or whip.  
 Azóth, azoth, an universal medicine.  
 Azougádo, adj. restless.  
 Azóque, s. m. quicksilver, mercury.  
 Azúl, adj. blue. *Azul celeste*, sky colour. *Azul ferrete*, dark blue. *Azul ultramarino*, ultramarine. *Azul claro*, light blue.  
 Azulár, v. a. to colour blue.  
 Azulejadór, s. m. he who makes or adorns with azulejo.  
 Azulejár, v. a. to adorn with azulejo.  
 Azulejo, s. m. a Dutch tile glazed, to adorn the sides of chimneys.

## B.

B, s. m. B is pronounced as in English.  
 Bába, s. f. foam, drivel; *it.*



flux or saliva. *Baba do ca-  
racol*, &c. the spit of a snail.  
*Babailouro*, s. m. a sllobbering  
bib.  
*Babão*, a sort of interj. to rail  
at one.  
*Babár*, v. n. or, *Babar-se*, v. r.  
to foam, drivel.  
*Babêira*, s. f. that part of the  
helmet that covers the chin.  
*Babôsa*, s. f. a slabber-chops;  
*it*. the herb of which aloes is  
made.  
*Babôso*, s. m. he who slabbers.  
*Bacalhão*, s. m. the fish we call  
poor-jack, cod fish, salt-fish.  
*Bacamarte*, s. m. a blunderbuss.  
*Bacatêlla*, s. f. toy, trifle.  
*Baceanães*, s. m. p. bacchanals.  
*Bacântes*, s. m. ou *Baccas*, s.  
f. f. bacchantes, priestesses  
of Bacchus.  
*Báceo*, s. m. Bacchus, a pagan  
deity.  
*Bacêira*, s. f. a kind of disease  
in oxen.  
*Bacellada*, s. f. a new planted  
vineyard. *Fazer bacellada*, to  
plant young vines.  
*Bacêllo*, s. m. a shoot, or sprig  
of a vine. *Bacêllo de rudes  
machos*, the twig of strong  
vines.  
*Bacharel*, s. m. a bachelor of  
arts, in divinity, canon and  
civil law, or physic; *it*. a  
prattling fellow.  
*Bacharelado*, s. m. bachelor-  
ship.  
*Bacharellicê*, talkativeness.  
*Bacia*, s. f. a bason, a barber's  
bason.  
*Bacinête*, s. m. a kind of hel-  
met.  
*Bacinica*, s. f. a little bason.

*Bacío*, a close-stool-pan.  
*Báço*, s. m. the spleen. *Doente  
do baço*, sick of the spleen.  
*Baço*, a, adj. blackish; *it*.  
dull, dim.  
*Bacoriúho*, s. m. a farrow, a  
little pig.  
*Bácoro*, s. m. a little pig.  
*Bácoros*, *que nascem da mesma  
barrigada*, a litter of pigs.  
*Báculo*, s. m. a staff; *it*. sup-  
port, comfort. *Báculo pas-  
toral*, the pastoral staff.  
*Badaláda*, s. f. the stroke of a  
clapper of a bell; *it*. a foolish  
expression.  
*Badalejar*, *com frio*, to tremble  
with cold.  
*Badallo*, s. m. the clapper of a  
bell.  
*Badnláque*, s. m. meat hashed  
with sauces; any gallimaufrey.  
*Baêta*, s. f. baize, or baiz, a kind  
of woollen stuff.  
*Batagem de vento*, a gale of  
wind.  
*Bafuri*, s. m. a kind of bird of  
prey.  
*Batejár*, v. a. to breathe in, or  
upon.  
*Batio*, s. m. the stink proceed-  
ing from mouldiness or mus-  
tiness.  
*Báfo*, s. m. breath. *Bafo de  
vento*, a gentle gale. *Maio  
bafo*, a strong breath. *Bom  
bafo*, a sweet breath.  
*Batofeira*, ex. *Figueira bato-  
reira*, a wild fig-tree.  
*Bága*, s. f. a berry. *Baga de  
crei*, ivy-berry. *Baga de lou-  
reiro*, bay-berry.  
*Bagáço*, s. m. muck, or mare,  
husks of grapes or other fruits.

*Bagagem*, s. f. carriage, bag-  
gage.  
*Baganha*, the hull, peel, inclos-  
ing the linseed.  
*Bágo*, s. m. the grain of any  
corn. *Bago de uvas*, a grape.  
*Bagóas*, so the ancient Persians  
call the eunuchs.  
*Bágre*, a kind of long fish with  
a forked tail.  
*Bagulho*, the kernel of grapes.  
*Bahia*, s. f. a bay or road at sea.  
*Bahia de todos os Santos*, the  
Bay of all Saints, in the Bra-  
sils.  
*Bahú*, s. m. a trunk. *Official  
que faz bahús*, a trunk-maker.  
*Báia*, or *Bayu*, s. f. a partition-  
bar to separate two horses in  
a stable.  
*Bailêo*, a scaffold, open gallery.  
*Bainha*, s. f. ex. *Bainha da espá-  
da*, a sheath of a sword. *Gau-  
cho via bainha*, por onde se  
prende a espada, the chape of  
a scabbard. *Bainha de li-  
gume*, the husk of a bean,  
pea, or any such thing. *Bai-  
nha da costura*, hem, seivage,  
border.  
*Bainhêiro*, s. m. a slicath, scab-  
bard.  
*Bainica*, or *Valinilha*, s. f. vanil-  
la, or vanillio, a long slender  
cod, growing in the West-  
Indies.  
*Báio*, a, adj. ex. *Carallo Báio*,  
a bay horse. *Báio clavo*, a  
bright dapple bay. *Báio  
escuro*, brown bay. *Báio cas-  
tanho* of a chesnut colour.  
*Báio dourado*, yellow dun.  
*Barro*, s. m. a ward, a district  
of a city.  
*Bajes*, kidney-beans.

Bajó, s. m. a kind of shift used by the Indian ladies.  
 Bala, s. f. a bullet or shot.  
*Balas de cadaço, or encadeadas,* chain-shot. *Bala de canhão,* a cannon bullet. *Canhão quera bala de 20 arrates,* a twenty-pounder. *Bala de empressor,* a printer's ball.  
 Baláço, s. m. the hole made by a bullet.  
 Baláio, or Baláyo, s. m. a hamper, pannier.  
 Balança, a balance, a pair of scales. *Travessão da balança,* a beam whereon scales hang.  
 Balançar, v. a. to swing, to toss. *Balançar-se,* v. r. to swing.  
 Balanço, s. m. darnel, cockle; it. swinging. *Dar balanço,* to balance an account. *Estar em balanço,* to be in suspense.  
 Balandrão, s. m. a great cloak for foul weather.  
 Balão, s. m. a kind of an Indian ship, with oars.  
 Balár, v. n. to bleat like sheep.  
 Balaste, s. m. a rail, a baluster.  
 Balaustres, or Balaustres, the feet of a bed.  
 Balaustias, s. m. p. the dried blossoms of pomegranates.  
 Balax, or Balais, s. m. a precious stone like a ruby.  
 Baláio, s. m. a sort of small basket.  
 Balho, a, adj. stammering. *Scr Balho,* to stammer.  
 Balbuciente, stuttering.  
 Balcão, s. m. a balcony.  
 Balçado, a, adj. void, frustrated.

Baldão, s. m. abusive language, affront.  
 Baldar, v. a. disappoint.  
 Balde, a bucket; it. a kind of shovel used by husbandmen. *De balde,* adv. in vain.  
 Baldeação, s. f. the act of pouring.  
 Baldear, v. a. to pour out, to decant.  
 Baldio, a, adj. common, fallow, uncultivated.  
 Baléa, s. f. a whale, the greatest of sea fishes. *Costas de balca,* a whale bone. *Burba de balca,* whiskers of a whale.  
 Baleáto, a young whale.  
 Baledens, s. m. p. a sort of shoes or boots, formerly used.  
 Balestilha, s. f. the cross staff, used for taking the sun's altitude.  
 Bálha, or Baila, ex. *Trazer à balha,* to publish; it. to allege, or quote.  
 Balhata, a ballad.  
 Baliado, or Bailiádo, a benefice among the knights of Malta.  
 Balio, or Bailio, the name given to the knights of Malta that obtain that benefice; it. bailiff, a magistrate.  
 Baliza, s. f. a land-mark, or light house.  
 Balzár, v. a. to set up a land-mark.  
 Balófo, a, adj. puffed up, swollen.  
*Carne balofo,* flabby flesh.  
 Balónas, s. f. p. a kind of breeches formerly used.  
 Baloncader cavallo, a trotting horse.  
 Balsa, or Bálça, s. f. a place where thorns and briars grow, a bush of thorns.

Balsamínho, s. m. a balsam apple.  
 Balsamo, s. m. balsam.  
 Balsana, s. f. a sort of lace to strengthen the extremity of a garment.  
 Balseiro, a, adj. wild, bushy.  
 Balteo, s. m. a sword-belt.  
 Báltico, ex. o mar. *Báltico,* or *Báltico,* the Baltic.  
 Baluarte, s. m. a bulwark, a great bastion; it. defence, guard.  
 Bambilhão, very slack.  
 A Bamalhoça, in a hurry.  
 Bamblear, v. n. to waddle, to shake.  
 Bámbo, a, adj. slack, loose.  
 Bambú, s. m. bamboo, a sort of Indian cane.  
 Bambual, s. m. the place where such caues grow.  
 Banána, s. f. a fruit growing in India, in the Brazils, and on the coasts of Africa.  
 Bananeira, s. f. the tree that bears such fruit.  
 Bananal, s. m. the place where the bananeiras grow.  
 Banáza, a wild beast as big as a horse, with three horns in the forehead.  
 Banca, s. f. a desk. *Jogo da banca,* basset, a game at cards.  
 Bancada, a certain number of seats, for the musicians in a church. *Bancál,* s. m. a carpet or cloth to cover a bench.  
 Banco, s. m. a bench, or seat; it. a stock of money. *Banco de Inglaterra,* the bank of England. *Banco da igreja,* a pew in a church. *Bunco da gale,* a seat where the rowers

- sit in the galleys. *Banco de judicatura*, a bench whereon judges sit in courts. *Banco de areia*, a bank of sand in the sea.
- Banda*, s. f. a side; *it.* a scarf. *Destá banda*, on this side. *Da outra banda*, on the other side. *De huma e outra banda*, on both sides.
- Bandár*, v. a. ex. *Bandar vestidos*, to face the garments.
- Bandára*, s. m. a governor or ruler.
- Bandarra*, s. m. a coxcomb.
- Bandarriár*, v. n. to behave like a coxcomb.
- Bandarrice*, s. f. foppery, foppishness.
- Bandéja*, s. f. a sort of vessel made of fine wood, of silver, or gold.
- Bandejár*, v. a. ex. *Bandear o trigo*, to sift wheat.
- Bandéira*, s. f. an ensign, banner, the colours. *Bandeira de soldados*, a band of soldiers.
- Bandeirinha*, s. f. a little banner.
- Bandéirola*, s. f. a little flag.
- Bandêl*, s. m. a ward wherein foreigners live.
- Bandido*, s. m. a robber, a banditto.
- Bândo*, s. m. a ban, a proclamation; *it.* the hedge or inclosure. *Bando de passaros*, a flight of birds. *Bando de perdizes*, a covey of partridges; *it.* a faction, a gang.
- Bandólas*, s. f. p. a shoulder-belt; *it.* a jury-mast. *Navio em bandolas*, a ship with the jury-mast.
- Bandolêira*, s. f. the belt over the left-shoulder of the carabineers.
- Bandolêiro*, s. m. a vagabond, a highwayman.
- Bandorriña*, s. f. a musical instrument called bandora.
- Bánha*, s. f. the hog's fat round the kindey.
- Banhár*, v. a. to bathe, to besprinkle. *Banhár-se*, v. r. to wash, or bathe one's self. *Banhar-se em alegria*, to be delighted.
- Bânho*, s. m. a washing-place, a bath.
- Banido*, s. m. an outlawed and banished malefactor.
- Banquêiro*, s. m. a banker.
- Banquêta*, s. f. (in fortif.) ground raised round the parapet.
- Banquête*, s. m. a banquet, a feast.
- Banqueteár*, v. n. to feast, to revel, v. a. to treat one.
- Banquinho*, s. m. a foot-stool.
- Bantim*, s. m. a kind of Indian vessel.
- Bapzár*, v. n. to feel pain; *it.* to be in a passion.
- Baonêza*, s. f. a kind of a sharp-isth apple.
- Baptismál*, adj. baptismal.
- Baptismo*, or *Bautismo*, s. m. baptism, christening. - *Pia do baptismo*, the christian name.
- Baptista*, s. m. St. John the Baptist. *Baptista*, a sort of fine linen cloth.
- Baptistério*, s. m. the place destined for the font in a church.
- Baptizado*, s. m. christening.
- Baptizár*, v. a. to christen, to baptise.
- Báque*, s. m. a fall.
- Baqueár*, v. n. to fall, to tumble; *it.* to convince, or convict. *Baqueár-se*, v. r. to stretch.
- Baquêta*, s. f. a drum-stick.
- Bára*, *de ouro*, the value of four thousand five hundred pounds (in India.)
- Baráço*, s. f. the string to tie the flax or hemp to the distaff.
- Barêcha*, a great kettle to boil any thing on board ships.
- Baraciúho*, a small rope or cord.
- Barafúnda*, s. f. tumult, confusion; *it.* a sort of needle-work, that looks like lace.
- Barafustár*, v. n. to struggle, to strive.
- Barálha*, s. f. the stock at cards.
- Baralhár*, v. a. ex. *Baralhar as cartas*, to shuffle cards; *it.* to confound, entangle.
- Barálho*, s. m. ex. *Baralho de cartas*, a pack of cards.
- Barám*, s. m. a baron.
- Baráta*, s. f. a book-worm.
- Barateár*, or *Abaxar*, *no preço*. *Baratear na compra*, to cheapen, to haggle.
- Barateiro*, s. m. he that sells cheap.
- Barateza*, cheapness.
- Baráto*, a, adj. that is cheap. *Barato*, adv. cheap.
- Báratro*, s. m. a gulph, a pit.
- Barba*, s. f. the beard; *it.* the small fibres of a root. *Homem de barbas*, a man of reputation. *Dizer alguma coisa nas barbas de algúem*, to say a thing to a man's face. *Pegar pelas barbas a algúem*, to pluck one by the beard.

- Barba* a *barba*, face to face.
- Barbâças*, s. f. p. a long beard.
- Barbacaa*, s. f. a countermure, the out works.
- Barbadinho*, s. m. diminut. from *barbado*, he who has a little beard.
- Barbado*, a, adj. bearded.
- Barbar*, v. n. to begin to have a beard.
- Barbaramente*, adv. barbarously.
- Barbaria*, s. f. any barbarous country. *Barbary*; *it.* cruelty, barbarity, in manners.
- Barbárico*, a, adj. after the Barbarian mode.
- Barbarisco*, a, adj. belonging to *Barbary*.
- Barbarismo*, s. m. a barbarism.
- Barbarizar*, v. a. ex. *Barbarizar a linguagem*, to introduce a barbarous speech. *Barbarizar os costumes*, to corrupt the morals.
- Barbaro*, a, adj. barbarous, cruel. *Nação barbara*, a barbarous nation.
- Barbarrão*, s. m. a long beard.
- Barbáscio*, s. m. the high taper, ungwort.
- Barbata*, s. f. a biavado, or hectoring.
- Barbatana*, s. f. the fin of a fish.
- Barbatear*, v. n. to hector.
- Barbato*, s. m. a lay-brother. *Cometa barbata*, a comet with a flapper.
- Barbeado*, s. m. he who has been shaved.
- Barbeadura*, s. f. a shaving.
- Barbear*, v. a. to shave, trim.
- Barbearia*, s. f. a barber's shop.
- Barbechar*, v. a. to plough a piece of ground untilled for some years.
- Barbeiro*, s. m. a barber. *Natalha de barbeiro*, a razor.
- Loja de barbeiro*, a barber's shop.
- Barbella*, s. f. a curb of a bridle.
- Barbella do loi*, the dewlap of an ox.
- Barbisácho*, s. m. an halter.
- Barbilho*, s. m. a muzzle.
- Barbinha*, s. f. (diminut. from *Barba*) a little beard.
- Barbiruiva*, s. f. a bird called a redtail.
- Barbiruivo*, a, adj. red-bearded.
- Bárbo*, s. m. the fish called a barbel.
- Barbôte*, s. m. the part of the helmet that covers the chin.
- Barbúnia*, s. f. a sort of ancient coin.
- Barbúdo*, a, adj. one that has a great beard.
- Barbuzão*, s. m. a kind of tree which cannot be damaged by the sun or by the rain.
- Bárca*, s. f. a bark, a boat. *Barca de pescador*, a fisher's boat. *Barca em que cavallos, bois, &c. passão o rio*, a ferry-boat.
- Baroadá*, s. f. a boat full.
- Barcagem*, s. f. the fare paid to the waterman; *it.* the freight of a boat.
- Barco*, s. m. a boat.
- Barbana*, s. f. the birdcock, the herb colts. *Bardana grande*, a great colt-bur. *Bardana pequena*, the lesser colt-bur.
- Barbár*, v. a. to make a sheep fold.
- Bárdo*, s. m. a fence, an hedge.
- Bargadas*, s. f. p. the upper and inner part of the thigh.
- Bargante*, s. m. a vagabond; a rambler.
- Bargantim*, or *Bergantim*, s. m. a brigantine.
- Baritón*, a voice between a tenor and a bass.
- Barjuleta*, s. f. a purse.
- Barlaventiar*, v. n. to ply to the windward; *it.* to cruise about.
- Barlavento*, s. m. the windward.
- Barómetro*, s. m. a barometer.
- Baronia*, s. f. a barony.
- Barquejar*, v. n. to govern a boat, to go in a boat.
- Barqueiro*, s. m. a water-man.
- Barqueta*, s. f. or *Barquinho*, s. m. a small bark, a small boat.
- Barra*, s. f. a bar at the entrance of a harbour or river. *Barra, de prata, ouro, &c.* a bar of silver, gold, &c. *De barra á barra*, from end to end.
- Barraça*, s. f. a barrack, or hut.
- Barrado*, a, adj. (in heraldry) Barry.
- Barranco*, s. m. a slough in the road; *it.* an obstacle, hindrance.
- Barrão porco*, see *Porco*.
- Barrã*, v. a. to cover with clay. *Barrar com barras a saia*, to hem a woman's gown.
- Barredoura*, ex. *Rede barredoura*, a drag net. *Vela barredoura*, a low steering sail.
- Barregã*, s. f. a great, lusty woman.
- Barregão*, s. m. a great lusty fellow.
- Barregãna*, s. f. a kair-cloth.

Barregár, v. n. to bawl, to cry towardly, as a child.  
 Barrêira, s. f. a barrier. *Saltar as barreiras*, to go beyond the limits.  
 Barrêiro, s. m. or Barreira, s. f. a clay-pit.  
 Barrêla, s. f. ley, made of ashes.—*Cinza de barrêla*, ley-ashes.  
 Barrêla, (metaph.) a deceit.  
 Barrelêiro, s. m. ley-ashes.  
 Barrênto, a, adj. full of clay.  
 Barretáda, cap, capping, cringing.  
 Barrête, s. m. a cap, a bonnet. *Barrete da noite*, a night-cap.  
 Barretêiro, s. m. a cap-maker.  
 Barretinho, s. m. a little cap.  
 Barrêca, s. f. a large cask.  
 Barrêga, s. f. the belly.—*Barrêga da perna*, the calf of the leg. *Barrêga de hum vazo*, the belly of a pot. *Barrêga grande*, a great pannch. *Dor de barrêga*, belly-ache.  
 Barrêgádo, s. f. a belly-full.  
 Barrêgádo, a, adj. big-bellied.  
 Barrêguinha, s. f. a little belly; it, a kind of fish.  
 Barril, s. m. any sort of cask or barrel; as also an earthern vessel.  
 Barrilête, or Barrillinho, a little cask or barrel.  
 Bárro, s. m. clay, potter's earth.  
 Barrôca, s. f. a gutter made by a water-flood.  
 Barrôco, s. m. a rough pearl.—*Barroco igualmente comprido*, a long and round pearl.  
 Barrótar, or Assentar os barrotes, to settle the beams.  
 Barróte, s. m. a rafter, a beam.

*Barrote pequeno*, a little rafter.  
 Barruntár, v. a. to guess at a thing by some sign, token, or symptom.  
 Bartidoôro, s. m. a boat's skit.  
 Basbáque, s. m. a stupid fellow.  
 Bascongádo, a, adj. belonging to Biscay.  
 Báse, s. f. the base, or pedestal; it, the basis of any thing.  
 Basílica, s. f. a basilic, a magnificent church.  
 Basílicas leis, Basilic constitution. An abridgment of the emperor Justinian's laws.  
 Basilisco, s. m. a basilisk, a fabulous beast.  
 Bastante, adj. sufficient.  
 Bastantemênte, adv. sufficiently.  
 Bastão, s. m. a cane.—*Bastão de general*, a general's staff.  
 Bastár, v. n. to suffice, to last.  
 Bastárda, s. f. ou Bastardo, s. m. a bastard.  
 Bastardia, s. f. bastardy.  
 Bastárdo, s. m. a bastard, illegitimate. *Bastárdo*, a, adj. bastard.  
 Bastecér, v. r. to supply with any thing.  
 Bastecido, a, adj. provided.  
 Bastião, s. m. a bastion.  
 Bastida, s. f. wood or timber tied together.  
 Bastidór, s. m. a frame for a picture or the like.  
 Bastiôens, or Bastiaens, a sort of ancient carvers' work.  
 Bastimênto, s. m. all sorts of warlike provisions.  
 Básto, a, adj. thick, close.—*Fazer basto*, to thicken. En-

*tendimento basto*, a vast knowledge; it, baste, the ace of clubs.  
 Bástos, (in cant) the fingers.  
 Batálha, s. f. a battle, a fight.—*Campo de batalha*, the field of battle. *Presentar batalha*, to offer battle. *Dar batalha*, to engage. *Ordem de batalha*, battle-array. *Batalha naval*, a sea-fight. *Singular batalha*. See Duello.  
 Batalhadór, s. m. a great combatant.  
 Batalhante, (in herald.) said of beasts represented in a fighting posture.  
 Batalhão, s. m. a battalion.  
 Batalhár, v. n. to fight, to contend.  
 Bataria, or Bateria, s. f. a battery of cannons.—*Plantar huma bateria*, to raise a battery.  
 Batáta, s. f. potatoe.  
 Bátavo, s. m. a Dutchman.  
 Batedór, s. m. one that beats. *Batedór de moeda*, a coiner. *Batedór*, a boat's skit; it, a knocker affixed to the door. *Batedór do campo*, a scout.  
 Batefólha, or Batifólha, s. m. a gold-beater.  
 Batêga, s. f. ex. *Batega d'agôa*, a sudden shower.  
 Batêira, s. f. a ship's boat.  
 Batél, s. m. a little boat.  
 Bateláda, the load of a little boat.—*Batelada de gente*, fare, boat full of people.  
 Batelêiro, s. m. a waterman.  
 Batênte, s. m. the side post of a door against which it beats.  
 Batér, v. a. to beat, to hammer; it, to ding.—*Bater á*

*porta*, to knock at the door. *Bater como pé*, to stamp with one's foot. *Bater moeda*, to mint money. *Bater o campo*, to scout about. *Bater*, v. n. to beat. *Bate-lhe o pulso*, his pulse beats. *O coração me bate*, my heart beats. *Bater-se*, v. r. to fight.

*Batido*, a, adj. beaten.

*Batidura*, s. f. a beating, or hammering.

*Batocár*, v. a. ex. *Batocar pipas*, to stop or bung pipes.

*Batóque*, s. m. the hole in a pipe, &c. wherein the stopple is put; *it*, the stopple itself.

*Battologia*, s. f. a batalogy, or vain babbling.

*Batucár*, v. n. to beat often.

*Bavaréz*, s. m. baveroz, a kind of modern surtout.

*Bávaro*, a, adj. Bavarian.

*Báxa*, s. f. decrease, or diminution.—*Ha baxa no preço do trigo*, the corn falls.

*Baxamar*, s. f. low-water.

*Baxão*, s. m. a bassoon, a musical instrument.

*Baxár*, v. n. to come down; *it*, to issue out.—*Fazer baxar*, to bring down. *Baxar a mare*, to ebb.

*Baxela*, s. f. all the plate or furniture for the table.

*Baxéza*, or *Baxeza*, s. f. lowness, meanness.

*Baxio*, s. m. a shoal, or sand in the sea.

*Baxissimo*, a, adj. superl. lowest.

*Béxo*, or *Boixo*, a, adj. low.—*Casa Baxa*, low house. *Mare*

*baxa*, low-water. *Agua baxa*, shallow water. *Animo baxo*, a base soul. *Paizes baxos*, the Low Countries. *Gente baxa*, the common people.

*Bayonêta*, s. f. a bayonet.

*Bayraó*, or *Bairaó*, a solemn feast among the Turks.

*Bayúca*, s. f. a tavern, or ale-house.

*Bazar*, s. m. exchange, a place where merchants meet in India; *it*, the market. *Pedra bazar*, bezoár.

*Bazuláque*, s. m. a kind of dish, made of mutton's pluck, with onions, bread, &c.

*Beataria*, s. f. bigotry, hypocrisy.

*Beatificação*, s. f. beatification.

*Beatificár*, v. a. to beatify, to make blessed.

*Beatífico*, a, adj. beatifical.

*Beáto*, a, adj. blessed.

*Bebedice*, s. f. drunkenness.

*Bébedo*, s. m. a drunkard.

*Bebédor*, s. m. a drinker, toper.

*Bebedouro*, s. m. a cup, &c. for birds to drink in.

*Bebér*, v. a. to drink; *it*, to imbibe.

*Béhera*, a long black fig so called.

*Bebereira*, s. f. the fig-tree that bears béheras.

*Beberêta*, s. m. a small draught.

*Beberrica*, s. f. a little drunkard.

*Bebericár*, v. n. to bib, to tippie.

*Beberroña*, s. f. a drinking greedily, *it*, a multitude of drinkers.

*Bebíde*, s. f. a drink, a potion. *Bebído*, s. m. the liquor that has been drank.

*Béechicos*, (in physic) ex. *Medicamentos béechicos*, medicines for curing a cough.

*Béco*, s. m. an alley, a lane.—*Beco com sahida*, a thoroughfare. *Beco sem sahida*, a lane that has no way out.

*Béda*, s. m. (in Goa) one who never went to war.

*Bedámo*, s. m. a kind of chisel among carpenters.

*Bedél*, s. m. an officer belonging to an university; a beadle, from the English to *bid*.

*Bedélho*, s. m. (in cant) a small tramp at cards; *it*, a meddler, or busy-body.

*Beicinho*, s. m. a little lip, diminut. from *beico*, a lip.

*Béico*, s. m. a lip.—*Beico grosso*, a great lip. *Pomada para os beicos*, lip-salve. *Beicões de huma ferida*, the lips of a wound.

*Beicúdo*, a, adj. blubber-lipped.

*Beijár*, v. a. to kiss.—*Beijar as mãos á alguém*, to kiss a man's hand. *Beijo-lhe as mãos*, oh! your servant. *Beijar-se*, v. r. to kiss each other.

*Beijinho*, s. m. a hearty kiss.

*Beijo*, s. m. a kiss.

*Bejuim*, or *Bejoim*, s. m. benjamin, or benzoin; a drug much used in perfumes. *Bejuim de boninas*, a sort of odoriferous benzoin.

*Beilho*, a dough made of eggs, butter, &c.

**Beira**, s. f. the brink or bank of any water.—*Beiras do telhado*, house-caves.

**Beiramár**, s. f. the sea-coast.—*Morar á beíramar*, to live on the sea-coast.

**Beirame**, s. m. cotton-cloth.

**Beldroéga**, s. f. the herb purslane.

**Bélfas**, s. f. p. (a jocose word) the beard.

**Bélho**, s. m. the shooter of a lock.

**Beliche**, s. m. any small cabin in a ship.

**Belida**, s. f. a white spot in the eye.

**Beliscão**, or **Belisco**, s. m. a pinch, or nip with the fingers.

**Beliscar**, v. a. to pinch, or to nip with the fingers.

**Bellacíssimo**, a, adj. very warlike.

**Belladóna**, s. f. belladonna, or deadly nightshade.

**Bellamente**, adj. fairly, beautifully.

**Bellatrice**, adj. warlike.

**Bellegruim**, s. m. a bailiff's follower.

**Belléza**, s. f. beauty.

**Bélico**, a, adj. of war, or belonging to war.

**Bélicoso**, a, adj. warlike, martial.

**Belligero**, a, adj. warlike, martial.

**Belluino**, a, adj. beastly, monstrous.

**Bélo**, a, adj. fair, beautiful.—*Bello engenho*, a fine genius.

**Bellóna**, s. f. Bellona, the goddess of war.

**Belvedére**, s. m. belvedere, the herb broom-toad flax.

**Belzebub**, s. m. Beelzebub, the prince of devils.

**Bem**, adv. right, just; *it*. much, very. *Muito bem*, very well. *Bem que*, although. *Dizeis bem*, you speak right. *Assim está bem*, now it is well. *Temos sempre bem que jantar*, we have always a good dinner.

**Bemafortunado**, a, adj. fortunate.

**Bemaventurado**, a, adj. blessed.

**Bemaventurança**, good-luck, happiness.

**Bemfeitor**, s. m. a benefactor.

**Bemfeitora**, s. f. a benefactress, a benefactrix.

**Bemfeitoria**, s. f. an improvement.

**Bemmeguéres**, s. m. marigold, a flower.

**Bemól**, s. m. a B flat (in music.)

**Bemque**, conj. though, although.

**Bemquistar**, v. a. to conciliate, reconcile.—*Bemquistar-se*, v. r. to get one's good-will.

**Bemitére**, a bird in the Brasils.

**Bencção**, s. f. a blessing.

**Bendito**, a, adj. blessed.

**Beneficiar**, v. a. to do good to another.

**Beneficência**, s. f. beneficence.

**Beneficiado**, s. m. he who has a benefice.

**Beneficiar**, v. to do good to another; *it*. to cultivate, to improve.

**Benefício**, s. m. benefit, good

turn.—*Benefício ecclesiastico*, a benefice, living. *Benefício simples*, a sinecure.

**Benéfico**, a, adj. beneficial, liberal.

**Benemerência**, s. f. desert, merit.

**Benenérito**, a, adj. well-deserving.

**Beneplácito**, s. m. leave, permission.

**Benevolência**, s. f. benevolence.

**Benévolo**, a, adj. benevolent.

**Benignamente**, adv. kindly.

**Benignidade**, s. f. kindness.

**Benigno**, a, adj. courteous, kind.

**Bens**, (the plural of *bem*) estate, chattels; *it*. praises.—*Bens de raiz*, real possessions, as lands or houses. *Bens móveis*, moveables.

**Bênto**, a, adj. consecrated, holy.—*Água benta*, holy water.

**Benzér**, v. a. to consecrate.—*Benzér-se*, v. r. to make the sign of the cross; *it*. to be amazed or surprized. *Benzér-se de alguém*, to be aware of one.

**Béque**, s. m. the beak-head of a ship.

**Berbequim**, s. m. a thrill, a boring-tool.

**Berberis**, s. m. the white-thorn tree.

**Bérço**, s. m. a cradle. *it*. a sort of vault.—*Desde o berço*, from a child.

**Berebéré**, s. m. a sort of palsy.

**Bergamota**, s. f. a bergamot-pear.

Berillo, s. m. beryl, a sort of precious-stone.  
 Beringêlas, mad apples.  
 Berlina, s. f. berlin, a sort of travelling-chariot.  
 Bérne panno, any red cloth.  
 Bérra, s. f. the rut, the copulation of deer.  
 Berrár, v. n. to bellow as kine do, to blare as a cow. *Berrar a ovelha*, to bleat. *Berrar o veadó*, to rut.  
 Bérrro, s. m. ex. *Berro de boi*, *vacca*, &c. the lowing or bellowing of kine.—*Berra de ovelha*, *cabrito*, &c. a bleat, a bleating of a sheep, kid, lamb, &c.  
 Bertangil, Bertangil, or Bertangil, s. m. a sort of cotton-cloth, woven by the Caffrees, in Africa.  
 Bertoeja, or Bortoeja, s. f. a kind of breaking out like the itch.  
 Besánte, s. m. in heraldry) besant, a term for round plates of gold without any stamp.  
 Besbelhotêira, s. m. a vile, base, kind of a man.  
 Besbelhotêiro, s. f. a vile, base, kind of woman.  
 Besoártico, s. m. a cordial medicine.  
 Besouro, Bisouro, or Bizonro, s. m. the great horn-beetle, or butterfly.  
 Bésa, s. f. a wasp.  
 Bespão, s. m. a bigger wasp.  
 Besta, s. f. a beast, a brute, (metaph.) a dunce, a block-head. — *Besta*, beast, a game at cards. *Besta brava*, a wild beast. *Besta domestica*,

a tame beast. *Besta de carga*, a beast of burden.  
 Bestêiro, s. m. a cross-bowman. *Erra de besteiros*, an herb called wild black hellebore; *it.* a sort of fluttering insect.  
 Besteria, s. f. soldiers armed with cross-bows.  
 Bestial, adj. beastly.  
 Bestialmente, adv. brutishly.  
 Bestidáde, beastliness, senselessness.  
 Bestilha, s. f. a fleam, a farrier's instrument to let a horse blood.  
 Bestinha, s. f. a little beast, diminut. from *besta*, a beast.  
 Besmtár, v. a. (a vulgar term) to anoint all over.  
 Betas do panno, the stripes of sundry colours in a cloth; *it.* the little stripes of sundry colours in birds.  
 Betár, v. a. to stripe with colours. *Betar*, v. n. to be striped with colours; *it.* to suit, to agree.  
 Betárda, s. f. a hustard.  
 Bétel, Bétel, Betelhe, or Betere, is a tender plant that runs up a stick, and the leaf is the delight of the Asiatics.  
 Betónica, s. f. the herb betony.  
 Betumar, v. a. to besmear with betume.  
 Betúme, s. m. bitumen,  
 Betuminoso, a, adj. bituminous.  
 Bexiga, s. f. a bladder. *Bexiga do fel*, a gall-bladder. *Bexiga de cão*, the herb dog's stones.  
 Bexigas, s. f. the small-pox.—*Sinacs das bexigas*, pock-holes.

Bexigoso, a, adj. that has marks made by the small-pox.  
 Bêy, s. m. bey, a governor of a maritime town or country in the Turkish empire.  
 Bézerra, s. f. an heifer, or a young cow.  
 Bezerrinha, s. f. a very young cow.  
 Bezêro, s. m. a bullock, or steer.—*Plé de bezerro*, the herb cuckow-pintle.  
 Bíblia, s. f. the Bible, the Holy Scripture.  
 Bibliothéca, s. f. a bibliotheca, a library.  
 Bibliothecário, s. m. a bibliothecary.  
 Bica, s. f. the end of a spout, whereat the water runs out. *Correr em bica*, to stream out abundantly.  
 Bica, a kind of coin in India.  
 Bical Romão, a kind of sour pomegranate.  
 Bicha, s. f. a serpent, a snake. *Bicha de água*, a water-snake. *Bicha*, a large flat boat.  
 Bichano, s. m. a cat; *it.* a mean fellow.  
 Bicharia, all sorts of worms and hurtful animals, as snakes, toads, &c.  
 Bichêro, s. m. a long pole, to shove forth a vessel into the deep.  
 Bichino, s. m. a little worm, a grub.  
 Bicho, s. m. a worm, a vermin. *Bicho da terra*, an earth-worm. *Bicho de madeira*, a wood-worm. *Bicho da seda*, a silk-worm.



Bichóca, s. f. a boil, a blotch.  
 Bichoso, a, adj. wormy.  
 Bicípíte, adj. two-headed.  
 Bico, s. m. *ex.* *Bico de passaro*, the beak of a bird. *Bico de peixe*, the snout of a fish.  
*Bico dos peitos*, the nipple of the breast. *Bico da penna*, the nip of a pen. *Bico do pé*, tip-toe. *Estar sobre o bico do pé*, to stand a tip-toe. *Desde o bico do pé athe a cabeça*, from top to toe.  
 Bicúda, s. f. a sort of fish so called.  
 Bicúdo, a, adj. beaked.  
 Bidno, s. m. the space of two days.  
 Biennál, adj. belonging to two years.  
 Biennio, s. f. the space of two years.  
 Bifrónte, adj. having two fore-heads.  
 Bigamia, s. f. bigamy.  
 Bigamo, s. m. who is married to two at one time.  
 Bigódes, s. m. p. mustaches, or whiskers.  
 Bigórna, s. f. a smith's anvil.—*O tronco da bigorna*, the stock of the anvil.  
 Bigorriha, s. m. a good-for-nothing fellow.  
 Bigótas, (in a ship) dead-eyes.  
 Bila, s. f. the choler.  
 Bilha, s. f. an earthen pot, for wine, milk, water, &c.  
 Bilháfre, s. m. a sort of bird of prey. (Metaph.) a covetous man.  
 Bilhão, s. m. *ex.* *Moeda de bilhão*, small change, brass-money.  
 Bilhár, s. m. a sort of game like that of billiards.

Bilhárda, s. f. (in a game called cat) a little stick to play with.  
 Bilhete, a note, billet. *Bilhete das sortes*, a lottery ticket.  
 Biliário, adj. biliary.  
 Bilióso, a, adj. bilious.  
 Bilro, s. m. a bobbin.  
*Bilros feitos de ossos*, bones, a sort of bobbins made of trotter-bones.  
 Bimbalhada, s. f. a great noise caused by a continual ringing of bells.  
 Binóculo, s. m. *ou* Binocla, s. f. binacle, a double telescope.  
 Binónimo, a, adj. that hath two names.  
 Biómbro, s. m. a skreen; *it.* hangings, tapestry.  
 Bipartido, a, adj. bipartite, divided into two parts.  
 Bipede, adv. two-footed.  
 Biquinho, s. m. a little beak or snout.  
 Birimbão, s. m. a Jew's-harp.  
 Birriana, s. f. valerian, or great set-wall.  
 Birra, s. f. a sort of disease in horses.  
 Birro, s. m. a covering for the head.  
 Bisagra, or Visagra, s. f. an hinge.  
 Bisálho, s. m. a bundle of rough diamonds.  
 Bisarma, s. f. a kind of weapon.  
 Bisavó, s. m. a great-grand-father. *Bisavó de bisavó*, a great-grand-father's great-grand-father. *Bisavó*, s. f. a great-grand-mother. *Bisavó da bisavó*, a great-grand-mother's great-grand-mother.  
 Bisbilhotéira, s. f. a pitiful, or base woman.

Bisbórria, s. m. a ridiculous man.  
 Biscáto, s. m. the food that birds thrust in the mouth of their young ones.  
 Biscoutéiro, s. m. a biscuit-maker.  
 Biscoutinho, diminut. from *Biscouto*, &c.  
 Biscóuto, s. m. a biscuit. *Biscouto do mar*, sea-biscuit.  
 Bisconto, or *Golodice*, biscuits.  
 Bislingua, s. f. the herb laurel of Alexandria, or tongue-laurel.  
 Bisnaga, s. f. the herb tooth-pick, a sort of wild fennel.  
 Bisnéta, s. f. a great-grand-daughter.  
 Bisnéto, s. m. a great-grand-child.  
 Bisionaria, s. f. ignorance.  
 Bisónho, a, adj. *ex.* *Soldado bisónho*, a new-raised soldier.  
 Bispádo, s. m. a bishopric.  
 Bispár, v. n. to obtain a bishopric; *it.* to seek for a bishopric.  
 Bispo, s. m. a bishop. *Bispo de anel*, a titular bishop. *Bispo de aves*, the rump of a bird.  
 Bisséto, *anno bissexto*, a leap-year.  
 Bistórta, s. f. bistort, the herb snake-root.  
 Bitácola, s. f. the bittacle, a frame where the compass is placed on board a ship.  
 Bizarramente, adv. fairly, finely.  
 Bizarreár, v. n. to play the gallant, to be fine and gay.  
 Bizarría, s. f. personal bravery and gallantry, or rich apparel.

**Bizárro**, a, adj. personally brave, and gallant, or fine in apparel. *Homem bizárro*, a comely man. *Andar bisarrrô*, to enjoy a perfect health.

**Bizarra** aççãõ, any illustrious deed.

**Bláo**, (in heraldry) blue.

**Blasfemamênte**, adv. blasphemously.

**Blasfemár**, v. a. to blaspheme.

**Blasfêmia**, s. f. blasphemy.

**Blasfêmo**, s. m. a blasphemer.

—*Blasfêmo*, a, adj. blasphemous.

**Blazão**, or **Brazaõ**, s. m. blazon, arms, coat of arms.—*Arte do blazão*, blazon, heraldry.

**Blazonár**, or **Brazonar**, v. a. to blazon a coat of arms. *Blazonar*, v. n. to boast of.

**Bloqueádo**, a, adj. blocked up.

**Bloqueár**, v. a. to block up.

**Bloquêo**, s. m. the blocking up.

**Boál**, adj. a sort of grapes so called.

**Boamênte**, adv. willingly, gladly.—*Boamente*, simply, purely.

**Boáto**, s. m. a rumour, talk.

**Boáz**, s. m. hautbois, or hoboy, a musical wind instrument.

**Bôbo**, s. m. a mimic, or jester.

**Bôca**, s. f. the mouth. *Boca da peça*, the mouth of a cannon. *Boca do rio*, the mouth of a river. *Tapar a boca á alguem*, to stop one's mouth.

**Bocáça**, s. f. a wide ugly mouth.

**Bocadinho**, s. m. a little bit.

**Bocadinhos**, daunties.

**Bocádo**, s. m. a mouth-full.

**Bocál**, s. m. the brink of a

well. *Bocál*, adj. that is swallowed up.

**Bocaxim**, bocacine, buckram.

**Bocêjar**, v. n. to gape, to yawn.

**Bocêjo**, s. m. gaping, yawning.

**Bocêta**, s. f. a box. *Ter alguênuma boceta*, to take special care of one.

**Bocête**, s. m. a piece belonging to a coat of mail.

**Bocetinha**, s. f. a little box.

**Bochêcha**, s. f. the hollow part of the cheek which stands out by blowing.

**Bochecháõ**, s. m. a stroke with the fist in the cheeks.

**Bochechudo**, a, adj. blub-cheeked.

**Bocio**, s. m. a swelling in the throat.

**Bôçal**, adj. ex. *Negro bocál*, a negro, that only speaks his own language; *it.* ignorant, rude.

**Bôda**, or **Voda**, s. f. a wedding.

**Bôde**, s. m. a buck-goat. *Bode capado*, a gelded he-goat.

**Bodêga**, s. f. a place where the meaner sort of people go to eat; *it.* a public-house.

**Bodeguêiro**, s. m. a man that keeps a bodega.

**Bodião**, s. m. a sea-fish like a tench.

**Bôdo**, or **Vêdo**, s. m. a feast and banquet, used on some particular holy-days.

**Bodôque**, s. m. a clay-bullet.

**Bodum**, the rank smell of the buck-goat.

**Boêiro**, s. f. a box.

**Bôta**, (in cant) a ree.—*Dez bifas*, ten rees.

**Bofarinhêiro**, s. m. a pedlar, a hawkèr.

**Bôfe**, s. m. the lungs, or lights.

*Homem de maos bofes*, a mischievous man. *Maos bofes*, (metaph.) ill-will. *Homem de bofos lavados*, an ingenuous man.

**Bofetá**, s. m. a sort of fine Indian cotton cloth.

**Bofetáda**, s. f. a slap on the cheek.

**Bofête**, s. m. a table, a counter.

**Bofeteár**, v. a. to give a slap on the cheek.

**Bôga**, or **Vôga**, s. f. rowing with oars; *it.* a sort of fish.

**Bojár**, v. a. to jut or stand out.

**Bojárda pera**, a sort of pear.

**Bôjo**, s. m. any swelling, a prominence.

**Bojúdo**, a, adj. round and prominent.

**Bôla**, s. f. any round ball. *Jogo da bola*, the play called nine-pins. *Jogar á bola*, to play at nine-pins. *Jogar huma bola*, to bowl.

**Bolácha**, s. f. a sort of cake.

**Boláda**, s. f. a stroke of a bowl; *it.* the tipping at nine pins.

**Bolár**, v. to tip pins.

**Bolândas**, ex. *Lêva aquillo en bolândas*, carry that quickly. *Hir em bolândas*, to be hurried.

**Boldriê**, s. m. a belt, sword belt.

**Bolêa**, s. f. ex. *Caralla da bolea* the near horse.

**Bolêar**, v. a. to round.

**Bolêo**, s. m. the flight of the ball.—*Dar hum bolêo*, to give a fall.

**Bolêta**, s. f. or **Bolêto**, s. m.

soldier's ticket, directing soldiers where to lodge.  
**Boletim**, s. m. (a milit. word) a written message.  
**Bolína**, s. f. (a sea term) the bowline. *Alar a bolína*, to hale up the bowline. *Nô da bolína*, the bowline knot.  
**Bolinár**, v. n. to sail upon a bowline.  
**Bolináte**, s. m. a capstan of a ship.  
**Boliná**, s. m. a little cake.  
**Bolinholá**, s. f. a little bowl, or ball.  
**Bolinholo**, s. m. a sort of pancake.  
**Bólo**, s. m. a cake. *Bolo Armenio*, Armenian bole.  
**Bolónio**, s. m. a simpleton.  
**Bolór**, s. m. mouldiness, mould. *Criar bolór*, to mould.  
**Bolorénto**, a, adj. mouldy.  
**Bolóta**, a piece of needle-work like a *bolotu*.  
**Bólsa**, s. f. a purse, a bag; *it.* an exchange for merchants to meet. *A bolsa da Índia Oriental*, the East India company. *Fazer bolsa*, to gather up. *Metter na bolsa*, to purse up.  
**Bolsár**, v. n. (speaking of children) to bring up the milk.  
**Bolsinha**, s. f. a little purse.  
**Bolsinho**, s. m. a little coat-pocket. *Bolsinho do grão*, the husk of wheat.  
**Bólso**, s. m. a coat pocket.  
**Bóm**, **Bóa**, adj. good in all its senses. *Bom vinho, boa água*, good wine, good water. *Bom homem*, or *homem de bem*, a good-man. The last expression is better. *Humra boa*

*legoa*, a good long league. *Hum bom copo de vinho*, a large glass of wine. *Bons dias*, good-morrow. *Bons noutes*, good-night.  
**Bômba**, s. f. a bomb; *it.* a pump. *Dar á bomba*, to pump. *Alaranca da bomba*, the plug of a pump. *Agua da bomba*, pump-water.  
**Bombáchas**, s. m. p. a sort of wide silk breeches.  
**Bombárda**, s. f. a sort of great gun, a mortar.  
**Bombardáda**, s. f. the blow of a bomb.  
**Bombardeár**, v. a. to bombard.  
**Bombardêiro**, s. m. a bombardier.  
**Bombazina**, s. f. thickset, a sort of stuff.  
**Bombear**, v. a. to bombard.  
**Bombê**, s. m. a silk-worm.  
**Bombórdo**, s. m. larboard, the left side of a ship.  
**Bonácho**, **Bonachaô**, or **Bonacheiraô**, a good-natured man.  
**Bonança**, s. f. calm, fair weather at sea; *it.* prosperity. *Tempo bonança*, *vento bonança*, weather, wind, or sea, good to sail.  
**Bondade**, s. f. goodness. *Ter a bondade de*, &c. to be so good as to, &c. *Bondade de huma terra*, the fruitfulness of a country.  
**Bonêca**, s. f. a baby, a doll.  
**Bonête**, s. m. a cap, a bonnet.  
**Bonicos**, s. m. p. the dung of a horse or ass.  
**Bonifráte**, s. m. a puppet.  
**Bonía**, s. f. a little and delicate flower.

**Bonito**, a, adj. pretty, fine. *Bonito*, adv. prettily. *Bonito*, s. m. bonito, a sort of tunny-fish.  
**Boótes**, s. m. the evening star.  
**Boquejár**, v. n. to open the mouth, to gape; *it.* to mutter, to speak softly.  
**Boqueiráo**, s. m. a gulph, whirlpool; *it.* a large bay.  
**Boquiabérto**, a, adj. gaping.  
**Boquichéo**, ex. *Fallar boquichéo*, to pronounce distinctly.  
**Boquím**, s. m. the mouth-piece of a wind-instrument.  
**Boquimólle**, adj. tender mouthed. (Speaking of horses.)  
**Boquínha**, s. f. a little mouth.  
**Boquisêco**, a, adj. ex. *Ficar boquisêco*, to be at a stand.  
**Boquitórto**, a, adj. wry-mouthed.  
**Borboléta**, s. f. a butter fly; *it.* a sort of insect that eats the barley.  
**Borborinha**, s. f. a shouting of men.  
**Borbotóens**, s. m. p. the violent gushing of water out of a pipe; *it.* the bubbling up of boiling water.  
**Borbúlha**, s. f. a pimple.  
**Borbulhár**, v. n. to gush violently as the water does.  
**Bórda**, s. f. edge, side, brim. *Borda do rio*, the bank of a river. *Borda do mar*, the sea-shore.  
**Bordádo**, s. m. embroidery, *Bordádo*, a, adj. embroidered.  
**Bordador**, s. m. Bordadora, s. f. an embroiderer.  
**Bordadúra**, s. f. edge, border. *Bordadúra*, (in heraldry) a bordure.

**Bordálo**, s. m. a fish much like a sturgeon, a shad-fish.  
**Bordão**, s. m. a stick, a walking-staff. *Bordão ferrado*, a pike-staff; *it.* (metaph.) help, assistance.  
**Bordaosinho**, s. m. a little stick.  
**Bordár**, v. a. to embroider.  
**Bordejâr**, v. n. to tack about at sea.  
**Bórdo**, s. m. ex. *Hir a bordo*, to go aboard a ship. *Bordo*, tack, the course of a ship from one tacking to another; *it.* a broad-side *Dar, ou fazer, hum bordo*, to tack about. *Navio de alto bordo*, a ship of a large rate. *Navio de baxo bordo*, a low-built ship.  
**Boreal**, adj. northern.  
**Boréas**, s. m. the wind called north-east.  
**Borélho**, s. m. a kind of bird so called.  
**Borjáca**, s. f. a brazier's bag to put the tools in.  
**Borjaçótes**, ex. *Figos borjaçótes* hard-rined figs.  
**Boril**, or **Buril**, s. m. burin, a graving tool.  
**Buriláda**, s. f. the stroke given with the burin to examine the quality of any metal.  
**Bórla**, s. f. a tassel of silk, or other matter. *O que faz borlas*, a tassel-maker.  
**Borlântim**, s. m. a tumbler.  
**Borrial**, s. m. a sort of sack wherein horses sometimes eat barley, oats, &c.  
**Borneár**, v. a. ex. *Bornear hum péça*, to level a cannon.  
**Borní**, s. m. a kind of hawk from Guinea.

**Bórra**, s. f. dregs, settlement of any liquor. *Borra da seda*, a kind of coarse silk.  
**Borrácha**, s. f. a sort of leather bottle, for wine.  
**Borrachão**, s. m. a great drunkard.  
**Borrado**, a, adj. blotted out.  
**Borrador**, or **Borrao**, s. m. a minute, or first draught of any writing; *it.* a day-book.  
**Borradura**, s. f. a blot, or dash through any writing.  
**Borragem**, s. f. the herb hor-rage.  
**Borrálheiro**, ex. *Gato borralheiro*, a cat that lies in embers.  
**Borrálho**, s. m. embers, hot embers.  
**Borrão**, s. m. a minute, or first draught of any writing; *it.* a blot. *Papel borrao*, or *mataborrao*, thin brown paper.  
**Borrár**, to blot, to blur.  
**Borrásca**, a tempest, a storm, (metaph.) a broil, a fray.  
**Borraséiro**, s. m. a falling of dew, or small rain; *it.* a tree so called.  
**Borréco**, s. m. a leading ram.  
**Borrégo**, s. m. a lamb. (Metaph.) good-natured, quiet.  
**Borrélho**, s. m. a coot, or moorhen.  
**Borriçado**, a, adj. sprinkled.  
**Borriçar**, v. a. to sprinkle.  
**Borrito**, s. m. the action of speaking; *it.* the water that is sprinkled.  
**Bozequeiro**, s. m. a buskin-maker.  
**Borzeguim**, s. m. a buskin.  
**Bosina**, **Bozina**, or **Buzina**, s. f. a cornet, a horn to blow

with. *Bosina de caçador*, a hunter's horn. *Bosina de pastor*, a swine-herd's horn.  
**Bósque**, s. m. a wood, a forest.  
**Bosquejâr**, v. a. to sketch, to rough-hew.  
**Bosquejo**, s. m. the first draught, of any work.  
**Bosquete**, s. m. a grove or thicket.  
**Bôsta**, s. f. dung. *Bosta de vaca*, cow-dung.  
**Bostêla**, s. f. a push, blister, a pimple.  
**Bôta**, s. f. a boot. *Correas das botas*, boot-straps. *Botas com joelhira*, boots with tops.  
*Botas grandes*, jack-boots.  
**Botado**, a, adj. blunted; *it.* thick, muddy.  
**Botafogo**, s. m. a long stick with a match rope, to fire off cannon.  
**Botalós**, (in a ship) studding-sail booms.  
**Botânico**, s. m. a botanist.  
**Botão**, s. m. a button for a garment. *Casa do botão*, a button-hole. *Botão de qualquer planta*, a bud of plants. *Botões de ouro, ou prata*, plate buttons. *Botões de sedas, ou crinas*, hair-buttons.  
**Botar**, v. a. to cast, to throw. *Botar o navio ao mar*, to launch a ship. *Botar afugir*, to run away. *Botar, or desbotar os dentes*, to set the teeth on edge. *Botar, or perder a cor*, to be discoloured.  
**Botaréo**, s. m. an arch, or prop to hold up a wall.  
**Botasella**, s. f. ex. *Tocar a botasella*, to sound to horse.

**Bóte**, s. m. the long-boat of a ship. *Bote de lança*, a thrust of a lance.

**Botica**, s. f. an apothecary's shop.

**Boticão**, s. m. a pincer, to draw out teeth withal.

**Boticário**, s. m. an apothecary.

**Botija**, s. f. an earthen vessel with a great belly. *Botija de fundo largo*, a costrel.

**Botina**, s. f. buskin-boots.

**Bóto**, a, adj. (speaking of the teeth) set on edge. *Homem de engenho boto*, a blockish man, and slow of apprehension. *Boto*, or *Bóuto*, a sort of fish.

**Botoeira**, s. f. Botoeiro, s. m. a button-maker.

**Botóque**, s. m. a pierced stone, worn by the Indians.

**Bótra de vinho**, a sort of vessel that contains three quarters of a pipe.

**Bóubas**, s. f. p. buboes.

**Boucêira**, s. f. tow, the hard or coarse part of hemp and flax.

**Bóuto**, or *Boto*, a sort of fish.

**Bói**, s. m. an ox. *Curral de bois*, an ox-stall. *Boi silvestre*, a wild ox. *Berrar como boi*, to bellow like an ox. *Boi marinho*, a sea-calf. *Boi de deos*, a lady-bird.

**Bóia**, s. f. a buoy, a log of wood tied to an anchor.

**Bóiada**, s. f. a herd of oxen.

**Boiante**, adj. ex. *Navio boiante*, a ship that is light laden.

**Boião**, a kind of earthen vessel with two handles; *it.* a canister in which snuff, &c. is hid up.

**Boiêiro**, s. m. a herdsman, he that ploughs with oxen.

**Bóis**, the plural of *Boi*, oxen.

**Bráça**, s. f. a fathom.

**Braçada**, s. f. an arm full; *it.* a fathom.

**Braçadeira da rodella**, the handle wherewith the target is tied to the arm.

**Braçadeiras do coche**, the main braces of a coach.

**Braçal**, s. m. a bracelet, or armour for the arms. *Braçal*, adj. ex. *Serra braçal*, a large saw, for two people to saw with.

**Braceágeni**, s. m. coinage, the fee which the masters of the mint have out of every sort of money coined.

**Braceár**, v. a. (in navigation) to brace.

**Bracejár**, v. n. to move, to exercise the arms, to resist to. *Bracejár*, (among farriers) ex. *Bracejar com a mão de hum cavallo*, to move the fore-leg of a horse.

**Bracêiro**, s. m. a lady's usher.

**Bracelête**, s. m. a bracelet, a locket.

**Brachilogia**, s. f. brachyology, shortness of speech; a concise expression.

**Bracinho**, s. m. a little arm.

**Bráço**, s. m. the arm; *it.* strength, power. (Metaph.) *Braço de terra*, a neck of land. *Braço de mar*, ou *de rio*, an arm of the sea, or of a river. *Receber alguém com os braços abertos*, to receive one with open arms, with joy. *A força de braços*, with main strength. *Braço ecclesiás-*

*tico*, the clergy. *Braço secular*, the laity.

*A braços*, adv. at random. *Pelejar braço a braço*, to fight. *Braço*, the bough of a tree. *Braço direito*, the right arm. *Braço esquerdo*, the left arm. *Elle he o meu braço direito*, he is my right arm. *Soraco de braço*, the arm pit. *Cadeira de braços*, an arm-chair.

**Bráço**, s. m. a setting dog.

**Braçúdo**, a, adj. brawny.

**Bradár**, v. n. to cry out, to bawl. (Metaph.) to roar as the sea.

**Brádo**, s. m. cry, clamour; *it.* shout, shouting.

**Bragál**, s. m. a sort of coarse cloth so called.

**Brágas**, s. f. p. a sort of breeches or trowsers used by friars and working people.

**Braguêiro**, s. m. a truss for one that is broken-bellied; *it.* a sort of girdle.

**Braguilha**, s. f. the cod-piece.

**Bramár**, v. n. to roar like a lion; *it.* to bellow, to roar as waters; to bluster as the wind, a blustering.

**Bramír**, v. n. to roar like a lion.

**Bránca**, *ursina*, the herb, brank-ursin.

**Brancacento**, a, adj. whitish.

**Brâncas**, s. f. p. grey hairs.

**Brânco**, a, adj. white. *O branco*, s. m. whiteness. *Que tem cabellos brancos*, hoary. *Muito branco*, perfectly white.  *Roupa branca*, linen cloths.

**Brandões**, s. f. p. (in a ship) back-stays.

Brandamênte, adv. softly, gently.  
 Brandão, s. m. a sort of torch, or large wax candle; *it.* a great candlestick.  
 Brandinho, a, adj. softish, diminut. from Brando.  
 Brandir, v. a. to brandish, to shake to and fro. *Brandir huma espada*, to brandish a sword.  
 Brando, a, adj. soft, tender, gentle; *it.* flattering, fawning. *Tempo brando*, mild weather. *Branda condicao*, sweet temper. *Palavras brandas*, fair words. *Chuva branda*, a gentle rain. *Brando ao tacto*, soft to the hand. *Fogo brando*, a gentle soft fire. *Demasiadamente brando*, too indulgent. *Sono brando*, a slumber.  
 Brandura, s. f. softness, gentleness. *Brandura demasiada*, weakness, unsteadiness. *Com brandura*, peaceful.  
 Branqueado, a, adj. whitened.  
 Branqueador, s. m. he who blanches the pieces to be coined.  
 Branquear, v. a. to whiten. *Branquear o dinheiro*, to blanch the pieces to be coined.  
 Branquejar, v. n. to become white, to look white. *Mar que branqueja*, a cockling-sea.  
 Branquinho, a, adj. whitish.  
 Bravamente, adv. fiercely.  
 Bravêza, s. f. headiness, fierceness; *it.* storminess.  
 Bravio, a, adj. untitled, unmannered; *it.* untamed, wild.  
 Bravo, a, adj. wild, savage,

cruel; *it.* Bravo, brave, courageous.  
 Bravosidade, s. f. arrogance, pride.  
 Bráza, s. f. live-coal, burning coal.  
 Brazêiro, s. m. a fire pan.  
 Brazido, s. m. ex. *Grande brazido*, a great many burning coals.  
 Breár, v. a. to pitch.  
 Bréca, s. f. a sort of disease in goats; *it.* a cramp.  
 Brêcha, s. f. a breach.  
 Brechí, s. m. a sort of spear used by the Arabians.  
 Brédos, s. m. p. blites, a kind of beet.  
 Brebignão, s. m. a kind of shell-fish like a mussel.  
 Brêjo, s. m. the sweet broom, heath, or ling; *it.* a marshy low ground, or fen.  
 Brejoso, a, adj. oozy, moist.  
 Brêlho, s. m. a small stone.  
 Brénha, s. f. a place full of bushes, or brambles.  
 Bréo, s. m. ship pitch and tar.  
 Brêta, s. m. a gin, or snare for birds.  
 Brêve, adj. short, brief; *it.* short, in prosody. *Para dizer breves palavras*, to be short.  
 Brêce, s. m. ex. *Brêce do papa*, a brief, or pope's letter. *Breve*, s. f. (in music) breve, a note, or character of time.  
 Brevemente, adv. briefly.  
 Breviário, a breviary; the book containing the service of the church of Rome; *it.* a particular size of letter used in printing.

Brevidade, s. f. brevity, speed, haste.  
 Briál, s. m. a sort of garment formerly worn in Spain, by queens and great ladies.  
 Bribante, s. m. a stroller, a fellow who will not work.  
 Brieda, s. f. the bridle used in riding short.  
 Bridado, a, adj. bridled.  
 Briga, s. f. strife, quarrel; *it.* a squabbling, or scolding.  
 Brigada, s. f. a brigade of soldiers.  
 Brigadêiro, s. m. a brigadier.  
 Brigão, or Brigoso, adj. warlike, quarrelsome.  
 Brigar, v. n. to fight, to combat.  
 Brillante, adj. shining, glittering.  
 Brilhár, v. n. to shine, or glitter.  
 Brim, s. m. a sort of canvass.  
 Brinça, s. f. the herb hog-fennel.  
 Brincador, s. m. a sporter, a jester.  
 Brincár, v. n. to sport; *it.* to sport with one. *Companheiro no brincar*, a play-fellow. *Não brinquéis commigo*, don't play the fool with me.  
 Brinco, s. m. a jest, a witty word; *it.* a plaything for a child. *Brincos das orelhas*, ear-rings. *Brinco de crinças*, play-game. *Elle não he para brinços*, he takes no jest.  
 Brindár, v. n. to drink, to.—*Brindar a saude de alguem*, to drink one's health.  
 Brinde, s. m. a brindice.  
 Brinquinhêiro, s. m. one that maketh rings.

**Brio**, s. m. bravery, valour.  
*Homem de brio*, a man of mettle. *Fazer brio*, de alguma coisa, to make a pride of a thing.

**Bríônia**, s. f. the herb briony.

**Bríoso**, a, adj. brave, lively.

**Britânico**, a, adj. British, English. *El-Rei Britânico*, the king of Great Britain.

**Briza**, or **Briza-ventante**, s. f. the north-east wind.

**Brúa**, or **Borúa**, s. f. a sort of bread made of millet, and also of maize.

**Brúca**, s. f. an augur or wimble.

**Brúca**, or **Brossa**, s. f. a kind of brush, or pencil.

**Brocadinho**, s. m. an inferior sort of *Brocado*. See

**Brocado**, s. m. brocade, a sort of stuff.

**Brocardico**, a, adj. problematical.

**Brocátel**, s. m. a kind of linsey woolsey.

**Brócha**, s. f. a clasp; *it.* a tack, a little nail with a head. *Brocha*, stud, a round-headed nail, or boss; *it.* a sort of pencil.

**Broconcélla**, s. f. bronchocèle. See *Papeira*.

**Bródio**, s. m. pottage, such as they give to beggars.

**Bróma**, s. m. ex. *He hum broma*, he is a stupid fellow.

**Brónchio**, s. m. bronchia, a hollow pipe dispersed through the lungs.

**Brónco**, a, adj. coarse, rough.

**Brónze**, s. m. cast copper or brass, a compound metal called bronze.

**Broquel**, s. m. a round target.

**Broquelheiro**, s. m. a target-maker.

**Brotar**, v. n. to bud, to shoot out in growing; *it.* to produce.

**Brúlla**, s. f. the knob out of which the bud riseth. *Enter-tar de brúlla*, to inoculate.

**Brulôte**, s. m. a fire-ship.

**Brumál**, adj. winterly. *Festas brúmaes*, brumalia, the feast of Bacchus.

**Brúmo**, s. m. matter coming out of a pntified sore.

**Brunido**, a, adj. burnished.

**Brunidor**, or **Bornidor**, s. m. a burnisher.

**Brundúra**, s. f. a burnishing.

**Brunir**, or **Bornir**, v. a. to burnish, or polish. *Ferro de brúar*, a smoothing iron.

**Brutál**, adj. brutish, beastly.

**Brutalidade**, s. f. brutishness.

**Brutalménte**, adv. brutally; *it.* rashly.

**Brutésco**, s. m. grotesque-work, odd sort of landscapes.

**Brúto**, s. m. a brute, beast, or a brutish man; *it.* rough, unpolished. *Bruto mar*, boisterous sea.

**Brúxa**, s. f. a shriek-owl, an unlucky bird. *Chupado das bruxas*, lean and pale coloured.

**Búa**, a word used by children when they want to drink.

**Bubão**, s. m. a tumour, in the groin, a bubo.

**Buçárdas**, s. f. p. (in a ship) breast-hooks.

**Bucéntauro**, or (as the vulgar say) **Bucentorio**, s. m. bucentaurus, or bucentoro, a state-ly galley, in Venice.

**Bucéphalo**, s. m. *Bucephalus*, the name of the famous horse of Alexander the Great.

**Buchéla**, s. f. a sort of pincers used by goldsmiths.

**Búcho**, s. m. the craw or maw of a bird; *it.* the stomach of a man, and of any animal.

*Bucho do braço*, the brawn of the arms. *Tirar alguma coisa do bucho á alguém*, (metaph.) to pump one.

**Búço**, s. m. downy beard, soft hair.

**Bucólica**, s. f. bucolic, a pastoral poem. *Bucólico*, a, adj. bucolic, pastoral.

**Búfa**, s. foist, fizzle. *Dar busas*, to foist, to fizzle.

**Búfalo**, or **Búfaro**, s. m. a buffle, a wild ox. *Pelle de búfalo*, buff-skin.

**Bufar**, v. n. to puff, to blow, as a horse or an ox, or as a man in a passion; *it.* to be greedy.

**Búfo**, s. m. an owl.

**Bufoneria**, s. f. buffoonery.

**Bugálho**, s. m. the gall-nut that grows on an oak; *it.* a sort of snare or gin for birds. *Bugálho do olho*, the apple of the eye.

**Bugia**, s. f. an ape.

**Bugiar**, v. n. to gesticulate like an ape. *Vai bugiar*, go about your business.

**Bugiarias**, s. f. p. a trifle, a toy.

**Bugio**, s. m. an ape. *Bugio de alguém*, (metaph.) an ape, an imitator.

**Búitar**, s. f. the shelf or till of a printing-press.

**Bulbus**, a wild onion.

**Bulcão**, ou **Vulcão**, s. m. a black cloud.

**Búle**, s. m. a tea-pot.  
**Bulebúle**, a sort of herb; *it.* a restless fellow.  
**Búlha**, s. f. a quarrel, a strife. *Amigo de fazer bulhas*, a wrangler.  
**Bulhão**, s. m. a spring, a source.  
**Bulhoso**, or **Bolhoso**, a, adj. restless, turbulent.  
**Bulir**, v. a. to move, to stir. *Não bulais com isso*, don't touch that. *Bulir-se*, v. r. to stir, to move. *Não vos bulais daqui*, don't stir from hence.  
**Bulla**, s. f. a bull or letter from the pope. *Bulla de ouro*, or *Bulla aurea*, the golden bull, an ordinance made by the emperor Charles V.  
**Búlra**, s. f. cheat, fraud.  
**Buráco**, s. m. a hole or gap; *it.* a cottage. *Buraco por onde se enche um barril*, &c. a bung-hole. *Buraco da fechadura*, the bore of a lock. *Buraco para esconderse*, a lurking-hole.  
**Buraquinho**, s. m. a little hole, diminut. from *buraco*.  
**Buráto**, a sort of fine silk stuff.  
**Burél**, s. m. a coarse cloth of a darkish colour.  
**Burgaléz**, s. m. a sort of old coin.  
**Burgalhão**, s. m. small shells mixed with small stones.  
**Burganestre**, s. m. a burgher-master.  
**Búrgo**. See *Arrabalde*. *Búrgo*, s. m. a kind of locust.  
**Burgávio**, s. m. burghgrave, a title of honour in Germany.  
**Burguéz**, s. m. a citizen, a free-man.  
**Búrla**, s. f. a jest, diversion.

**Burlár**, v. a. to jest, to impose upon.  
**Burlésco**, a, adj. burlesque, merry. *Poesia burlesca*, mock-poetry.  
**Burra**, s. f. a she-ass. *Parrir a burra*, to foal. *Leite de burra*, asses milk.  
**Burráda**, s. f. a drove of asses.  
**Burrinha**, s. f. a little she-ass, diminut. from *burra*.  
**Burrinho**, s. m. an ass-colt. *Burrinho montez*, a foal of a wild ass.  
**Búrro**, s. m. a he-ass. *Burro do mato*, or *montez*, a wild ass.  
**Búscá**, s. f. a search, quest. *Andar em busca de alguém*, to inquire after one.  
**Buscapé**, s. m. a sort of squib that follows the people.  
**Buscár**, v. a. to seek, or search; *it.* to visit. *Buscar a vida*, to shift for bread. *Mandar buscar*, to send for. *Buscar rodcos*, to go about the bush. *Buscar o seu proveito*, to mind one's own interest.  
**Busillis**, s. m. ex. *Ahi está a busillis*, the difficulty lies in this point.  
**Bússola**, s. f. a sea-compass.  
**Bustuários**, s. m. p. bustuário, a kind of gladiators among the Romans.  
**Búixa**, s. f. a stopple. *Buxa de espingarda*, wad, a stopple of paper, hay, straw.  
**Buxál**, s. m. a place set with box-trees.  
**Búxo**, s. m. the box-tree. *Buxo de rapateiro*, the mallet used by shoemakers.  
**Búz**, interj. hush, hold your tongue.

**Búzio**, s. m. a diver, under water; *it.* a shell-fish like a horn; *it.* a trumpet, a swine-herd's horn.

## C.

**C**, s. m. the third letter of the Portuguese alphabet.  
**Cá**, because. *Cá*, adv. here, hither. *Vem cá*, come hither. *Huns por cá, outros por lá*, some one way, some another. *Cá e lá*, hither, and thither. *A hum mez para cá*, a month since. *Andar de cá para lá*, e de lá para acolá, to run backwards and forwards. *Chegaros pura cá*, draw near this way. *De então para cá*, since that time. *Dá banda de cá*, this side.  
**Caa**. (In poetry.) See *Branco*.  
**Caás**, s. f. p. grey hairs. *Com caás*, hoary. *Entrar em caás*, to grow hoary.  
**Cabáça**, s. f. gourd, a pompon.  
**Cabaciua**, s. f. a little gourd, diminut. from *Cabaca*.  
**Cabáço**, s. m. a dry hollow gourd, used by husbandmen to keep seeds.  
**Cabál**, adj. just, exact.  
**Cábalas**, s. f. cabal.  
**Caballista**, s. m. a cabalist.  
**Cabalmente**, adv. exactly, completely.  
**Cabána**, s. f. a cottage, a hut.  
**Cabaninha**, s. f. a little cottage.  
**Cabáz**, s. m. a basket of twigs, &c. a frail, a pannier.  
**Cabáya**, s. f. a sort of Turkish garment.



**Cabéça**, s. f. the head, noddle ; *it.* mind, thought. *A parte dianteira da cabeça*, the fore part of the head. *Parte posterior da cabeça*, the hinder part of the head. *A parte mais alta da cabeça*, the crown of the head. *Dor de cabeça*, head-ach. *De cabeça abaixo*, headlong. *Da cabeça até os pés*, from top to toe. *Cem cabeças de gado*, a hundred head of cattle. *Cabeça da família*, the chief of a family. *Cabeça de partido*, the head of a faction. *Cabeça de alhos*, a head of garlick.

**Cabéça**, a person, a man. *Tanto por cabeça*, so much a head. *Cabeça*, the top of trees. *Boa cabeça*, a man of great sense. *Crime de primeira cabeça*, high-treason. *Cabeça de prego alfinete, cebola, couve*, &c. the head of a nail, pin, onion, cabbage, &c. *Cabeça de linhas*, a skein of thread.

**Cabeçada**, s. f. a blow with the head.

**Cabeçalho**, s. f. the beam of a cart, or wain.

**Cabeção**, s. m. ex. *Cabeção da capa*, the collar or cape of a cloak.

**Cabeceár**, v. n. to beckon, to nod ; *it.* threaten to fall, (speaking of edifices.)

**Cabecéira**, s. f. the beginning, the top. *Cabecéira da cama*, the bed's head.

**Cabecinha**, s. f. a little head.

**Cabéço**, s. m. the top of a mountain ; *it.* a hillock.

**Cabecudo**, a, adj. headstrong.

**Cabedal**, s. m. a stock, what a

man is worth. *Fazer cabedal de huma cousa*, to value a thing. *Pouco cabedal faço do que dizets*, I don't care for what you say. *Homem de cabedal*, a man of substance.

**Grande cabedal**, great stock.

*Ter grande cabedal de sciencia*, to have a good stock of learning.

**Cabedélla de pato**, goose-giblets.

**Cabedélo**, s. m. a heap of sand.

**Cabéiro**, s. m. one that makes hafts, or handles.

**Cabelléira**, s. f. hair, head of hair ; *it.* a wig, or peruke. *Cabelleira curta*, a short peruke. *Cabelleira de rabicho*, tail-wig. *Cabelleira de nós*, a tie-wig.

**Cabelléiro**, s. m. a peruke-maker.

**Cabellinho**, s. m. little hair. *Cabellinhos das ventas*, hairs growing in the nostrils.

**Cabéllo**, s. m. hair. *Anel do cabéllo postico*, false hair. *Trança de cabéllo*, a lock of hair. *Estar por hum cabéllo*, to be within a hair's breadth. *Ferro para encrespur o cabéllo*, a crimping-iron. *Cabéllo crespo*, curled-hair, crisped or frizzled hair. *Cabéllo corredio*, lank hair. *Arripiar-se o cabéllo*, is for the hair to stand up an end. *Arrancar-se os cabellos*, to tear one's hair for anger.

**Cabellúdo**, a, adj. hairy. *Cometa cabelludo*, a hairy comet.

**Cabér**, v. n. to be contained in another thing, or to be fit or capable to be contained.

*Naõ caber em si de alegria*, to be overjoyed. *Caber a alguem por sorte*, to fall to one's lot. *Aquella he a parte que me coube*, that's fallen to my lot.

**Cabíde**, s. m. a rack to set or hang things on.

**Cabído**, a, adj. gracious, in great favour. *Cabido*, s. m. a chapter of a church.

**Cabídola**, (in printing) ex. *Letras cabídoas*, capital letters.

**Cabisáiva**, s. f. a bird of prey so called.

**Cabisbáxo**, a, adj. hanging down the head, sorrowful, melancholy.

**Cábo**, s. m. the extreme part, the end ; *it.* the handle of a thing. *Cabo de faca*, a knife-haft. *Cabo do cavallo*, the tail of a horse. *Cabo de machado*, the helve of a hatchet. *Cabo de cebolas*, a rope of onions. *Cabos de hum exercito*, the commanders of an army. *Cabo de Boa Esperança*, the Cape of Good Hope.

**Cabóz**, s. m. a sort of fish.

**Cábra**, s. f. a she-goat ; *it.* a fish called a rochet. *Saltar como huma cabra*, to leap like a goat.

**Cabrada**, s. f. a herd of goats.

**Cábrea**, s. f. a hulk, a broad vessel for setting in of masts.

**Cabréiro**, s. m. a goat-herd.

**Cabrestánte**, s. m. the capstan of a ship.

**Cabrestéiro**, s. m. halter-maker.

**Cabrestillo**, s. m. a little halter. *Meias de cabrestillo*, understockings.

**Cabrésto**, s. m. a halter for a beast.

Cabril, s. m. a stable for goats.  
 Cabrinha, s. f. a little she-goat.  
 Cabriola, s. f. a caper, a skip.  
 Cabritas, ex. *Levar as cabritas*, to carry upon the shoulder.  
 Cabritinho, s. m. a little kid.  
 Cabrito, s. m. a kid. *Cabrito montez*, a wild buck. *Curral de cabritos*, a fold where kids are kept.  
 Cabrim, Cabrima, adj. of, or belonging to goats.  
 Cabuxão, s. m. a stone cut tapering.  
 Caça, s. f. all sorts of game, or sports, as hawking, hunting, shooting. *Caço de Caça*, a homud. *Caça de aves*, fowling, birding. *Dar caça*, to chase.  
 Caçada, s. f. a hunting-match.  
 Caçador, s. m. a hunter, a sportsman. *Caçador de aves*, a fowler.  
 Caçadora, s. f. a huntress.  
 Caçante, (in heraldry) that is represented as preying upon.  
 Cacão, s. m. cacao, the nut whereof chocolate is made.  
 Caçãõ, s. m. a sort of fish called sea-kimprey.  
 Caçar, v. a. to hunt, to fowl. *Caçar aves*, to go a birding. *A caçaõ de caçar*, hunting.  
 Cacaracá, a word made to express the clucking of hens. *Cousas de cacaraca*, trifles.  
 Cacarejar, v. n. to cluck as a hen doth for her chickens; *it.* to cackle as the hen doth when she has laid. *A caçaõ de cacarejar*, a cackling, or clucking.  
 Caceta, s. f. a colander or strainer.

Cacháça, s. f. rum, a spirit drawn from the sugar-cane.  
 Cachacão, s. m. a blow on the neck.  
 Cachagens, s. f. p. the passages of the nostrils.  
 Cachão, s. m. a bubble of water, when the pot boils. *Ferver em cachoes*, to bubble.  
 Cachaporra, s. f. a sort of club that has the figure of a leek.  
 Cachaporrada, s. f. a blow with a club.  
 Cachéira, s. f. a sort of ancient garment.  
 Cachético, or Caquetico, a, adj. cachetien, one that has an ill habit of body.  
 Cachexia, s. f. cachexy, an ill habit of body.  
 Cachimbaches, s. m. p. iron ware.  
 Cachimbar, v. n. to smoke or take tobacco.  
 Cachimbo, s. m. a pipe to smoke tobacco. *Cachimbos*, a sort of beads made of coquillo; *it.* the feet. *Abalar cos cachimbos*, to go, or scamper away. (in cant.)  
 Cachinho, s. m. a little cluster.  
 Cácho, s. m. a cluster. *Cácho de uvas*, a cluster of grapes. *Cácho, de era*, a cluster of ivy-berries.  
 Cachoeira, s. f. (in the Brazils) a great fall of water from a high place, a cataract.  
 Cachola, s. f. so they call in some provinces a hog's harslets or entrails.  
 Cachólas, (in a ship) the cheeks.  
 Cachunde, s. m. a composition of civet and amber, a fine perfume.

Cachonreira, s. f. a large head of hair.  
 Cachorra, s. f. a sort of fish so called.  
 Cachorrada, s. f. a bragget, corbel, a prop; *it.* mob, rabble.  
 Cachorrinha, s. f. a little puppy, a whelp. *Cachorrinha de fralda*, a lap-dog.  
 Cachorro, a little dog. *Cachorro do mato*, a sort of wild beast.  
 Cachuchô, s. m. a sort of sea breani that has large teeth. *Cachuchô*, the pith of quills.  
 Cacicos, so the Peruvians called their petty princes.  
 Cacinbas, pits made on the sea-shore, to get fresh water.  
 Caciz, s. m. a moorish priest.  
 Cáco, s. m. a piece of any broken earthen-ware, a potsherd.  
 Cácos, s. m. p. lumber, stuff of very little value. *Fazer em cacos*, to break in pieces.  
 Cacochimia, s. f. cacochymy, ill digestion.  
 Cacochimio, or Cacochimo, a adj. cacochymic.  
 Cacofonia, or Cacophonía, a disagreeable sound by a repetition of words.  
 Cada, every. *Cada vez*, every time. *Cada dia*, every day. *Cada hum*, every one. *Cada dous ou tres dias*, every two or three days. *Cada vez que*, whenever. *Cada qual*, every one.  
 Cadafalso, s. m. a scaffold on which criminals are executed.  
 Cadárco, s. m. ferret, or flurt silk; a kind of coarse silk.

**Cadaste**, s. m. the stern post of a ship.

**Cadáver**, s. m. a dead body.

**Cadaverício**, a, adj. cadaverous, like, or belonging to a dead carcass.

**Cadêa**, s. f. a chain; *it.* a gaol. *Balas de cadeas*, chain-bullets.

**Cadea**, (metaph.) an order, a concatenation, a train.

**Cadeado**, s. m. a padlock.—*Roer cadeados*, to be in a fret.

**Cadêira**, s. f. a chair, a seat.—*Espaldar da cadeira*, the back of a chaise. *Cadeira que se dobra*, a folding-chair; *it.* the hip.

**Cadeirinha**, s. f. a little chair; *it.* a sedan. *Sahir em cadeirinha*, to go out in a chair.

**Cadêlla**, s. f. a bitch.

**Cadellinha**, s. f. a little bitch.

**Cadência**, s. f. a cadence in music—*Cadencia do discurso*, cadence of a discourse. *Cadencia do verso*, cadence of a verse.

**Cadenêtas**, s. f. p. a sort of ancient needle-work, like lace.

**Cadêrna**, or **Quadêrna**, s. f. four together. *Seis cadêrnas*, six times four. *Cadêrnas*, two four, or caters at dice.

**Cadêrnal**, (in a ship) a large block with more than one shiver.

**Cadêxo**, s. m. a portion of silk that is fit to be weaved.

**Cádi**, s. m. (among the Turks,) &c. *cardi*, a sort of justice of peace.

**Cadilho**, s. m. the shaggeil end of any thing that is woven.

**Cadimo**, a, adj. ex. *Ladrao cadimo*, a notable thief.

**Cadinho**, s. m. a crucible, a sort of vessel wherein metals are melted.

**Cadóz**, s. m. a deep place or hole; *it.* the fish called a gudgeon.

**Caducado**, adj. *See*

**Caducár**, v. n. to be decrepit; *it.* to diminish.

**Cadúcco**, s. m. a rod, or tip-staff; *it.* Mercury's wand.

**Cadúco**, a, adj. doating; *it.* weak. *Cadúcas esperanças*, vain hopes. *Mal caduco*, the falling sickness.

**Cadêço**, a, adj. that is apt to fall down.

**Caês**, or **Cais**, s. m. the key of a river or haven.

**Cafê**, s. m. coffee.

**Cáfila**, s. f. a caravan of travellers.

**Cafua**, or **Cafuina**, s. f. a dun-geon, a dark place.

**Caçalo**, s. m. a tortoise.

**Caçallo**, s. m. a sort of bird.

**Caçalúme**, or **Caçalúz**, s. m. a glow-worm.

**Cação**, s. m. one lax of body; *it.* a coward.

**Caganêira**, s. f. looseness.

**Caganitas**, s. f. as. *Caganita de cabra*, the dung of goats. *Caganita de orelha*, sheep's dung.

**Caçar**, v. a. to go to stool.

**Caçarola**, s. m. a coward.

**Cahida**, s. f. a fall, ruin; *it.* misfortunes.

**Cahidos**, s. m. p. arrears, or rents unpaid.

**Cahir**, v. n. to fall. *Cahir de bruços*, to fall forward. *Cahir de costas*, to fall backwards.

*Cahir de cabeça a baixo*, to fall headlong. *Cahir ao com-prido*, to fall all along. *Cahirem os braços a alguém*, to be disheartened. *Fazer cahir a alguém na razão*, to bring one to reason. *Cahir da memoria*, to slip out of one's memory.

*Cahir na conta*, to perceive the mistake. *Cahir em si*, to come to one's self again.

*Cahir de hum cavallo*, to fall off a horse. *Cahir de sorte*

*que fique em pé*, to fall upon one's feet. *Cahir de baixo*,

to fall under. *Deixar cahir*,

to let fall. *Cahir pelas escad-das a'baixo*, to fall down the

stairs. *Cahir de narizes*, to

fall down upon the face. *Cahir sobre o inimigo*, to fall

upon the enemy. *Cahir na desgraça de alguém*, to fall

under one's displeasure. *O meu cabelo cahê todo*, all my

hair comes off. *Cahião-lhe as lagrimas dos olhos*, the tears

trickled down his cheeks. *Deixar-se cahir*, to get a fall.

*Fructos que cahem com o vento*, wind-falls. *Não cahis*

*no que se diz*, you don't under-stand what is said. *Cahir de fome*, to starve for hunger.

**Cajadada**, s. f. a blow with a

sheep-hook.

**Cajadinho**, s. m. a little sheep-hook.

**Cajádo**, s. m. a sheep hook.

**Cajú**, s. m. a sort of tree not very high.

**Caicália**, s. f. a pack of dogs.

**Caimão**, s. m. an amphibious creature like a crocodile.

**Cámba**, s. f. felley.—*Cámbas*

*de huma roda*, the fellies of a wheel.  
 Cainho, a, adj. close-fisted, covetous.  
 Cairêl, s. m. a lace.  
 Cajúri, s. m. a sort of tree like the palm-tree in India.  
 Caixa, s. f. a sort of small Indian coin.  
 Cál, s. f. lime. *Calvira*, quicklime. *Derreter a cal*, to kill lime. *Pedra de cal*, lime-stone. *Forno de cal*, lime-kiln.  
 Calabóuco, s. m. a dungeon.  
 Calábrc, s. m. a cable.  
 Calabriár, v. a. ex. *Calabriar vinhos*, to mix wines.  
 Calaçaria, s. f. idleness.  
 Calaceár, v. n. to loiter about.  
 Caladáménte, or A'calada, adv. silently, tacitly.  
 Caládo, a, adj. silent, quiet. *Homem calado*, a close man.  
 Caláfate, s. m. a calker.  
 Calafetár, v. a. to calk. *Calafetár hum navio*, to calk a ship.  
 Calaféto, s. m. the calking of a ship.  
 Calaluz, s. m. a sort of large Indian vessel with oars.  
 Calão, s. m. a sort of Indian earthen vessel. *Juramento de caluô*, a sort of ordeal trial.  
 Calambá or Calambúco, a very valuable sort of wood from the West Indies.  
 Calaminta, s. f. calamint, an herb.  
 Calamistrádo, a, adj. crisped, curled.  
 Calamísta, s. f. load-stone, magnet.

Cálamo, s. m. a straw, or stalk of corn. *Culamo aromático*, a sweet cane growing in the East Indies.  
 Calándra, s. f. a calender.  
 Calár, v. a. to conceal, to keep secret. *Calar sua mágoa*, to conceal one's grief. *Cala a boca*, hold your tongue. *Quem cala, consente*, silence gives consent. *Calar a baioneta*, to fix the bayonet. *Calor os piques para resistir á cavalaria*, to present the pikes against the cavalry. *Fazer calar*, to impose silence. V. n. to be quiet or still. *Calor-se*, v. r. to hold one's tongue.  
 Calçado, s. m. shoes, slippers, boots.  
 Calçado, a, adj. ex. *Caô calçado*, a dog with white feet. *Pombo calçado*, a pigeon with hairy feet.  
 Calçadór, s. m. a shoeing horn.  
 Calcadouro, the corn to be threshed upon the threshing-floor.  
 Calçadúra, s. f. that part of a spur that surrounds the heel.  
 Calcanhár, the heel.  
 Calcár, v. a. to press, to tread upon.  
 Calçar, v. a. to shoe, or put on the stockings; *it.* to pave.—*Calçar-se*, v. r. to put on one's shoes, or stockings.  
 Calcedónia, a kind of onyx-stone, called chalcedony.  
 Calcéta, s. f. a fetter, or shackle for the feet.  
 Calcetêiro, s. m. he who makes or sells Calças; *it.* a paviour.  
 Calcéz, s. m. a step in a ship,

that piece of timber whereon the mast or capstans stand.  
 Calcinacão, s. m. calcination.  
 Calcinár, v. a. to calcine, to burn to a cinder. *Calcinar com detonação* to calcine with detonation.  
 Calçoens, s. m. p. breeches.  
 Calcorreár, v. n. (in cant) to run very fast.  
 Calcos, (in cant) the shoes.  
 Calcular, v. a. to calculate, to reckon.  
 Cálculo, s. m. calculation; *it.* the stone in the reins or bladder.  
 Cálida *de conserva*, the juice of fruits seasoned with sugar.  
 Cálidas, s. f. p. hot-baths, hot waters.  
 Caldeár, v. a. ex. *Caldear o ferro*, to make iron hot.  
 Caldeira, s. f. a kettle, a boiler; *it.* a cauldron or kettle. *Peixe caldeira*, a grampus. *Concertar caldeiras, taxos, &c.* to tinker. *Caldeira*, (in agriculture) a little ditch, or trench.  
 Caldeirada, s. f. a kettle full.  
 Caldeirão, s. m. a large kettle; *it.* a great fish called a whirlpool, a kind of whale.  
 Caldeirêiro, s. m. a brazier.—*Caldeirêiro que concerta taxos, caldeiras, &c. pelas ruas*, a tinker.  
 Caldeirinha, s. f. a little kettle.  
 Caldinho, s. m. small broth.  
 Cálido, s. m. broth.  
 Calafrios, Calafrios, s. m. p. shivering, or cold fits.  
 Calêiro, or Cayeiro, s. m. a lime-maker.  
 Calejár-se, v. r. to wax hard, or callosa.

**Caléndas**, s. m. p. calends, the first days of every month.  
**Calendário**, s. m. a calendar, an almanack.  
**Calhamação**, s. m. a sort of coarse linen-cloth.  
**Calhândra**, s. f. a lark.  
**Calhãõ**, s. m. a flint-stone:—*Duro como calhãõ*, hard as flint.  
**Cálhe**, (in a garden) a walk.  
**Calheta**, s. f. a small creek, bay, or station for ships.  
**Calibre**, or **Caliber**, the diameter of the mouth of a gun; *it.* the weight of a bullet; *it.* sort, quality.  
**Calíça**, s. f. rubbish of old ruinous houses.  
**Calidade**, s. f. quality, condition: *Boa calidade*, good quality. *Má calidade*, bad quality; *it.* noble birth.  
**Calísta**, **Cálise**, or **Calypha**, a caliph.  
**Calidão**, the dignity of a caliph.  
**Calificação**, or **Qualificação**, s. f. an argument, a reason, a proof.  
**Calificado**, a, adj. qualified, approved; *it.* substantial, sufficient.  
**Calificador**, s. m. he who qualifies, describes.  
**Calificar**, v. a. to qualify; *it.* to make noble, or illustrious. *Calificar-se*, v. r. to make one's self reputable.  
**Calificativo**, a, adj. that qualifies or gives the character of.  
**Caligem**, s. f. dimness.  
**Caliginoso**, a, adj. dark, misty, dim.

**Cális**, or **Cáliz**, s. m. a chalice, such as the priest uses.  
**Calliope**, s. f. Calliope, one of the Muses.  
**Cálma**, s. f. hot, the heat.—*Faz calma*, it is hot. *Abrazar com calma*, to be burning hot. *Vão as calmas diminuindo*, the heat abates.  
**Calmar**, v. a. (a vulgar word) to strike, to beat.  
*Calinou-me na cabeça*, he struck me on the head.  
**Calmaria**, s. f. a calm.  
**Calmoso**, a, adj. very hot.  
**Cálo**, or **Callo**, s. m. a hard skin. *Cálos nos dedos nos pés*, corns on the toes. *Ter feito calos no trabalho*, to be inured to labour. *Ter feito calos no ricão*, (metaph.) to be hardened in vice. *Ter feito calo na paciência*, to be inured to suffer.  
**Calomelanos**, s. m. calomel, or prepared quicksilver.  
**Calór**, s. m. heat, warmth.—*Dar calor*, to make hot. *Dar calor á guerra*, to set the war on foot again. *Tomar calor*, to grow hot. *Com calor*, fervently.  
**Caloso**, or **Calloso**, a, adj. full of corns, callous.  
**Calóte**, s. m. a trick, a wile; *as pregar hum calote a algum*, to put a trick upon one.  
**Calotear**, v. n. to trick, or to put a trick upon one.  
**Calva**, the head of a bald-pated man.  
**Calvéte**, s. m. a pointed stake, used to impale people.  
**Calúmia**, s. f. a calumny, a slander.

**Calumniador**, s. m. a slanderer.  
**Calumniadora**, s. f. a slanderous woman.  
**Calumniar**, v. a. to accuse, to slander.  
**Calunniôso**, a, adj. slanderous.  
**Cálvo**, a, adj. bald; *it.* without leaves, or trees. *Fazer-se calvo*, to grow bald.  
**Calurôso**, ex. *O caluroso do tempo*, the heat of the weather.  
**Cama**, s. f. a bed; *it.* any thing that is strewed, all that is laid on a bed, as a rug, coverlet, &c. *Cama do melão*, the bed a melon grows on. *Estar de cama*, to be sick a-bed. *Que esta de cama*, bed-ridden. *Hir para á cama*, to go to bed. *Estar na cama*, to lie a-bed. *Camada de cal*, a lay of mortar. *Cama de javali*, the slough of a wild boar. *Cama de raposa, lobo*, &c. a den or place where beasts resort to lie. *Cama de vendo ou corça*, the lodge of a deer, the lair of a stag. *Cama de penas*, a feather-bed. *Cama de noivos*, a nuptial bed. *Cabeceira da cama*, the bed's head. *Pés de cama*, the bed's feet. *Lado da cama*, bed-side.  
**Canuáda**, an eruption or breaking out into pimples. *Grande canuado de catarro*, a great cold.  
**Canafêo**, s. m. any precious stone with figures in it.  
**Camaldúlas**, s. f. p. a sort of chaplet of beads.  
**Camaleão**, s. m. a camaleon, a creature like a lizard.

**Camalhão**, *de lavoura*, a ridge of land lying between two furrows, whereon the corn groweth.

**Camão**, *s. m.* a kind of bird with long red legs and bill.

**Camara**, *s. f.* a bed-chamber.—*Moço de camara*, a valet-de-chambre. *Camara*, (in gunnery) the chamber of a gun. *Senado da camara*, the senate. *Camara do senado*, the senate-house.

**Camarábando**, *s. m.* a sort of girdle.

**Camaráda**, *s. m.* a companion, a comrade; *it.* company, crew.

**Camaráo**, *s. m.* a shrimp, a prawn.

**Camaras**, *s. m. p.* a looseness, a flux.

**Camarasinha**, a little bed-chamber.

**Camarcão**, *s. m.* a little copse or wood.

**Canárço**, (in some game at cards) *ex.* *Dar canárço*, to get all the tricks. *Ficar canárço*, (metaph.) to be at a stand; *it.* blow, misfortune.

**Camareira**, *s. f.* a lady of the bed-chamber to the queen.

**Camareiro**, *s. m.* a valet-de-chambre. *Camareiro mor*, a chamberlain.

**Camarin**, *s. m.* a jewel-house.

**Camarinhas**, *s. f. p.* the fruit of a kind of shrub.

**Camarista**, *s. m.* he who serves as a *Camareiro mor*.

**Camarote**, *s. m.* a cabin in a ship; *it.* a box in a play-house.

**Camartello**, *s. m.* a sort of

pick-axe and a large hammer.

**Cambada**, *s. f.* it is said of things that are threaded as a needle. *Cambada de peixes*, fishes that hang together on a twig.

**Cambadella**, *s. f.* a tumbling trick.

**Cambapé**, *s. m.* a trip, or the Cornish lug.—*Dar hum cambapé a alguém*, to trip one up.

**Canibár**, *v. n.* to straddle, to go straddling.

**Cambas**, *s. f. p.* the pieces of a wheel, called the felines.

**Cambávo**, *s. m.* bowlegged.

**Cambéas**, *s. f. p.* staggering, reeling.

**Cambetear**, *v. n.* to stagger, to reel.

**Cambiador**, *s. m.* a banker.

**Cambiár**, or *dar a cambio*, to put out money to use.

**Cambio**, *s. m.* exchange, trucking; *it.* change, or the profit of a banker. *Letra de cambio*, a bill of exchange. *O cambio esta muito alto*, the change is very high. *Dar a cambio*, to put out money to use. *Tomar a cambio*, to take up money at interest.

**Cambo**, *s. m.* a hook, or fork.

**Cambolim**, *s. m.* a sort of cloak for the rainy weather.

**Câmbra**, or *Câmbra*, *s. f.* a kind of cramp, stiffness of the nerves.

**Cambroens**, *s. m. p.* way-thorn, buck-thorn.

**Camédryos**, *s. m. p.* an herb called water-germauder.

**Camelête**, a sort of cannon, diminut. from *Camelo*.

**Camélo**, *s. m.* a camel; *it.* a sort of cannon formerly used.

**Camelopardál**, *s. m.* a beast like a camel and a panther.

**Caménas**, *s. f. p.* (in poetry) the Muses.

**Camerario**, *ex.* *Corpo camerario*, a part of the brain.

**Camerlengo**, *s. m.* the pope's great chamberlain.

**Camilha**, *s. f.* a couch, or pallet bed.

**Caminhante**, *s. m.* a traveller.

**Caminhar**, *v. n.* to travel, to walk.

**Caminheiro**, *s. m.* an express, or a courier.

**Caminho**, *s. m.* a way, a road; *it.* way, means. *Caminho*, or *estrada real*, the king's highway. *Caminho frequentado*, a common beaten way. *Caminho estreito*, a path. *Por-se a caminho*, to set out on a journey. *Hum dia de caminho*, a day's journey. *Caminho dos carros*, the cart-way. *Ir fora do caminho*, to be out of the way. *Estais fora do caminho*, you are out of the way. *Perder-se no caminho*, go out of one's way. *Caminho de santiago*, the milky way. *Mostrar o caminho a alguém*, to shew one the way. *Vai pelo teu caminho*, go your ways. *Impedir o caminho a alguém*, to stand in one's way. *Ir de caminho*, to travel. *De caminho*, by the way. *Vai de caminho*, go, make haste. *Tomar mau caminho*, to follow bad courses.

**Camisa**, s. f. a shirt. *Camisa de mulher*, a shift. *Deixar á hum homem em camisa*, to strip a man to his shirt. *Fugir em camisa*, to run away in one's shirt. *Canisg*, (in fortifications) a narrow wall round a castle.

**Camisote**, s. m. a fine shirt with ruffles.

**Camoeza**, s. f. a pippin. *Maceira camoeza*, the pippin-tree.

**Campa**, s. f. a grave-stone; *it.* a small bell.

**Campainha**, s. f. a little bell.—*Campainha a batida*, columnella, an inflammation of the uvula; *it.* the herb bindweed.

**Campal**, adj. ex. *Batalha campal*, a pitched battle.

**Campaúgio**, s. m. a steeple.

**Campânia**, s. f. a campaign, a field expedition. *Meter-se em campanha*, to begin the campaign. *Peça de campanha*, a field-piece.

**Campanil**, s. m. copper.

**Campanudo**, a, adj. fine, excellent.—*Palavras campanudas*, big words.

**Campêao**, or **Campião**, s. m. a champion.

**Campear**, v. n. to encamp.—*Castello que campea sobre algum lugar*, a castle that commands a place.

**Campêstre**, adj. rustic, campes-  
tral.

**Campina**, s. f. a campaign, a plain. *Terra campina*, a flat open country.

**Campinho**, s. m. a little field.

**Campo**, s. m. a field; *it.* a camp or army. *Homem do*

*campo*, a country-man. *Mulher do campo*, a country-woman. *Ir para o campo*, to go into the country. *Sahir a campo*, to take the field. *Fiver no campo*, to live in the country. *Vida do campo*, a country-life. *Casa de campo*, a country-house. *Assentar o campo*, to pitch one's camp. *Lerantar o campo*, to decamp. *Ficamos senhores do campo*, we remained masters of the field. *Perder*, or *deixar o campo*, to lose the day. *Campo volante*, a flying camp. *Campos Elysios*, the Elysian fields.

**Camponéz**, a, adj. rustical, rural; *it.* plain, simple; *it.* s. m. a country-man.

**Camponéza**, s. f. a country-woman.

**Caôsinho**, a little dog.

**Camurça**, s. f. shamois, or chamois, a kind of wild-goat.—*Pelle de camurça*, shamois.

**Caña**, or **Canha**, s. f. a cane, a reed. *Nó da cane*, the knot of a cane. *Caná de trigo*, the stalk of corn. *Caná de piscar*, a fishing-rod. *Caná da perna*, the shin. *Caná de açúcar*, a sugar-cane.

**Canabrás**, or **Cannabras**, s. f. cow-parsnip, a plant.

**Canáda**, s. f. a measure in Portugal, containing three English pints; *it.* a by-way for carts.

**Canafistula**, s. f. purging cas-  
sia.

**Canafrecha**, or **Cannafrecha**, s. f. an herb called fennel-  
giant.

**Canál**, s. m. a trunk, or pipe for the conveyance of water. *Canal de Inglaterra*, the English channel. *Canal de huma columna*, the channel of a pillar.

**Canalha**, s. f. the rabble, the mob.

**Canapé**, s. m. a sofa.

**Canarim**, s. m. a sort of low Indian officer.

**Canário**, s. m. a Canary-bird.

**Canas**, the plural of *Cana*, which  
*see*.

**Canastra**, s. f. a groat basket.

**Canastréiro**, s. m. a basket-maker.

**Canastrinha**, s. f. a little basket.

**Canavial**, s. m. a place where reeds grow.

**Canção**, s. m. weariness, tire-  
some-ness.

**Cançadinho**, a, adj. somewhat weary.

**Cançado**, a, adj. tired, weary, fatigued; *it.* toilsome, wearisome.

**Canção**, s. f. a song.

**Cançar**, v. a. to tire, to weary. *Cançar-se*, v. r. to be weary.

*Cançar-se demasiadamente*, to plough one's self weary. *Não te cançes*, don't trouble yourself.

**Cançella**, s. f. an iron or wooden gate.

**Cancelar**, v. a. to blot out, to cancel.

**Cancellário**, or **Cancellario** *maximo*, a dignity in the university of Coimbra.

**Câncer**, or **Canéro**, s. m. a cancer, a spreading sore; *it.* one of the twelve celestial signs.

Canceroso, a, adj. afflicted with the canker.

Cancionário, s. m. a book of songs, rhymes, &c.

Candala, s. f. a sort of covering for the legs.

Candea, or *Candea de garavato*, a lamp. *Trabalhar á candea*, to do any thing by candle-light.

Candinha, s. m. a small lamp.

Candelária, s. f. wool-blade, or high-taper; *it.* Candlemas.

Candente, adj. glowing, burning.

Candentíssimo, a, adj. red-hot.

Candial, ex. *Trigo candial*, the best wheat.

Candidamente, adv. candidly.

Candidato, s. m. a candidate.

Cândido, a, adj. white, pure, sincere; *it.* of good morals.

Candieirada, s. f. a spot of lamp-oil.

Candieiro, s. m. a sort of lamp.

Candieiro das trevas, a scoundrel.

Candil, adj. ex. *Açúcar candil*, or *candi*, sugar-candy.

Candonga, s. f. a pretended complaisance.

Candonguêiro, s. m. a flatterer.

Candor, s. m. whiteness.

Candura, s. f. the same thing; *it.* uprightness, candour.

Candêa, s. f. a mug.

Candêja, s. f. a fish so called.—*Bista candêja*, a slender-shanked beast.

Candêiro, s. m. a narrow passage for the fish to pass through.

Canela, s. f. cinnamon.—*Água de canela*, cinnamon water.

Canelada, s. f. a blow on the shin.

Canelão, s. m. a sort of parsley.

Canello, s. m. a piece of a horse-shoe.

Caneloéns, s. m. p. great long comfits, with pieces of cinnamon mixed in them.

Canequim, s. f. a thin sort of linen, like muslin, made of cotton.

Cánfora, s. f. camphor, a sort of oriental gum.

Canga, s. f. a yoke for oxen; *it.* the porters' poles that ease them in carrying a burthen.

Cangálias, s. m. p. the frames men have on their beasts to carry great pitchers of water on.

Cangalhêira quarta, a pitcher fit to be carried in the same frames.

Cangálho de peras, macãs, &c. a little branch with three, four, or more pears, apples, &c. on it.

Cangálhos, two pieces of wood on both sides of the ox's neck, to keep it fast under the yoke.

Cangar, v. a. ex. *Cangar os bois*, to put the oxen under the yoke; *it.* to cheat. *Ficar cangado*, to be disappointed, to be amazed.

Cangirão, s. m. a jug for wine.

Cangosta, s. f. (in the province of Beira) a steep lane or alley.

Canhamação, s. m. a sort of coarse cloth.

Canhamêtra, s. f. marsh-mallows.

Canhão, s. m. a cannon, or a piece of ordnance.—*Canhão de ferro*, iron cannon. *Canhão de bronze*, brass cannon. *O fogaço de canhão*, the touch-hole of a cannon. *Culatro do canhão*, the breech of a cannon. *Bala de canhão*, a cannon-bullet. *Carreta do canhão*, the carriage of a cannon. *Estar o tiro de canhão*, to be within cannon-shot.

*Poleira de canhão*, gun-powder. *Desparar hum canhão*, to let off a great gun. *Tiro de canhão*, a cannon-shot. *Canhão encolumbrinado*, a sort of culverin. *Canhão dobrado*, a double cannon. *Canhão de vinte e quatro*, a twenty-four pounder.

Canhões, s. m. p. the longer and thicker feathers of birds of prey.

Canhãoço, s. m. the shot of a cannon.

Canhonear, v. a. to cannonade.

Canhonêira, s. f. the embrasure.

Cannoto, a, adj. left-handed.—*Homem canhoto*, a left-handed man.

Canja, s. f. rice that is over-boiled.

Canicada, s. f. canes laid across to support and keep up the rose-trees, jasmins, &c.

Canieia, or Canicie, s. f. grey-headedness.

Canico, s. m. a sort of thin reeds; *it.* a bed of reeds.

Canicular, s. f. the dog-star; *it.* the dog-days.

Canicular, adj. belonging to the dog-star, or dog-days: *Dias caniculares*, the dog-days.



Canifráz, s. m. a lean person like a skeleton.  
 Canilha, s. f. a weaver's quill.  
 Canino, a, adj. canine, dog-like. *Fome canina*, a canine appetite.  
 Canistrel, s. m. a basket made of rushes or twigs.  
 Canivête, s. m. a pen-knife.  
 Cannibales, s. m. p. cannibals, men-eaters.  
 Cano, s. m. a water-pipe, a conduit.—*Cano do organo*, the pipe of an organ. *Cano da limpeza* or *Cano real*, a sink, or gutter. *Cano de bota*, the leg of a boot. *Cano de espingarda*, the barrel of a gun. *Cano da pena*, the stalk of a quill.  
 Cança, s. f. a boat all of a piece.  
 Canon, s. m. the canon of the mass.  
 Canonicál, adj. belonging to a canon.  
 Canonicamente, adv. canonically.  
 Canonícato, s. m. canon, a prebend.  
 Canónico, a, adj. canonical; *it.* authentic.—*Horas canonicas*, the canonical hours. *Direito canonico*, canon-law. *Libros canonicos, da sagrada escriptura*, the canonical books of Scripture.  
 Canonista, s. m. a canonist, a doctor of the canon law.  
 Canonização, s. f. a canonization, or declaring of a saint.  
 Canonizado, a, adj. canonized.  
 Canonizar, v. a. to canonize.  
 Canoro, a, adj. canorous

Canotillio, s. m. purrl, gold or silver purrl.  
 Cantadéira, s. f. a woman who sings for hire.  
 Cantár, v. a. to sing, to celebrate by song. *Cantar na igreja*, to sing in the church. *Cantar como u ure*, to chirp as a bird. *Acompanhar a quem canta*, to accompany one that sings. *Cantar a rola*, to coo as turtles do. *Cantar a perdiz*, to call as a partridge does. *Cantar o corvo*, to croak like a raven. *Cantar o pardal*, to chirp like a sparrow. *Cantar o moçoço*, to squeak like a bat. *Cantar o melro* to whistle like a black-bird. *Cantar o cuco*, to cry like a cuckoo. *Cantar a gralha*, to caw like a jack-daw. *Cantar o gallo*, to crow like a cock. *Cantar a raã* to croak like a frog.  
 Cantarêira, s. f. a place to set pots, pitchers, or earthen vessels on.  
 Cantaria, s. f. masonry; *it.* free-stone.  
 Cantárida, or Cantharidas, s. f. cantharides, or Spanish-flies.  
 Cántaro, s. m. a water-pot, a great pitcher. *Alma de cantaro*, a dull fellow. *Chore a cantaros*, it pours down.  
 Cantéira, s. f. a corner stone.  
 Cantéiro, s. m. a hewer of stone, a stone-cutter. *Canteiro de flores nos jardins*, a bed in a garden. *Canteiro do jardim com esterco*, a hot-bed.  
 Cântico, s. m. a canticle.

Cantiga, s. f. a song.—*Cantiga amorosa*, love-song.  
 Cantil, a sort of plane used by carpenters.  
 Cantiléna, s. f. a song.  
 Cantimplôra, s. f. a bottle made of copper, with a long neck, to cool wine.  
 Canto, s. m. a corner or angle.—*Casa do canto*, a corner house. *Canto do olho*, the corner of the eye. *Cantos da boca*, the corners of the mouth. *Canto da rua*, a corner of a street. *Meter se em hum canto*, to creep into a corner. *Canto chaô*, a plain singing by notes. *Canto funebre*, a funeral song. *Canto do gallo*, the cock-crowing. *Canto dos passaros*, the singing of birds.  
 Cantór, s. m. a singer.  
 Canudinho, s. m. a little pipe, diminut. from *Canudo*.  
 Cándido, s. m. a tube, a pipe. *Caxudo dos foles*, a bellows-nozzle.  
 Caô, s. m. a dog. *Caô de quinta*, a house-dog. *Caô para caçar javalis*, a limer. *O ladrar dos cucus*, the bark of dogs. *Caô de caça*, a bound to hunt with. *Caô de agoa*, a water spaniel. *Beber o caô*, to lap. *Caô de gado*, a shepherd's dog. *Caô de mostra*, a setting-dog. *Caô de fila*, a mastiff-dog.  
 Cáos, s. m. confusion, chaos.  
 Cápá, s. f. a cloak. *Cápá com capello*, a cloak with a hood to it. *Cupa de coro*, a priest's cope. *Homem de cupa preta*,

the better sort of people. *Homem de capa e espada*, a lay-man. *Capu da carta*, the cover of a letter.

Capacête, s. m. a helmet.

Capácho, s. m. a sort of mat made of mat-weed, bulrush, &c.

Capacidade, s. f. capacity; *it.* ability, skill. — *Conforme a minha capacidade*, according to my capacity. *Homem de grande capacidade*, a very able man.

Capacísimo, a, adj. superlat. from *Capaz*.

Capacitar, v. a. to convince, to understand. *Capacitar-se*, v. r. to be convinced.

Capádo, a, adj. gelded; *it.* a kid that is above a year.

*Capado*, s. m. an eunuch.

Capadura, s. f. a gelding.

Capaduras, the stones cut off.

Capão, or *Gallo capado*, a capon.

Capár, v. a. to geld, castrate.

Capár, to cut off the eyes of luxuriant plants.

Caparáo, s. m. (in falconry) a hawk's hood. *Por o caparáo no falcão*, to hoodwink the hawk.

Caparazão, or Caprazão, s. m. a caparison for a horse.

Capatão, s. m. a sort of fish so called.

Capáz, adj. capable, capacious. *Fazer capaz*, to acquaint, to make known.

Capéar, v. a. to make a sign.

Capella, s. f. a chapel. *Capella real*, the royal chapel. *Músicos da capella*, the musicians

of the royal chapel. *Capella de flores*, a garland.

Capellania, s. f. a living, or church benefice.

Capellão, s. m. a chaplain.

Capellinha, s. f. a little chapel, diminut. from *Capella*.

Capellino, s. m. a little hood, diminut. from *Capello*.

Capélo, s. m. a cawl, a hood. *Capello de cardeal*, a cardinal's hat. *Capello de viúva*, a widow's mourning veil.

*Capello*, a reprehension; a rebuking.

Capendua, s. f. the short skank apple.

Caperotada, s. f. a capilotade, a sort of dish.

Capigorão, s. m. a servitor in the university.

Capillár, adj. ex. *Veas e arterias capillares*, capillary vessels. *Ervas capillares*, capillary plants. *Capillar*, s. m. See *Bedem*.

Capinha, s. f. a small cloak.

Capirão, s. m. a sort of hood worn by boys and girls.

Capital, s. m. capital, money, stock.

Capital, adj. capital, principal. — *Crime capital*, a capital crime. *Inimigo capital*, a mortal enemy. *Linha capital*, (in fortific.) a capital of a bastion.

Capitana, Capitania, or Capitânia, s. f. the admiral-ship.

Capitaneár, v. a. to command in chief.

Capitania, s. f. a captainship. *Capitania*, (in the Brazils) a province.

Capitão, s. m. a captain. *Capitão de navio*, a captain of a ship. *Capitão de cavallos*, a captain of horse. *Capitão de infantaria*, captain of foot. *Capitão da guarda*, a captain of the guard. *Capitão da guarnição*, the governor in chief of a garrison. *Capitão-general*, a captain-general. *Capitão tenente*, a lieutenant-captain.

Capitel, s. m. (in archit.) ex. — *Capitel de huma columna*, the chapter of a column.

Capitolino, a, adj. belonging to the Capitol.

Capitório, s. m. Capitol, a famous fortress of old Rome.

Capitulação, s. f. a capitulation.

Capitular, v. a. to capitulate.

Capitular, adj. belonging to a chapter.

Capítulo, s. m. a chapter in a book, or the chapter of a church. *Fazer capítulo*, to hold a chapter. *Casa do capítulo*, the chapter-house. *Tér roto em capítulo*, to have a voice in the chapter. *Capítulo de frades*, ou *conegos*, a chapter of friars, or canons.

Capricho, s. m. a fancy, whim. *Caprichoso*, a, adj. capricious, fanciful.

Capricórnio, s. m. capricorn, a sign in the zodiac.

Capríno, a, adj. of, or belonging to a goat.

Captar, v. a. ex. *Captar a benevolência*, to curry favour.

Capulho, s. m. ex. *Capulho de rosa*, a rose-bud.

Capis, s. m. a long mourning cloak.

Caquéiro, s. m. a piece of an earthen vessel.  
 Cára, s. f. the face, the visage, the countenance; *it.* appearance. *Cará de pascoa*, a joyful face. *Cará de aço*, a bold face. *Cará feu*, an ugly face. *Cará a cara*, face to face. *Homem de duas caras*, a deceitful fellow. *Fazer caras*, to make mouths.  
 Caráça, s. f. a great or huge face.  
 Caracol, s. m. a snail; *it.* a plant resembling a snail.—*Pedra de caracol*, a snail stone. *Escada de caracol*, a winding stair-case.  
 Carácter, Charácter, or Caratér, a character; *it.* a fine figure, or character in writing or printing; *it.* a style, a manner of writing.  
 Caracterizár, v. a. to characterise, to imprint.  
 Caragoáta, a sort of plant.  
 Caramanchão, Carâmanchel, s. m. an arch, made of poles, canes, &c.  
 Carambão, s. m. ex. *Caram-banos de neve*, balls of snow.  
 Carambóla, s. f. a cheat, a fraud; *it.* a fruit, growing in India; *it.* a sort of game.  
 Caramelo, s. m. ice; *it.* a kind of sweatmeat made of sugar.  
 Caraninhóla, s. f. the top of the hair, wound with a purple lace on the crown of the head.  
 Caranjó, s. m. a shell-fish like a periwinkle.  
 Caramúnhas, or Caramunhos, children's moanings.

Caranguejár, v. n. to walk very slow.  
 Caranguéjo, s. m. a crab fish.  
 Caranguejola, s. f. a large crab-fish.  
 Carantónha, s. f. a vizard, an ugly face.  
 Carão, s. m. complexion.  
 Carapão, s. m. a fish so called.  
 Carapéta, s. f. the fruit of a plant called leda.  
 Carapéta, ou Carapata, the handkerchief in which travellers carry their own provisions.  
 Carapetêiro, s. m. a sort of wild pear-tree.  
 Carapêto, s. m. a thorn found in the branches of the *carapetêiro*.  
 Carapêva, s. f. a sort of fish.  
 Carapinha, s. f. the curled woolly hair of the blacks.—*Que tem carapinha*, wool-pated.  
 Carapuça, s. f. a cap to keep from cold and sun-burning.—*Carapuça de rebuço*, a cap with a hood to cover the face and neck.  
 Carapuçã, s. m. a sort of cap used by the Moorish princes.  
 Carapuceiro, s. m. a cap-maker.  
 Carapucinha, s. f. a little cap.  
 Caravãna, s. f. a sea expedition of the new knights of Malta.  
 Caravãta, s. f. a cravat, a sort of neck-cloth.  
 Caravêla, s. f. a caravel, or carvel, a sort of ship.  
 Caravelão, s. m. a large caravel; *it.* a very tall man.  
 Caravêlia, s. f. the wooden pin, or peg of any instrument.

Caravonáda, s. f. a carbonado, a rasher on the coals.  
 Carháso, s. m. (in poetry) the linen that sails of ships are made of.  
 Carbúnculo, s. m. a carbuncle, a precious stone.  
 Carcassão, s. m. (in gunnery) a carcass, iron-case, &c. about the bigness of a bomb, filled with grenades.  
 Carceragem, s. f. carcassage, prison fees.  
 Cárcere, s. m. a prison.  
 Carcerêira, s. f. a jailor's wife.  
 Carcerêiro, s. m. a jailor.  
 Carcôma, s. f. the worm in wood and the dust that falls from worm-eaten wood.  
 Carcomér-se, v. r. to be worm-eaten.  
 Carcomido, a, adj. worm-eaten; *it.* hollow.  
 Cárda s. f. card, an instrument to card wool.  
 Cardador, s. m. a carder.  
 Cardadura, s. m. carding.  
 Cardal, s. m. a place where thistles grow.  
 Cardamomo, s. m. the seed cardamomum.  
 Cardár, v. a. to card.  
 Cardal, s. m. a cardinal, a prince of the Romish church.  
 Cardealado, s. m. the dignity of a cardinal.  
 Cardêiro, s. m. he who makes cards to card wool.  
 Cardêo, a, adj. pale and wan, of the colour of lead.  
 Cardíaco, a, adj. cardiac, cordial.  
 Cardialgia, s. f. cardialgia, the heart-burn, heart-sickness.

**Cardinal**, adj. chief or principal. *Numero cardinal*, a cardinal number. *Ventos cardinaes*, the four principal winds. *Signos cardinaes*, the cardinal points of the zodiac. *Virtudes cardinaes*, the cardinal virtues.

**Cardiano**, s. m. an herb against the hemorrhoids.

**Cardo**, s. m. a thistle. *Cardo brava*, sow-thistle. *Cardo marão*, the artichoke. *Cardo santo*, the holy thistle. *Cardo morto*, grommel. *Cardo corredor*, the weed sea-holm. *Cardo penteador*, fuller's thistle. *Cardo leiteiro*, the white milky thistle. *Cardo mutacão*, white camelion thistle.

**Carduca**, s. f. a thistle to card cloth with.

**Cardugador**, s. m. the man that uses the *carduca*.

**Cardume**, s. m. ex. *Cardume de peixes*, a shoal of fish.

**Carreador**, s. m. an allurer, an enticer.

**Carçar**, v. a. to allure, or entice.

**Carreente**, p. a. wanting.

**Carreço**, v. n. to want, to lack.

**Carreira**, s. f. she who sells at a dear price.

**Carreiro**, s. m. he who sells at a dear price.

**Carência**, s. f. want, need.

**Carépa**, s. f. scurf.—*Pente para tirar a carépa*, dandriff comb.

**Carestia**, s. f. dearth, scarcity.

**Caréta**, s. f. grimace, wry face.

**Carga**, s. f. a load.—*Carga de arma de fogo*, the charge of a gun. *Dar carga ao inimigo*, to charge the enemy. *Navio de carga*, a trading ship.

*Besta de carga*, a beast to carry burthens. *As cargas*, plentifully. *Cargo*, s. m. a charge, an office; *it.* charge, care. *Ter a seu cargo*, to take charge of. *Cargo de consciencia*, a burthen on the conscience. *Cargos*, articles of impeachment.

**Caricias**, s. f. p. caresses.

**Caridade**, s. f. charity, the love of God, and the love of one's neighbour.

**Caries**, rottenness in bones.

**Caril**, s. m. the juice of tamarinds.

**Carinha**, s. f. a little face, diminut. from *Cará*, face.

**Carinho**, s. m. kindness, affection. *Com carinho*, affectionately.

**Carinhoso**, a, adj. kind, affectionate.

**Carisma**, or **Charisma**, s. m. grace, a thankful gift.

**Caristias**, s. f. a sort of bird so called.

**Caritativamente**, adv. charitably.

**Caritativo**, a, adj. charitable.

**Cariz**, s. m. ex. *Cariz do ceo*, the cope of heaven.

**Carlinga**, s. f. (in a ship) the step of a mast, the place wherein the mast is put.

**Carnear**, v. a. to disentangle and prepare the wool to be carded.

**Carmesim**, crimson, a fine deep red colour. *Veludo carmesim*, crimson velvet.

**Carmim**, s. m. carmine, a fine red colour; *it.* blood.

**Carminativo**, a, adj. carminative.

**Carnadura**, s. f. complexion. *Carnadura branca*, a fair complexion.

**Carnágen**, s. f. a slaughter, a carnage.

**Carnal**, adj. sensual, lustful; *it.* fleshy. **Carnal**, s. m. flesh days.

**Carnalidade**, s. f. sensuality; lust.

**Carnalmente**, adv. carnally.

**Carnaval**, s. m. Shrove-tide, carnival.

**Carnáz**, s. m. the fleshy side of leather.

**Carne**, s. f. flesh meat. *Carne de carneiro*, *vaca*, ou *vitela*, mutton, beef, veal. *Carne salgada*, pickled pork. *Dia de carne*, a flesh day. *Mostrar as carnes*, to be almost naked. *Cortar até à carne viva*, to cut to the quick.

**Carnéira**, s. f. sheep-skin to bind books.

**Carneiraca**, or **Carneirada**, a sort of disorder.

**Carneirada**, s. f. a large flock of sheep.

**Carneiro**, s. m. mutton, or a sheep; *it.* a charnel house. *Carneiro castrado*, a wether. *Carneiro de semente*, a ram. *Perna de carneiro*, a leg of mutton.

**Carnieiro**, a butcher. *Manchil de carnieiro*, a cleaver. **Carnieiro**, a, adj. unnatural, brutish.

**Carnificina**, s. f. murder, slaughter.

**Carnívoro**, a, adj. carnivorous.

**Carnosidade**, s. f. carnosity.

**Carnoso**, a, adj. fleshy.

**Caro**, a, adj. dear, costly; *it.*

- dear, beloved. *Caro*, adv. dear. *Sahir caro*, to come dear.
- Caroáta*, s. m. a sort of thistle.
- Caroavel*, ex. *Ser caroavel de alguma cousa*, to like a thing.
- Carócha*, s. f. a painted cap like a mitre.
- Caróço*, s. m. a stone in some sort of fruit. *Caróço de cereja*, *azeitona*, &c. a cherry, olive, &c. stone.
- Carólo*, s. m. the dashing of two bowls together.
- Caróucha*, s. f. a chafer, or beetle.
- Carouchinha*, s. f. a small beetle.
- Cárpe*, s. m. the fish called carp. Lat. *carpio*.
- Carpentaria*, s. f. carpenter's work; *it.* carpentry, or the carpenter's art.
- Carpentéjar*, v. n. to cut, to work as carpenters do.
- Carpentéiro*, s. m. a carpenter. *Lugar aonde trabalham os carpenteiros*, a carpenter's yard.
- Carpenteiro de carros*, a cartwright. *Carpenteiro de navios*, a shipwright.
- Carpideira*, s. f. a woman hired to mourn at one's burial.
- Carpir*, a verb defective, only used in these tenses and persons, where the *p* is followed by the vowel *i*, as *carpimos*, *carpis*, we weep, you weep. Preter-imperfect, *carpia*, *carpias*, &c. I did weep, &c.—*Carpir-se*, v. r. to scratch one's face.
- Carpobalsamo*, s. m. the fruit of the balsam-tree.
- Carquêja*, s. f. the lesser ground-ivy.
- Carráca*, s. f. a sort of heavy large ship, called a carrack.
- Carraca*, s. f. a crab-louse.
- Carráda*, s. f. a cart-load.
- Carrança*, s. f. a frown, grave countenance. *Fazer carrancas*, to make faces. *Fazer carranca*, to frown. *Carranca do tempo*, the cloudiness of the weather. *Carranca da morte*, the horror of death. *Carranca do mar*, the swell of the sea.
- Carrancúdo*, a, adj. rude, crabbed, sullen.
- Carranquinha*, s. f. ex. *Fazer carranquinhas*, to fret, or frown a little.
- Carrápatto*, s. m. a vermin so called, a tike.
- Carráscal*, a grove of holm-trees.
- Carráscio*, s. m. a kind of holm-tree; *it.* a hangman.
- Carraspána*, s. f. ex. *Tomar a carraspána*, to get drunk.
- Carrasquêiro*, s. m. a kind of holm-tree.
- Carréar*, v. a. to carry any thing in a cart.
- Carregação*, s. f. *See Carga*.—*Obra de carregação*, sale work, work carelessly done. *Fazendo de carregação*, common and coarse goods.
- Carregadamiénte*, adv. grudgingly.
- Carregádas*, s. f. p. a kind of play at cards.
- Carregaléiras*, s. f. p. the ropes that serve to clasp on the sails.
- Carregádo*, a, adj. charged, loaded, oppressed. *Cor carregada*, a deep colour. *Carregado de vinho*, full of wine. *Carregado de sono*, sleepy.
- Carregador*, a merchant that loads ships.
- Carregár*, v. a. to load, to burden. *Carregar huma arma de fogo*, to charge a gun. *Carregar as velas*, to clap on the sails. *Carregar ao inimigo*, to charge the enemy. *Carregar a alguém de injurias*, to rail at one. *Carregar-se*, v. r. to grieve.
- Carreira*, s. f. a career, a course; *it.* the place where they run races. *A baliza da carreira*, a mark at the end of the place in racing. *Parar no meio da carreira*, to stop in full career.
- Carreíro*, s. m. a narrow way, a foot path; *it.* a carman, or carter.
- Carretêira*, s. f. a lighter, a heavy vessel into which ships are unloaded.
- Carretilha*, s. f. a jagg-iron, such as pastry-cooks use.
- Carreto*, s. m. carriage, portage.
- Carrica*, a hedge-sparrow.
- Carriço*, s. m. sedge, sheegrass.
- Carrií*, s. m. the track or rut of a chariot, or chariot-wheel; *it.* a highway for carts or coaches.
- Carriího*, s. m. a cheek. *Comer a dous carriíhos*, to eat greedily.
- Carrinho*, s. m. a little cart.

**Carro**, s. m. a cart, chariot.  
*Carro cuberto por cima*, a covered waggon. *Hum carro de feno*, a load of hay. *Carro triumphal*, a triumphal chariot.

**Carrocin**, s. m. a little coach.  
**Carriagem**, s. f. a cart, or waggon; a coach; or chariot.

**Carta**, s. f. a letter. *Carta de marear*, a sea-chart. *Carta geografica*, a geographic chart. *Carta topographica*, a topographic chart. *Carta de Saude*, a certificate of health. *Carta citatoria*, summons.

**Cartabuxa**, s. f. a sort of brush made of copper, and used by goldsmiths.

**Cartabuxar**, v. a. to clean with the Cartabuxa.

**Cartamo**, or **Carthamo**, s. m. wild saffron.

**Cartão**, s. m. a board or stone in a wall, or other place, to write some inscription upon.

**Cartapácio**, s. m. a stitched book, or any parcel of writing put together.

**Cartávo**, s. m. a little bird so called.

**Cartear**, v. n. to sail according to the compass. *Cartear-se*, v. r. to keep correspondence.

**Cartel**, s. m. a written challenge, a cartel.

**Carteta**, a sort of play at cards.

**Cartilagem**, s. m. cartilage, gristle.

**Cartilaginoso**, a, adj. cartilaginous.

**Cartimpo**, s. m. so the country-men call the book wherein they set their accounts.

**Cartinha**, s. f. a short letter.

**Cartuxo**, s. m. a cartridge- to charge any fire-arm with.

**Carvalho**, s. m. a grove of oaks.

**Carvalho**, s. m. an oak. *Cousa de carvalho*, of an oak, oaken.

**Carvão**, s. m. coal. *Carvão de pedra*, pit coal. *Carvão de lenha*, charcoal. *Converter em carvão*, to annihilate. *Negro como hum carvão*, coal-black.

**Carvãozinho**, s. m. a little coal.

**Carvis**, (in India) fishermen.

**Caruncho**, s. m. rottenness.

**Carunchoso**, a, adj. worm-eaten, rotten.

**Caruncula**, s. f. a little piece of flesh, a caruncle.

**Carvoeira**, s. f. a coal-hole, or coalhouse; *it.* a coal pit.

**Carvoeiro**, s. m. a coal-man, a collier.

**Caryophyllata**, s. f. avens, or herb benet.

**Casa**, s. f. a house, habitation.

*Casa de loucos*, a mad-house.

*Casa do moeda*, the mint.

*Casa cuberta de palha*, a thatched house. *Casa real*, a royal palace.

*Casa de campo*, a country house.

*Casa de esgrima*, a fencing school.

**Casaca**, s. f. a coat. *Voltar casaca*, to be a turncoat.

*Cusaca amargosa*, a sort of plant in the Brazils.

**Casacão**, s. m. a great coat.

**Casaldoura**, ex. *Moça donzella casaldoura*, a marriageable girl.

**Casal**, s. m. a farm-house.

**Casamata**, (in fortification) casemate.

**Casamenteira**, s. f. a match-maker.

**Casamenteiro**, s. m. the same.

**Casamento**, s. m. a wedding. *it.* a match. *Escritura de casamento*, a marriage agreement.

**Casápo**, s. m. (in India) a cannon, or piece of ordnance.

**Casar**, v. n. or *Casar-se*, v. r. to marry, to take a wife or husband. *Casar*, v. a. to join a man and a woman, to marry them; *it.* to conciliate, to unite.

**Casca**, s. f. bark, the rind of trees and plants; *it.* the husk of wheat, or other grain.

*Casca de laranja*, the peel of an orange. *Casca de noz*, ou *de ovo*, the shell of a nut, or of an egg.

**Cascabulho**, s. m. the peel, or skin. *Cascabulho de huma maçã*, &c. the core of an apple, &c.

**Cascão**, s. m. a chip, or shard of marble, or other stone.

**Cascallúdo**, a, adj. full of gravel, or sand.

**Cascar**, v. a. to strike, to lick.

**Cascarra**, a sort of fish so called.

**Cascarrão**, ex. *Vinho cascarrão*, a sort of heady wine.

**Cascasinha**, s. f. a little husk, peel.

**Cascavel**, s. m. varvels about the leg of a hawk, ferret.

*Cabra de cascavel*, a rattlesnake. *A cascavel surdido*, silently, without noise.

**Cáscio**, s. m. ex. *Casco da cabeça*, the skull. *Casco de cebola*, a flake of an onion. *Quebrar os cascos*, to break the skull.

**Cascanlár**, (in cant) to see.  
**Caséira**, s. f. a farmer's wife; *it*, a tenant.  
**Caséiro**, s. m. a farmer, a husbandman; *it*, a tenant.  
**Caséiro**, a, adj. any thing that is homely, private. *Paó caseiro*, household bread. *Are caseira*, a danglehill-fowl.  
**Casinha**, s. f. a small house, a cottage.  
**Cáso**, s. m. an accident, a chance, a law case; *it*, esteem, regard. *A caso*, or *por acaso*, by chance. *Caso de consciência*, a case of conscience. *Caso enorme*, enormous fact. *Isto não faz ao caso*, 'tis no matter. *Neste caso*, in this case. *Em caso*, in case. *Famoso ao caso*, let us come to the point. *Demos caso*, supposing. *Caso crime*, a capital crime. *Não fuço caso delle*, I don't mind him.  
**Cáspa**, s. f. scurf, or scales in the head.  
**Casquete**, s. m. a calot, or paper to cover the skull.  
**Casquilho**, s. m. a coxcomb, a fop.  
**Casquinha**, s. f. a thin rind, or little bark.  
**Cassiopéa**, Cassiopea, a northern constellation of twenty-four stars.  
**Cassôla**, or **Caçoula**, s. f. a perfuming pan, or pot.  
**Cásta**, s. f. race, family, stock. *Da mesma casta*, of one kindred, sort.  
**Castamente**, adv. chastely.  
**Castánha**, s. f. a chesnut. *O ouvido da castanha*, the husk of chesnuts. *Castanha rebordã*,

a small wild chesnut. *Cor de castanha*, of a chesnut colour.  
**Castanhál**, s. m. a plot of chesnut trees.  
**Castanhêira**, s. f. a wild chesnut tree.  
**Castanhêiro**, s. m. a chesnut-tree. *Castanhêiro rebordão*, a wild chesnut-tree.  
**Castanhêta**, s. f. the snapping of the fingers; *it*, a sort of fish. *Castanhêtas*, snappers, castanets, used to dance with.  
**Castánho**, a, adj. of a chesnut colour. *Castanho claro*, light chesnut colour. *Castanho escuro*, dark chesnut colour.  
**Castellêjo**, s. m. a small castle.  
**Castellêro**, s. m. a constable, or keeper of a castle.  
**Castellinho**, s. m. a little castle.  
**Castêlo**, s. m. a castle, or fortress. *Castello da popa*, the hind castle, (in a ship.) *Castello da proa*, the fore-castle. *Formar castellos ao ar*, to build castles in the air.  
**Castigal**, s. m. a candlestick. *Boca do castigal*, the socket of a candlestick. *Castigal de braço*, a sconce.  
**Castigar**, v. n. to breed, to engender.  
**Castigo**, a, adj. of good breed, fertile. *Castigo castigo*, a stallion.  
**Castidade**, s. f. chastity. *Arvore da castidade*, a kind of willow.  
**Castigado**, a, adj. chastised, punished. *Estilo castigado*, a correct style.  
**Castigador**, s. m. he who chastiseth, a corrector.

**Castigar**, v. a. to chastise, to punish. *Castigar a alguém exemplarmente*, to make one a public example.  
**Castigo**, s. m. a punishment.  
**Cásto**, a, adj. chaste, unstained. *Linguagem casta*, the purest language.  
**Castór**, s. m. an amphibious animal, called a castor, or beaver. *Chapéu de castor*, or *kum castor*, a beaver or castor.  
**Castrametacão**, s. f. castrametation. *O que faz a castrametacão*, the quarter master general.  
**Castrametado**, a, adj. surrounded with intrenchments.  
**Castrense**, a, adj. of, or pertaining to the camp or field.  
**Casual**, adj. casual, accidental.  
**Casualidade**, s. f. casualty, an unforeseen accident.  
**Casualmente**, adj. accidentally.  
**Casuísta**, s. m. a casuist.  
**Casula**, s. f. a chasuble.  
**Casulo**, s. m. the hull or peep inclosing the seeds. *Casulo do bicho da seda*, the ball that a silk worm makes.  
**Cata**, s. f. a view, a search.  
**Catácteres**, s. f. catacrenesis, a figure in rhetoric.  
**Catácumbas**, s. f. p. catacombs.  
**Catalúpa**, s. f. a catanact, or great fall of water.  
**Catadóra**, s. f. countenance, aspect.  
**Catadórcto**, or **Cataphracto**, s. m. a man in complete armour.  
**Cataléctico**, a, adj. ex. *verso cataléctico*, a catalectic verse.  
**Cataléctos**, s. m. p. a cathemeter.

Catálogo, s. m. a catalogue, a list.  
 Catána, s. f. a large broadsword, used by the inhabitants of Japan.  
 Catauáda, s. f. a stroke with such a sword.  
 Catapérciro, s. m. a sort of wild pear-tree.  
 Cataplásma, s. f. a plaster, a cataplasin.  
 Catapúta, s. f. a catapult, an engine of war.  
 Cataráta, s. f. a cataract, or great fall of water.  
 Cataratéiro, s. m. he who cures cataracts.  
 Catarrál, a, adj. belonging to a catarrh, or cold.  
 Catárrro, a catarrh, a cold.  
 Catúsóla, s. m. a sort of superfine woollen stuff woven like camblet.  
 Catásta, s. f. a cage, or stall wherein they set slaves to sale.  
 Catástrophe, or Catastrofe, s. m. a catastrophe; *it*. the end or issue of a business.  
 Catatão, s. m. a sort of sword with a large blade.  
 Catavénto, s. m. a sort of wheel with holes, set at the top of the houses in India, to draw in the air and refresh the house.  
 Catél, s. m. a sort of bed in Malabar.  
 Catérva, s. f. a crew, a shoal, a troop.  
 Cathártico, a, adj. cathartic, purging.  
 Cathárticos, s. m. p. cathartics, or purging medicines.

Cathecismo, or Catecismo, a catechism.  
 Cathecunéuto, s. m. f. a catechumen.  
 Cathedral, or Catedral, s. f. a cathedral.  
 Cathedrático, or Catedrático, s. m. a professor of a science in an university.  
 Cathedrília, s. f. a chair wherein the professors sits.  
 Categoria, s. f. a predicament; *it*. a class, a rank.  
 Cathequizár, or Catequizar, v. a. to catechise.  
 Catholicão, or Catolicão, s. m. catholicon, a universal remedy.  
 Cathólico, s. m. he who professes the Catholic religion.  
*Catholico*, a, adj. catholic, universal. *El rei catholico*, the king of Spain.  
 Catimbão, s. m. a ridiculous man.  
 Católica, s. f. a slave, a captive.  
 Cativar, v. a. to captivate, to take prisoner; *it*. to charm. *Cativar o animo de alguém*, to win one's friendship. *Cativar-se*, v. r. to be pleased with.  
 Cativêiro, s. m. captivity, bondage.  
 Cativo, s. m. a slave, a captive.  
 Catráia, s. f. a sort of boat to carry fish in.  
 Cátre, s. m. a little bed, a couch.  
 Catropéo, (in cant) a horse.  
 Cátulo, s. m. (in poetry) the young of all beasts.  
 Catúr, s. m. a sort of small man of war.  
 Cáva, s. f. a furrow, a trench

for a drain. *Vea cara*, the hollow vein.  
 Cavaca, s. f. a sort of sweet cake made of flour, eggs, and sugar.  
 Cavacár, v. a. to chip, to cut chips.  
 Caváco, s. m. a chip, or piece of wood.  
 Cavadico, a, adj. that which is, or may be digged out of the earth.  
 Cavádo, a, adj. made hollow; *it*. digged, or pulled out.  
 Cavadór, s. m. a digger, a ploughman.  
 Cavalaô, s. m. a sort of fish of the tunny kind.  
 Cavalgada, s. f. a troop of horsemen, cavalcade.  
 Cavalgadúra, s. f. any beast for the saddle, fit to ride upon.  
 Cavalgár, v. n. to ride, to ride a horse-back.  
 Cavalhada, s. f. horse-ridings, or races; a cavalcade.  
 Cavallarico, a master of the horse to a prince. *Cavallarico maior*, the chief equerry to the king.  
 Cavalla, s. f. a fish called mackerel.  
 Cavallár, adj. of the race of horses.  
 Cavallaria, s. f. horse, cavalry; *it*. a sort of mulet; *it*. knight-hood.  
 Cavallarica, s. f. stables.  
 Cavallêiro, s. m. a horseman, a rider; *it*. a sort of fant. *Cavallêiro de ordem militar*, a knight. *Cavallêiros da ordem de Christo*, the knights of Jesus Christ, in Portugal. *Cavallêiros da Jarreteira*,



knights of the garter. *Caralleiros de Malta*, the knights of Malta. *Caralleiros do Tuzão de Ouro*, the knights of the Golden Fleece. *Caralleiro Andante*, a knight-errant.

*Cavalleirosamente*, adv. nobly, generously.

*Cavalleirôso*, a, adj. noble, generous.

*Cavalleria*, s. f. knighthood. *Livro de cavallerias*, romances. *Cavallerias*, great deeds of chivalry.

*Cavallinha*, s. f. the herb called horsetail.

*Cavallinho*, s. m. a little horse. *Cavallinho de frisia*, a cheval-de-frise.

*Cavállo*, s. m. a horse. *Andar a cavállo*, to ride. *Soldado de cavállo*, a trooper. *Carallos ligeiros*, light horses. *Cavállo anão*, a nag.

*Cavanêjo*, s. m. a main hamper, a hand-basket.

*Cavaquinho*, s. m. a little click.

*Cavár*, v. a. to dig.

*Cavatura*, s. f. hollowness.

*Canção*, s. f. a caution, or taking heed.

*Cáuda*, s. f. a tail. *Cauda de vestidura*, the tail of a gown. *Cauda de cometa*, the tail of a comet.

*Caudal*, or *Caudalôso*, a, adj. ex. *Rio caudaloso*, a mighty river.

*Candatário*, s. m. a train-bearer.

*Caudillo*, s. m. a captain, a leader.

*Cavêira*, s. f. a skull.

*Caverna*, s. f. den, cave, cavern.

PART I.

*Cavernôso*, a, adj. full of holes, or dens.

*Cavide*, s. m. a peg.

*Cavilha*, s. f. a sort of wooden nail. *Cavilha de ferro*, an iron-pin.

*Cavilhár*, to drive in wooden or iron pins.

*Cavillação*, civil, or sophistical reason.

*Cavilhár*, v. a. to mock, to deceive.

*Cavillosamente*, adv. captiously.

*Cavillôso*, a, adj. captious.

*Cavouqueiro*, or *Cabouqueiro*, s. m. a digger of stones in a quarry.

*Causa*, s. f. cause, principle. *Por causa de*, for the sake of. *Por que causa?* why?

*Causão*, an ardent fever.

*Causar*, v. a. to cause, to occasion. *Causar enfado a alguém*, to be troublesome to one.

*Causarse*, v. r. to bring upon one's self. *Causar-se a si mesmo enfado*, to create one's self trouble.

*Cáustico*, a, adj. caustic, burning.

*Cáusticos*, s. m. p. caustics.

*Cautamente*, warily, heedfully.

*Cautêla*, s. f. caution, heedfulness.

*Cautelôso*, a, adj. crafty, cunning, sly.

*Cautério*, s. m. cantery.

*Cauterizar*, v. a. to cauterize, to apply a cautery.

*Cáuto*, a, adj. wary, heedly, cautious.

*Cáxa*, s. f. a chest, a box.

*Caxão*, s. m. a great box.

*Caxeiro*, s. m. a cashier.

*Caxetim*, a printer's box for one sort of letter.

*Caxilho*, s. m. a frame. *Caxilho de huija porta*, a door-case.

*Caxinha*, a little box.

*Cajadêira*, s. f. a woman that whitens, or white-limes.

*Cajado*, a, adj. whitened.

*Caiadura*, s. f. whitening.

*Caiar*, v. a. to whiten, to whiten-lime. *Caiar o rosto*, to paint.

*Caiêiro*, s. m. he who makes lime, a lime-maker.

*Cazêbre*, (in cant) a house.

*Cazerna*, s. f. a sort of hut, or lodge for soldiers.

*Cêa*, s. f. supper.

*Ceado*, v. a. adj. supped.

*Cear*, v. a. to sup, to eat one's supper.

*Cêbo*, ex. *Sebo*, s. m. tallow. *Vêla do sebo*, a tallow candle.

*Cebola*, s. f. an onion.

*Cebolal*, s. m. a bed of onions.

*Cebolinha*, s. f. a small onion.

*Cebolinho*, s. m. cibol; cibou-let.

*Cebôso*, or *Seboso*, a, adj. full of tallow.

*Cécio*, a, adj. neat, spruce.

*Ceder*, v. a. to truckle, to submit, to surrender.

*Cedilha*, s. m. a kind of comma under the letter C thus (ç).

*Cédo*, adv. soon, early.

*Cédro*, s. m. a cedar-tree.

*Cêga*, s. f. a sort of snake in the Brasil.

*Cegamente*, adv. blindly.

*Cegar*, v. a. to blind; to cloud, to darken.

*Cegare*, v. r. to be in a hurry, to fly into a passion.

*Cêgo*, a, adj. See *Cegar*. *Cêgo*, s. m. a blind man.

Cegónha, s. f. a stork.  
 Cegude, s. f. an herb *anemone*.  
 Cegúia, s. f. blindness either in a proper or a metaphorical sense.  
 Ceira, s. f. a basket used by porters to carry burdens in.  
 Ceirão, a great basket.  
 Ceirinha, a little basket.  
 Ceitil, s. m. a sort of coin in Portugal, of very small value.  
 Ceivar, *os bois*, to yoke, oxen.  
 Celada, s. f. helmet.  
 Celebração, s. f. a celebration, or solemnizing.  
 Celebrador, s. m. a praiser.  
 Celebradora, s. f. she that praises.  
 Celebrar, v. a., to celebrate, to solemnize.  
 Célebre, adj. celebrated, famous.  
 Celebridade, s. f. celebrity.  
 Celeridade, s. f. celerity, swiftness.  
 Celéstre, adj. celestial.  
 Celestial, adj. the same.  
 Celestina, the proper name of a woman.  
 Célha, or Selha, s. f. a basket to pull the fish in.  
 Célhas, the eye-lashes.  
 Celibado, ou Celibato, s. m. celibacy.  
 Celibato, a, adj. of, or belonging to celibacy.  
 Celícolas, the inhabitants of heaven.  
 Célico, a, adj. celestial, heavenly.  
 Celidônia, s. f. the herb celadine.  
 Cella, s. f. a cell, proper for a religious man; *it.* a honey-comb.

Célula, s. f. a little cell.  
 Cellaço, s. m. a granary.  
 Celstitude, s. f. celsitude, height.  
 Célso, a, adj. high.  
 Cem, adj. a hundred. *Cem rezas*, a hundred times. *Cem rezas outro tanto*, hundred fold.  
 Cementar, v. a. (in chemistry) to purify gold.  
 Cemitério, Cemeterio, or Cimiterio, s. m. a church-yard.  
 Cenáculo, s. m. a dining-room; *it.* a banqueting-house.  
 Cendrado, cleansed, refined. *Plata cendrada*, fine silver.  
 Cendrar, v. n. to cleanse, purify.  
 Cenobialmente, adv. in a cenobitical manner.  
 Cenóbio, s. m. a monastery.  
 Cenobita, s. m. a cenobite.  
 Cenobítico, a, adj. belonging to a monastery.  
 Cenotaphio, s. m. an empty tomb, raised in honour of a dead person.  
 Cenoura, or Cinoura, s. f. carrots.  
 Censo, s. m. a charge, a tribute.  
 Censór, s. m. a censor.  
 Censuál, adj. belonging to a charge, tribute.  
 Censúra, the office of a censor; *it.* a censure; *it.* reprehension, blame. *Censuras ecclesiasticas*, ecclesiastical censures.  
 Censurador, s. m. a censor.  
 Censurar, v. a. to censure, to reprehend.  
 Centauréa, s. f. the herb centaury.  
 Centáuro, s. m. a centaur.  
 Centeal, s. m. a field of rye.  
 Centena, s. f. the place of hun-

dreds in numeration; as units, tens, hundreds. *Huma centena*, an hundred.  
 Centenár, s. m. hundred.  
 Centenário, a, adj. centenarian, a hundred years old.  
 Centeio, s. m. rye.  
 Centeio, a, adj. belonging to rye.  
 Centésimo, a, adj. hundredth.  
 Céto, s. m. hundred. *Hum cento de ovos*, one hundred of eggs. *Jogo dos centos*, piquet.  
 Centóculo, that has an hundred eyes.  
 Centóla, or Santola, s. f. a sort of large crab.  
 Centopéa, s. f. a worm with many feet, a palmer, a kind of caterpillar.  
 Céntos, *jogo dos centos*.  
 Centrá, adj. placed in the centre.  
 Centralmente, adv. in the centre.  
 Céntro, s. m. the centre.  
 Centuplicadamente, adv. a hundred times double.  
 Centuplo, a, adj. hundredfold.  
 Centúria, s. f. a company of an hundred men; *it.* a century, or hundred years. *Por centúrias*, by hundreds.  
 Centurião, s. m. a centurion. *O officio de centurião*, the office of a captain, commanding an hundred men.  
 Céto, s. m. heaven, the sky; *it.* the tester of a bed. *A parte concava do ceo*, the cope of heaven. *Ceo da boca*, the palate of the mouth.  
 Cepá, s. f. the body of the vine,

Cephalalgia, s. f. cephalalgia, a fresh head-ach.

Cephálico, a, adj. ex. *remédios cephalicos*, medicines which purge the head. *Veia cephalica*, cephalic vein.

Cepilho, s. m. a plane, a joiner's tool.

Cépo, s. m. a stump, stock; it. a crooked plaque used by joiners.

Cera, s. f. wax. *Cera da orelha*, ear-wax. *Vela de cera*, wax-candle. *Cera branca*, white wax. *Cera amarela*, virgin-wax. *Cor de cera*, wax colour.

Cerásta, s. f. a serpent having four pair of horns, like a ram's.

Ceráunia, s. f. a thunder-stone.

Cérbero, s. m. the infernal dog.

Cérca, s. f. an inclosure; it. a hedge. *Cerca de madeira*, a fence of pales.

Cerca, adv. near, nigh.

Cercadúra, s. f. a compass.

Cercantes, s. m. p. the besiegers.

Cercár, v. a. to inclose, to beset.

Cérce, or Cércio, adv. close to the bottom; as *Cortar cerce as orelhas*, to cut off the ears close to the head.

Cerceador, one who clips round.

Cerceadúra, clipping.

Cercear, v. a. to clip, to cut round.

Cérceo, s. m. a cutting short or clipping.

Cercéta, s. f. a teal, a sort of fowl.

Cercilhár, v. n. to run up and down.

Cercilho, s. m. a monk's or friar's crown.

Cérco, s. m. a siege, a blockade; it. a circle about the sun, moon, or stars.

Cerdoso, a, adj. bristly.

Cerebello, s. m. the hinder and lower part of the brain.

Cerebro, the brain.

Cerefólio, s. m. an herb called chervil.

Cerêja, s. f. a cherry. *Cerêja de sacó*, the heart-cherry.

*Cerêja preta*, the black cherry.

Cerêjal, s. m. the place where the cherry-trees grow.

Cerêjeira, s. f. a cherry-tree.

Ceremónia, s. f. ceremony, rite. *Mestre das ceremonias*, master of the ceremonies. *Sem ceremonias*, without ceremonies.

Por Ceremónia, adv. coldly, only for fashion. *Receber a alguém por cerimonia*, to receive one coldly.

Ceremonial, s. m. a ceremonial.

Ceremoniático, a, adj. ceremonious.

Céres, s. f. the goddess Ceres.

Cerinha, s. f. a bit of wax.

Ceról, s. m. shoemakers' wax.

Ceróto, s. m. a plaster made with wax, rosin, and gums; a sear-cloth.

Ceroulas, s. f. p. trousers.

Cerração, s. f. ex. *Cerração do tempo*, close gloomy weather. *Cerração do peito*, shortness of breath.

Cerrado, a, adj. shut, close; it. dark, gloomy. *Bosque cerrado*, a dark wood. *Carga cerrada*, a volley, a discharge of musquets. *Fallar cer-*

*rado*, to speak a broken language.

Cerradouros, s. m. p. the strings of a purse to draw it up together.

Cerralhêiro, s. m. a locksmith.

Cerrálho, s. m. the seraglio.

Cerrár, v. a. to shut, to close up; it. to thicken. *Cerrar com o inimigo*, to close with the enemy. *Cerrar a conta*, to close an account. *Cerrar a alguém a boca*, to stop one's mouth. *Cerrar os olhos*, to yield, to submit.

Cérro, s. m. a hillock.

Certamen, or Certame, s. m. a controversy, argument.

Certamente, adv. certainly.

Certêza, s. f. certainty.

Certidão, s. f. a certificate.

Certificar, v. a. to certify, to ascertain. *Certificar-se*, v. r. to inform one's self thoroughly.

Cérto, a, adj. sure, certain. *Hum certo homem*, a certain man. *Eu sei isto de certo*, I know it for certain. *Maõ certa*, a steady hand.

Cérva, s. f. a hind, a deer.

Cervál, ex. *Lobo cervál*, a lynx.

Cervêja, s. f. beer or ale. *Cerveja forte*, strong beer. *Cerveja fraca*, small beer.

Cervejeiro, s. m. a brewer.

Cerúleo, a, adj. green coloured.

Cerússa, s. f. ceruse, or ceruss.

Cesmêiro. See Sesmeiro.

Cessação, s. f. ceasing. *Cessação de armas*, armistice.

Cessão, s. f. cession.

Cessár, v. n. to cease.

Cessionário, s. m. a bankrupt.

Cêso, the fundament.

Cesta, s. f. a basket.  
 Cestêiro, s. m. a basket-maker.  
 Cestinha, s. f. a little basket.  
 Cestro, s. m. a kind of club.  
 Cestuato, a. adj. made in the shape of a basket.  
 Cestura, s. f. caesura; *it.* incision or cutting.  
 Cêto, s. m. a whale, or any other monstrous sea-fish.  
 Cêtra, s. f. a short square target.  
 Cêtro, Cêptro, or Sceptro, s. m. a scepter.  
 Cevada, s. f. barley. *Mandar a cevada*, to peel barley. *Pão de cevada*, barley-bread. *Tisana de cevada*, barley-water.  
 Cevadal, s. m. the place where barley grows.  
 Cevado, a. adj. fattened, crammed.  
 Cevador, s. m. a poulterer.  
 Cevadouro, s. m. a place where in creatures are fattened, a stall, sty.  
 Cevão, ex. *Porco cevão*, a pig that has been fattened.  
 Cevár, v. a. to make fat, to feed, to glut. *Cevár a ira*, to satisfy one's anger, v. r. to be fed, or glutted.  
 Chá, s. m. tea. *Chá verde*, green tea.  
 Chacamente, adv. sincerely.  
 Cháça, s. f. (at tennis) chase.  
 Chacina, s. f. salt meat.  
 Chacinar, v. a. to mince, or cut in pieces.  
 Cháço, s. m. (a cooper's tool) a driver.  
 Chacóta, s. f. a dancing and singing together. *Fazer cha-*

*cota de alguém*, to make a jest of one.  
 Chafalhão, s. m. a merry or jovial man.  
 Chafaris, s. m. a fountain that pours water through a pipe.  
 Chága, s. f. a wound, or sore.  
 Chalavegaço, a sort of vessel with oars.  
 Chalúpa, s. f. a sloop.  
 Chalybeado, ex. *Remédio Chalybeado*, chalybeates.  
 Chama, s. f. a flame. *Chamas de amor*, amorous flames, love.  
 Chamacêira, s. f. the gunnel of a boat.  
 Chamada, s. f. chamade, parley. *Fazer chamada*, to beat a parley.  
 Chamado, s. m. a calling, a summoning.  
 Chamalôte, or Chamelôte; s. m. camblet, a sort of stuff.  
 Chamamento, s. m. warning, call.  
 Chamár, v. a. to call. *Mandar a chamar*, to send for. *Chamar para dentro*, to call one in. *Como chamaís aquillo?* how do you call that? *Chamar nomes a alguém*, to call one names. *Chamar a deos por testemunha*, to call God to witness. *Chamar alguém a contas*, to call one to account. *Chamar alguém para baixo*, to call one down. *Chamar a corte*, to summon to appear. *Chamar para um conselho*, to call a council.  
 Chamár-se, v. r. to be called, or named. *Como vos chamaís?* what is your name? *Chamo-me Pedro*, my name is Peter.  
 Chamariz, s. m. a bird called a lariat.  
 Chamarra, s. f. a garment of sheep skins worn by shepherds.  
 Chambão, s. m. a pickt bone.  
 Chambaril, s. m. a gammon of bacon.  
 Chambêrga, a sort of lyric verses.  
 Chamejante, adj. burning, flaming.  
 Chamiça, s. f. a small rope made of mat-weed.  
 Chamicêiro, s. m. he who carries *chamiça*.  
 Chamiço, s. m. small sticks of dry brush-wood, to kindle a fire.  
 Chaminé, Cheminé, or Chuminé, a chimney. *Parteleira da chaminé*, mantle-piece.  
 Champa da espada, the flat side of the sword.  
 Champão, s. m. or Champana, s. f. a sort of a large boat in India.  
 Chamuscado, a. adj. singed.  
 Chamuscár, v. a. to singe.  
 Chamusco, s. m. the smell of a thing that has been singed.  
 Chaõ, *chan*, *cam* and *cun*, chaõ, or cham, the title of a sovereign prince of Tartary.  
 Champrêns, s. m. p. thick and strong planks.  
 Chança, s. f. a jest, or witty saying.  
 Chançaróna, s. f. a sea fish só called.  
 Chancela, s. f. a slip of paper.  
 Chancellaria, s. f. chancellorship; *it.* chancery.  
 Chancellêr mór do reino, the lord chancellor.

Chançoneta, s. f. a little song.  
 Chanêza, s. f. the smooth surface of a field, glass, &c.  
*Chanêza de condição*, ingenuity, freedom.  
 Chanfrar, v. a. to slope, to hollow.  
 Chanfrêtas, s. f. p. trifles, toys.  
 Chanqueta, s. f. ex. *Andar com os sapatos de chanqueta*, to walk slip-shoed.  
 Chantagem, s. f. the herb plantain.  
 Chantrado, s. m. the chanter's place or dignity.  
 Chantre, s. m. chanter, or chief singer in a church.  
 Chaô, s. m. ground, or soil.  
*O chaô de hum edificio*, ground, or ground-plot. *Cahir no chaô*, to fall upon the ground.  
*Botar no chaô*, to throw upon the ground. *Chaô, chaô*, adj. smooth, flat. *Estilo chaô*, low style.  
 Chápa, s. f. a plate, or thin piece of some metal.  
 Chapádo, a, adj. ex. *Homem chapado*, a good honest man.  
*Chapada parvoice*, nonsense, absurdity. *Chapado villão*, a great villain. *Chapado, estudante*, a very fine scholar.  
 Chaparia, s. f. plates, or thin pieces of some metals.  
 Chaparrêiro, s. m. a young cork-tree in its first growth.  
 Chapeado, a, adj. plated, adorned with plates.  
 Chapear, v. a. to plate.  
 Chapeirão, a cloak with a cowl; it, a broad-brimmed hat.  
 Chapelêta, s. f. a leap, a hop.  
 Chapeleta, a sort of hat or cap.

Chapelête, a little hat.  
 Chapéo, s. m. a hat. *Tirar o chapéo a alguém*, to pull off one's hat to one. *Por o chapéo*, to put on one's hat. *Cordão do chapéo*, a hat-band.  
*Copa do chapéo*, the crown of the hat. *Presilha do chapéo*, hat-string. *Aba do chapéo*, the brim of the hat. *Chapéo de palha*, a straw-hat.  
 Chapinha, a little plate.  
 Charamêta, s. f. a bagpipe.  
 Charamelêiro, s. m. he who plays upon the bagpipe.  
 Charão, s. m. a varnish used in China.  
 Charco, s. m. a puddle of standing water.  
 Charol, s. m. a housing, or horse-cloth.  
 Charlár, v. n. to talk, to prate.  
 Charlatório, s. m. a quack.  
 Charuêca, s. f. a barren land.  
 Charódo, a, adj. jappanned.  
 Charoár, v. a. to japan.  
 Chárpa, s. f. a scarf.  
 Charrúa, s. f. a merchant-ship.  
 Chiarró, s. m. a hedge-sparrow, or a tom-tit; it, a trick, a bite.  
 Chasôna, s. f. ex. *Homem de ma chasona*, a man that finds fault with every thing.  
 Chatinár, v. n. to merchandize things of little value. *Chatinar aos soldados*, to keep back the soldiers pay.  
 Cháto, a, adj. flat. *Naris chato*, flat nose.  
 Chavão, a sort of stamp to mark paste with.  
 Cháve, s. f. a key. *Fechar á chave*, to lock. *P. preguiça* *chave de pobreza*, idleness is the key of beggary. *O poder das*

*chaves*, the pope's authority. *Chave da abobada*, the key-stone of a vault. *Chave do hum reino*, the key of a kingdom. *Chave feitiça*, a false key. *Estar de buíxo da chave*, to be under lock and key. *Buraco da chave*, the key-hole.

Chavêlha, s. f. or Chavêlho, s. m. a peg to fasten the draught of horses, &c. to the beam of the wain.  
 Chavinha, s. f. a little key.  
 Chéa, s. f. an overflowing.  
 Chêfe, s. m. ex. *Chêfe de família*, the chief of a family.  
 Chêsa, s. f. a fee held in capite.  
 Chegáda, s. f. arrival, coming.  
 Chegádo, a, adj. landed, arrived. *Chegado*, neighbouring, near at hand; it, near of kin.  
 Chegár, v. n. to land, to arrive at, to move; it, to come at. *Chegar a tempo*, to come in time. *A quanto chega tudo*, what does the whole come to; &c. *Eu não posso chegar a isto*, I cannot reach it. *Fern chegando a route*, the night draws on. *A rossa carta nauca* *chegou as minhas mãos*, your letter never came into my hands. *Vir chegando*, to approach.  
 Chegár-se, v. r. ex. *chegar-se a alguém*, to accost one. *Chegá-vos a mim*, come to me. *Chegarão-se a mim*, they came to me.  
 Cheirár, v. a. to smell. *Cheirar esta rosa*, smell this rose; v. n. to smell. *Cheirar bem*, to smell sweet. *Cheirar mal*, to smell strong.

**Chêiro**, s. m. smell, scent, or odour; *it.* name, fame. *Ter bom cheiro*, to have a good smell.

**Chêiros**, perfumés, or any sweet things.

**Chêiroso**, a, adj. odoriferous.

**Chelonites**, or Chelonitides, s. f. a precious stone like a tortoise.

**Chelydrô**, s. m. a water-snake.

**Chéo**, a, adj. full; *it.* fleshy.

*Estar cheio*, to swarm, or abound with. *Uma cheia*, full moon. *Com mão cheia*, abundantly. *Em cheio*, wholly. *Dar em cheio*, to hit a thing full. *Cheo de vinho*, fuddled. *Voz cheia*, a sonorous voice.

**Cheo** *de cima*, top-full. *Dormir seu olho em cheio*, to sleep soundly.

**Cherinôla**, s. f. a story, a tale.

**Chervia**, s. f. skirret, or skirwort.

**Chérne**, s. m. a kind of sea-fish.

**Cherúbico**, a, adj. cherubic.

**Cherubim**, or Querubim, s. m. a cherub. — *Os cherubins*, the cherubim.

**Ches meninês**, ex. *Dar no ches meninê*, to hit the nail on the head.

**Chládo**, a, adj. sly, cunning.

**Chial**, (in India) he who professes the Persian religion.

**Chiaoul**, s. m. chiaus, an officer of the Turkish court.

**Chiar**, v. n. to creak, to squeak.

**Chiar**, *o pintainho*, to peep like a chick. *Chiar o pardal*, to chirp as a sparrow. *Chiar a doninha*, to squeak like a weasel. *Chiar o rato*, to chirp like a mouse. *Chiar a tou-*

*peira*, to squeak like a mole. *O chiar dos passarinhos*, the chirping of birds.

**Chibarráda**, s. f. a flock of bucks.

From

**Chibarro**, s. m. a little buck.

**Chicháro**, s. m. chicklings, a sort of pease.

**Chicharro**, a sort of fish so called.

**Chicheláda**, s. f. a stroke with an old shoe; *it.* a quantity of old shoes.

**Chichélos**, s. m. p. old shoes.

*Dar no chichélo*, to go on.

**Chichiméco**, s. m. (in cant) a little ugly fellow.

**Chicisbéo**, s. m. a ladies fop.

From *cisisbeo*, *Ital.*

**Chicória**, or Endivia, s. f. endive, or succory.

**Chicóte**, a whip.

**Chifra**, s. f. a scraper, or grater.

**Chifrar**, v. a. to scrape.

**Chiffrádo**, s. m. a sort of play at cards.

**Chilráo**, s. m. a sort of net to catch shrimps with.

**Chilreár**, v. n. to chirp together as birds do.

**Chifro**, a, adj. ill-seasoned; *it.* plain.

**Chim China**, adj. of or belonging to China, Chinese.

**Chimico**, s. m. a chemist.

**Chimicho**, a, adj. belonging to chemistry.

**Chimpár**, v. a. to strike; *it.* to blab.

**Chincha**, s. f. a sort of fishing boat.

**Chinchorro**, s. m. a sort of large fishing net.

**Chinchólo**, a, adj. full of chinches.

**Chinéla**, s. f. a slipper, to wear in the house.

**Chineléiro**, s. m. he who makes slippers.

**Chióte**, s. m. a cloak with a cowl, or hood to it, worn by shepherds.

**Chiqueiro**, *Chiqueiro de porcos*, a swine-cote, the place where they eat.

**Chirágra**, s. f. the gout in the hands.

**Chirinóla**, s. f. any puzzling contrivance that cannot be understood.

**Chiromauçá**, or Quiromancia, s. f. chiromancy, a ridiculous divination.

**Chirriár**, v. n. to cry, or squeak as some birds do.

**Chirurgia**, s. f. surgery.

**Chispa**, s. f. a spark, or flake of fire.

**Chispár**, v. n. to sparkle as fire does.

**Chiste**, s. m. a jest, witticism.

*Chistes*, jests.

**Chitão**, (an interjection) hush, silence.

**Chitas**, s. f. p. chints, superfine Indian printed calico.

**Chlámide**, s. f. a cloak.

**Chóca**, s. f. a cottage, or cabin of turf.

**Chóca**, s. f. a sort of play among boys.

**Chocalhada**, s. f. a noise of little bells.

**Chocalhar**, v. n. to make a noise with little bells.

**Chocalheiro**, s. m. a blab.

**Chochalheiro**, a, adj. ex. *Parasitinhos chochalheiros*, chirping birds. *Olhos chochalheiros*, staring, prying eyes.

**Chocalhice**, s. f. the vice of blabbing out a thing.  
**Chocalho**, a little bell that people use to put on a collar for horses, oxen.  
**Chocár**, v. n. to beat, to dash one against another.  
**Chocár**, v. a. to hatch, to brood.  
**Chocarréar**, v. n. to jest, to play the buffoon.  
**Chocarréiro**, s. m. a jester, a buffoon.  
**Chocarrice**, s. f. jesting, playing the buffoon.  
**Chocarrices**, s. f. scurrilous sayings.  
**Chocas**, s. f. p. spots of dirt.  
**Chochim**, s. m. (a ludicrous word) a ridiculous man.  
**Chócho**, a, adj. unripe and wrinkled; *it*. worn out.  
**Chóco**, s. m. a brooding, a lying upon.  
**Chóco**, a, adj. ex. *Ovo choco*, an hatched egg. *Gallinha choca*, a brood-hen.  
**Chocolate**, s. m. chocolate.  
**Chocolateira**, a chocolate-pot.  
**Chocorréta**, s. m. one who drinks wine often.  
**Chocorréta**, s. f. or *Vez de vinho*, a glass or a draught of wine.  
**Chócos**, s. m. p. a little cuttle-fish.  
**Choffrá**, v. a. to deceive, to disappoint.  
**Chófre**, s. m. ex. *Dur de Chófre*, to hit a thing full.  
**Chóicho**, a, adj. flabby.  
**Chodabólda**, s. f. (in cant) a great feast, a banquet.  
**Chóque**, s. m. a crashing clashing; *it*. a conflict.  
**Choquénto**, splashed.  
**Choradéira**, s. f. a weeping woman.

**Choradór**, s. m. a weeping fellow.  
**Choranigár**, v. n. to squall as a child.  
**Chorár**, v. n. to cry, to weep, to lament. *Choro u vossa e minha desgraça*, I bewail your misfortune and my own.  
*Chorar a criança*, to cry as a child.  
**Chorillo**, s. m. a crowd of people.  
**Chóro**, s. m. a weeping, or crying out. *Choro de meninos*, the crying of young children.  
**Choroso**, a, adj. mournful.  
**Chórro**, s. m. a spout. *Chorro de agoa*, a water-spout. *Fazer sahir a agoa em chorro*, to cause a spring to spout out.  
*Chorro da voz*, the sound of the voice.  
**Chover**, v. imp. to rain. *Chove*, it rains. *Chover e nevar juntamente*, to sleet. *Chover a cantaros*, to rain very hard: v. a. ex. *Os vossos olhos chovem luz a cantaros*, your eyes sparkle very much.  
*Está o tecto chovendo rosas*, the roof abounds with roses: v. n. to resort, to flock.  
**Choviscár**, v. imp. to mizzle, to rain very small.  
**Chóupa**, s. f. a kind of sea-fish.  
**Chóupo**, s. m. a sort of poplar-tree growing near the water. *Lugar em que ha muitos choupos*, a grove of poplars.  
**Chouriça**, s. f. a sort of large sausage.  
**Chourico**, s. m. a kind of sausage; *it*. a sand-bag. *Chourico mouro*, a black pudding.

**Chouso**, or **Choiso**, a small hedged piece of ground.  
**Choutadór**, ou **Choutão**, s. m. a hard trotting horse.  
**Chontár**, v. n. to shake, to jog.  
**Choúto**, s. m. the hard trotting of a horse, mule. *Cavallo que anda de chouto*, a horse that trots hard.  
**Choz**, a sort of snare to catch partridges, woodcocks, &c.  
**Chriseo**, or **Chryseo**, golden.  
**Chríma**, s. m. an ointment made of oil of olives, and balsam mixed, and blessed by the bishop.  
**Chrísmár**, v. a. to confirm any one in the christian faith.  
**Christaamente**, adv. christian-like, charitably.  
**Christandáde**, s. f. christianity.  
**Christão**, *ãã*, adj. christian.  
**Christão**, s. m. a christian.—  
*Christão novo*, a new christian.  
*Christão velho*, an old christian.  
**Christianissimo**, most christian, the title given to the king of France.  
**Christianizar**, v. a. to cause a thing to become christian-like.  
**Christífero**, a, adj. that carries Christ.  
**Christo**, s. m. Christ, the Son of God.  
**Chrysol**, or **Crisol**, s. m. a crucible.  
**Chrysólito**, s. m. chrysolite, a precious stone of a golden colour.  
**Chrisópraso**, s. m. a kind of green stone, mixed with a golden brightness.

**Chuchurriár**, v. n. to sip, to drink but a little at a time.

**Chuco**, s. m. a great half-pike, with a large iron spear to it.

**Chularia**, s. f. jocosity.

**Chulo**, a, adj. jesting, jocose.

**Chumáçete**, s. m. (with surgeons) pledget, a piece of rag applied to the orifice after letting blood.

**Chumáço**, s. m. a pillow.

**Chumbáda**, s. f. pieces of lead in a fishing-net to sink it.

**Chumbádo**, a, adj. of the colour of lead. *Estego chumbado*, a whip or small rope that has balls of lead fastened to one end of it.

**Chumbár**, v. a. to solder with lead. *Chumbar o cabelo*, to press the hair, to make it hang flat down.

**Chumbéira**, s. f. a casting-net.

**Chumbo**, s. m. lead.

**Chupádo**, a, adj. suckled; it, very lean.

**Chupadura**, s. f. a sucking.

**Chupamel**, s. m. the herb called honey-suckle.

**Chupão**, s. m. black and blue made on the skin by sucking it.

**Chupár**, v. a. to suck; it, to imbibe, or soak in. *Chupar a algem*, (metaph.) to suck one's substance, to drain his purse.

**Churrião**, s. m. a sort of waggon used in the country to carry people in.

**Churro**, s. m. a villain.

**Churume**, s. m. moisture, juice.

**Chusma**, s. f. the whole crew of slaves in a galley; it, the

whole crew of any ship; it, crowd, multitudes.

**Chusmár**, v. a. ex. *Chusmar huma galé*, to man a galley.

**Chuva**, s. f. rain. *Chuva misturada com neve*, sleet. *Chuva grande*, a shower. *Chuva miuda*, a rizzling rain. *Tempo de chuva*, rainy weather.

**Chuvéiro**, s. m. a shower. *Chuvéiro que passa depressa*, a little shower. *Chuveiro de settas*, a shower of arrows.

**Chuvoso**, a, adj. rainy. *Tempo chuvoso e netoso juntamente*, sleety weather.

**Chúz nem búz**, ex. *Naõ dizer chuz nem buz*, to be silent.

**Chylificação**, s. f. chylification, the action of changing the food into chyle.

**Chylo**, s. m. chyle.

**Ciática**, s. f. the sciatica, the hip-gout.

**Ciático**, s. m. he who is afflicted with that disease.

**Cibálho**, s. m. the worms, or insects, the birds feed upon.

**Cibádo**, s. m. a kind of bird of prey that fights the eagle.

**Cibório**, the cyborium, or cup, in which the sacrament is kept in churches.

**Cicatriz**, s. f. a scar left by a wound.

**Cicatrizár**, v. a. to heal up, only leaving a scar.

**Ciceroniano**, a, adj. ex. *Estilo Ciceroniano*, the Ciceronian style.

**Ciciár**, v. n. to lisp.

**Cicioso**, a, adj. lisping.

**Cicioso**, *Ccioso*, or *Socioso*, s. m. one that lisps.

**Cid**, or *Cide*, a lord or commander.

**Cidadão**, s. m. a citizen, a free-man.

**Cidade**, s. f. a city.

**Cidra**, s. f. citron; it, cyder.—*Cor de cidra*, citron-colour.

**Cidrada**, s. f. an excellent sweatmeat, or jelly of the juice of citron.

**Cidral**, s. m. a garden of citron-trees.

**Cidreira**, s. f. citron-tree; it, a herb called mint.

**Ciêiro**, s. m. roughness in the lips caused by excessive cold.

**Cifár**, v. a. (a sea term) to get ready.

**Cifra**, s. f. zero, a cipher. *Cifra ou escritura enigmatica*, a writing in ciphers. *Cifras*, ciphers, a flourish of letters.

**Cigana**, s. f. Cigano, s. m. a gypsy.

**Ciganaria**, or **Ciganico**, the life and behaviour of gypsies, a cheating trick.

**Cigarra**, or **Cegarréga**, s. f. a sauturette.

**Cigurélha**, s. f. savoury, a herb so called. *Cigurelha brava*, flea-bane.

**Cilada**, s. f. a snare, a trap.—*Cahir nas ciladas*, to ensnare one's self. *Armar ciladas*, to lay in wait for.

**Cilha**, s. f. a band, a girth.—*Cilha de catre*, a bed-cord.

**Cilhar**, v. a. to girth.

**Cilício**, s. m. hair-cloth.

**Cima**, s. m. the top of a mountain, hill, or other place.—*Por cima*, above. *De cima*, from above. *Para cima*, upwards. *A cima delle*, above him. *A cima ditto*, above.



mentioned. *Como a cima*, as above. *Ficar de cima*, to overcome. *Por cima de tudo*, above all. *Voltar de cima para baixo*, to turn upside down. *Estar a cima*, to excel.

**Cimalha**, *s. f.* (in architecture) cymatium, a kind of carved work, resembling the waves of the sea.

**Cimbalo**, *s. m.* the musical instrument called a cymbal.

**Ciméira**, *s. f.* the crest of a head-piece. *Cimeira do capacete*, the crest of a helmet.

**Cimitarra**, or **Semitarra**, *s. f.* a Persian scymitar.

**Cimo**, *s. m.* the top of a mountain, hill, or other place.

**Cinabre**, **Cynabrio**, **Cinnabrio**, *s. m.* cinnabar, a soft red stone.

**Cinca**, *s. f.* (in the play called *nude-pins*) ex. *Dar cinca*, to lose five. *Dar cinca*, (metaphr.) to mistake.

**Cinciéro**, *a. m.* a willow, or sallow-tree.

**Cincho**, *s. m.* a cheese-fat, to make cheese in.

**Cinco**, *s. m. ex.* *O cinco de conta*, the figure of five (5.)

**Cinco**, *adj.* five. *Cousa que tem cinco dobras*, five double, or five fold. *Cinco vezes*, five times. *Cinco por cento*, five per cent. *Hir a cinco e cinco*, to go five by five.

**Cincoenta**, *adj.* fifty.

**Cingideiras**, *s. f. p.* the middlemost claws of birds of prey.

**Cingido**, *a, adj.* girded; it. encompassed.

**Cingidouro**, *s. m.* a girdle.

**Cingir**, *v. r.* to tie about; it. to gird. *Cingir a espada*, to gird on a sword, to wear a sword.

**Cingir-se**, *v. r.* to cling, to stick.

**Cingulô**, *s. m.* a girdle.

**Cinnamomo**, *s. m.* a sort of cinnamon-tree.

**Cinquinho**, *s. m.* a sort of ancient coin of small value in Portugal. gal.

**Cinta**, *s. f.* a girdle, a sash.

**Cintéiro**, *s. m.* he who makes or sells girdles.

**Cintilho**, *s. m.* a hat-band; it. the cestus of Venus.

**Cinto**, *s. m.* a leather girdle with a clasp at the end of it.

**Cintura**, *s. f.* a man or woman's waist.

**Cinturão**, *s. m.* a broad belt.

**Cinza**, *s. f.* ashes.

**Cinzas**, in the plural, the reliques of the dead. *Reduzido a cinzas*, turned to ashes.

**Cinzento**, *a, adj.* of an ash-colour.

**Cio**, *s. m.* desire to the male.— *Cadella com cio*, a proud bitch. *Cio dos peixes*, spawning. *Cio do reado*, rut.

**Ciozo**, *a, adj.* jealous. *Ser ciozo*, to be jealous.

**Cipó**, ou **Ipêcacuanha**, *s. m.* a kind of shrub, that twines about the trees till it reaches the top of them; it. a sort of wicker.

**Cippô**, *s. m.* a grave-stone, or monument.

**Ciranda**, *s. f.* a screen, or skreen to sift lime, gravel, &c. with; it. a sieve.

**Cirandajem**, *s. f.* the coarser part of the lime.

**Cirandár**, *v. a.* to skreen, to sift through a skreen; it. to sift the corn.

**Circenses jogos**, the Circensian games.

**Circo**, *s. m.* the Circus at Rome, where the people saw the public shows.

**Circuito**, *s. m.* a circuit, a compass.

**Circuito da casa**, the fits of an ague.

**Circulação**, *s. f.* circulation.— *Circulação do sangue*, the circulation of the blood.

**Circular**, *adj.* circular, round.

*Curvas circulares*, circulatory letters.

**Circular**, *v. n.* to go or move round.

**Circularmente**, *adv.* circularly, roundly.

**Circulatório**, *ex.* *Vaso circulatório*, circulatory, a glass vessel wherein the liquor rolls about as it were in a circle.

**Circuncidado**, circumcised.

**Circuncidar**, *v. a.* to circumcise.

**Circuncisão**, *s. f.* circumcision.

**Circundado**, *a, adj.* compassed round.

**Cirundár**, *v. a.* to compass round.

**Circunferência**, *s. f.* circumference.

**Circunflexo**, circumflex, a sort of accent.

**Circumfluir**, *v. a.* to flow about any thing.

**Circunforâneo**, *a, adj.* that goes up and down.

**Charlatao Circunforaneo**, one that sells ointments about the streets.

Circumfuso, a, adj. circumfluous, or circumfluent.

Circumlocação, s. f. a circumlocution.

Circumloquio, s. m. a circumlocution.

Circumscrever, v. a. to circumscribe, to limit.

Circumspecção, s. f. circum-spection.

Circumspecto, a, adj. circum-spect.

Circunstância, s. f. a circumstance. *Erro nas circunstâncias*, a circumstantial mistake.

Circunstanciar, v. a. to circumstantiate.

Circunstâtes, s. m. p. the spectators, beholders.

Circumstár, v. a. to surround.

Circumvallação, s. f. circumvallation.

Circumvallár, v. a. to trench about, to fortify with bulwarks.

Circumvesinho, a, adj. neighbouring.

Cirôiro, s. m. a wax-chandler.

Círio, s. m. a taper, a large wax-candle. *Círio pascoal*, a paschal candle.

Cirurgia, s. f. surgery.

Cirurgião, s. m. a surgeon.

Cirzido, a, adj. fine-drawn, darned.

Cirzidura, s. f. a rentering, or fine-drawing.

Cirzír, v. a. to darn, or fine-draw.

Cisalpino, a, adj. of, or belonging to this side of the Alps.

Ciscár, v. n. to run away privately.

Cisco, s. m. filth, or dust; it.

charcoal-dust. *Cisco de ouriços*, a goldsmith's sweepings.

Cisma, or Scisma, s. f. a schism.

Cismático, or Scismatico, a, adj. schismatic.

Cisne, s. m. a swan; *it.* a poet.

Cisterna, s. f. a cistern.

Citação, s. f. a citation, or summons to appear; *it.* citation, or quotation.

Citadella, s. f. a citadel.

Citár, v. a. to cite, to summon; *it.* to quote an author.

Citatório, a, adj. ex. *Carta citatoria*, a summons to appear.

Citeriór, adj. belonging to this side.

Cithara, s. f. a musical instrument, a cittern.

Citharêdo, s. m. one who plays upon the cithara.

Citrêiro, s. m. a falconer, or falkner.

Citrêo, a, adj. belonging to the citron-tree, or made of citron-wood.

Citrino, a, adj. that hath the colour of citron.

Cívico, belonging to a city, civic. *Coroa civica*, the civic crown. *Direito civil*, a civil law. *Guerra civil*, civil war.

Civilizár, v. a. to civilize, to soften.

Ciúme, s. m. jealousy; *it.* hatred, envy.

Cizânia, s. f. tares, cockle; *it.* discord.

Cizirão, s. m. a kind of pulse like vetches.

Clade, s. f. a slaughter.

Clamar, v. n. to cry out, to make a clamour. *Clamar*

vingança, to deserve punishment.

Clamór, s. m. clamour.

Clandestinamente, adv. clandestinely.

Clandestino, a, adj. clandestine.

Clangór, s. m. a sound of a trumpet.

Clara de oro, the white of an egg.

Clarabóia, s. f. a lantern.

Claramente, adv. clearly. *Falar claramente*, to speak plain.

Clarão, s. m. a great reflection of light.

Claréa, a liquor made with white wine and honey.

Clareár, v. n. to grow light and clear.

Claréte, s. m. claret, red wine.

Claréza, plainness, evidence.

Claridade, s. f. clearness, brightness; *it.* fame.

Clarificár, v. a. to clarify; *it.* to ennoble.

Clarim, s. m. a clarion.

Claro, a, adj. bright, clear; *it.* plain, easy. *Dia claro*, clear day. *Voz clara*, a clear voice.

*Vinho claro*, clear wine. *Ceo claro*, a clear sky. *Juízo claro*, a clear judgment. (Speaking of liquors) clear, fair. (Speaking of sounds) clear, shrill.

(In painting) the lights of a picture. *Ter a vista clara*, to see plain. *Falar com voz clara*, to speak with a clear voice. *Fallar claro*, to speak plain. *Saltar em claro*, to jump over.

Classe, s. f. a class, a rank; *it.* a form, (in schools.) *Elle he da segunda classe*, he is of the second form.

Clássico, a, adj. of, or belonging to schools, classic. *Autor classico*, a classic author.  
 Cláva, s. f. a club, a baton.  
 Claudicár, v. n. to be like to fall, to be wavering.  
 Cláve, s. f. (in music) a key, or cliff.  
 Clavellina, s. f. a musk gilly flower.  
 Clavicórdio, s. m. a harpsichord, or spinnet.  
 Clavicula, s. f. the clavicle, the channel-bone.  
 Clavina, s. f. carbine, a sort of gun.  
 Claviórgão, s. m. a sort of instrument between an harpsichord, and an organ.  
 Claustral, adj. of, or belonging to a cloister.  
 Cláustro, s. m. a cloister.  
 Cláusula, s. f. article, a clause.  
 Clausura, s. f. an inclosure.—  
*Guardar clausura perpetua*, to live in a convent.  
 Clemência, s. f. clemency; *it.* temperateness in cold or heat.  
 Cleménte, adj. meek, clement.  
 Clerical, adj. belonging to the clergy.  
 Clericão, s. m. the office or dignity of a clergyman.  
 Clérigo, s. m. a clergyman.  
 Cléro, s. f. the clergy.  
 Clíente, s. m. a client.  
 Clientela, s. f. clientship.  
 Clíma, s. m. (in geogr.) a climate.  
 Climático, ex. *Annos climatericos*, climacterical years. *Grandes climatericos*, grand climacterics; the sixty-third and eighty-first years,

Clío, s. f. Clío, one of the nine Muses.  
 Clótho, s. f. Clotho, one of the three Destinies.  
 Co, Coa, instead of *côm o*, and *com a*, with the.  
 Coacção, s. f. force, violence.  
 Coacervár, v. a. to heap up together, to concervate.  
 Coada, s. f. broth strained out of boiled peas, beans, &c.  
 Coadjutor, a coadjutor.  
 Coadjutóra, s. f. she that helpeth.  
 Coadjutória, s. f. coadjutorship.  
 Coado, a, adj. strained; *it.* melted.  
 Coadór, s. m. a strainer.  
 Coadunação, s. f. assembly, congregation.  
 Coadunár, v. a. to assemble together.  
 Coadura, s. f. strained liquor, or juice.  
 Coagulação, s. f. coagulation.  
 Coagular, v. a. to coagulate.  
 Coalhada, s. f. curdle-milk.  
 Coalhadura, s. f. curdling.  
 Coalhár, v. a. to curdle. *Fazer coalhar o leite*, to curdle milk. *Coalhar com frio*, to be frozen with cold.  
 Coalhar-se, v. r. to be curdled. *Coalhon-se me o sangue nas veas*, the blood frozen in my veins.  
 Coálho, s. m. curd, rennet which turns milk.  
 Coár, v. a. to strain.  
 Coár, v. n. to slip out, to escape; *it.* to be very pale and wan.  
 Coartár, or Coaretar, v. a. to restrain, to limit.  
 Cobáles, s. m. p. cobales, a sort

of satyrs, attendants of Bacchus.  
 Cobárde, s. m. a coward.  
 Cobardia, s. f. cowardice.  
 Cobertór, s. m. a counterpane.  
 Cobertór de felpa, a rug. *Cobertor de papa*, a blanket.  
 Cobíça, s. f. covetousness.  
 Cobiceáo, a, adj. coveted.  
 Cobicár, v. a. to covet.  
 Cobiceáo, a, adj. covetous.  
 Cobra, s. f. a snake.  
 Cobrador, s. m. a receiver a recoverer. *Cobrador importuno*, a dun.  
 Cobrança, s. f. receiving, or recovering.  
 Cobrar, v. a. to receive, to recover. *Cobrar forças*, to gather strength. *Cobrar o perdido*, to make up one's losses. *Cobrar animo*, to take courage. *Cobrar saude*, to recover one's health. *Cobrar juizo*, to come to his senses again. *Cobrar a autoridade*, to acquire power. *Cobrar fama*, to become famous. *Cobrar reposta de huma carta*, to get an answer to a letter. *Cobrar-se*, v. r. ex. *Tornar a cobrar-se de hum desmaio*, to recover one's self out of a swoon. *Tornar a cobrar-se de hum medo*, to recover from fear.  
 Cobre, s. m. copper.  
 Cobrélo, s. m. (in physie) herpes miliaris, a cutaneous inflammation.  
 Cobrinha, s. f. a little snake.—  
*Cobrinha cega*, a slow-worm.  
 Cóbrio, s. m. ex. *Por alguma cousa em cobro*, to lay up a

thing safe. *Por q' alguma em*  
*cobro*, to keep one in custody.  
*Coça*, ex. *Dar huma coça a*  
*alguem*, to trim one.  
*Coçadúra*, s. f. scratching.  
*Cocár, ou Cocárda*, s. f. a  
 plume, or feather for the  
 hat.  
*Coçar*, v. a. to scratch, or claw.  
*Coçar-se*, v. r. to scratch one's  
 self.  
*Cócaras*, s. f. p. ex. *Estar de*  
*cócaras*, to squat, to sit squat.  
*Cocção*, s. f. (in medicine) con-  
 coction.  
*Cócegas*, s. f. p. tickling. *Fazer*  
*cócegas*, to tickle.  
*Cocóguento*, a, adj. ticklish.  
*Cócêira*, s. f. an itching.  
*Cóche*, s. m. a coach. *Coche de*  
*aluguel*, a hackney-coach.  
*Cochêira*, s. f. coach-house.  
*Cochêiro*, s. m. a coachman.—  
*Assento do cocheiro*, a coach-  
 box.  
*Cochilchar*, v. n. to mumble, to  
 mutter.  
*Cochicho*, s. m. a sort of lark.  
*Cochichóla*, s. f. a narrow house.  
*Cocleado*, a, adj. ex. *Escadas*  
*cocleadas*, winding-stairs.  
*Coco*, s. m. cocoa-nut. *Fazer*  
*coco*, to play at bo-peep.  
*Cocodrilo*, s. m. crocodile.  
*Códea*, s. f. a crust; it. the  
 scurf of a wound. *Tirar a*  
*códea ao pão*, to chip bread.  
*Codeasinha*, s. f. a little crust.  
*Código*, or *Código*, s. m. code;  
 a volume of the civil law.  
*Codêso*, s. m. a kind of shrub.  
*Codicillo*, s. m. a codicil, a sup-  
 plement to a will.  
*Codillo*, *codille*, a term at

ombre, when the game is  
 won against the player.  
*Codlim*, s. m. (in India) a sort  
 of spade for digging the  
 ground.  
*Codorniz*, s. f. a quail.  
*Codórnios*, s. m. p. a warden, a  
 great pear.  
*Coéiros*, s. m. p. swaith, clouts  
 for children.  
*Coelhêira*, a clapper of conies.  
*Coelho*, s. m. a rabbit. *Rede*  
*para apanhar coelhos*, a net to  
 catch conies in. *Coça do coe-*  
*lho*, a coney-borough. *Pelle*  
*de coelho*, coney-skin. *Pelo*  
*de coelho*, the down of a rab-  
 bit. *Gritar o coelho*, to squeak  
 as a rabbit. *Levar um*  
*coelho*, to put up a coney.  
*Coentrêlla*, the herb pimpermel.  
*Coentro*, s. m. the herb called  
 coriander.  
*Coercivo*, a, adj. coercive.  
*Coêso*, s. m. a sort of fish.  
*Coetâneo*, a, adj. coetaneous,  
 cotemporary.  
*Cofre*, s. m. a coffer for keeping  
 of money.  
*Cogitativo*, a, adj. belonging to  
 the faculty of thinking.  
*Cognação*, s. f. kindred. *Cog-*  
*nação*, natural, kindred by  
 the mother's side.  
*Cognóme*, s. m. a surname.  
*Cognominado*, a, adj. surnam-  
 ed.  
*Cognoscitivo*, a, adj. that has  
 understanding. (Among phi-  
 los.)—*A faculdade cognosci-*  
*tiva*, the cognositive faculty.  
*Coguládo*, a, adj. heaped up.  
*Cogúlo*, the over measure of  
 corn, &c.

*Cogumêlo*, s. m. a mushroom.  
*Cohabitação*, s. f. cohabitation.  
*Cohabitar*, v. u. to cohabit, es-  
 pecially as man and wife  
 do.  
*Coherência*, s. f. coheirress.  
*Coherdêiro*, s. m. coheir.  
*Coherência*, s. f. coherence, or  
 coherency. *Coherência de*  
*discurso*, a proper connection  
 between the parts of a dis-  
 course.  
*Cohérente*, adj. coherent. *Scr*  
*coherente*, to cohere.  
*Cohérentemente*, adv. fitly, a-  
 greeably.  
*Cohibir*, v. a. to cohibit, to  
 curb.  
*Cohibir-se*, v. r. to refrain.  
*Cohonestar*, v. a. to colour, to  
 palliate.  
*Cohorár*, v. a. (among chemists)  
 to cohobate, to repeat the  
 distillation.  
*Cohórte*, s. f. a cohort.  
*Cófila*, s. f. a cawl for women's  
 heads.  
*Cóima*, s. f. a pecuniary mulct,  
 which is paid in order to re-  
 deem the cattle distrained  
 for a trespass. *Fazer huma*  
*coima*, to distrain cattle for a  
 trespass.  
*Coincidir*, v. n. to meet, or  
 come together. *Coincidir na*  
*mesma culpa*, to fall together  
 into the same crime. *Coincidir*  
*nas mesmas idéas sobre hum*  
*assumpto*, to agree, to tally.  
*Coinquinado*, a, adj. spotted,  
 defiled.  
*Coitadinho*, s. m. ex. *Elle he*  
*hum coitadinho*, he is a poor  
 harmless creature. *Coitadi-*  
*nho de mim*, poor me.

**Coitado**, or **Contado**, a, adj. miserable, pitiful. *Coitado de mim*, woe is mine. *He hum coitado*, he is a poor harmless creature.

**Cóla**, s. f. glue.

**Coláço**, s. m. foster-brother.

**Colarinho da camisa**, the neck of a shirt.

**Colatório**, s. m. a sort of colander.

**Cólcha**, s. f. a counterpane for a bed, a quilt. *O que faz colchas*, a quilt-maker.

**Colchão**, a mattress.

**Colchéa**, s. f. (in music) a crochets, or quaver.

**Colchete**, or **Corchete**, s. m. a clasp.

**Colchoeiro**, one who makes mattresses.

**Cóldre**, s. m. holster.

**Coléira**, s. f. a collar. *Coleira de cão armada de bicos*, a mastiff-collar full of nails.

**Cólera**, s. f. cholera; *it.* anger. *Estar em colera*, to be angry.

**Colérico**, a, adj. choleric; *it.* passionate.

**Coléte**, s. m. a waistcoat without sleeves. *Colete de anta*, a buff-waistcoat.

**Colgadura**, s. f. a suit of hangings.

**Colhedór**, s. m. a gatherer, a collector.

**Colhedóres**, (in a ship) the lines of the shrouds.

**Colhéita**, s. f. a crop, harvest. *Tempo da colheita*, harvest-time.

**Colhér**, v. a. to gather, pluck fruit, herbs. *Colher as maçãs*, to seize. *Colher alguém*, to take one up. *Colher a alguém*

*alguma palavra*, to lay hold of a word. *Colher alguém destramente*, to take one in by cavilling. *Que fruto colheris disso?* What benefit shall you reap by it? *Colher-se*, v. r. ex. *Colher-se fora da companhia de alguém*, to rid one's self of one's company.

**Colhér**, s. f. a spoon.

**Colheréiro**, s. m. a sort of bird.

**Colherinha**, s. f. a little spoon.

**Colhiméto**, s. m. a gathering, or receiving.

**Cólica**, s. f. the colic.

**Colitór**, s. m. a cauliflower.

**Colisséo**, s. m. an amphitheatre.

**Colação**, s. f. a repast allowed on a fasting night; *it.* the collation of a benefice.

**Colateral**, adj. collateral.

**Collecção**, s. f. a collection; *it.* observations.

**Collectas**, s. f. a gathering of charities; *it.* a gathering, or levy of a tax.

**Collectício**, a, adj. gathered up of all sorts, picked up and down.

**Collectivamente**, adv. collectively, in a collective sense.

**Collectivo**, a, adj. collective.

**Collectór**, or **Collectior**, a collector, a gatherer of taxes.

**Collega**, s. m. a colleague.

**Collegiada**, s. f. a collegiate church.

**Collegial**, s. m. a collegier.

**Collegio**, s. m. a college, or school.

**Coligação**, s. f. a conjunction, or union.

**Coligado**, a, adj. confederate, allied.

**Colligância**, s. f. union, tie.

**Colligár**, v. a. to tie, bind.

**Colligár-se**, v. r. to make a league.

**Colligir**, v. a. to gather, to infer; *it.* to collect.

**Collina**, s. f. a ward so called in Rome.

**Colliquação**, s. f. (with physicians) colligation, a kind of dangerous flux.

**Colisão**, s. m. collision.

**Cóllo**, or **Colo**, s. m. lap; *it.* the neck. *Ter o menino no collo*, to hold a child upon one's lap.

**Collo torto**, hypocrite. *Lançar-se ao collo de alguém*, to clap one about the neck. *Collo de garrafa*, the neck of a bottle. *Collo da mão*, the wrist.

**Collocação**, s. f. collocation, rank, order.

**Collocar**, v. a. to set in a place.

**Colloquio**, s. m. colloquy, dialogue.

**Collusão**, s. f. collusion, deceit. *Por collusão*, or *com collusion*, by connivance and collusion. *Usar de collusão* to collude.

**Colmár**, v. a. to thatch.

**Colméa**, s. f. a bee hive. *Crescer as colmeas*, to take the honey away from the hive.

**Colmeal**, s. f. a stock of bees.

**Colmeiro**, s. m. he that keeps bees.

**Colmeiro**, s. m. a flatcher.

**Colmo**, s. m. the stem, or straw of corn.

**Colébio**, s. m. a short coat without sleeves.

**Colocásia**, s. f. the Egyptian bean.

Colocynctida, s. f. a kind of wild gourd.

Cólon, s. m. the second of the great guts; *it.* the point of distinction, marked thus, (:) in grammar.

Colônia, s. f. a colony, a plantation, a company of people transplanted.

Colono, s. m. a husbandman, a farmer.

Colophonia, s. f. colophonia, any pitch or rosin.

Coloquintida, or Colocynctida, s. f. coloquintida, the bitter apple.

Colorear, v. a. to colour, to varnish over.

Colorir, v. a. to colour, to varnish.

Colorista, s. m. ex. *Bom colorista*, a painter skilled in the right use of colours.

Colosso, s. m. colossus, or coloss, a statue of vast bigness.

Colóstra, s. m. beestings.

Colubrina, s. f. a piece of cannon called a culverin.

Columbino, a, adj. of, or belonging to pigeons; *it.* harmless, innocent.

Colúma, Colonna, or Coluna, s. f. a column, or pillar. *Cano ou fuste da columna*, the shaft of a pillar. *Espaço entre duas columnas*, the space between pillars. *Sustentado de columnas*, propped with pillars. *Lugar cercado de columnas*, a place begirt with pillars.

Colúro, s. m. (in astronomy) colure. *Coluro equinocial*, the colure of the equinoxes. *Coluro solsticial*, the colure of the solstices.

Com, prep. with, together with. *Com nosco*, with us. *Com vosco*, with you. *Com prudência*, prudently. *Com nosco, com vosco*, with us, with you.

Coma, s. f. the mane of a horse or other beast. (In orthography) a comma.

Comadre, s. f. a gossip; *it.* a midwife.

Comarca, s. f. a hundred, or a part of a shire.

Comarcão, a, adj. bordering upon.

Comaro, or Comoro, s. m. a sluice, to keep rivers from overflowing.

Combalido, a, adj. that is almost sick.

Combâte, s. m. a combat, or fight. *Combate de duas pessoas somente*, a duel.

Combatente, s. m. a combatant.

Combater, v. n. to combat, or fight. *Combater contra hum opinião*, to combat an opinion. V. a. to fight, to combat. *Combater se com alguém*, to fight a duel.

Combinação, s. f. a combination.

Combinar, v. a. to combine.

Combinável, adj. that may be combined.

Combôo, s. m. a convoy, money, provisions.

Combôyar, v. a. to convoy.

Combros, s. m. a heap of earth.

Combustão, s. f. combustion.

Combustível, adj. combustible.

Começar, v. a. to begin. *Começar a fallar*, to begin to speak.

*Começar a cortar*, to begin to cut.

Comédia, s. f. a comedy, a play. *Livro de comédias*, a play-book. *Casa da comédia*, a play-house.

Comediante, s. m. or f. a player, or actor.

Comedidamente, adv. civilly.

Comedido, a, adj. moderate.

Comedimento, s. m. modesty.

Comedir-se, v. r. to behave modestly.

Comedor, s. m. a great eater.

Comedora, s. f. a woman that is a great eater.

Comedouro, s. m. the drawer of a bird-cage.

Comenos, ex. *Neste comenos*, in the mean time.

Comér, v. a. to eat; *it.* to spend, to waste. *Estar comendo alguma cousa com os olhos*, to look earnestly on a thing. *A ferrugem come o ferro*, rust eats into iron. *Comer tanto de renda*, to spend so much a year. *Comer as ultimas syllabas*, not to pronounce the last syllables.

Comér, s. m. eating. *Comer sem beber*, to make a sheep's meal.

Coméres, s. m. p. feasts, victuals.

Comesáinas, ou Comésanas, s. f. p. feasts, entertainments.

Comestível, adj. eatable.

Cométa, s. m. a comet, a blazing star. *Cometa barbado*, a bearded comet.

Cometer, Commeter, or Cometer, v. a. to commit. *Cometer hum fallá*, to commit a

fault. *Cometer algum negocio a alguém*, to commit a business to one; *it.* to seize, to attack. *Cometer huma jornada*, to begin a journey. *Cometer a pelesja*, to engage in battle.

Cometimento, s. m. fault, crime.

Comichão, s. f. itching.

Comichoso, a, adj. humorous, morose.

Comício, s. m. an assembly of people.

Cômico, a, adj. comical. *Poeta comico*, a comic poet.

Comida, s. f. eating.

Comilão, s. m. a great eater, a glutton.

Cominhos, cummin seed. *Não ral dous reis de cominhos*, it is not worth a straw.

Comitiva, s. f. train, retinue of attendants.

Comitre, s. m. the boatswain of a galley.

Commemoração, s. f. a commemoration.

Comend., s. f. commendação.

Commendador, s. m. a commendatory.

Commendadoria, s. f. the office of commendatory.

Commendatário, ex. *Abade commendatario*, an abbot in commendam.

Commensal, s. m. a table-fellow.

Commensurár, v. a. to proportion, or measure together.

Commensurável, adj. commensurable.

Commendador, s. m. a commentator.

Commentár, v. a. to expound.

Commentários, s. m. p. a brief abstract.

Commento, s. m. a comment.

Commerciar, v. n. to traffic, or merchandize.

Comércio, s. m. commerce. *Nenhum commercio tenho com elle*, I have nothing to do with him.

Comunigo, adv. with me.

Cominação, s. f. commination.

Cominár, v. a. to threaten.

Cominatório, a, adj. comminatory.

Comiseração, s. f. commiseration.

Comissão, s. f. a commission. *Dar commissão*, to give a commission. *Vender por commissão*, to sell for another.

Comissário, s. m. a commissioner. *Comissario de guerra, ou de mostras*, a muster-master, a commissary.

Comisso, s. m. a kind of forfeit, or fine.

Commissura, s. f. (among anatomy) commissure.

Commoção, s. f. trouble, disquiet.

Commodaménte, adv. easily.

Commodito, s. m. the thing that is lent or borrowed.

Commodidade, s. f. convenient time, opportunity.

Commodo, s. m. leisure; it. advantage, gain.

Cómodo, a, adj. rich, wealthy.

Commovér, v. a. to put into any concern by anger, fear, &c.

Commovido, a, adj. commoved.

Commún, ua, adj. common.

*Preço commun*, a common rate.

Commun, common, usual, familiar. *Adagio commun*, a common saying. *Homen do commun*, an ordinary man. *O bem commun*, the public good. *O commun*, the generality. *Viver em commun*, to live in common.

Commungár, v. a. to administer the communion. *V. n.* to communicate, or receive the communion.

Communhão, s. f. communion.

Comunicação, s. f. communication. *Comunicação de bens*, community of goods.

Comunicação, (amizade) communication, intercourse.

Comunicação, (in fortific.) *Linhas de comunicação*, the lines of communication.

Communicar, v. a. to communicate, to impart.

Comunicar-se, v. r. ex. *Comunicar se com alguém*, to have a correspondence with one. *Mal que se comunica*, an infectious disease.

Comunidade, s. f. commonality.

Communmente, commonly, usually.

Commutação, s. f. change, commutation. *Commutação de penas*, commutation of punishment.

Commutar, v. u. ex. *Commutar penas*, to commute the punishment.

Commutativa, ex. *Justiça commutativa*, commutative justice.

**Cómo**, adv. and conjunct. as: *it. when? how? Dizei-me como lhe hei de fallar*, tell me how I may speak to him. *Como estão us?* how do you do, sir? *Como assim?* how so. *Cómo!* what! *Tão bom como*, as good as.

**Compacto**, adj. compact, close. **Compadecer-se**, v. r. to pity, to commiserate: v. a. to admit of.

**Compadre**, s. m. a compeer.

**Companheira**, s. f. a female partner. *Minha companheira*, or *minha mulher*, my wife.

**Companheiro**, s. m. a companion, mate. *Companheiro no estudo*, a school-fellow. *Companheiro na guerra*, a fellow-soldier, a comrade.

**Companhia**, s. f. company. *Regra de companhia*, (in arithm.) rule of fellowship. *Fazer companhia a alguém*, to keep one company. *Companhia de homens de negocio*, company of merchants, corporation. *Companhia de soldados*, a company of soldiers.

**Comparação**, s. f. comparison. *Sem comparação*, without comparison. *Em comparação*, in comparison of.

**Comparar**, v. a. to compare. *Cousa que se pode comparar*, comparable, comparative.

**Comparativamente**, adv. comparatively.

**Comparativo**, (in grammar) ex. *Grão comparativo*, or *de comparação* comparative, degree.

**Comparecer**, v. n. to appear before the judge.

**Compassado**, a, adj. measured

with compasses. *Proporção compassada*, an exact proportion.

**Compassar**, v. a. to measure with compasses.

**Compassivo**, a, adj. compassionate.

**Compasso**, s. m. a pair of compasses.

**Compatível**, adj. compatible.

**Compatriota**, s. m. a countryman.

**Compaxão**, s. f. compassion. *Digno de compaxão*, that deserves to be pitied.

**Compellir**, v. act, to compel.

**Compendiário**, a, adj. abridged.

**Compendiár**, v. a. to abridge, to shorten.

**Compendio**, s. m. compendium, abridgement.

**Compendiosamente**, adv. briefly.

**Compendioso**, a, adj. compendious, brief.

**Compensação**, s. f. compensation.

**Compensar**, v. a. to compensate.

**Competência**, s. f. debate, strife. *A' competencia*, with emulation.

*Competencia do juiz*, a judge's competency. *Ter competências em amores*, to be a competitor in love.

**Competente**, adj. competent, sufficient. *Juiz competente*, a competent judge.

**Competentemente**, adv. competently.

**Competidór**, s. m. a competitor, or rival.

**Competidora**, s. f. a female rival.

**Competir**, v. n. to strive, to contest.

**Compilação**, s. f. compilation.

**Compilador**, s. m. a compiler.

**Compilar**, v. a. to compile.

**Complacência**, s. f. complaisance. *Complacência, para consigo mesmo*, self-conceit.

**Compleição**, s. f. constitution.

**Complecionário**, a, adj. ex. *Corpo bem completado*, a strong constitution.

**Complemento**, s. m. a complement. *Complemento de cortina*, (in fortifica.) complement of the curtain.

**Completar**, v. a. to perfect, to complete.

**Completa**, s. f. p. comply, the last of the seven parts of the divine office.

**Completo**, a, adj. complete, perfect. *Tem cem annos completos*, he is completely a hundred years old.

**Complêxo**, s. m. a space, or compass.

**Complicação**, s. f. complication.

**Complicado**, a, adj. ex. *Doenças complicadas*, complicated diseases.

**Complicar**, v. a. to mix, or confuse many things one with another.

**Complicar-se**, v. r. to be complicated.

**Complice**, s. m. complice, accomplice.

**Compliciar-se**, v. r. to be complice.

**Componedor**, or **Componidor**, a composing-stick.

**Compôr**, v. a. (*fazer huma obra em proza ou verso*) to compose, to be an author.

**Compór**, (in music) to set to music. *Compór*, (among prin-



ters) to compose. *Compor discordias*, to adjust differences.

*Compor-se*, v. r. ex. *Compor-se com seus inimigos*, to be reconciled with one's enemies.

*Compor-se com os acredores*, to compound with one's creditors.

*Compórta*, s. f. a flood-gate, a dam.

*Comportár*, v. a. (*sofrer, tolerar*) to bear, suffer.

*Composição*, s. f. composition, writing.

*Compósita*, (in architec.) ex. *Ordem Composita*, the Composite order.

*Compositor*, s. m. (*escritor de obra de engenho*) composer, author. *Compositor*, (among printers) compositor. *Compositor de musica*, a setter to music.

*Compósito*, s. m. a composition, mixture.

*Compósito*, a, adj. composite. *Remedio composto*, a composition, (speaking of medicines.) *Palavra composta*, a compound word. *Homem composto*, a sober man.

*Compostura*, s. f. decency, modesty.

*Cômpra*, s. f. purchase, buying. *Fazer huma compra*, to strike up a bargain.

*Comprádo*, a, adj. bought.

*Comprador*, s. m. a buyer, a purchaser.

*Compradora*, she that buyeth.

*Comprár*, v. a. to buy, to purchase. *Comprar de alguém*, to buy of one. *Comprar fiado*, to buy upon trust.

*Comprar caro, ou barato*, to buy dear or cheap. *Comprar com dinheiro de contado*, to buy, money in hand.

*Comprazér*, v. a. to please.

*Comprazér-se*, v. r. to delight.

*Comprehendér*, v. a. to apprehend, to conceive, to contain.

*Comprehenção*, s. f. comprehension.

*Comprehensível*, adj. comprehensible.

*Comprehensivo*, a, adj. comprehensive.

*Compressão*, s. f. compression.

*Comprêso*, a, adj. pressed.

*Comprido*, a, adj. long.

*Compriméntár*, v. a. to compliment.

*Compriménteiro*, s. m. a complimenter.

*Comprimento*, s. m. length, long, *Comprimento de tempo*, length of time. *Comprimento das profecias*, fulfilling of the prophecies: *it.* a compliment. *Estudar hum comprimento*, to study a compliment. *Sem comprimentos*, freely. *Fazer comprimentos*, to compliment.

*Comprimir*, v. a. to press, to thrust; *it.* to appease, to repress.

*Comprir*, v. a. to fulfil, or perform. *Comprir a sua promessa*, to fulfil one's promise. *Comprir com o seu officio*, to perform one's duty.

*Comprometér-se*, v. r. to compromise, to put to arbitration.

*Compromisso*, s. m. a compromise.

*Comprovar*, v. a. to prove.

*Compulsório*, a, adj. ex. *Carta compulsoria*, a subpoena.

*Compunção*, s. f. compunction.

*Compungido*, a, adj. penitent, grieved.

*Compungir*, v. a. to affect, to move.

*Compungir-se*, v. r. to be penitent, sorrowful.

*Computação*, s. f. computation, reckoning.

*Computár*, v. a. to compute, to reckon.

*Comisigo*, adv. with himself.

*Comitgo*, adv. with thee.

*Concavidade*, s. f. concavity.

*Concavidade do ceo*, the cope of heaven.

*Concávo*, a, adj. concave.

*Concebér*, v. a. to conceive a child, to breed. *Conceber esperanças*, to entertain hopes.

*Concedér*, v. a. to grant, to permit.

*Concepção*, s. f. conception, breeding.

*Concêito*, s. m. conceit; *it.* opinion; *it.* esteem, repute.

*Concênto*, s. m. concert, harmony.

*Concéntrico*, a, adj. concentric.

*Concepção*, s. f. a conception.

*Concernente*, adj. concerning, touching.

*Concertádo*, a, adj. ordered, disposed.

*Concertante*, s. m. a striver with a rival.

*Concertár*, v. a. to order, to dispose.

*Concertár-se*, v. r. ex. *Concertar-se com a parte*, to compound with the plaintiff.

*Concertar-se no preço*, to agree in the price.  
**Concerto**, s. m. disposition. *Fazer alguma coisa de concerto*, to do a thing by consent.  
**Concessão**, s. f. concession, grant.  
**Concha**, s. f. a shell. *Concha de grã*, a shell-fish.  
**Conchegar-se**, v. r. to complot, to combine.  
**Conchego**, s. m. a complotter.  
**Conchêlles**, s. m. p. the herb penny-wort.  
**Conchinha**, s. f. a little shell. *Conchinhas cheirosas*, muscels.  
**Conciência**, or **Consciência**, s. f. the conscience; *it. scruple of conscience. Elle não faz consciencia de fallar a sua palavra*, he makes no conscience of his word. *Exame da consciencia*, self-examination. *Consciencia escrupulosa*, tender conscience. *Descarregar a consciencia*, to discharge one's conscience. *Encarregar a consciencia*, to charge the conscience. *Era consciencia*, in conscience. *Não posso fazello em consciencia*, I can't answer it to my conscience.  
**Conciliábulo**, s. m. an assembly of prelates, a conventicle.  
**Conciliação**, s. f. conciliation.  
**Conciliador**, s. m. he who conciliates.  
**Conciliar**, v. a. to conciliate. *Conciliar o sono*, to cause sleep. *Conciliar opiniões*, to reconcile different opinions.  
**Concílio**, s. m. a council, an assembly of bishops and divines.

**Conciso**, a, adj. concise, short.  
**Concitado**, a, adj. excited.  
**Concitar**, v. a. to stir up, to excite.  
**Concláve**, s. m. conclave, the place where the cardinals meet to chuse a pope.  
**Concludente**, adj. concluding.  
**Concluir**, v. a. to conclude, to finish. *Concluir hum contrato*, to strike a bargain.  
**Conclusão**, s. f. conclusion, end. *Vir á conclusão*, to come to a conclusion. *Em conclusão*, in short.  
**Concluído**, â, adj. concluded, finished.  
**Concoctiva**, or **Concoctriz**, (among physicians) ex. *Faculdade concoctriz*, the digestive virtue.  
**Concomitância**, s. f. concomitancy. *Por concomitancia*, concomitantly.  
**Concomitante**, a, j. ex. *A graça concomitante*, the concomitant grace.  
**Concordância**, s. f. concordance. *Concordancia da Biblia*, the concordance of the Bible. *Concordancia*, (in grammar) concordance.  
**Concordar**, v. n. to agree, to concord.  
**Concordár**, v. a. to reconcile, to make friends; *it. to conform. Concordar duridas*, to make up differences. *Concordar á voz com o instrumento*, to sing in tune with an instrument.  
**Concordata**, s. f. a treaty, a concordat.  
**Concórde**, adj. unanimous.

**Concordemente**, adv. by one consent.  
**Concórdia**, s. f. peace, concord.  
**Concorrer**, v. n. to resort to the same place; *it. to concur*, to help. *Deos concorre com as causas segundas*, God concurs with second causes. *Concorrer com o seu parecer*, to agree with one in something.  
**Concreto**, (in logic) concrete.  
**Concubina**, s. f. a concubine.  
**Concubinário**, s. m. one that keeps a concubine.  
**Concubinário**, s. m. concubinage.  
**Conculcar**, v. a. to trample under foot; *it. to contemn*.  
**Concupiscência**, s. f. concupiscence, or lust.  
**Concupiscível**, ex. *Appetite concupiscível*, the concupiscible appetite.  
**Concurrencia**, s. f. state, circumstance, or condition.  
**Concurrente**, s. m. competitor, rival.  
**Concurso**, s. m. concourse, crowd.  
**Concussão**, s. f. extortion.  
**Concussionario**, s. m. an extortioner.  
**Condado**, s. m. county, earldom.  
**Con'de**, s. m. a count, or earl; *it. the knave at cards. Pera do conde*, a sort of pear.  
**Condecorar**, v. a. to grace, to honour.  
**Condenação**, s. f. condemnation; *it. a penalty*.  
**Condenado**, a, adj. condemned.  
**Condenar**, v. a. to condemn, to cast; *it. to fine, to mulct*.

Condenár-se, v. r. to condemn one's self.

Condenável, adj. condemnable.

Condensação, s. f. condensation; *it.* thickness.

Condensár, v. a. to condensate.

Condensár-se, v. r. to condensate.

Condensativo, a, adj. that has the virtue of condensing.

Condescender, v. n. to condescend.

Condessa, s. f. a countess.

Condestável, or Condestável, s. m. lord high-constable.

Condestável, or *Condestavel de navio*, the chief gunner aboard a ship.

Condição, s. f. condition, estate.

Condicional, adj. conditional.

Condicionalmente, adv. conditionally.

Condigno, a, adj. condign; worthy.

Condiscípula, s. f. a she school-fellow.

Condiscipulado, fellowship.

Condiscípulo, s. m. a school-fellow.

Condizer, v. n. to answer or agree.

Condoer-se, v. r. to condole.

Condór, s. m. condor, or cutur, a strange and monstrous bird in Peru.

Condução, s. f. conducting.

Conducente, adj. conducive, conducting.

Condição, s. f. a conduit. *Conducta de soldados*, a levy of soldiers.

Conductor, s. m. leader, or guide.

Conduplicação, s. f. a figure,

when one or more words are repeated over again.

Condito, s. m. any thing that is eaten with bread.

Conduzir, v. a. to conduct, convey.

Conduzir, v. n. to conduce.

Cónega, s. f. a canoness.

Cónego, s. m. a canon.

Conesia, s. f. canonship.

Confederação, s. f. confederation.

Confecto, a, adj. spent, wasted.

Confederár-se, v. r. to confederate.

Confeição, s. f. confection.

Confeioar, v. a. to mix, to make a confection.

Confeitar, v. a. to confect, to preserve with sugar.

Confeitaria, s. f. a confectioner's shop.

Confeiteiro, s. m. a confectioner.

Conteitos, s. m. p. comfits, sugar-plumbs.

Conferência, s. f. conference, talking together, a parley.

Conferir, v. a. to confer, collate, v. n. to confer, to discourse.

Confessar, v. a. to confess, acknowledge.

Confessár-se, v. r. to confess one's sins.

Confessionário, s. m. a confessional, or penitentiary.

Confessor, s. m. a confessor; *it.* a martyr.

Confiadamente, adv. boldly.

Confiado, a, adj. bold, confident. *Vos sois bem confiado*, you are mighty confident.

Confiança, s. f. courage, confidence; *it.* friendship, intimacy.

*Falar com alguém*

*com confiança*, to talk to one friendly.

Confiar, v. a. to entrust: v. n. (or *fazer confiança*) to trust upon.

Confidente, s. m. a confident, a bosom friend.

Confinante, p. a. bordering upon, confine.

Confinar, v. n. to confine, to border upon.

Confinas, s. m. p. confines, borders.

Confirmação, s. f. confirmation, ratification. *Dar a alguém o sacramento da confirmação*, to confirm one.

Confirmar, v. a. to confirm, to ratify. *Confirmar huma sentença*, to confirm a sentence.

Confirmar-se, v. r. to confirm one's self.

Confirmativo, a, adj. confirmatory.

Confiscação, s. f. confiscation.

Coniscado, a, confiscated, forfeited.

Confiscar, v. a. to confiscate.

Confissão, s. f. confession, acknowledgment. *Confissão geral*, a general confession.

*Ouvir de confissão*, to hear confession.

*Confissão do fé*, confession of faith. *Confissão dos peccados*, confession of sins.

Conformação, s. f. conformation.

Conformar, v. a. to suit, adapt.

Conformar-se, v. r. to agree with. *Conformar-se com o tempo*, to accommodate one's self to the times.

Conforme, adj. conformable.

Conforme, adv. according, as.

Conformemente, adv. conformably.

Conformidade, s. f. conformity.

Confortar, v. a. to corroborate.

Confortativo, a, adj. strengthening.

Confortativo, s. m. a medicine that comforts the heart.

Confrágoso, a, adj. rugged, rough.

Confraria, s. f. a brotherhood, society.

Confraternidade, s. f. confraternity, brotherhood.

Confrontação, s. f. confronting.

Confrontar, v. a. to confront, to compare. *Confrontaram as testemunhas com o acusado* the witness confronted the criminal.

Confundir, v. a. to confound, to mix together. *Confundir-se, v. r.* to be confounded; *it.* to be puzzled.

Confusamente, adv. confusedly.

Confusão, s. f. confusion.

Confuso, a, adj. confused.

Confutação, s. f. confutation.

Confutar, v. a. to confute.

Congelação, s. f. a freezing, or being frozen.

Congelar, v. a. to congeal.

Congelar-se, v. r. to be frozen or congealed; *it.* to burden. *Congelar-se de medo*, to curdle for fear.

Congestão, s. f. (among physicians) congestion or heap.

Conglobação, s. f. a gathering round.

Conglutinar, v. n. to be conglutinated.

Congossa, s. f. the herb periwinkle.

Congóxa, s. f. anguish, trouble,

Congoxoso, a, adj. full of anguish, grief.

Congraciar-se, to be reconciled.

Congratulação, s. f. congratulation.

Congratular, v. a. to congratulate.

Congregação, s. f. congregation, assembly.

Congregar, v. a. to congregate.

Congregar-se, v. r. to assemble, to meet.

Congresso, s. m. congress.

Cóngo, s. m. a fish called a conger.

Congruamente, aptly, fitly.

Congruência, s. f. conformity, congruence. *Ter congruência*, to be convenient.

Congruente, adj. convenient.

Cóngruo, a, adj. suitable.

Conhecedór, s. m. a skilful man.

Conhecença, s. f. acknowledgement, requital.

Conhecênte, s. m. one that knows. *Sou conhecente de fullano*, I know such a one.

Conhecêr, v. a. to know, to acknowledge. *Conhecêr de vista*, to know by sight. *Dar-se a conhecêr*, to make one's self known.

Conhecidamente, adv. knowingly.

Conhecido, s. m. an acquaintance.

Conhecimento, s. m. knowledge, acquaintance.

Conhecimento, a bill of lading.

Cônico, a, adj. conic, conical.

*Figura conica*, a cone.

Conjectura, or Conjeitura, s. f. a conjecture, a guess.

Conjecturador, s. m. one that conjectures.

Conjecturar, v. a. to conjecture, to guess.

Conjugação, s. m. conjugation.

Conjugal, adj. conjugal, connubial.

Conjugar, v. n. conjugate.

Conjunção, s. f. conjunction, union. *Conjunção do sol com a lua*, the conjunction of the sun and moon.

Conjuntivo, conjunctive.

Conjunto, a, adj. joined.

Conjuntura, s. f. conjuncture.

Conjuração, s. f. a conspiracy.

Conjurados, conspirators.

Conjurar, v. a. and u. to conspire, to plot.

Conluio, (see Collusão.) *Com conluio, ou conluosamente*, collusively, fraudulently.

Connexão, s. f. connection.

Conquista, s. f. conquering.

Conquistador, s. m. a conqueror.

Conquistar, v. a. to conquer.

Consagração, consecration.

Consagrado, a, adj. consecrated.

Consagrar, v. a. to consecrate.

Consagrar-se, v. r. to devote to one's service.

Consanguíneo, a, adj. of the same kindred.

Consanguinidade, s. f. consanguinity.

Consarcinado, a, adj. packed together.

Conscripto, ex. *Os padres conscriptos*, the Roman Senate.

Consecrante, p. a. consecrating.

Consecutivamente, adv. continually.

Consecutivo, a, adj. without intermission.

Conseguir, v. a. to obtain, get.

*Conseguir o seu intento*, to obtain what one desireth.

- Conselhêira, s. f. she that gives advice.
- Conselhêiro, s. m. a counsellor, adviser.
- Conselho, s. m. counsel, advice. *Tomar conselho*, to take advice. *Conselho*, council board. *Conselho de estado*, the council of state. *Conselho de guerra*, a court martial.
- Consentâneo, a, adj. consentaneous, agreeable.
- Consentidór, s. m. he that consents.
- Consentidóra, s. f. she that consents.
- Consentimento, s. m. consent, agreement.
- Consentir, v. n. to consent, to agree. *P. quem cala consente*, silence gives consent.
- Consentir, v. a. (*Permittir*) to permit, to suffer.
- Consequência, s. f. consequence. *Por consequencia*, consequently.
- Consequente, (in logic) consequent. *Por consequente*, or *consequentemente*, consequently.
- Conserva, s. f. preserve, conserve. *Fazer conserva de frutas*, to preserve fruits.
- Conservação, s. f. preservation.
- Conservador, s. m. a conservator.
- Conservadora, s. f. she that preserves.
- Conservár, v. a. to keep, to maintain.
- Conservár-se, v. r. to keep one's self in health.
- Conservativo, a, adj. ex. *Remédios conservativos*, conservative medicine.
- Conservatória, s. f. a grant to preserve privileges.
- Conservêira, s. f. a woman confectioner.
- Conservêiro, s. m. a confectioner.
- Constrvo, s. m. a fellow-servant.
- Consideração, s. f. consideration. *Homem de muita consideração*, a discreet man. *Com consideração*, considerately.
- Consideradamente, adv. considerably.
- Considerár, v. a. to consider.
- Considerável, adj. considerable.
- Consiguação, s. f. granting.
- Consiguação, (among tradesmen) ex. *A sua consiguação*, consigned to him.
- Consignár, v. a. to give a grant.
- Consistência, s. f. consistency.
- Consistir, v. n. to consist.
- Consistorial, adj. belonging to a consistory.
- Consistório, s. m. consistory.
- Consoada, s. f. a light supper.
- Consoante, consonant.
- Consócio, s. m. a companion.
- Consoação, s. f. consolation.
- Consolador, s. m. a comforter.
- Consoladora, s. f. a she comforter.
- Consolár, v. a. to comfort.
- Consolár-se, v. r. to be comforted.
- Consolatório, a, adj. consolatory.
- Consólida, s. f. the herb comfrey.
- Consolidação, s. f. a gluing, or closing together; *it.* consolidation.
- Consolidár, v. a. to consolidate, heal, or close up.
- Consolidár, (a law term) to consolidate; *it.* to renew.
- Consolidár-se, v. r. to close as a wound doth.
- Consonância, s. f. consonance; *it.* concord.
- Consonante, adj. (in music) agreeable to the ear.
- Consonár, v. n. to agree.
- Consono, a, adj. consonous.
- Consórcio, s. m. fellowship, intercourse.
- Consórtio, s. m. a partner, or consort; *it.* spouse, husband, wife. *Ambos os consortes*, both husband and wife.
- Conspicuo, a, adj. excellent.
- Conspirár, v. n. to conspire.
- Conspirár, v. a. (among physicians) to defile, to besoul.
- Constância, s. f. constancy.
- Constante, adj. constant.
- Constantemente, adv. constantly.
- Constar, v. n. to appear, to be manifest; *it.* to consist, or be made up.
- Constellação, s. f. constellation.
- Consternação, s. f. surprize, consternation. *Cauzar consternação*, to astonish, to discourage. *Estar em consternação*, to be astonished.
- Constipação, s. f. (in medicine) constipation.
- Constipár, v. a. to cause a constipation.
- Constitnente, s. m. the person constituting, or appointing another in his room.
- Constituição, constitution. *Constituição do ar*, temperature of the air.
- Constituir, v. a. to constitute, appoint. *Constituir alguém*

- numa dignidade*, to prefer one to honour. *Constituir-se*, v. r. to turn or become.
- Constrangér**, v. a. to compel, to constrain. *A acção de constranger*, constraining.
- Constrangido**, a, adj. compelled.
- Constrangimento**, s. m. constraint.
- Constricção**, (in medicine) contraction.
- Constringir**, v. a. to shrink, to make narrow. *Constringir-se*, to grow narrow.
- Construcção**, s. f. building, framing.
- Construção**, or **Construção**, (in grammar) construction.
- Construir**, v. a. (in grammar) to construe words. *O construir*, construing.
- Consubstancial**, adj. consubstantial.
- Cônsul**, s. m. a consul.
- Consulário**, s. m. consulship.
- Consulár**, adj. of, or belonging to the consul. *Consular*, ou *homem consular*, s. m. one that has been consul.
- Consulente**, s. m. he that consults.
- Consulta**, t. f. a consultation. *Consulta de medicos*, a consultation of physicians.
- Consultado**, a, adj. consulted of, designed.
- Consultár**, v. n. to consult.
- Consultár**, v. a. to consult.
- Consultór**, s. m. a counsellor.
- Consumir**, v. a. to consume, to waste.
- Consumir-se**, v. r. to fret, to consume away.
- Consummação**, s. f. consummation.
- Consummado**, a, adj. consummate, or accomplished. *Homem de consummada prudencia*, a man of consummate prudence.
- Consuminar**, v. a. to consummate, to finish. *Consummar o matrimonio*, to consummate matrimony.
- Consumo**, s. m. use, charge.
- Conta**, s. f. account, reckoning; it, a bead. *A conta*, an account. *Tomar conta*, to take care of. *Fazer conta*, to intend. *Esta cousa faz conta*, this thing turns to account. *Faça conta de vos hir ter*, I intend to go to see you. *Pedir contas*, to call to an account. *Pagar à conta*, to pay an account. *Dav boa conta de si*, to give a good account of one's self. *Cousa em conta*, a cheap thing. *Eu tomo isso à minha conta*, I take it upon myself. *Por fim de contas*, when all is done. *Trabalhar por sua conta*, to set up for one's self. *Carregai-o na minha conta*, set it down in my account. *Por sua conta*, on his account.
- Contas**, a pair of beads; it, accounts.
- Contácto**, s. m. contact.
- Contádo**, a, adj. reckoned. *Dinheiro de contado*, ready money.
- Contador**, s. m. a reckoner, accountant. *Contador mor do reino*, the auditor of the Exchequer.
- Contágio**, s. m. a contagion, infection.
- Contagioso**, adj. contagious.
- Contaminar**, v. a. to contaminate, to defile.
- Contár**, v. a. to count, to cast accounts; it, to relate, to report. *Conta-se*, it is reported.
- Contas de rezar**, a pair of beads. *Rezar as contas*, to say over one's beads.
- Conteiro**, s. m. he who makes beads.
- Contemplação**, s. f. contemplation. *Por contemplação minha*, for my sake.
- Contemplador**, s. m. a contemplator.
- Contempladora**, s. f. she that contemplates.
- Contemplár**, v. a. to contemplate.
- Contemplativo**, a, adj. contemplative.
- Contemporâneo**, a, adj. contemporary, of the same time.
- Contemporizar**, v. n. to conform one's self to the times. *Contemporizar com o humor de alguém*, to humour one.
- Contemptível**, adj. contemptible.
- Contencioso**, a, adj. contentious.
- Contênda**, s. f. contention, strife. *Ter contênda com alguém*, to be at odds with one.
- Contendér**, v. n. to contend; it, to contest.
- Contendór**, s. m. a competitor, a rival.
- Contentência**, s. f. (a military word) a salute to princes, generals.
- Contentamento**, s. m. contentment. *O contentamento hê a*

- mayor riqueza*, contentment is the greatest wealth.
- Contentár**, v. a. to content.
- Contentár-se**, v. r. to be contented. *Contentai vos que en falle*, give me leave to speak.
- Contênte**, adj. pleased, satisfied.
- Contênto**, s. m. liking. *Homem de mão contênto*, a man that is hard to be pleased. *A meu contênto*, to my liking. *Tomai hum criado a contênto*, to take a servant upon liking.
- Contér**, v. a. to contain, to hold.
- Contér-se**, v. r. to moderate one's self.
- Contérmino**, a, adj. bordering, nigh.
- Contermínos**, s. m. p. borders, confines.
- Contestacão**, s. f. a taking witness.
- Contestádo**, a, adj. witnessed.
- Contestamênte**, adv. with one consent.
- Contestár**, v. a. to make out any thing by witness; *it.* to agree upon.
- Contêstes**, it is said of witnesses that declare the same.
- Conteúdo**, s. m. contents. *Conteúdo em huma carta*, the contents of a letter.
- Contextúra**, s. f. contexture; *it.* the context.
- Contiguidade**, s. f. contiguity.
- Contíguo**, a, adj. contiguous.
- Continência**, s. f. continence.
- Contiênte**, adj. contingent, chaste.
- Continênte**, (ingeography) continent, or a great extent of land.
- Em continênte**, adv. immediately.
- Contingência**, s. f. contingency.
- Pôr em Contingência**, to expose to danger.
- Contingênte**, adv. contingent, accidental.
- Continha**, s. f. a short account; *it.* a small bead.
- Contínua**, s. f. the principal whim, or crochet of a mad man.
- Continuação**, s. f. continuation.
- Continuamênte**, adv. continually.
- Continuár**, v. a. to continue, to lengthen: v. n. to reach, to be extended.
- Continuidade**, s. f. continuity.
- Contínúo**, a, adj. continual. *Febre continua*, continual fever.
- Contínuo**, s. m. a messenger, a serjeant, that warneth men to appear.
- Conto**, s. m. a million. *Casa dos contos*, the exchequer; *it.* a tale, a story. *Hum conto de velhas*, an old woman's tale. *Tudo tem a hum conto*, all comes to the same purpose.
- Contoáda**, s. f. a stroke with the conto.
- Contrabandista**, s. m. a smuggler.
- Contrabádo**, s. m. contraband goods; *it.* the act of smuggling. *Fazer contrabandos*, to contraband.
- Contrabateria**, s. f. a counter-battery, that is a battery which plays upon another.
- Contrabáxo**, s. m. (in music) base, the lowest of all its parts.
- Contracção**, s. f. contraction, or shrinking in.
- Contractivo**, a, adj. that causes contraction.
- Contrácto**, a, adj. *nomes contractos*, nouns that have a contraction of two syllables into one.
- Contradánça**, s. f. country-dance.
- Contradição**, s. f. contradiction. *Elle tem hum espirito de contradição*, he is a contradictory man.
- Contraditár**, v. a. to contradict, to oppose.
- Contraditas**, s. f. p. (a law term) a refutation of witnesses.
- Contraditór**, s. m. (a law term) adversary, he who loves to contradict.
- Contraditório**, a, adj. contradictory.
- Contraditoriamente**, adv. contradictorily.
- Contradizer**, v. a. to contradict. *Homem inclinado a contradizer*, a contradictory man. *Inclinação a contradizer*, contradictoriness.
- Contradizer-se**, v. r. to contradict one's self.
- Contrafazér**, v. a. to counterfeit.
- Contrafazér se**, v. r. to disguise one's self, to dissemble.
- Contraforte**, (in fortifica.) a sort of prop, in the inside of the walls.
- Contra guarda**, s. f. (in fortific.) counter-guard.
- Contráente**, s. m. and f. a bridegroom, a bride.
- Contrahir**, v. a. ex. *Contrahir matrimonio*, to marry. *Con-*

*trahir amizade*, to contract friendship. *Contrahir humma doença*, to catch a distemper. *Contrahir dividas*, to run into debt. *Contrahir hum maõ costume*, to contract an ill-habit. *Contrahir-se*, v. r. to be contracted, to shrink (in medicine.)  
**Contrálto**, s. m. a counter-treble, in music.  
**Contramandado**, s. m. countermand. *Passar hum contramandado*, to countermand.  
**Contramarcha**, s. f. a counter-march.  
**Contramarchar**, v. n. to counter-march.  
**Contramestre**, s. m. a boatswain, an officer in a ship.  
**Contramina**, s. f. countermine. *O que faz contraminas*, counterminer.  
**Contraminar**, v. a. to counter-mine.  
**Contramuralla**, s. f. counter-mure.  
**Contramuro**, s. m. the same.  
**Contraparênte**, s. m. and f. a kinsman, or kinswoman by marriage.  
**Contrapeçonha**, s. f. counterpoison, antidote; it. the herb called swallow-wort.  
**Contrapezar**, v. a. to counterpoise.  
**Contrapezo**, s. m. a counterpoise.  
**Contrapor**, v. a. to put over against; it. to compare together.  
**Contrapor-se**, v. r. to oppose.  
**Contraranchô**, s. m. the contrary, crew, or party. *De*

*contraranchô*, belonging to the contrary crew.  
**Contrariamênte**, adv. contrarily.  
**Contrariar**, v. a. to contradict, to oppose.  
**Contrariêdade**, s. f. contrariety.  
*Contrariêdade do reo*, a law expression, the defendant's answer.  
**Contrário**, a, adj. contrary.  
**Contrário**, s. m. an adversary.  
*Pelo contrario*, adv. on the contrary. *Tudo pelo contrario*, quite contrary.  
**Contra-rotura**, s. f. a plaster for ruptures.  
**Contraescarpa**, s. f. (in fortification) a counterscarp. *Fazer humma contraescarpa*, to counterscarp.  
**Contrasêdula**, s. f. a schedule given in countermand of another.  
**Contrastar**, v. n. to quarrel, debate; v. a. to resist, to oppose.  
**Contratador**, s. m. a dealer, or merchant.  
**Contratar**, v. n. to trade, or deal. *Contratar em tudo*, to deal in all sorts of commodities.  
**Contrato**, s. m. a contract, covenant.  
**Contratempo**, s. m. unseasonableness. *Fazer humma coisa a contratempo*, to do a thing unseasonably.  
**Contravento**, adv. against the wind.  
**Contravir**, v. a. to contravene.  
**Contribuição**, s. f. contribution.  
**Contribuir**, v. a. to contribute.

**Contrição**, s. f. contrition, a sorrow for sin.  
**Contrito**, a, adj. contrite, sorrowful.  
**Controvérsia**, s. f. controversy.  
**Controversista**, s. m. controversialist.  
**Controvérso**, a, adj. controverted.  
**Controvertér**, v. a. to controvert, to hold controversies.  
**Contumácia**, s. f. contumacy. *Com contumacia*, stubbornly.  
**Contumáz**, adj. stubborn; it. contumacious, (in law.)  
**Contumáz**, s. m. (a law term) a contumacious person.  
**Contumélia**, s. f. a contumely, a reproach. *Com contumelia*, reproachfully.  
**Coitundir**, v. a. to squash, to crush.  
**Côntuzão**, s. f. a contusion.  
**Convalecência**, s. f. convalescence.  
**Convalecente**, s. m. and f. one that is upon recovery after a fit of sickness.  
**Convalecér**, v. n. to recover health.  
**Convalecér-se**, v. r. the same.  
**Convém**, v. impers. it is fit, requisite.  
**Convenção**, s. f. convention.  
**Convencér**, v. act. to convince.  
**Conveniente**, adj. convenient.  
**Convenientemente**, adv. conveniently.  
**Conventículo**, conventicle.  
**Convênto**, s. m. a convent.  
**Conventual**, adj. conventual. *Missã conventual*, high mass.  
**Conventualidade**, s. f. the dwelling in a convent.



Conversa, s. f. ex. *Freira conversa*, a lay-sister in a nunnery.

Conversação, s. f. conversation, discourse. *Casa da conversação*, a parlour. *Ter conversação com huma mulher*, to know a woman, to have carnal knowledge of her.

Conversão, s. f. conversion, change.

Conversár, v. n. to converse, to talk.

Conversável, adj. conversable, sociable.

Converso, s. m. a lay-brother, in religious orders.

Converter, v. a. to convert, or change. *Convertêr-se*, v. r. to turn, to change.

Convertida, s. f. a penitent.

Convexo, a, adj. convex.

Convéz, s. m. deck.

Convicção, s. f. (a law term) conviction.

Convicto, a, adj. convicted.

Convidado, a, adj. invited.

Convidado, s. m. a guest.

Convidar, v. a. to invite, to bid.

Convir, v. n. (*ser conveniente*) to become, to be proper, suitable.

Convite, drinking-money.

Convocação, s. f. a convocation.

Convocar, v. a. to assemble.

Convulsão, s. f. a convulsion.

Convulsivo, a, adj. convulsive.

Convulsões, convulsion fits.

Cooperação, s. f. co-operation.

Cooperador, s. m. co-operator.

Cooperár, v. n. to co-operate.

Coordinação, s. f. ordering, order.

Coordinar, v. a. to set in order, to dispose.

PART I,

Cópa, s. f. a set of plate for table use; *it.* a cup-board.—

*Copa do chapeo*, the crown of a hat. *Copa da arvore*, the toft of a tree.

Copado, a, adj. tufted, thick.

Copádo, (among farriers) round.

Copálha, s. f. a sort of balsam.

Copál, s. m. copal, a sort of resin, or gum.

Copár, v. a. (among gardeners) to cut off the top,

Cópas, s. f. p. (a suit at cards) hearts.

Copéiro, s. m. a cup-bearer.

Copélla, or Copella, s. f. cupel, copel, or cuppel; *it.* a crucible.

Cópia, s. f. a copy; *it.* abundance, plenty.

Copiador, s. m. a copier, a transcriber. *Copiador de payneis*; one who draws from an original.

Copiar, v. a. to copy, to transcribe. *Copiar hum paynel*, to copy from an original.

Copiosamente, adv. copiously.

Copioso, a, adj. copious.

Copista, s. m. a copier.

Cópla, s. f. a catch, a song.

Cópo, s. m. a cup, a glass. *Copo grande sem pé*, a tumbler. *Copo da espada*, the shell of a sword-hilt. *Copo da brida*, the branches of a bridle.

Cópra, s. f. (in India) so they call the pulp or kernel of the cocoa when dry.

Cópula, s. f. copulation, a carnal coupling.

Cópula, (in logic) copula.

Copulativa, (in grammar) copulative; as *Conjunção copula-*

M

*tiva*, a copulative conjunction.

Cóque, s. m. a back-hand slap.

Coquéiro, s. m. the cocoa-tree.

Coquilha, s. m. a little cocconut that comes from the Brazils.

Cór, s. f. colour, looks, or complexion. *Cor viva*, a lively colour. *Cor triste*, a dull colour. *Cor escura*, a dark colour. *Cor carregada*, a deep colour. *Cor de rosa*, rosy colour, or roset. *Cor de palha*, straw colour. *Cor de verde claro*, plunket colour. *Cor incarnada*, carnation colour. *Cor de carne*, flesh colour. *Cor carnesim*, crimson red. *Cor de mel*, a dark yellow. *Cor macilenta*, a pale faded colour. *Mudar de cor*, to change colour. *Cores de eloquencia*, rhetorical figures. *Saber de cor alguma cousa*, to know something by heart.

Coração, s. m. heart. *Cortar o coração*, to break the heart. *Isto me corta o coração*, this makes my heart ache. *Eu o furci de bom coração*, I shall do it willingly. *Com todo o meu coração*, with all my heart. *Trazer no coração*, to value, to esteem. *Ter coração*, to have courage. *Falto do coração*, faint-hearted. *Is-to me chega do coração*, this grieves me to the very heart. *No coração do inverno*, in the midst of winter. *O coração de Portugal*, the midst of Portugal. *Coração do pfo*, the heart of a tree. *Coracãozinho*, a sweet heart, a minion.

Corádo, a, adj. coloured; *it.* disguised, pretended.

Coragem, or Coráge, s. f. courage, resolution.

Corál, s. m. coral, a kind of shrub that grows in the sea. *Vermelho como coral*, red as coral.

Coral, adj. belonging to the choir of a church.

Corallina, s. f. coralline.

Corár, v. a. to colour, to dye; *it.* to disguise. *Corár*, (speaking of linen) to bleach. *Corarse*, v. r. to recover the colour; *it.* to wax red.

Corca, s. f. the female of a hind, a doe.

Corço, s. m. a wild buck. *Corço de dois annos*, a buck in his second year. *Corço on corça de hum anno*, a fawn.

Corcova, s. f. a hunch in the back.

Corcovado, a, adj. and s. hunch-backed.

Corcovado, s. m. a sort of fish caught near the Moueca islands.

Corcovo, s. m. crupade, a bouncing of a horse.

Corcóz, s. m. he who has a hunch.

Corculhér, s. f. a lark.

Corda, s. f. a cord, rope. *Entesar huma corda*, to stretch out a cord. *Cordas de instrumentos musicos*, strings for fiddles, &c. *Cordas de luto*, wire-strings. *Por cordas na rebecka*, to string a fiddle. *Corda do arco*, the string of a bow. *Corda de borlantino*, a dancing-rope. *Isto merece a corda*, that deserves hanging. Cor-

*das do navio*, cordage. *Corda para enxugar a roupa*, a cloaths-line. *Dar corda ao relógio*, to wind up a clock or watch.

Cordão, s. m. a lace. *Cordão de ouro*, a little gold-chain. *Cordão de cavalleria*, a troop of horse that surrounds any place.

Cordear, v. a. to measure by the cord.

Cordeira, s. f. a ewe-lamb.

Cordeirinho, s. m. a little lamb, or lambkin. *Cordeirinho que ainda mama*, a sucking lamb.

Cordêiro, s. m. a lamb. *Berrar o cordeiro*, to bay or bleat like a lamb.

Cordél, s. m. a small cord or line.

Cordelêjo, s. m. a sharp reprimand.

Cordiaca, or Cordicia, s. f. a sort of disease in the heart of a horse.

Cordiál, a, adj. cordial; *it.* sincere, open.

Cordiál, s. m. a cordial, a physical drink to comfort the heart.

Cordialmente, adv. cordially.

Cordillêira, or Corda de Serrania, a long chain or ridge of hills.

Cordilha, s. f. a small rope, or cord.

Cordolha, s. f. cordage.

Cordoaria, s. f. a rope-yard.

Cordoeiro, s. m. a rope-maker.

Cordovão, s. m. Cordovan leather.

Cordura, s. f. discretion, gravity.

Coréa, s. f. a dance where many dance together; a ball.

Corica, s. f. a sort of parrot.

Corifeo, or Coryfeio, the chief, or principal.

Córna, or Cornadura, the head or horns of a deer. *Primeira corna*, the first head of a deer.

Cornáda, s. f. a push, or punch, with a beast's horn.

Cornêira, s. f. a sort of strap of a bull's hide, to tie the horns of the oxen to the yoke.

Cornelina, s. f. the cornelian-stone.

Cornêo, a, adj. horny, made of horn.

Cornêta, s. f. cornet, a sort of musical instrument; *it.* *Cornêta*, a cornet, a woman's cornet.

Cornidábra pera, a sort of pear so called.

Cornígero, a, adj. that wears, or carries horns.

Corníja, s. f. (in archit.) cornish; or cornice.

Corního, s. m. a little horn, such as snails have.

Córno, s. m. a horn. *Por os cornos a alguem*, to cuckold one. *Córnos da lua nova*, the horns of the crescent. *Quebrar os cornos a alguem*, to humble one.

Córno, (an ancient military word) the wing of an army.

*Corno de Almathea*, the horn of plenty.

Cornazólio, a sort of horse-shoe.

Cornucópia, s. f. plenty, abundance.

Cornúdo, a, adj. horned.

Cornúdo, s. m. a cuckold. *Cornúdo consentidor*, a contented cuckold.

**Côro**, s. m. choir, the chorus.—  
*Menino do coro*, a singing-boy.  
**Corôa**, s. f. a crown, a diadem.  
*Coroa de cabeça*, the crown of the head. *Coroa civica*, a civic crown. *Corôa (reyno)* crown, kingdom, monarchy.  
*Bens da corôa*, crown-lands.  
**Coroação**, s. f. coronation.  
**Coroar**, v. a. to crown.  
**Corografia**, s. f. chorography.  
**Corôgrafo**, s. m. a chorographer.  
**Corollário**, s. m. a corollary, or inference.  
**Coronál**, (in anatomy) ex. *Oso coronal*, the coronal bone.  
**Coronel**, s. m. a colonel.  
**Coronel**, (in heraldry) a duke's or marquis's coronet.  
**Coroneleria**, s. f. colonelship.  
**Corónide**, s. f. the end of any thing.  
**Coronilha**, a sort of eaul for the head.  
**Corpiúho**, s. m. a little body.  
**Côrpo**, s. m. body. *Corpo morto*, a dead body or corpse.  
*Cousa do corpo*, belonging to the body. *Corpo*, society, company. *Corpo de gente de guerra*, a whole army. *Corpo de reserva*, a body of reserve. *Corpo de guarda*, the corps de guard. *Corpo de direito civil*, a body of civil law. *Corpo de armas*, a breast-plate.  
**Corporál**, adj. corporal.  
**Corporeidade**, s. f. (in philos.) corporeity.  
**Corpóreo**, a, adj. bodily, corporeal.  
**Corpoferário**, one that carries a body.  
**Corpulência**, s. f. corpulency.

**Corpulento**, a, adj. corpulent.  
**Córpus**, ex. *O dia de Corpus*, Corpus Christi day.  
**Corréa**, s. f. a leather strap, or thong. *Correa de castigar*, a scourge made of thongs. *Corréa, ou cinta de couro*, a girdle of leather.  
**Correão**, or **Corrião**, s. m. a broad thong of leather.  
**Corréens do coche**, the main braces of a coach.  
**Correaria**, s. f. the street, or place where they make purses, scrips, or any thing made of leather.  
**Correcção**, s. f. correction, punishment.  
**Correctamente**, adv. correctly.  
**Correctivo**, (among physicians) corrective.  
**Corrêcto**, a, adj. correct. *Medicamento correcto*, a corrective.  
**Correctór**, s. m. a corrector.  
**Correctora**, s. f. she who corrects.  
**Corredemptór**, s. m. the person who, with another, helps a third.  
**Corredemptóra**, s. f. she that, with another, helps a third.  
**Corredicças**, s. f. p. a sort of shutters or frames for the widows.  
**Corredio**, ex. *Nó corredio*, a slip-knot.  
**Corredór**, s. m. a sort of gallery. *Corredór*, (in fortific.) corrido, or covered way.—  
*Gizete corredor*, a hunting nag.  
**Correíro**, s. m. he who makes purses, scrips, or any other thing of leather, except shoes.

**Correento**, a, adj. hard as leather, (speaking of fowls, geese, &c.)  
**Correferir**, v. n. or **Correferirse**, v. r. to have a mutual relation to another.  
**Corregedor**, s. m. the chief civil magistrate in every city. *Corregedor do civil*, a judge that takes cognizance of civil causes. *Corregedor do crime*, the judge that takes cognizance of criminal causes.  
**Corregedoria**, the office of such magistrate.  
**Corregér**, v. a. to correct; to amend. *Correger hum navio*, to refit a ship.  
**Corregimento**, s. m. the stopping a leak. (speaking of ships that leak.)  
**Correço**, s. m. a canal, or channel.  
**Correlação**, s. f. a mutual relation to another.  
**Correlativo**, a, adj. correlative.  
**Corrente**, s. f. the current of a river, or of the sea. *Seguir a corrente*, to go down the stream. *Hir contra a corrente*, to go against the stream.  
**Corrente**, adj. running. *Moeda corrente*, courant money. *Estilo corrente*, easy style. *Verso corrente*, a verse that runs smooth. *Corrente*, courant, or current, as, the year 1809 is the current year. *Aos dez do corrente*, the tenth courant. *Estar corrente com alguem*, to agree together.  
**Corrente**, adv. expeditiously, easily.

Corrêntes, a sort of small tax.  
 Corrêo, s. m. a courier, a letter-carrier; *it.* the post-office.—  
*Correo mor*, post-master-general.  
 Corrêr, v. n. to run, to flow like liquor. *Correr com toda a pressa*, to fly upon a full speed. *Correr a posta*, to ride post. *Correr a cortina*, to draw the curtain. *Correr risco*, to run the hazard. *Corri risco de afogarme*, I was like to be drowned. *Correr a campanha*, to scour the country. *Correr a argola*, to run at the ring. *Correr o mundo*, to travel about. *Correr os mares*, to rove on the sea. *Correr de cá e de lá*, to ramble about. *Correr a róz*, it is said. *Correr o mesmo risco*, to be in the same case. *A correr*, or *correndo*, hastily.  
 Correria, s. f. an excursion of soldiers.  
 Correspondência, s. f. correspondence.  
 Correspondente, s. m. correspondent.  
 Correspondente, adj. agreeable, answerable.  
 Corresponder, v. n. to correspond.  
 Corresponder-se, v. r. to correspond.  
 Corretágem, s. f. brokerage.  
 Corretór, s. m. a broker. *Corretór de amores*, a pimp.  
 De corrida, hastily.  
 Corrijóla, or Corrijoia, s. f. the herb knot-grass.  
 Corriho, s. m. See Conventiculo. *Cazer corrihos*, to haunt the markets.

Corrimaõ, s. m. the pieces on the rails of the stairs on which we lay our hand as we go up or down.  
 Corrimêto, s. m. (in physic) a flowing of humours, or rheum.  
 Corrióla, s. f. the herb with-wind.  
 Corriól, a vulgar word, 'signifying a scrape, secret. *Fazer cahir algúem na corriola*, to let one into a secret, to trick or cheat him.  
 Corripío, s. m. a whirling round.  
 Córro, s. m. a place to bait bulls.  
 Corroboraçãõ, s. f. a corroboration.  
 Corrobórante, adj. corroborative.  
 Corroborár, v. a. to corroborate.  
 Corroér, v. a. to corrode, or eat up.  
 Corrompér, v. a. to corrupt, to taint.  
 Corrompér-se, v. r. is for liquors to decay; *it.* to corrupt.  
 Corrosãõ, s. f. corrosion.  
 Corrosividade, s. f. corrosiveness.  
 Corosivo, adj. corrosive. *Medicamento corrosivo*, a corrosive medicine.  
 Corrupçãõ, s. f. corruption, putrefaction; *it.* bribery.  
 Corruptamênte, adv. corruptly.  
 Corruptéla, s. f. corruption.  
 Corruptivel, adj. corruptible.  
 Corrupto, a, adj. See Corruptido. *O Portuguez he hum Latim corrupto*, Portuguese is a broken Latin.

Corruptór, s. m. a corruptor, a debaucher.  
 Corruptóra, s. f. a woman that corrupts.  
 Córso, s. m. (a sea-term) a cruising. *Andar a corso*, to cruise.  
 Cortabólsas, s. m. a cut-purse.  
 Cortadéira, or Talhadeira, s. f. an iron to make button-holes with; *it.* a broad blade of a sword.  
 Cortádo, a, adj. cut; *it.* spent, wasted. *Cortádo de temor*, desponded, frightened.  
 Cortadór, a, adj. sharp, cutting. *Espada cortadera*, a sharp sword.  
 Cortadór, s. m. a butcher.  
 Cortadúra, s. f. a cut, a jag.  
 Cortár, v. a. to cut. *Cortar em pedaços*, to cut in pieces. *Cortar hum arvore*, to fell a tree. *Cortar a cabeça a algúem*, to cut off one's head. *Cortar hum bolsa*, to cut a purse. *Cortar o vestido*, to cut a suit of cloaths. *Cortar as unhas*, to pare the nails. *Cortar a erva*, to mow the grass. *Cortar hum carta com hum tronfo*, to trump a card not a trump. *Cortar ou aparar o bico ao falção*, to pare the beak of a hawk. *Cortar hum capaõ na mesa*, to cut up a capon. *Cortár*, to end, to finish; *it.* Diminuir, Abater. *Cortár ao redor*, to clip round about. *Cortar pelo meyo*, to cut in the midst.  
 Cortár-se, v. r. to cut one's self.  
 Córte, s. f. the court of a

prince. *Fazer corte*, to make one's court to a prince. *Dia de corte*, court day. *Homem de corte*, a courtier. *Cousa da corte*, court-like, of the court, belonging to the court.

*Côrte*, s. m. the edge. *Corte da espada*, the edge of a sword. *Espada com dous cortes*, a two-edged sword. *De corte*, with the edge. *Dar de corte*, to slash. *Corte da mala*, the felling of wood. *Corte de pano, seda*, &c. any quantity of cloth, silk, &c. that does not come to a piece. *Este corte he bastante para hum vestido*, there is cloth enough to make a suit of cloaths. *Dar hum corte*, to come to a medium.

*Côrte de cavallos*, stables.

*Côrte de boys*, an ox-stall.

*Côrte de ovelhas*, a sheep-fold.

*Côrte de porcos*, a hog's sty.

*Côrte de cabras*, a house for goats.

*Cortear*, v. a. to make one's court to a prince. *Cortear as senhoras*, to court the ladies.

*Cortêjo*, s. m. attendance, or retinue.

*Côrtes*, s. f. p. the estates, or the assembly of the three estates of the kingdom, viz. the clergy, nobility, and commonalty.

*Cortéz*, adj. courteous.

*Cortezão*, s. m. a courtier.—*Bispo cortezão*, a titular bishop.

*Cortezania*, s. f. civility, courtesy.

*Cortezia*, s. f. civility, courtesy; it. a bow, a reverence.

*Cortezmente*, adv. courteously.

*Cortiça*, s. f. a rind, or bark.—

*Rolha de cortiça*, a cork.

*Tapar com rolha de cortiça*, to cork.

*Cortiço*, s. m. a bee-hive; it. a sort of bird. *Lugar aonde estão os cortiços*, the place where bee-hives stand.

*Cortido*, a, adj. soaked, steeped.

*Cortidór*, s. m. a tanner.

*Cortimento*, s. m. tanning.

*Cortimento dos vinhos*, the making of wine.

*Cortina*, s. f. a curtain. *Cortina da cama*, a bed-curtain. *Cortina da janella*, window-curtain. *Abrir a cortina*, to draw the curtain.

*Cortiua*, (in fortific.) curtain, the part of the wall that runs from one bastion to another.

*Cortinado*, s. m. a set of curtains.

*Cortir*, v. a. to soak. *Cortir os vinhos*, to make wine. *Cortir couros*, to tan, or dress leather. *Cortir*, to inure, or accustom. *Cortir-se com o trabalho*, to inure one's self to hardship. *Cortir a cal*, to slake lime.

*Coruchêo*, sobre columna, the chapiter of a pillar.

*Corvejár*, v. n. to stickle.

*Corvina*, s. f. a sort of sea-fish.

*Coruja*, or *Curuja*, s. f. owl, the great owl.

*Córvo*, s. m. a crow. *Gritar o córvo*, to caw as a crow.

*Córvo, marinho*, a cormorant, a sea-raven.

*Coruscante*, adj. flashing, glittering by flashes.

*Corúto*, s. m. the top, or round-top of any herb, wherein the seed lieth.

*Côs*, i. e. *com os*, with the; ex. *cos olhos*, with the eyes.

*Coscorão*, s. m. a fritter, or pancake.

*Cóscoro*, it is said of linen, cloth, &c. that is wrinkled and stiffened after being washed.

*Coscorão*, s. m. a box on the ear.

*Cosecorrinho*, s. m. that which a son or slave holdeth of their own, under a father, or a master.

*Cosér*, v. a. to sew as a taylor, or sempstress. *Cosér-se com a terra*, to lie flat upon the ground. *Cosér a punhaladas*, to kill with a dagger.

*Cósmico*, (in astronomy) *cosmica*; ex. *Nascimento, ou por cosmico*, the rising or setting of a star, &c. with the sun.

*Cosmographia*, s. f. cosmography.

*Cosmographico*, a, adj. cosmographical.

*Cosmographo*, s. m. a cosmographer.

*Cosmolábio*, s. m. cosmolabe, a mathematical instrument.

*Cossário*, s. m. corsair, pirate.

*Cosso*, s. m. ex. *Anilar a cosso*, to pirate, to cruise. *Tomar a cosso*, is for a corsair to take a ship. *Tomar levas a cosso*, to over-reach the hares.

*Cossolête*, s. m. a corslet.

*Cossouros do navio*, trucks, (in a ship.)

**Côsta**, s. f. ex. *Costa do mar*, sea-coast. *Navegar costa a costa*, to coast along. *Dar a costa*, to run a ground. *Costa da mão*, the back of the hand.  
**Côsta**, a rib. *Costa do outeiro*, the ridge of a hill. *Costas do navio*, ribs of a ship. *Costa de biscuito*, a piece of biscuit. *Costa de sapateiro*, the wedge shoe-makers drive in to raise the shoe.  
**Costado**, s. m. line of consanguinity. *Costados do navio*, the planks laid upon a ship's sides.  
**Costal**, s. m. a sack. *Costal de carne*, as much flesh as a man can carry on his back.  
**Costaneira**, s. f. ex. *Papel costaneiro*, waste paper.  
**Côstas**, s. f. p. the back. *Guardar as costas*, to back a man. *Virar as costas a alguém*, to turn one's back to one. *Dar as costas*, to run away. *Costas com costas*, back to back.  
**Costear**, v. a. to coast along.  
**Costela**, s. f. a rib; *it.* a sort of snare for birds.  
**Costilha**, s. f. a sort of snare for falcons.  
**Côsto**, s. m. a shrub growing in Persia, of a pleasant smell.  
**Côstra**, s. f. crust, or scab.  
**Costuma-se**, v. imp. it is wont.  
**Costumê**, s. m. custom, usage. *Ter por costumê*, to be wont.  
**Costumes**, s. m. p. morals.  
**Costura**, s. f. a sewing, or seam. *Assentar as costuras*, to beat down the seams. *Costuras do navio*, the seams of a ship.  
**Costureira**, s. f. a sempstress.  
**Côta**, s. f. a coat of mail. *Côta*,

annotation, note. *Côta*, a surplice. *Cota de faca*, the back of a knife.

**Cotão**, s. m. the nap that comes off from the cloth by rubbing it; *it.* cotton, down, mossiness.

**Cotár**, v. a. ex. *Cotar hum livro*, to write notes in the margin of a book.

**Cotêto**, s. m. a very little man, a dwarf.

**Cotia**, s. f. a sort of beast in the Brazils, not unlike the rabbit; *it.* a sort of ship in India.

**Cotica**, (in heraldry) cotice, or cottise.

**Cotidianamente**, adv. daily.

**Cotidiano**, a, adj. daily, that happens every day.

**Cotio**, a, adj. that is easily boiled, or baked.

**Cotitra**, s. f. Cotytto, the goddess of wantonness.

**Côto**, s. m. ex. *Cota de vela*, snuff, or a candle almost burnt out.

**Cotô**, s. m. a little sword.

**Cotonias**, s. f. p. a sort of fine fustian, dimity.

**Cotoval**, s. m. a sort of judge in India.

**Cotovelada**, s. f. a hunch.

**Cotóveto**, s. m. the elbow; *it.* a corner. *Rio que faz cotorelo*, a river that makes an angle, or elbow.

**Cotovaiá**, s. f. a lark;

**Coturno**, s. m. a sort of buskin; *it.* a tragedy.

**Côva**, s. f. hole, ditch, pit; *it.* the grave. *Alimpar huma cova de todo*, ou de luma, to cleanse a ditch of mud. *Cova de plantar arvores*, a ditch, dike,

furrow. *Cova da mão*, the hollow of the hand. *Corá na barba*, a dimple. *Corá dos olhos*, eye-hole. *Corá soterranea*, a cavern under ground. *Corá de ladroens*, a lurking-hole for thieves. *Corá do dente*, the hollow of the tooth. *Estar cos pés na corá*, to be very old.

**Covádo**, s. m. a measure used in Portugal.

**Cováo**, s. m. a deep and large ditch; *it.* the grave. *Corão de pescar*, a sort of wheel to take fishes.

**Covato**, s. m. (in agriculture) a little ditch or furrow; *it.* a piece of ground for burying the dead.

**Côuce**, s. m. a kick, or spurn. *Tirar couces*, to kick; *it.* to speak or behave rascally. *Couce da procissão*, the latter end of a procession.

**Couceador**, he who kicks.

**Couçoëira**, s. f. a little cnp, goblet.

**Coudel mor**, the commander of a troop or company.

**Condellaria**, s. f. the office of taking care of stone-horses.

**Covêiro**, s. m. a grave-maker.

**Covêllo**, s. m. a small ditch.

**Covil**, s. m. a den of wild beasts, lurking hole.

**Covilhete**, s. m. a patty-pan, to make little pies in.

**Covinha**, s. f. a little hole, or pit. *Jogo da covinha*, the play called chuck-farthing.

**Covinha**, a dimple in the cheek.

**Côvo**, s. m. ex. *Corô de gallinhas*, a basket to keep the hen and chickens.

**Côuro**, s. f. a leather jerkin.—  
*Coura de anta*, a buff-coat.  
**Couráça**, s. f. a cuirass. *Couráça*,  
 (in the ancient fortific.) a  
 breast-work.  
**Courélla**, s. f. a long and nar-  
 row piece of ground.  
**Côuro**, s. m. a hide, a skin.—  
*Direito que se paga pelos*  
*couros*, pellage. *Entre o*  
*couro e a carne*, between the  
 skin and the flesh.  
**Côusa**, s. f. a thing. *Alguma*  
*côusa*, something. *Côusa de*  
*duas legoas*, about two  
 leagues.  
**Coisinha**, a small thing, a trifle.  
**Contáda**, s. f. a park.  
**Contêiro**, s. m. a keeper of a  
 park.  
**Côuto**, s. m. a place of refuge,  
 a shelter.  
**Côuve**, s. f. cabbage, a cole-  
 wort. *Couve murciana*, crisp  
 cabbage. *Grelo de couve*, the  
 young sprout of cole-worts.  
**Côxa**, s. f. the thigh.  
**Coxear**, v. n. to go lame, to  
 limp.  
**Coxia**, s. f. (in a galley) the  
 coursey. *Peça de coxia*, the  
 great gun on the prow. *Cor-*  
*rer a coxia*, to ramble about.  
**Côxo**, a, adj. lame, cripple.  
**Coxôte**, s. m. a sort of defensive  
 arm.  
**Cozêr**, v. a. to boil, dress; *it.*  
 to concoct, to digest. *Cozer*  
*no forno*, to bake. *Fazer cozer*  
*muito alguma couza*, to over-  
 boil. *Cozer tijolos*, to burn  
 bricks. *Cozer cachimbos*, to  
 bake tobacco-pipes. *Isto coze*  
*se logo*, this is soon done.  
**Cozidura**, s. f. ex. *Cozidura de*

*favas, ervilhas, &c.* such quan-  
 tity of beans, pease, &c. that  
 will serve once.  
**Cozimêto**, s. m. boiling, bak-  
 ing.  
**Cozinha**, s. f. kitchen. *Bicho da*  
*cozinha*, a scullion. *Arte da*  
*cozinha*, cookery. *Moça da*  
*cozinha*, a kitchen-maid.  
**Cozinhar**, v. a. to cook, to dress.  
**Cozinhêira**, s. f. a woman cook.  
**Cozinheiro**, s. m. a cook. *Cozi-*  
*ho mor*, a master-cook.  
**Cráca**, s. f. a channel, furrow.  
**Craca**, a sort of shell-fish; *it.*  
*sea-weeds*.  
**Crâneo**, s. m. the brain-pan.  
**Crápula**, s. f. a surfeit, by too  
 much eating, or drinking.  
**Crassamêto**, adv. rudely.  
**Crassidão**, s. f. thickness, gross-  
 ness.  
**Crásso**, a, adj. thick, gross.—  
*Ignorancia crassa*, gross igno-  
 rance.  
**Crástico**, a, adj. of to-morrow.  
**Cravação**, s. f. many nails set  
 in order to fasten a thing.  
**Cravar**, v. a. to nail, to fasten  
 with nails. *Cravou-lhe o*  
*punhal no peito*, he stuck the  
 dagger into his breast. *Crav-*  
*ar os olhos em alguém*, to fix  
 one's eyes upon one. *Com os*  
*olhos cravados*, with a steady  
 look.  
**Cravata**, s. f. a cravat.  
**Cravejar**, v. a. ex. *Cravejar o*  
*cavalo*, to put the nails that  
 are wanting in a horse-shoe.  
**Cravêira**, s. f. the holes in a  
 horse-shoe.  
**Craveiro**, s. m. a pot to keep  
 pinks in; *it.* the tree that  
 bears cloves. *Palmo craveiro*,

a span according to the stan-  
 dard.  
**Cravete**, s. m. the tongue of a  
 buckle.  
**Crávo**, s. m. a small nail; *it.* a  
 pin.  
**Crávo da India**, clove, a sort of  
 spice.  
**Crávo**, a sort of ring-worm, or  
 tetter.  
**Crávo**, an harpsichord.  
**Creença**, s. f. the overplus in  
 measure of corn, weight of  
 breail, &c.  
**Crecente**, s. m. a crescent, or  
 half-moon. *Crecente da lua*,  
 the increase of the moon.  
**Crecente**, p. act. ex. *Lua cre-*  
*cente*, half-moon.  
**Crecente**, s. f. ex. *Crecente do*  
*rio*, the swelling of a river.  
**Crecente**, heat, ardour, vehemence.  
**Creçer**, v. n. to grow, to in-  
 crease. *Deixar crecer*, to let  
 grow. *Tornar a crecer*, to  
 sprout up again.  
**Credeência**, s. f. the table by the  
 altar, on which stands the  
 wine, water, &c.  
**Credenciál**, adj. ex. *Cartas cre-*  
*deências, ou de crencia*, creden-  
 tials.  
**Credenciário**, s. m. he that has  
 charge of the credencia.  
**Credibilidade**, s. f. credibility.  
**Crédito**, s. m. credence, credit.  
*Homem digno de crédito*, a  
 credible man. *Dar crédito a*  
*alguma couza*, to give cre-  
 dence to a thing.  
**Crédito**, credit, name. *Ter*  
*grande crédito para com al-*  
*guem*, to be great with one.  
*Crédito entre mercadores*,

public credit among merchants.  
 Crédo, s. m. the Belief, the Creed.  
 Credulidade, s. f. credulity.  
 Crédulo, a, adj. credulous.  
 Cremór de cevada, the thick juice of barley. *Cremor de tartaro*, or *Sal de tartaro*, salt of tartar.  
 Crêcha, s. f. the partition of the hair on the forehead.  
 Crépe, s. m. (a sort of stuff) crape.  
 Crepitante, p. act. cracking.  
 Crepitár, v. a. to crepitate, to crackle.  
 Crepudina, s. f. toadstone.  
 Crepuscular, v. a. to darken.  
 Crepusculo, s. m. twilight, crepuscule.  
 Crier, v. a. to believe.  
 Crespão, s. m. a sort of crisped, and fine woollen stuff.  
 Crespidão, s. f. roughness, unevenness.  
 Crêspo, a, adj. crisped, curled. *Estilo crespo*, bombast. *Escrever com estilo crespo*, to write bombast.  
 Crêspo, s. m. curl, or curling.  
 Crêsta, s. f. ex. *Tempo da cresta das colmeas*, the time of taking honey. *Dar huma cresta*, to rob, to spoil.  
 Crêsta colmeas, s. m. he who takes the honey away from the hives.  
 Crestão, s. m. a gelded he-goat, a buck.  
 Créstar, v. a. ex. *Crestar colmeas*, to take the honey away from the hives.  
 Cri, or Cris, s. m. a sort of dag-

ger used by the inhabitants of Malacca, or Malaya.  
 Cria, s. f. a colt, or foal, a filly.  
 Cria, (in cant) beef.  
 Criação, s. f. education; it. creation; it. the young of any creature.  
 Criada, s. f. a woman, or maid servant.  
 Criadeira, s. f. a good female nourisher, feeder, or maintainer. *Gallinha criadeira*. See *Gallinha*.  
 Criado, a, adj. made out of nothing. *Criado (ensinado)* brought up, educated. *Mal criado*, ill-bred. *Menino bem criado*, a child well educated.  
 Criador, s. m. a creator, a maker.  
 Criadora, s. f. she who makes, or creates.  
 Criador, a, adj. fertile, fruitful.  
 Criança, s. f. a child. *Criança de peito*, a suckling child.  
 Criar, v. a. to create; it. to nurse, to breed. *Criar magistrados*, to create magistrates. *Criar ao peito*, to suckle. *Criar sem ser ao peito*, to bring up a child by hand.  
 Criar-se, v. r. ex. *Criar-se alguma cousa sobre outra*,\* to grow upon.  
 Criar-se, *humas cousas no meyo de outra*, to grow, or spring up amongst.  
 Criatura, s. f. a creature.  
 Criaturinha, s. f. a little creature.  
 Crido, a, adj. believed.  
 Crime, s. m. a crime. *Crime infame*, a scandalous crime. *Crime capital*, a capital crime.

*Purgar-se de hum crime*, to clear one's self from a crime.  
*Escrivão do crime*, a register of a criminal court. *Juiz do crime*, a judge in criminal causes.  
 Criminalção, s. f. an accusation.  
 Criminal, adj. criminal; it. severe.  
 Criminalmente, adv. criminally.  
 Criminar, v. act. to accuse any one of a crime.  
 Criminaloso, s. m. a criminal offender.  
 Crina, or Crine, s. f. the mane of a horse, or other beast. *Crinas do cometa*, the beams of a comet.  
 Crinito, a, adj. that has a mane. — *Cometa crinito*, a hairy comet.  
 Criolo, s. m. a home-born slave.  
 Crionla, s. f. ex. *Gallinha crionla*, a hen that is born in one's house. *Crionla*, a bond-woman that is born in the house.  
 Cris, s. m. ex. *Sol cris, lua cris*, an eclipse of the sun or moon.  
 Crisada, s. f. a stroke or blow with the Cri.  
 Crise, a sort of woollen cloth, worn by some friars.  
 Crismar, v. a. to anoint with chrism, or holy oil, to confirm.  
 Crista, s. f. the comb of a cock, or hen. *Jogar as cristas*, to fight. *Crista de gallo*, a sort of tree.  
 Cristal, or Crystal, s. m. crystal.  
 Cristalino, a, adj. crystalline. — *Humor cristalino*, crystalline.



humour. *Ceos cristalinos*, the crystalline heavens.

Cristallizár, v. a. to crystallize.

Cristél, s. m. a glister.

Crítica, s. f. criticism.

Críticár, v. a. to criticise.

Crítico, s. m. a critic.

Crítico, a, adj. ex. *Dia critico*, ou *dia em que se faz a crize*, a critical day, or a day of crisis.

*Hora critica*, the critical hour.

Crivádo, a, adj. sifted.

Crivátes, (in cant.) the teeth.

Crivár, v. a. to sift.

Crível, adj. credible.

Crivo, s. m. a sieve.

Crize, or Crizis, s. f. (among physicians) crisis. *Crize perfeita*, ou *imperfeita*, a perfect, or imperfect crisis.

Cro, the cackling of hens ; *it.* a play at cards.

Crocál, s. m. a precious-stone like a cherry.

Crocítár, v. n. to croak like a raven, or crow.

Crocodílo, s. m. a crocodile. *Lagrimas de crocodilo*, treacherous tears.

Cromático, (in music) chromatics, a delightful and pleasant sort of music.

Crónha, s. f. the stock of a gun, pistol, &c.

Crónica, or Chrónica, s. f. chronicle, a history according to the order of time.

Crónico, a, adj. ex. *Doenças crônicas*, chronical diseases.

Cronista, s. m. a writer of chronicles.

Cronografia, s. f. chronology.

Cronógrafo, s. m. a chronologist.

Cróque, s. m. a grapple, or grappling-iron.

Crú, a, adj. raw ; *it.* undigested. *Humor cru*, a crude humour. *Meyo cru*, half raw.

*Seda cruá*, raw silk. *Carne cruá*, raw meat.

Cruaménte, adv. austere, roughly.

Crucífero, a, adj. that has a cross.

Crucificár, v. a. to crucify.

Crucifixio, s. m. a crucifix.

Crucifixo, a, adj. crucified.

Cruel, adj. cruel, bloody.

Crueldáde, s. f. cruelty. *Com crueldade*, cruelly. *Crueldade para com os estrangeiros*, inhospitality.

Cruelménte, adv. cruelly.

Cruéza, s. f. crudity.

Crúcea, the name of the famous academy in Florence.

Crústa, s. f. a crust, scurf, or scab.

Crúta, s. f. a sort of sea-fish.

Cruz, s. f. a cross ; *it.* affliction, trouble. *Em cruz*, cross-wise.

Cruzáda, s. f. crusade.

Cruzádo, s. m. a piece of money in Portugal.

Cruzádos, s. m. p. those that were listed to go to the crusade.

Cruzaménte *da cava*, two cuts in the face one across the other.

Cruzár, v. a. (a sea-term) to cruise. *Cruzar a corte*, to frequent the court. *Não para cruzar*, a cruiser.

Cruzár-se, v. r. to cross, or cut one another.

Cruzéiro, s. m. a large cross of stone.

Cruzéta, s. f. a little cross.

Cuáda, s. f. a fall on the back-side.

Cubébas, s. f. p. a sort of small Indian fruit, or berry : cubebs.

Cubello, s. m. a sort of tower formerly erected upon the walls of a town or fortress.

Cubérta, s. f. a cover ; *it.* a shelter. *Cuberta de mesa*, a course, or service of meat. *Primeira, segunda, ou terceira cuberta*, the first, second, or third course. *Cuberta do navio*, deck.

Cubertéiras, (in falconry) the uppermost feathers of a hawk.

Cubérto, s. m. a sort of gallery. *Frutos cubertos*, or *de conserva*, preserved fruits. *Cuberto, de nucens*, overcast, cloudy.

Cúbico, a, adj. cubical, solid. Cubiculário, s. m. a gentleman of the bed-chamber.

Cubilhéira, s. f. a lady of the bed-chamber to the king.

Cubistál, adj. belonging to the elbow.

Cúbito, s. m. a cubit, a measure in use among the ancients.

Cúbo, s. m. cube, a solid body terminated by six equal squares ; *it.* a tub, or bucket.

Cubrir, v. a. to cover ; *it.* to cloke, palliate. *Cubrir o cavallo a egoa*, to horse a mare, as a stallion does. *Cubrir huma cadella*, to line a bitch.

*Cubrir alguma coisa com ouro*, to overlay a thing with gold. *Cubrir-se*, v. r. ex. *Cubrir-se o céu de nucens*, is for the sky to grow cloudy.

Cubra-se, be covered.

Cucárne, s. m. (a sort of play) cockal.  
 Cuchichár, v. n. to whisper, to speak softly.  
 Cúco, s. m. a cuckow.  
 Cucúfa, s. f. a sort of coif with cephalic medicines.  
 Cucurúta, s. f. the top or crown of the head.  
 Cúecas, s. f. p. trowers.  
 Cuidado, s. m. study, diligence. *Estar com cuidado*, to be uneasy. *Tir cuidado*, to take care. *Isto me da cuidado*, this makes me uneasy. *Não vos de cuidado*, never mind.  
 Cuidadosamente, adv. carefully.  
 Cuidadoso, a, adj. diligent, careful.  
 Cuidar, v. n. to take care; *it.* to think, to believe. *Não se cuida nisso*, they don't mind it.  
 Cújo, a, pron. relat. whose, of which.  
 Culátra, s. f. the butt end of a musquet, or the breech of a cannon.  
 Culminánte, (in astron.) ex. *Ponto culminante*, the highest point in the heavens that it is possible for the sun or any star to be.  
 Culpa, s. f. a fault, sin. *A culpa não hé nossa*, it is not our own fault. *Dar a culpa*, to lay the fault on. *Ter a culpa*, to be the cause.  
 Culpádo, a, adj. guilty.  
 Cultivar, v. a. to cultivate, to till. *Cultivar o engenho*, to improve one's wit. *Cultivar a amizade de alguém*, to cultivate one's friendship.

Culto, s. m. worship, honour. *Culto divino*, divine worship. *Culto*, or *ornato de humamulher*, a woman's ornaments.  
 Cúlto, a, adj. ex. *Homem culto*, an eloquent man. *Lingua culta*, refined language. *Estilo demasiadamente culto*, formal speaking.  
 Cultór, s. m. a worshipper; a lover, respecter.  
 Cultúra, s. f. tillage, culture. *Cultura do engenho*, the improvement of the mind.  
 Cúme, s. m. the top; *it.* the height, or the highest pitch of any thing, (metaph.)  
 Cumuládo, a, adj. filled up. *Cumulado de louvores*, (metaph.) highly commended.  
 Cumulár. See Accumular.  
 Cúna, s. f. a cradle.  
 Cúneo, s. m. a battalion or company of foot, drawn up in form of a wedge.  
 Cúinha, s. f. a wedge.  
 Cúnháda, s. f. sister-in-law.  
 Cúnhádo, s. m. brother-in-law.  
 Cúnhádór, s. m. a coiner of money.  
 Cúnháes, (the plural of *Cúnhal*) coins, or quoins, the corners of walls.  
 Cúnhál, s. m. an angle, or corner of a wall.  
 Cúnhár, v. a. to coin money.  
 Cúnhéte, s. m. a little vessel to put dry figs and raisins in.  
 Cúinho, s. m. a stamp to coin money with.  
 Cúpido, s. m. Cupid.  
 Cúpula, or Cupola, s. f. a cupola.  
 Cúra, s. m. a curate of a parish;

*it.* a cure. *Cura ou cuidado*, care.  
 Curação, s. f. cure, or the curing of any distemper.  
 Curádo, a, adj. cured.  
 Curadór, s. m. a guardian.  
 Curadória, a woman guardian.  
 Curadoria, s. f. guardianship.  
 Curár, v. a. to cure; *it.* to mind. *Curar o enfermo*, to cure a sick man. *Curar*, to bleach. *Curar huma ferida*, to dress a wound. *Não curar do que se diz*, not to value what is said.  
 Curativo, a, adj. physical, that hath the quality of curing.  
 Cúráto, s. m. parsonage.  
 Cúrável, adj. curable, that may be cured.  
 Cúria, s. f. a court of justice. *Cúria de Roma*, the court of Rome.  
 Cúriães, s. m. p. those of the said court or ward.  
 Curiál, adj. belonging to the *Cúria*.  
 Curiósamente, adj. curiously.  
 Curiósidade, s. f. curiosity.  
 Cúrioso, a, adj. curious.  
 Cúrrál, s. m. ex. *Curral de ovelhas*, a sheep-fold. *Metor gado no curral*, to house cattle in a stable.  
 Curricár, v. n. to run to and fro.  
 Cursánte, (speaking of the wind) blowing continually and without interruption.  
 Cursár, v. a. to ease one's self *it.* to blow continually.  
 Cursár, v. a. to frequent, to follow the schools; *it.* to profess, to exercise.  
 Cúrsóis, a sort of small hares which run very fast.

- Cursista**, or **Cursante**, s. m. a student.
- Cursiva**, (among printers) ex. *Letra cursiva*, Italic letter.
- Curso**, s. m. a carrier, a race; also a space of time. *Curso de cousa fluida*, course; current. *Curso dos astros*, &c. the course of the stars. *Curso de philosophia*, the study of philosophy. *Andar no curso*, to follow the schools. *Andar no curso de philosophia*, &c. to study philosophy. *Abrio-se o curso*, the schools are opened.
- Cursor**, s. m. (in the court of Rome) a courier.
- Cúrsos**, s. m. p. looseness.
- Cúrta**, ex. *Por alguem à curta*, to speak ill of one.
- Curtéza**, s. f. shortness, the want of breath.
- Cúrto**, a, adj. short, brief. *Curto no entendimento*, half-witted. *Curto de palavras*, brief in words. *Curto de vista*, short sighted. *Homem curto*, a faint-hearted man.
- Cúrva**, s. f. the ham of one's leg behind the knee. *Curva da perna do cavallo*, the ply or bending of the ham of a horse.
- Curvár**, v. a. to bow, bend.
- Curvár-se**, v. r. to bow down.
- Curvétá**, s. f. a curvet, the motion of a managed horse.
- Curveteár**, v. n. to prance as a managed horse does.
- Curvidade**, s. f. crookedness.
- Curúl**, adj. belonging to a chair, or chair of state.
- Cúrvo**, a, adj. arched, crooked.
- Cuscúta**, s. f. the herb-dudder, or withwind.
- Cuscúz**, or **Cuscús**, s. m. p. a kind of eatable made of the finest flour.
- Cuscuzéiro**, s. m. a kind of earthen vessel to boil the cuscuz in. *Chapeo cuscuzéiro*, a high-crowned hat.
- Cúspe**, s. m. so they call the very small fishes.
- Cuspidéira**, s. f. a spitting-box.
- Cuspidór**, s. m. a spitting or spawling man.
- Cuspinhár**, v. n. to spit often.
- Cuspir**, v. n. to spit out. *Cuspir na cura de alguem*, to spit in one's face out of contempt.
- Cúspir**, v. a. to spit; ex. *Cuspir sangue*, to spit blood.
- Cúspo**, s. m. spit, spittle.
- Cústa**, s. f. cost, charge.
- Custár**, v. n. to cost. *Quanto vos custa o rosso chapeo?* how much does your hat cost? - *Mêu filho me custa mais de*, &c. my son cost me above, &c. *Bem lhe custa o estar ausente*, he pays dear for his absence. *Tudo lhe custa a fazer*, he does every thing against the grain. *Custe o que custar, quero ver-lhe o fim*, I don't mind any troubles, provided I see the end of it.
- Cústas**, s. f. p. charges.
- Cústo**, s. m. cost, expence. *A custo*, with the loss. *A todo o custo*, at any rate.
- Custódia**, s. f. custody, keeping. *Custodia*, the convent where the custodio lives.
- Castódio**, s. m. a warden in a religious house.
- Custozamente**, adv. costly.
- Cuztózo**, a, adj. costly; also troublesome.
- Cutanéo**, a, adj. cutaneous.
- Cutelá**, s. f. a large knife. *Cutela de carniceiro*, a butcher's chopping-knife.
- Cutelaria**, s. f. the street where the cutlers live.
- Cutêlo**, s. m. a knife, used by the *correiros*.
- Cutiláda**, s. f. a cut.
- Cutiléiro**, s. m. a cutler.
- Cúya**, s. f. a cup made of clay.
- Cycladas**, s. m. p. certain islands in the Archipelago.
- Cycláminis**, s. f. the herb called sow-bread.
- Cyelo**, s. m. a cycle. *Cyelo solar*, the solar cycle. *Cyelo lunar*, the lunar cycle.
- Cyclópas**, or **Cyclopes**, the Cyclops, a gigantic people, having but one eye.
- Cylíndrico**, a, adj. cylindrical.
- Cylindro**, s. m. a cylinder.
- Cýnics**, **Cynics**, a sect of philosophers.
- Cynocéphalos**, the plant called snap-dragon.
- Cynosúra**, s. f. Cynosura, the constellation of the Lesser Bear.
- Cy'nthia**, s. f. so the poets call the moon.
- Cy'nthio**, s. m. Apollo.
- Cypreste**, or **Cipreste**, s. m. the cypress-tree. *Fruto do cypreste*, the nut of the cypress-tree.
- Cytheréa**, s. f. Venus.
- Czar**, s. m. czar, the title of the emperor of Russia.

## D.

**D**, One of the mutes, supposed to be formed from the Greek Δ.

**D'** See Do, and Da.

**Da**, prep. and article, of, from; ex. *Da molher*, of the woman. *Da jannella*, from the window.

**Dáctylo**, s. m. dactyl.

**Dactílico**, a, adj. of, or belonging to a dactyl.

**Dáda**, s. f. a donation.

**Dádiva**, s. f. a gift. *P. Dadivas quebrantaõ penhas*, gifts break rocks.

**Dadivoso**, a, adj. liberal, bountiful.

**Dádo**, a, adj. given.

**Dádo**, s. m. a dye to play with.

**Dador**, s. m. a giver, a donor.

**Dadora**, s. m. a woman that gives.

**Dahi**, adv. from thence. *Dahi por diante*, from that time.

**Dalt**, adv. from thence.

**Dalmática**, s. f. a dalmatic.

**Dama**, s. f. a lady; at chess the queen; it, a doe. *Fazer dama*, or *cobrir a dama*, to king a man at draughts. *Jogo das damas*, the game of draughts.

**Damarla**. See Damice.

**Damascado**, a, adj. damasked.

**Damasco**, s. m. damask.

**Damasqueiro**, s. m. an apricot-tree.

**Damasquinho**, s. m. worsted, damask, or half thread, half worsted.

**Damasquino**, a, adj. damasked, as swords, or knives.

**Damice**, s. f. delicacy, niceness; it, affectation.

**Dámo**, s. m. a ruffian, a bully.

**Damorim**, a sort of pear so called.

**Danado**, a, adj. corrupted. *Author danado*, an author condemned. *Caõ danado*, a mad dog.

**Danár**, v. a. to corrupt, to spoil.

**Danár-se**, v. r. to be corrupted.

**Danar-se o ferro**, is for a sword, knife, &c. to be blunted.

**Dança**, s. f. a dance. *Mestre de dança*, a dancing-master. *Escola de dança*, a dancing-school. *Dança de espadas*, a sword-dance.

**Dançadeira**, a woman dancer.

**Dançadeirainha**, a little dancing girl.

**Dançador**, s. m. **Dançadora**, s. f. a dancer. *Dançante encorda*, or *borlanti*, rope-dancer.

**Dançar**, v. n. to dance. *Dançar sobre a corda*, to dance upon the rope.

**Danificador**, a, adj. hurt.

**Danificador**, s. m. one that dammifies, or does hurt.

**Danificar**, v. a. to dammify, to hurt.

**Daninho**, a, adj. hurtful, mischievous.

**Dáno**, **Dánno**, or **Danno**, s. m. detriment, damage.

**Danoso**, a, adj. mischievous.

**D'antemão**, adv. before-hand. *Condenar d'antemão*, to condemn afore-hand.

**D'antes**, adv. before.

**Dáqui**, adv. hence.

**Dár**, v. a. to give. *Dar huma cutilada*, to cut with a sword.

*Dar horas*, is for the clock to strike. *Dar a alma a Deos*,

to give up the ghost. *Deu-me huma dor*, I was taken with a pain. *Dar no alvo*, to hit the mark. *Da cá*, give hither.

*Dar fé*, to credit. *Dar leite*, to suckle. *Dar garrote*, to strangle. *Dar parte de hum negocio*, to impart a business.

*Dar com huma pessoa*, to light upon a person. *Dar vozes*, to cry out. *Dar ouvidos*, to give hearing. *Dar sobre o inimigo*, to fall upon the enemy.

*Dar razoes*, to debate, to reason. *Dar as mãos*, to shake hands. *Dar os parabens*, to congratulate.

*Dei no pensamento de*, &c. it came into my head to, &c. *Dar de escolher a alguem*, to give one the choice.

*Quem me dera estar em casa!* how fain would I be at home!

**Dar-se**, v. r. ex. *Dar-se por culpado*, to acknowledge one's self guilty. *Que se vos dá a vos disso?* What have you to do with it?

*Pouco se me dá*, I care but little. *Tanto se me dá de ir como de ficar*, I had as lief go as stay.

*Elles dão-se muito bem*, they agree mighty well together. *Dar-se por satisfeito*, to rest satisfied.

**Dardo**, s. m. a dart.

**Dáres e tomares**, chiding, strife, contention.

**Dáta**, s. f. the date of any writing. *Pôr a data*, to date.

*Que data tem aquella carta?*

What date does that letter bear?

Dativo, the dative case.

De, prep. from, of. *De aqui*, hence. *De porta em porta*, from door to door. *De longos annos*, since many years. *De noite ou de dia*, by night, or by day. *Hora de comer*, time to dine. *De todo*, entirely. *De parte a parte*, quite through. *De dez annos a esta parte*, since ten years. *Este livro he de fulano*, this book belongs to such a one. *Eraõ perto de vinte*, they were about twenty. *He cousa de perigo*, it is a dangerous thing. *Isto não he de crer*, this is not to be believed. *Elle estura vestido de marinheiro*, he was dressed in a sailor's dress. *Não sou de ceremonias*, I make no ceremonies. *Penna de escrever*, a pen to write with.

Deão, s. m. deanship.

Deambulatorio, ex. *Interdito deambulatorio*, a general interdiction, through the whole kingdom.

Deão, s. m. dean. *Jurisdicção do deão*, deanery, the jurisdiction of a dean.

Dearticular, v. a. to articulate.

Debálde, adv. in vain. *Debalde os conças*, you trouble yourself for nothing.

Debáte, s. m. strife, contention.

Debatér, v. n. to contend, to debate.

Debatér-se, v. r. to clap the wings, to try to fly.

PART I.

Debatidço, a, adj. that claps the wings very much.

Debatidúra, s. f. the action of clapping the wings too much.

Debaxo, prep. under.

Debáxo, adv. underneath, beneath. *Levar alguem debaxo*, to throw one down.

Debellár, v. a. to vanquish, to debellate.

Debicár, v. a. to taste, touch lightly.

Débil, adj. weak, feeble.

Debilidade, s. f. weakness, debility. *Debilidade do espirito*, faint-heartedness.

Debilitação, s. f. debilitation.

Debilitado, a, adj. weakened, enfeebled.

Debilitár, v. a. to weaken.

Debilmente, adv. feebly, weakly.

Débito, s. m. the mutual obligation in marriage.

Debolár, v. a. to take off the crust, scurf.

Debreár, v. a. to whip cruelly, to lash.

Debruár, v. a. to hem.

Debruçar-se, v. r. to stoop. *Debruçar-se a alguem*, or *aos pés de alguem*, to cast one's self at any one's feet.

Debrúcos, adv. flat on the ground.

Debrúm, s. m. hem, selvage, border.

Debúlha, s. f. the time of threshing corn.

Debulhá, v. a. to thresh. *Debulhar-se em lagrimas*, to melt into tears.

Debúlho, s. m. the threshing of corn.

Debuxár, v. a. to draw in black

X

and white, with a pen, coal, pencil, or the like.

Debúxo, s. m. the art of drawing in black and white; *it*, a draught. *Não te metas em debuxos*, meddle not with what does not concern you.

Década, s. f. decade, the number of ten.

Decágono, s. m. a decagon.

Decálogo, s. m. the Decalogue, the Ten Commandments.

Decampár, v. n. to decamp. *A acção de decampar*, a decampment.

Decanfa, s. f. presidentship.

Decão, s. m. the senior in any order; *it*, a dean.

Decantado, a, adj. sung; *it*, much spoken of.

Decantár, v. a. to praise, to commend.

Decência, s. f. decency, comeliness. *Com decencia*, decently.

Decénte, adj. decent, becoming.

Decénte, or descénte, s. f. the channel of a river.

Decentemente, adv. decently.

Decepádo, a, adj. maimed, mangled.

Decepár, v. a. to maim.

Decidir, v. a. to decide, to determine.

Decifrá, v. a. to decypher. *Decifrar huma carta*, to decypher a letter. *Decifrar*, or *descrever*, to decypher, or describe.

Decimação, s. f. decimation.

Decimal, adj. of, or belonging to tithes. *Arithmetica decimal*, decimal arithmetic.

Décimo, a, adj. the tenth, or decimal part. *Decimo tercio*,

the thirteenth. *Decimo quarto*, the fourteenth.  
 Decisão, s. f. decision.  
 Decisivamente, adv. decisively.  
 Decisivo, a, adj. decisive.  
 Declamação, s. f. declamation.  
 Declamador, s. m. a declaimer.  
 Declamar, v. n. to declaim, to make set speeches.  
 Declamatório, a, adj. declamatory.  
 Declaração, s. f. a declaration. *Fazer declaração dos bens*, to give in an account of goods.  
 Declaradamente, adv. openly.  
 Declarar, v. a. to declare, to manifest. *Declarar os bens, ou fazendas*, to give in an account of lands, or goods. *Eu-migo declarado*, a professed enemy. *Declarar a guerra*, to declare war.  
 Declarar-se, v. r. to declare, tell. *Declarai-vos*, explain yourself.  
 Declarativo, a, adj. declarative.  
 Declinação, s. f. a declension, a declining, a decaying. *O dia está na sua declinação*, it draws towards night. *Declinação da idade*, declining age. *Declinação da agulha*, declination of the mariner's compass.  
 Declinante, p. act. declining, going off. *Relógios não são declinantes*, declining dials.  
 Declinar, v. a. to decline grammatically. *Declinar a jurisdição*, (law-term) to decline a jurisdiction.  
 Declinar, v. n. to decline, decay. *O dia declina*, it begins to grow late.

Declinatoria, (a law-term) ex. *Exceção declinatoria*, an exception taken against a judge.  
 Declive, adj. steep.  
 Declividade, s. f. a declivity.  
 Decoção, s. f. ley-ashes.  
 Decocção, s. f. decoction.  
 Decorar, v. a. to learn by heart, to study.  
 Decoro, s. m. decorum. *Guardar o decoro*, to keep a decorum. *Cousa contra o decoro*, unbecoming.  
 Decoroso, a, adj. decorous, decent.  
 Decortar, v. a. to prune or lop trees.  
 Decrecimento, s. m. a decreasing.  
 Decrecimento, s. m. a decreasing. *Decremento da lua*, the wane of the moon.  
 Decrepitar, v. a. to decrepitate.  
 Decrépito, a, adj. very old, decrepit.  
 Decretais, s. f. p. Decretals.  
 Decretar, v. a. to decree.  
 Decreto, s. m. a decree, an edict, a law.  
 Decretoriamente, adv. decisively.  
 Decretório, adj. critical, decisive.  
 Decennário, a, adj. the tenth; it. *hugo*, of a large size. *On-decumanus*, a huge wave.  
 Décuplo, a, adj. decuple, tenfold.  
 Decurção, s. m. a decurion.  
 Decurso, s. m. a course.  
 Decurso, a, adj. ex. *Foras decursos*, ground-rents that are due.

Deçal, s. f. a thimble; from *dado*, a finger.  
 Dedicacão, s. f. a dedication. *Dia da dedicacão da igreja*, dedication-day.  
 Dedicar, v. a. to dedicate, or consecrate. *Dedicar hum livro*, to dedicate a book.  
 Dedicatória, s. f. dedication, an epistle dedicatory.  
 Degráar-se, v. r. to disdain, slight, or scorn.  
 Dedinho, s. m. a little finger, diminut. of  
 Dêdo, s. m. a finger. *O dedo polegar*, the thumb. *O dedo mostrador*, the fore-finger. *Dêdo do meyo*, the middle finger. *Dedo anular*, the ring-finger. *Dedo meminho*, or *minimo*, the little finger. *Dêdo do pe, a toc*. *Pontas dos dedos*, the tips or tops of the fingers. *Juntas e nós dos dedos*, the joints and knuckles of the fingers. *Largura de hum dedo*, a finger's breadth. *Mostrar com o dedo*, to point out with the finger. *Contar pelos dedos*, to reckon by the fingers. *Saber ou ter hum cousa nas pontas dos dedos*, to have a thing at one's fingers-end. *Hum dedo de vinho*, a little wine. *O dedo de Deos*, the finger of God. *Morder-se os dedos*, to bite one's fingers, to be enraged.  
 Dedução, s. f. a deducing, a deduction; it. a conclusion.  
 Deduzir, v. a. to deduce.  
 Defecado, a, adj. defecated; it. pure, unmixed.  
 Defecar, v. a. to defecate, to

- refine. *A acção de defecar*, defecation.
- Defectibilidade, s. f. faintness, lassitude.
- Defectivo, ex. *Nomes defectivos*, defective nouns. *Verbo defectivo*, a defective verb.
- Defectuoso, or Defeituoso, a, adj. defective, faulty.
- Defeito, s. m. defect, blemish.
- Defendente, s. m. a respondent.
- Defender, v. a. to defend, to protect. *Defender-se*, v. r. to keep one's self from.
- Defensa, s. f. defence, guard. *Sem defesa*, defenceless. *Por-se em defesa*, to stand upon one's guard. *Linha da defesa fixante*, line of defence fixed. *Linha da defesa razante*, ou *flanqueante*, line of defence, razante.
- Defensável, adj. defensible.
- Defensivo, a, adj. defensive. *Armas defensivas*, defensive arms. *Remedio defensivo*, defensatives.
- Defensor, s. m. a defender. *Defensor da fe*, defender of the faith.
- Deferir, v. n. to yield, to allow. *Deferir como se pede*, to grant what a petitioner asks for. *Deferir á experiencia*, to be led by experience.
- Defesa, s. f. a reply, or defence. *Nada disse em sua defesa*, he said nothing in his behalf.
- Desidente, adj. mistrustful, diffident.
- Definir, v. n. to consume, or pine away.
- Definição, s. f. a definition.
- Definidor, s. m. one who defines or determines.
- Definir, v. a. to explain, to define.
- Definitivamente, adv. definitively.
- Definitivo, a, adj. definitive.
- Deflorar, v. a. to deflower a virgin.
- Deslúvio, s. m. a falling of the hair.
- Desformar, v. a. to disfigure, to deform.
- Desforme, adj. deformed, ugly.
- Deformidade, s. f. deformity, ugliness.
- Defraudar, v. a. to defraud, to cheat.
- Defraudar-se, v. r. to deprive one's self.
- Defraudo, s. m. a deceiving, beguiling.
- Defrontar, v. n. to face.
- Defumado, a, adj. smoky.
- Defumar, v. a. to smoke.
- Defunta, s. f. Defunto, s. m. the dead body of a woman, or man.
- Defunto, a, adj. that is dead, deceased. *O rey defunto*, the late king.
- Degeado, a, adj. thawed.
- Degelar-se, v. r. to thaw.
- Degenerar, v. n. to degenerate. *Degenerar dos seus antepassados*, to fall from the virtue of his ancestors.
- Degolação, s. f. decollation, a beheading.
- Degoladouro, the butchery, a slaughter-house.
- Degolar, v. a. to kill, or cut one's throat.
- Degraduação, s. f. degradation.
- Degradar, v. a. to degrade, to deprive of an office or dignity. *Degradar da nobreza*, to degrade from the estate of a nobleman.
- Degrado, adv. willingly, readily, freely, gladly. *Muito degrado*, very willingly.
- Degraduado, a, adj. See Degraduar, v. a. to deprive of an office, title, or dignity.
- Degrão, s. m. step of stairs, or of a ladder. *De degrao em degrao*, ou *por degraos*, gradually, by degrees, by steps, by little and little. *Degrão*, (metaph.) an occasion, entry, way, or means to a thing; degree.
- Degrédo, s. m. banishment, exile, transportation.
- Deidade, s. f. a deity, a fabulous god, or goddess. *Deidade*, or *substituto de deos*. See Substituto, and Deos.
- Dejeção, s. f. (among physicians.) See Camaras.
- Deificação, s. f. See Apotheosis.
- Deificar, v. a. to deify.
- Deistas, s. m. p. deists.
- Deitar, v. a. to cast, fling. *Deitar lagrimas*, to shed tears. *Deitar sangue*, to bleed. *Deitar agoa*, to pour water. *Deitar fora*, to thrust out. *Deitar a perder*, to spoil. *Deitar a culpa sobre outrem*, to cast the fault upon another. *Deitar sortes*, to cast lots. *Deitar raizes*, to take root. *Deitar anchora*, to cast anchor. *Deitar a conta*, to make the account. *Deitar hum cadeado*, to shut up with a padlock. *Deitar rinho*, to pour out wine. *Deitar huma ferradura a hum carallo*, to shoe a horse. *Deitar hum*

*vestido*, to put on a new suit of clothes. *Deitar poeira nos olhos*, to throw dust in one's eyes: v. n. to come, to amount. *A quanto deita tudo?* what does the whole amount to?

*Deitar-se*, v. r. to go to bed.

*Deitar-se por terra*, to lie down flat. *Deitar-se a dormir*, to lie down to sleep.

*Deixação*, s. f. a giving, a renouncing.

*Deixar*, v. a. to leave, to forsake. *Deixaime com isso*, leave that to me. *Deixar*,

*fugir huma boa occasião*, to let slip a fair opportunity. *Deixar no ar*, to leave undetermined. *Deixaime*, let me alone. *Deixar no testamento*, to bequeath. *Deixaime hir*, pray let me go. *Deixar a vida*, to lose one's life. *Isto porem não deixa de ser certo*, it is certain nevertheless. *Deixai de cuidar nisso*, trouble not yourself about it. *Não pode deixar de ser*, it cannot be otherwise. *Deixar a pole*, to die. *Deixar o mundo*, to leave the world. *Deixar as escuras*, to leave in the dark. *Deixar no tinteiro*, to omit. *Deixar as redcas ao carallo*, to let loose the reins of a horse. *Deixar de parte*, to lay aside. *Deixar-se*, v. r. ex. *Deixate disso*, let that alone. *Deixar-se cahir*, to fall. *Deixar-se dar*, to suffer one's self to be beaten. *Deixarse persuadir*, to be persuaded. *Deixar-se levar*

*de seus appetites*, to abandon one's self up to passions. *Deixar-se do negocio*, to leave off trade. *Deixar-se cahir em tentação*, to yield to a temptation.

*Delatár*, v. a. to accuse, to impeach.

*Delatór*, s. m. an informer, an evidence.

*Delécto*, s. m. choice, or picking out.

*Delegação*, s. f. delegation.

*Delegado*, s. m. a delegate.

*Delegado*, a, adj. delegated.

*Delegár*, v. a. to delegate, to appoint.

*Delitação*, s. f. a delight, pleasure.

*Deleitár*, v. a. to delight. *Deleitar-se*, v. r. to be delighted.

*Deleitável*, adj. delightful.

*Deleixamento*, s. m. faintness, feebleness.

*Deletério*, a, adj. ex. *Remedios delterios*, deleterious medicines.

*Belfim*, a dolphin, a sea-fish. *Delgadamente*, adv. thinly, nicely.

*Delgadeza*, s. f. thinness, fineness. *Delgadeza do engenho*, sharpness of wit.

*Delgado*, a, adj. slender, thin; it. subtle, acute. *Fiar delgado*, to spin nicely.

*Deliberação*, s. f. deliberation. *Deliberadamente*, adv. deliberately.

*Deliberado*, a, adj. deliberate.

*Deliberár*, v. r. to deliberate upon a thing.

*Deliberativo*, a, adj. pertaining to deliberation.

*Delicadamente*, adv. delicately.

*Delicadéza*, s. f. delicacy, niceness. *Delicadezas de huma lingua*, the delicacies of a language.

*Delicado*, a, adj. delicate, fine. *Manjares delicados*, dainty bits. *Maos delicadas*, soft hands. *Estomago muito delicado*, a squeamish stomach. *Delicado de complicação*, delicate. *Ter o gosto delicado*, to love good things. *Consciencia delicada*, a tender conscience.

*Delicia*, s. f. delight, pleasure.

*Deliciosamente*, adv. deliciously.

*Delicioso*, a, adj. delightful, delicious.

*Delido*, a, adj. liquefied, dissolved.

*Delineação*, s. f. a delineation.

*Delineár*, v. a. to delineate.

*Delineativo*, a, adj. that can delineate.

*Delinquente*, p. act. a delinquent, an offender.

*Delinquir*, v. n. to transgress, to offend.

*Deliquio*, s. m. a fainting, or swooning.

*Delir*, v. a. to liquefy, to dissolve.

*Delirár*, v. n. to rave, to be light-headed.

*Delirio*, s. m. deliration.

*Delito*, s. m. a crime.

*Delivrar*, v. v. is for a woman in labour to expel the after-birth.

*Delubro*, s. m. a church, chapel.

*Deluto*, s. m. an infusion.

*Demanda*, s. f. a suit, a process in law. *Demanda civil*, ou criminal, a civil or criminal



cause. *Perder a demanda*, to lose his action. *Vencer a demanda*, to carry the cause.  
*Demandado*, a, adj. requested.  
*Demandar*, v. a. to sue at law.  
*Demandista*, s. m. a splitter of causes, a barterer.  
*Demarcação*, s. f. a boundary, or land-mark.  
*Demarcador*, s. m. a surveyor of lands.  
*Demarcár*, v. a. to bound, to set bounds to, to limit.  
*Demasia*, s. f. unreasonableness, excess. *Em demasia*, excessively.—*Demasia*, the rest of the money.  
*Demasiadamente*, adv. excessively.  
*Demasiado*, a, adj. excessive, immoderate.  
*Demasiar-se*, v. r. to grow immoderate, extravagant.  
*Demência*, s. f. madness, silliness.  
*Demérito*, s. m. demerit.  
*Demissão*, or *Dimissão*, the resignation of an office; *it.* a discharge of soldiers.  
*Demisso*, a, adj. ex. *Ter os olhos demissos*, to look downwards.  
*Demitir ou Dimitir*, v. a. to give over, to leave off. *Demitir o seu direito*, to yield up one's right.  
*Democracia*, s. f. democracy.  
*Democrático*, a, adj. democratical.  
*Demolição*, s. f. a destruction, demolition.  
*Demolir*, v. a. to demolish.  
*Demônio*, s. m. demon, the devil.

*Demora*, s. f. delay.  
*Demorar*, v. n. to lie, or be situate; *it.* to delay.  
*Demorar-se*, v. r. to lie or stick; *it.* to tarry, to stay. *Nos demoramos lá três dias*, we tarried there three days.  
*Demonstração*, s. f. demonstration.  
*Demonstrar*, or *Demonstrar*, v. a. to demonstrate.  
*Demonstrativamente*, adv. demonstratively.  
*Demonstrativo*, or *Demonstrativo*, a, adj. demonstrative.  
*Demover*, v. a. to displace, to turn out of an office.  
*Denudado*, a, adj. that has changed countenance, turned pale.  
*Denudar-se*, v. r. to change countenance, to turn pale.  
*Denegar*, v. a. not to give or grant.  
*Dêngue*, s. m. a coyness or affectation; *it.* a minion, a darling.  
*Denigrado*, a, adj. made black.  
*Denigrir*, v. a. to blacken, to denigrate. *Denigrir-se*, v. r. to turn black.  
*Denodadamente*, adv. rashly.  
*Denodado*, adj. bold, intrepid; *it.* violent, rash. *Voto denodado*, a rash vow.  
*Denominação*, s. f. denomination.  
*Denominador*, s. m. denominator.  
*Denominar-se*, v. p. to be denominated.  
*Denotar*, v. a. to denote, mark.  
*Densamente*, adv. thickly.

*Densidade*, s. f. density.  
*Dênso*, a, adj. dense, thick. *Air denso*, gross air. *Densas trevas*, great darkness. *Densa nevoa*, a thick fog.  
*Dentada*, s. f. a mark, or bite of a tooth.  
*Dentado*, a, adj. toothed, having teeth.  
*Dentão*, a kind of fish with sharp teeth.  
*Dênte*, s. m. a tooth. *Dentes incisivos*, the fore-teeth. *Dentes caninos*, the eye-teeth. *Dentes molares*, the grinders. *Dentes das abedoria*, the two farthest teeth. *Dente abullado*, a loose tooth. *Dor de dentes*, the tooth-ach. *Covas dos dentes*, the sockets of the teeth. *Fallar por entre os dentes*, to speak between one's teeth. *Tomar entre dentes*, to slander. *Mudar os dentes*, to shed teeth. *Dente de alho*, a clove of garlic. *Bate os dentes com frio*, his teeth chatter with cold. *Dente da anchora*, fluke of an anchor. *Ranger com os dentes*, to gnash with the teeth for anger. *Dente de pentem*, the tooth of a comb. *Dente de serra*, the tooth of a saw. *Dente da roda de moinho*, a cog of a mill-wheel. *Dente de tiao*, the herb called lions-tooth.  
*Dentifricio*, s. m. dentifrice.  
*Dentinho*, s. m. a little tooth.  
*Dêntro*, prep. and adv. within. *Dentro das muralhas*, within the walls. *Por dentro*, thorough. *De dentro*, from

within. *Dentro de casa*, within doors. *Para dentro*, inward. *Hir para dentro*, to go in, a de dentro, the inside. *De portas a dentro*, within doors. *Dentro de poucos dias*, within a few days.

**Dentúça**, s. f. crookedness, or bending of the teeth.

**Denunciação**, s. f. an information. *Denunciação de guerra*, a declaration of war.

**Denunciador**, s. m. an informer, a secret accuser.

**Denunciar**, v. a. to inform against one. *Denunciar guerra*, to declare war.

**Deos**, s. m. God. — *Deos vos acompanhe*, God be with you. *Deos ros de bom successo*, God speed you. *A Deos*, adieu, farewell. *Não queira Deos*, God forbid. *Queira Deos*, God grant. *Prouvera a Deos*, would to God. *Deos o faça*, God grant it. *Por graça de Deos*, by the grace of God. *Graças a Deos*, God be thanked. *Por amor de Deos*, for God's sake. *Valha-me Deos*, God help me.

**Déosa**, s. f. a goddess.

**Déoses da gentildade**, heathen gods.

**Deparar**, v. a. to meet by chance; as, *deparou-me Deos este homem*, I met with this man by chance. *Deos me depare boa*, God send it be good to me.

**Depennár**, v. a. to peek, or plume; *it.* to strip, to spoil.

**Dependência**, s. f. dependence, or dependency.

**Dependênte**, p. act. depend- ing.

**Dependêr**, v. n. to depend.

**Depenicar**, v. a. to pluck off by little and little.

**Deplorár**, v. a. to deploro, to lament.

**Deplorável**, adj. deplorable.

**Depoênte**, a verb deponent.

**Depoimento**, s. m. a testimony.

**Depóis**, or **Despois**, prep. after. *Depois que*, since. *O dia depois*, the day after. *Logo depois*, immediately.

**Depopulado**, a, adj. unpeopled, depopulated.

**Depór**, v. a. to depose, to lay down, to resign. *A ução de depor*, deposing. *Depor as armas*, to lay down arms.

**Deportação**, s. f. transportation.

**Deportado**, a, adj. banished.

**Deposição**, s. f. a deposing, de- gradation.

**Depositrá**, v. a. to deposit.

**Depositário**, s. m. depository, trustee.

**Depósito**, s. m. depositum, the thing deposited.

**Deposto**, a, adj. deposed.

**Depráça**, adv. publicly.

**Depravação**, s. f. depravation, spoiling.

**Depravadamente**, adv. depravedly.

**Depravado**, a, adj. depraved, corrupted.

**Depravador**, s. m. a corrupter.

**Depravar**, v. a. to deprave, to corrupt.

**Depravar-se**, v. r. to corrupt, or be corrupted.

**Deprecação**, s. f. a prayer; *it.* deprecation.

**Deprecár**, v. a. to deprecate, to ask; *it.* to invoke.

**Deprecatória carta**, a deprecatory letter.

**Depredár**, v. a. to rob, or spoil. *A acção de depredar*, depredation.

**Depressa**, adv. quickly, hastily. *Hum pouco depressa*, somewhat quickly. *Mais depressa*, more speedily.

**Deprimir**, v. a. to depress, to debase.

**Deputado**, s. m. a deputy.

**Deputár**, v. a. to depúte, to appoint.

**Derivação**, s. f. derivation.

**Derivar**, v. a. to derive. *Derivar-se*, v. r. to be derived.

**Derivativo**, a, adj. derivative.

**Derivatório**, a, adj. (in physic) that draws the humour from one part of the body to another.

**Derogação**, some exception to a former law.

**Derogar**, v. a. (in law) to make some exception to a former law; *it.* to derogate, to lessen.

**Derogatório**, a, adj. derogatory.

**Derrabado**, a, adj. docked.

**Derrahár**, v. a. to duck, or cut off the tail of an animal; *it.* to break. *Derrabar hum cavallo*, to dock a horse.

**Derradeiro**, a, adj. the last. *Por derradeiro*, adv. lastly.

**Derramado**, a, adj. spilt, shed.

**Derramamento**, s. m. a spilling, or scattering.

**Derramar**, v. a. to scatter to spill. *Derramar dinheiro sobre o povo*, to fling money among

the people. *Derramar lagrimas*, to shed tears. *Derramar sangue*, to shed blood. *Derramar vãomente os passos*, to step in vain. *Campos derramados*, wide fields. *Derrumar-se*, v. r. to be scattered, or split.

*Derrancár*, v. a. to deprave, to spoil.

*Derrangár*, ou *Derrengar*, v. a. to luxate, to disjoint.

*Derreído*, a, adj. broken-backed.

*Derreár*, v. a. to break one's back.

*Derregár*, v. a. to plough land the second time.

*Derretér*, v. a. to melt; to dissolve. *Derretér-se*, v. r. to melt like wax; *it.* to thaw.

*Derretido*, a, adj. *Homem derretido nas palavras*, a man that entices with fair words.

*Derretimento*, s. m. trouble, weariness. *Que causa derretimento*, tedious, wearisome.

*Derricár*, v. n. to stretch out with the teeth.

*Derriçár*, v. a. to throw down.

*Derróta*, s. f. ex. *Derróta que se faz por terra*, road, way.

*Derrota por mar*, the course of a ship. *Tomar a derrota*

*caminho do norte*, to steer to the northward. *Bem vejo a derrota que quereis tomar*, I

know what you aim at.

*Derrótár*, v. a. to rout, to defeat.

*Derrubado*, destroyed, overthrown.

*Derrubadouro*, s. m. a precipice.

*Derrubár*, v. a. to throw down; *it.* to weaken.

*Desabafado*, a, adj. uncovered, or laid open; *it.* disengaged. *Lugar desabafado*, an airy place. *Homem desabafado*, a bold man.

*Desabafár*, v. n. to take some fresh air; *it.* to vent, to wreak. *Desabafar de roupa*, to undress one's self.

*Desabaladamente*, adv. unmeasurably.

*Desabalado*, a, adj. enormous, huge.

*Desabitár*, v. a. to forsake, leave.

*Desabonar*, v. a. ex. *Desabonar a hum homem*, to ruin a man's reputation.

*Desabono*, s. m. prejudice, damage.

*Desabotoár*, v. a. to unbutton.

*Desabotoár-se*, v. r. to unbutton one's self; *it.* to open, and spread.

*Desabridamente*, adv. rudely, roughly.

*Desabrido*, a, adj. sharp, unpleasant. *Inverno desabrido*, a sharp winter.

*Homem desabrido*, an ill-tempered man. *Vóz desabrida*, an harsh voice.

*Reposta destabrida*, a sharp answer.

*Desabrigado*, a, adj. abroad in the air, open.

*Desabrigár*, v. a. to leave one without shelter.

*Desabrigo*, s. m. want of shelter.

*Desabrimento*, s. m. ex. *Desabrimento do tempo*, the sharpness of the weather. *Averiguar desabrimentos*, to decide

a controversy. *Desabrimento das palavras*, bitterness of words. *Fallar com desabrimento a alguém*, to inveigh bitterly against one.

*Desabrir*, *maõ*, v. a. to desist, to leave off.

*Desabrochar*, v. a. to unclasp, to let loose.

*Desacatár*, v. a. to disrespect, to behave unmanly.

*Desacato*, s. m. disrespect.

*Desacertado*, a, adj. that is very much liable to disappointment.

*Desacertár*, v. n. to err, to mistake.

*Desacerto*, s. m. a fault, a mistake.

*Desacommodado*, a, adj. unfit, not proper.

*Desacommodár*, v. a. to inconvenience, to disturb.

*Desacompanhado*, a, adj. alone, unaccompanied.

*Desacompanhár*, v. a. to leave alone.

*Desaconselhár*, v. a. to dissuade.

*Desacordado*, a, adj. ex. *Desacordado dos sentidos*, raving, bereaved of sense.

*Desacordár*, v. n. to disagree.

*Desacórdo*, s. m. ex. *Desacórdo dos sentidos*, a raving, the loss of one's wits.

*Desacostumado*, a, adj. disused, unaccustomed.

*Desacostimár*, v. a. to wean from a custom, or habit.

*Desacostumar hum menino dos maos hábitos*, to break a child of his tricks.

*Desacostumar-se*, v. r. to disuse, to leave off. *Desacostumar*

- se do vinho*, to disuse wine.  
*Desacostumar-se de mentir*, to leave off lying.
- Desacreditado**, a, adj. that has lost his credit.
- Desacreditar**, v. a. to discredit.
- Desacreditar-se**, v. r. to lose one's credit.
- Desadorado**, a, adj. *Desadorado por impaciente*, impatient. *Desadorado por rayroso*, fuming, angry.
- Desadorar**, v. n. ex. *Desadorar com impaciencia*, to be impatient. *Desadorar com rayra*, to chafe. *Fazer desadorar*, to chafe, or anger.
- Desaffectação**, s. f. a natural way of speaking, writing, &c. *Com desaffectação*, without affectation.
- Desaffectado**, a, adj. natural, unaffected.
- Desaffectão**, s. f. indifference, disaffection. *Com desaffectão*, disaffectedly.
- Desaffectado**, a, adj. disaffected.
- Desaffectoar**, v. a. to disaffect. *Desaffectoar-se*, v. r. to be disaffected.
- Desaferrar**, v. a. to force cut from, to snatch away, to wrest. *Desaferrar do porto*, to weigh the anchor.
- Desaferrar-se**, v. r. to desist, to leave off.
- Desaferrolhar**, v. a. to unbolt. *Desaferrolhar cadeas*, grithorns, &c. to unshackle.
- Desafiador**, s. m. a challenger.
- Desafiar**, v. a. to challenge. *Desafiar os ventos*, to defy the winds.
- Desafinar**, v. n. to be out of tune.
- Desafio**, s. m. a challenge. *Desafio singular*, a duel. *Cartel de desafio*, a cartel.
- Desafogado**, a, adj. drained; it. easy. *Tempo ou horas desafogadas*, spare time, leisure.
- Desafogar**, v. a. to free, to clear. *Desafogar o coração*, to ease the heart. *Desafogar com alguém o seu sentimento*, to misnomer one's self to one. *Desafogar a ira*, to vent one's anger. *Desafogar as paixões*, to gratify one's passions. *Desafogar saudades*, to ease one's heart by shedding tears.
- Desafogo**, s. m. ease, relief, comfort.
- Desaforadamente**, adv. forwardly, snappishly.
- Desaforado**, a, adj. insolent, saucy. *Desaforado*, freed from ground-rent.
- Desaforar**, v. a. to exempt, or free from ground-rent.
- Desaforar-se**, v. r. to deprive one's self of the privileges.
- Desaforo**, s. m. outrage, an injury.
- Desafortunado**, a, adj. unhappy, unlucky.
- Desafreguesado**, a, adj. that has lost some customers.
- Desafrontar**, v. a. to revenge, to vindicate.
- Desafrontar-se**, v. r. ex. *Desafrontar-se de todos os cuidados*, to rid one's self of all cares.
- Desagastallar**, v. a. to turn one out of doors.
- Desagastar**, v. a. to appease, to pacify. *Desagastar-se*, v. r. to grow calm again.
- Desaguar**, v. n. to discharge, to empty.
- Desagradar**, v. a. to displease.
- Desagradar-se**, v. r. to dislike. *A cousa que mais me desagradava delle*, the chiefest thing I dislike in him.
- Desagradável**, adj. disagreeable.
- Desagradavelmente**, adv. disagreeably.
- Desagradecer**, v. a. to be unthankful.
- Desagradecido**, a, adj. unthankful.
- Desagradecimento**, s. m. unthankfulness.
- Desagrado**, s. m. disagreeableness. *Isto he desagrado de Deus*, this is disagreeable to God. *Converter-se em desagrado*, to become disagreeable.
- Desagravar**, v. a. to right, to redress wrongs.
- Desagravo**, s. m. righting of wrongs.
- Desaguisado**, a, adj. ill-minded.
- Desaguisado**, or **Desaguiso**, s. m. a disgust, an injury.
- Desairar**, v. a. to deprave, to spoil.
- Desaíre**, s. m. depravation.
- Desaiosamente**, adv. awkwardly.
- Desaíroso**, a, adj. awkward.
- Desajudar**, v. a. to forbear assisting; it. to help to disburden.
- Desalagar**, v. a. to draw off water, to drain. *Cousa que se pode*, ou *não pode desalagar*, drainable, or undrainable.

Desalbardado, a, adj. unpannelled.  
 Desalbardár, v. a. to take off the pack-saddle, to unpannel a beast.  
 Desalinhado, a, adj. sluttish.  
 Desalinhár, v. a. to take away the ornament, or attire.  
 Desalinho, s. m. unhandsomeness. *Com desalinho*, without neatness.  
 Desaliviado, a, adj. no longer eased.  
 Desaliviár, v. a. to ease, to mitigate.  
 Desaliviár-se, v. r. to unburthen one's self no longer.  
 Desalmadamente, adv. impiously.  
 Desalmado, a, adj. wicked.  
 Desalmado, s. m. a wicked man.  
 Desalojar, v. n. to decamp, to dislodge.  
 Desalojar, v. a. to dislodge, to drive an enemy from a post.  
 Desalterár, v. a. (in surgery) to set again in the same state.  
 Desamar, v. a. to hate.  
 Desamarrár, v. a. to unbind, to let loose; *it.* to weigh anchor.  
 Desamór, s. m. hatred, aversion.  
 Desamorado, a, m. he who does not love so much as he did before.  
 Desamorável, adj. that is not amorous, disagreeable.  
 Desamoravelmente, adv. with hatred, or aversion.  
 Desamnár-se, v. r. to be pacified or pleased again.  
 Desancár, v. a. to pummel, to beat soundly.

Desancorár, v. a. to weigh anchor.  
 Desandar, v. a. to go the same way over again. *Desandaro andado*, to go over again; *it.* to undo what is done. *Quanto anda tanto desanda*, he does nothing but do and undo.  
 Desangrar, v. a. to drain all the blood out of the body; *it.* to weaken, to debilitate.  
 Desanimár, v. a. to discourage.  
 Desanimár-se, v. r. to be discouraged.  
 Desaninhár, v. a. to turn out of the nest; *it.* to dislodge.  
 Desannexár, v. a. (in law) to divide things that were incorporated.  
 Desannéxo, a, adj. divided.  
 Desapaisoadamente, adv. without passion, or partiality.  
 Desapaixonado, a, adj. impartial, unconcerned.  
 Desapaixonár, v. a. to calm, to quiet.  
 Desaparecer, v. n. to disappear, to vanish away.  
 Desaparelhár, v. a. ex. *Desaparelhar a nao*, to disarm a ship. *Desaparelhar a mesa*, to clear the table.  
 Desaperecebido, a, adj. unprovided, unprepared.  
 Desapertár, v. a. to unbend, to loosen.  
 Desapoderár, v. a. to put out of power.  
 Desapoderadamente, adv. mightily, far and wide.  
 Desapossár, v. a. to dispossess.  
 Desaprazér, v. n. to displease.  
 Desaprender, v. a. to unlearn.  
 Desapressár, v. a. to free, to deliver.

Desapropriár-se, v. a. to dispossess one's self.  
 Desaprovado, a, adj. disapproved.  
 Desaprovar, v. a. to disapprove.  
 Desaproveitar, v. a. to prejudice; *it.* to waste, to consume.  
 Desár, s. m. faultiness, pravity.  
 Desarcado, a, adj. ill-shaped, huge.  
 Desarcár, v. n. to drive out hoops.  
 Desarmár, v. a. to disarm. *Desarmar hum arco*, to unbend a bow.  
 Desarmár, v. n. or Desarmár-se, v. r. to fly, to spring.  
 Desarraigar, v. a. to pull up by the roots; to extirpate.  
 Desarranjado, a, adj. dispersed, disturbed.  
 Desarranjar, v. a. to disorder, to disperse.  
 Desarrânjo, s. m. confusion, disorder.  
 Desarrezoadamente, adv. unreasonably.  
 Desarrezoadó, a, adj. unreasonable.  
 Desarrezoar, v. a. to shew the unreasonableness of any thing.  
 Desarrugar, v. a. to take away wrinkles, to make smooth.  
 Desarvorár, v. a. to pull down. *Desarvorar huma naô*, to cut down the mast.  
 Desasado, a, adj. foolish, negligent.  
 Desasido, a, adj. pulled, or drawn away.  
 Desasissado, a, adj. foolish, silly.  
 Desasuar, v. a. to teach wit.

- Está desasnado*, he is grown wiser.
- Desáso*, s. m. blockishness, dullness. *Com desáso*, negligently.
- Desasolvár*, v. a. ex. *Desasolvar a peça*, to unload a cannon.
- Desassombradaménte*, adv. boldly.
- Desassombrádo*, a, adj. sunny; *it.* free from fear or trouble.
- Desassombrár*, v. a. to free from care or trouble. *Desassombrár-se*, v. r. to recover from fear, surprise, &c.
- Desassosségado*, a, adj. unquiet, restless.
- Desassosségár*, v. a. to disquiet, to trouble.
- Desassosségó*, s. m. unquietness, restlessness. *Com desassossego*, restlessly.
- Desastradaménte*, adv. unhappily.
- Desastrádo*, a, adj. unhappy.
- Desástre*, s. m. a disaster, a misfortune. *Por desastre*, by chance.
- Desastado*, a, adj. free from fear.
- Desasustár*, v. a. to recover from fear.
- Desatacár*, v. a. to unlace, to loosen; *it.* to unload a pistol, &c. to draw the charge.
- Desatádo*, a, adj. untied. *Discurso desatado*, a loose discourse. *Rir com riso desatado*, to burst out with laughing.
- Desatár*, v. a. to unite. *Desatar duvidas, dificuldades*, &c. to resolve, to decide a hard question, difficulty. *Desatar a lingua a lamentar*, to lament, or mourn for.
- Desatár-se*, v. r. is for a knot to be undone; *it.* to get rid.
- Desataviár*, v. a. to unrig, to take off the ornament.
- Desatencão*, s. f. want of attention, disrespect.
- Desattendêr*, v. a. to be unattentive; *it.* to neglect.
- Desattentadaménte*, adv. unadvisedly.
- Desattentádo*, s. m. he that considereth not.
- Desatténto*, s. m. indiscretion.
- Desatináda*, s. f. a rash, hot-headed woman.
- Desatinadaménte*, adv. madly, imprudently.
- Desatinádo*, s. m. a rash, giddy-headed man.
- Desatinádo*, a, adj. stunned, amazed.
- Desatinár*, v. n. to be mad; *it.* to mistake.
- Desatinár*, v. a. to trouble, to importune. *Desatinar alguém para que pague o que deve*, to dun a man to pay.
- Desatino*, madness, rashness.
- Desatravessár*, v. a. to remove from lying across.
- Desaventuradaménte*, adv. unluckily.
- Desaventurado*, a, adj. unhappy.
- Desaventurado*, s. m. a wicked man.
- Desavergonhadaménte*, adv. shamelessly.
- Desavergonhado*, a, adj. shameless.
- Desavergonhaméto*, s. m. impudence, effrontery.
- Desavergonhár-se*, v. r. to grow impudent.
- Desavir-se*, v. r. ex. *Desavir-se com alguém*, to fall out with one.
- Desauthorádo*, a, adj. degraded.
- Desauthorár*, v. a. to degrade, to deprive of an office, or dignity.
- Desantoridáde*, s. f. unworthiness, baseness.
- Desautorizár*, v. a. to put out of authority, to disauthorize. *Desautorizar-se*, v. r. ex. *E assim se desautorizou*, and so he lost his authority.
- Desbagoár*, v. a. to pick out a bunch of grapes, &c.
- Desbalcár*, v. a. to grub up.
- Desbancár*, v. a. to beat, to eclipse or surpass. *Desbancar alguém na disputa*, to run one down in a dispute.
- Desbaratádo*, a, adj. put to the rout, beaten; *it.* dissolute, licentious.
- Desbaratadór*, s. m. a prodigal man, a spend thrift.
- Desbaratár*, v. a. to waste, to consume. *Desbaratar o intento de alguém*, to defeat one's design.
- Desbaráte*, s. m. havoc.
- Desbaráto*, or *Desbarate*, s. m. wasting, consuming.
- Desbarhádo*, a, adj. beardless.
- Desbarbár*, v. a. to shave.
- Desbarrár*, v. a. to open that which is stopped or covered with clay.
- Desbarretádo*, a, adj. bare-headed.

- Desbarretár, v. a. ex.** *Desbarretar alguém*, to take away another's cap.
- Desbarretár-se, v. r. to put off one's cap.**
- Desbastár, v. a. to rough-hew; it, to remove, to cut off.** *Desbastar hum pedaço de madeira*, to rough-hew a piece of timber. *Desbastar os ramos das plantas*, to thin plants.
- Desbocádo, a, adj. ex.** *Cavalo desbocado*, a hard-mouthed horse. *Ira desbocada*, an implacable anger.
- Desbocár-se, v. r. ex.** *Desbocar-se o cavallo*, is for a horse to be unruly. *Desbocar-se no fallar*, to talk rashly.
- Desbotádo, a, adj. discoloured.** *Cor desbotada*, faded colour. *Dentos desbotados*, teeth set on edge.
- Desbotadúra, s. f. discolouring.**
- Desbotár, v. a. to discolour.** *Desbotar os dentes*, to set the teeth on edge.
- Desbotár-se, v. r. to fade, to be discoloured.**
- Desbravár, v. n. to vent one's fury.**
- Desbuchár, or Desembuchar, v. n. to clear the maw, to disgorge.** *Fazer desbuchar alguém*, to pump one. *Desbuchar contra alguém*, to vent one's hatred upon another.
- Descabeçar, v. a. to behead.** *Descabeçar a mare*, to begin to ebb.
- Descalhida, s. f. a misfortune, a fall.** *Descalhida de gallinha*, the entrails of a hen.
- Descalhir, v. n. to decay, to decline.** *Descalhir da sua grandeza*, to fall from one's greatness. *Descalhir do valimento para com huma corte*, to grow out of favour at court. *Descalhir da sua esperança*, to be disappointed. *Descalhir*, to drive. *Descalhimos na pratica, e fallamos sobre aquillo*, the conversation fell upon that.
- Descalcár, v. a. to pull off the shoes.** *Descalcár-se, v. r. to pull off one's own shoes.*
- Descálço, a, adj. bare-footed.** *A pé descálço*, bare-footed. *Descálço de pe em perna*, bare-footed and bare-legged; *it. unprepared, not ready.*
- Descambação, s. f. drollery, buffoonery.**
- Descambádo, a, adj. pleasant, merry.**
- Descambár, v. n. to slide and fall at once.**
- Descaminho, s. m. embezzlement, purloining; it. the corruption of morals.**
- Descampádo, s. m. a desert.**
- Descançadamente, adv. easily, quietly.**
- Descançado, a, adj. easy, undisturbed.** *Viver descansado*, to live at one's ease.
- Descançádo, s. m. he who serveth the country people, as mowers, &c. with drink at their meals.**
- Descançar, v. n. to rest, to take some repose or rest; it. to desist, to discontinue.** *Descançar em alguém*, to rely upon one. *Descançai*, be easy.
- Terras que se deixão descansar*, a fallow field.
- Descançar, v. a. to help, or relieve.**
- Descânço, s. m. rest, ease.**
- Descantár, v. n. to give a concert.**
- Descante, s. m. a concert.**
- Descarádo, a, adj. brazen-faced, impudent.**
- Descarapuçádo, s. m. he who is bare-headed.**
- Descarga, s. f. unloading.** *Descarga de humores*, a driving out of the humours. *Descarga da culpa*, a clearing, or excuse.
- Descárgo, s. m. a clearing, or excuse.** *Por descárgo da conciencia*, to unburthen the conscience.
- Descarnádo, a, adj. lean, meagre.**
- Descarnár, v. a. to pick the flesh off.** *Descarnar hum dente*, to clear a tooth from the gum in order to draw it. *Descarnar da terra*, to wash away the ground.
- Descarrega, s. f. a discharging, or unloading.**
- Descarregar, v. a. to unload, to discharge.** *Descarregar sobre alguém a sua ira*, to vent one's anger upon one. *Descarregar sobre alguém os seus cuidados*, to cast one's cares upon one. *Descarregar a espingarda*, to discharge a gun without aiming: *v. n. to lie upon.* *Descarregar com artilharia*, to discharge. *Descarregar-se, v. n. to get rid of.*
- Descartár-se, v. r. to discard.**

**Descárte**, s. m. the discarding of cards.

**Descativár**, v. a. to free from slavery. *Descativar os cercados.*

**Descavalgár**, v. a. ex. *Descavalar huma peça de artilharia*, to dismount a piece of ordnance.

**Descendência**, s. f. extraction, race.

**Descendente**, p. a. of *Descender*, an offspring.

**Descendér**, v. a. to descend, to come from.

**Descendimêto**, s. m. the action of taking a thing down.

**Descensão**, s. f. descension. *Descensão recta*, ou *obliqua de hum signo*, the right, or oblique descension of a sign.

**Descér**, v. a. to come down. *Descer aos particulares*, to descend to particulars; *it.* (in music) to sing a note lower.

**Descér**, v. a. ex. *Descer as escadas*, to go downstairs. *Descer hum outeiro*, to descend a hill.

**Descêr-se**, v. r. ex. *Descêr-se da sua opinião*, to change one's opinion.

**Descercár**, v. a. to make the besiegers raise the siege.

**Descida**, s. f. the going down; *it.* a descent of ground.

**Descingir**, v. a. to ungird.

**Desmaltar**, v. a. to melt, to dissolve.

**Descobridor**, s. m. a scout, one that is sent to bring tidings of the enemy's army.

**Descobrimêto**, s. m. detection, discovery.

**Descobrir**, v. a. to uncover, to

disclose. *Mandar descobrir o campo*, to send out scouts for intelligence. *Descobrir a algum o seu coração*, to unbosom one's self to another. *Descobrir de longe*, to discover afar off. *Descobrir a cara a alguma cousa*. *Descobrir-se*, v. r. to uncover one's self. *Descobrir-se, ou tirar o chapéo*, to pull off one's hat. *Isto há de descobrir-se algum dia*, time will bring it to light.

**Descocadamente**, adv. overboldly, over-freely.

**Descocado**, a, adj. bold, impudent.

**Descocár-se**, v. r. to grow impudent, bold.

**Descóco**, s. m. impudence, audacity.

**Descodeár**, v. a. ex. *Descodear o pão*, to chip bread.

**Descomedidamente**, adv. uncivilly.

**Descomedimêto**, s. m. want of moderation, excess.

**Descomedir-se**, to be rash. *Descomedir-se em palavras*, to speak rashly. *Descomedir-se contra algum*, to stand up against one.

**Descompadrár**, v. n. to vary, to disagree.

**Descompassadamente**, adv. without measure.

**Descompassado**, a, adj. disorderly, discomposed. *Navio descompassado*, a ship that is not well trimmed.

**Descompassar**, v. a. to do a thing without moderation.

**Descompassar-se**, v. r. to be out of measure.

**Descompór**, v. a. to discompose; *it.* to affront. *Descompór os intentos de algum*, to frustrate one's designs. *Descompór-se*, v. r. to put out of countenance. *Descompór-se, no andar*, to walk awkwardly.

**Descompostamente**, adv. indecently.

**Descompósito**, a, adj. disordered, immodest. *Homem descomposto em tudo*, a man that has no good garb at all. *Gritos descompostos*, confused cries. *Ser descomposto nas palatras*, to use lewd words.

**Descompostura**, s. f. immodesty, indecency.

**Desconcertadamente**, adv. disorderly.

**Desconcertado**, a, adj. ex. *Homem desconcertado*, a man that is not in a gentle garb.

**Desconcertár**, v. a. to disorder. *Desconcertar hum relógio*, to disorder a watch. *Desconcertár-se*, v. r. ex. *Desconcertar-se com algum*, to break a bargain. *Desconcertar-se hum pé, ou hum a mão*, to put a hand or foot out of joint.

**Desconcerço**, s. m. disorder, trouble, mutiny. *Desconcerço nos costumes*, libertinism.

**Desconcordância**, s. f. variance, disagreeing.

**Desconcordár**, v. n. to vary, to dissent.

**Desconfiadamente**, adv. diffidently.

**Desconfiado**, a, adj. suspicious, jealous.

**Desconfiança**, s. f. mistrust, diffidence. *Entrar em des*



- confianças*, to. begin to mistrust.
- Desconfiar**, v. n. to distrust, to suspect. *Eu desconfio delle*, I distrust him. *Desconfiar de si*, to fall into despair. *Desconfiar com alguem*, to fall out with one.
- Desconformar**, v. n. to disagree, to dissent.
- Desconfôrme**, adj. disagreeing.
- Desconformidade**, s. f. dissent, contrariety of opinion.
- Desconhecêr**, v. a. not to know; *it.* to disown. *Desconhecêr-se*, v. a. to forget one's self.
- Desconhecido**, a, adj. unknown.
- Desconhecimento**, s. m. ungratefulness.
- Desconsentir**, v. n. to dissent.
- Desconsolação**, s. f. a discomfoting, affliction.
- Desconsolár**, v. a. to discomfört.
- Descontar**, v. a. to discount, to deduct, or abate; *it.* to compensate.
- Descontar-se**, v. r. to be compensated.
- Descontentadisso**, or **Descontentadiço**, a, adj. peevish, hard to please.
- Descontentamento**, s. m. uneasiness, trouble.
- Descontentár**, v. a. to discontent.
- Descontentê**, adj. discontented. *Viver descontente da sua vida*, to live a discontented life. *Parecer descontente*, to look discontentedly.
- Descontinuaçam**, s. f. intermission.
- Descontinuar**, v. n. to discontinue.
- Descônto**, s. m. discount.
- Desconveniência**, s. f. disagreeing.
- Desconveniênte**, adj. disagreeing.
- Desconversár**, v. n. to change the matter of a discourse.
- Desconversável**, adj. unsociable.
- Descorár**, v. n. to fade away.
- Descorçoár**, v. a. to discourage; v. n. to be discouraged. *Ellê não descorçoou*, he was not wanting to himself.
- Descoroár**, v. a. to uncrown.
- Descortêz**, adj. discourteous.
- Descortezia**, s. f. incivility, discourtesy. *Com descortezia*, discourteously.
- Descosêr**, v. a. to rip, to un-stitch. *Descoser a amizade*, to break with one by little and little. *Descoser na carne do inimigo*, to cut in pieces the enemy.
- Descosidôra**, s. f. ripping, unsewing.
- Descoutár**, v. a. to bereave a place of the privilege of being an asylum.
- Descrêdito**, s. m. discredit, disgrace.
- Descrespância**, s. f. variance, disagreeing.
- Descrepár**, v. n. to vary, to dissent.
- Descrêr**, v. a. to disbelieve.
- Descrevêr**, v. a. to describe.
- Descripçam**, s. f. description.
- Descrito**, a, adj. described.
- Descubertamente**, adv. plainly.
- Descubêrto**, a, adj. uncovered. *A caru descuberta*, openly. *Em descuberto*, abroad in the air.
- Descuidadamente**, adv. carelessly.
- Descuidádo**, a, adj. careless, negligent.
- Descuidár-se**, v. r. to neglect.
- Descuido**, s. m. carelessness.
- Desculpa**, s. f. an excuse.
- Desculpár**, v. a. to excuse, to justify. *Desculpár-se*, v. r. to justify, or clear one's self. *Desculpar-se com a pobreza*, to plead poverty. *Desculpar-se com a ignorancia*, to plead ignorance.
- Descuriosidade**, s. f. carelessness, laziness.
- Descuriôso**, a, adj. careless.
- Desdár**, v. a. ex. *Desdar hum no*, to untie a knot.
- Desde**, p. from, since. *Desde a criação do mundo*, from the creation. *Desde aquelle tempo*, since that time. *Desde aqui*, from this place. *Desde o berço*, from the cradle. *Desde tal tempo, ou lugar*, from such a time, or place. *Desde o presente*, from this time forward. *Desde então*, from that time. *Desde quando?* how long since?
- Desdê**, s. m. disdain, scorn; *it.* negligence. *Com desdê*, scornfully.
- Desdenhár**, v. a. to disdain, to scorn. *Desdenhár-se*, v. r. to count unworthy, not to vouchsafe.
- Desdenhoso**, a, adj. disdainful.
- Desdentádo**, a, adj. toothless.
- Desdentár**, v. a. to make toothless.
- Desdita**, s. f. a misfortune.
- Desditosamente**, adv. unfortunately.

Desditoso, a, adj. unfortunate.  
 Desdizer-se, v. r. to unsay, to recant. *Desdizer-se de alguma coisa*, to unsay a thing. *Eu o farei desdizer-se*, I'll make him unsay.  
 Desdizer, v. n. to misbecome, not to become.  
 Desdobrar, v. a. to unfold.  
 Desdourar, v. a. to take off the gilding.  
 Desdouro, s. m. a spot, or blemish on the reputation.  
 Desecar, v. a. to dry.  
 Desecativo, a, adj. desecative.  
 Desedificar, v. a. to scandalize.  
 Desejar, v. a. to desire. *Desejar muito*, to desire greatly. *Desejar-se, v. r. ex. Desejo-me fora daqui*, I wish myself out of this place.  
 Desejável, desirable.  
 Desejo, s. m. desire, wish. *A medida do desejo*, according to wish. *Desejo de mulher prenhe*, a longing of a woman with child.  
 Desejoso, a, adj. desirous.  
 Desembainhar, v. a. to unsheath.  
 Desembaraçadamente, adv. speedily, readily.  
 Desembaraçado, a, adj. prompt, ready.  
 Desembaraçar, v. a. to disentangle. *Desembaraçar o cabelo*, to disentangle the hair.  
 Desembaraçar-se, v. r. to get rid. *Desemburçar-se de todos os cuidados*, to rid one's self of all cares. *Desemburçar-se de hum negocio trabalhoso*, to disentangle one's self from a tedious business. *Desembaraccime finalmente*

*daquelle impertinente*, at last I got rid of that troublesome fellow.  
 Desembaraço, s. m. disentangling. *Com desembaraço*, quickly.  
 Desembaralhar, v. a. to make a clear riddance, to set in order.  
 Desembarcadouro, s. m. a landing-place.  
 Desembarcar, v. n. to land or come to shore: v. a. to land, to set on shore. *A açam de desembarcar*, disembarking.  
 Desembargador, s. m. a chief judge. *Desembargador do paço*, one of the king's judges belonging to the privy council.  
 Desembargár, v. a. to take off an embargo, to set at liberty.  
 Desembargo, s. m. a deliverance, or dismissing. *Desembargo do paço*, the privy council.  
 Desembárque, s. m. disembarking, landing. *Lugar bom para desembarque*, a good landing-place.  
 Desembebedár, v. a. to recover from drunkenness.  
 Desembestár, v. n. is for a beast to begin to run furiously.  
 Desembocar, v. n. to disembogue itself as a river doth. *Esta traveça desemboca no mercado*, this lane goes into the market-place.  
 Desembolçar, v. a. to disburse, to lay out.  
 Desemborrachár, v. a. (among silversmiths) to blanch, to whiten,

Desembravecer, v. a. to tame, to mitigate.  
 Desembravecer-se, v. r. to be appeased, to relent.  
 Desembrenhar, v. a. to draw forth any thing from a place full of brambles.  
 Desembrulhar, v. a. to open, unwrap, unfold.  
 Desembuçar, v. a. to unmuffle.  
 Desembuçar-se, v. r. to unmuffle one's self.  
 Desemmalár, v. n. to empty a portmanteau.  
 Desemmanhar, v. a. to disentangle; it. to clear up, or render conspicuous.  
 Desemmascarar, v. a. to unmask. *Desemmascarar a locução*, to speak in a plain style. *Desemmascarar-se, v. r.* to unmask.  
 Desempachár, v. a. to create an appetite.  
 Desempapelár, v. a. to unfold any thing covered with paper.  
 Desempár, v. a. to take away the props or pales from under the vines.  
 Desemparar, v. a. to forsake, to quit. *As forças me desemparam*, my strength fails me.  
 Desemparelhar, v. a. to unmatch.  
 Desempáro, s. m. an abandoning, forsaking. *Deixar tudo ao desamparo*, to leave all things to be pillaged.  
 Desempavezár, v. a. (a sea-term) to shelter the men from the enemy in a fight.  
 Desempeçado, ex. *Estilo desempeçado*, a free and easy style.

**Desempedir**, v. a. to give a free passage.

**Desempedrar**, v. a. to unpave. *Desempedrar hum campo, cheo de pedras*, to clear a field of stones.

**Desempenar**, v. a. (among carpenters) to examine whether a board is even.

**Desempenhar**, v. a. to redeem out of pawn, to disengage. *Desempenhar a palavra*, to perform one's promise. *Desempenhar a expectaçaõ de alguem*, to answer one's expectation.

**Desempenhar-se**, v. r. to pay one's debts. *Desempenhar-se na administraçaõ do seu officio*, to perform the duty of one's place.

**Desempénho**, s. m. the redeeming of goods in pawn; *it*, the action of discharging an obligation.

**Desemperrár**, v. n. to become pliant, to yield.

**Desemprastár**, v. a. to take off a plaster.

**Desempulhar-se**, v. r. to make a return of raillery.

**Desencabrestadamente**, adv. ex. *Correr desencabrestadamente*, to run full speed. *Fazer hum cousa desencabrestadamente*, to do a thing rashly. *Viver desencabrestadamente*, to lead a dissolute life.

**Desencabrestár**, v. a. to unhalter. *Carallo que se desencabresta*, a horse that unhalters itself.

**Desencadeár**, v. a. to unchain.

**Desencadernár**, v. a. to unbind papers or books.

**Desencalhar**, v. a. ex. *Desencalhar hum navio*, to get off a vessel that was run aground.

**Desencalmár**, v. a. to cool, to refresh. *Desencalmar o caraõ*, to restore the face to its natural colour.

**Desencaminhar**, v. a. to put out of the way; *it*, to pervert, to embezzle. *Desencaminhar o dinheiro do thesouro del rey*, to embezzle the king's treasure. *Desencaminhar-se*, v. r. to go astray.

**Desencampár**, v. a. to return a thing to the person who hath lent or sold it for good, not being so.

**Desencantár**, v. a. to disenchant; *it*, to find out.

**Desencapellár**, v. a. to unrig the mast.

**Desencarcerár**, v. a. to free one from a prison.

**Desencarregar**, v. a. to free, to rid. *Desencarregar alguem de todos os seus trabalhos*, to rid one of all his troubles. *Desencarregar-se*, v. r. ex. *Desencarregar a consciencia*, to unburthen the conscience.

**Desencastellár**, v. a. to beat out of a castle.

**Desencastoár**, v. a. to take a stone out of a ring.

**Desencavár**, v. a. to unhaft; *it*, to take to pieces. *Desencavár-se*, v. r. is for the hilt or haft of any tool to fall off by itself.

**Desencaxár**, v. a. to unjoint, to separate. *Desencaxar-se*, v. r. to shake.

**Desencerrár**, v. a. to open, to disclose.

**Desencolár**, v. a. to unglue.

**Desencolhér**, v. a. to extend, to dilate. *Desencolhér-se*, v. r. to spread or stretch one's self.

**Desencommendár**, v. a. to countermand. *Desencommendár-se*, v. r. is for one to desire to be excused.

**Desencontrár-se**, v. r. to go different ways. *Desencontrar-se no parecer*, to dissent.

**Desencordoár**, v. a. to unstring an instrument.

**Desencostár**, v. a. to remove a thing from another by which it was supported. *Desencostár-se*, v. r. to stand, or stand up.

**Desencovár**, v. a. to dig out, to dig up.

**Desendividár-se**, v. r. to get out of debt.

**Desenfadadico**, a, adj. pleasant, delightful.

**Desenfadado**, a, adj. merry, jocund. *Humor desenfadado*, good-humour.

**Desenfadar**, v. a. to please, to divert. *Desenfadar-se*, v. a. to divert one's self.

**Desenfado**, s. m. diversion, pleasure.

**Desenfardelar**, v. a. to unpack.

**Desenfastiadamente**, adv. prettily, with a grace.

**Desenfastiado**, a, adj. restored to an appetite.

**Desenfastiar**, v. a. to restore to an appetite.

**Desenfaxar**, v. a. to unrol, unswathe.

**Desenfeitado**, a, adj. unadorned, not decked or trimmed. *De-*

*senfeitár-se*, v. r. to lay aside the ornaments.

*Desenfeiticár*, v. a. to disenchant.

*Desenfeixár*, v. a. to untie a bundle.

*Desenferrujár*, v. a. to get out, or feich off the rust.

*Desenfiár*, v. a. to unthread.

*Desenfiar perolas*, to unstring pearls. *Desenfiar a agulha*, to unthread a needle.

*Desenfiár-se*, v. r. is for a needle to be unthreaded, or for beads, pearls, &c. to be unstring.

*Desenfreadamente*, adv. disorderly.

*Desenfreado*, a, adj. unbridled; *it.* unruly.

*Desenfreár-se*, v. r. is for a horse to pull off the bridle.

*Desenfreár-se*, to grow unruly in talk or actions. *Apptites que se desenfreao*, unbridled desires.

*Desenfronhár*, v. a. to take off the pillow from the pillow-bear.

*Desengaçár*, v. a. to pull the grapes from the stalks where they hung.

*Desenganadamente*, adv. ingenuously.

*Desenganár*, v. a. to undeceive.

*Desenganár-se*, v. r. to undeceive one's self.

*Desengano*, s. m. the discovery of a deceit. *Com desengano*, freely, openly.

*Desengastár*, v. a. to take a stone out of a ring.

*Desengenhoso*, a, adj. destitute of capacity, judgment.

*Desengomar*, v. n. to dissolve the gum.

*Desengonçar*, v. a. to loosen, to put out of joint.

*Desengonçar-se*, v. r. to be put out of joint.

*Desengraçadamente*, adv. unhandsonely, grossly.

*Desengraçado*, a, adj. without grace, unpleasant.

*Desengrazár*, v. a. ex. *Desengrazar contos*, to unstring beads.

*Desengrazár-se*, v. r. to be unstring, ex. *Desengrazar-se, senhora, as vossas contos*, madam, your beads are unstring.

*Desenhár*, or *Dezenhar*, v. a. to have an idea of any thing or person; *it.* to delineate, to design.

*Desenho*, or *Dezêno*, the idea or design that a painter has in his head. *Livro de desenhos*, a drawing-book.

*Desenho*, design, purpose.

*Desenjuriár-se*, v. r. to be revenged.

*Desenlaçar*, v. a. to unlace.

*Desennastrado*, a, adj. without bondage.

*Desennovalár*, v. a. to undo a bottom of thread or yarn.

*Desenquietár*, v. a. to disquiet, to disturb. *Desenquietar alguém da sua obra*, to take one off from his work.

*Desenredár*, v. a. to disentangle, to extricate. *Desenredar-se*, v. r. to get rid of a trouble.

*Desenrolár*, v. a. to unroll; *it.* to examine, to expound.

*Desenrolar muitos textos*, to quote many texts. *Desenro-*

*lar os cuidados alhos*, to detect the designs of another.

*Desenroscár*, v. a. to untwine.

*Desenroscar-se*, v. r. to untwine, or unwind itself.

*Desensacár*, v. a. to take out of a sack.

*Desensinár*, v. a. to unteach.

*Desentendér*, v. n. to feign one's self ignorant.

*Desentendido*, a, adj. that wants understanding. *Fazer huma coisa muito ao desentendido*, to do a thing very covertly.

*Desentressadamente*, adv. disinterestedly.

*Desenteressado*, a, adj. disinterested; *it.* impartial.

*Desenteresse*, s. m. disinterestedness.

*Desenterradór*, s. m. he who digs out dead bodies.

*Desenterrár*, v. a. to unbury, to dig up; *it.* to discover. *Desenterrar os mortos*, to unbury the dead.

*Desentesourár*, v. a. to take out of a treasure.

*Desentezár*, v. a. to unbend.

*Desentezár-se*, v. r. to slacken.

*Desentoadamente*, adv. out of tune.

*Desentoár*, v. n. to be out of tune. *Risada desentoadá*, a loud laughter. *Voz desentoadá*, a jarring voice.

*Desentorpeçér*, v. a. to remove a stiffness.

*Desentrançar*, v. a. to unplait the hair.

*Desentranhár*, v. a. to unbowel, to draw the guts; *it.* to examine. *Desentranhar hum negocio*, to extricate an affair. *Desentranhar-se*, v. r.

ex. *Desentranhar-se por alguém*, to bestow all one has on another.

*Desentrouxár*, v. a. to unpack.

*Desentulhár*, v. a. to empty.

*Desentulhar hum poço*, to cleanse a well.

*Desentupir*, v. a. to unstop.

*Desenvenenhar-se*, v. r. to disentangle one's self.

*Desenviolár*, v. a. to hallow again.

*Desenvoltaménte*, adv. readily, easily.

*Desenvólto*, a, adj. nimble, speedy; *it.* licentious.

*Desenvoltura*, s. f. See *Agilidade*. *Desenvoltura nos costumes*, licentiousness.

*Desenxabidaménte*, adv. foolishly.

*Desenxabido*, a, adj. insipid, wallowish. *Grças desenxabidas*, poor jests, little puns.

*Desenxarecár*, v. a. (a sea-term) to unrig.

*Desercão*, s. f. desertion.

*Desertár*, v. a. to desert, to run away from the colours.

*Desérto*, s. m. a desert, or wilderness.

*Desertór*, s. m. a deserter.

*Deserviço*, s. m. an ill turn.

*Deservir*, v. a. to deserve, to hurt.

*Desespantar-se*, v. r. to cease from wonder.

*Desesperaçã*, s. f. despair.

*Desesperadaménte*, adv. hopelessly.

*Desesperado*, a, adj. desperate, hopeless. *Desesperado da saúde*, without hope of recovery.

*Desesperár*, v. n. to despair, to despond.

*Desfabricár*, v. n. to unbuild.

*Desfalcaménte*, s. m. defalcation.

*Defalcár*, v. a. to defalcate.

*Desfalecér*, v. n. to faint, to waste away.

*Desfaleciménte*, s. m. faintness.

*Defastio*, s. m. appetite, stomach.

*Desfávór*, s. m. decay, or decline from the state of being favoured.

*Desfayorecér*, v. a. to disgrace.

*Desfavorecido da natureza*, that is not endowed with gifts of nature.

*Desfazér*, v. a. to undo; *it.* to dissolve. *Desfazer huma muralha*, to pull down a wall.

*Desfazer hum nó*, to untie a knot. *Desfazer hum contrato*, to violate a contract. *Desfazer huma cousa tecida*, to unweave: v. n. ex. *Desfazer em alguem*, to find fault with one. *Desfazer-se*, v. r. ex. *Desfazer-se de alguma cousa*, to part with a thing. *Desfazer-se de criadós*, to send away the servants. *Desfazer-se de hum officio*, to divest one's self of an office. *Desfazer-se em lagrimas*, to melt into tears.

*Desfechar*, v. n. to break, or burst out. *Desfechar a rir*, to fall a-laughing: v. a. to open, to unlock. *Desfechar a bēsta*, to shoot arrows out of a bow. *Desfechar o sello*, to break the seal. *Desfechar-se*, v. r. ex. *Desfechar-se a*

*espingarda*, is for the cock of a gun or musquet to go down by itself.

*Desfēita*, s. f. an excuse.

*Desfēito*, a, adj. undone, &c. *it.* excessive, very great.

*Desfēito*, s. m. a sort of hash made of mutton, bread, &c.

*Desferir*, v. a. (a sea-term) ex. *Desferir as velas*, to loosen the sails.

*Desferrár*, v. a. to unshoe a horse, or other beast.

*Desferrár-se*, v. r. is for a horse or other beast to loose the horse-shoe.

*Desfiado*, a, adj. untwisted, unspun.

*Desfiár*, v. a. to unravel, or unweave. *Desfiar-se*, v. r. to unravel, to unweave.

*Desfigurar*, v. n. to disfigure, to deform. *Desfigurar-se*, v. r. to lose one's good shape, or complexion.

*Desfilada*, ex. *Marchar a desfilada*, to file off.

*Desfilár*, v. n. to file off.

*Desfivellár*, v. a. to unbuckle.

*Desleimár*, v. n. to expectorate.

*Desfloraçã*, s. f. defloration, or deflowering.

*Desflorár*, v. a. to deflower, to get one's maidenhead.

*Desfolhadura*, s. f. slipping of leaves.

*Desfolhár*, v. a. to pull off the leaves. *Desfolhar a rinha*, to pluck off superfluous leaves of a vine.

*Desforçar-se*, v. r. to be reinvested, or placed in possession again.

- Desferrar, v. a. to unline.  
 Desferrar-se, v. r. to win one's money back again.  
 Desfradado, turned out of his monkish order. *See*  
 Desfradar, v. a. to turn a friar out of his order.  
 Desfradar-se, v. r. to forsake one's monkish order.  
 Desfaldar, v. a. to lessen the width of a coat, gown, &c.  
 Desfrutar, v. a. to gather the product of a land; *it.* to make sterile. *Desfrutar dinheiro*, to waste money.  
 Desfundar, v. a. to stave a cask, pipe.  
 Desgabado, a, adj. not worthy to be named.  
 Desgabar, v. a. to blame, to discommend.  
 Desgadelhar, v. a. to dishevel.  
 Desgalhar, v. a. to cut away, or to tear off the branches or boughs of a tree.  
 Desgarrado, a, adj. that has missed or lost his way.  
 Desgarrar, v. a. to miss or lose one's way. *Desgarrar (a sea-term)* to set sail. *Desgarrar a ancora*, to weigh the anchor.  
 Desgarro, s. m. a bravado, or boasting.  
 Desgostar, v. a. to disgust, to offend. *Desgostar-se*, v. r. to grow weary, to be displeased with.  
 Desgosto, s. m. a disgust, an offence.  
 Desgostoso, a, adj. troublesome, offensive.  
 Desgovernado, a, adj. careless; *it.* disordered.  
 Desgovernar, v. a. (among farriers) to drench a horse.  
 Desgovernar-se, v. r. to want that regularity which causes health.  
 Desgoverno, s. m. misgovernment. *Desgoverno*, (among farriers) the burning of the veins.  
 Desgraca, s. f. misfortune, disgrace.  
 Desgracadamente, adv. unfortunately.  
 Desgracado, or Desgraciado, a, adj. unfortunate, unlucky.  
 Desgrudar, v. a. to unglue. *Desgrudar-se*, v. r. to unglue.  
 Desguarnecido, a, adj. undecked.  
 Desguarnecer, v. a. to undeck.  
 Desherdacam, s. f. a disinheriting.  
 Desherdar, v. a. to disinherit.  
 Deshonestamente, adv. immo-destly.  
 Deshonestidade, s. f. dishonesty.  
 Deshonesto, a, adj. immodest, indecent.  
 Deshonra, s. f. dishonour, shame.  
 Deshonrar, v. a. to dishonour.  
 Deshonrar-se, v. r. to disgrace one's self.  
 Deshoras, adv. ex. *A deshoras*, unseasonably. *Cousa que se faz a deshoras*, untimely, ill-timed.  
 Deshumanamente, adv. inhumanly.  
 Deshumanidade, s. f. inhumanity.  
 Deshumano, a, adj. inhuman, cruel, barbarous.  
 Desidia, s. f. idleness, slothfulness.  
 Designar, v. a. to design, to elect. *Designar hum dia*, to appoint a day.  
 Designio, s. m. a design, intent.  
 Designal, adj. unlike, unequal, different, not even, not equal. *Pulso desigual*, an uneven or leaping pulse. *Lugar desigual*, an uneven place.  
 Designaldade, s. f. inequality.  
 Desigualmente, adv. unequally.  
 Desjejuar-se, v. r. to break one's fast.  
 Desimaginar, v. a. to blot a thing out of another's imagination. *Desimaginar-se*, v. r. to blot a thing out of one's imagination.  
 Desincâr, v. a. to extirpate, to root out.  
 Desincâr, v. a. to take a swelling away. *Desincâr*, v. n. to unswell.  
 Desinficionar, v. a. to take away the infection.  
 Desinvernâr, v. n. is for soldiers to leave the winter-quarters.  
 Desirmânar, v. a. to unmatch.  
 Desistência, s. f. desistence, cessation.  
 Desistir, v. n. to desist.  
 Desistivo, s. m. a purging medicine.  
 Deslacerado, a, adj. *See*  
 Deslacerar, v. a. to rend, to tear.  
 Desladrilhado, a, adj. that has the bricks taken away.  
 Desladrilhar, v. a. to take away the bricks.  
 Deslamber-se, v. r. *See* Delamber-se.  
 Deslastrar, v. a. to take away the ballast of a ship.  
 Deslâstre, the act of taking away the ballast of a ship.

Deslavado, a, adj. discoloured.  
 Deslavar, v. a. to discolour.  
 Deslavrár, v. a. to give the ground the second tilth.  
 Desleál, adj. disloyal, false.  
 Deslealdade, s. f. disloyalty.  
 Deslealmente, adv. disloyally.  
 Desleixado, a, adj. lazy.  
 Deslindár, v. a. to clear any business.  
 Deslizár, v. n. to slip, to slide.  
*Deslizar no caramello*, to slide on the ice.  
 Deslizár, v. a. ex. *Deslizar a alguém de huma cousa*, to keep a thing secret.  
 Deslizár-se, v. r. to come down, to descend.  
 Deslocação, s. f. dislocation, luxation.  
 Deslocár, v. a. to dislocate, to put out of joint.  
 Deslombár, v. a. to break the back.  
 Deslumbramento, s. m. the dazzling of the sun; *it.* hallucination, error.  
 Deslunbrár, v. a. to daze, or dazzle.  
 Deslustrár, v. a. to take away, or lessen the lustre. *Deslustrar a reputação de alguém*, to stain one's reputation.  
 Deslústre, s. m. deprivation of the lustre; *it.* blemish, stain.  
 Desluzir, v. a. to take away the gloss or beauty of a thing; *it.* to eclipse, to drown.  
 Desmaiado, a, adj. fainted, swooned. *Desmaiado no cor*, pale, wan.  
 Desmaiar, v. n. to faint, to swoon.  
 Desmaia, v. a. to puzzle, to dazzle.

Desmaio, s. m. a swoon. *Acor- dar de hum desmaio*, to recover from a swoon. *Desmaio de valor*, discouragement. *Desmaio das forças*, want of strength.  
 Desmamár, v. a. to wean. *Criança que se acabou de desmamar*, a weanling, a child newly weaned.  
 Desmanchadamente, adv. confusedly.  
 Desmanchár, v. a. to take to pieces, to unhast. *A açam de desmanchar*, unhastful. *Desmanchár-se*, v. r. to be taken to pieces.  
 Desmancho, s. m. confusion, disorder. *Desmancho nos costumes*, licentiousness.  
 Desmandar-se. *Pedra desmandada*, a stone thrown at random.  
 Desmandár-se, v. r. to go too far, to pass the bounds.  
 Desmantelár, v. a. to dismantie.  
 Desmarcadamente, adv. immoderately.  
 Desmarcado, a, adj. out of rule. — *Encarecimento desmarcado*, affectation.  
 Desmarcár-se, v. r. ex. *Desmarcar-se a navegação*, is for sailors not to perform their duty.  
 Desmasteár, or Desemmasteár, v. a. ex. *Desmastear hum navio*, to unmast a ship. *A tempestade desmasteou o nosso navio*, we lost our masts in the storm.  
 Desnazeladamente, adv. negligently.  
 Desmazelado, a, adj. senseless.

Desmazélo, s. m. want of thought, negligence.  
 Desmedrár, v. n. to decay instead of thriving; *it.* to diminish.  
 Desmelhorár, v. a. to make worse.  
 Desmelhorár, v. n. to grow worse.  
 Desmembraçám, s. f. dismembering.  
 Desmembrár, v. r. to dismember, or pull in pieces.  
 Desmemoriado, a, adj. forgetful.  
 Desmentir, v. a. to give the lie; *it.* to belie or contradict. *Desmentir-se*, v. r. to contradict one's self. *Naõ se desmentir*, to be always the same, to be steady, firm, and constant. *Desmentio-se a conjectura*, the conjecture was false.  
 Desmerecér, v. n. to demerit, to deserve blame.  
 Desmiolár, v. a. to pull out the brains.  
 Desmontado, a, adj. ex. *Ca- vallo desmontado*, a horse that is saddled but has no rider upon him.  
 Desmontar, v. a. to unhorse, to throw from the saddle; *it.* to alight. *Desmontar huma peça*, to throw a cannon from its carriage.  
 Desmoronár-se, v. r. to moulder away.  
 Desnarigár, v. a. to cut off the nose.  
 Desnaturalização, s. f. the act of disnaturalizing.  
 Desnaturalizár, v. a. to disnaturalize.

Desnavegável, adj. that hinders from sailing.  
 Desnecessariamente, adv. unnecessarily.  
 Desnevado, a, adj. cold as snow.  
 Desnócar, or Desnucár, v. a. to break or hurt the joint of the neck behind.  
 Desobedeçer, v. n. to disobey.  
 Desobediência, s. f. disobedience.  
 Desobediênte, adj. disobedient.  
 Desobedientemente, adv. disobediently.  
 Desobrigar, v. a. to exempt, or free from duty. *Desobrigar-se*, v. r. to perform one's duty. *Desobrigar-se da sua promessa*, to fulfil one's promise.  
 Desobstruente, adj. ex. *Remedio desobstruente*, deobstruent, deopillative medicines.  
 Desocupádo, a, adj. at leisure, idle.  
 Desocupár, v. a. to depart from a place, to quit it. *Desocupar-se*, v. r. to retire from a business.  
 Desolaçam, s. f. desolation.  
 Desolár, v. a. to desolate.  
 Desopilaçam, s. f. deopilation.  
 Desopilar, v. a. to deobstruct, to deopillate.  
 Desopprimir, v. a. to free from oppression.  
 Desórdelem, s. f. disorder. *Com desordem*, confusedly.  
 Desordenadamente, adv. idem.  
 Desordenár, v. a. to disorder, to confound.  
 Desorelhár, to cut off the ears.  
 Desossár, v. a. to bone, to take the bone from the flesh.

Desovar, to spawn, to produce as fishes do eggs.  
 Despachadamente, adv. speedily.  
 Despachador, s. m. a man of quick dispatch.  
 Despachár, v. a. to dispatch.—  
*Despachar hum negocio*, to dispatch a business. *Despachar hum correo*, to dispatch a courier. *Despachar a alguem*, to dispatch another's affairs.  
 Despachar-se, v. r. to conclude one's affairs.  
 Despácho, s. m. a dispatch, a letter. *Dias de despacho*, leading days.  
 Despalmár, v. a. to pare a horse's hoofs.  
 Despapádo, a, adj. (in horsemanship) that lifts or holds up the head too much.  
 Despartir, v. a. to separate, to disunite. *Despartir os que estão pelejando*, to part combatants.  
 Despeádo, a, adj. foundered.  
 Despear, v. a. to unfetter.  
 Despedaçár, v. a. to tear in pieces.  
 Despedida, s. f. a farewell, taking leave. *Por despedida*, at last.  
 Despedido, s. m. he who took leave; it. he who was dismissed.  
 Despedir, v. a. to dismiss, to turn away. *Despedir hum criado*, to turn off a servant.  
 Despedir, v. n. to cease, to be at an end. *Despedir-se*, v. r. to take leave.  
 Despegár, v. a. to unglue.

Despegár, ou despegar da obra' v. n. to leave one's work.  
*Despegar-se*, v. r. to part, to leave. *Despega de huma peçoa*, a withdrawing from one's company.  
 Despejadamente, adv. expeditiously.  
 Despejado, a, adj. ex. *Lugar despejado*, a place that is cleared or voided.  
 Despejar, v. a. to clear a place; it. to depart, to go away.  
 Despejos, the accommodations of a house. *Casa que tem muitos despejos*, a very convenient house.  
 Despeito, s. m. contempt. *A despeito*, or *em despeito*, in spite. *Em seu despeito*, in spite of him. *Em rosso despeito*, in spite of your teeth.  
 Despeitorar-se, v. r. to open or discover one's breast.  
 Despenár, v. a. to rid one of his troubles and cares.  
 Despendér, or Dispendér, v. a. to spend. *Despender razoes*, to produce or bring forth reasons.  
 Despenhadeiro, s. m. a precipice.  
 Despenho, s. m. a falling from a high place. See also Despenhadeiro.  
 Despensa, s. f. a buttery, or pantry, a place to keep provisions in.  
 Despensaçam. See Dispensação.  
 Despensado, &c. See Dispensado, &c.  
 Dispensêira, s. f. she that dispenses, shares, or bestows any thing, a distributor.



- Despenseiro**, s. m. a butler; a yeoman of the larder, a steward; *it.* a distributor, one who deals out any thing.
- Despenteado**, a, adj. *See* Despentear.
- Despentear**, v. n. it is said of a horse whose shoulder parts from the breast. This disease, or hurt, is called by our farriers shoulder-torn.
- Desperdiçado**, a, adj. *See* Desperdiçar.
- Desperdiçador**, s. m. a spendthrift, a prodigal, a lavisher.
- Desperdiçar**, v. a. to lavish, to scatter with profusion. *Elle desperdiçou toda a sua fazenda*, he has spent all his estate. *Vos desperdiçais as palavras*, you spend your breath in vain.
- Desperdiço**, or **Desperdiço**, s. m. lavishness.
- Despertado**, a, adj. *See* Despertar.
- Despertador**, s. m. he that wakes others; *it.* an alarm-bell to wake by; *it.* an exciter.
- Despertar**, v. a. to wake, to rouse from sleep; *it.* to excite, to put in motion or action; to stir up: *Despertar*, v. n. to wake, to cease from sleep.
- Despeza**, s. f. charge, expence, cost. **Despezo**, ex. *Andar despezo*, to lack, to be wanting.
- Despiadosamente**, adv. unmercifully, without pity.
- Despiadoso**, a, adj. unmerciful, pitiless.
- Despicado**, a, adj. that has taken revenge. *See*
- Despicar-se**, v. r. to be revenged, to return like for like, to be even with one, to retaliate an injury, to revenge an affront.
- Despido**, a, adj. stripped of, made naked, deprived of covering; *it.* unsheathed. *See* the verb Despir.
- Despidiáde**, s. f. inhumanity, cruelty.
- Despidiádo**, a, adj. cruel, barbarous, inhuman, fierce, hard.
- Despimento**, s. m. the act of divesting.
- Despintar**, v. a. to misrepresent, to falsify.
- Despique**, s. m. satisfaction, or revenge taken.
- Despir**, v. a. to divest, to strip. *Despir-se*, v. r. to pull off one's cloaths; *it.* to leave, to forsake.
- Despojar**, v. a. to strip, to spoil, to rob. *Despojar huma pessoa da sua dignidade*, to deprive one of his dignity.
- Despojo**, s. m. a robbing, spoiling; *it.* a spoil, a booty.
- Despontar**, v. a. to blunt, to take off the point. *Despontar o cabelo*, to clip the hair.
- Despontar**, v. n. to depart.—*Elle não despontou em hum quilate*, he departed not an hair's breadth. *Despontar a mare*, is for the tide to begin to ebb.
- Desposáda**, s. f. a bride, or a new-married woman.
- Desposádo**, s. m. a bridegroom, or a new-married man.
- Desposar**, v. a. to affiance, to betroth. *O que desposa*, an affiancer.
- Desposórios**, s. m. p. espousals, the ceremony of betrothing.
- Despótico**, a, adj. despotical. *Senhor despótico, ou absoluto*, an absolute prince.
- Despoto**, s. m. a despote.
- Despovoado**, s. m. a desert place,
- Despovoár**, v. a. to unpeople, to depopulate.
- Despregadura**, s. f. the act of unplaiting.
- Despregar**, v. a. to unmail; *it.* to unplait. *Bandeiras despregadas*, colours flying, or displayed. *Despregar o panno*, or *as velas*, to spread the sails. *Despregar os olhos de algum objecto*, to cease looking at an object. *Despregar os olhos*, to open the eyes.
- Desprender-se**, v. r. ex. *Desprender-se dos olhos de alguem*, to disappear, to vanish away.
- Desprevenido**, a, adj. unwary, heedless.
- Desprezár**, v. a. to despise, to scorn. *Desprezar-se*, v. r. to disdain.
- Desprezável**, or **Desprezível**, adj. despicable.
- Desprezivelmente**, adv. despicably.
- Desprezo**, s. m. contempt, scorn. *Com desprezo*, or *por desprezo*, scornfully.
- Desprimór**, s. m. a fault, a foolish action.
- Desprimoroso**, a, adj. that wants primor.
- Desprivár**, v. a. to disgrace, to reject, to slight.
- Desproporçãem**, s. f. disproportion. *Com desproporçãem*, or

*desproporcionadamente*, dis-  
proportionately.  
*Desproporcionado*, a, adj. dis-  
proportionate.  
*Despropositadamente*, adv. non-  
sensibly, foolishly.  
*Despropositado*, a, adj. imperti-  
nent, foolish.  
*Despropositar*, v. n. to talk  
idly, or at random. *Despro-  
positar com algum*, to break  
out with one.  
*Despropósito*, s. m. nonsense,  
absurdity. *Não faz se não  
dizer despropósitos*, he talks  
nothing but nonsense.  
*Desqueixar*, v. a. to tear the  
jaws.  
*Desquerer*, v. a. to dislike, to  
disgust.  
*Desquitarse*, v. r. to divorce  
one's wife.  
*Desquite*, s. m. a recovering  
what was lost. *Ter bom des-  
quite*, to be even with one's  
competitor.  
*Desregrar-se*, v. r. to exceed in  
eating, drinking, &c.  
*Dessaboroso*, a, adj. that has a  
bad taste.  
*Dessemelhado*, a, adj. disfigured,  
deformed.  
*Dessemelhança*, s. f. unlike-  
ness.  
*Dessemelhante*, adj. unlike.  
*Dessemelhantemente*, adv. di-  
versely.  
*Dessert*, s. m. See *Sobremesa*.  
*Desservir*, v. a. to disserve, to  
hurt.  
*Destacamento*, s. m. detach-  
ment, a body of troops sent  
out from the main army.  
*Destacar*, v. a. to detach, to  
send out part of a greater

body of men on an expedi-  
tion.  
*Destampado*, a, adj. doating,  
silly.  
*Destampar com algum*, v. n. to  
fall out with one.  
*Destapar*, v. a. to open, to un-  
stop.  
*Destecer*, v. a. to unweave, to  
unravel.  
*Destecido*, a, adj. unravelled,  
unwoven.  
*Destelhar*, v. a. to untile. —  
*Destelhar huma casa*, to untile  
a house.  
*Destemer*, v. a. to have no  
fear.  
*Destemido*, a, adj. bold, stout.  
*Destemperadamente*, adv. in-  
temperately.  
*Destemperado*, a, adj. that is  
out of tune.  
*Destemperamento*, weakness,  
squeamishness.  
*Destemperar*, v. a. to put out  
of tune; *it.* to dilute, to atten-  
uate. *Destemperar as cai-  
zas*, to beat the drum confu-  
sedly.  
*Desterrar*, v. a. to banish, to  
condemn.  
*Desterro*, s. m. banishment; *it.*  
a desert, or wilderness. *Des-  
terro da razão*, deviation from  
reason.  
*Destinar*, v. a. to purpose, to  
determine.  
*Destingir*, v. a. to discolour.  
*Destino*, s. m. destiny, fate.  
*Destituição*, s. f. destitution,  
want.  
*Destituído*, a, adj. that wants  
something necessary.  
*Destituir*, v. a. to leave one  
destitute.

*Destorcer*, v. a. to untwist.  
*Destorroar*, v. a. to harrow, to  
break with the harrow.  
*Destoucar*, v. a. to undress the  
head.  
*Destra*, s. f. the right hand.  
*Destramente*, adv. sharply; *it.*  
cunningly.  
*Destrançar*, v. a. to unbar.  
*Destreza*, s. f. dexterity.  
*Districto*. See *Distrito*.  
*Destricado*, a, adj. See  
*Destricar*, v. a. to unravel, to  
disentangle.  
*Destripado*, a, adj. gutted,  
punched.  
*Destripar*, v. a. to gut, to  
punch.  
*Destro*, a, adj. dextrous.  
*Destrocar*, v. a. to make  
havock, to put to flight.  
*Destrocár*, v. a. to change  
again what was changed be-  
fore.  
*Destroço*, s. m. havock, slaugh-  
ter. *Destroços de huma ar-  
mada*, the broken remnants  
of an army. *Destroços de  
huma navio*, the remains of a  
ship. *Destroços da fortuna*,  
remains of one's fortune.  
*Destroncar*, v. a. to truncate,  
to maim.  
*Destruicão*, s. f. destruction  
ruin.  
*Destruidór*, s. m. a demolisher  
a destroyer.  
*Destruir*, v. a. to demolish, to  
throw, pull down. *Destruir  
se*, v. r. to come to ruin, to  
fall. *Estas opiniões destroem  
se com o tempo*, these opinions  
are lost in time. *Destruir-se  
hum ao outro*, to ruin one  
another.

**Desvalido**, s. m. he who is out of favour.

**Desvalimento**, s. m. disgrace, the state of being out of favour.

**Desavencêr**, v. a. to frustrate, to disappoint. *Desavencêr as esperanças*, to cut off from expectation. *Desavencêr a cabeça*, to cause giddiness. *Desavencêr-se*, v. r. to grow proud; *it.* to vanish.

**Desvanecidamente**, adv. proudly.

**Desvanecimento**, s. m. pride, vanity.

**Desvão**, s. m. a little room.

**Desvariado**, a, adj. many and various. *Destariado do juízo*, light-headed.

**Desvario**, the loss of wits, alienation of mind.

**Desvelado**, a, adj. without sleep, waking.

**Desvelar**, v. a. to hinder from sleeping; *it.* to overwatch.

**Desvelar-se**, v. r. to apply the mind to. *Desvelar-se em alguma coisa*, to be very careful in a thing.

**Desvélo**, s. m. a watching; *it.* care, diligence.

**Desviado**, a, adj. removed.

**Desviar**, v. a. to put out of the way. *Desviar alguém do estado*, to divert from his study. *Desviar huma pancada*, to parry a blow. *Desviar alguém da sua resolução*, to dissuade one from his resolution. *Desviar alguém do caminho da razão*, to make one swerve from reason. *Desviar alguém do seu caminho*, to put a traveller out of his road.

*Desviar alguém do perigo*, to keep one from danger. *Desviar-se*, v. r. ex. *Desviar-se do caminho*, to turn out of the road. *Desviar-se da virtude*, to forsake virtue. *Desviar-se da obediência*, to shake off obedience. *Desviar-se de hum costume*, to deviate from a custom. *Desviar-se de hum perigo*, to shun a danger.

**Desvio**, s. m. a deviation, an error. *Desvio do caminho commun*, a turning, a by-path.

**Desviver**, v. n. to die.

**Desunião**, s. f. disjunction, disunion.

**Desunir**, v. a. to disunite.

**Desusado**, a, adj. unusual. *Palavras desusadas*, obsolete words.

**Desusar-se**, v. r. to grow out of date.

**Desuso**, s. m. disuse.

**Detença**, s. f. delay, stay.

**Detencoso**, a, adj. craggy, rugged.

**Detêr**, v. a. to keep back, to detain. *Detêr o alheo*, to detain that which belongs to another. *Detêr o pranto*, to forbear crying. *Detêr alguém com palavras*, to keep one at a bay. *Detêr-se*, v. r. to stay, to continue in a place. *Detêr-se por causa do vento*, to be wind-bound.

**Deterior**, adj. worse.

**Deteriorar**, v. n. to grow worse.

**Determinação**, s. f. determination.

**Determinadamente**, adv. particularly.

**Determinar**, v. a. to determine,

to resolve. *Determinar consigo*, to conclude, to be resolved. *Determinar-se*, v. r. to resolve, to design.

**Detersivo**, a, adj. deterrent.

**Detido**, a, adj. hindered, stopped.

**Detonação**, s. f. detonation.

**Detonar**, v. n. is for a mixture that is kindled in the containing vessel, to make a thundering noise.

**Detorâr**, v. a. to prune, or lop trees.

**Detracção**, s. f. detraction.

**Detractôr**, s. m. a detractor, one that takes away another's reputation.

**Detrahir**, v. a. to detract.

**Detraz**, a prep. after, behind. *A porta detraz da casa*, a back-door. *A parte detraz da casa*, the back part of a house.

**Detrimêto**, s. m. detriment, damage.

**Devação**, or **Devoção**, s. f. devotion.

**Devagar**, adv. slowly, softly. — *Devagar, não vos enfadeis*, 'prithce be not angry.

**Devassa**, s. f. the act of examining witnesses, and hearing their depositions. *Tirar devassa*, to examine a witness.

**Devassado**, a, adj. conspicuous, obvious to the sight.

**Devassar**, v. n. to examine witnesses.

**Devassar**, v. a. to view.

**Devassidão**, s. f. licentiousness.

**Devêso**, that does not shut close.

**Devastação**, s. f. devastation, waste.

Devastador, s. m. a spoiler, waster.  
 Devastadora, s. f. she that wasteth.  
 Devastar, v. a. to waste, to destroy.  
 Devedór, s. m. a debtor. *Ser deredor*, to owe.  
 Devedora, s. f. a woman that owes something.  
 Deventre, s. m. the entrails, the intestines.  
 Dever, v. a. to owe, to be indebted. *Dever ao terço e ao quarto*, to be in every body's debt. *Elle deve vir hoje*, he is to come to-day. *Ainda que eu devesse perder a minha vida*, though I were to lose my life. *P. Quem não deve, não teme*, out of debt, out of danger.  
 Dever, s. m. duty, devoir.—*Fazer seu dever*, to perform one's duty.  
 Deveras, adv. in earnest.  
 Devése, v. imp. people must.  
 Devêza, s. f. a pasture-ground.  
 Devidamente, adv. duly.  
 Devocám, s. f. devotion.  
 Devocionario, s. m. a prayer-book.  
 Devoçóens, s. f. p. prayers.  
 Devoçúam, s. f. devotion.  
 Devolver, v. a. to leave, or refer a thing to one. *Devolver-se*, v. r. (in law) to be devolved.  
 Devolutário, s. m. he that has a benefice fallen into lapse.  
 Devoluto, a, adj. devolved.—*Terra devoluta a coroa*, an escheat. *Beneficio devoluto*, a benefice fallen into lapse. *Causa devoluta a coroa* por

*apellaçam*, a cause devolved to the king by way of appeal.  
 Devorár, v. a. to devour. *Devorar os livros*, to devour books. *Devorar os poros*, to oppress the people.  
 Devotamente, adv. devoutly.  
 Devoto, a, adj. devout.  
 Dêxtra, s. f. See Destra.  
 Dêz, s. m. ten.  
 Dezanove, nineteen.  
 Dezaseis, sixteen.  
 Dezasette, seventeen.  
 Dezêmbro, s. m. December.  
 Dezêa, s. f. the place of tens in numeration.  
 Dezoito, eighteen.  
 Dia, s. m. the day. *Dia santo*, a holiday. *Dia de trabalho*, a working-day. *Ultimo dia de entrada*, Shrove-tuesday. *Dia de san joão*, Midsummer-day. *Meio dia*, mid-day. *Dia do natal*, Christmas-day. *Dia de páscoa*, Easter-day. *Dia de anno bom*, New-year's day. *Dia de reys*, Twelfth-day. *He dia claro*, it is broad day. *Dia de corte*, a court-day. *De dia em dia*, from day to day. *Cada dia*, day by day. *Todos os dias*, every day. *De dous em dous dias*, every other day. *O dia de hoje*, this day. *De hoje a outro dias*, this day se'nnight. *Ha outro dias*, this day se'n night. *O romper do dia*, day-break. *Bons dias*, good-morrow. *Dar os bons dias a alguem*, to bid one good-morrow. *Tres dias há*, three days ago. *Dia de reram*, a summer-day. *De dia*, in the day-

time. *De noite e de dia*, by night and day. *Pagar tanto por dia*, to pay so much a day. *Dia de carne*, meat-day. *Dia de peixe*, fish-day. *Dia do casamento*, wedding-day.  
 Diabêtes, s. m. diabetes.  
 Diabético, a, adj. diabetical.  
 Diabolho, s. m. a little devil.  
 Diábo, s. m. the devil. *Que diabo tendes feyto?* what the devil have you done?  
 Diabolicamente, adv. devilishly.  
 Diabólico, a, adj. devilish.  
 Diabotáro, s. m. an emplaster made of herbs.  
 Diabrête, a small devil.  
 Diabrúra, s. f. devilishness.  
 Diacletes, s. m. a sort of stone.  
 Diaconato, s. m. deaconship.  
 Diaconisa, s. f. deaconess.  
 Diácono, s. m. a deacon.  
 Diacoro, s. m. a cephalic electuary chiefly made of acorns.  
 Diadema, s. m. a diadem.  
 Diáfa, s. f. a reward given to husbandmen above their due.  
 Diáfano, or Diaphano, a, adj. diaphanous, transparent.  
 Diaforético, or Diaphoretico, a, adj. ex. *Medicamentos diaforéticos*, diaphoretics.  
 Diafragma, s. m. diaphragm, the midriff.  
 Diafragmático, a, adj. belonging to the diaphragm.  
 Diagnóstico, a, adj. (in physic) ex. *Sinaes diagnosticos*, diagnostic signs.  
 Diagonal, diagonal.  
 Dialéctica, s. f. dialectica, or logic.  
 Dialéctico, a, logician.

**Dialéctico**, a, adj. dialectical, or dialectic.  
**Dialécto**, s. m. dialect, or a manner of speech peculiar to some part of a country.  
**Dialogía**, s. f. diaphora.  
**Dialogismo**, s. m. a figure in rhetoric, when a man reasons by himself, as if he had another with him.  
**Diálogo**, s. m. dialogue.  
**Diamante**, s. m. diamond.—  
*Diamante bruto*, a rough diamond. *Duro como diamante*, adamantine.  
**Diamantino**, a, adj. adamantine.  
**Diametral**, adj. diametrical, or diametral.  
**Diametralmente**, adv. diametrically.  
**Diámetro**, s. m. a diameter.  
**Diante**, prep. before. *Hir por diante*, to go on. *Ao diante*, afterwards. *Daqui em diante*, hereafter.  
**Dianteira**, s. f. the forepart, front; *it.* the act of running before. *Tomar a dianteira*, to over-run. *Dar a alguém a dianteira*, to give preference to one, to yield to him.  
**Dianteiro**, a, adj. that is before another. *As partes dianteiras de um cavallo*, the fore-hand of a horse. *Relógio dianteiro*, a clock, or watch that goes too fast.  
**Diariamente**, adv. daily.  
**Diário**, a, adj. daily.  
**Diário**, s. m. a diary.  
**Diarrhéa**, s. f. diarrhoea.  
**Diáspiro**, s. m. a kind of jasper.  
**Diástole**, s. m. (in physic) diastole.

**Diatónico**, a, adj. (in music) diatonic.  
**Dicção**, s. f. a word.  
**Diccionário**, s. m. a dictionary.  
**Dichote**, s. m. a scoff, a jest; it is generally used in the plural.  
**Dictador**, s. m. a dictator, or chief magistrate among the Romans.  
**Dictadura**, s. f. the dictatorship.  
**Dictame**, s. m. dictate, precept. *Conforme ao dictame da razão*, according to the dictates of reason.  
**Dictar**, v. a. to dictate how, or what one shall write; *it.* to dictate, to devise.  
**Dictério**, s. m. jest, witticism.  
**Diocese**, or **Diocese**, s. f. diocese.  
**Dieta**, s. f. (in physic) diet.—  
*Fazer dieta*, to diet. *Prescrever a dieta a alguém*, to diet one.  
**Diffamação**, s. f. defamation.  
**Diffamador**, s. m. a defamer.  
**Diffamar**, v. a. to defame.  
**Diffamatório**, a, adj. defamatory.  
**Diferença**, s. f. difference; *it.* dispute, quarrel.  
**Diferenciar**, v. a. to difference. *Diferenciar-se*, v. r. to differ, to be distinguished from.  
**Diferente**, adj. different.  
**Differentemente**, adv. differently.  
**Difficil**, adj. difficult. *Difficil de contentar*, hard to please.  
**Difficilmente**, adv. difficultly.  
**Difficuldade**, s. f. difficulty.—  
*Buscar dificuldades donde não*

*as há*; we say, to stumble upon plain ground.  
**Difficultar**, v. a. to raise difficulties.  
**Diffundir**, v. a. to diffuse, to pour out. *Diffundir-se*, v. r. to diffuse itself.  
**Diffusamente**, adv. diffusively.  
**Diffusão**, s. f. diffusion.  
**Diffusivo**, a, adj. that may be diffused or spread abroad.  
**Diffuso**, a, adj. diffused; *it.* copious.  
**Digerir**, v. a. to digest, to concoct in the stomach. *Cousa que se pode digerir*, digestible.  
**Digestão**, s. f. digestion, or concoction. *Cousa que ajuda a digestum*, a digester.  
**Digestivo**, s. m. digestive.  
**Digesto**, a, adj. digested. *O digesto*, the Digest, the Par-decree of the Civil law.  
**Dignamente**, adv. worthily.  
**Dignar**, v. a. to deem worthy. *Dignar-se*, v. r. to condescend, to condescend.  
**Dignidade**, dignity.  
**Digno**, adj. worthy.  
**Digressão**, s. f. digression.  
**Dilação**, s. f. delay.  
**Dilapidar**, v. a. to dilapidate, to ruin.  
**Dilatação**, s. f. dilatation, extension.  
**Dilatar**, v. a. to delay, to put off; *it.* to dilate, to extend. *Dilatarse*, v. r. to be prolix in writing, or speaking; *it.* to dilate, to widen.  
**Dileção**, s. f. love, affection.  
**Dilemma**, s. m. a dilemma.  
**Dilemmático**, a, adj. belonging to a dilemma.

Diligência, s. f. diligence, industry.

Diligenciár, v. a. to solicit, to be diligent.

Diligente, adj. diligent.

Diligentemente, adv. diligently.

Dilucidár, v. a. to dilucidate, to explain.

Dilucidário, s. m. any writing or book, that dilucidates.

Dilúvio, s. m. a deluge, a flood.

Dimanár, v. n. to stream, or flow abroad as water doth.

Dimensám, s. f. dimension, measure.

Dimidiár, v. a. to halve, to divide in two parts.

Diminuiçám, s. f. diminution. *Hir em diminuiçám*, to grow less. *Diminuiçám das columnas*, contracture.

Diminuir, v. a. to diminish, to impair. *Diminuir*, v. u. to diminish, to grow less.

Diminutamente, adv. imperfectly.

Diminutivo, a diminutive.

Diminuto, a, adj. imperfect.

Dimissório, a, adj. ex. *Letras dimissórias*, dismissory letters.

Dinheirama, s. f. a great heap of money.

Dinheiro, s. m. money, any sort of coin.

Diocesano, a, adj. diocesan.

Diocesaño, s. m. one that is of a bishop's diocese.

Dióptra, s. f. dioptra, the index, or ruler of an astrolabe.

Dióptrica, s. f. dioptrics.

Dióptrico, a, adj. dioptrical.

Diphthongo, or Ditongo, a diphthong.

Diploma, s. m. a diploma, a

charter, or a prince's letters patent, a writ, a mandamus.

Dique, s. m. a sluice.

Díras, s. f. p. curses, imprecations.

Direccám, s. f. direction.

Directamente, adv. directly.

Directivo, a, adj. directive, having the power of direction.

Director, s. m. a director. *Director da consciencia*, a ghostly father.

Directora, s. f. a governess.

Directório, s. m. a book, or writing that contains rules, laws, or precepts.

Dirêito, a, adj. right, straight.

*Visam direita*, direct vision.

*Armas direitas*, a coat of arms without mixture of any other arms.

*Direito senhoria*, the right owner.

*Homem ás direitas*, an upright man.

*A's direitas*, the right way.

*Isto he direito*, this is right.

*A mão direita*, the right hand.

Dirêito, s. m. right, claim.

*Direito natural*, the law of nature.

*Direito civil*, the civil law.

*Direito canonico*, the canon law.

*Direito divino e humano*, divine and human law.

*Direitos da alfandega*, customs for goods imported or exported.

Direitura, or rather *em direitura*, adv. straightway.

Dirigir, a. a. to direct.

*Dirigir-se*, v. r. ex. *Este discurso se dirige a vos somente*, this discourse is directed to none but you.

Dirimente, p. a. ex. *Impedi-*

*mento dirimente*, an absolute impediment.

Dirimir, v. a. to break off, to determine. *Dirimir o matrimónio*, to break off a match.

Discernir, v. a. to discern one thing from another.

Discingir, v. a. to unbind.

Disciplina, s. f. discipline, a sort of scourge; *it.* any liberal art or science. *Disciplina militar*, the discipline of war.

Disciplinar, v. a. to discipline, to instruct.

Disciplinável, disciplinable.

Discipulo, s. m. a scholar, a disciple.

Disco, s. m. a quoit of stone, brass.

Disconforme, adj. discordant.

Disconveniência, s. f. variance, disagreeing.

Discordár, v. n. to vary, to dissent.

Discorde, adj. harsh, untunable.

Discórdia, s. f. discord, variance.

Discorrer, v. n. to reason, to speak. *Discorrer no pensamento*, to run over in the mind.

*Discorrer por varias terras*, to travel through different countries.

Discoerir, v. a. ex. *Discoerir os meios*, to think about a expedient.

Discrepância, s. f. disagreement, difference.

Discretamente, adv. discreetly.

Discreto, a, adj. discreet, judicious.

Discrêto, s. m. a judicious man.

Discriçám, s. f. discretion, prudence.

dence. *Annos de discrição*, the years of discretion. *Entregar-se a discrição*, to surrender at discretion. *Correr hum navio, &c. á discrição dos ventos, ou dos mares*, is for a ship, &c. to go a-drift. *Entregar-se á discrição das ondas*, to commit one's self to the waves.

**Discriminuar**, v. a. to divide or part.

**Discursivo**, a, adj. discursive.

**Discurso**, s. m. discourse, speech, talk.

**Discutir**, v. a. to discuss, examine.

**Disfarçar**, v. a. to disguise.—*Disfarçar-se*, v. r. to disguise one's self.

**Disfarce**, s. m. a disguise, or counterfeit habit.

**Disregar**, v. a. (in optics) ex. *Disregar a vista*, to separate the visual rays.

**Disregativo**, a, adj. that separates the visual rays.

**Disjunctivo**, a, adj. disjunctive.

**Disparar**, v. a. to shoot, to discharge, to let off. *Disparar affrontas contra alguém*, to affront one. *Disparar-se*, v. r. to go off, to shoot.

**Disparatadamente**, adv. foolishly, absurdly.

**Disparatar**, v. n. to talk, or act ignorantly or foolishly.

**Disparate**, s. m. nonsense.

**Disparidade**, s. f. disparity.

**Dispensação**, s. f. immunity, exemption, distribution, management.

**Dispensador**, s. m. a dispenser, a distributor.

**Dispensar**, v. a. to dispense

with. *Dispensar-se*, v. r. to decline, to avoid.

**Dispersám**, s. f. dispersion, separation.

**Disperso**, a, adj. dispersed.

**Displícencia**, s. f. displeasure.

**Dispor**, v. a. to dispose, to order: v. n. to dispose of, to do what one pleases with. *A dicção de dispor*, disposing. *Dispôr-se*, v. r. to prepare, or prepare one's self. *O homem propoem, e Deus dispoem*, man proposes, and God disposes.

**Disposiçam**, s. f. disposition, order.

**Dispositivamente**, adv. with a preparative means to any thing.

**Dispositór**, s. m. a disposer.

**Disposto**, a, adj. disposed.—*Estar bem disposto*, to be well.

**Disputa**, s. f. dispute, debate.

**Disputador**, s. m. a disputant.

**Disputar**, v. n. to dispute.

**Disputável**, adj. disputable.

**Dissecçam**, s. f. dissection.

**Dissentir**, v. n. to dissent.

**Disertaçam**, s. f. dissertation.

**Dissimilar**, adj. dissimilar, unlike.

**Dissimulação**, s. f. dissimulation.

**Dissimuladamente**, adv. dissimulingly.

**Dissimulado**, s. m. dissembler.

**Dissimular**, to dissemble, feign.

**Dissipação**, s. f. dissipation.

**Dissipar**, v. a. to dissipate, scatter.

**Dissolução**, s. f. dissolution.

**Dissolvênte**, adj. dissolving.

**Dissolver**, v. a. to dissolve. Dis-

*solver o matrimonio*, to dissolve a match.

**Dissoluto**, a, adj. dissolute, debauched.

**Dissonância**, s. f. (in music) dissonance, disagreement in sound.

**Dissonante**, p. act. disagreeing.

**Dissonar**, v. n. to disagree.

**Dissuadir**, v. a. to dissuade.

**Distância**, s. f. distance.

**Distante**, adj. distant.

**Distár**, v. n. to be distant.

**Dístico**, s. m. a distich.

**Distillár**, or **Destillár**, v. a. to drop, to distil.

**Distincçam**, s. f. distinction—*Homem de grande distincçam*, a man of note.

**Distinguir**, v. a. to distinguish. *Distinguir-se*, v. r. to make one's self eminent.

**Distinguevel**, that may be distinguished from another.

**Distintamente**, adv. distinctly.

**Distintivo**, a, adj. distinctive.

**Distracçam**, s. f. distraction.

**Distractivo**, a, adj. that diverts from.

**Distralhido**, a, adj. distracted.

**Distralhimento**, s. m. distraction.

**Distrahir**, v. a. to distract, to divert from.

**Distratar**, v. a. to abolish, cancel.

**Distribuição**, s. f. distribution.

**Distribuidór**, s. m. a distributor.

**Distribuir**, v. a. to distribute.

**Distributiva justiça**, distributive justice.

**Districto**, s. m. a district, territory, or precinct.

**Ditouno**, s. m. ditone, a double tone in music.

**Ditosamente**, adv. happily.  
**Ditoso**, a, adj. happy.  
**Dito**, or **Dito**, a, adj. said; *it*. the aforesaid, or the same.  
**Ditto**, s. m. a saying. *Que tem bons ditto*s, full of pleasant-  
 ries.  
**Diva**, s. f. a goddess.  
**Divão**, or **Divão**, s. m. divan, a great council of the Turks.  
**Divagar**, v. n. to wander, to rove up and down.  
**Diversamente**, adv. differently.  
**Diversão**, s. f. a diversion.  
**Diversidade**, s. f. diversity.  
**Diversificar**, v. a. to diversify, to vary.  
**Diversório**, s. m. an inn, a public house of entertainment.  
**Divertidamente**, adv. carelessly.  
**Divertido**, a, adj. jocund, pleasant.  
**Divertimento**, s. m. entertainment, amusement.  
**Divertir**, v. a. to call off, to divert. *Divertir o pensamento*, to withdraw the mind. *Divertir os humores*, to divert the humours. *Divertir-se*, v. r. to divert one's self.  
**Dívida**, s. f. debt. *Divida perdida*, a bad debt.  
**Dividendo**, s. m. dividend.  
**Dividir**, v. a. to part, to share. *Dividir um numero*, to divide a number.  
**Divinamente**, adv. divinely.  
**Divinatório**, a, adj. belonging to divination.  
**Divindade**, s. f. divinity.  
**Divinizar**, v. a. to make divine.  
**Divino**, a, adj. divine.  
**Divisa**, s. f. a device. *Corpo da*

*divisa ou empreza*, the body of a device.  
**Divisão**, s. f. a division.  
**Divisar**, v. a. to discern, to see.  
**Divisível**, adj. that may be parted and divided.  
**Diviso**, a, adj. divided.  
**Divisor**, s. m. (in arith.) divisor.  
**Divorciado**, a, adj. divorced.  
**Divórcio**, s. m. a divorce.  
**Diurético**, a, adj. diuretic.  
**Diurno**, s. m. a diurnal, or book of the divine office.  
**Diário**, a, adj. daily, diurnal.  
**Diurnidade**, s. f. diurnity.  
**Diuturno**, adj. lasting.  
**Divulgar**, v. a. to divulge, to publish.  
**Dixes**, s. m. p. children's playthings, baubles.  
**Dizer**, v. a. to tell, say, speak, talk, or relate. *Que quer dizer aquillo?* what is the meaning of that? *Dizer alguma coisa ao ouvido*, to whisper a thing in one's ear. *Achar que dizer*, to find fault with. *Di-lo-hei a vósso pay*, I will tell your father of it. *Dizer mal*, to slander. *Dizer bem*, to praise. *Andar dizendo*, to give out. *Dizer a deos*, to bid a lie. *Dizei lhe que venha amanhã*, bid him come to-morrow. *Para assim dizer*, as it were. *Para dizer tudo em huma palavra*, to wind up all in one word. *Elle diz tudo que lhe vem a boca*, he speaks what comes next. *Em toda a parte se diz*, it is reported every where; v. n. to agree with, to be sutable. *Foi hum dizer e fazer*, it was no sooner said, but done.

**Dizimar**, v. a. to decimate, to tithe. *Dizimar soldados*, to decimate, or punish every tenth soldier. *A açam de dizimar*, decimation.  
**Dizimador**, or **Dizimeiro**, s. m. a tithing man, a tithler.  
**Dízimo**, s. m. tithe, the tenth part of all fruits.  
**Dizível**, adj. that can be said.  
**Dó**, s. m. mourning, a mourning suit of clothes. *Dó a'viado*, second mourning. *Trazer o do por alguém*, to mourn for one. *Cousa pertencente ao do*, mourning, mournful.  
**Doação**, s. f. gift, a free gift.  
**Doador**, s. m. a giver, a donor.  
**Doar**, v. a. ex. *Doar os seus bens*, to make over one's goods by gift.  
**Dobadeira**, s. f. a woman that winds skains, or bottoms.  
**Dobadouro**, s. f. windle, a pair of blades.  
**Dobár**, v. n. to wind into a skain, or bottom.  
**Dobradamente**, adv. doubly.  
**Dobradiço**, a, adj. pliant, pliable.  
**Dobrado**, a, adj. folded, or folded up.  
**Dobradura**, s. f. a folding, or folding up.  
**Dobrar**, v. a. to fold, or fold up; *it*. to crooken, bow, or bend. *Dobrar huma carta*, to fold, or make up a letter. *Dobrar hum sino*, to toll, to ring a bell. *Dobrar os sinos por defuntos*, to ring a peal for the dead. *Dobrar as guardas*, to double the guard. *Dobrar huma rua*, to go from one street into another.



**Dobrar**, v. n. *Dobrar de resolução*, to change one's mind. *Deixar-se dobrar*, to be prevailed with : v. a. ex. *Dobrar-se ao partido de alguém*, to take one's part.

**Dobre**, adj. double, deceitful.

**Dobréz**, s. f. double-dealing, slyness.

**Dóbro**, s. m. double, as much again.

**Dóce**, adj. sweet. *Palavras doces*, courteous language.

**Docel**, s. m. a canopy.

**Docemente**, adv. sweetly.

**Docezinho**, a, adj. sweetish, somewhat sweet.

**Dócil**, adj. docile, tractable.

**Docilidade**, s. f. docility, tractableness.

**Dóculo**, s. m. document, instruction. *Documentos* (in law) papers, writings belonging to a law-suit.

**Docura**, s. f. sweetness.

**Doença**, s. f. sickness, disease.

**Doente**, adj. sick; ill.

**Doentio**, a, adj. sickly. *Lugar doentio*, an unwholesome place.

**Doer**, v. n. to ache, to feel pain. *Doer a cabeça*, my head aches. *Doer-se*, v. r. to pity; it. to complain.

**Dóge**, s. m. doge, the chief magistrate of the republics of Venice and Genoa.

**Dóma**, s. m. a dogma, a tenet.

**Dogmático**, a, adj. dogmatical, or dogmatic. *Philosophia dogmatica*, dogmatic philosophy.

**Dogmático**, s. m. dogmatist.

**Dogmatista**, s. m. a dogmatist.

**Dogmatizar**, v. a. to dogmatize, to give instructions.

**Dógo**, s. m. a bull-dog.

**Dólo**, s. m. fraud, deceit. *Com dolo*, craftily.

**Dolorosamente**, adv. sorrowfully.

**Doloroso**, a, adj. painful, tormenting.

**Doloso**, a, adj. fraudulent, deceitful.

**Dom**, s. m. a gift, or present. — *Dom da natureza*, a natural-gift, endowment.

**Domador**, s. m. a tamer, a vanquisher.

**Domar**, v. a. to tame, to subdue.

**Domável**, adj. easy to be tamed.

**Domesticar**, v. a. to tame. *Domesticar-se*, v. r. to grow familiar.

**Doméstico**, a, adj. tame, gentle.

**Domício**, s. m. a dwelling, an habitation.

**Dominação**, s. m. command, domination.

**Dominações**, s. m. dominations, one of the nine orders of angels.

**Dominador**, s. m. a commander.

**Dominadora**, s. f. she that commands.

**Dominar**, v. a. to lord, to command. *A cidadella domina a cidade*, the citadel commands the city.

**Dominativo**, a, adj. having power, government.

**Dominga**, or **Domingo**, s. m. Sunday.

**Dominical**, adj. belonging to Sunday. *Letra dominical*, the dominical letter. *Oração dominical*, the Lord's prayer.

**Domínio**, s. m. dominion, rule.

**Dómo**, s. m. the cathedral church of a city.

**Dóna**, s. f. a title given to ladies of quality. *Dona de honra*, a lady of honour.

**Donatário**, s. m. donee.

**Donativo**, s. m. a present made to a church; it. a donative, a dole.

**Donávre**, s. m. grace, good behaviour.

**Dónde**, v. where? *it. from whence?* *Donde vinhes?* where do you come from? *Por donde?* which way? *Donde es tu?* what countryman are you?

**Doninha**, s. f. a weasel.

**Dóno**, s. m. the master, owner, or proprietor of any thing. — *Dono da casa*, the master of the house.

**Donoso**, a, adj. pleasant, witty.

**Donzella**, s. f. a maid, a virgin. *Donzella*, a dumb waiter.

**Dór**, s. f. grief, pain. *Dores de parto*, the throes or pangs of a woman in labour.

**Dórico**, a, adj. ex. *Ordem Dorica*, the Doric order in architecture.

**Dorido**, a, adj. delicate, weak.

**Dormente**, adj. benumbed, stiff.

**Dormideiras**, s. f. p. the herb called poppies.

**Dorminhoco**, s. m. a sleeper, a sluggard.

**Dormir**, v. n. to sleep. *Dormir com o sono leveiro*, to slumber. *Dormir a sesta*, to take a nap after dinner. *Dormir sem cuidados*, to sleep securely. *Dormir a sono solto*, to sleep soundly. *Fingir de dormir*, to sleep dog-

sleep. *Estar com vontade de dormir*, to be sleepy.  
 Dormitar, v. n. to nod, to slumber.  
 Dormitório, s. m. a dormitory.  
 Dória, s. f. a vat for wine, oil.  
 Dórso, s. m. the back.  
 Dósis, s. f. a dose of physic.  
 Dotaçam, s. f. a foundation, a revenue settled and established for any church.  
 Dotadór, s. m. a dower.  
 Dotál, adj. of, or pertaining to a dower.  
 Dotár, v. a. to endow, to give a dower. *Dotar huma igreja*, to endow a church. *Dotar a algum de excellentes qualidades*, to endow one with excellent qualities.  
 Dóte, s. m. a dowry, a woman's portion.  
 Dótes, endowments.  
 Doudaménte, adv. foolishly.  
 Doudejar, v. n. to play the fool, to play mad tricks.  
 Doudice, s. f. madness, stupidity.  
 Doudices, trifles, nonsense.  
 Dóudo, a, adj. mad, fool.  
 Dourada, s. f. dorado, some call it St. Peter's fish.  
 Dourado, a, adj. gilt. *Cavaleiros Dourados*, the Knights of the Golden Spur. *Idade dourada*, the golden age.  
 Douradór, s. m. a glider.  
 Dourár, v. a. to gild, or gild over.  
 Dous, duas, adj. two.—*Duas vezes*, twice. *Dous e dous*, two and two. *Qual dos dous?* which of the two? *Ambos de dous*, both. *Qualquer dos dous*, whether-

soever of the two. *Hum dos dous*, one or other of the two.  
*Dous de conta*, the figure of two.  
 Doutaménte, adv. learnedly.  
 Doutissimo, a, superl. very learned.  
 Dóuto, a, adj. learned. *Mediamente douto*, half learned.  
 Doutór, s. m. a doctor.  
 Doutorado, s. m. the degree of doctor.  
 Doutoraménte, s. m. the act of giving the degree of a doctor.  
 Doutorando, s. m. he who is to take the degree of a doctor.  
 Doutorar-se, v. a. to take the degree of a doctor.  
 Doutrina, s. f. doctrine, instruction. *Doutrina christã*, the christian doctrine.  
 Doutrinál, adj. belonging to doctrine.  
 Doutrinár, v. a. to teach, to instruct.  
 Doutrinável, adj. apt to be instructed.  
 Dóze, the number twelve.  
*Doze vezes*, twelve times. *De dize*, of twelve. *Doze em ordem*.  
 Dracunculo, s. f. a sort of small worm so called.  
 Dragám, s. m. a dragon, a sort of serpent; *it.* a sea-fish so called; *it.* a constellation.  
*Dragam*, a dragoon, or dragoonier, a soldier.  
 Dragóçira, or Dragoeiro, the dragon-tree.  
 Dráma, s. m. dráma, a play either comedy or tragedy.  
 Dramático, a, adj. dramatic.  
 Dróga, s. f. any sort of drug; *it.* goods, commodities.

Drógas, s. f. p. all sorts of drugs in general.  
 Droguete, s. m. drugget, a sort of stuff.  
 Dromedário, s. m. a dromedary, a sort of camel.  
 Druidas, or Druides, s. m. p. the Druids, certain learned Pagan priests.  
 Duál, adj. ex. *Numero dual*, the dual number.  
 Ducádo, s. m. dukedom; *it.* a ducat, a foreign coin of gold.  
 Ducál, adj. ducal.  
 Ducatám, s. m. a foreign coin called ducatón.  
 Ductil, adj. conveyed into.  
 Duellista, s. m. a duellist.  
 Duélo, s. m. a duel, single combat.  
 Duédes, s. m. p. fairies, spirits.  
 Duo, s. m. (in music) duetto, little songs.  
 Duodécimo, a, adj. the twelfth.  
 Duodéno, (in anatomy) duodenum, or the first of the intestines.  
 Dupléx, double.  
 Duplicár, v. a. to double.  
 Duque, s. m. a duke.  
 Duquesa, s. f. a duchess.  
 Dura, s. f. lastingness. *Cousa de munta dura*, a very lasting thing.  
 Duraçam, s. f. duration, continuance.  
 Duraménte, adv. hardly.  
 Durár, v. n. to last, to continue.  
 Durável, adj. durable, lasting.  
 Durairo, a, adj. costive, or bound in the body.  
 Duréza, s. f. hardness, solidity.  
*Dureza do coraçam*, cruelty.

Dúro, a, adj. hard, stiff; *it.* cruel. *Duro de subir*, steep.  
*Homem duro dos fechos*, a man that is not easily persuaded.  
 Dávda, s. f. a doubt. *Sem dúvida*, without doubt.  
 Duvidár, v. n. to doubt.  
 Duvidar-se, v. imp. it is not certain.  
 Davidosamente, adv. doubtfully.  
 Duvidoso, a, adj. dubious.  
 Duzentos, two hundred.  
 Dúzia, s. f. a dozen.  
 Dynastia, s. f. dynasty.  
 Dysentéria, s. f. dysentery, looseness.

## E.

E, the fifth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and the second of the vowels.  
 E, a conjunctive particle, and. *Este e aquelle*, this and that.  
 E'a, or Eia an exhortative particle, now, come on.  
 E'bano, s. m. the ebony-tree, or ebony-tree; *it.* ebony.  
 Ebriedade, s. f. drunkenness.  
 Ebullicám, s. f. ebullition.  
 Ebúrneo, a, adj. made of ivory.  
 Ecêntricidade, s. f. eccentricity.  
 Eccêntrico, a, adj. eccentric.  
 Ecclesiástico, a, adj. ecclesiastical.  
 Ecclesiástico, s. m. an ecclesiastic, a clergyman.  
 Eclipsár-se, v. r. to be eclipsed.  
 Eclipse, s. m. an eclipse.  
 Eclíptica, s. f. ecliptic.

E'cloga, s. f. an eclogue.  
 E'co, Echo, Ecco, or Eccho, s. m. echo, rebounding of sound.  
 Economía, or Economica, s. f. œconomy.  
 Económico, a, adj. œconomical.  
 Ecónomo, s. m. an œconomist.  
 Ecuménico, a, adj. œcumenical.  
 Edáz, adj. eating much, gluttonous.  
 Edicám, s. f. edition of a book.  
 Edicto, or Editto, s. m. an edict, a proclamation.  
 Edificaçam, s. f. an edifying good example. *Dar edificacám*, to edify.  
 Edificadór, s. m. a builder.  
 Edificár, v. a. to build, to edify; *it.* to edify, to set good examples.  
 Edificativo, a, adj. edifying, that sets good example.  
 Edificio, s. m. an edifice, a building.  
 Edital, s. m. the paper wherein an edict or proclamation is written.  
 Educaçam s. f. education.  
 Educado, a, adj. educated.  
 Educár, v. a. to educate, to bring up.  
 Edulcorár, v. a. to edulcorate, to sweeten.  
 Effectivamente, adv. effectually.  
 Effectivo, a, adj. effective, real. *Homem effectivo nas promessas*, a man of his word.  
 Efeito, s. m. effect; *it.* performance. *Os efeitos de hum mercador*, the effects of a merchant. *Com efeito*, in effect. *Para efeito*, to the

end that. *Cousa que não tem efeito*, effectless.  
 Efeitoúar, v. a. to effect, perform.  
 Effeminár, v. a. to effeminate.  
 Efferado, a, adj. made wild.  
 Efficácia, s. f. efficacy.  
 Eficáz, adj. efficacious.  
 Efficazmente, adv. efficaciously.  
 Efficiency, s. f. efficiency, efficiency.  
 Efficente, adj. efficiente, producing its effect. *Causa efficiente*, efficient cause.  
 Effigie, s. f. effigies, image.  
 Effundir, v. a. to shed; as *effundir lagrimas*, to shed tears.  
 Effusám, s. f. effusion.  
 E'goa, s. f. a mare. *Egoa pequena*, a filly-foal, a young mare. *Huma cobra de egoas*, a stud of mares.  
 Egoarico, s. m. a breeder of horses.  
 Egregiamente, adv. egregiously.  
 Egregio, adj. egregious, excellent.  
 Egro, a, adj. sharp, violent.  
 E'ira, s. f. a threshing-floor, a barn-floor.  
 Eirado, s. m. the leads of a house, a terrace.  
 Eiró, s. f. a sea-fish, very like an eel.  
 Eis, adv. demonstrative, behold, here is, this is, here are, these are. *Eis aqui*, behold. *Eis aqui o homem que eu procurava*, here is, or this is the man I looked for. *Eis aqui os meus livros*, here are my books. *Eis aqui a minha mulher, e os meus filhos*, here

are my wife and children. *Eis-me aqui*, here am I; *eilo ahi rem*, here he comes; *eilos a qui*, here they are; *eila ahi rem*, here she comes; *eilo lá vai o traidor*, there goes the traitor; *eilo ali*, there he is, or there it is; *eila ali*, there she is.

*E'ito*, ex. *A eito*, continually.

*Ejcto*, a, adj. cast, or thrown forth.

*Elaborár*, v. a. to make an elaborate piece of work; it, elaboration, or digestion of the animal fluids.

*Elástico*, a, adj. elastic, or elastic. *Virtude elastica*, elasticity.

*Eleboráster*, s. m. the black hellebore.

*Electivo*, a, adj. elective. *Reyno electivo*, an elective kingdom.

*Elécto*, a, adj. elected.

*Electriz*, s. f. an elector's wife, an electress.

*Electuário*, s. m. an electuary.

*Elegância*, s. f. elegance, fineness of speech. *Com elegancia*, elegantly.

*Elegante*, adj. elegant, fine.

*Elegér*, v. a. to elect, to choose.

*Elegia*, s. f. elegy.

*Elegiaco*, a, adj. elegiac.

*Elegível*, adj. eligible.

*Eleicám*, s. f. election, choice.

*Eleito*, a, adj. elected.

*Eleitor*, s. m. an elector. *Eleitores do imperio*, the electors of the empire.

*Eleitoral*, adj. electoral, of, or belonging to an elector.

*Eleituário*. See *Electuario*.

*Elemental*, adj. belonging to the elements, elementary. *O*

*fogo elemental*, the elementary fire.

*Elementár*, adj. belonging to the elements, rudiments, grounds.

*Elemento*, s. m. an element.

*Estar no seu elemento*, to be in one's element. *A caça he o seu elemento*, hunting is his element.

*Elephante*, s. m. an elephant.

*Gritar o elephante*, to bray as an elephant.

*Elevaçám*, s. f. elevation, lifting up. *Elevaçám do polo*, elevation of the pole.

*Elevado*, a, adj. rapt, rapt up, ravished, or transported.

*Elevár*, v. a. to raise, to elevate.

*Elevár-se*, v. r. to be rapt up, ravished, or transported.

*Eliminar*, v. a. to put, or turn out.

*Elixaçám*, s. f. elixation.

*Elixir*, s. m. elixir.

*Elleborinha*, s. f. the herb called wild white hellebore.

*Ellébora*, s. m. the herb hellebore, or sneeze-wort. *Elleboro branco*, white hellebore.

*Elleboro negro*, black hellebore, or bears-foot.

*Ellipse*, (in grammar) ellipsis.

*Elíptico*, a, adj. elliptical.

*Elmo*, s. m. an helmet, or casque.

*E'lo*, s. m. the tendril, or young twig, or shoot of a vine.

*Elocuçám*, s. f. elocution.

*Elogiaco*, a, adj. that contains praises or elogies.

*Elogio*, s. m. an elogy, a commendation.

*Eloquência*, s. f. eloquence.

*Eloquente*, adj. eloquent.

*Eloquentemente*, adv. eloquently.

*El-rey*, the king.

*Eludir*, v. a. to elude, to shift off.

*Ely'cios Campos*, the Elysian Fields.

*Em*, prepos. in, at. *Estarei em casa*, I shall be at home. *Em quatro annos*, in four years.

*Em sonho*, in a dream.

*Emaciado*, a, adj. lean, emaciated.

*Emalhár redes*, v. a. to weave or make nets.

*Emanaçám*, s. f. emanation.

*Emanár*, v. n. to flow, to proceed from.

*Emancipaçám*, s. f. emancipation.

*Emancipár*, v. a. to emancipate, to set at liberty. *Emancipár-se*, v. r. to take too much liberty.

*Embabacár*, v. a. to allure, to deceive.

*Embaçar*, v. a. to strike one hard in the spleen, or some other part, so that he scarce may breathe or speak; it, to astonish, to amaze.

*Embaçar*, v. n. to grow stunned, or amazed.

*Embacellar*, v. a. to plant young vines.

*Embaimento*, s. m. a deceit.

*Embainhar*, v. a. to sheathe, *Embainhar a espada*, to sheathe, or put up a sword in the scabbard.

*Embalar*, v. a. ex. *Embalar hum menino*, to rock a child.

*Embalçamar*, v. a. to embalm.

*Embandeirar*, to adorn with flags or colours.

*Embaraçadamente*, adv. intricately.

**Embaraçar**, v. a. to encumber. to entangle. *Embaraçar hum negocio*, to perplex a business. *Embaraçar-se*, v. r. to be entangled or ensnared. *Embaraçar-se em algum negocio*, to engage in a business.

**Embarço**, s. m. impediment. hindrance; *it.* confusion. *Embarço do animo*, trouble.

**Embarçoço**, a, adj. trouble-some, cumbersome.

**Embarbascár**, v. n. to stick in the ground as the plough does against a root.

**Embarcaçam**, s. f. embarkation, the shipping of men, or goods.

**Embarcár**, v. a. to ship, to embark. *Embarcár-se*, v. r. to go aboard ship, to embark. *Embarcar-se em algum negocio*, to embark in an affair. *Embarcár-se sem biscoute*, to undertake a thing rashly.

**Embargár**, v. a. to lay an embargo; *it.* to stop, to seize, to stay. *Isto não embarga*, this does not hinder.

**Embargo**, s. m. an embargo, an arrest, a stay. *Sem embargo*, nevertheless.

**Embarrancár**, v. n. to doubt, to stop.

**Embarrár**, v. n. to strike upon, or run against.

**Embarrár**, v. a. to daub with clay.

**Embarriár**, v. a. to put in a barrel.

**Embarbacado**, a, adj. foolishly surprised.

**Embâte**, s. m. a beating against a thing.

**Embaxáda**, s. f. an embassy.

*Mandar embaxada*, to send an embassy. *Ir fazer hum embaxada*, to go upon an embassy; *it.* a message, or errand.

**Embaxadór**, s. m. an ambassador.

**Embaxatriz**, s. f. an embassadress.

**Embebedár**, v. a. to make or get fuddled.

**Embebedár-se**, v. r. to fuddle one's self.

**Embebér**, v. a. to imbibe, to suck.

**Embebér-se**, v. r. to imbibe, to suck or drink in. *Selta embebida no arco*, an arrow ready to be shot.

**Embelecár**, v. a. to cheat, to defraud.

**Embeléco**, s. m. a fraud, a deceit.

**Embetesgár**, v. n. to go into a place that is not a thoroughfare.

**Embicár**, v. n. to stumble; *it.* to slide.

**Embigo**, s. m. the navel.

**Embiocár-se**, v. r. is for women to cover and hide their faces.

**Embléma**, s. m. an emblem.

**Embocadúra**, s. f. the mouth or passage into a place.

**Embocár**, v. a. to get into the mouth of a passage. *Embocar a rua*, to enter a street. *Embocar hum passaro*, to feed a bird.

**Emboço**, s. m. the first plaister, or parget laid on in a wall.

**Embolsár**, v. a. to put into a purse.

**Embólso**, s. m. a putting of money in a purse.

**Embonár**, v. a. to add some planks or timber to the bilge of a ship.

**Embonicár-se**, v. r. is for women to adorn themselves with too much affectedness.

**Embóno**, s. m. the act of adding some planks, &c.

**Embóra**, adv. prosperously. *Seja embora como queres*, well, let it be as you will. *Muito embora seja assim*, well, or never mind, let it be so. *Vaite embora*, go away.

**Emborralhado**, a, adj. covered with ashes.

**Emboscada**, s. f. an ambush.

**Embosgár-se**, v. r. to go into the wood, in order to lay in ambush.

**Embotár**, v. a. to dull or blunt, to take off the edge. *Vinho embotado*.

**Embotár-se**, v. r. to be blunted.

**Embraçadéira**, s. f. the hold of a shield, or buckler.

**Embraçár**, v. a. ex. *Embraçar o escudo*, to fix the buckler to the arm.

**Embrandecér**, v. a. to make soft; *it.* to loosen.

**Embranquecér**, v. n. to grow white. *Embranquecer de velho*, to be hoary, to wax old.

**Embravecér**, v. a. to make fierce or furious. *Embravecer-se*, to grow fierce or furious.

**Embrechados**, s. m. p. little stones, pebbles, or shells.

**Embrenhár-se**, v. r. to hide, or thrust one's self into the briars and rocks.

**Embrocaçam**, s. f. embroca-tion, a kind of fomentation.

- Embrulháo, a, adj. wrapped up, involved.
- Embrulhadór, s. m. a trifle, a toyer; a baffler.
- Embrulhamento, s. m. ex. *Embrulhamento do estomago*, a qualm, or list to vomit.
- Embrulhar, v. a. to intricate, to perplex; *it.* to wrap up.
- Embrulhar-se, v. r. to be perplexed or confounded. *Embrulhar-se no seu capote*, to throw one's cloak about one's shoulders. *Embrulhar-se no discurso*, to be at a stand. *Embrulhar-se o estomago*, to be ready to vomit.
- Embruscar-se, v. r. to grow dark, or cloudy.
- Embruteçar, v. a. to make one brutish.
- Embruxar, v. a. *See* Enfeitiçar.
- Embuçado, a, adj. muffled up, wrapped up. *Manhã embuçada*, cloudy morning.
- Embuçar-se, v. r. to muffle one's self up. *Embuçar-se na capa*, to wrap one's self in one's cloak.
- Embucháo, a, adj. *See* Farto. *Embucháo de huma cousa que enfada*, tired with a thing.
- Embuço, s. m. any thing with which a man muffles up himself.
- Embuste, s. m. an imposition, a falsehood.
- Embustéira, s. f. or Embusteiro, s. m. a cheating gossip; *it.* an hypocrite.
- Embutido, a, adj. *See* Embutir. *Obra de embutidos*, inlaid work.
- Embutidor, s. m. an inlayer.
- Embutir, v. a. to inlay wood or stone.
- Emenda, s. f. amendment, reformation.
- Emendador, s. m. a corrector, or amender.
- Emendár, v. a. to correct, to amend.
- Emendár-se, v. r. to amend.
- Emendável, adj. amendable.
- Emergente, adj. emergent, proceeding.
- Emérito, a, adj. deserving, worthy of esteem.
- Emersám, s. f. the act of emerging out of the water.
- Emético, a, adj. emetic, emetical.
- Eminência, s. f. eminence, a high place; *it.* the title given to a cardinal.
- Eminente, adj. eminent, lofty.
- Eminentemente, adv. eminently.
- Emmadeixar, v. a. to make skains of thread, silk.
- Emmagrecer, v. a. to emaciate. *Emmagrecer-se*, v. r. to grow lean.
- Emmanquecer, v. n. to grow lame.
- Emmastear, v. a. to fit a ship, or vessel with masts.
- Emmedar, v. a. to pile, or to make up corn.
- Emmeninecer, v. n. to grow a child again; *it.* to wax young.
- Emménta, s. f. a sort of memorandum-book.
- Emmêntes, adv. whilst.
- Emmostoáo, a, adj. wet, or moist with must.
- Emmudecer, v. n. to lose the faculty of speaking; *it.* to be silent.
- Emmudecer, v. a. to silence, to still.
- Emolliente, emollient, making soft.
- Emolumento, s. m. emolument, advantage, profit.
- E'mpa, s. f. the staking, propping, or undersetting of vines.
- Empacháo, a, adj. hindered, obstructed.
- Empachamento, s. m. ex. *Empachamento do estomago*, surfeit, sickness.
- Empachár, v. a. to hinder, to obstruct. *Empachar o estomago*, to surfeit.
- Empachár-se, v. r. to be oppressed with grief, fear.
- Empáda, s. f. a sort of pie.
- Empádo, a, adj. that is proped, stayed, or underset with stakes.
- Empalamáo, or Empalemado, a, adj. covered with sores.
- Empalheirar, v. a. to put the straw into the barn.
- Empallidecer, v. n. to grow pale.
- Empanada, s. f. *Empanada de janela*, sash-window, made of linen or paper.
- Empanadilha, s. f. a little pie.
- Empanár, v. a. to make dull, to dull.
- Empanatáo, a, adj. boggy or bogged.
- Empantufar-se, v. r. to put on one's pantoffles.
- Empanturrar-se, v. r. to eat one's belly full; *it.* to grow proud.
- Empapar, v. a. to soak, to steep.

**Empapelár, v. a.** to wrap, to put up in paper.

**Empár, v. a. ex.** *Empar a vinha,* to stay, or to prop a vine.

**Emparedár, v. a.** to shut up betwixt walls.

**Emparedár-se, v. r.** to shut one's self up in a room.

**Emparelháo, a, adj.** abreast, side by side.

**Emparelhar, v. a.** to match, to set one thing by another, to make them alike.

**Emparelhar, v. n. ex.** *Emparelhar, ou andar emparelhado com algum no jogo,* to go half with one in playing. *Emparelhar com algum,* to match or to be equal to one.

**Emparvoeçér, v. n.** to rave, to become light-headed.

**Emparvoeçido, a, adj.**

**Empasçoár, v. n.** to keep Easter.

**Empastáo, a, adj.** pasted.

**Empecér, v. a.** to hurt.

**Empecido, a, adj.** hurted.

**Empecilho, s. m.** any lett, or impediment.

**Empeçonhentár, v. a.** to poison.

**Empedernir-se, v. r.** to petrify, to grow stony.

**Empedrár, v. a.** to pave. From *pedra*, a stone.

**Empeiorár, or Empeyorar, v. a.** to make worse. *Empeiorar-se, v. r.* to grow worse.

**Empellicáo, a, adj. ex.** *Elle nasceo empellicado,* he is born to a good fortune.

**Empenár, v. n.** is for a board to bend, or warp.

**Empenhár, v. a.** to lay, to pawn a thing; *it.* to engage, persuade. *Empenhar a sua palavra,* to engage one's

word. *Empenhár-se, v. r.* to promise, to pass one's word. *Empenhar-se em algum perigo,* to run one's self into a danger. *Empenhar-se contra alguém,* to oppose one.

**Empenho, s. m.** a pawning; *it.* engagement, promise. *Com empenho,* earnestly.

**Empennáo, adj.** feathered.

**Empennár, v. n.** to begin to have feathers, to be fledged.

**Empennár, v. n.** to feather, to fit with feathers. *Empennar huma setta,* to put feathers to an arrow.

**Empequetáo, a, adj.** (in heraldry) chequered.

**Emperadór, s. m.** an emperor.

**Emperatriz, s. f.** an empress.

**Empestár, v. a.** to infect.

**Empezár, v. a.** to preserve from corruption.

**Emphasis, E'nfasi, or Emphase, s. m.** an emphasis.

**Emphaticamente, adv.** emphatically.

**Emphático, a, adj.** emphatical.

**Empigem, s. f.** a ring-worm, a tetter. *Empigem farinhaento,* a morpew.

**Empilhár, v. a.** to heap up, to pile.

**Empináo, raised, lifted up.** *Sol empináo,* is for the sun to come to the meridian.

**Empinár, v. n. or Empinar-se, v. r.** to prance, to stand, or rise. *Fazer empinar o cavallo,* to rear up a horse. *Empinar hum copo,* to lift up the glass.

**Empirico, a, adj.** empirical. *Profissam, ou practica empirica,* empiricism.

**Empirico, s. m.** empiric; a physician by bare practice, a mountebank, or quack.

**Empiscár, v. a. as,** *empiscar o olho,* to wink, or make signs with the eyes.

**Emplásto, Emprasto, or Emplastro, s. m.** a plaster.

**Emplumáo, or Emprumado, a, adj.** feathered.

**Empoáo, a, adj.** full of dust, dusty.

**Empoár, v. a.** to dust.

**Empobrecér, v. n.** to grow poor.

**Empobrecér, v. n.** to beggar, to impoverish.

**Empocáo, a, adj. ex.** *Estar empocado em luna,* to stick in the mire.

**Enipóla, s. f.** a bubble of water when it rains. *Formar empolas,* to bubble.

**Empoláo, a, adj.** swollen; puffed up. *Estylo empolado,* a high-flown style.

**Empolár, v. n.** to bubble. *Empolár-se, v. r.* to swell, to rage and storm.

**Empoleirár-se, v. r.** to perch, to sit or roost upon a perch.

**Empolgadêira, s. f.** the notch in the horn or end of the bow.

**Empolvarizár-se, v. r.** to grow dusty.

**Emporetico, a, adj.** emporitic, or emporitical. *Carta emporetica,* the paper used by merchants to wrap up stuffs, &c.

**Empório, s. m.** emporium, a market-town.

**Empósta, s. f. ex.** *Emposta de terra,* a hill, a rising ground.

**Empotrár, v. n.** to grow hard.

**Emprastár**, v. a. to lay a plaster to a sore, &c.  
**Emprazamento**, s. m. a summons, or warning to appear before the judges.  
**Emprazár**, v. a. to summon, to cite.  
**Empregado**, a, adj. employed. *Bem empregado*, well done, he deserved it.  
**Empregár**, v. r. to employ, to bestow. *Empregar a vista em alguma cousa*, to fix one's eyes upon a thing. *Empregar o tempo*, to spend one's time. *Empregar mal*, to make an ill use of. *Empregar bem*, to make a right use of. *Empregar em alguém a furia*, to vent one's fury upon one. *Empregar dinheiro*, to lay out money. *Empregar o tempo no estudo*, to bestow one's time upon books. *Empregár-se*, v. r. to apply one's self.  
**Emprégo**, s. m. a purchase. *Fazer hum emprego*, to purchase. *Fazer emprego*, to strike the aim. *Fazer emprego na fama*, to get reputation.  
**Empreitada**, s. f. job work. *Tomar de empreitada*, to undertake a work, job work; *it.* to haunt, to frequent.  
**Empreiteiro**, s. m. an undertaker.  
**Emprêndér**, v. a. to undertake, to attempt. *Emprênder huma praça*, to lay siege to a town.  
**Emprenhaçam**, impregnation.  
**Emprenhár**, v. a. to get with child, to impregnate.  
**Emprenhár**, v. n. to be got

with child, to conceive. *Emprênhar*, to impregnate.  
**Emprenhicação**, s. f. impregnation; *it.* the state of being with child.  
**Emprêsa**, or **Empreza**, s. f. an enterprise; *it.* a device. *Tomar por empreza alguma cousa*, to undertake a thing.  
**Empréstado**, a, adj. lent. *Tomar empréstado*, to borrow.  
**Empréstár**, v. a. to lend.  
**Empréstimo**, the act of lending or borrowing.  
**Empulhár**, v. a. to rally, jeer.  
**Empunhadura**, s. f. a hilt, a haft.  
**Empunhár**, v. a. to grasp in a fist. *Empunhar a espada*, to lay hold of the sword.  
**Empurraçam**, s. f. trouble, importunity.  
**Empurrám**, s. m. a thrusting, or driving out.  
**Empurrár**, v. a. to thrust, to push. *Empurrar para diante*, to thrust forward. *Empurrar para fora*, to put away, thrust.  
**Empyemático**, s. m. one that is afflicted with an empyema.  
**Empyréo**, s. m. the empyreum, the highest heaven. *Cousa do empyreo*, empyreal.  
**Emulaçam**, s. f. emulation, envy.  
**Emulár**, v. a. to emulate.  
**Emulgente**, adj. emulgent.  
**E'mulo**, a, adj. emulous.  
**E'mulo**, s. m. a competitor, a rival.  
**Emulsám**, s. f. an emulsion.  
**Emunctórios**, or **Emuntorios**, (among surgeons) emunctories.

**Enálage**, a. f. (in gram.) enallage.  
**Encabeçamento**, s. m. a registering, or recording.  
**Encabeçar**, v. a. See Registrar, and Matricular. *Encabeçar hum morgado em alguém*, to give the title and privilege of morgado to one. See Morgado. *Encabeçar botas*, to make the feet for a pair of boots.  
**Encabrestadura**, s. f. (among farriers) a cut, or cutting.  
**Encabrestár**, v. a. to halter a beast.  
**Encadeado**, a, adj. linked, chained; *it.* connected.  
**Encadeado**, s. m. ex. *Encadeado de hum discurso*, the coherence of a discourse.  
**Encadeár**, v. a. to chain, to link; *it.* to connect. *Balas encadeadas*, chain-shot. *Encadear hum discurso*, to connect the parts of a discourse.  
**Encadernaçam**, s. f. a binding of books.  
**Encadernador**, s. m. a book-binder.  
**Encadernár**, v. a. to bind up books.  
**Encafurnado**, a, adj. shut up in a cave or den.  
**Encaldirár**, v. a. (in agric.) to dig the ground round the trees.  
**Encalhár**, v. n. to stick, to cleave to; v. a. to strand a ship.  
**Ençalho**, s. m. the place where a ship runs a-ground.  
**Encalmár**, v. n. to grow very hot.



Encáme, s. m. the lair of a boar.

Encamerádo, a, adj. (speaking of guns) that has a small breech.

Encaminhar, v. a. to direct, to put in the way. *Encaminhar hum negocio*, to set a business forward.

Encamisáda, s. f. (a military word) camisade, a surprising an enemy by night.

Encamisádo, a, adj. covered with a shirt, or some other thing like it; it. hooded.

Encampaçam, s. f. the act of making void an agreement, or lease.

Encampár, v. a. to rescind, to make void an agreement, or lease.

Encanár, v. n. ex. *Encanar o trigo*, is for the stalk of corn to grow up. *Encanar hum columna*, to flute a column. *Encanar agoads*, to make a conduit, or pipe for conveyance of waters.

Encanastrár, v. n. to put into a large basket.

Encandear, v. a. to dazzle the eyes.

Encandear-se, v. r. to be dazzled.

Encandilár-se, v. r. to candy, to crust.

Encanecér, v. n. to grow grey-headed.

Encanecido, worn out, decayed.

Encangalhar-se, v. r. to be tied.

Encaniçar, v. a. to hem in with canes or reeds.

Encantadór, s. m. an enchanter.

Encantadora, s. f. an enchantress.

Encantamento, s. m. enchantment.

Encantar, v. a. to enchant, to charm, or bewitch; it. to delight.

Encanteirár, v. a. to put barrels or pipes of wine, &c. upon the horses or stands.

Ençáto, s. m. wonder, admiration.

Encantoádo, a, adj. forsaken.

Encantoár-se, to live private.

Encapelládo, a, adj. swollen.

Encapellár, v. n. or Encapellar-se, v. r. to swell: v. a. as *encapellar o mar*, to swell the sea.

Eucapotár-se, v. r. is for a horse to bore.

Encarádo, a, adj. ex. *Homem bem encarrado*, a man that has a good countenance. *Homem mal encarrado*, a man that has an ill face.

Encarapitár-se, v. r. to perch on the top of a tree, rock.

Encarár, v. n. to look to one's face.

Encarár, v. a. ex. *Encarar a espingarda*, to present a gun, to take aim.

Encarcerár, v. a. to imprison, to incarcerate.

Encarecedór, s. m. one that exaggerates.

Encarecér, v. a. to exaggerate, to amplify.

Encarecer, v. n. to rise, to grow dearer.

Encarecidamente, adv. earnestly, pressingly.

Encarecimento, s. m. exaggeration.

Encárgo, s. m. charge, care.

Q

Encarnaçam, s. m. the incarnation of our Saviour. *Encarnaçam*, (in painting) flesh-colour.

Encarnádo, a, adj. rosy.

Encarnár, v. n. to take flesh, or assume the human nature. (Speaking of our Saviour.) *Encarnar*, (in surgery) is for a wound to fill with new flesh as it heals.

Encárne, s. m. carnage, the fees, given to the dogs.

Encarnativo, a, adj. (in surgery) that causes the flesh to grow.

Encarniçar-se, v. r. to grow cruel, relentless. *Encarniçar-se no combate*, to fight desperately.

Encarniçar, v. a. ex. *Encarniçar os olhos*, to look sternly.

Encarregár, v. a. to charge one with a thing, to trust him with it.

Encarregár-se, v. r. to take the care of a thing upon one's self.

Encartár, v. a. to proclaim an outlaw, to post. *A açum de encartar*, a proscription, or outlawry.

Encartár-se, v. r. ex. *Encartar-se em hum officio*, to take a royal charter, or a prince's letters, in order to exercise an office.

Encarvoár, v. a. to blacken with coal.

Encasár, v. a. (among farriers) to set a bone that has been dislocated.

Encasquetár-se, v. r. to fancy, to think, or imagine.

Encastelládo, a, adj. hoof-

bound, incastelled, or narrow-heeled.

Encastellamento, s. m. (among farriers) the being hoof-bound, incastellated.

Encastellár-se, to make one's self strong, to get into a castle.

Encastellár-se, v. r. (among farriers) to become hoof-bound, or narrow-heeled.

Encastóar, v. a. to inchase, to set in.

Encatarroáo, a, adj. heavy-headed.

Encavár, v. a. to haft, or set a haft on, to helve. *Encavar hum machado*, to helve an axe.

Encaxár, or Encaixar, v. a. to chest, to put in a box, or in a chest; *it.* to set a bone that has been dislocated. *Encaxar alguma cousa na cabeça a alguem*, to beat a thing into a man's mind. *Encaxar a barba*, to lay hold of the beard.

Encaxilhár, v. a. to put a frame about a picture, looking-glass, &c.

Encaixo, s. m. a knuckle, a joint of any thing closed and opened, as of the bones, a table, &c.

Enceirár, v. a. to put a thing into a basket.

Enceleirár, v. a. to lay up.—*Enceleirar o trigo*, to lay up the corn.

Encelláo, a, adj. shut up in a cell.

Encénias, s. f. p. the consecration, or wake-day of churches.

Enceráo, a, adj. waxed, covered with wax.

Enceráo, s. m. a scar-cloth, or an oil-cloth.

Encerár, v. a. to wax any thing. Encerrár, v. a. to shut, or lock up.

Encertár, or Ensertár, v. n. is for a hen to begin to lay eggs.

Encertár-se, v. r. to begin, to enter upon.

Encetadura, s. f. the first cut, or fasting.

Encetár, v. a. to cut, or make the first cut; *it.* to try, essay.

Enchacotár, v. a. (among potters) to kiln-dry those earthen vessels which are to be glazed.

Encharcár-se, v. r. to throw one's self into a puddle of standing water.

Enchemám, ex. *Homem de enchemam*, a man of great repute and credit.

Enchênte, s. f. overflowing.—*Enchênte da graça divina de nosso Salvador*, the overflowing grace of our Saviour.

Enchér, v. a. to fill; *it.* to fulfil. *Encher a alguem as medidas*, to satisfy, or content one to the full. *Enche a mare*, the tide goes up.

Enchemêto, s. m. shear-wool, hair, flocks, &c. used in stuffing of bed-ticks, cushions.

Enchoriçár-se, v. r. to grow proud, to be blown or puffed up.

Enclaustráo, a, adj. cloistered.

Enclaustrár-se, v. r. to retire, or go to a cloister, or religious house.

Enclíticas, (in grammar) enclitics, certain particles joined

to the end of a word; as, *que, ne, re.*

Encodeamento, s. m. a crusting, or making crusty.

Encodeár, v. a. to crust. *O pão começa a encodear*, the bread begins to crust.

Encodeár, v. a. to set a crust.

Encolár, v. a. (among painters) to cover, or draw over with glue.

Encolhér, v. a. to shrink, to draw together. *Encolher os hombros*, to shrug up one's shoulders. *Encolher-se*, v. r. to shrink up, to curl. *Encolher-se*, to gather one's self.

Encolhimento, s. m. shrinking; *it.* bashfulness.

Encómio, s. m. an encomium, a commendation.

Encomênda, s. f. a thing recommended to one's care, in order to carry it to some place. *Fazenda de encomenda*, goods bespoken.

Encomendár, v. a. to recommend; *it.* to bespeak. *Encomendar na fe de alguem hum segredo*, to trust one with a secret.

*Encomendar a memoria*, to commit to one's memory. *Encomendar-se*, v. r. to trust, to rely upon.

Encontrám, s. m. a shove or push.

Encontrár, v. a. to meet, to encounter. *Encontrar-se*, v. r. to meet, or meet with.

Encontro, s. m. a meeting, or running to. *Sahir ao encontro a alguem*, to go to meet one.

Encórdio, s. m. a swelling in the groin.

**Encordoár, v. a.** to string a musical instrument.  
**Encoroçado, a, adj. ex. Benefício enoroçado, ou em coroça,** a benefice annexed to a bishopric.  
**Encorpado, a, adj.** that has body or thickness. *Este papel não he bem encorpado,* this paper has not body enough.  
**Encorpár, v. n.** to fatten, to grow fat.  
**Encorporaçám, s. f.** an adoption, union, association.  
**Encorporamêto, s. m.** incorporation.  
**Encorporár, v. a.** to incorporate, to unite, to associate. *Encorporar na coroa,* to unite to the king's demesnes. *Encorporar huma terra a outra,* to annex a land to another. *Encorporár-se, v. r.* to incorporate, to unite into one mass.  
**Encorrear, v. n.** to wrinkle, to grow wrinkled.  
**Encorrér, v. n.** to incur, to fall under.  
**Encorrilhár, v. a.** to involve, to invwrap.  
**Encortiçado, a, adj.** that is rough and hard like a bark.  
**Encôspas, s. f. p.** a boot-tree, or boot-last. *Metter alguém nas encôspas,* to put one to a nonplus.  
**Encostár, v. a.** to lay any thing against another, in order to support it. *Encostar-se, v. r.* to lean, to rest. *Encostar-se no cotovelo,* to lean upon the elbow. *Encostar-se a huma parede,* to lean against a tree.

*Encostar-se a alguém,* to rely upon a man's protection.  
*Encostar-se a huma opinião,* to embrace an opinion. *Encostar-se,* to go to bed.  
**Encósto, s. m.** a prop, a stay, any thing that holds up another, or that serves to lean upon. *Encosto de cadeira ou banco,* the back of a chair, or form.  
**Encovár, v. a.** to shut up in a cave or den. *Olhos encovados,* eyes that are sunk in the head.  
**Encourár, v. a.** to cover with leather.  
**Encourár, v. n.** to crust.  
**Encóuto, s. m.** a pecuniary mulct.  
**Encravaçám, s. f.** a romance, a feigned story.  
**Encravado, a, adj.** accloyed; it cheated.  
**Encravadura, s. f.** a retract, or retrait.  
**Encravar, v. a. ex. Encravar hum cavallo quando se ferra,** to prick or nail a horse in the shoeing. *Encravar huma peça de artilharia,* to nail up a piece of ordnance. *Encravar-se, v. r.* to be accloyed. *Encravar-se,* to condemn himself out of his own mouth. *Encravar-se no todo,* to stick in the mud.  
**Encrénque, s. m.** (a jocose word) unbeliever.  
**Encrespár, v. a.** to curl, to crisp. *Encrespar o cabelo,* to frizzle the hair. *O que encrespa,* a frizzler. *A acçám de encrespar,* frizzling. *Encrespár-se, v. r. ex. Encres-*

*par-se com alguém,* to rise up against one.  
**Encrespár-se a gullinha,** is for a hen to raise up her feathers.  
**Encruár, or Incruár, v. a.** to exacerbate, to exasperate.  
**Encruecér-se, v. r.** to be indigestible.  
**Encruelecér-se, v. r.** to grow cruel, to rage.  
**Encruzár, v. a. ex. Encruzar as pernas,** to sit cross-legged. *Que tem as pernas encruzadas,* cross-legged.  
**Encruzilhada, s. f.** a cross-way.  
**Encubár, v. a.** to put into a but, vat, or tun.  
**Encubertamente, adv.** secretly.  
**Encubérto, a, adj.** concealed.  
**Encubridór, s. m.** Encubridóra, s. f. a receiver, or concealer of stolen things.  
**Encubrir, or Encobrir, v. a.** to conceal, to hide. *Encubrir furtos,* to conceal, or receive stolen things. *Encubrir hum ladrão,* to harbour a thief.  
**Ençumagrár, v. a.** to curry, or dress leather with the leaves of sumach.  
**Encurralár, v. a.** to stable, to house cattle in a stable.  
**Encurtamêto, s. m.** a retrenching, lessening.  
**Encurtár, v. a.** to retrench, lessen, or diminish.  
**Encurvadura, s. f.** bowing, bending.  
**Encurvár, v. a.** to crook, bow. *Encurvár-se, v. r.* to grow crooked. *Encurrar-se de baixo da carga, ou peso,* to bend, or shrink under a burden.  
**Encyclopedia, s. f.** encyclopedy.

Endecágono, s. m. endecagon, a plain figure, of eleven sides and angles.

Endéchas, s. f. p. dirges, mournful ditties.

Endeodado, a, adj. made a god, or goddess.

Endeodar, v. a. to make a god of one.

Endiabrado, a, adj. furious, raging, mad.

Endireitar, v. a. to make straight.

Endireitar-se, v. r. to raise, to get up.

Endívia, s. f. endive, or succory.

Endividar-se, v. r. to contract debts.

Endivilta, s. f. a particular way of staking vines.

Endoécas, s. f. p. ex. *Quinta-feira de endoécas*, Maundy-Thursday.

Endoudecér, v. a. to make mad.

Endurecer, v. a. to harden. *Endurecer o ventre*, to make costive.

Endurecer-se, v. r. to grow hard.

Endurecido, a, adj. hardened.

Endurecimento, s. m. hardness.

Energia, s. f. energy.

Energimeno, s. m. one possessed by the devil.

Enervado, a, adj. enervated. *Couro enervado*, a sort of leather made of the nerves of oxen.

Enervar, v. a. to enervate.

Enfadado, a, adj. put out of humour.

Enfadamento, s. m. uneasiness.

Enfadar, v. a. to put out of humour.

Enfadar-se, v. r. to grow angry.

*Vos logo vos enfadais*, you soon grow angry.

Enfado, s. m. weariness, molestation.

Enfadonho, a, adj. troublesome, uneasy.

Enfardar, v. a. to pack up.

Enfardelar, v. a. to make up into a bundle.

Enfarelado, a, adj. full of bran.

Enfalar, v. a. to cover with bran.

Enfarinhadamente, adv. dissemblingly.

Enfarinhado, a, adj. sprinkled with flour or meal.

Enfarinhar, v. a. to powder, or make white with meal.

Enfarruscar, v. a. to blacken, to make black.

Enfastiado, a, adj. that has a bad stomach; it. out of conceit.

Enfastiar, v. a. to take away one's stomach. *Enfastiar-se*, v. r. to begin to loath; it. to grow weary.

Enfatar, v. a. ex. *Enfatar hum menino*, to waddle, or swatle a child.

Enfeitar, v. a. to trim, to attire.

*Enfeitar hum discurso*, to flourish one's discourse.

*Enfeitar-se*, v. r. to trim, or tuck up one's self.

Enfeite, s. m. dress, garb, attire. *Enfeites de huma mulher*, a woman's ornaments. *Enfeite do discurso*, idle flourish of words.

Enfeitiçar, v. a. to bewitch or charm.

Enfeixar, v. a. to bundle up.

Enfermaria, s. f. an infirmary.

Enfermeiro, s. m. he that has charge of the sick.

Enfermidade, s. f. sickness.

Enferrujado, a, adj. rusty.

Enferrujar, v. a. to rust. *Enferrujar-se*, v. r. to rust, to contract rust.

Enfezado, a, adj. dreggy, dregs.

Enfezar, v. a. to fill with dregs.

Enfiado, a, adj. threaded.

Enfiar, v. a. to thread, as a needle. *Enfiar perolas*, to string pearls.

*Enfiar hum discurso*, to enter upon a discourse. *Enfiar patranhas*, to tell fictions. *Enfiar as cortinas*, to run the curtains into a curtain-rod. *Enfiar huma rua*, to go through a street.

Enfiar, v. n. or *Enfiar-se*, v. r. to change colour, to look pale. *Enfiar-se por huma espada*, to fall on a sword.

Enfim, adv. in fine, in short.

Enfivelar, v. a. to buckle.

Enforçado, a, adj. hanged.—*Vides de enforcado*, vines tied to trees.

Enforcar, v. a. to hang. *Enforcar-se*, v. r. to hang one's self. *Vayte enforçar*, go hang yourself.

Enformação, s. f. information. *Enformação errada*, misinformation.

Enformações, evidences, or deeds.

Enformar, v. a. to inform, to give information. *Enformar os sapatos*, to put the shoes upon the last.

*Enformar contra alguém*, v. n. to inform against one. *O que enforma*, an informer. *Enformar mal, ou erradamente*, to misinform. *Enformar-se*, v. r. to inquire, or examine.

Enfornado; a, adj. *See*  
Enfornar, v. a. to set into the oven.

Enfraquecer, v. n. to grow weak: v. a. to weaken. *Enfraquecer-se*, v. r. *See* *Enfraquecer*, v. n.

Enfrascar-se, v. r. to be taken up entirely with a thing.

Enfrear, v. a. to bridle; *it*. to restrain, to contain.

Enfrestado, a, adj. thin. *Dentes enfrestados*, teeth that do not join close.

Enfrouhado, a, adj. wrapt up.

Enfrouhar, v. a. to put the pillow into the pillow-bear. *Enfrouhar as mãos*, to be idle.

Enfunar-se, v. r. ex. *Enfunar-se o vento por aquella rua*, the wind comes directly into that street.

Enfunilado, a, adj. like a funnel.

Enfunilar, v. a. to pour liquor through a funnel into a vessel.

Enfurecer, v. a. to enrage, to make mad. *Enfurecer-se*, v. r. to grow furious, to be enraged.

Enfurecido, a, adj. *See* *Enfurecer*.

Enfusar, s. f. a pitcher, a water-pot.

Engaço, s. m. the stalk of the clusters of grapes.

Engafecér, v. n. or *Engafecer-se*, v. r. to grow leprous.

Engafecido, a, adj. infected with leprosy.

Engalar, v. a. is for a horse to erect, or set up his neck.

Engalfinhar, or Engalfinhar, v. n. to hold fast one another.

Enganador, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.

Enganar, v. a. to deceive, to cheat. *Enganar o tempo*, to pass away the time. *Enganar-se*, v. r. to be cheated, deceived.

Enganir, v. n. ex. *Enganir com frio*, to grow stiff with cold.

Engano, s. m. deceit, fraud.

Enganosamente, adv. deceitfully.

Engar, v. a. ex. *Engar com alguem*, to favour, or bear good will and affection to one.

Engargantado, a, adj. ex. *Pé engargantado*, the foot put up to the instep into the stirrup.

Engasgado, a, adj. that has something stuck in the throat.

Engasgar, v. n. or *Engasgar-se*, v. r. to have something sticking in the throat. *Engasgar-se no fallar*, to falter in one's speech.

Engastar, v. a. to set, as a stone in a ring.

Engaste, s. m. the bezel, or collet of a ring.

Engatar, v. a. to cramp, or bind with cramp-irons.

Engatinhar, v. n. to creep on all four like a cat.

Engayolado, a, adj. shut up in a cage.

Encitada, s. f. Engitado, s. m. a founding.

Engitado, a, a l. j. rejected, slighted.

Engitamento, s. m. rejection, or casting off.

Engitar, v. a. to reject, to cast off, to refuse. *Engitar o comprado*, to return a thing one hath bought.

Engelhár-se, v. r. to shrivel, to grow wrinkled. *A sua cara está toda engelhada*, his face is all full of wrinkles.

Engenhar, v. a. to contrive, to invent. *Engenhar-se*, v. r. to strain, to endeavour, to strive.

Engenheiro, s. m. an engineer.

Engenho, s. m. wit, art, skill. *Homem de engenho*, a man of wit. *Engenho de açúcar*, a sugar-work. *Engenho de fazer papel*, a paper-mill.

Engenhosamente, adv. ingeniously.

Engenhoso, a, adj. ingenious, witty.

Engessár, v. a. to parget, to do over with Gesso.

Engodado, a, adj. allured, enticed.

Engodador, s. m. a wheedler, a wheedling man.

Engodadora, s. f. a wheedler, a wheedling woman.

Engodar, v. a. to wheedle, decoy. *A açam de engodar*, wheedling.

Engodo, s. m. wheedle, an allurements, an enticement.—*Engodo para pescar*, a bait to catch fish.

Engolfar, (a sea-terra) v. n. to get into narrow sea-room.

Engolfar-se, v. r. to plunge into any business.

Engolozinar-se, v. r. to eat greedily.

Engomadéira, s. f. a starcher, a woman that starches.

Engomado, a, adj. gummed, starched.

Engomadura, s. f. the act of starching or gumming.

Engomar, v. a. to gum, to

starch. *Ferro de engomar*, a smoothing-iron.

Engoço, s. m. an iron hook, or crook. *Engoço do espinhaço*, a joint in the back-bone.

Engordár, v. a. to fatten, to make fat. *Engordar as terras*, to manure or dung grounds.

Engordár, v. n. to grow fat, to fatten.

Engorláo, a, adj. parboiled.

Engorlar, v. a. to parboil, to half-boil.

Engorvinhado, v. a. to wrinkle, or to make wrinkled.

Engós, a sort of plant called wall-wort.

Engraçadamente, adv. prettily, with a grace.

Engraçado, a, adj. pretty, witty.

Engradeceér, v. n. is for the grain or corn to grow to perfect maturity.

Engrandecer, v. a. to magnify, to extol. *Engrandecer-se*, v. r. to increase, to augment.

Engrandecimento, s. m. an amplifying.

Engravidar-se, v. r. *Engravidar-se com algum*, to oppose.

Engraxár, v. a. ex. *Engraxar botas, ou sapatos*, to liquor boots or shoes.

Engrazador, s. m. the person who strings beads on a wire.

Engrazár, v. a. to string beads on wire.

Engrecér, v. n. to come to maturity.

Engrimaço, or Enguirimaço, s. m. tedious stories, impertinencies.

Engrossar, v. a. to enlarge; to swell; v. n. or *Engrossar-se*,

v. r. to grow big, or thick; it. to swell.

Engrovinhado. See Arrugado. *Engrovinhado com o frio*, shivering for cold.

Enguia, an eel.

Enguiçar, v. a. to ominate sadly.

Enguiço, an omination, a pre-  
sagement of ill-luck. *Tirar o enguiço*, to avert the threats of ill tokens.

Engulhár, v. n. to heave, to keek, to feel a tendency to vomit.

Engulhos, s. m. heave, or effort to vomit.

Engulir, v. a. to swallow, to devour. *Engulir hum injuria*, &c. to pocket an injury. *Isto não se pode engulir*, it is a hard thing to bear.

Engurrinhado, a, adj. ex. *Engurrinhado com o frio*, shrunk with cold.

Enho, s. m. a fawn, or young deer.

Enjaezado, a, adj. trapped.

Enjaezár, to trap, to furnish a horse.

Enigma, s. m. an enigma, a riddle.

Enigmático, a, adj. enigmatical. Enjoado, a, adj. that is afflicted with nausea, or vomiting.

Enjoár, v. n. or Enjoár-se, v. r. to be ready to vomit. *Enjoar no mar*, to be sea-sick. *Cousa que faz enjoar*, nauseous. *A carne muito gorda faz enjoar*, meat too fat turns one's stomach.

Enjóo, s. m. a being sea-sick; it. crudities.

Enlaçar, to entangle, to snare.

Enlapado, a, adj. shut up into a lap.

Enleáo, a, adj. perplexed, intricate. *Enleáo na dor*, pierced with grief.

Enleár, v. a. to involve, to entangle; it. to allure, to ensnare.

Enleáo, s. m. hesitation. *Enleáo do amor*, intrigues, amours.

Enleváo, a, adj. affected, wrapt up in admiration.

Enlevar, v. a. to charm; to ravish. *Enlevar-se*, v. r. to be in a rapture.

Enlodár, v. a. to bedaggle with mud.

Enlutáo, a, adj. clad in mourning.

Enlutár, v. a. to sadden, to make gloomy. *Enlutár-se*, v. r. to mourn for one.

Emustrar, v. a. to weave the hair and a ribbon, or hair-lace, together.

Ennevoár, v. a. to cover with mist, or fog.

Ennobrecér, v. a. to ennoble.

Ennobrecido, a, adj. made noble.

Ennodár, v. a. to make, or tie á knot.

Ennovelár, v. a. to wind silk, thread, &c. into clews.

Ecojado, a, adj. angry.

Ecojár, v. a. to anger. *Ecojar o estomago*, to make sick. *Ecojár-se*, v. r. to be angry.

Enórme, adj. enormous.

Enormemente, adv. enormously.

Enormidade, s. f. enormity.

Esqueredór, s. m. an inquisitor, or examiner.

**Enquerir**, or **Inquirir**, v. n. to make inquisition.  
**Enquiriçam**, s. f. inquest, enquiry.  
**Enramada**, s. f. a cottage or hut covered with boughs.  
**Enramar**, v. a. to cover, or adorn with boughs.  
**Enraivecêr**, v. n. to rage, to be mad.  
**Enraivecido**, a, adj. enraged, mad.  
**Enredar**, v. a. to entangle, to surround with a net. *Enredar a algum o juizo*, to ensnare one. *Enredar a algum com lisonjas*, to inveigle, to deceive by flattery.  
**Enredo**, s. m. an intricate lie; it, a wrapping with another. *Enredo manejado com destreza*, an intrigue carried on with privacy. *Enredo da comedia*, &c. the plot of a play.  
**Enregelado**, a, adj. frozen, chilled.  
**Enregelar-se**, v. r. to be affected with great cold; it, to freeze.  
**Enresinado**, adj. rosiny.  
**Enresinar**, v. imp. to become rosiny.  
**Enricar**, v. n. to grow rich.  
**Enriquecer**, v. a. to enrich, or make rich. *Enriquecer de palhras huma lingua*, to enrich a language: v. n. to grow rich.  
**Enristar**, v. a. (in chivalry) ex. *Enristar a lança*, to set the lance upon the rest.  
**Enroladamente**, adv. privately, secretly.  
**Enrolado**, s. m. a sort of woollen cloth.

**Enrolar**, v. a. to roll, or roll up; it, to tie round. *Enrolar-se*, v. r. to roll, or to move as waves or volumes of water.  
**Enrosçado**, s. m. ex. *O enrosçado de huma cobra*, the folds or wriggling of a snake.  
**Enrosçar-se**, v. r. to wind like a snake. *Enrosçar-se em alguma cousa*, to twine, to wrap itself closely about a thing.  
**Enroupar-se**, v. r. to clothe one's self.  
**Enrouquecer**, v. a. to make hoarse: v. n. to grow hoarse, to wheeze.  
**Enrullar**, v. a. to stop, or make costive.  
**Ensaiboar**, v. a. to soap, to wash in soap.  
**Ensacar**, v. a. to put in a sack.  
**Ensaiador**, s. m. an assayer, an officer of the mint for the due trial of silver and gold.  
**Ensaiar**, v. a. ex. *Ensaiar prata*, to assay silver. *Ensaiar-se*, v. r. to try, to endeavour, to try one's strength, or ability.  
**Ensaio**, s. m. an essay, or flourish, a proof, or trial. *Ensaio de huma comedia*, the rehearsal of a play. *Fazer ensaio*, to make a trial.  
**Ensanchas**, s. f. p. (among sailors) a widening piece. *Dar ensanchas*, to prolong, to spin out.  
**Ensangoentar**, v. a. to make bloody, to imbue with blood.  
**Enseada**, s. f. a bay in the sea.  
**Ensejar**, v. a. to tallow, to do over with tallow.  
**Ensinar**, v. a. to teach, to instruct.  
**Ensinho**, s. m. a rake. (in agri-

culture. *Arrastar com o ensinho*, to rake.  
**Ensino**, s. m. instruction, education.  
**Ensoado**, a, adj. growing weak; it, hot, sultry.  
**Ensoberbecer**, v. a. to make proud. *Ensoberbecer-se*, v. r. to grow proud.  
**Ensopar**, v. a. to sop, or soak in.  
**Ensosso**, a, adj. unsavoury, insipid. *Paredo ensosso*, a wall of stones without mortar.  
**Ensurdecer**, v. a. to make deaf, to deaf, or deafen. *Ensurdecer*, v. n. or *Ensurdecer-se*, v. r. to grow deaf; it, to make as if one were deaf.  
**Ensurdecido**, a, adj. deafened, deaf.  
**Entaboado**, a, adj. boarded; it, made stiff, or hard.  
**Entaboar**, to board.  
**Entabear-se**, v. r. to be made stiff and hard.  
**Entabolar**, v. a. ex. *Entabolar hum negocio*, to dispose a business into method.  
**Entalpar**, v. a. to wall or shut up.  
**Entaladura**, s. f. the act of squeezing.  
**Entalar**, v. a. to squeeze.  
**Entalador**, s. m. a carver in wood, or the like.  
**Entalhar**, v. a. to carve in wood, or the like.  
**Entálho**, s. m. the work done by the carver.  
**Entaliscado**, a, adj. incumbered.  
**Entam**, adv. then, in that time. *Ate entam*, till then. *Desde entam*, since that time. *De entam*, or *des entam*, thenceforth. *Ex bem vejo isso*, mas

*Entam*, I see it, and what then?  
*Entapizár*, v. a. to hang with tapestry.  
*Ente*, s. m. a-being, ex. *Ente real*, a real being. *Ente de razão*, a rational being.  
*Enteada*, s. f. daughter-in-law.  
*Enteado*, s. m. a son-in-law.  
*Enteár*, v. a. to loath, to nauseate.  
*Entêjo*, s. m. loathing.  
*Entendedor*, s. m. one that conceives, or understands. *P. Bom entendedor poucas palavras*; we say, a word to the wise is enough.  
*Entendente*. See *Entendido*.  
*Entendér*, v. a. to understand, to conceive. *Dar a entender*, to give to understand. *Não entendo isso*, I don't understand it. *Que entendes tu por isso?* what do you mean by that?  
*Entende-se*, v. imp. people think.  
*Entendêr-se*, v. r. ex. *Entender-se com alguém*, to agree with one.  
*Entendimêto*, s. m. understanding.  
*Enternecér*, v. a. to move to compassion. *Enternecer-se*, v. r. to be compassionate.  
*Enterrár*, v. a. to bury, to inter.  
*Enterreirár*, v. a. (in agriculture) to cut the herbs, bushes.  
*Entérro*, s. m. a burial.  
*Entesár*, v. a. to stretch; *it.* to stiffen. *Entesár-se*, v. r. to become stiff.  
*Entesár*, v. n. to stand, to border, or confine upon.

*Entesonár*, v. a. to heap up riches; *it.* to hoard.  
*Entusiásimo*, s. m. an enthusiasm.  
*Entibiár*, v. a. to cool. *Entibiár-se*, v. r. to grow cool.  
*Entidade*, s. f. entity; *it.* value.  
*Entisicár*, v. n. to grow consumptive: v. a. to throw into a consumption.  
*Entoacám*, s. f. a tuning, setting a tune, raising the voice.  
*Entoar*, v. a. to tune, to raise the voice.  
*Entornár*, v. a. to pour on, or in; *it.* to spill, to misuse.—*Entornár-se*, v. r. to be spilt, or shed.  
*Entorpecér*, v. a. to numb, to make torpid. *Entorpecer-se*, v. r. to grow torpid and numbed, to stagnate.  
*Entorpecimêto*, s. m. numbness, torpor.  
*Entortár*, v. a. to crook, bend. *Entortar a boca*, to make wry faces. *Entortar os olhos*, to squint.  
*Entráda*, s. f. entrance, entry. *Entrada da porta*, threshold.  
*Entrádo*, a, adj. come in, entered. *Entrado em annos*, stricken in years. *Era entrada a noite*, it was late in the night.  
*Entrâmbos*, bas, pron. both.  
*Entrancár*, v. a. ex. *Entrancár o cabelo*, to braid the hair.  
*Entrância*, s. f. advancement, or promotion.  
*Entranhádo*, a, adj. that penetrates. *Entranhado com a carne*, that sticks into the flesh.  
*Entranhas*, s. f. p. the entrails.

*Entranhas da terra*, the bowels of the earth.  
*Entranhável*, adj. hearty, sincere. *Ter desejo entranhavel*, to desire earnestly. *Amigo entranhavel*, an intimate friend.  
*Entranhávelmente*, adv. heartily.  
*Entrapár*, v. a. to wrap in clouts or rags.  
*Entrár*, v. n. to enter. *Entrar com pressa e furia*, to run hastily. *Entrar em huma conjuração*, to enter into a conspiracy. *Entrar a parte*, to have a share in. *Entrar em consideração*, to begin to think.  
*Entré*, prep. between. *Entre nos*, amongst ourselves. *Entre lusco e fusco*, betwixt hawk and buzzard. *Entre vivo e morto*, half dead.  
*Entrecambádo*, a, adj. entangled.  
*Entrecolúmnio*, s. m. the space between pillars.  
*Entredêntes*, ex. *Fallar por entredêntes*, to speak low.  
*Entredia*, in the day-time.  
*Entrefôrro*, s. m. a false roof.  
*Entrega*, s. f. a delivery. *Entrega de huma praça*, surrender of a town or fortress.  
*Entregár*, v. a. to deliver, or deliver up. *Entregár-se*, v. r. to surrender. *Entregar-se todo a alguma coisa*, to mind a thing. *Entregar-se a mercê dos inimigos*, to deliver one's self up to the mercy of his enemies.  
*Entrelinha*, s. f. interlineation. *Fazer entrelinhas*, to interline.



Entremear, v. n. to be interposed.  
 Entremédio, a, adj. that is put between.  
 Entremés, or Entremez, s. m. a droll, a farce, a dramatic representation.  
 Entremeter-se, v. r. to intermeddle. *Homem entremecido*, a meddler.  
 Entreméyo, s. m. a sort of lace that is sewed or stitched in; *it.* the space between two things. *Neste entremeyo*, mean time.  
 Entrepór, v. a. to put between. *Entrepór a sua autoridade*, to interpose one's authority. *Entrepór-se*, v. r. to interpose.  
 Empreza, or Interpreza, s. f. (a military word) ex. *Tonar por empreza*, to take by surprise.  
 Entresachar, v. a. to put, to set, or plant between.  
 Entresólio, s. m. a room taken out between two floors.  
 Entretalhár, v. a. to cut a paper, skin, &c. into elegant forms, or figures; *it.* to cut, or chop in.  
 Entretanto, adv. in the mean while.  
 Entretecer, v. a. to interweave.  
 Entretecido, a, adj. interwoven.  
 Entretela, s. f. a cloth put between the lining and the cloth.  
 Entretalar, v. a. to put any thing between the lining and the cloth.  
 Entretenida, s. f. tergiversation, shift.

Entretenido, a, adj. diverting, pleasant.  
 Entretenimento, s. m. diversion, pastime.  
 Entretér, v. a. to divert, to amuse. *Entretér-se*, v. r. to divert one's self. *Entretér-se em cousas frivolas*, to stand trifling.  
 Entrevár, v. n. to be impotent.  
 Entrida, s. f. a kind of food made of crumbs of bread; *it.* a panada.  
 Entristecer, v. a. to make sad. *Entristecer-se*, v. r. to grow sad.  
 Entroncár, v. n. (in genealogy) to spring, or proceed from the same stock.  
 Entronizár, v. a. to set upon the throne; *it.* to raise.  
 Entrósa, s. f. a dented wheel in an oil-press.  
 Entulhár, v. a. to fill up a ditch, pit, &c. with rubbish.  
 Entulho, s. m. rubbish, rugged stones.  
 Entupir, to stop, to obstruct.  
 Envasadura, s. f. the stocks. *Largar a envasadura*, is for a ship to be launched.  
 Envasar, v. a. to put into vessels.  
 Envasilhár, v. a. to put into vessels.  
 Envêja, s. f. envy. *Com envêja*, enviously.  
 Envejar, v. a. to envy.  
 Envejoso, adj. envious. *Pessoa envejosa*, an envier.  
 Envelhecer, v. a. to make old: v. n. to grow old.  
 Enverdecer, v. a. to make green or flourishing: v. n. to wax green.

Envergonhár, v. a. to shame or disgrace. *Envergonharse*, v. r. to be ashamed.  
 Envernizár, v. a. to varnish.  
 Enviado, s. m. an envoy, a public minister.  
 Enviar, v. a. to send.  
 Evidár, v. a. to vie at cards, to set at hazard.  
 Enviezar, v. a. to cut overthwartly; *it.* to place obliquely: v. n. to go slanting.  
 Envilecer, v. n. to grow vile.  
 Enviscar, v. a. to lime, to smear with lime. *Enviscar-se*, v. r. to be entangled with birdlime. *Para enviscada*, a lime-twig.  
 Enviado, a, adj. widowed.  
 Enviuar, v. n. to be made a widow or a widower.  
 Enumeraçam, s. f. enumeration. *Fazer a enumeraçam*, to enumerate.  
 Enunciaçam, s. f. enunciation.  
 Envólta, ex. *De envólta*, or *dên-vólta*, confusedly.  
 Envóluto, a, adj. wrapped up.  
 Envólto em pranto, bathed in tears. *Envólto em sono*, that is fast asleep.  
 Envoltório, s. m. any thing that is tied in a bundle. *Cuberta do envoltorio*, any thing to pack up merchandise in.  
 Envolvéburo para hum menino, a swathing-band.  
 Envolvér, v. a. to wrap, or fold in. *Envolter-se*, v. r. to go among, to intrude one's self.  
 Envaca, s. f. one side of a great basket.  
 Enxacóco, s. m. one that speaks a broken or mixt language.

- Fallar enxacoco*, to speak a broken language.
- Enxada*, s. f. (in agriculture,) a mattock, a hoe.
- Enxadada*, s. f. a stroke with a hoe.
- Enxagado*, a, adj. full of waterish matter.
- Enxagóar*, v. a. to rinse, or wash. *Enxagóar hum copo*, to rinse a glass. *Enxagóar a boca*, to wash one's mouth.
- Enxambrado*, a, adj. half wet.
- Enxame*, s. m. *Ex. Enxame de abelhas*, a swarm of bees. *Enxame de homens*, a body of men. *Enxame de peixes*, a shoal of fishes.
- Enxamear*, v. n. to swarm, as bees do.
- Enxaquéa*, s. f. megrim, a head-ach coming by fits.
- Enxarciár*, v. a. to rig a ship.
- Enxaréo*, s. m. a sort of sea-fish.
- Enxarpár*, v. a. to give a syrup.
- Enxarréco*, s. m. a fish of the sea called a frog-fish.
- Enxergám*, s. m. a straw-bed.
- Enxergár*, v. a. to discover, to descry.
- Enxertadura*, s. f. a grafting-knife.
- Enxertador*, s. m. a grafter.
- Enxertár*, v. a. to graft, or graft. *A acção de enxertar de borbulha*, the inoculation of trees.
- Enxertia*, s. f. the act of grafting.
- Enxérto*, s. m. a grafted tree.
- Enxido*, s. m. a little farm.
- Enxirir*, v. a. to insert.
- Enxofrár*, v. a. to dress or smoke with brimstone.
- Enxófre*, s. m. brimstone.
- Euxotár*, v. a. to scare, to fright away.
- Enxovalhado*, or *Ensovalhado*, a, adj. filthily, nasty.
- Enxovalhá-r*, or *Ensovalhar*, v. a. to defile, to besoul. *Enxovalhar a reputação de alguém*, to stain one's reputation. *Enxovalhar com palavras*, to abuse. *Enxovalhar com pancados*, to beat. *Enxovalhá-se*, v. r. to grow dirty, filthy, or nasty.
- Enxovia*, s. f. a dungeon, a close prison.
- Enxugar*, v. a. to dry. *Enxugar ao ar*, to air. *Enxugar ao sol*, to dry in the sun. *Enxugar as mãos*, to wipe the hands.
- Enxundia*, or *Enxúnda*, s. f. axunge, or axungia, fat, suet, grease.
- Enxurdár-se*, v. r. to tumble.
- Enxurdeiro*, s. m. mire, mud.
- Enxurrada*, s. f. a torrent, a stream.
- Enxúrru*, s. m. See *Enxurrada*.
- Enxurra de gente*, throng of people.
- Euxúto*, a, adj. dry, dried up. *Elle passou a pe enxuto*, he went over dry. *Que tem olhos enxutos*, that has dry eyes.
- Epacta*, s. f. epact.
- Ephemérides*, s. f. p. ephemerides, astronomical tables.
- Ephímero*, a, adj. ephemeran, or that lasts but one day. *Febre ephimera*, a day-ague.
- Epicédio*, s. m. epicedium, a funeral song.
- E'pico*, a, adj. epic. *Poesia epica*, epic poetry. *Poema*
- epico*, an epic poem. *Poeta epico*, an epic poet.
- Epidemia*, or *Doença epidémica*, epidemy.
- Epidémico*, a, adj. epidemical.
- Epidérma*, s. f. epidermis, the outward thin skin of the body.
- Epigramma*, s. m. an epigram.
- Epigraphie*, s. f. epigraphie, an inscription on a statue.
- Epilepsia*, s. f. epilepsy, a falling-sickness.
- Epiléptico*, a, adj. epileptical.
- Epílogo*, s. m. an epilogue.
- Epiphania*, s. f. Epiphany, church-festival.
- Episcopal*, adj. episcopal. *Palacio episcopal*, the bishop's palace. *Dignidade episcopal*, episcopacy.
- Episódio*, s. m. episode.
- Epístola*, s. f. epistle.
- Epitáfio*, s. m. an epitaph.
- Epitheto*, or *Epíteto*, s. m. an epithet.
- E'poca*, s. f. epoch.
- Epódo*, s. m. an epode.
- Epopea*, or *Epopeia*, s. f. epopea, epic poem.
- Equabilidade*, s. f. evenness of temper.
- Equaçám*, s. f. (in astronomy,) equation.
- Equadór*, s. m. equator, the equinoctial line.
- Equéstre*, adj. equestrian.
- Equiângulo*, a, adj. equiangular.
- Equidade*, s. f. equity, justice.
- Equidistante*, adj. equidistant.
- Equilátero*, a, adj. equilateral.
- Equilíbrio*, s. m. equilibrium.
- Por em equilibrio*, to poise.
- Equinoctial*, adj. equinoctial. *Linha equinoctial*, the equinoctial line.

**Equinóccio**, s. m. equinox.—  
*Equinoccio vernal*, the vernal equinox. *Equinoccio autumnal*, the autumnal equinox.  
**Equipágem**, s. f. equipage.  
**Equiparar**, v. a. to compare.  
**Equipendência**, s. f. equiponderance.  
**Equipollência**, s. f. equipollence.  
**Equipollente**, adj. equipollent.  
**Equissimo**, a, adj. most just or upright.  
**Equivalentência**, s. f. equivalent.  
**Equivalentente**, adj. equivalent.  
**Equivocaçam**, s. f. equivocation.  
**Equivocar-se**, v. r. to mistake.  
**Equivoco**, a, adj. equivocal.  
**Equivoco**, s. m. equivocal ambiguity. *Usar de equívocos*, to equivocate.  
**Equileo**, s. m. an instrument of torture made like a horse.  
**Eremita**, s. m. an anchorite, a hermit.  
**Eremítico**, a, adj. eremitical.  
**Ergástulo**, s. m. a prison, a house of correction.  
**Erigir**, v. a. to erect, to raise.  
**Erisipela**, or **Erysipela**, s. f. a swelling full of heat and redness. *Eresipela não verdadeira*, erysipelatodes, a hard-tard erysipelas.  
**Ermida**, s. f. a hermitage, the cell or habitation of a hermit.  
**Ermo**, s. m. a wilderness, desert.  
**Erótico**, a, adj. belonging to the passion of love.  
**Erradamente**, adv. erroneously.  
**Erradicativamente**, adv. (in physic,) radically.

**Erradicativo**, a, adj. (in physic,) eradivative.  
**Errado**, a, adj. mistaken. *Hir errado*, to be out of the way.  
**Egrante**, p. act erring, errant.  
**Errar**, v. a. to miss; *it.* to mistake. *Errar o tiro, atirando ao alvo*, to miss the mark (in shooting.) *Errar fogo*, to miss fire (as a gun.) *Errar o caminho*, to lose one's way: v. n. to wander, to ramble.  
**Erratas**, s. f. pl. the errata, the faults of the printer.  
**Errático**, a, adj. erratic, keeping no certain order. *Febre errática*, erratic fever.  
**Erro**, s. m. error or mistake; *it.* error, folly. *Erro no nome*, miscalling. *Erro na conta*, a mistake in reckoning. *Por erro*, by chance.  
**Erroneo**, a, adj. erroneous, false. *Opinião errônea*, an erroneous opinion.  
**Errônia**, s. m. an error.  
**Errór**, s. m. a sin, a fault.  
**Erva**, s. f. herb. *Verde como erva*, green like grass. *Cheo de ervas*, herbous.  
**Ervacal**, s. m. an herbous place.  
**Ervado**, a, adj. envenomed, poisoned.  
**Ervagem**, s. f. plenty of herbs.  
**Ervár**, v. a. to envenom, to poison.  
**Erudicám**, s. f. erudition.  
**Eruditamente**, adv. learnedly.  
**Erudito**, a, adj. learned, skilful.  
**Eruginoso**, a, adj. rusty, cankered.  
**Ervilha**, s. f. a pea.  
**Ervilhaca**, s. f. the pulse called a vetch, or tare.

**Ervilhál**, s. m. a place sowed with peas.  
**Ervinha**, fenugreek, a plant.  
**Ervolário**, s. m. an herbarist.  
**Esbaguliár**, v. a. to take out the grape-stones.  
**Esbarrár**, v. n. to slip, to slide.  
**Esbassar**, v. a. to dash, to throw.  
**Esbarrondadeiro**, s. m. a slippery place.  
**Esofado**, a, adj. short-winded.  
**Esofetear**, v. a. to buffet.  
**Esbombedear**, v. a. to batter, to beat.  
**Esboraár**, v. a. to powder.  
**Esboraár-se**, v. r. to be made into powder, or into dust.  
**Esborrachár**, v. a. to burst, to break suddenly.  
**Esborrachár-se**, v. r. to burst, to break or fly open.  
**Esbranquiçado**, a, adj. whitish, pale, wan.  
**Eshravejár**, v. n. to rage, or roar. *Isto me faz esbravejar*, I am mad at it.  
**Esbngalháo**, a, adj. prominent, protuberant.—*Olhos esbugalhados*, prominent eyes.  
**Esbngalhár**, v. a. to powder any thing with the fingers.  
**Esbulhár**, v. a. to dispossess of.  
**Esbúlho**, s. m. an usurpation, a seizure. *Fazer esbulhos*, to usurp.  
**Esburacár**, v. a. to bore.  
**Esburgár**, v. a. to shell; *it.* to skin. *Esburgar ervilhas, ou fava*, to shell peas or beans.  
**Escabelláo**, a, adj. dishevelled.  
**Escabéllo**, s. m. a joint-stool.  
**Escabiôsa**, s. f. scabins, a plant.  
**Escabrôso**, a, adj. disagreeable to the touch, hárd, sharp.

*Negocio escabroso*, an intricate business.

Escabroso, s. m. roughness, harshness.

Escabujár, v. n. to struggle.

Escaceár, v. n. ex. *Escacea o vento*, the wind lies or slackens.

Escachapernas, adv. Ex. *Andar a cavallo as escachapernas*, to ride straddling, as men do.

Escachár, v. a. to cleave, to part asunder.

Escada, s. f. a ladder, stair-case. *Subir as escadas*, to go up stairs. *Escada secreta e de caracol*, a private and winding stair-case. *Escada de corda*, rope-ladder.

Escaláda, s. f. a scaling, a storming with ladders.

Escalár, v. a. to cleave, to part asunder; *it.* to scale, to storm. *Escalar com açoutes*, to slash cruelly.

Escalavradura, s. f. a slight wound.

Escalavrá, v. a. to make a slight wound.

Escaldado, a, adj. scalded with hot liquor.

Escaldadura, s. f. a scalding or burning.

Escaldár, v. a. to scald, to burn.

Escalér, s. m. a barge.

Escalfado, a, adj. (speaking of eggs,) poached.

Escalfador, s. m. a vessel of brass, or tin, used to warm water in.

Escalfár, v. a. to poach, to boil slightly.

Escalvado, a, adj. (speaking of fields, mountains, &c.) bare, without corn, grass, or trees.

Escama, s. f. the scale of a fish. *A modo de escamas*, scaly. *Escama do ouro, prata, &c.* a thin leaf, or plate of gold, silver, &c.

Escamár o peixe, v. a. to scale fish.

Escamigero, a, adj. scaly, having scales.

Escaminha, s. f. a little scale.

Escamonêa, s. f. scammony.

Escamôso, a, adj. scaly, having scales.

Escampádo, adj. See

Escampár, v. n. to cease from rain, to rain no more.

Escançado, a, adj. lucky. *Bem escançado*, easily expiated.

Escançám, s. m. a cup bearer.

Escancarás, ex. *As escancaras*, openly, publicly.

Escancarado, a, adj. wide open.

Escancarár a porta, v. a. to set a door wide open. *Escancarar a consciencia*, (metaph.) to break loose into wickedness.

Escancaria, s. f. the king's wine-cellar.

Escanchár-se, v. r. to set a-straddle, to spread.

Escandalizár, v. a. to scandalize, to give offence. *Escandalizar os ouvidos*, to offend chaste ears.

Escandalizár-se, v. r. to take offence.

Escandalo, s. m. scandal, offence. *Dar escandalo*, to raise a scandal. *Pedra de escandalo*, a stumbling-block.

Escandalosamente, adv. scandalously.

Escandalêso, a, adj. scandalous.

Escandecência, or Escandecencia, s. f. anger, passion.

Escandecer, or Escandecer, v. n. to wax very hot.

Escandecer de ira, or Escandecer-se, v. r. to be very angry.

Escangalhár-se, v. r. ex. *Escangalhar-se com riso*, to split himself with laughing.

Escanhoár, v. a. to shave very close.

Escanifrado, a, adj. very thin or lean.

Escaninho, s. m. a small partition or division.

Escapár, v. n. to escape, to get away. *Escapar do perigo*, to escape a danger. *Deixar escapar uma occasiam*, to slip an occasion. *Escapou-me da memoria*, it has slipped from my memory. *Nada lhe escapa*, nothing escapes his knowledge. *Escapou-lhe uma palavra*, he dropped a word.

Escaparate, s. m. a show-glass, a glass-box.

Escapola, s. f. a tenter-hook; *it.* a sea-port.

Escapulir, v. n. or Escapulir-se, v. r. to sneak, or creep slyly.

Escáques, s. m. pl. the little squares of a chess-board.

Escára, s. f. the scab of an ulcer or sore.

Escarafunchár, v. a. to scratch, to pick. *Escarafunchar os dentes*, to pick one's teeth.

Escaramuça, s. f. a skirmish.

Escaramuçar, v. n. to skirmish to fight loosely.

Escarapêla, s. f. a fray among women, or base people.

Escarapelár, v. n. to quarrel, to make a fray.  
 Escaraválho, s. m. (in gunnery) is what gunners call honey-comb.  
 Escaravêlho, s. m. the insect called a beetle.  
 Escárça, s. f. a sort of disease in a horse's hoof.  
 Escarçar, v. a. to take the honey from the hives: v. r. to be ripped or unsewed.  
 Escarcéo, s. m. a huge wave, or billow.  
 Escárcha, s. f. ex. *Canham de escurcha*, a sort of cannon-bit, a scatch.  
 Escardilho, s. m. a tool for husbandry; a rake, or a weed-ing-hook.  
 Escarduçar, v. a. to card wool.  
 Escarláta, s. f. scarlet dye, cochineal.  
 Escarmentádo, a, adj. that has taken warning by what he has seen, or suffered.  
 Escarmentár, v. n. to take warning by what one sees, or experiences.  
 Escarménto, s. m. warning taken by punishment or experience.  
 Escarnecedór, or Escarnicador, s. m. a scoffer, a jester.  
 Escarnecer, v. n. to scoff, to mock.  
 Escarnecido, a, adj. scoffed, derided.  
 Escárneo, s. m. mockery, railery.  
 Escárola, s. f. the herb endive.  
 Escárpa, s. f. the scarp, or slope of any work in fortification.  
 Escarpár, v. a. ex. *Escarpar*

*laem fosso*, to make a ditch with a slope.  
 Escarpeáda, s. f. a sort of brown bread.  
 Escarpim, s. m. a linen, or woollen sock.  
 Escarrádo, a, adj. See Escarrar. *He seu pay escrito e escarrádo*, he is a lively image of his father.  
 Escarradór, s. m. a hawker or hemmer.  
 Escarramám, s. m. a sort of little pye.  
 Escarrár, v. n. to reach in spitting, to hawk. *Escarvar com violencia*, to spit with a hem: v. a. ex. *Escarvar sangue*, to spit blood. *Fazer escarrar alguma cousa a alguem*, to pump one.  
 Escarvar, v. a. to sap, to undermine.  
 Escascár, v. a. to peel, to shell.  
 Escassaménte, adv. straitly, sparingly.  
 Escasséza, or Escaceza, s. f. niggardliness, covetousness.  
 Escáso, a, adj. stingy, too sparing.  
 Escáva, s. f. the laying open of vines, or other trees.  
 Escavacár, v. a. to chip wood, to cut it into small pieces.  
 Escavádo, a, adj. that has the root laid open.  
 Escavár, v. a. to lay open the roots of trees; *it.* to scrape about.  
 Escaveirádo, a, adj. that has a wan, ghastly look.  
 Esclarecer, v. n. to grow bright. *Peni o dia esclarecendo*, day breaks.

Esclarecido, a, adj. grown bright.  
 Esclarecido, s. m. the quality of being light-coloured.  
 Escoádo, a, adj. strained.  
 Escóar, v. a. to pour out: v. n. to drop out. *Escoar-se*, v. r. to drop, to fall by drops. *Escoar-se o tempo*, the time runs away.  
 Escóda, s. f. a mason's chissel to cut stones.  
 Escodár, v. a. to hew stones.  
 Escodeár, v. a. to chip bread; *it.* to peel or plant a tree.  
 Escoimádo, a, adj. free from coima.  
 Escóla, s. f. a school. *Ter huma escola*, to keep a school. *Escola de esgrima*, a fencing-school. *Mestra da escola*, a school-master. *Companheiro da escola*, a school-fellow.  
 Escolár, s. m. a sort of sea-fish.  
 Escolás, the plural of *escola*, colleges, universities.  
 Escolasticamente, adv. scholastically.  
 Escolástico, a, adj. scholastic. *Theologia escolastica*, scholastic divinity.  
 Escólha, s. f. a choice, or election. *Com escolha*, choicely.  
 Escolher, v. a. to choose, or chuse.  
 Escolhido, a, adj. chosen, &c. *Os escolhidos*, the faithful.  
 Escólho, s. m. a cliff, or rock.  
 Escólio, s. m. annotation.  
 Escolopéndra, s. f. a sort of venomous worm.  
 Escólta, s. f. a guard, a convoy.  
 Escoltár, v. a. to guard, to convoy.

- Esconder, v. a. to hide, to conceal.
- Escondêr-se, v. r. to conceal.—*Deos a quem nada se esconde*, the all-seeing God.
- Escondidamente, adv. secretly.
- Escondido, a, adj. absconded.
- Estar escondido*, to lie, to lurk, or skulk.
- Escóiso, a, adj. that bends, or hangs downwards.
- Escopeta, s. f. a sort of carbine.
- Escopetada, a shot of carbine.
- Escopetaria, s. f. soldiers armed with carbines.
- Escopeteár, v. a. to shoot with a carbine.
- Escopeteiro, s. m. a soldier armed with a carbine.
- Escópro, s. m. a sort of chissel; *it.* scope, aim, design.
- Escóra, s. f. a prop, a stay.
- Escorar, v. a. to bear up, to support: v. n. to rely, to depend upon a man's credit, or protection.
- Escoçar, v. a. to shorten.
- Escochar, v. a. (speaking of the goods taken out of an enemy's ship.) *Escochar a alguma de dinheiro*, to cheat one of his money.
- Escornado, a, adj. punched, or gored with a horn.
- Escornár, v. a. to punch, or gore with the horns.
- Escorpiám, s. m. a scorpion, a venomous insect.
- Escolegadiço, a, adj. slippery.
- Escolegadouro, s. m. a slippery place.
- Escolegár, v. n. to slide, to slip. *Escolegar sobre o caramelo*, to slide upon the ice.
- Escolegar a lingua*, to drop a word by inadvertency.
- Escoireito, a, adj. sound, healthy. *São e escoireito*, sound and well.
- Escoirer, v. n. to drop, to run.
- Escoirer em suor*, to be all in a sweat: v. a. to drop, to pour in drops.
- Escoirer (a sea-term) to go beyond.
- Escoirido, a, adj. dropped.
- Escoirichár, v. a. to bottom off, to drink the last draught.
- Escórva, s. f. the fire-pan of a gun; *it.* the prime.
- Escoívar, v. a. to prime.
- Escóta, s. f. a rope in a ship, called the tack.
- Escóte, s. m. club, every one's share of a reckoning.
- Escóteiro, a, adj. free, without embarrassment.
- Escotilha, s. f. the hatches of a ship, scuttles.
- Escotilhám, s. m. a room by the hatches.
- Escóva, s. f. a brush.
- Escovár, v. a. to brush.
- Escovilha, s. f. the little ditch where the goldsmith's sweepings are gathered.
- Escovillo, s. m. ex. *Ouro de escovillo*, goldsmiths' sweepings.
- Escovinha, s. f. a flower called the blue-bottle.
- Escrava, s. f. a woman-slave.
- Escravaría, s. f. bondmen, slaves.
- Esclavidám, s. f. slavery; *it.* slavery, or great dependence.
- Esclávo, s. m. a slave. *Trabalhar como hum escravo*, to toil like a slave. *Cousa de escravo*, slavish. *Ser esclávo das suas paixões*, to be a slave to one's passions. *Tratar a alguma como escravo*, to make a slave of one.
- Escrevénte s. m. a clerk.
- Escrevér, v. a. to write.
- Escriba, s. m. scribe.
- Escrita s. f. writing.
- Escrito, s. m. a writing.
- Escritór, s. m. a writer, an author.
- Escritório, s. m. a writing-desk; *it.* a counting-house.
- Escritúra, s. f. writing, scripture. *Pertencente a escritura*, scriptural, contained in the Bible. *Escritura publica*, a record. *Escritura Sagrada*, the holy Bible.
- Escravaúinha, s. f. a standish, a case for pen and ink.
- Escrivám, s. m. a scrivener, one who draws contracts.—*Escricao de notas*, a public notary.
- Escofulária, s. f. scrophularia, blind-nettle.
- Escrupuleár, v. n. to make a scruple.
- Escrúpulo, s. m. scruple. *Fazer, or Ter escrupulo de alguma cousa*, to make a scruple or conscience of a thing.
- Escrupulosamente, adv. scrupulously.
- Escrupuloso, a, adj. scrupulous.
- Escrutador, s. m. he who gathers the votes; *it.* an inquirer.
- Escrutár, v. a. to scrutinize, to examine.
- Escrutínio, s. m. scrutiny, inquiry. *Fazer eleição por escrutínio*, to choose by ballot.
- Escudár, v. a. to shield, to cover with a shield. *Escudar-se*, v. r. ex. *Escudar-se com alguma*

*cousa*, to protect one's self with a thing.  
**Escudéiro**, s. m. Fidalgo; *it.* an usher, an esquire, a servant that waits on a lady or gentleman.  
**Escudéla**, s. f. a porringer.  
**Escudéte**, s. m. a small escucheon of arms.  
**Escúdo**, s. m. a shield, or buckler. *Escudo de enxerto*, an escucheon of graft.  
**Escultór**, s. m. a carver.  
**Escultúra**, s. f. carved work, or sculpture.  
**Escúma**, s. f. scum, foam. *De escuma*, frothy. *Fazer escuma*, to foam. *Escuma de ouro ou de prata*, litharge of gold or silver. *Escuma do mar*, the froth of the sea.  
**Escumadeira**, s. f. a skimmer.  
**Escumar**, v. a. to skim, to scum.  
**Escumilha**, s. f. a small shot.  
**Escuramente**, adv. obscurely.  
**Escúras**, ex. *A's escuras*, in the dark. *Deixar alguém as escúras*, to leave one in the dark. *Apalpar as escúras*, to feel in the dark.  
**Escurecér**, v. a. to darken, to obscure. *Escurecér-se*, v. r. to darken.  
**Escuridade**, s. f. darkness.— *Escuridade da vista*, dulness of sight.  
**Escuro**, a, adj. dark, obscure.— *Que tem a vista escura*, dark-sighted. *Camara escura*, obscure camera. *Escuro nascimento*, an obscure birth. *Faz escuro*, it is dark.  
**Escúsa**, s. f. an excuse.  
**Escarar alguma coisa**, v. a. to forbear, to make shift without a thing. *Escarar*, to spare,

to save. *Eu vos escusarei aquelle trabalho*, I'll save you that trouble.  
**Escúta**, s. m. a hearer, a listener. *Estar a escuta*, to listen.  
**Escutar**, v. a. to hear, to listen. *Escutar-se*, v. r. to hear one's self speak.  
**Esfaimado**, a, adj. starved with hunger.  
**Esfaimar**, v. a. to famish, to starve.  
**Esfalfado**, a, adj. quite wearied, or tired.  
**Esfalfar**, v. a. to over-tire, to put out of breath. *Esfalfar-se*, v. r. to over-toil, to be out of breath. *Esfalfar-se de correr*, to run one's self out of breath.  
**Esfarrapado**, a, adj. torn, rent.  
**Esfarrapar**, v. a. to rend, tear, or pull in pieces. *Esfarrapar hum vocabulo*, to divide a word into syllables.  
**Esfatiar**, v. a. to slice.  
**Esféra**, s. f. a sphere, a round body.  
**Esférico**, a, adj. spherical.  
**Esfingites**, a sort of precious stone, very like the jasper.  
**Estolador**, s. m. a flayer.  
**Esfoladura**, s. f. a flaying, a scratch; *it.* excoriation.  
**Esfolar**, v. a. to flay, to skin.— *Esfolar hum coelho*, to uncase a rabbit. *Esfolar-se*, v. r. ex. *Esfolar-se por andar a cavallo*, to be galled by riding.  
**Esfolinhar**, v. a. to sweep the dust from the walls, closets, drawers, &c.  
**Esforçadamente**, adv. valiantly.  
**Esforçar**, v. a. to strengthen;

*it.* to encourage, or stir up. *Esforçar-se* v. r. to endeavour.  
**Esfôrço**, s. m. endeavour, attempt.  
**Esfregaçam**, s. f. a rubbing, or friction.  
**Esfregálho**, or **Esfregam**, a rubber, or rubbing-cloth.  
**Esfregár**, v. a. to rub, to wipe, to scour. *Esfregar-se por alguma coisa*, v. r. to rub one's self against, or upon a thing.  
**Esfriamento**, s. m. a refreshing, a cooling.  
**Esfriar**, v. a. to cool, to chill: v. n. to grow cold; ex. *Naõ deixes esfriar o jantar*, don't let the dinner grow cold. *Esfriar-se*, v. r. to grow cold.  
**Esfusiada de artelharia**, a volley of cannon-shot.  
**Esgalgado**, a, adj. lank as a greyhound. *Esgalgado com fome*, clung with hunger.  
**Esgalhado**, a, adj. full of shoots, slips, or sprigs; *it.* branched, as a deer's head.  
**Esgalliar**, v. a. to cut off the shoots or sprigs.  
**Esgálho**, s. m. a shoot, set, or slip.  
**Esganado a fome**, hunger-starved. *Estar esganado á sede*, to be almost choked.  
**Esganiçar-se**, v. r. to grow hoarse.  
**Esgaravatador**, s. m. a picker; ex. *Esgaravatador para os dentes*, tooth-picker. *Esgaravatador para os ouvidos*, ear-picker.  
**Esgaravatár**, v. a. to rake, to scrape; ex. *Esgaravatar os dentes*, ou os ouvidos, to pick the teeth or ears. *Esgarava-*

*tar no papel* escrever de pressa e mal, to scrawl, to write fast and ill.

*Esgaravunhar*, v. n. to scrawl, to scribble.

*Esgorjar*, v. n. to long, to desire earnestly.

*Esgotado*, a, adj. drained, emptied, exhausted.

*Egotar*, v. a. to drain to the last drop.

*Egrima*, s. f. fencing. *Mestre de esgrima*, a fencing-master.

*Egrimidôr*, s. m. a fencer.

*Egrimir*, v. n. to fence, to tilt: v. a. to shake, to brandish, to wave.

*Esgueirar*, v. a. to steal artfully.

*Esgueirar-se*, v. r. to steal, to steal away.

*Esguelha*, s. f. ex. *Andar de esguelha*, to sidle. *Por de esguelha alguma cousa*, to place a thing obliquely. *Dar de esguelha*, to strike sidelong.

*Esgnelhado*, a, adj. oblique, sideways.

*Esguiâm*, s. m. Irish linen.

*Esguichar*, v. n. to spirt, to fly out.

*Esguicho*, s. m. a squirt. *Esguicho de agua*, a water-spout, jet.

*Esguncho*, s. m. a hollow wooden shovel, to water the sides of a ship.

*Esladroar*, v. a. (in agriculture) to cut off the useless suckers of a tree.

*Esmagar*, v. a. to squash, to bruise.

*Esmaltado*, a, adj. enamelled.

*Esmaltado a fogo*, enamelled, or wrought with fire. *Esmaltado com variedade de cores*,

enamelled with colours. *Esmaltado com variedade de flores*, chequered with flowers.

*Esmaltadôr*, s. m. an enameller.

*Esmaltâr*, v. a. to enamel, to inlay. *Esmaltar a fogo*, to enamel with fire.

*Esmâlto*, s. m. enamel, amel.

*Esmâlto*, a sort of blue die, or tincture.

*Esmâr*, v. a. to guess by sight.

*Esmechar*, v. a. to break, or to wound dangerously the head with a stick, or stone: v. n. to scorch, to parch, to burn.

*Esmeradamênte*, adv. very nicely.

*Esmerado*, a, adj. performed with care.

*Esmeralda*, s. f. an emerald.— *Que tem cor de esmeralda*, of the colour of an emerald.

*Esmerar-se*, v. r. to endeavour to do a thing very accurately.

*Esmeril*, s. m. emery.

*Esmerilhado*, a, adj. neat, fine.

*Esmerilhâm*, s. m. merlin, a sort of small hawk.

*Esmerilhar*, v. a. to search diligently.

*Esmêro*, s. m. care, diligence.

*Esmigalhâr*, v. a. to crumble or break into small pieces, to comminute. *Esmigalhar dentro*, to crumble in.

*Esmiolâr*, v. a. ex. *Esmiolar o pão*, to take out the crumb of the bread.

*Esmiujâr*, v. a. to pound to dust; *it*, to scrutinize.

*Esmo*, s. m. a guess of any thing, a conjecture. *A esmo*, by the sight; *it*, rashly.

*Esmoer*, v. a. to digest, to concoct in the stomach. *Esmoer*

*o comer*, to digest, or concoct the food.

*Esmôla*, s. f. alms, charity.—

*Fazer ou dar esmola*, to give alms. *Pedir esmola*, to beg a charity.

*Esmolâr*, v. n. to give alms.

*Esmolêiro*, s. m. a friar that begs.

*Esmolêr*, adj. that gives much alms. *Molher muito esmolêr*, a charitable woman.

*Esmolêr*, s. m. an alms-giver. *Grande esmolêr*, a great alms-giver. *Esmolêr do principe*, an almoner, or almsman.

*Esmorecêr*. See *Descorçoar*.

*Fazer esmorecêr*, to dismay, to discourage.

*Esmorecimêto*, s. m. dismay.

*Esmoutâr*, v. a. to cut braunbles.

*Espaçar*, v. n. to pass away one's time, to divert one's self.

*Espaço*, s. m. space. *Largo espaço*, a long while. *De espaço*, slowly. *A espaço*, between whiles.

*Espaçosamênte*, adv. spaciously.

*Espaçoso*, a, adj. wide, large.

*Espáda*, s. f. a sword. *Guarniçam da espada*, hilt. *Passar tudo a espada*, to put all to the sword. *Passar alguém com espada*, to run one through with a sword. *Espada preta*, a foil. *Mestre da espada preta*, a fencing-master. *Folha da espada*, the blade of a sword. *Maçom da espada*, the pommel of a sword. *Peixe espada*, the sword-fish.



- Por guarniçam em huma espada*, to mount a sword.
- Espadachim, s. m. a bully, or hector. *Fazer o espadachim*, to play the bully.
- Espadãna, s. f. the common flags that grow in watery places.
- Espadanár, v. a. to strew with flags, or some other herbs. *Espadanar as ruas*, to strew, or cover the streets with flags, or some other herbs.
- Espadár o linho, v. a. to beat, or to peel hemp or flax.
- Espadárte, s. m. a kind of whale-fish.
- Espadaúdo, a, adj. that has broad shoulders.
- Espadéiro, s. m. a sword-cutler.
- Espadélla, s. f. the brake for flax or hemp.
- Espadilha, s. f. the ace of spades at cards; spadille.
- Espadim, s. m. a little sword; it, a sort of small fish.
- Espádoa, s. f. the shoulder-blade.
- Espálda, (in fortification,) a shouldering-piece, or covert. *Espaldas de cadeira*, the back of a chair.
- Espaldár, s. m. a shoulder-piece, armour for the back. *Espaljar de cadeira*, the back of a chair.
- Espaldeirada, s. f. a blow or stroke with the flat part of the sword. *Dar espaldeiradas*, to strike with the flat downwards.
- Espaldéta, s. f. (in horsemanship;) ex. *Fazer espaldéta*, to distort the shoulders in riding.
- Espalháo, a, adj. scattered, dispersed.
- Espalháfato, s. m. a sort of cannon. *Fazer espalháfato*, to disperse, to scatter.
- Espalhagar, v. a. to separate the straw from the corn upon the threshing-floor.
- Espalhár, v. a. to scatter about, to disperse; it, to divulge. *Espalhar flores*, to strew flowers.
- Espalhár-se, v. r. to spread, to diffuse.
- Espalmár, v. a. to flat, to lay flat.
- Espanár, v. a. to clean from dust.
- Espancár, v. a. to cudgel. *Espancar o mar remando*, to row.
- Espanta lobos, the hather, or trefoil tree.
- Espantadiço, a, adj. subject to be frightened. *Carallo espantadiço*, a starting horse.
- Espantáo, a, adj. frightened, scared. *Espantado com admiracão*, taken up with admiration.
- Espantálho, s. m. a scare-crow, a bug-bear.
- Espantár, v. a. to fright, to astonish.
- Espantár-se, v. r. to be frightened.
- Espánto, s. m. a fright.
- Espantoso, a, adj. dread, horrid; it, marvellous.
- Esparavám, s. m. spavin, a disease in horses.
- Esparavél, a sort of barrack like those made by some fishermen on the sea-shore.
- Esparelado, a, adj. that has many parcels. *Terra espar-*
- celada*, a very flat, and even ground.
- Esparecér, v. n. to walk, or fetch a walk.
- Espargo, s. m. asparagus. *So como espargo no monte*, as solitary as asparagus.
- Esparregado, adj. boiled and seasoned with vinegar, oil.
- Esparrinhár, to sprinkle water about.
- Esparténhas, s. f. pl. a sort of sandals made of *esparto*.
- Espartilho, s. m. stays, a pair of stays for women.
- Espazir. See Espalhar. *Espazir lagrimas*, to shed tears.
- Espásmo, s. m. a convulsion, or fit.
- Espasmadiço, or Espasmodico, a, adj. belonging to spasm, spasmodic.
- Espáto, s. m. the colour of myrrh.
- Espátula, s. f. a spatula, a spatle, or slice.
- Espavorido, a, adj. astonished, affrighted.
- Especial, adj. especial.
- Especialidade, singularity. *Com especialidade*, especially.
- Especialmente, adv. especially.
- Especiaria, s. f. spicery, the commodity of spices. *Adubar com especias*, or *especiaria*, to spice.
- Espécie, s. f. species. *Especie da visam, do som*, &c. the visible, audible, &c. species. *Especies sacramentales*, sacramental species.
- Especieiro, s. m. a grocer.
- Especificacão, s. f. specification.

Especificadamente, adv. particularly.

Especificar, v. a. to specificate.

Especifico, a, adj. specific, or specific.

Especioso, a, adj. specious, plausible, superficially.

Espetáculo, s. m. spectacle.

Espectador, s. m. a spectator.

Espetadora, s. f. she that beholdeth.

Espéctro, s. m. a ghost, spectre.

Especulação, s. f. speculation.

Especulador, s. m. a speculator.

Especular, v. a. to speculate, to consider attentively.

Especulativo, a, adj. speculative.

Espedacár, v. a. to tear, or dash in pieces.

Espelhar-se, v. r. to look in a glass. *Espelhar-se em alguém*, to follow one's example.

Espelho, s. m. a looking-glass, a mirror.

Espéque, s. m. a prop, a support.

Espéque, a hand-spike, or wooden lever, to heave up the anchor at sea.

Espéra, s. f. stay, waiting; *it.* (a law-term) a demurrer. *Estar a espera*, to wait.

Esperança, s. f. hope, expectation. *Naõ ha esperanças*, there are no hopes. *Lograr algum trabalho rããs esperanças*, to dodge with one, to play fast and loose. *Perder todas as esperanças*, to be out of hopes. *Ancora da esperança*, sheet-anchor.

Esperar, v. n. to hope. *Tenho esperado por vos ha duas horas*,

I have expected you these two hours. *Eu não vos esperava tam cedo*, I did not expect you so soon: v. a. to wait, to expect.

Esperturar, v. n. to forswear, to swear falsely.

Espérma, s. f. sperm, seed.

Espermático, a, adj. spermatical.

Espetadora, s. f. ex. *Espetadora do cabelo*, the parting of the hair.

Espertamente, adv. briskly, courageously.

Esperteza, s. f. alacrity, briskness. *Esperteza do engenho*, subtilty of wit.

Esperto, a, adj. See *Acordado*. *Esperto de engenho*, acute of mind. *Lume esperto*, a brisk fire.

Essamamente, adv. closely.

Espesso, a, adj. thick, close.

Essadura, s. f. thickness.

Espetado, s. m. ex. *Espetado*, or *espetada de carne*, great quantity of meat put on a spit.

Espetar, v. a. to spit; *it.* to thrust through.

Espeto, s. m. spit. *Voltar o espeto*, to turn the spit. *Engenho para voltar o espeto*, a jack which turns the spit.

Espacélo, s. m. sphacelus, a gangrene. *Causar spacélo*, to sphacelate, to suffer the gangrene.

Espia, s. f. a spy. *Espia perdida*, an advanced sentinel. *Embarcação pequena de espia*, a brigantine.

Espiár, v. a. to spy, watch.

Espicacár, v. a. to peck, to

strike with the beak as a bird.

Espichár, v. a. to run through; *it.* to pierce, tap.

Espícho, s. m. a spigot, a pin or peg put into the faucet to keep-in the liquor.

Espiga, s. f. ear of corn, spike. *Apanhar as espigas depois da sega*, to glean.

Espigado, a, adj. eared, grown to an ear; *it.* run to seed.

Espigar, v. n. to ear, or grow to an ear; *it.* to run to seed.

Espigas, (in cant.) the whisks.

Espináfie, s. m. spinage.

Espinélla, s. f. a kind of ruby.

Espinéta, s. f. a spinet.

Espingarda, s. f. a fusil, or light gun, a firelock. *A tiro de espingarda*, within a musquet-shot. *Espingarda para matar passaros*, a fowling-piece.

Espingardada, s. f. a musquet-shot.

Espingardam, s. m. a sort of musquet.

Espingardaria, s. f. musqueteers; *it.* a volley of musquet-shot.

Espingardeár, v. a. to shoot at one with a musquet.

Espingardéiro, s. m. a gunsmith; *it.* a musqueteer.

Espínha, s. f. ex. *Espinha de peixe*, a fish-bone. *Espinha carnal*, a kind of pimple. *Ter espinha com alguém*, to be at variance with one.

Espinhal, s. m. a place full of thorns.

Espínhal, adj. (in anatomy,) spinal, belonging to the back-

bone. *Medulla espinhal*, spinal marrow.  
 Espinhár, v. a. to prick like a thorn. *Espinhar as orelhas com som aspero*, to grate the ear. *Espinhár-se*, v. r. to be displeased.  
 Espinhéiro, s. m. a thorn-tree. *Espinheiro*, a brier. *Espinheiro altar*, white-thorn.  
 Espinho, s. m. thorn, a prickly. *Cheo de espinhas*, thorny.  
 Espinhoso, a, adj. thorny.  
 Espira, s. f. a spire, a curve line.  
 Espiral, adj. spiral. *Em forma espiral*, spirally.  
 Espiritado, a, adj. possessed with the devil.  
 Espírito, s. m. spirit, ghost. *Espirito, ou alma do homem*, soul, ghost. *Dar, ou exhalar o espirito*, to give up the ghost. *Espiritos vitais, e animaes*, vital and animal spirits. *Espirito Santo*, the Holy Ghost.  
 Espiritual, adj. spiritual.  
 Espiritualidade, s. f. spirituality.  
 Espiritualizar, v. a. to spiritualize.  
 Espirituoso, or Spirituoso, a, adj. spirituous.  
 Espirrar, v. n. to sneeze.  
 Espirro, s. m. a sneeze.  
 Espiritado, a, adj. ex. *Ter a lingua bem espiritada*, to have one's tongue well hung. *Lingagem espiritada*, a fluent speech. *Espiritado*, snuffed.  
 Espiritar a vela, v. a. to snuff the candle. *Tesouras de espiritar*, snuffers.

Esplendidamente, adv. splendidly.  
 Esplendido, a, adj. splendid, great.  
 Esplendor, s. m. splendour, pomp.  
 Esplénico, a, adj. splenic.  
 Espólios, s. m. pl. goods, moveables; spoils.  
 Espondáico, a, adj. ex. *Verso espondáico*, a spondaic verse.  
 Espondéo, s. m. spondee, a foot of two long syllables.  
 Esponjoso, a, adj. spongy.  
 Espônjia, a sponge.  
 Esponsaes, s. m. pl. sponsals.  
 Espontân, s. m. a pike which the officers of infantry carry.  
 Espôra, s. f. a spur. *Bico da espôra*, a rowel. *Espôra*, spur, or incitement. *Correa da espôra*, spur-leathers. *Ferir com as espôras a hum cavallo*, to spurn a horse, to rowel.  
 Esporáda, s. f. a stroke with a spur.  
 Esporear, v. a. to spur.  
 Espôsa, s. f. the bride.  
 Esposar, v. a. to marry.  
 Espôso, s. m. the bridegroom.  
 Esprayar, v. n. to overflow.  
 Esprayar-se, v. r. to expatiate. *Esprayar-se com a penna*, to write copiously. *Esprayar-se nos louvores*, to praise highly.  
 Espréita, s. f. peep.  
 Espreitor, s. m. a watcher, an observer.  
 Espreitaça, s. f. the act of listening.  
 Espreitar, v. a. to listen, to spy. *Espreitar huma occasiam*, to watch an opportunity. *Buraco por onde alguém espreita*, a peep-hole.

Espremer, v. a. to squeeze, to press hard.  
 Espremer-se, v. r. to strain.  
 Espriçucar-se, v. r. to stretch one's self after sleep. *Espriçucar-se, e abrir a boca*, to stretch and gape.  
 Espulgar, v. a. to rummage, to search into.  
 Espumante, adj. frothy.  
 Espumoso, a, adj. foamy.  
 Espúrio, a, adj. spurious, that degenerates from its kind.  
 Esquádra, s. f. ex. *Esquadra de navios*, a squadron of ships. *Esquadra de soldados*, bands of soldiers.  
 Esquadrão, s. m. a squadron. *Formar hum esquadrão*, to draw up soldiers in squadrons.  
 Esquadrar, v. a. to set an army in array.  
 Esquadria, s. f. square, a rule. *Posto em esquadria*, made by rule and square.  
 Esquadrinhador, s. m. a diligent seeker.  
 Esquadrinhar, v. a. to speculate, to consider attentively.  
 Esquádro, a right angle drawn upon a board.  
 Esquartejar, v. a. to quarter, to cut into quarters.  
 Esquartelar, v. a. (in heraldry) to divide into four.  
 Esquecer, v. n. to be forgot: v. a. to cause a thing to die in oblivion. *Esquecer-se*, v. r. to lose memory of. *Esquecer-se de si mesmo*, to forget one's self. *Esquecer-se da sua obrigaçam*, to forget one's duty. *Não vos esqueçais dos pobres*, pray remember the

poor. *Esquecer-se dos amigos*, to neglect one's friends.  
*Esquecido*, a, adj. forgot, &c.  
*Esquecimento*, s. m. forgetfulness. *Cousa que causa esquecimento*, oblivious. *Entregar ao esquecimento*, to bury in oblivion.  
*Esqueléto*, s. m. a skeleton.  
*Esquentador*, s. m. a warming-pan.  
*Esquentamento*, over-heating.  
*Esquentar-se*, v. r. to overheat one's self. *Esquentar-se na batalha*, to grow hot in the engagement.  
*Esquerdear*, v. n. to swerve from reason.  
*Esquerdo*, a, adj. left. *Voltai á mão esquerda*, turn on the left hand. *A' esquerda*, toward the left hand. *Esquerdo ou canhoto*, s. m. a left-handed man. *Esquerdo de ambas as mãos*, one that is both right and left-handed.  
*Esquife*, s. m. a cock-boat, a skiff. *Esquife de enterrar*, a bier, a coffin.  
*Esquina*, s. f. the corner of any thing.  
*Esquinancia*, *Eschinancia*, or *Esquinencia*, s. f. a disease called the squinancy, or quinsey.  
*Esquinião*, s. m. a bird called a reed-sparrow.  
*Esquipagem*, s. f. the crew of a ship. *Esquipagem de vestidos*, variety of habits or garments. *Esquipagem*, fashion, form. *Nova esquipagem*, a new fashion. *Feito com esquipagem*, elegant, neat. *Com esquipagem*, comically.

*Equipar*, v. a. to equip, or set out a ship.  
*Esquiróla*, s. f. the fragment of a bone.  
*Esquivamente*, adv. scornfully.  
*Esquivança*, s. f. disdain, contempt. *Tratar com esquivança*, to disdain, to scorn.  
*Esquivar*, v. a. to disincline, to produce dislike. *Esquivar-se*, v. r. to shun, to avoid.  
*Esquivo*, a, adj. coy, disdainful.  
*Essência*, s. f. the essence, or being of a thing. *Quinta essência de alguma coisa*, quintessence.  
*Essencial*, adj. essential.  
*Essencialmente*, adv. essentially.  
*Essótro*, a, adj. that other.  
*Esta*, pron. demonstrat. in the feminine gender, this. *Esta mulher, esta coisa*, this woman, this thing.  
*Estabelecer*, v. a. to establish. *Estabelecer novas opiniões*, to broach new opinions. *Estabelecer huma expressam*, to bring an expression into use. *Estabelecer-se*, v. r. to settle; to fix one's self.  
*Estabelecimento*, s. m. establishment.  
*Estabilidade*, s. f. stability, steadiness.  
*Estaca*, s. f. a stake, a palisade. *Estaca para plantar*, a stalk to graft on. *Plantar de estaca*, to set such a stack in the ground.  
*Estacada*, s. f. a place palisaded, or hemmed in with stakes.  
*Esticado*, s. m. an inclosure made with stakes.

*Estação*, s. f. station.  
*Estada*, s. f. abode, residence.  
*Estadista*, s. m. a statesman.  
*Estado*, s. f. estate. *Dar estado*, to settle. *Estar em estado de graça*, to be in a state of grace. *Estado da innocencia*, the state of innocence. *Eu o vi em hum estado miseravel*, I saw him in a pitiful case. *Em que estado está a vossa saúde?* how is your health? *Cama de estado*, a bed of state. *Estado de huma doença*, the height of a distemper. *Ministro de estado*, a minister of state. *Razam de estado*, a reason of state. *Materias de estado*, affairs of state. *Os tres estados do reyno*, the three estates of the kingdom. *Estados geraes*, states-general. *Estados de Hollanda*, the States of Holland. *Conselho de estado*, a council of state. *Estado secular*, the laity. *Estado ecclesiastico*, the clergy.  
*Estadálho*, s. m. a sort of club.  
*Estáfa*, s. f. ex. *Dar huma estáfa*, to beat, or cudgel.  
*Estafado*, s. m. a shifter.  
*Estafar*, v. a. to cozen, to cheat.  
*Estafêta*, s. f. a courier.  
*Estalado*, a, adj. broken.  
*Estalagem*, s. f. an inn.  
*Estalajadeira*, s. f. a hostess.  
*Estalajadeiro*, s. m. an inn-keeper.  
*Estalar*, v. n. to crack, to split. *O vidro estala no fogo*, glass flies in the fire. *Estalar de riso*, to split one's sides with laughing. *Estalar a paciência*,

to be out of patience. *Estalar de fome, frio, &c.* to starve for hunger, for cold, &c.

*Estaleiro*, s. m. stocks. *Navio que esta no estaleiro*, a ship upon the stocks. *Lançar huma não do estaleiro*, to launch a ship.

*Estálo*, or *Estralo*, a noise, a cracking, or crack. *Estalo de azorrague*, the snapping of a whip. *Estalo com os dedos*, a snap with the fingers. *Dar estalos com os dedos*, to snap the fingers. *Dar estalos neste ultimo sentido*, to smack.

*Estaménlia*, s. f. stamine, a light sort of French stuff.

*Estampa*, s. f. impression, print. *Estampa fina*, a brass-cut. *Dar hum livro á estampo*, to print a book.

*Estampár*, to print, impress.

*Estampido*, s. m. a noise, a crash, a crack.

*Estancár*, v. a. to stanch, or stop : v. n. to be over-tired ; *it.* to stanch. *Fonte, ou agoa que não estanca*, a perpetual water-spring.

*Estância*, s. f. a dwelling-place. *Estancia de naos*, a road for ships to ride in.

*Estandárte*, s. m. a standard.— *O que leva o estandarte*, a standard-bearer.

*Estanhádo*, a, adj. tinned.

*Estanhár*, v. a. to tin, or tin over.

*Estânho*, s. m. pewter. *O que fuz louça de estanho*, a pewterer. *Estanho fino*, tin, fine pewter.

*Estanque*, adj. sound, not leaky. *Agoa estanque*, standing water.

*Estánte*, s. f. ex. *Estante do coro*, a reading-desk. *Estante livraria*, a case, or shelf for books.

*Estár*, v. a. to be, to stand.— *Estar em pé*, to stand on one's feet. *Estar direito com o corpo*, to stand up. *Estar quieto*, to stand still. *Estar neutral*, to stand neuter. *Estar por alguém*, to stand for one. *Elle estava na altura do Cabo da Boa Esperança*, he stood off the Cape of Good Hope. *Está quanto quizeres*, stay as long as you please. *Estar a janella*, to be at the window. *Aonde estays de casa?* where do you live?

*Não podemos estar por isso*, we can't stand to that. *Não quero estar pella vossa sentença*, I won't take your judgment. *Como esta, v. m.?* how do you do, sir? *Estar doente*, to be sick. *Estou lendo*, I am reading. *Estar dormindo*, to be asleep. *Estou para ir*, I am going. *Estou para comprar hum cavallo*, I am about buying a horse. *Estou para casarme*, I am going to be married. *Esta casa está para cair*, this house is ready to fall. *Está para chover*, it is going to rain. *Estou para dizer*, I dare say. *Não está no meu poder*, it is not in my power. *Estar com a boca aberta*, to stare. *Estai comigo*, stay with me. *Estar em casa*, to be at home. *Estar de regimento*, to keep to a diet. *Estar no fundo*, to lie at the bottom. *Estar de*

*fronte*, to lie over-against. *Estar em competencia*, to stand in competition. *Estar ao lume*, to stand by the fire. *Estar de longe*, to stand at a distance. *Estar ao ar*, to stand in the air. *Estar com saude*, to be in health. *Estar ao sol*, to stand in the sun. *Estar alto*, to stand high. *Estar á mão direita de alguém*, to be at one's right hand. *Estar em perigo*, to be in danger. *Esteve em perigo de afogar-se*, he was like to be drowned. *Estar de sentinella*, to stand centry. *Estar assentado*, to sit. *Isso não está nos termos*, that is not right. *Estar as razoes*, to contend. *Estar a ver*, to look at. *Estarémos a ver*, we shall see. *Estar bem com alguém*, to be in favour with one. *Estar bem*, to be well. *Estar bem de saude*, to be in good health. *Esta bom*, it is well done. *Bem esta*, or *isto vai bom*, this goes well. *Estar na fe*, to believe. *Estar em duvida*, to doubt. *Estar de posse*, to possess. *Deixai estar isso*, let that alone. *Estar em si*, to be in one's right wits. *Não estar em si*, to be out of one's wits. *Deixaivos estar*, stay, or tarry a while.

*Estárna*, or *Stárna*, s. f. a sort of small partridge.

*Estateládo*, a, adj. unmoveable like a statue.

*Estátua*, s. f. a statue.

*Estatuária*, s. f. statuary.

*Estatuário*, s. m. a statuary.

*Estatúira*, s. f. stature, size.

Estatuto, s. m. a statute, a decree.  
 Estável, adj. stable, firm.  
 Estavado, or Estaçado, a, adj. over-tired.  
 Estacamento, or Estaçamento. s. m. weariness, lassitude.  
 Este, this. *Este homem, este livro*, this man, this book.  
 Estear, v. a. to stay, to support.  
 Estêio, s. m. a shore, a prop.—*Por esteios*, to prop.  
 Estêira, s. f. a mat.  
 Esteirám, s. m. a coarse mat made of mat-weed.  
 Esteirheiro, s. m. a mat-maker.  
 Esteirinha, s. f. a little mat.  
 Estêiro, s. m. a salt-marsh.  
 Estelante, adj. shining.  
 Estellifero, a, adj. stelliferous.  
 Estêndêr, v. a. to spread, stretch. *Estêndêr aquella tapete*, spread that carpet.  
*Estênder os braços*, to stretch one's arms. *Estênder a vida*, to prolong one's life. *Estênder o seu exercito*, to extend one's army. *Estênder hum homem no cham, ou matallo*, to kill a man on the spot. *O ouro estênde-se com o martello*, gold is spread with a hammer.  
*Estênder suas conquistas*, to extend one's conquests. *Estênder as mãos*, to stretch out one's hands. *Estênder a toalha*, to spread the cloth. *Estênder o pensamento a alguma cousa*, to turn one's thoughts upon a thing. *Estêndêr-se*, v. r. to spread or stretch one's self. *Estênder-se na cama*, to stretch one's self in bed. *Estênder-se sobre al-*

*gum assumpto*, to enlarge upon a subject.  
 Estendido, a, adj. spread, stretched.  
 Esterçar, v. a. to dung the ground.  
 Estêrco, s. m. dung.  
 Estêril, adj. barren, steril.—*Terra esteril*, a barren ground. *Molher esteril*, a barren woman. *Anno esteril*, a year of scarcity. *Materia esteril*, a barren subject. *Eugenho esteril*, a barren poor wit.  
 Esterilidade, s. f. sterility.—*Esterilidade de trigo*, scarcity of corn. *Esterilidade da materia*, do *engenho*, &c. sterility, barrenness.  
 Esterlizar, v. a. to render any thing barren.  
 Esterlina; ex. *Libra esterlina*, a pound sterling.  
 Esterqueira, s. f. a dunghill.  
 Estêva, s. f. the plough-tail.  
 Estêval, s. m. the place where the estevas grow.  
 Estiár, v. n. to cease from rain.  
 Estiba, s. f. ex. *Fazer estiba*, to compute, to reckon.  
 Estibordo, s. m. starboard.  
 Estilár-se, v. r. ex. *Isto se estila*, this is the practice of the court.  
 Estillação, s. f. distilling.  
 Estillador, s. m. a distiller.  
 Estillár, v. a. to distil.  
 Estillicidio, s. m. a distillation.  
 Estilo, s. m. a style in writing. *Estilo dos tribunaes*, the practice of the court. *Estilo do relógio de sol*, the stile-pin of a dial.  
 Estima, s. f. esteem, value.

Estimação, s. f. esteem, value.  
 Estimador, s. m. one that esteems, or values.  
 Estimár, v. a. to esteem, to value. *Estimo a honra mais que a vida*, I esteem honour above life.  
 Estimativa, s. f. the power or faculty of judging; it. (a scalar) estimation.  
 Estimável, adj. estimable.  
 Estimulação, s. f. stimulation, excitement.  
 Estimular, v. a. to stimulate, to excite.  
 Estímulo, s. m. a prick, an incentive.  
 Estinhár, v. a. to take the honey away the second time from the hives.  
 Estio, s. m. the summer.  
 Estiomenár, v. a. to gnaw and consume.  
 Estiômeno, an inflammation, a gangrene, a mortification.  
 Estipendiár, v. a. to keep soldiers in pay.  
 Estipendiário, s. m. a stipendiary, that takes wages.  
 Estipêndio, s. m. a stipend, wages.  
 Estipulação, s. f. stipulation, agreement.  
 Estipulár, v. a. to stipulate, to contract.  
 Estirado, a, adj. extended, stretched out.  
 Estirám, s. m. journey, way.—*Hum bom estiram*, a long or great way.  
 Estirár, v. a. to extend, or stretch out. *Estirar a alguém morto no cham*, to kill one upon the spot.

**Estirpe**, s. f. a stock, a race.  
**Estítico**, a, adj. stiptic, astringent.

**Estiva**, s. f. (a sea-term) the trimming of a ship.

**Estival**, adj. estival, pertaining to the summer.

**Estivar**, v. a. to trim a ship.

**Estocada**, s. f. thrust, pass, a thrust with a sword. *Jogar as estocadas*, to tilt, or thrust, to fight. *Dar huma estocada*, to make a thrust.

**Estófa**, s. f. stuff.

**Estofar**, v. a. (in cookery) to stew meat, *it.* to quiff.

**Estófo**, s. m. any cloth stuffed with wool.

**Estófo**, a, adj. calm, smooth.

**Estóico**, a, adj. of, or belonging to, the Stoics.

**Estóicos**, s. m. pl. the philosophers called Stoics.

**Estójo**, s. m. a tweezer, a case of instruments.

**Estóla**, s. f. a stole, a robe, a garment down to the heels.

**Estolidamente**, adv. foolishly, extravagantly.

**Estólido**, a, adj. foolish.

**Estomacal**, adj. stomachic, good for the stomach.

**Estomagado**, a, adj. angry, stomached.

**Estomagar-se**, v. r. to be angry at.

**Estomago**, s. m. the stomach.—*O vilão tem estomago para tudo*, such a one is a bold man. *Isto não me fez bom estomago*, I do not like this.

**Estopa**, s. f. tow, hards of hemp and flax.

**Estopada**, s. f. ex. *Estopada de*

*oros*, tow dipped in beaten eggs.

**Estopár**, *prego*, a sort of nail with a broad head.

**Estoque**, s. m. a long rapier, a tuck. *Estoque real*, the royal sword.

**Estoráque**, s. m. the sweet gum called storax; *it.* the tree itself.

**Estorninho**, s. m. a bird called a starling.

**Estorroar**, v. a. to break the clods; *it.* to cite many passages of authors.

**Estortegar**, v. a. to wreath with the fingers.

**Estorvador**, s. m. hinderer, he that hinders.

**Estorvar**, v. a. to hinder, to obstruct.

**Estórvo**, s. m. hindrance, impediment.

**Estourar**, v. n. to burst with great noise, or sound.

**Estouro**, s. m. burst, or bursting. *Estouro de huma bomba*, the bursting of a bomb.

**Estóutro**, a, adj. this other.

**Estouvado**, s. m. *Estouvêda*, s. f. a heedless, rash man.

**Estrabuxar**, v. n. to stamp.

**Estrada**, a highway. *Ladrum de estradas*, a highwayman. *Tomar a estrada a alguém*, to go before one. *Tirar alguém a estrada*, to induce one, to persuade him.

**Estrádo**, s. m. a place raised a step higher than the rest of the rooms.

**Estragadamente**, adv. licentiously.

**Estragador**, or *Destragador*, s. m. a spendthrift.

**Estragado**, a, adj. licentious, profligate. *Homem estragado*, a profligate. *Gosto estragado*, a whim, a caprice.

**Estragar**, v. a. to waste, to squander. *Estragar a sua saúde*, ou *forças*, to wear away. *Estragar o segredo*, to divulge a secret. *Estragar a amizade*, to break off friendship. *Estragar o vestido*, to pull in pieces the clothes. *Estragar o benefício*, to slight, or to take no notice of a benefit or favour. *Estragar-se*, v. r. to follow ill courses.

**Estrágo**, s. m. devastation, waste.

**Estrangéira**, s. f. a stranger.

**Estrangeiro**, s. m. a stranger.—*Accento de estrangeiro*, a pronunciation shewing a foreigner.

**Estrangeiro**, a, adj. strange, foreign. *Elle he estrangeiro na sua patria*, he is a stranger to his country.

**Estranhár**, v. a. & n. to wonder. *Estranhar a alguém*, not to know one.

**Estranhável**, adj. reprehensible, blameable.

**Estranhézas**, wonderful things.

**Estranho**, s. m. a stranger, a foreigner.

**Estranho**, a, adj. See *Estrangeiro*. *Estranho*, another man's; no kin, or relation, alien.

**Estrêa**, s. f. haulsel, the first act of using any thing, the first act of sale. *Homem de estrêa*, a lucky man.

**Estreádo**, a, adj. ex. *Bem estreádo*, handsome, well-favour-

ed; *mal estreado*, ugly, deformed.

**Estreár**, v. n. ex. *Estreár na compra*, to handsel, to give handsel. *Estreai commigo*, handsel me. *Estreár na venda*, to take handsel.

**Estrebaria**, or **Estrevaria**, s. f. stables.

**Estreitamente**, adv. closely, narrowly.

**Estreitár**, v. a. to straiten; *it.* to prosecute. *Estreitár-se*, v. r. to grow shorter.

**Estreiteza**, s. f. narrowness, straitness. *Estar em grandes estreitezas*, to be in great straits. *Nesta estreiteza dos tempos*, in these calamitous times.

**Estréito**, a, adj. narrow, strait. *Por algum em termo estreito*, to reduce to extremities. *Ser estreito no gasto*, to live sparingly.

**Estréito**, s. m. streight, a narrow arm of the sea.

**Estrélla**, s. f. a star. *Ver as estrelas ao meyo dia*, to be very hungry. *Nacido debaixo de boa ou ma estrella*, luckily, or unluckily starred. *Sciencia das estrellas*, astronomy. *Por algum nas estrellas*, to praise one mightily.

**Estellada**, s. f. the herb called stone-liver.

**Estellado**, a, adj. starry.—*Noite com o ceo estrellado*, a star-light night.

**Estellár**, v. a. to make a thing that is frying look brown.

**Estellairo**, a, adj. (in horse-manship) that holds up the head as if star-gazing.

**Estrellinha**, s. f. a little star.

**Estremecer**, v. n. to tremble, to quake, to shake. *Estremecer o corpo com calafrios*, to shake in an ague-fit. *Estremecer sobre alguma cousa que se ama*, to love a thing excessively: v. a. to cause a trembling, to shake.

**Estremecimento**, s. m. ardency of love. *Estremecimento do corpo causado da febre*, cold-fit.

**Estrépe**, s. m. a pointed stake. *Estrepes de pao*, pointed stakes fixed in the ground.

**Estrépito**, s. m. a noise.

**Estribado**, a, adj. underset, propped.

**Estríbam**, s. m. any space of ground.

**Estribár**, v. a. to prop, to support. *Estribár-se*, v. r. or *Estribar*, v. n. to lean, or rest upon, to be supported.

**Estribéira**, a stirrup to a saddle.

**Estribéiro**, s. m. a master of the horse. *Estribeiro mor*, the chief equerry to the king.

**Estribillo**, the foot of the ditty, a verse often repeated, the burthen of the song.

**Estríbo**, s. m. a stirrup to a saddle. *Estríbos de mulher*, a woman's stirrup. *Perder os estríbos*, to lose one's stirrups. *It.* to fall into a passion. *Estríbo do coche*, the boot of a coach. *Estríbo da liteira*, the foot-board of a litter. *Ter o pé, ou estar com o pé em dous estríbos*; we say, to have two strings to a bow. *Fazer perder a algum os estríbos*, to make a man lose his stirrups; *it.* to put a man

out of patience. *Correa do estríbo*, stirrup-leather. *Abai-xar os estríbos*, to lengthen the stirrups. *Lévantar os estríbos*, to shorten the stirrups.

**Estríbuxar-se**, or **Estrebuxar-se**, v. r. to flutter, to take a short flight.

**Estridente**, adj. making a noise, roaring.

**Estridór**, s. m. noise, crashing.

**Estríga**, s. f. ex. *Estríga de linho*, a strike of flax.

**Estrípár**, v. a. to unbowel, to unrip.

**E'stro**, s. m. poetic rage, inspired fury.

**Estróndo**, s. m. a noise, a buzz, a creaking. *Fazer grande estróndo*, to make a great noise. *Este successo fez grande estróndo na cidade*, this accident made a great bustle in the town. *Estróndo de armas*, que *dam humanas nas outras*, rattling of arms. *Estróndo de espadas que dam humanas nas outras*, clashing of swords. *Estróndo feito com os dentes*, chattering of the teeth. *Estróndo de azorrague*, the jerk of a whip. *Estróndo da serra ou lima*, the shrieking of a saw or file. *Estróndo de cousas que cahem*, a bouncing, or bounce. *Estróndo de huma porta*, the creaking of a door. *Estróndo que fazem os sapatos*, the creaking of shoes. *Estróndo do mar*, the roaring of the sea. *Estróndo de cousa sonora*, sound. *Estróndo de trovam*, clap of thunder. *Estróndo agudo*, a sharp, shrill



noise. *O que faz estrondo neste sentido, a wrangler. Fazer estrondo no mundo, to be renowned. Com grande estrondo, stately. Elle fez a sua entrada com grande estrondo, he made his entry with a magnificent retinue. Estrondo que se faz com as mãos por applauso, a clapping for joy. Estrondo das aves com as asas, the clapping of the wings.*

Estrondoso, a, adj. noisy, tumultuous. *Festa estrondosa, a splendid entertainment.*

Estopálho, s. m. a dirty rag.

Estopiádo, a, adj. maimed.

Estopiár, or Estropear, v. a. to maim. *Periodo, ou sentido estropiado, a lame expression.*

Estróvo, s. m. the piece of rope that fastens the oars to the thowls when they row.

Estructura, s. f. structure.

Estrugir, v. a. to stun, to confound with a noise.

Estrumar, v. a. to litter, to cover with straw.

Estrume, s. m. litter, straw.

Estrumêira, s. f. the place where the *estruac* grows.

Estuacão, s. f. ex. *Estuacão da febre, the burning of a fever. Estuacão do estomago, weakness of the stomach.*

Estudado, a, adj. elaborate, studied.

Estudante, s. m. a student, a scholar.

Estudar, v. a. to study. *Estudar as posturas, to compose one's gesture.*

Estudiosidade, s. f. studiousness.

Estudioso, a, adj. studious.

Estúdo, s. m. study. *Comestudo, studiously. Gabinete do estudo, a study.*

Estufa, s. f. a stove, hot-house.

Estultícia, s. f. folly.

Estupendo, a, adj. stupendous.

Estúpido, a, adj. stupid, foolish.

Estupor, s. m. stupor. *Ter hum estupor, to be seized with an apoplexy. Estupordos dentes, the state of the teeth set on edge.*

Estuprar, v. a. to stuprate, to deflower a virgin.

Estupro, s. m. the act of deflowering a virgin, stupration.

Estúque s. m. stucco, or plaster of Paris.

Esturrar, v. a. to dry or burn meat: v. n. or *Esturrar-se, v. r. to burn up.*

Estúro, s. m. the burning of meat, &c. *Esta carne cheira a esturro, this meat smells of burning.*

Esvaldo, a, adj. faint, weak.

Esvar, v. n. See Evaporar.—*Estair, to be giddy. Fazer esvar, to cause giddiness.*

Esvedigar, or Esvidigar, to gather the vine-branches after dressing.

Esvélto, a, adj. (in painting) tall and thin in proportion.

Esula, s. f. the herb spurge.

Esurino, a, adj. esurine, that wets the stomach.

Eternamente, adv. eternally.

Eternidade, s. f. eternity.

Eternizar, v. a. to eternize.

Eterno, a, adj. eternal.

Ethéreo, a, adj. ethereal.

Ethica, s. f. ethics, moral philosophy.

Ethico, a, adj. hectic, consumptive. *Febre ethica, hectic fever: it. ethical, moral.*

Ethiguidade, s. f. consumptiveness.

Ethnicamente, adv. heathenishly.

Ethnico, s. m. heathen.

Ethnico, a, adj. heathen.

Etymologia, s. f. etymology.

Etymológico, a, adj. etymological.

Etymologista, s. m. & f. etymologist.

Eu, pron. I. *Eu fallo, I speak. Eu mesmo, myself.*

En! interj. wo! alas! O!

Evacuacão, s. f. evacuation.

Evacuár, v. a. to evacuate, to void by any of the excretory passages.

Evacuativo, or Evacuatorio, a, adj. that procures evacuation by any passage. *Remédio evacuatorio, an evacuant.*

Evadir, v. a. to evade.

Evangêlho, s. m. Evangelry.—*Promulgação do evangelho, evangelism.*

Evangêlico, a, adj. evangelical.

Evangelizar, v. a. to evangelize.

Evangelista, s. m. an evangelist.

Evaporação, s. f. evaporation.

Evaporar, v. n. to evaporate.

Evaporatório, s. m. any hole or passage through which vapours or steams pass.

Evaporavel, adj. that easily may evaporate.

Evasão, s. f. evasion, excuse. *Lugar por onde a água faz sua evasão, the channel through which the water flows.*

Eucharistia, s. f. the holy eucharist.  
 Eucharístico, a, adj. eucharistical.  
 Evento, s. m. event, or issue.  
 Eversão, s. f. destruction.  
 Eversór, s. m. a destroyer.  
 Evicção, s. f. (a law-term) the recovery of a thing by law, an eviction. *Tirar alguma cousa a alguém por evicção*, to evict, to recover by law what the adverse party had got *bonâ fide*.  
 Evidência, s. f. evidence.  
 Evidente, adj. evident.  
 Evidentemente, adv. evidently.  
 Evidentíssimo, a, adj. most evident.  
 Evitar, v. a. to avoid, to shun.  
 Evitável, adj. avoidable.  
 Eternidade, s. f. eternity.  
 Eulogia, s. f. eucharist.  
 Eunúcho, s. m. eunuch. *Fazer eunúcho*, to make an eunuch.  
 Euphonia, s. f. euphony, a graceful sound.  
 Euro, s. m. the east-wind.  
 Európa, s. f. Europe, the least of the four parts of this lower globe.  
 Europeo, s. m. an European.  
 Europeo, a, adj. European.  
 Eutrapelia, s. f. pleasantry.  
 Exacção, s. f. exactness, accuracy.  
 Exacerbação, s. f. exacerbation, provocation.  
 Exacerbar, v. a. to exacerbate.  
 Exactamente, adv. exactly.  
 Exacto, a, adj. exact, accurate.  
 Exactor, s. m. an exactor, he that demands by authority.  
 Exageração, s. f. exaggeration.

Exagerar, v. a. to exaggerate.  
 Exaltação, s. f. exaltation.  
 Exaltar, v. a. to exalt, to elevate. *Exaltar-se*, v. r. to extol one's self, to boast.  
 Exame, s. m. examen, examination. *Fazer exame*, to examine.  
 Examinação, s. f. ex. *Carta de examinação*, a patent, or letters patent. *Obra de examinação*, an essay, or trial.  
 Examinador, s. m. an examiner, an examiner.  
 Examinar, v. a. to examine.—*A pessoa examinada*, an examinee. *Examinar hum corpo morto*, to sit upon a dead body. *Examinar o reo*, to try a person accused, by interrogatories. *Examinar hum testemunha*, to examine a witness.  
 Exangue, or Exsangue, adj. bloodless, dead.  
 Exarcado, s. m. exarchy, or exarchate.  
 Exarco, s. m. an exarch.  
 Exasperação, s. f. exasperation.  
 Exasperado, a, adj. hardened.  
 Exasperar, v. a. to exasperate.  
 Exautorado, a, adj. exautorated; put out of office or service.  
 Excercer, v. a. to get one out of prison, to set at liberty.  
 Excedente, adj. that goes too far.  
 Exceder, v. a. to exceed.—*Exceder as ordens*, to over-act.  
 Excellência, s. f. excellence, or excellency.  
 Excellente, adj. excellent.

Excellentemente, adv. excellently.  
 Excelsamente, adv. haughtily, loftily, highly.  
 Excepção, s. f. exception.  
 Exceção, or Exceituado, except.  
 Exceptuar, v. a. to except; *it.* to balk, to omit. *A morte nam exceptua ninguém*, death balks no creature.  
 Excessivamente, adv. excessively.  
 Excessivo, a, adj. excessive.  
 Excesso, s. m. excess.  
 Excitação, s. f. excitation.  
 Excitador, s. m. Excitadora, s. f. an exciter.  
 Excitamento, s. m. excitement.  
 Excitar, v. a. to excite, to rouse. *Excitar huma questão*, to put a question. *Excitar huma sedição*, to raise a sedition.  
 Exclamação, s. f. exclamation. *Que contem exclamações*, exclamatory.  
 Exclamar, v. n. to exclaim.  
 Excluir, v. a. to exclude, to debar.  
 Exclusão, s. f. exclusion.  
 Exclusivamente, adv. exclusively.  
 Exclusivo, a, adj. exclusive.  
 Excogitar, v. a. to excogitate, to invent.  
 Excommunigar, v. a. to excommunicate.  
 Excommunhão, s. f. excommunication.  
 Excoriação, s. f. excoriation, loss of skin. *Fazer huma excoriação*, to excoriate, to flay, to strip off the skin.

Exercência, s. f. exerescence, or exeresency.

Excrementício, a, adj. excrementitious, or excremental.

Excremento, s. m. excrement.

Excrêto, s. m. (in physic) the matter that is separated from the animal substance.

Exeuçã, s. f. an invasion, or inroad.

Execuçã, s. f. execration, curse.

Execrándo, a, adj. execrable, hateful.

Execrá, v. a. to execrate.

Excratório juramento, execration, curse.

Execução, s. f. execution.—  
*Dar á execuçam*, to put into execution.

Executar, v. a. to execute.—  
*Executar*, or *Fazer execuçam* nos bens do devedor, to distrain one's goods by an execution. *Executar em alguém a sua ira*, to vent one's anger upon one.

Executivo, a, adj. resolute.—  
*Homem executivo*, or *de execuçam*, a man fit for action.

Exeçutô, s. f. Executô, s. m. an executor, or executor.—  
*Exeçutô testamenteira*, an executrix. *Exeçutô testamenteiro*, an executor, or executor.

Executório, a, adj. (in law;) ex.—  
*Carta executória*, a writ of execution.

Exédra, s. f. a by-place.

Exempçã, s. f. exemption.

Exemplar, s. m. an exemplar, a pattern.

Exemplár, adj. exemplary.

Exemplarménte, adv. exemplarily.

Exemplifieár, v. a. to exemplify.

Exémpl, s. m. example, pattern. *Sem exemplo*, unprecedented. *Por exemplo*, for example. *Por hum exemplo*, to instance. *Fazer exemplo em alguém*, to make one a public example. *Tomai exemplo delle*, take example by him.

Exémpto, a, adj. exempt.

Exéquias, s. f. pl. funeral obsequies; exequies. *Pertencente ás exéquias*, funeral, exequial.

Exercér, v. a. ex. *Exercer hum cargo*, to exercise an office. *Exercer huma arte, ou sciencia*, to practise an art or science.

Exercício, s. m. exercise.—  
*Exercício militar*, the military exercise. *Fazer exercicio*, to use exercise.

Exercitadô, s. m. an exerciser. *Exercitadôra*, s. f. exerciser, she that exercises.

Exercitár, v. a. to exercise.—  
*Exercitar a sua crueldade*, to exert one's cruelty. *Exercitar a sua memoria*, to exercise one's memory. *Exercitar-se*, v. r. to exercise. *Exercitar-se na caça*, to exercise one's self with hunting.

Exército, s. m. an army.

Exhalaçam, s. f. exhalation.

Exhalár, v. n. to evaporate, to be exhaled.

Exhaurir, v. a. to exhaust, to drain. *Exhaurir o thesouro del-rey*, to exhaust the king's treasure. *Cousa que não se*

*pode exhaurir*, exhaustless. *A açã de exhaurir*, exhaustion.

Exhibiçam, s. f. exhibition.

Exhibir, v. a. to exhibit, to offer.

Exhortaçã, s. f. exhortation.

Exhortadô, s. m. Exhortadora, s. f. an exhorter.

Exhortár, v. a. to exhort.

Exhortativo, or Exhortatorio, a, adj. exhortatory.

Exhumaçam, s. f. the act of unburying a dead body.

Exício, s. m. ruin, destruction.

Exigência, s. f. exigence, or exigency.

Exiguo, a, adj. little, small.

Exímio, a, adj. eximious, famous.

Eximir, v. a. to free, to deliver.

Exinanichã, s. f. inanition, emptiness of body.

Exanir-se, v. r. to humble, to abase one's self.

Existência, s. f. existence, or existency.

Existente, p. act. existent.

Existir, v. n. to exist, to be.

Exito, s. m. a going forth, or going out.

Exo, s. m. axle, or axle-tree of of a wheel. *Cavilha do exo*, axle-pin. *Exo do mundo*, the axis of the world.

Exodo, s. m. Exodus, or Exody, the second book of Moses.

Exonerár-se, v. r. to resign, surrender.

Exorável, adj. exorable.

Exorbitância, s. f. exorbitance, or exorbitancy,

Exorbitante, adj. exorbitant. *Ser exorbitante*, to exorbitate.]

Exorcizar, v. a. to exorcise.

Exorcismo, s. m. an exorcism.  
 Exorcista, s. m. an exorcist.  
 Exordial, adj. of, or belonging to, an exordium.  
 Exórdio, s. m. exordium, a formal preface.  
 Exornaçam, s. f. an exornation.  
 Exótico, a, adj. exotic, or exotica.  
 Expectaçam, s. f. expectation. *Desempanhar a expectaçam*, to answer one's expectation. *Contra a expectaçam de todos*, contrary to all men's expectation.  
 Expectorante, adj expectorative.  
 Expediçam, s. f. expedition, dispatch. *Expediçam militar*, a military enterprize. *Homem de expediçam*, a man fit for action. *Dar expediçam*, to dispatch. *Com expediçam*, expeditely.  
 Expediência, s. f. expedition. *Com boa expediência*, expeditely.  
 Expedir, v. a. to dispatch, hasten. *Expedir-se*, v. r. to get rid of, to disentangle one's self from any impediment.  
 Expeditamente, adv. expeditely.  
 Expedito, a, adj. disengaged, freed.  
 Expellido, a, adj. expelled.  
 Expellir, v. a. to expel, to drive out.  
 Expendér, v. a. to weigh, to examine.  
 Expênsas, s. f. pl. the expences, the costs.  
 Experiência, s. f. experience. *Falta de experiència*, inexperience.

rience. *Que tem falta de experiència*, inexperienced, inexpert. *Por experiència*, experimentally.  
 Experimental, adj. experimental. *Philosophia experimental*, experimental philosophy.  
 Experimentar, v. a. to experiment, to try.  
 Experto, a, adj. experienced.  
 Expiaçam, s. f. an expiation, an atonement.  
 Expiar, v. a. to expiate.  
 Expiatório, a, adj. expiatory.  
 Expiraçam, s. f. a breathing out.  
 Expirar, v. n. to die, to expire.  
 Explanar, v. a. to explain, to expound. *Que se pode explicar*, explicable.  
 Explicaçam, s. f. explication, explanation.  
 Explicado, a, adj. explicated.  
 Explicador, s. m. an expounder.  
 Explicar, v. a. to explicate, to explain. *Que se não pode explicar*, inexplicable.  
 Explicitamente, adv. explicitly.  
 Explicito, a, adj. explicit, plain.  
 Explorador, s. m. an explorer.  
 Expor, v. a. to expose, shew. *Expor ao ar alguma cousa*, to expose any thing in the air. *Expor-se*, v. r. to expose one's self, to venture. *Expor-se a algum perigo*, to expose one's self to any danger.  
 Expositór, s. m. an expositor, interpreter.  
 Expósito, a, adj. exposed.  
 Expressamente, adv. expressly.  
 Expressão, s. f. expression.  
 Expressar, v. a. to express.  
 Expressiva, s. f. expression.  
 Expressivo, a, adj. expressive.

*Por hum modo expressivo*, expressively.  
 Expresso, a, adj. express, plain.  
 Expessão, s. m. an express.  
 Expressir, v. a. to express.  
 Exprobrar, v. a. to exprobrate, to upbraid.  
 Expugnaçam, s. f. expugnation.  
 Expugnador, s. m. a conqueror.  
 Expugnadora, s. f. she that vanquisheth.  
 Expugnár, v. a. to expugn, to conquer.  
 Expugnável, adj. conquerable.  
 Expulsão, s. f. expulsion.  
 Expulsar, v. a. to expulse, to drive out.  
 Expulsivo, a, adj. expulsive.  
 Expulso, adj. expelled.  
 Expultriz, adj. (in physis) excretive, excretory, expulsive. *Faculdade expultriz*, expulsive faculty.  
 Expurgaçam, or Emersam, s. f. emersion. *Expurgaçam dos humores*, the expulsion of the humours.  
 Expurgar, v. a. to purge, or cleanse. *Expurgar hum livro*, to correct a book.  
 Exquisitamente, adv. exquisitely.  
 Exquisito, a, adj. exquisite.  
 Extár, v. n. to remain, or be left.  
 Extático, a, adj. ecstatical.  
 Extemporaneamente, adv. suddenly. *Fallar extemporaneamente*, to speak extempore.  
 Extemporâneo, a, adj. extemporaneous.  
 Extensamente, adv. largely.  
 Extensão, s. f. extension.  
 Extenuaçam, s. f. extenuation.  
 Extenuar, v. a. to extenuate.

Exteriór, s. m. the outside.  
 Exteriór, adj. exterior. *Obras exteriores*, the outworks of a place.  
 Exterioraménte, adv. exteriorly.  
 Exterminadór, s. m. an exterminator.  
 Exterminár, v. a. to exterminate.  
 Extermínio, s. m. destruction.  
 Exterrecér, v. a. to put in fear, to frighten.  
 Extinção, s. f. extinction.  
 Extincto, a, adj. extinct, extinguished.  
 Extinguir, v. a. to extinguish, to put out. *Extinguir humaley*, to abolish a law. *Extinguir-se*, v. r. to vanish, to pass away.  
 Extirpaçam, s. f. extirpation.  
 Extirpadór, s. m. an extirpator.  
 Extirpár, v. a. to extirpate, to root out.  
 Extorsám, s. f. extortion.—*Fazer extorsoens*, to extort. *O que faz extorsoens*, an extorter.  
 Extração, s. f. an extraction. *Fazer extração da prata, do ouro*, &c. to dig out of the ground silver, gold, &c. *Extração de mercancias*, exportation of commodities.  
 Extrahir, v. a. to extract.  
 Extrajudiciál, adj. extrajudicial.  
 Extrajudicialménte, adv. extrajudicially.  
 Extráneo, a, adj. extraneous.  
 Extraumeral, adj. supernumerary.  
 Extraordinariaménte, adv. extraordinarily.  
 Extraordinário, a, adj. extra-

ordinary. *Embaixador extraordinario*, an ambassador extraordinary. *Gatos extraordinarios*, extraordinary expences.  
 Extravagância, s. f. extravagancy.  
 Extravagante, adj. extravagant.  
 Extravagante, s. m. & f. an extravagant.  
 Extravaganteménte, adv. extravagantly.  
 Extravasádo, a, adj. extravasated.  
 Extravenádo, a, adj. extravenate, let out of the veins.  
 Extremadaménte, or Estremadamente, adv. extremely. *Amar algum extremadamente*, to be desperately in love with one.  
 Extremádo, a, adj. extreme.  
 Extremação, s. f. extreme unction.  
 Extremidade, s. f. extremity.  
 Extrémo, or Estremo, s. m. the first or last indivisible part of any quantity. *Extrémos*, extremities. *Fugir dos extremos*, to avoid extremes. *Passar de hum a outro extremo*, to pass from one extreme to another. *Dar em extremos*, to extravagante. *Ella he hum extremo de fermosura*, she is an extraordinary beauty. *Neste extremo de miseria*, in this sad misery. *Fazer extremos por alguma cousa*, to have a strong passion for a thing. *Extremos de amor*, dotage. *Com extremos de amor*, doatingly. *Por extremo*, intemperately.  
 Extrémo, a, adj. Extréma ne-

cessidade, extreme necessity, or distress.  
 Extremosaménte, adv. studiously.  
 Extrínseco, a, adj. extrinsic.  
 Exuberância, s. f. exuberance, or superabundance. *Com exuberancia*, exuberantly.  
 Exuberante, p. a. exuberant.  
 Exulár, v. n. to be banished.  
 Exuleraçam, s. f. exulceration.  
 Exulcerár, v. a. to exulcerate.  
 Exulcerativo, a, adj. exulceratory.  
 Exultaçam, s. f. exultation, joy.  
 Exultár, v. n. to exult.

## F.

F, s. m. the sixth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.  
 Fabordám, s. m. a kind of grave music.  
 Fábrica, s. f. fabric, building. *Fabrica de sedas*, a manufacture of silks.  
 Fabricádo, a, adj. made.  
 Fabricadór, s. m. a builder.  
 Fabricante, s. m. a manufacturer, a workman, an artificer.  
 Fabricár, v. a. to build, to frame. *Fabricar hum navio*, to build a ship. *Fabricar moeda*, to coin money. *Fabricar pano*, to make cloth. *Fabricar-se*, v. r. ex. *Nos nos fabricamos a nos mesmos as nossas desgraças*, we are the cause of our own misfortunes.  
 Fabríl, adj. mechanic, or mechanical.

**Fábula**, s. f. fable, apologue.  
**Fabulosamente**, adv. fabulously.  
**Fabuloso**, a, adj. fabulous.  
**Faca**, s. f. a knife; *it.* a young mare; *it.* a nag, a little horse. *Faca de mesa*, a table-knife. *Faca de carneiro*, a butcher's chopping-knife. *Faca de sapateiro*, a shoe-maker's paring-knife. *Faca de mato*, a hanger.  
**Facada**, s. f. a thrust with a knife.  
**Facalhão**, s. m. a great knife.  
**Façanha**, s. f. an exploit, a great action, a feat.  
**Façanhoso**, a, adj. famous. *Empreza façanhosa*, a great enterprise.  
**Façam**, s. f. faction, cabal.  
**Face**, s. f. face; *it.* the cheek. *Dizer em face*, to tell to one's face. *A primeira face*, at first sight. *Face do edificio*, front, or facing. *Aquelle negocio tem duas faces*, that business has two faces.  
**Facécia**, s. f. merry conceit.  
**Facésinha**, s. f. a small face.  
**Faceta**, s. f. a facet, a small surface, a superficies cut into several angles.  
**Facetado**, a, adj. cut with facets.  
**Facetamente**, adv. facetiously.  
**Faceto**, a, adj. facetious.  
**Facha**, s. f. a torch, a taper. *Facha de armas*, battle-axe.  
**Fachada**, s. f. front, fore-front.  
**Facháda**, s. m. a follower of the mode, a fop, a coxcomb.  
**Facho**, s. m. a faggot or bundle of brushwood.  
**Fácil**, adj. easy, facile.

**Facilidade**, s. f. facility, easiness.  
**Facilitar**, v. a. to facilitate. *Facilitar os mares*, to facilitate navigation.  
**Facilitar-se**, v. r. to grow easy of access, or converse. *Facilitar-se com alguém*, to grow familiar with one.  
**Facilmente**, adv. easily.  
**Facinoroso**, a, adj. criminal, enormous.  
**Factive**, adj. that can be made, or done.  
**Facto**, s. m. a fact, a thing done. *De facto*, adv. in effect. *Ipsso facto*, immediately.  
**Façudo**, a, adj. broad-faced.  
**Faculdade**, s. f. faculty. *Faculdades da alma*, the faculties of the soul.  
**Facúndia**, s. f. eloquence.  
**Facundo**, a, adj. eloquent.  
**Fadado**, a, adj. fated, doomed, decreed by fate. *Pedra fadada*, fairy-stone.  
**Fadar**, v. a. to tell fortunes.  
**Fadario**, s. m. fatality.  
**Fado**, s. m. fate, destiny.  
**Faguêiro**, a, adj. fawning upon.  
**Faisão**, s. m. pheasant.  
**Faísca**, s. f. a spark of fire, a sparkle.  
**Falaca**, s. f. bastinado, or bastinado.  
**Falbalis**, s. m. a furbelow, a flounce, a fringe. *Ognar com falbalas*, to furbelow.  
**Falcão**, s. m. a hawk, a falcon. *Falcão manso*, a reclaimed hawk. *Falcão de dois annos*, a hawk of the first coat.  
**Falcato**, a, adj. falcated; ex. *Carro falcato*, the ancient chariots, with scythes.

**Falcoteiro**, s. m. a falconer, or falconer.  
**Falconete**, s. m. fauconet, a great gun.  
**Faldistório**, s. m. a faldisdory, a great chair.  
**Faldrão**, or *cachorrinho faldreiro*, a lap-dog.  
**Faldrilha**, s. m. a sort of hoop-petticoat.  
**Falerno**, s. m. muscadine, a rich sort of wine.  
**Fálha**, s. f. a crack, a fissure, a flaw.  
**Falhár**, v. n. (at the game of draughts,) to miss the point; *it.* to mistake, to be disappointed.  
**Falido**, s. m. a bankrupt.  
**Falido**, a, adj. ex. *Mercador falido*, a broken merchant.  
**Falla**, s. f. speech, talk. *Fazer huma falla*, to make a speech.  
**Fallácia**, s. f. deceit, fraud. *Que usa de fallacias*, deceitful, fraudulent.  
**Fallado**, a, adj. spoken; *it.* talked of. *Cousa muito fallada*, a thing much talked of. *Ser bem fallado*, to have a good name.  
**Fallador**, s. m. a talkative person.  
**Falladora**, s. f. a tattling woman.  
**Fallante**, p. a. that can speak, or talk. *Homen bem fallante*, or *bem fallado*, a good spokesman.  
**Fallar**, v. a. to speak; ex. *Fallar Portuguez*, to speak Portuguese; v. n. to speak, to talk. *Fallar alto*, to speak loud. *Fallar consigo mesmo*, to speak to one's self. *Fal-*

*saro que falla*, a bird that speaks. *Fallar no ar*, to talk vainly. *Fallar bem ou mal de alguém*, to speak well, or ill of one. *A cousa falla por si mesma*, the thing speaks for itself. *Os olhos fallam*, the eyes speak. *Falla-se*, v. imp. they speak. *Falla-se muito nisso*, it is a thing much talked of. *Falla-se Francez por toda a Europa*, the French tongue is spoken all over Europe. *Fallár*, s. m. speech; ex. *Conheço-o no fallar*, I know him by his speech. *Falláz*, adj. fallacious. *Fallecer*, v. n. to die. *Fallecer em alguma cousa*, to fail in one's duty. *Fallência*, s. f. a fault, a mistake. *Sem fallencia*, without fail. *Fallível*, adj. fallible. *Falquear*, v. a. to rough-hew, to chip. *Falsamente*, adv. falsely. *Falsar*, v. a. to falsify. *Falsar huma espada*, to bend a sword. *Falsario*, s. m. a falsifier, a forger. *Falsear*, v. n. to be discordant, jarring. *Falsidade*, s. f. falsity, falsehood. *Falsificação*, s. f. falsification. *Falsificador*, s. m. a falsifier, a counterfeiter. *Falsificar*, v. a. to falsify, to counterfeit. *Falsificar a moeda*, to counterfeit the coin. *Falso*, a, adj. false, untrue.

*Amigo falso*, a false friend. *Moeda falsa*, false money. *Escritura falsa*, a counterfeit writing. *Porta falsa*, a back-door. *Fálta*, s. f. want, need. *Falta de bens da fortuna*, poverty. *Elle fez falta a todos*, he is missed by every body. *Faltár*, v. n. to want, to need. *Eu nunca falto hum dia*, I never miss one day. *Não vos faltara nada*, you shall have no want of any thing. *Que vos falta?* what do you want? *Falta me tudo*, I want every thing. *Faltam-me as forças*, I want strength. *Não me falta nada*, I want nothing. *Falta me dinheiro*, money is short with me. *Faltar á palavra*, to break one's word. *Faltar a sua obrigação*, to neglect one's duty. *Faltam-me as palavras*, I want words. *Fallar ao juramento*, to be forsworn. *Falta hum quarto para as seis horas*, it wants a quarter to six. *Fálto*, a, adj. deficient, wanting. *Falto de juizo*, foolish, unwise. *Fálua*, s. f. a barge. *Fama*, s. f. fame, renown. *Deitar fama*, to spread abroad a report. *Aleugar boa, ou má fama*, to get a good or an ill name. *Famigerado*, a, adj. renowned. *Família*, s. f. family. *Pay de famílias*, the master of the family. *Mãe de famílias*, the lady of the house. *Negocio de huma familia*, domestic concerns.

*Família*, s. f. family, house, stock. *Familiar*, adj. domestic; it. familiar, intimate. *Pratica familiar*, familiar discourse. *Estilo familiar*, a familiar style. *Familiár*, s. m. a domestic, a servant. *Familiaridade*, s. f. familiarity. — *P. A muita familiaridade causa desprezo*, too much familiarity breeds contempt. *Familiarizar-se*, v. r. to familiarize one's self. *Familiarmente*, adv. familiarly. *Faminto*, a, adj. hungry. *Famosamente*, adv. extremely. *Famóso*, a, adj. famous, renowned. *Famulado*, s. m. serviceable, attendance. *Faná*, v. a. to circumcise; it. to cheat one of his money. *Fanático*, a, adj. fanatic. *Fanchim*, s. m. a poltroon, a wretch. *Fanchonice*, s. f. cowardice. *Fanéca*, s. f. a sort of sea-fish. *Fanéco*, or *Judeo faneco*, a circumcised Jew. *Fanéga*, s. f. a corn-measure. *Fantarrám*, s. m. a fantaron, a hector. *Fanfarice*, s. f. swaggering, ostentation. *Fantasia*, or *Fantazia*, s. f. fantasy, fancy, imagination. *Elle levou-se de fantasias*, he follows his own fancy. *Fantasma*, s. f. a phantom, a ghost. *Fantástico*, a, adj. fantastical. *Fantástico*, s. m. a self-conceited fellow.

**Fantaziár, v. n.** to fancy; to imagine.

**Fantaziôso, a, adj.** full of vain fancies.

**Faqúeiro, s. m.** a case of knives.

**Faquinha, s. f.** a little knife.

**Farândula, or Farandulagem, s. f.** a trifle, a thing of small value.

**Farça, s. f.** a farce, a comical representation.

**Farda, s. f.** a soldier's dress, or clothes.

**Fardar, v. a.** to clothe the soldiers.

**Fardel, s. m.** a truss, pack, or fardel.

**Fardo, s. m.** a bale, a pack of merchandize. *Fazer hum fardo*, to make up into a bale.

**Farolento, a, adj.** full of bran.

**Farêlo, s. m.** bran. *Farêlo que nam tem farinha*, coarse bran.

**Farfalha, or Farfalhador, s. m.** a stammerer, or stutterer.

**Farfalhar, v. n.** to stutter, or stammer.

**Farinha, s. f.** meal, flour. *Flor, ou olho da farinha*, flour, or the finest meal.

**Farúento, s. m.** a sort of black grapes so called.

**Faro, s. m.** the smelling of dogs. *Que tem bom furo*, quick-scented.

**Farol, the lantern, or watch-light** on the poop of a ship.

**Farpa, s. f.** a rag, or rent.

**Farpado, a, adj.** that is made or cut like streamers. *Farpado como a lingua da serpente con tres pontas*, three-forked.

**Farpar, v. n.** to cut like streamers.

**Farragém, s. f.** mixture of sundry grains together.

**Farragêlo, s. m.** a sort of cloak.

**Farrapam, s. m.** a ragged fellow.

**Farraparia, s. f.** quantity of rags or tatters.

**Farrapo, s. m.** a rag, tatter, tattered clothes.

**Farro, s. m.** barley that has the husk just taken off.

**Fartar, v. a.** to fill, to give one his belly full, to satiate.

*Fartar a sua ira, ou patrum*, to satisfy one's anger, or passion. *Fartar-se, v. r.* to eat one's belly full; *it.* to be satiated.

**Fartavelhaco, s. m.** a sort of plum so called.

**Farto, a, adj.** full-fed, sated, glutted. *Farto de comer, ou de beber*, sated with meat or drink. *Estou farto do mundo*, I am wearied of the world.

**Fartura, s. f.** satiety.

**Fascál, s. m.** (in agriculture) a pile or heap of sheaves of corn.

**Fascinaçam, s. f.** fascination

**Fascinado, s. m.** he who has been fascinated.

**Fascinador, s. m.** one that bewitcheth.

**Fascinár, v. a.** to bewitch by the eye.

**Fasquia, s. f.** a lath, a thin piece of cleft wood.

**Fastidiôso, a, adj.** fastidious, disdainful.

**Fastiento, a, adj.** loathsome.

**Fastio, s. m.** a loathing. *Ter fastio*, to loath. *Fazer fastio*,

to be tedious: *it.* pride, haughtiness.

**Fatal, adj.** fatal.

**Fatalidade, s. f.** fatality. *Por fatalidade, or com fatalidade*, fatally.

**Fatalmente, adv.** idem.

**Fatêxa, s. f.** a grapnel, a small anchor.

**Fatia, s. f.** a slice; *ex.* *Fatia de pao*, a slice of bread.

**Fatiazinha, s. f.** a thin slice. — *Fatiazinha de pao*, a sippet, a thin slice of bread.

**Fatidicamente, adv.** with knowledge of futurity.

**Fatidico, a, adj.** fatidical, having the power to foretell future events.

**Fatigar, v. a.** to weary, to tire: *v. n.* to fatigue one's self.

**Fato, s. m.** clothes, goods, things. *Fato da casa*, household furniture.

**Fatuamente, adv.** foolishly.

**Fatuidade, s. f.** fatuity, foolishness.

**Fátuo, a, adj.** fatuous, stupid.

**Fáva, s. f.** a bean. *Cana da fava*, a bean-straw, or stalk. *Casca da fava*, the husk of a bean. *Fava com casca*, a bean unshelled. *Mandar algum a fava*, to get rid of one.

**Favál, s. m.** a field of beans.

**Fáuces, s. f. pl.** the gorge, or gullet-pipe.

**Fávo, s. m.** a honey-comb.

**Fávor, s. m.** favour, kindness. *Carta de favor*, a recommendatory letter. *A meu favor*, in my behalf.

**Favorável, adj.** favourable. — *Ter o vento favoravel*, to have a good wind.



**Favoravelmente**, adv. favourably.  
**Favorecér**, v. a. to favour, to aid.  
**Fautór**, s. m. a favourer, or fautor.  
**Fautorizár**, v. a. to favour, to help.  
**Faixa**, or **Faixa**, s. f. a swathing-band; a roller; it. a diadem.  
**Fazenda de ferro**, a plate of iron.  
**Faxár**, or **Faixár**, v. a. to swathe.  
**Faxina**, s. f. fascine, such as armies use to fill up ditches.  
**Fáya**, s. f. a beech-tree.  
**Fayal**, s. m. the place where beech-trees grow.  
**Fazênda**, s. f. an estate, wealth; it. a farm, land. *Homem que tem muyta fazenda*, a man of good fortune. *Fazenda real*, the king's revenue. *Conselho da fazenda*, the Exchequer-court. *Letra fazenda*, court-hand.  
**Fazendêiro**, s. m. he who endeavours, or works to get a fortune, a good husband.  
**Fazendinha**, s. f. a little farm, or manor.  
**Fazér**, v. a. to do, to make, to create. *Fazer uma saúde*, to drink a health. *Fez-lhe cortar a cabeça*, he caused his head to be cut off. *Faço por isso*, I endeavour after it. *Fazer ao negocio*, to come to the purpose. *Fazer esmolas*, to give alms. *Fazer gasto*, to spend. *Fazer fumo*, to smoke. *Fazer de comer*, to dress the meat. *Fazer auzente a alguém*, to believe

one absent. *Faz frio*, it is cold. *Fazer gente*, to raise men, soldiers. *Fazer em pedaços*, to pull to pieces. *Fazer zomburia de alguém*, to mock a person. *Isto me faz vir a agou á boca*, this makes my mouth-water. *Fazer trapanças*, to chicanery. *Fazer lugar*, to make room. *Fazer merce*, to grant a favour. *Fazer outidos de mercados*, to make as if one were deaf. *Fazer exercio*, to use exercise. *Fazer huma ley*, to make a law. *Fazer hum discurso*, to make a speech. *Fazer guerra*, to make war. *Fazer enraivecér alguém*, to make one mad. *Fazer pausa*, to pause. *Fazer de alguém tolo*, to make a fool of one. *Fazer dinheiro de alguma cousa*, to make money of a thing. *Tornar a fazer*, to make again. *Ter que fazer com alguém*, to deal with one. *Fu-lo-hei*, I will do it. *Fazer honra*, to honour. *Fazer fe*, to testify. *Fazer forte*, to fortify. *Fazer mençam*, to mention. *Fazer mal*, to hurt. *Fazer paralelo*, to compare. *Faz vento*, the wind blows. *Fazer a vontade a alguém*, to comply with one's desire. *Fazer a sua vontade*, to do as one pleases. *Fazer o possível*, to do one's best. *Fazer professam*, to profess. *Fazer vir*, to call. *Fazer boa cara no ruim jogo*, to set a good face on a bad game. *Fazer hum livro*, to write a book. *Fazer amizade com alguém*, to get into

friendship with one. *Fazer das suas*, to play the fool. *Fazer lenha*, to fell wood. *Fazer a ronda*, to walk the rounds. *Fazer dividas*, to run into debt. *Fazer-se*, v. r. to become, to grow. *Fazer-se religioso*, to turn monk. *Faz-se tarde*, *faz-se noite*, it grows late, it grows towards night. *Fazer-se ver*, to shew one's self.

**Fé**, s. f. faith, belief. *Homem digno de fé*, a credible man. *Guardar fé*, to be faithful. *Quebrar a fé*, to break faith. *Estar na fé*, to believe. *Boa fé*, good faith. *Má fé*, dishonesty. *Homem de má fé*, a knave.  
**Fealdade**, s. f. deformity.  
**Feamênte**, adv. uglily.  
**Feanchão**, s. m. a very ugly man.  
**Febrã**, s. m. a great fever.  
**Fêbre**, s. f. a fever, or an ague. *Febre quotidiana*, a quotidian ague. *Febre continua*, a continual fever. *Febre terça*, a tertian ague. *Febre terça dobre*, a semitertian ague. *Febre intermitente*, an intermittent fever. *Febre malina*, a malignant fever. *Febre ardente*, a burning fever.  
**Febrefugo**, or **Febrifugo**, s. m. a febrifuge.  
**Febricitante**, s. m. and f. one who is in a fever.  
**Febricitante**, adj. greedy, ambitious, desirous.  
**Febril**, adj. febrile, belonging to a fever.  
**Fecál**, adj. (among physicians) dreggy, feculent.

**Fechado**, adj. close, inclosed.  
**Noite fechada**, quite dark.  
**Homem muito fechado**, a very close man.  
**Fechadura**, s. f. a lock. **Abrir fechaduras com gazuas**, to pick a lock.  
**Fechar**, v. a. to shut; or shut up. **Fechar a porta a alguém**, to shut one out. **Fechar a chave**, to lock up. **Fechar com o ferrolho**, to bolt. **Fechar com a tranca**, to bar. **Fechar huma carta**, to close up a letter. **Fechar huma ferida**, to close a wound. **Fechar a mão**, to clinch one's fist. **Fechar os olhos**, to shut the eyes. **Fechar a cortina**, to draw the curtain. **Fechar-se**, v. r. ext. **Fechar-se a chave**, to lock one's self in.  
**Fecho**, s. m. conclusion, end, close. **Fechas de huma espingarda**, ou **pistola**, the lock of a musket, or pistol. **Fechos de clavinha**, the lock of a carbine. **Homem duro dos fechos**, an inflexible man.  
**Fecial**, s. m. a herald at arms, who denounces war or peace.  
**Fecundar**, v. a. to make fruitful.  
**Fecundidade**, s. f. fertility. **Fecundidade do engenho**, eloquence.  
**Fecundo**, a, adj. fecund, fruitful.  
**Fedegosa**, s. f. the herb mercury.  
**Fedélho**, s. m. a stinking or pitiful fellow, a brat.  
**Feder**, v. n. to stink. **Feder o bufo**, his breath stinks. **Feder a alho**, to stink of garlick.

**Esta carne fede**, this meat stinks.  
**Fedor**, s. m. stink, stench. **Fedor do sobaco dos braços**, the rank smell of the arm-pit.  
**Fedorência**, s. f. a stinking woman; *it.* a nice, squeamish, affected, and finical woman.  
**Fedorento**, a, adj. stinking, strong, fusty. **Bafo fedorento**, a stinking breath.  
**Fedorento**, s. m. a stinking man; *it.* an affected man.  
**Feiçã**, s. f. garb, comeliness. **Homem de boa ou linda feiçã**, a man of good address.  
**Feições**, the plural of *feiçã*, features.  
**Feijão**, s. m. French-beans. **Feijão sapata**, or **bojês**, kidney-beans.  
**Feira**, s. f. a fair, or great market. **Dia de feira**, fair-day. **Segunda feira**, Monday. **Terça feira**, Tuesday. **Quarta feira**, Wednesday. **Quinta feira**, Thursday. **Sexta feira**, Friday. **Sexta feira do parão**, Good-Friday.  
**Feirar**, v. a. to buy in a fair, or great market.  
**Feissimo**, a, adj. sup. very ugly.  
**Feita**, ex. **Destá feita**, now, now at length.  
**Feiticéira**, s. f. a witch, a hag, a sorceress.  
**Feiticéiro**, s. m. a wizard, witch.  
**Feiticéiro**, a, adj. charming, bewitching.  
**Feiticeria**, s. f. sorcery, witchcraft.  
**Feitiço**, s. m. sorcery, charm.

**Feitiço**, a, adj. artificial, made by art.  
**Feitio**, s. m. workmanship; *it.* cost, charge. **Perder o tempo no feitiço**, to lose both cost and pains.  
**Feito**, s. m. fact, act, deed. **Feito d'armas**, feat of arms. **Feitos heroicos**, heroic exploits; *it.* papers, writings. **Fallar a alguém a feito**, to challenge one. **Cousa de feito**, matter of fact.  
**Feito**, a, adj. done, made, &c. **Ho que he bem feito!** well done! **Homem feito**, a full-grown man. **Homem bem feito**, a good steel man. **Dito e feito**, no sooner said but done.  
**Feitor**, s. m. a bailiff of husbandry. **Feitores da alfandega**, the commissioners of the custom-house.  
**Feitoria**, s. f. the employ of a feitor. See *Feitor*; *it.* factory.  
**Feitorizar**, v. a. to be a factor.  
**Feitura**, s. f. creature, one that has been preferred by another.  
**Feixe**, s. m. a faggot, a bundle of wood. **Feixe de lagar**, a press for oil, wine, &c.  
**Feixinho**, s. m. a little bundle.  
**Fel**, s. m. the gall. **Amargoso como fel**, as bitter as gall. **Não ter fel**, to have no gall.  
**Felicemente**, adv. happily.  
**Felicidade**, s. f. happiness.  
**Felicitar**, v. a. to succeed, to prosper.  
**Feliz**, adj. happy, fortunate. **Feliz memoria**, happy memory.  
**Felizmente**, ou **Felizmente**, adv. happily.

Felpa, s. f. shag.  
 Felpudo, a, adj. hairy, shaggy.  
 Féitro, s. m. felt. *Sapatos de feltro*, felt-shoes. *Fazer feltro*, to felt, to unite without weaving.  
 Fêmea, s. f. a female; *it.* a hen. *Fêmea do pardal*, ou *pardoca*, a hen-sparrow.  
 Feminidade, s. f. womanish weakness; and unbecility.  
 Feminil, adj. womanish, effeminate.  
 Feminilh, a, adj. womanish, woman-like. *Genero feminino*, feminine gender.  
 Fêda, s. f. chap, chink, crevice.  
 Fendênte, s. m. a cutting blow given downright.  
 Fendêr, v. a. to cleave, slit, or split; *it.* to cross, to run across. *Fender as ondas*, to cleave the waves.  
 Fenilido, a, adj. cleft. *Que tem a unha fendida*, cloven-footed.  
 Fencêr, v. n. to end, or make an end; v. a. to finish.  
 Fêno, s. m. hay. *A casa do fêno*, a hay-loft. *Fêno da última sega*, late-ward hay. *Colheita do fêno*, the harvest of hay. *Segador do fêno*, a mower.  
 Fêo, a, adj. deformed, ugly. — *Fazer fêo*, to disfigure. *Fazer-se fêo*, to grow ugly.  
 Fêra, s. f. a wild beast.  
 Feracíssimo, a, adj. superl. very fruitful.  
 Fêrêza, s. f. fierceness, cruelty.  
 Feriádo: ex. *Dias feriados*, or *ferias*, holy-days, vacation.  
 Ferida, s. f. wound.  
 Ferido, a, adj. wounded, struck.

*Ferido do rayo*, blasted with lightning. *Batalha bem ferida*, a bloody battle.  
 Ferimento, s. m. a wounding, or striking.  
 Ferino, a, adj. of, or pertaining to, wild beasts.  
 Ferir, v. ac. to wound, to strike. *Ferir fogo*, to make to shine, or glitter. *Ferir lume*, com *pedreira*, to strike fire. *Ferir a vista*, to strike the sight. *Ferir o ponto*; we say, to hit the nail on the head.  
 Fermentação, s. f. fermentation.  
 Fermentár, v. a. to leaven. — *Fermentar a massa*, to leaven the dough. *Fermentar-se*, v. r. to puff.  
 Fermêto, s. m. ferment.  
 Fernosamente, adv. beautifully.  
 Fermoseár, v. a. to beautify.  
 Fermoso, or Formoso, beautiful, handsome. *Fermosa loucura*, a notable folly.  
 Fermosura, or Formosura, s. f. beauty.  
 Fêro, a, adj. cruel; *it.* enormous. *Fera batalha*, a bloody battle.  
 Ferocidade, s. f. fierceness, cruelty.  
 Féros, s. m. pl. great threatenings.  
 Feróz, adj. fierce, wild, furious.  
 Ferozinênte, adv. fiercely, cruelly.  
 Fêrra, s. f. a shovel.  
 Ferrã, or Ferrãm, s. f. barley that is not yet eared.  
 Ferrãdo, a, adj. shod, bound, tipped. *Agua ferrada*, chalybeate water.

Ferrador, s. m. a farrier.  
 Ferradura, s. f. a horse-shoe.  
 Ferrágent, s. f. iron-work. *Ferragem de huma roda*, iron clouts about a wheel.  
 Ferrál; ex. *Uva ferral*, a black grape with a hard thick skin.  
 Ferramenta, s. f. an iron-tool.  
 Ferrãm, s. f. sting, prick. *Ferrãm da mosca*, &c. the sting of a fly, &c.  
 Ferrár, v. a. to bind about with iron work. *Ferrar hum cavallo*, to shoe a horse. *Ferrar com ferrete*, to mark with a marking-iron. *Ferrar a agoa*, to dip a burning or hot iron in water. *Ferrar as unhas em alguma couza*, to hold with the nails. *Ferrar-se com alguem ou com alguma couso*, v. r. to take hold, to cling.  
 Ferraria, s. f. a smith's shop, or the place where smiths live.  
 Ferrejar, v. n. to forage, to cut *ferram* for the horses.  
 Ferrejeál, s. m. a piece of ground sowed with barley.  
 Ferreirinho, s. m. a sort of little bird so called.  
 Ferrêiro, s. m. a blacksmith.  
 Ferrêno, a, adj. hard as iron.  
 Fêrreo, a, adj. of iron.  
 Ferrête, s. m. brand, or mark.  
 Ferretoada, s. f. a puncture, a small prick. *Dar huma ferretoada*, to sting.  
 Ferrinho, s. m. a small piece of iron.  
 Fêrro, s. m. iron. *Cousa de ferro*, made of iron. *Ferro da lança*, ou *da setta*, the head of a spear or arrow. *Cor de ferro*, dark iron-grey colour. *Ferro de aljafate*, a taylor's

smoothing-iron. *Ferro do arado*, the coulter. *Ferro e fogo*, fire and sword. *Ferro morto*; so they call the iron that is not steeled. *Idade, ou seculo de ferro*, the iron-age. *Barra de ferro*, an iron bar. *Bater o ferro quando esta quente*, to strike the iron whilst it is hot. *Ferro para marcar*, a marking-iron. *Ferro de encrespar cabellos*, a crimping-pin. *Mina de ferro*, an iron-mine.

Ferrolhádo, a, adj. bolted.

Ferrolhár, v. a. to bolt.

Ferrólio, s. m. a bolt.

Férrós, the plural of *ferro*, irons, chains, fetters. *Por ou meter em ferros*, to chain.

Ferrúgem, s. f. rust. *Ferrugem de ferro*, the rust of iron. *Ferrugem de cheminé*, the soot of a chimney. *Ferrugem dos olhos*, dimness of sight. *Criar ferrugem em si*, to rust.

Ferrugênto, a, adj. rusty. *Cor ferrugenta*, dark blue.

Fértil, adj. fruitful, fertile.

Fertilidade, s. f. fertility.

Fertilizár, v. a. to fertilize, to fecundate.

Fervedouro, s. m. a philter.

Fervênte, adv. fervent, hot.

Fervér, v. n. to boil. *Ferver o sangue*, to be hot: v. a. to boil, to seeth.

Fervído, a, adj. boiled; it. fervid, vehement.

Fervór, s. m. fervour, vivacity.

Fervorosamente, adv. earnestly.

Fervoroso, a, adj. fervorous.

Fervúra, s. f. seething, or bubbling up. *Levantar fervura*, boil, or bubble up.

Fésta, s. f. a feast, a festival.

*Festa, or dia de festa*, a holy-day. *Festas muduréis*, moveable holy-days. *Festas imutaveis*, set holy-days. *Guardar o dia de festa*, to keep the holy-day. *A festa do Natal*, Christmas-day. *Fazer festa á alguém*, to make one welcome. *Fazer festa a hum menino*, &c. to cocker, to cade, to fondle. *Vestido de festa*, Sunday's clothes.

Festam, s. m. flowers, a festoon.

Festêiro, s. m. he who prepares and takes care of a festival.

Festejár, v. a. ex. *Festejar algum*, to welcome one. *Festejar alguma cousa*, to rejoice at a thing. *Festejar com sigo*, to laugh in one's sleeve. *Festejar*, to wag the tail. *Festejar por lisonja e servilmente*, to fawn upon.

Festival, adj. festival.

Festivalmente, adv. handsomely, with a good grace.

Festivo, a, adj. festival, solemn.

Fetál, s. m. a fern-field.

Fetido, a, adj. stinking, rank.

Fêto, or Fetam, s. m. fern, a plant. *Cuberto de fetos*, ferny.

Feudatário, s. m. a feudatory, one who holds not in chief.

Feudatário, a, adj. feudal.—*Terra, villa, &c. feudataria á coroa*, a fief holden directly of the crown.

Féudo, s. m. fee, or fief.

Févera, s. m. a small sprout, or string like hair. *Homem de fevera*, or *valente*, a stout and brave man. *Fevera, ou carne de fevera*, the pulp, the fleshy part, or brawn of any meat.

Feverêiro, s. m. February.

Fêz, the sediment of liquors, dregs, lees. *Que tem fezes*, dreggish. *Abundancia de fezes*, dreggishness. *Feze de ouro*, litharge of gold. *As fezes do povo*, the dregs of the people, the mob.

Fiádo, s. m. thread. *Fiado posto no tear*, woof, weft.

Fiádo, a, adj. trusting in, or relying on. *Fiado no vosso favor*, trusting in your favour. *Dar, ou vender fiado*, to give credit. *Comprur fiado*, to buy on trust.

Fiador, s. m. surety, a bail.—*Dar fiador*, to give in bail. *Ficar por fiador, ou ser fiador de algum*, to be bail for one. *Sahir da cadeia dando fiador*, to be out of prison on bail.

Fiambre, s. m. cold meat.

Fiança, s. f. caution, security for a bailing. *Dar fiança*, to give caution.

Fiandêira, s. f. a spinster.

Fiár, v. a. to spin. *A arte ou officio de fiar*, spinstry. *Fiar ouro, ou prata*, to wire-draw gold or silver. *Fiar alguma cousa de algum*, to trust one with a thing: v. n. ex. *Fiar muito de si*, to be a presumptuous man. *Fiár se*, v. r. to trust to.

Fibra, s. f. a fibre, an animal thread. *Fibras de coração*, heart-strings.

Ficáda, s. f. an abiding, or tarrying behind.

Ficár, v. n. to remain, or be left. *Naõ me fica mais que dizer*, I have nothing else to say. *Isto fica á minha dispo-*

*siçam*, that is left to me. *Fico por isto*, I'll answer for it. *Ficar bem*, to become. *Ficaros muito bem este vestido*, that suit becomes you well. *Fica em pé a ley*, the law is still in force. *Ficar com alguma cousa*, to have or keep a thing. *Ficar por herdeiro*, to heir. *Ficar de fora*, to be left out. *Ficar de saude*, to be in health. *Ficar devendo*, to remain in one's debt. *Ficar neutral*, to stand neuter. *Ficar atrás*, to stay behind. *Ficar por alguém*, or *ficar fiador por alguém*, to bail one. *Quereis vos ficar pella divida?* will you answer the debt? *Ficar alguma cousa no tinteiro*, is for a thing to be omitted. *Ficár-se*, v. r. to keep to himself, to purloin. *A deos fique-se embora*, adieu, farewell, good-b'ye to you. *Ficçã*, s. f. a fiction, a tale, invention. *Fictício*, a, adj. fictitious, fictitious. *Fidalgamente*, adv. genteelly. *Fidálgo*, s. m. a gentleman, one nobly descended. *Fidalgóte*, a gentleman of the lower degree. *Fidalguia*, s. f. gentry, gentility. *Fidelidade*, s. f. fidelity, honesty. *Fidões*, s. m. pl. long strings made of fine flour, like fiddle-strings. *Ficra*, s. f. a wire-drawing iron. *Fiel*, adj. faithful. *Fiel*, s. m. ex. *Fiel da balança*.

PART I.

*See Balança. Fiel*, a Christian. *Fielmente*, adv. faithfully.—*Hum livro fielmente traduzido*, a book faithfully translated. *Figa*, s. f. a fico, the hand with the fingers clinched. *Duruma figa*, to fig. *Figadinho*, s. m. a little liver. *Figado*, s. m. the liver. *Figo*, s. m. a fig. *Figo verde*, a green fig. *Figo passado*, a lented fig. *Figueira*, s. f. the fig-tree. *Figueiral*, s. m. an orchard of fig-trees. *Figuinho*, a little fig. *Figúra*, s. f. figure, form. *Fazer alguma figura no mundo*, to make some figure in the world. *Levantar a figura*, to cast a figure. *Figuradamente*, adv. figuratively. *Figurado*, s. m. a figurative resemblance. *Figurado*, a, adj. figurative. *Figurar*, v. a. to figure. *Figurativamente*, adv. figuratively. *Figurativo*, s. m. type, that by which something future is prefigured. *Figurilha*, s. f. an odd figure. *Fila*, file, a line of soldiers. *Filãça*, s. f. any thick thread that is not even. *Filacteira*, s. f. philactery. *Filândras*, s. f. pl. filanders. *Filar*, v. a. ex. *Filar o caô a alguém*, to set a dog at one: *Filar*, v. n. to catch, to lay hold of. *Fileira*, s. f. a row, a rank.—

T

*Fileira de soldados*, a line of soldiers placed a-breast. *Por em fileiras*, to rank, to set in a row. *Filerete*, a sort of plane which joiners use; it. a tissue. *Filête*, s. m. the inner part of the frame of a picture. *Filha*, s. f. a daughter. *Filhamento*, s. m. so they call the honour of being made a *fidalgo*. *Filhaar alguém*, v. a. to make one a *fidalgo*. *Filbinha*, s. f. a little daughter. *Filbinho*, a little or young son. *Filho*, s. m. a son. *Filho primo-genito*, the first-begotten son. *Filho natural*, a bastard son. *Filho espiritual*, a spiritual son. *Filho legitimo*, a legitimate son. *Filho de Lisboa*, a native of Lisbon. *Os filhos de Portugal*, the Portuguese natives. *Filho da arbore*, a young sprout. *Filhos dos animaes*, the young of all beasts. *Filho*, s. f. a thin cake made of fine flour, oil. *Filhote*, s. m. a native. *Filhote de Londres*, a native of London. *Filiacã*, s. f. the descent from fathers or sons. *Relaçã de filiacã*, filiation. *Filial*, adj. filial, child-like.—*Amor filial*, filial love. *Filigrã*, s. f. filligrane, filligreen. *Filtracã*, s. f. a filtering, or straining of liquor. *Filtrar*, v. a. to strain liquor. *Panno que serve para filtrar*, a filterer.

**Fin**, s. m. end; *it.* aim, intention. *O fim do mundo*, the end of the world. *O fim de huma rua*, the farther end of a street. *Por fim a alguma cousa*, to put an end to a thing. *Ter fim*, to end. *Ter não fim*, to make a shameful end. *Sem fim*, endless, everlastingly. *Para o fim da semana*, towards the end of the week. *Em fim*, at last. *A que fim?* to what end?

**Fimbrado**, a, adj. fimbriated.

**Fimbria**, s. f. fringe.

**Finado**, a dead body. *Dia dos Finados*, All-Soul's day.

**Final**, adj. final. *Causa final*, final cause. *Sentenciar a final*, to determine a law-suit. *O dia final*, dooms-day.

**Finalmente**, adv. finally.

**Finamente**, adv. fondly, tenderly.

**Finar-se**, v. r. to consume or pine away. *Finar-se de riso*, to die with laughing.

**Finçado**, a, adj. fixed, or stuck in.

**Finçar**, v. a. to thrust in, to drive in. *Finçar os dados*, to cog the dice.

**Fineza**, s. f. curiousness, fineness. *Feito com fineza*, curiously wrought. *Render finezas*, to play the gallant. *Fazer huma fineza a alguem*, to oblige one. *Com fineza*, friendly. *Com muita fineza*, most friendly. *Dever huma fineza*, to be under an obligation.

**Finigidamente**, adv. feignedly.

**Fingido**, a, adj. feigned, coun-

terfeited. *Sono fingido*, dog's sleep. *Assalto fingido*, a feint, a mock assault.

**Fingimento**, s. m. a counterfeiting, a dissembling.

**Fingir**, v. a. to feign, to invent.

**Fingir**, v. n. to feign. *Fingir-se*, v. r. See *Fingir*, v. n. *Fingir-se ignorante*, to pretend ignorance.

**Finito**, a, adj. finite, limited.

**Fino**, a, adj. fine, thin. *Panno fino*, fine cloth. *Diamante fino*, a right diamond. *Fino velhuco*, a crafty knave.

**Finta**, s. f. a tax, an impost.

**Fintar**, v. a. to impose, to tax.

**Fintar-se**, v. r. to club, to contribute to a common expence.

**Fio**, s. m. thread. *Fio de carreto*, pack-thread. *Fio a fio*, thread by thread. *Fio de perolas*, a string of pearls. *Fio de prata*, silver-wire. *Fio de ouro*, gold wire.

**Firma**, s. f. a man's hand to a writing. *Fazer firma*, to lean, to be supported.

**Firmamento**, s. m. firmament, the sky.

**Firmar**, v. a. to make steady, to settle, to establish. *Firmar com sello*, to seal.

**Firmo**, a, adj. firm, steady.—*Terra firma*, a continent.

**Firmamente**, adv. firmly, steadily.

**Firméza**, s. f. firmness, certainty. *Firmeza do animo*, firmness.

**Fiscál**, adj. of, or belonging to, the Fisco.

**Fiseál**, s. m. the king's solicitor.

**Fisco**, s. m. the exchequer, the fiscal.

**Fisga**, s. f. a sort of lance.

**Fisgador**, s. m. a jesting, scoffing fellow.

**Fiscar**, v. a. to strike with a Fisga, which see; *it.* to jeer, to scoff.

**Fistula**, s. f. a pipe or flute made of reed; *it.* a fistula, a sinuous ulcer callous within. *Fistula lagrimal*, fistula lacrymalis, a disorder of the eye.

**Fita**, a ribbon; a bandage. *O que faz fitas*, a ribbon-weaver. *Fita para atar os cabelos*, hair-fillet.

**Fitár**, v. a. to fix, to direct without variation.

**Fitinha**, s. m. a little fillet.

**Fito**, a, adj. fixed, or fixt.

**Fito**, s. m. a sort of play. *Dar no fito*, to hit the mark. *Tirar a dous fitos*; we say, to have two strings to a bow. *Por a sua no fito*, to compass one's ends.

**Fivela**, s. f. a buckle. *Arco da fivela*, the ring of a buckle.

**Fivelêta**, or **Fivileta**; *ex. á freleta*, properly.

**Fivellam**, or **Fivellam**, s. m. a large buckle.

**Fixaçám**, s. f. fixation.

**Fixamente**, adv. attentively.

**Fixár**, v. a. to fix; to direct without variation. *Fixar os olhos*, to gaze, to stare at. *Fixar hum edital, ou papel*, to set up, or post up a bill, or paper. *Fixar alguma cousa no pensamento*, to take a thing into consideration.

**Fixo**, a, adj. fixed, steady. *Estrellas fixas*, fixed stars.

**Flagellár, v. a.** to flagellate, to whip, or scourge.  
**Flagello, s. m.** scourge or whip; *it.* a punishment.  
**Flagício, s. m.** a naughty or base action, a scandalous crime.  
**Flagiciôso, a, adj.** flagitious.  
**Flâme, s. m.** (among farriers) a steam, an instrument used to bleed horses.  
**Flâmma, s. f.** flame; *Lat. Que faz ou levanta flammæ, flammiferous. Flamma amorosa, an amorous flame. Cor de flamma ou chama, flame-coloured.*  
**Flamínancia, s. f. ex.** *Tomar flaminancia, to flame, to burn with emission of light.*  
**Flammânte, adj.** flaming, that shines like flame.  
**Flâmmula, s. f.** a streamer, or a-pendant in a ship.  
**Flâncô, s. m.** flank. *Envestir o inimigo pelos flancos, to attack the side of a battalion, or fleet.*  
**Flanqueante, (in fortific.) ex.** *Angulo flanqueante, angle-flanked.*  
**Flanqueár, v. a.** to flank, to defend.  
**Fláto, s. m.** wind, flatulence.  
**Flatôso, a, adj.** windy, flatuous.  
**Flatulência, s. f.** flatulency, wind.  
**Flávo, a, adj.** a bright yellow like gold. *Colera flava, yellow bile, or cholera.*  
**Flégma, Fleima, or Flemá, s. f.** phlegm, one of the humours of the body.  
**Flegmático, a, adj.** phlegmatic.

**Fleimâm, s. m.** phlegmon, a swelling with inflammation.  
**Flexibilidade, s. f.** flexibility. *Flexibilidade de condicão, flexibleness of mind.*  
**Flexível, adj.** flexible.  
**Flexuôso, a, adj.** full of turnings, or windings.  
**Flexura, s. f.** a winding, or bending.  
**Flór, s. f.** flower, blossom. *Composto de flores, flowery. Es-maltado de flores, adorned with flowers. Coroa de flores, a chaplet. Ramallete de flores, a nosegay. Flor de laranja, orange-flower. Jardim de flores, flower-garden. Campo de muita flor, a meadow en-ruelled with flowers. Na flor da sua idade, in the flower of his age. A flor da nobreza, the prime of the nobility. Flores da rhetorica, flowers of rhetoric. A' flor a ugoa, even with the water.*  
**Floráda, s. f.** a sort of confiture made of orange-flowers.  
**Florâm, s. f.** flower-work, flourishing.  
**Floreádo, a, adj. ex.** *Esgrima floreada, the exercise of fencing. Discurso floreado, a florid style.*  
**Floreár, v. n.** to flourish. *Florear com a espada, to make a flourish as fencers make with the foils. v. a. to flourish, to adorn with embellishments of language.*  
**Florêcêr, v. n.** to flourish.  
**Florênte, adj.** flourishing.  
**Floréo, s. m.** a flourish that fencers make with the foils before fencing.

**Florêsta, s. f.** a forest.  
**Florête, s. m.** (among fencers) a foil.  
**Floreteádo, a, adj.** (in heraldry) adorned with flowers.  
**Flórido, a, adj.** florid, embellished.  
**Florim, s. m.** a florin, a sort of coin.  
**Florsinha, s. f.** a small flower, a floweret.  
**Fluctuár, v. n.** to float, to drive to and fro upon the water.  
**Fluctuôso, a, adj.** fluctuous, boisterous.  
**Fluênte, s. m.** a river, a stream.  
**Fluênte, adj.** flowing, fluent.  
**Fluído, a, adj.** fluid. *Estilo fluído, a fluent style.*  
**Flúx, or Froxo, flush,** cards all of a sort.  
**Fluxâm, s. f.** fluxion, or de-fluxion.  
**Flúxo, s. m.** flux. *Fluxo de sangue, bloody-flux. Fluxo de palavras, talking vainly. Fluxo e refluxo do mar, the ebb and flow of the sea.*  
**Fóca, or Phoca, s. f.** a sea-calf.  
**Focár, v. a.** to root, as swine do.  
**Focile, s. m.** (in anat.) focile.  
**Focinho, or Fucinho, the muzzle, or snout of any beast.** *Focinho de porco, the snout of a hog. Cahir de focinhos, to fall upon one's face. Dar nos focinhos de alguém, to reproach, to upbraid one.*  
**Fóco, s. m.** focus. *O foco da ellipse, ou da parabola, the focus of an ellipsis, or of a parabola. O foco de hum espelho, the focus of a glass.*

Fofice, s. f. the quality of a thing that is soft and puffy.  
 Fôfo, a, adj. soft and spongy. *Mumas fofas*, flabby dugs.  
 Fogãca, s. f. a cake.  
 Fogagem, s. f. inflamed pimples.  
 Fogal, s. m. hearth-money, or chimney-money.  
 Fogam, s. m. a hearth. *Fogam de hum navio*, &c. the cook-room of a ship, &c.  
 Fogarçiro, s. m. a chating-dish.  
 Fôgo, s. m. fire. *Fogo de reverberaçam*, reverberatory fire. *Fogo potencial*, potential fire. *Fogos artificiaes*, fire-works. *Lançar fogo*, to emit sparks of fire. *Fogo brando*, slow fire. *Da cor do fogo*, of the colour of fire. *Dar fogo a huma peça*, to fire a great gun. *Armas de fogo*, fire-arms. *Por fogo a huma casa*, to set a house on fire. *Aldea de cem fogos*, a village containing one hundred houses. *A fogo e sangue*, with fire and sword. *Lenha para fazer fogo*, fire-wood. *Tiçam de fogo*, a fire-brand.  
 Fogoso, a, adj. fiery, vehement.  
 Cavallo fogoso, a mettlesome horse.  
 Fegúeira, s. f. a fire made of wood; *it.* a bonfire.  
 Foguete, s. m. a rocket.  
 Fogueteiro, s. m. he who makes rockets.  
 Fôjo, s. m. a deep hole made in the ground; a pit-fall.  
 Fôlar, s. m. Easter-gift, or present.  
 Fôlego, s. m. breath; *it.* rest, repose. *De hum folego*, at a

stretch. *Tomar o folego*, to suppress, to keep in. *Dar folego*, to give time.  
 Fôlga, s. f. *Estar de folga*, to be at leisure. *Dia de folga*, a play-day.  
 Folgadamente, adv. easily, without any ado. *Viver ou passar folgadamente*, to live in plenty.  
 Folgado, a, adj. free from business, or cares. *Trazer vestidos, ou sapatos folgados*, to wear one's clothes or shoes big enough. *Estar folgado na fazenda*, to have plenty.  
 Folgar, v. n. to spend one's time free from business; *it.* to rejoice, to be glad.  
 Folgazam, s. m. an idle fellow.  
 Fôlha, s. f. a leaf of a tree; or herb; *it.* a thin plate of metal, or lamina. *Folha de espada*, the blade of a sword.  
 Folha de papel, a sheet of paper. *Folha de hum livro*, the leaf of a book. *Lançar folhas*, to bring forth leaves.  
*Rosa de cem folhas*, a kind of rose with many leaves.  *Ao cahir da folha*, at the fall of the leaf.  
 Folhado, or Folhudo, a, adj. full of leaves, leafy. *Bolo folhudo*, a cake made of puff paste.  
 Folhagem, s. f. leaves, or leave-branches.  
 Folhear, v. a. ex. *Folhear hum livro*, to turn over the leaves of a book.  
 Folheca, s. f. ex. *Folheca de neve*, a flake of snow.  
 Folhêlho, s. m. the husk, cod, or shell of a bean, pea.

Folhêta, s. f. a small thin plate, or lamina.  
 Fôlle, s. m. a pair of bellows. *Canô do fôlle*, the nozzle of a pair of bellows.  
 Fólôsa, a sort of little bird.  
 Fôme, s. f. hunger, appetite. *Ter fome*, to be hungry. *Morrer de fome*, to die of hunger. *Deixar-se morrer de fome*, to starve one's self. *Matar á fome*, to starve. *Morto de fome*, famished.  
 Fomentaçam, s. f. fomentation.  
 Fomentár, v. a. to foment, to bathe with warm lotions.  
 Fontanal, adj. (in theology;) ex. *Principio fontanal*, original, the first spring.  
 Fontanella, s. f. a cautory, an issue.  
 Fônte, s. f. a fountain, a spring. *Fonte da cabeça*, temple. *Fonte baptismal*, the font.  
 Fôra! interj. hey-day! an expression of wonder.  
 Fôra, adv. & prepos. without. *Elle está fora*, he is without. *Buscai-o fora de casa*, look for him without doors. *Estar fora*, to be abroad. *Fôra de razam*, unreasonable. *Fôra do tempo*, ou *sezam*, out of season. *Fôra da cidade*, out of town. *Fôra de horas*, unseasonably. *Estar fora de si*, to be out of one's wits. *Fôra de perigo*, out of danger. *Lançai isso fora*, throw it out. *Estar fora de esperança*, to be without hope. *Fôra da graça*, out of favour. *Fôra d'aquí com isto*, away with this. *Para fora*, outwardly.  
 Forál, s. m. a register.



Forám, s. m. a ferret, a kind of rat.

Forastêiro, s. m. a stranger.

Força, s. f. gallows, gibbet.

Forçado, s. m. a pitch-fork, a prong.

Força, s. f. force, strength. *Na força do verão*, in the midst of summer. *Por força*, by force. *A força de braços*, by strength of arms. *Feito por força*, forcible.

Forçadamente, adv. against one's will.

Forçado, a, adj. forced. *Eu fui forçado a fazê-lo*, I was forced to do it. *Estilo forçado*, a stiff style.

Forçado, s. m. a galley-slave.

Forçar, v. a. to force, to compel. *Forçar com batalha*, to break through a battalion. *Forçar huma trincheira*, to break into a trench.

Forcejâr, v. n. to struggle, to strive. *Forcejar hums os ondas*, to struggle with the waves.

Forçosamente, adv. forcibly.

Forçoso, a, adj. necessary, inevitable. *Argumento forçoso*, a strong argument.

Forêiro, a, adj. tributary.

Forênse, adj. forensic. *Termo forense*, a forensic term.

Forja, s. f. a smith's forge.

Forjadôr, s. m. smith, blacksmith.

Forjâr, v. a. to forge, to hammer; *it.* to invent, to devise.

Forma, s. f. form, fashion, shape. *Forma dos sapatos*, the last on which shoes are formed. *Forma de hum chapco*, a block for a hat. *Argumentar em forma*, to argue in

due form. *Pro forma*, for form-sake. *Forma do governo*, the form of government.

Formaçã, s. f. formation.

Formal, adj. plain, explicit. — *Com palavras formaes*, in express terms.

Formalidade, s. f. formality. — *Responder com formalidade*, to give a categorical answer.

Formalmente, adv. formally.

Formã, s. m. a chissel, or chizzle.

Formâr, v. a. to form, to fashion, to mould. *Formar hum designio*, to form a design. *Formar os tempos de hum verbo*, to form the tenses of a verb. *Exercito formado para dar batalha*, an army in battle- array. *Formarse*, v. r. to take one's degree.

Formatura, s. f. the act of taking one's degree.

Formêiro, s. m. a last-maker.

Formidável, adj. formidable.

Formidavelmente, adv. formidably.

Formidoloso, a, adj. formidable.

Formiga, s. m. an ant, pismire. *A' formiga*, by little and little.

Formigã, s. f. m. ex. *Muro de formigam*, a wall made of very small stones.

Formigâr, v. n. to prick as the blood does, like the stinging of ants. *A mam me formiga*, I feel a pricking in my hand.

Formigueiro, s. m. an ant-hill lock. *Formigueiro de gente*, a swarm, or crowd. *Lutram formigueiro*, a sheep-biter, one who steals petty things.

Formula, s. f. a form, a formula,

Formulário, s. m. a formulary.

Fornacêiro, s. m. an officer of the mint.

Fornada, s. f. one baking, an oven-full. *Huma fornada de pão*, a batch of bread.

Fornalha, s. f. a furnace.

Forneâr, v. n. to set bread in the oven: v. a. (metaph.) to strike into.

Fornecér, v. a. to furnish, to provide.

Fornecimento, s. m. a furnishing, providing.

Fornêiro, s. m. one that keeps a public oven.

Fornicaçã, s. f. fornication.

Fornicadôr, s. m. a fornicator.

Fornicâr, v. a: to fornicate.

Fórnice, s. f. an arch; *it.* a vault.

Fornilho, s. m. a little oven.

Fôrno, s. m. an oven. *Forno de cal*, a lime-kiln. *Boca do forno*, the mouth of an oven. *Forno de tijolo*, a brick-kiln. *Forno portátil*, a portable oven. *Tirar o pão do forno*, to draw bread out of the oven. *Bolo do forno*, a cake, or tart.

Fôro, s. m. court, or hall of justice. *Fôro secular*, the Chancery-court.

Forquilha, s. f. a three-pronged fork.

Forrageadôr, s. m. one that goes a-foraging.

Forrageâr, v. n. to forage.

Forragem, s. f. forage, provision of hay, oats, straw.

Forrâr, v. a. to line. *Forrar de mármore huma parede*, to cover a wall with marble. *Forrar o tecto de huma casa*,

to ceil the inner roof of a house! *Forrar hum nacio*, to fair a ship. *Quero forrar cos deste trabalho*, I'll spare you this trouble. *Ferrar hum escravo*, to make a slave free. *Forrar-se bêm*, to clothe one's self well. *Forrar-se de nuvens*, to be cloudy.

*Forrejar*, v. a. to waste, ruin.

*Forro*, s. m. a lining. *Forro da casaca*, the lining of a coat. *Forro do chapéo*, the lining of a hat. *Forro do tecto*, the ceiling of the house.

*Fôrro*, a, adj. ex. *Escravo forro*, one that has been a slave and is made free.

*Fortalecer*, v. a. to strengthen, to fortify.

*Fortaleza*, s. f. one of the cardinal virtues; it. a fortress. — *Fortaleza do espirito*, courage, intrepidity.

*Fôrte*, s. m. a fort. *Fôrte pe-quoeno*, a fortlet.

*Fôrte*, adj. strong, powerful. *Huma cara forte*, a strong-box. *Praça forte*, a strong place. *Huma forte armada*, a strong fleet.

*Fortemente*, adv. strongly, valiantly.

*Fortidão*, s. f. thickness, power or endurance.

*Fortificação*, s. f. a fortification, a place built for strength. *Fortificação regular*, a regular fortification. *Fortificação irregular*, irregular fortification.

*Fortificar*, v. a. to fortify, to strengthen against attacks; it. to encourage, to confirm.

*Fortim*, s. m. a fortlet.

*Fortuitamente*, adv. casually, fortuitously.

*Fortuito*, a, adj. casual, fortuitous. *Caso, ou acontecimento fortuito*, fortuitousness.

*Fortuna*, s. f. fortune, fate, destiny. *Boa, ou má fortuna*, good or bad luck. *Boa, ou má fortuna no jogo*, good or ill run at play. *Soldado de fortuna*, a soldier of fortune. *Ter fortuna*, to thrive. *Por fortuna*, by chance. *Roda da fortuna*, the wheel of fortune. *Boa fortuna*, happiness. *Fazer sua fortuna*, to make one's fortune.

*Fortunado*, a, adj. fortunate, fortunated.

*Fôscas*, s. f. a menace, threat, bullying. *Fazer foscas*, to threaten. *Que faz foscas*, illusive.

*Fossate*, s. m. a little ditch, moat, or trench.

*Fossil*, adj. fossile, that which is dug out of the earth. *Sal fossil*, fossil, or rock-salt.

*Fôssos*, s. m. a ditch, a trench.

*Fôuce*, s. f. a scythe. *Fouce podadora*, a pruning-knife. *Fouce roçadoura*, a hedging-bill.

*Fôuveiro*, a, adj. fallow.

*Foz*, s. f. ex. *Foz de hum rio*, the mouth of a river. *Hir de foz em foz*, to exceed the bounds of moderation.

*Fracamente*, adv. weakly, faintly.

*Fracção*, s. m. a great noise, rattling of arms.

*Fraccão*, s. f. a fraction, a broken number.

*Fraco*, a, adj. weak, feeble.

*Memoria fraca*, weak memory.

*Voz fraca*, weak voice. *Fraca razão*, a weak reason.

*Fraca desculpa*, a lame excuse.

*Fraco remedio*, a poor shift.

*Fraca consolação*, a cold comfort.

*Ter a vista fraca*, to be short-sighted. *Elles estavam fracos de infantaria*, they wanted foot.

*Discurso fraco*, a plain discourse. *De pouca, ou fraca saúde*, sickly.

*Engenho fraco*, a dull wit.

*Na minha fraca opiniao*, in my poor opinion. *Que tem espirito fraco*, feeble-minded.

*Testemunhas fracas*, insignificant testimonies.

*Fraco*, s. m. weakness. *O fraco de huma pessoa*, the weak side.

*Eu conheço o fraco delle*, I have the blind side of him.

*Fractura*, s. f. a fracture.

*Fragrante*, adj. ex. *Apanhor alguem em fragrante delito*, to take a man in flagrant, that is, actually committing the crime.

*Fragaria*, s. f. a strawberry-bush.

*Fragata*, s. f. a frigate; it. a small boat.

*Frágil*, adj. fragile, brittle, weak.

*Fragilidade*, s. f. fragility, brittleness.

*Fragmento*, s. m. a fragment.

*Frágo*, the lesses, or the dung of a rabbit.

*Frágor*, s. m. fragor, a noise.

*Frágilidade*, s. f. cragginess, or craggedness.

*Frágido*, a, adj. craggy, rugged.

*Fragrancia*, s. f. fragrance.

- Fragrante**, adj. fragrant, odorous.
- Fragüeiro**, that lives upon cragged and steep places.
- Fráida**, or **Falda**, s. f. the skirt of any garment.
- Fraldado**, a, adj. that has a great many folds, or plaits.
- Fraldár**, v. a. to sew, or clap on a flap or skirt.
- Framêa**, s. m. a sort of halbert.
- Francamente**, adv. frankly, freely.
- Frânco**, a, adj. free from duties, taxes, or any expences.
- Frânco**, s. m. a sort of French coin, worth twenty pence.
- Francolim**, s. m. a bird called heath-cock, or rail.
- Frânga**, s. f. a young hen, or pullet.
- Frângam**, s. m. a cockrel, a young cock.
- Frangipána**, s. f. a sweet-scented confection so called.
- Frânja**, s. f. a fringe. *Ornar com frangas*, to fringe.
- Franqueár**, v. a. to clear, to facilitate. *Franquear dificuldades*, to surmount difficulties.
- Franquêza**, s. f. freedom, liberty.
- Franzido**, s. m. plaits, folds.
- Franzido**, a, adj. gathered into plaits. *Olhos franzidos*, twinkling eyes.
- Franzir**, v. a. to gather into plaits. *Franzir as sobrancelhas*, to contract one's brow.
- Fraqueár**, v. n. to fail, faint, or yield.
- Fraquêza**, s. f. weakness, feebleness.
- Fraquinho**, a, adj. faint, weak, or feeble.
- Frásco**, s. m. a square glass-bottle, a flaggon.
- Frasqueira**, s. f. a box or case for bottles or flaggons.
- Fraquinho**, s. f. a little bottle, or flaggon.
- Fraterna**, s. f. ex. *Fazer huma fraterna*, to reprove, to chide.
- Fraternidade**, s. f. brotherhood, fraternity.
- Fraterno**, a, adj. brotherly, fraternal. *Com caridade fraterna*, fraternally.
- Fratricida**, s. m. & f. a fratricide.
- Fratricídio**, s. m. a fratricide.
- Fraúde**, s. f. fraud, cheat.
- Fraudulência**, s. f. deceit, fraudulence.
- Fraudulentamente**, adv. fraudulently.
- Fraudulento**, adj. fraudulent, deceitful.
- Frânta**, s. f. a flute. *Franta doce*. *Tanger a frante*, to play on the flute. *Franta traversa*, a German flute.
- Frêcha**, s. f. an arrow, a shaft. *De frecha*, directly.
- Frechada**, s. f. the stroke of an arrow.
- Frechár**, v. a. to shoot an arrow.
- Frecheiro**, s. m. an archer.
- Freguez**, s. m. a parishioner; it, a customer. *Aquirir freguezes*, to get customers.
- Freguezia**, s. f. parish or parochial church.
- Frêira**, s. f. a nun; it, a fish so called.
- Frêixo**, s. m. an ash-tree.
- Frênético**, a, adj. frantic, mad.
- Frênte**, s. f. (a military word); ex. *Frênte do exercito*, the front of an army.
- Frêo**, s. m. a bit, a horse-bit. *Tomar o frêo nos dentes*, is for a horse to clamp the bit. *Por frêo*, to bridle, to curb. *Largar o frêo*, to let loose the reins. *Tomar o frêo na booca*, to resist, to oppose.
- Frequência**, s. f. frequency.
- Frequentaçam**, s. f. frequenting, haunting, conversing.
- Frequentadamente**, adv. frequently.
- Frequentado**, a, adj. frequented.
- Frequentár**, v. a. to frequent, or haunt. *Frequentar alguém*, to frequent one.
- Frequentativo**, frequentative.
- Frequênte**, adj. frequent.
- Frequentemente**, adv. frequently.
- Fresca**, s. f. cool; ex. *Pella fresca*, in the cool.
- Frescal**, adj. fresh, new. *Queijo frescal*, green, or soft cheese.
- Frescamênte**, adv. lately, newly.
- Frêsko**, a, adj. fresh, cool; it, fresh, sweet. *Vento fresco*, a favourable wind. *Tempo fresco*, cool weather. *Pão fresco*, new bread. *Peixe fresco*, fresh fish. *Ar fresco*, cool air. *Lugar fresco*, a pleasant place. *Novas frescas*, fresh news. *Oros frescos*, new-laid eggs. *Arenques frescos*, white herrings. *Soldados frescos*, fresh troops. *Vindo de fresca*, newly coine. *De data fresca*, of a late date. *Fallar fresco*, to talk wan-

tonly. *Palavras, ou discursos frescos*, wanton words.

**Fresco**, s. m. cool. *Faz fresco*, it is cool.  *Ao fresco*, in the cool. *Tomar o fresco*, to enjoy the cool air. *Pintar a fresco*, to paint in fresco.

**Frescura**, s. f. coolness, freshness.

**Fressura**, s. f. pluck. *Fressura de porco*, the harslet of a hog.

**Frêta**, s. f. a little window, a hole to let in light.

**Fretado**, a, adj. freighted.

**Fretar**, v. a. to freight, or hire a ship. *Fretar, ou tomar hum navio*, to freight a ship.

**Frête do navio**, s. m. freight.

**Frêto**, s. m. a streight.

**Friagem**, s. f. a moderate cold.

**Frialdade**, s. f. frigidity, coldness.

**Friamente**, adv. coldly.

**Friável**, adj. friable, or easily reduced to powder.

**Fricassé**, s. m. fricassée.

**Friçura**, s. f. chilblain.

**Frieza**, (metaph.) coldness, unconcern, frigidity of temper.

**Frigideira**, s. f. a frying-pan. *Frigideira de apanhar o pingo*, a dripping-pan.

**Frigido**. See **Frio**. *Zonas fri-gidas*, the frigid zones.

**Frigir**, v. a. to fry; to dress victuals, &c. in a frying-pan. *Cortar carne em pedaços para frigilla*, to fritter.

**Frio**, s. m. cold. *Tento frio*, I am cold. *Faz frio*, it is cold. *Tremar com frio*, to shiver with cold. *Fazer-se frio*, to grow cold. *Fazer-se muito frio*, to grow very cold. *Frio de jeito*, childness.

**Frio**, a, adj. cold. *Tempo frio*, cold weather. *Argumentos frios*, weak arguments. *Sangue frio*, cold blood. *Matar alguém em sangue frio*, to kill one in cold blood. *Beber frio*, to drink with ice. *Amante frio*, a cold lover.

**Friorêto**, a, adj. chilly, very sensible of cold.

**Frisa**, s. f. See **Frisia**. *Cavallo de frisa*, chevaux-de-frise, a warlike instrument to keep off the horse.

**Frisar**, v. a. ex. *Frisar o pano*, to nap cloth.

**Frisar**, v. n. to agree, to consent.

**Fritada**, s. f. a fricasse.

**Frito**, a, adj. fried. *Peixe frito*, fried fish. *Ovos fritos*, an omelet.

**Friçolo**, a, adj. frivolous, slight.

**Froco**, s. m. a sort of ribband, or label, hanging down on garlands. *Froco de neve*, a flake of snow.

**Fronha**, s. f. a pillowcase.

**Frontal**, s. m. an altar-piece.

**Frontaleira**, s. f. broad slips of silk.

*De frente*, adv. over-against.

**Fronteira**, s. f. a frontier, borders.

**Fronteiro**, a, adj. over-against, frontier. *Cidade fronteira*, a frontier town.

**Fronteiro**, s. m. a governor of a fort on the frontiers.

**Frontispício**. See **Fachada**. *Frontispício de hum livro*, the title of a book.

**Frôta**, s. f. merchant-men, or ships that keep company together.

**Fronxêl**, s. m. the down or soft feathers of a goose.

**Froxamente**, adv. slackly, remissly.

**Froxidão**, s. f. slackness, looseness. *Froxidão, ou falta de devoção*, aridity, or barrenness.

**Frôxo**, or **Floxo**, a, adj. slack, loose.

**Fructífero**, a, adj. fructiferous.

**Fructificar**, v. a. to fructify.

**Fructificar**, v. n. to fructify.

**Fructuosamente**, adv. copiously, profitably.

**Fructuoso**, a, adj. profitable, beneficial.

**Frogal**, adj. frugal, thrifty.

*Homem frugal*, a frugal man.

*Mezafrugal*, a frugal table.

**Frugalidade**, s. f. frugality, parsimony. *Com frugalidade*, frugally.

**Fruição**, s. f. fruition, enjoyment.

**Frúncho**, or **Furunculo**, s. m. a bile.

**Frustradamente**, adv. in vain.

**Frustrado**, a, adj. frustrated, disappointed. *Ficou a sua esperança frustrada*, he was disappointed of his hope.

**Frustraneamente**, adv. in vain.

**Frustrâneo**, a, adj. vain, useless.

**Frustrar**, v. a. to frustrate, to disappoint. *Frustrar as esperanças de alguém*, to frustrate one of his hopes. *Frustrar os designios de alguém*, to frustrate one's designs.

**Frustrar-se**, v. r. to be disappointed.

**Fruta**, s. f. fruitage, fruitery,

- Casa de fruta*, an apple-loft.  
*Tempo da fruta*, fruit time.
- Frutár*, v. n. to fructify, to bear fruit.
- Fruteira*, s. f. an apple-woman.
- Frutêiro*, s. m. a fruiterer.
- Fruto*, s. m. fruit. *Abundante em frutos*, fruitful. *Dar fruto*, to fructify. *Fruto do matrimonio*, a lawful issue.
- Fuga*, s. f. flight. *Fazer fuga*, to forsake.
- Fugáce*, adj. swift in flight, fleet.
- Fugacidade*, s. f. fugacity; *it.* instability.
- Fugido*, a, adj. runaway.
- Fugir*, v. n. to fly, to shun. *Deixar fugir a occasião*, to slip the occasion. *Fugir da memoria*, to slip out of the memory.
- Fugitivo*, a, adj. fugitive. *Prazeres fugitivos*, transitory pleasures.
- Fulheria*, s. f. sharpening, or cheating at play.
- Fullána*, s. f. Fullano, s. m. such a one.
- Fulgeim*, s. f. See *Ferrugem da cheminé*; *it.* a fuliginous vapour.
- Fuliginoso*, a, adj. fuliginous, sooty. *Vapores fuliginosos*, fuliginous vapours.
- Fulminado*, a, adj. thunder-struck, blasted.
- Fulminante*, p. act. fulminant, casting thunderbolts.
- Fulminár*, v. a. to strike with a thunderbolt, to blast; *it.* to fulminate. *Fulminar ameaças*, to threaten highly.
- Fulo*, s. m. a sort of black-amoor.
- Fulvo*, a, adj. of a deep yellow.
- Fumaça*, s. f. a smoky paper holden under the nose of one that sleeps.
- Fumária*, s. f. the herb fumitory.
- Fumegar*, v. n. to fumie, to smoke.
- Fumêiro*, s. m. the tunnel of a chimney. *Carne de fumeiro*, meat dried by smoke.
- Fumífero*, a, adj. fumiferous, bringing smoke.
- Fumo*, s. m. smoke, vapour, stream. *Fazer ou lançar fumo*, to smoke. *Faz fumo nesta casa*, this room smokes.
- Negro como fumo*, besmoked.
- Fumoso*, a, adj. smoky.
- Funámbulo*, s. m. a dancer on the ropes, a tumbler.
- Funçam*, s. f. a function, or employment.
- Funcho*, s. m. fennel.
- Fúnda*, s. f. a sling. *Braços da funda*, the strings of the sling.
- Fondaçam*, s. f. a foundation; *it.* the original, rise.
- Fundador*, s. m. a founder.
- Fundadora*, s. f. foundress.
- Fundamental*, adj. fundamental. *Pedra fundamental*, a foundation-stone.
- Fundamentár*, v. a. to establish.
- Fundamento*, s. m. a foundation. *Com fundamento*, groundedly. *Sem fundamento*, groundlessly.
- Fundár*, v. a. to lay the foundation or ground-work. *Fundar a sua opinião*, to ground one's opinion. *Fundar hum igreja*, to endow a church. *Fundar hum império*, to lay the foundation of an empire.
- Fundár-se*, v. r. to be grounded.
- Fundeár*, v. n. to dive.
- Fundeiro*, s. m. a slinger.
- Fundidór*, s. m. a founder, a caster. *Fundidor de sinos*, a bell-founder.
- Fundir*, v. a. to melt, to dissolve, to liquefy. *Fundir hum sino*, ou *hum estatua*, to cast a bell, or a statue. *Fundir a casa com estrondos*, to throw a family into confusion.
- Fundir-se*, v. r. to melt, to become liquid. *Fundio-se o sobrado de repente*, the floor sunk all on a sudden. *Fundio-se a terra debaixo dos seus pés*, the earth sunk under his feet.
- Fundo*, s. m. the bottom of any thing. *Fundo do mar*, the bottom of the sea. *Fundo da agulha*, the eye of a needle. *Hir*, ou *hir se ao fundo*, to settle. *Que não tem fundo*, ou *sem fundo*, bottomless. *Fundo do coração*, the inward recesses of the heart. *Fundo de hum barril*, the head of a cask.
- Fundo*, a, adj. deep, profound.
- Fundura*, s. f. profundity, depth.
- Fúnebre*, adj. funereal, funeral. *Oração fúnebre*, a funeral oration. *Pompa fúnebre*, the funeral.
- Funeral*, s. m. a funeral.
- Funestár*, v. a. to pollute, or defile.
- Funesto*, a, adj. fatal, unlucky.
- Fungam*, s. m. a sort of mushroom.
- Fungo*, s. m. a mushroom.
- Fungoso*, adj. spongy.
- Funil*, s. m. a funnel, or tunnel.
- Funilheiro*, s. m. he who makes funnels.

**Furacão**, s. m. a whirlwind.  
**Furado**, a, adj. bored.  
**Furador**, s. m. a borer, a piercer.  
**Furar**, v. a. to bore, or pierce.  
*Furar de parte a parte*, to bore through.  
**Fúria**, s. f. fury, rage. *Fazer hum furia*, to do a thing out of frolic.  
**Furiosamente**, adv. furiously.  
**Furiôso**, a, adj. furious, mad, phrenetic.  
**Fúrna**, s. f. a hollow place, a cavern, or den.  
**Furo**, s. m. a bore, the hole made by boring. *Fazer, ou dar, hum furo*, to bore a hole.  
**Furor**, s. m. fury, madness, frenzy. *Furor poetico*, poetical rapture.  
**Furtadela**, s. f. it is only used adverbially; ex. *As furtadelhas*, by stealth.  
**Furtado**, a, adj. stolen.  
**Furtafogo**; ex. *Lanterna de furtafogo*, a dark-lantern.  
**Furtar**, v. a. to thieve; to steal. *Furtar occultamente*, to purloin. *Furtar cousas de pouco preço*, to pilfer.  
**Furtar-se**, v. r. See *Abrigar-se*. *Furtar-se da vista de alguém*, to escape one's sight.  
**Furtivamente**, adv. privily, by stealth.  
**Furtivo**, a, adj. private, secret.  
**Fúrtio**, s. m. theft.  
**Fúscio**, a, adj. brown, tawny.  
**Fúso**, s. m. a spindle. *Fuso do lagar*, the screw or spindle of a wine-press. *Direito como hum fuso*, as straight as a spindle.  
**Fústa**, s. f. a foist, a pinnace, or small ship with sails, or oars.

**Fustão**, s. m. fustian. *Feito de fustão*, fustian.  
**Fustigar**, v. a. to switch, or to beat with switches.  
**Fútil**, a, adj. futile, trifling.  
**Futilidade**, s. f. futility, triflingness.  
**Futuro**, a, adj. future. *Tempo, ou cousa futura*, futurity.  
**Futuro**, s. m. the future tense.  
**Fuzil**, s. m. a steel to stake fire withal.  
**Fuzilar**, v. n. to lighten.

## G.

**G**, s. m. the seventh letter of the Portuguese alphabet.  
**Gabadór**, s. m. a praiser, a commendener.  
**Gabadóra**, s. f. she that commendeth.  
**Gabão**, s. m. a gabardine, a smock-frock worn by country-people.  
**Gabár**, v. a. to praise, to commend.  
**Gabár-se**, v. r. to boast, to brag.  
**Gabinete**, s. m. a cabinet; *if*, the King's Cabinet-council.  
**Gabrito**, s. m. a sort of net for fishing.  
**Gadelhudo**, a, adj. one that wears much hair.  
**Gado**, s. m. cattle of any sort. *Gado grosso*, big cattle. *Gado miúdo*, all smaller cattle. *Manada de gado grosso*, a drove of big cattle. *Rebanho de gado miúdo*, a flock of sheep, goats, &c.  
**Gáfi**, s. f. the bender of a cross-bow.

**Gafanhoto**, s. m. a locust.  
**Gafar**, v. a. to snatch away suddenly or violently.  
**Gafar-se**, v. r. to be infected. *Gafar-se de sarna*, to be infected with the itch.  
**Gafeira**, s. f. a sort of leprosy.  
**Gáfo**, a, adj. infected; as, *Gáfo de sarna*, infected with the itch.  
**Gagão**, s. m. a sort of game with dice.  
**Gagáta**, s. f. gagates, a sort of stone.  
**Gagéiro**, s. m. a man that stands in a ship's mast to descry land, or enemies. *Vinho gagéiro*, heady wine.  
**Gágo**, a, adj. fluttering, or stammering.  
**Gaguejar**, v. n. to flutter, to stammer. *Homem ou mulher que gagueja*, a stutterer.  
**Gagueira**, s. f. stammering, stuttering.  
**Gaifónas**, s. f. pl. wry faces.  
**Gaiola**, s. f. a cage, or bird-cage.  
**Gáita**, s. f. See *Frauta*. *Gaita de folle*, a bagpipe. *Tocar a gaita*, to play upon the flute.  
**Gaitéiro**, a, adj. of gaudy and very gay colours.  
**Gaivam**, s. m. martinet, or martlet, a kind of swallow.  
**Gaivóta**, s. f. a sea-new, cob, or gull.  
**Gajas**, s. f. pl. bygones, perquisites.  
**Gála**, s. f. ornament, finery; *if*, gracefulness.  
**Galanice**, s. f. fineness, elegance.  
**Galante**, adj. gallant, comely.  
**Galante**, s. m. a gallant, one who courts a lady.

**Galanteár**, v. n. to play, to joke : v. a. to court, to gal-  
lant. *Galantear huma dama*,  
to court a lady.

**Galanteménte**, adv. pleasantly,  
handsomely.

**Galantéo**, s. m. gallantry, court-  
ship.

**Galanteria**, s. f. gallantry,  
courtuous behaviour. *Galante-  
ria nas palatras*, wit.

**Galâm**, s. m. a galloon of any  
sort, silk, silver, or gold.

**Galár**, v. n. to be dressed fine  
and gay.

**Galardâm**, s. m. reward. *Deos  
vos de o galardaô*, God reward  
you.

**Galardoár**, v. a. to reward.

**Galarim**, s. m. a multiplication  
of numbers.

**Galé**, s. f. a galley ; *it.* a print-  
er's tool called a galley.

**Galeáça**, s. f. a galeas.

**Galâm**, s. f. We call it a gal-  
leon.

**Galeáto**, á, adj. galeated, wear-  
ing an helmet.

**Galeirâm**, s. m. a sort of bird  
that dives.

**Galeóta**, s. f. a galliot, a light  
vessel.

**Galeóte**, s. m. a galley-slave.

**Galéra**, s. f. a gallery.

**Galérno**, s. m. the north-east  
wind.

**Galérno**, a, adj. belonging to  
the north-east wind.

**Galéro**, s. m. a sort of helmet.

**Galfáro**, s. m. a proud fellow.

**Gálga**, s. f. a greyhound bitch.

**Galgár**, v. a. (in masonry ;) ex.  
*Galgar huma parede*, to build  
a wall to a certain height.

**Gálgo**, s. m. a grey-hound, a  
harrier.

**Gálho**, s. f. a gall, or gall-nut.

**Galharaménte**, adv. bravely,  
briskly.

**Galhárdo**, a, adj. strong, brave.

**Galhéta**, s. f. a cruet, or little  
bottle for vinegar, or oil.

**Galhófa**, s. f. mirth, good cheer.

*De galhofa*, pleasantly.

**Galhófeiro**, a, adj. frolicsome.

**Gallár**, v. a. to tread, or feather  
as a cock doth. *O gallo  
galla*, ou toma a gallinha, the  
cock treads the hen.

**Gallinha**, s. f. a hen. *Gallinha  
Mourisca*, a Guinea-hen.

**Gallinhéiro**, s. m. a poulterer.

**Gallinhóla**, s. f. a wood-cock.

**Gállo**, s. m. a cock.

**Gallonádo**, a, adj. laced.

**Galóchas**, s. f. pl. wooden shoes.

**Galópe**, s. m. the gallop of a  
horse.

**Galopeár**, v. n. to gallop as a  
horse does.

**Gâma**, s. f. a doe, a fallow-deer.

**Gamárra**, s. f. a martingal, a  
thong of leather for a horse.

**Gambôa**, s. f. a sort of sweet  
quince.

**Gomêlla**, s. f. a trough for hogs  
to feed in.

**Gâmo**, s. m. the fallow-deer.

**Gamóte**, s. m. a wooden bowl.

**Ganância**, s. f. profit, gain.

**Gananciôso**, a, adj. profitable.

**Gâncho**, s. m. any sort of hook.

**Gânga**, s. f. a water-fowl.

**Gangréna**, s. f. a gangrene, a  
mortification.

**Gangrenár-se**, v. r. to gangrene,  
to become mortified.

**Ganhâm**, s. m. properly a hired  
plowman, or herdsman.

**Ganhár**, v. a. to get, to win ; *it.*  
to conquer. *Ganhar a de-  
manda*, to carry one's cause.  
*Ganhar a vontade de alguém*,  
to gain one's friendship.

**Gânho**, s. m. profit, gain.

**Gânido**, s. m. a yelping howl,  
the cry of a dog or wolf.

**Ganir**, v. n. to howl, to cry, as  
a dog or wolf does when hurt.

**Gânso**, or **Ganzo**, s. m. a drake.

**Garabulha**, s. f. scrawling,  
scrawl.

**Garabullénte**, a, adj. rough, un-  
even.

**Garajâm**, s. m. a very tall fel-  
low.

**Garanhâm**, s. m. a stallion  
horse.

**Garánte**, s. m. guarantee, sure-  
ty.

**Garantía**, s. f. guaranty, or war-  
rant.

**Garatúja**, s. f. scrawling, scrawl.  
*Fazer garatújas*, to scrawl.

**Garaváto**, s. m. a hook. *Gara-  
vatos seccos*, small sticks.

**Gárça**, s. f. the bird called a  
heron.

**Gárço**, a, adj. blue. *Que tem  
olhos garços*, blue-eyed.

**Garfada**, s. f. a fork-full.

**Gárfio**, s. m. a fork. *Garfo de  
gente*, a small number of  
men.

**Fargalháda**, s. f. ex. *Gargalhada  
de riso*, a loud laughing.

**Gargalo**, s. m. the neck of a pot,  
bottle ; *it.* the superior part  
of the throat.

**Gargânta**, s. f. the throat. *Gar-  
ganta dos montes*, a strait or  
narrow passage betwixt two  
hills, a defile. *Passo de gar-  
ganta*, (among physicians) a

a quavering or shaking of the voice.

Gargantam, s. m. a voracious beast.

Gargantear, v. n. to quaver with the voice.

Gargantéo, s. m. a quavering or shaking of the voice.

Gargantilha, a necklace.

Gargarejo, s. m. a gargarism.

Gargarizar, v. n. to gargle.

Garitório, s. m. one who keeps a gaming-house.

Garlopa, s. f. a joiner's tool called a long plane.

Garóupa, s. f. a sort of fish so called.

Garráfa, s. f. a bottle.

Garrár, v. a. to drag the anchor when it gives way.

Garráyo, a, adj. ex. *Boy garrajo*, a little and brisk ox.—

*Pregador garrajo*, a novice in the art of preaching.

Garrida, s. f. a little bell.

Garrócha, s. f. a sort of dart, or rather goad.

Garróte, s. m. strangling. *Dar garrote*, to strangle.

Garrotinho, s. m. a quinsy in the throat.

Garrulo, a, adj. chattering, or chirping as birds.

Garúpa, s. f. the buttock.

Gasnár, or Grasnár, v. n. to cackle like a goose, to crunk like a crane.

Gasnáte, s. m. the larynx.

Gastador, s. m. a spendthrift.

Gastam, s. m. the head of a crane.

Gastar, v. a. to expend, to waste. *Gastar o tempo de balde*, to labour in vain. *Gas-*

*tar-se*, v. r. to be spent, to wear away.

Gásto, s. m. expence, charge. *Gastos superfluos*, idle expences.

Gáta, s. f. a she-cat. *Parir a gata*, to kitten. *Tomar a gata*, to make one's self drunk. *Largar a gata*, to walk steadily.

Garázio, s. m. a scratching as cats do; *it*: a cheat, a fraud.

Gatilho, s. m. the trigger, or trigger.

Gatinho, s. m. a kitten.

Gáto, s. m. a cat. *Gato montez*, a cat-a-mountain. *Gato de algalia*, a civet-cat. *Fazer de algum gato sapato*, to mock one.

Gávca, s. f. the round-top of a ship's mast.

Gavéla, s. f. a sheaf of corn.

Gaveta, s. f. a drawer.

Gavetas, s. f. pl. (a sea-term) the lines that fasten the sails to the yards.

Gazeár, v. n. to play the truant.

Gazéo, s. m. truantship, a loud and shrill noise of birds. *Carallo que tem os olhos guzcos*, a wall-eyed horse.

Gazeta, or Gazetta, s. f. a gazette, a news-paper.

Gazetário, s. m. he who makes or sells the gazette.

Gazúa, s. f. a pick-lock. *Abrir huma fechadura com a gazua*, to pick a lock.

Geada, s. f. a frost; or hoar frost.

*Queimado de geada*, frost-bitten.

Geár, v. n. to freeze.

Geíra, s. f. an acre of ground.

Geíto, s. m. a turn, method, or way; *it*: likeness, form. *Ter geito de algum*, to resemble one in feature. *Geito de pena*, a dash of a pen. *Geito com o corpo*, gesture. *Fazer huma cousa com geito*, to go the right way to work.

Geitoso, a, adj. fit, apt.

Gelêa, s. f. jelly.

Géllhas, s. f. pl. withered corn.

Gélo, s. m. a frost.

Gelósia, s. f. a lattice for windows, doors, or the like.

Gélva, s. f. a sort of small boat.

Gêmea, s. f. a female-twin.

Gêmeo, s. m. a twin.

Gêmeo, a, adj. twin. *Dous irmãos gêmeos*, two twins. *Sua irmã gêmea*, his twin-sister.

Gemér, v. n. to groan, to wail.

Gemido, s. m. a groan.

Gemino, a, adj. double.

Gemma, s. f. the yolk of an egg; *it*: any precious stone, a gem. *Na gemma do inverno*, in the midst of the winter.

Genealogia, s. f. genealogy.

Genealógico, a, adj. genealogical.

Genealogista, s. m. genealogist.

Genêral, s. m. a general. *Genêral das gales*, the general of the galleys.

Generaládo, or Generalato, s. m. the dignity of a general.

Generalidade, s. f. generality.

Generalissimo, s. m. a generalissimo.

Generativo, a, adj. generative.

Genericamente, adv. generically.

Genérico, a, adj. generic.



**Género**, s. m. a genus; *it.* gender. *O género humano*, human kind.

**Generosamente**, adv. generously, nobly.

**Generosidade**, s. f. generosity.

**Generoso**, a, adj. generous, noble. *Vinho generoso*, a strong generous vine.

**Gengibre**, s. m. ginger, an Indian root.

**Gengiva**, s. f. the gums wherein the teeth are set.

**Genio**, s. m. genius, a good or evil spirit. *Ter bom genio*, to be of a good temper.

**Genital**, adj. genital, generative.

**Genitivo**, s. m. genitive, the genitive case.

**Genitor**, s. m. a father.

**Genitura**, s. f. procreation.

**Género**, s. m. a son-in-law, a daughter's husband.

**Gentilha**, s. f. mob, rabble.

**Gente**, s. f. people, folks. *Gente baixa*, the rabble. *Fazer gente*, to raise soldiers. *Muyta gente*, a great company.

**Gentil**, adj. genteel, handsome.

**Gentileza**, s. f. See *Fermosura*.

**Gentilezas**, great actions.

**Gentilhomem**, ou **Gentilho-**

**meim**, s. m. a nobleman.

*Gentil-homem da cama*, a gentleman of the bed-chamber.

**Gentílico**, a, adj. of, or belonging to, the gentiles.

**Gentilidade**, s. f. paganism, gentilism.

**Gentilmente**, adv. genteelly.

**Genuflexório**, s. m. a stool to kneel upon.

**Genuflexão**, s. f. genuflexion.

**Genninamente**, adv. plainly.

**Genuíno**, a, adj. natural, proper.

**Geographia**, s. f. geography.

**Geográfico**, a, adj. geographical.

**Geógrafo**, s. m. a geographer.

**Geometria**, s. m. a geometrician.

**Geometria**, s. f. geometry.

**Geometricamente**, adv. geometrically.

**Geométrico**, a, adj. geometrical.

**Geracão**, s. f. a generation.

**Gerál**, adj. general, universal.

**Geralmente**, adv. generally.

**Gerár**, v. a. to engender, to produce.

**Gerigónça**, s. f. gibberish.

**Gennáuo**, a, adj. proper, true.

**Germinante**, adj. germinating, budding.

**Gerúndio**, s. m. (in grammar) a gerund.

**Gesso**, s. m. parget, white lime, plaster.

**Gesto**, s. m. gesture, the motion of the body. *Fazer muytos gestos no fallar*, to gesticulate.

**Gibão**, s. m. a double. *Gibam açoutes*, a whipping with a cat-o-nine-tails.

**Gibboso**, a, adj. gibbose, gibbous.

**Gibelina**. See *Zebelina*, convex, bunching out.

**Giga**, s. f. a sort of wide basket made of twigs.

**Gigante**, s. m. a giant.

**Gigante** adj. giant-like.

**Gigântico**, a, adj. gigantic.

**Gigóte**, s. m. a dish of minced meat.

**Gilváz**, s. m. a great cut or slash over the face. *Fazer a algucum hum gilvaz*, to cut one over the face.

**Ginetário**, s. m. one skilled in riding short.

**Ginéte**, s. m. genet, a kind of Spanish horse; a light-horseman.

**Ginja**, s. f. sour or tart cherry. *Ginja garrafal*, a very large sort of cherry.

**Gingéira**, s. f. the agriot-tree.

**Giracái**, s. m. the best sort of Indian rice.

**Girár**, v. a. to turn: v. n. to turn, to have a circular motion.

**Girasól**, s. m. the plant and flower heliotropé, or turnsol.

**Gíria**, s. f. turn, or action of malice.

**Girigóte**, s. m. a great knave.

**Giro**, s. m. a circular rapid motion; *it.* turn. *Cada hum por seu gito*, every one in his turn.

**Gíto**, s. m. a sort of pipe through which the melted metal runs.

**Gíz**, s. m. a sort of chalk used by tailors.

**Gizar**, v. a. to chalk cloth; *it.* to dispose, to prepare, to fit.

**Gladiador**, or **Gladiator**, s. m. a gladiator. *Profissão e exercício de gladiator*, sword-play.

**G'a-liár**, v. n. to fight with the sword.

**Gladiatório**, adj. of, or belonging to sword-players.

**Gládio**, s. m. ex. *Gladio temporal*, or secular, the laity, or temporal power. *Gladio espiritual*, the clergy.

**Glandifero**, a, adj. bearing masts or acorns.

**Glândula**, s. f. a kernel in the flesh, glandula.

Glanduloso, a, adj. glandulous.  
 Gléba, s. f. a clod, or lump of earth, clay.  
 Glóbo, s. m. a globe, a round ball. *Globo celeste*, celestial globe. *Globo terrestre*, terrestrial globe. *Globo pequeno*, globule.  
 Globoso, a, adj. spherical, round.  
 Glomerár, v. a. to glomerate.  
 Glória, s. f. glory, praise, fame.  
 Gloriár, v. n. or Gloriár-se, v. r. to boast, to glory. *Gloriar-se de huma cousa*, to glory of a thing.  
 Glorificacám, s. f. glorification.  
 Glorificar, v. a. to glorify, to praise.  
 Gloriosamente, adv. gloriously.  
 Glorioso, a, adj. glorious.  
 Glóssa, Glósa, or Glóza, s. f. a gloss, an exposition, a comment.  
 Glossador, or Glossador, s. m. a commentator.  
 Glossár, or Glosar, v. a. to gloss, to comment.  
 Glosiário, s. m. a glossary, a dictionary.  
 Glotám, s. m. a glutton.  
 Glotonaria, s. f. gluttony.  
 Glotonico, a, adj. gluttonous.  
 Glutinoso, a, adj. glutinous.  
 Goarína, s. f. a sort of ancient frock.  
 Godrín, s. m. a sort of blanket, or quilt.  
 Góira, s. f. the sort of chissel which carpenters call a gouge.  
 Góivo, s. m. a clove-gilliflower.  
 Góla, s. f. the gorget, armour to cover the throat.  
 Góle, s. m. a go-down, a draught. *Em dous goles*, at two goes down.

Golehár, v. n. to prate.  
 GOLFADA, s. f. a spout, water.—  
*Correr a golfadas*, to spout.  
 Golfinho, s. m. a dolphin.  
 Gólfio, s. m. a gulf, or part of the sea.  
 Golodice, s. f. dainty bits, as sweet-meats.  
 Golosár, v. n. to eat deliciously.  
 Golosina, s. f. gluttony.  
 Golosino, a, adj. dainty, delicious.  
 Goloso, a, adj. liquorish.  
 Golpe, s. m. a blow, a stroke. *Golpe de gente*, a great number of people. *Golpe de agua*, a spout of water. *Golpe de vinho*, a small quantity of wine.  
 Golpear, v. a. to strike, or smite.  
 Gomár, v. n. to bud, to bloom.  
 Gomeleira, s. f. a shoot, a twig.  
 Gomil, or Cumil, s. m. ewer.  
 Gómma, s. f. gum.  
 Gommoso, a, adj. gummy.  
 Gómo, s. m. bud, a germ. *Lançar gomos*, to bud.  
 Góndola, s. f. gondola, a Venetian wherry-boat.  
 Gorár, v. n. to grow addled, or rotten under the hen.  
 Gordálcara, a sort of grapes so called.  
 Gordinho, a, adj. somewhat fat.  
 Górdo, a, adj. fat, plump, fleshy. *Gorda terra*, fruitful ground. *Domingo gordo*, Shrove-sunday.  
 Gordúra, s. f. fat, fatness.  
 Gorgeár, v. n. to warble as birds do.  
 Gorgéta, s. f. vails, money given to servants.

Gorgéyo, s. m. a warbling, or melodious sound of birds.  
 Gorgorám, s. m. grogeram, grogram, or grogran, stuff woven with large woof and a rough pile.  
 Gorgueira, s. f. a sort of stuff formerly worn by women.  
 Górga. See Garganta. *Gorja*, the narrowest part of a ship.  
 Góro, a, adj. addle as an egg.  
 Górra, s. f. a cap.  
 Gosmento, s. m. a hawker, or hemmer.  
 Gostár, v. n. to be pleased with, to choose.  
 Gósto, s. m. taste, savour, relish. *Perder o gosto*, to be out of taste.  
 Gostosamente, adv. pleasingly, to one's palate, to one's liking.  
 Gostoso, a, adj. relishing, savoury.  
 Góta, s. f. a drop. *Gota e gota*, by drops. *Gota sereno*, drop serene. *Gota dos maõs*, chira, the gout in the hands. *Gota dos pés*, podagra, the gout in the feet.  
 Goteár, v. a. to drop: v. n. to fall in drops, or single globules.  
 Gotéira, s. f. a gutter-tile, or the eaves of the house.  
 Góto, s. m. wind-pipe.  
 Gotoso, a, adj. gonty.  
 Governadéira, s. f. a housewife.  
 Governádo, a, adj. frugal, parsimonious.  
 Governádo, s. m. a governor, a commander.  
 Governadóra, s. f. a governor's lady.  
 Governár, v. a. to govern,

- to rule. - *Governar hum navio*, to steer a ship. *Governar hum negocio*, to carry on a business. *Governar-se*, v. r. to govern, to behave one's self.
- Governatriz**, adj. proper or apt to govern.
- Governo**, s. m. government.— *Governo domestico*, household government. *O governo de hum natio*, the steerage of a ship.
- Gozar**, v. a. to enjoy, to profit of.
- Gozaria**, s. f. carousalness.
- Gózo**, joy.
- Gózoso**, a, adj. joyous.
- Grão**, s. f. the grain wherewith cloth is died in grain. *Vestidura da grã*, a garment died in grain.
- Grãça**, s. f. favour, good-will; it, grace, favourable influence of God. *De grãça*, gratis. *Ter grãça*, to have a good grace. *O gesto da grãça ao discurso*, action gives life to a discourse. *Grãças de huma lingua*, the beauties of a language. *Grãças a Deos*, God be thanked. *Dar grãças*, to give thanks. *Como he a sua grãça?* what is your name? *Cahir em grãça*, to please. *Por grãça*, in jest. *Dizer alguma cousa por grãça*, to speak in jest. *Com grãça*, pleasantly. *Mã grãça*, railery. *Bou grãça*, good grace. *Grãça piquante*, a jeer. *Dizer grãças picantes*, to jeer.
- Gracejador**, s. m. a jester.
- Gracejar**, v. n. to joke or jest.
- Graciosamente**, adv. gratis, freely.
- Graciôso**, a, adj. facetious, merry.
- Gradador**, s. m. a harrower.
- Gradar**, v. a. to harrow. to break the clods in a ploughed field.
- Grãde**, s. f. a harrow, or drag with teeth, wherewith clods are broken.
- Gradeár**, v. a. (among farriers) to cauterize a horse.
- Gradelim**, adj. a colour mixed of purple and red.
- Grãdinha**, s. f. a small grate.
- Grãdo**, a, adj. well kernal.— *Colheito de trigo grãdo*, a well kernal harvest.
- Grãdo**, s. m. See *Galandan*.— *Fazer huma cousa de grãdo*, to do a thing with a good will. *Mão grãdo á*, in spite of. *Mal de teu grãdo*, in spite of you.
- Graduacãm**, s. f. an estimation, or measuring; it, graduation.
- Graduadamente**, adv. gradually.
- Graduãdo**, s. m. a graduate.
- Graduãr**, v. a. to mark with degrees, to graduate. *Graduãr-se*, v. r. to be graduated.
- Grãnhia**, s. f. the kernel, or stone of any fruits.
- Grãl**, s. m. a wooden mortar. *Mũo do grãl*, a wooden pestle.
- Grãlhã**, s. f. a crow, or rook.
- Grãlhãda**, or *Grãlheãda*, s. f. the confused chattering of crows.
- Grãlhãdor**, s. m. a babbler, a prating fellow.
- Grãlhãr**, v. n. to gaggle like a goose, to cry as crows, to chatter.
- Grãlho**, s. m. a jackdaw.
- Grãm**, or *grãõ*, and *grãõ*, great, big; it is only placed before some substantives; as *grãm mestre de Malta*, the grand master of Malta; *grãõ Turco*, or *o grãõ senhor*, the grand seignior.
- Grãma**, s. f. grass for cattle.
- Gramadãira**, a brake for flax or hemp.
- Gramãr**, v. a. to beat flax with a brake.
- Gramãta**, s. f. kali, salt-wort.
- Gramineo**, a, adj. gramineous.
- Graminho**, s. m. gage, an instrument used by carpenters.
- Grammãtica**, s. f. grammar, the art of speaking.
- Grammaticãl**, adj. grammatical.
- Grammaticalmente**, adv. grammatically.
- Grammãtico**, s. m. a grammarian.
- Granãda**, s. f. a granado, a little hollow globe of iron, &c. filled with powder.
- Granãdo**, a, adj. of the best sort.
- Granãl**, adj. perfect, learned.
- Granãtes**, s. f. a granate, a shining gem.
- Grãncia**, s. f. See *Ruiva*. *Grãncas do trigo*, the husks that remain after sifting corn.
- Grãnde**, adj. grand, great, big. *Viver a la grãnde*, to live in great state.
- Grãnde**, s. m. a grandee. *Grãnde de Espanha*, a grandee of Spain.
- Grãnderente**, adv. greatly.

Grandéza, s. f. greatness, bigness; grandeur.  
 Grandiosamente, adv. magnificently, or splendidly.  
 Grandioso, a, adj. magnificent.  
 Grandíssimo, a, superl. very great.  
 Granél, s. m. or rather a *granel*, by heaps; *it.* plenty, as, *trigo a granel*, plenty of corn.  
 Grangeador, s. m. a farmer; *it.* a good husband.  
 Grangear, v. a. to cultivate. *Grangear-se.* v. r. to procure, to obtain. *Grangear-se alguma desgraça*, to bring some misfortune on oneself.  
 Grangearia, s. f. husbandry, tillage.  
 Gránja, s. f. a grange, a farm.  
 Granito, s. m. a kernel, or stone. *Granito de uvas*, the stone of grapes.  
 Granizo, s. m. hail.  
 Granular, v. a. to granulate. *Granular-se.* v. n. to granulate.  
 Gráo, s. m. a degree, a dignity. *Grãos de consanguinidade*, degrees of consanguinity. *Hum gráo de calor*, a degree of heat. *Hum gráo de gloria*, a degree of glory.  
 Grão, s. m. grain, a single seed of corn. *Cheo de grão*, grainy.  
 Gramsinho, s. m. a small grain or seed.  
 Grápa, s. f. a sort of disease in horses.  
 Grasnár, v. n. to cry like an eagle.  
 Gratidão, s. f. gratitude, thankfulness.  
 Gratificação, s. f. thanks.  
 Grátis, adv. gratis, for nothing.

Gráto, a, adj. grateful, pleasing.  
 Gratuitamente, adv. gratis, freely.  
 Gratuito, a, adj. gratuitous.  
 Gratulatório, a, adj. gratulatory.  
 Gratulatório, s. m. a congratulatory discourse.  
 Graúdo, a, adj. grainy.  
 Gravado, a, adj. engraved. *Ter a consciencia gravada*, to feel the stings of conscience.  
 Gravame, s. m. grievance, oppression.  
 Gravar, v. a. to engrave.  
 Gravato, or Garavato, s. m. a small dry faggot.  
 Grave, adj. grave, serious. *Os mais graves authores*, authors of the best account. *Grave negocio*, an important affair. *Doença grave*, a dangerous sickness. *Accento grave*, the grave accent. *Por-se grave*, or *fuser-se grave*, to carry it high. *Religioso grave*, a religious man. *Hum vestido grave*, a grave suit of clothes.  
 Gravemente, adv. gravely.—*Estar gravemente doente*, to be dangerously ill.  
 Graveza, s. f. grievousness.—*Graveza da culpa*, weight of guilt.  
 Gravidade, s. f. gravity; *it.* graveness, seriousness.  
 Gravidar, v. a. to get with child.  
 Gráxa, s. f. blacking, or black for shoes.  
 Gréda, s. f. fuller's earth, loam.  
 Gregal, adj. ex. *Soldado gregal*, a common soldier.  
 Grégo, a, adj. Greek, Grecian.  
 Grelar, v. n. to sprout.

Grêlhas, s. f. pl. a gridiron.—*Assur nus grêlhas*, to grill.  
 Grêlo, s. m. a sprout. *Grêlo de couves*, the young sprout of coleworts.  
 Grêmio, s. m. the lap; *it.* a body, corporation. *Gremio da igreja*, the pale of the church.  
 Gréta, s. f. a rift, cleft, chink. *Gretas das mãos, pes, &c.* chaps and clefts in the hands, feet, &c.  
 Gretár, v. n. to chap, or break into gapes.  
 Grêvas, s. f. pl. a sort of armour for the legs.  
 Gréy, s. f. a flock, a herd of cattle.  
 Grilhão, s. m. fetters for the legs. *Lançar grilhoens*, to fetter.  
 Grillo, s. m. a cricket.  
 Grimpa, s. f. a weather-cock.—*Elle he como a grimpa*, he is a mere weather-cock. *Lerantar a grimpa*, to cry out.  
 Grinalda, s. f. a garland, or wreath of flowers.  
 Gris, grey colour.  
 Grise, s. m. a sort of woollen cloth.  
 Grita, s. f. a crying out; shrieking.  
 Gritar, v. n. to halloo, to wail, to cry out. *Gritar contra alguém*, to inveigh against one.  
 Grito, s. m. a shriek, a shout.  
 Grôlho, s. m. a very good sort of apples so called.  
 Grôsa, or Grôza, s. f. a gross, or twelve dozen.  
 Grosár, v. a. to smooth with the file, as carpenters do.

Grosseiramente, adv. coarsely, clownishly.

Grosseiro, a, adj. coarse, clownish. *Homen de engenho muito grosseiro*, a blockhead.

Grosseria, s. f. rusticity, clownishness.

Grossidám, s. m. thickness, clot.

Gróssu, a, adj. big, great, huge.

*Mar grossa*, rough sea. *Voz grossa*, rough voice. *Erro grosso*, a palpable error. *Jogar jogo grosso*, to play high.

Gróssu, s. m. Ex. *O grosso de hum exercito*, the body of an army. *Hum grosso de cavalaria*, a body of horse. *Em grosso*, adv. in general. *Tomar alguma cousa em grosso*, to take offence at something.

Grossúra, s. f. grossness, bigness.

Grón, s. m. a crane, a fowl.

Grúa, s. f. the pulley of a crane to draw up weights with.

Gradador, s. m. a gluer.

Gradadura, s. f. a glueing.

Grudar, v. a. to glue.

Grude, s. m. glue. *Grude de peixe*, isinglass.

Grumete, s. m. the meanest sort of sailor.

Grúno, s. m. grumé, clot, concretion.

Grumoso, a, adj. grumous, thick.

Grunhido, s. m. grunt, the noise of a hog.

Grunhir, v. n. to grunt, as a hog does.

Gruta, s. f. a den, a cave.

Grutesco, s. m. antick work, anticks.

Guadánha, s. f. a scythe.

Guálde, adj. a sort of yellow colour.

Gauldrápa, s. f. a covering over the saddle of the horse.

Guapice, s. f. foppery, affectation of dress.

Guápo, a, adj. foppish, affectedly. *Maça guapo*, a beau, a spruce gallant.

Guárda, s. f. a keeper, a warden; also guard, or body of men. *Corpo da guarda*, the corps-de-guard.

*Entrar de guarda*, to mount the guard.

*Sahir de guarda*, to come off the guard.

*Estar a guarda*, to be on guard.

*Render a guarda*, to relieve the guard.

*Guarda avançada*, advanced-guard.

*Guarda del-rey*, the king's guards.

*Cão de boa guarda*, a good house-dog.

*Dar em guarda*, to commit to one's keeping.

*Frua de guarda*, a fruit that keeps.

*Guardas da fechadura*, the wards of a lock.

*Guarda mão da espada*, the bow of a sword-hilt.

Guárda, s. f. a watchman.—

*O guarda de huma floresta*, a forest-keeper.

Guardamayor, s. f. the mother of the ladies of honour to the queen.

Guardamór, s. m. the chief esquire of the king's body.

Guardanápo, s. m. a napkin.

Guardapé, s. m. an under petticoat.

Guardapó, s. m. any cloth that is spread to keep off the dust.

Guardapórta, s. f. a piece of tapestry hung before a door to keep out the wind.

Guardár, v. a. to keep or pre-

serve. *Guardar para outro tempo*, to reserve.

*Guardar o gado*, to keep the cattle.

*Guardar palavra*, to keep one's word or promise.

*Guardár os dias santos*, to keep holy-days.

*Guarde Deus a em*. God save you.

Guardá, interject. no, no. *Guardai-ros daqui para fora*, away, get you gone.

Guardaroupa, s. m. the keeper of the wardrobe.

*Guardaroupa mór d'el-rey*, clerk of the wardrobe to the king.

Guardavento, s. m. a large skreen to keep the wind off.

Guardiám, s. m. the guardian or superior of the Franciscans.

*Guardião da nação*, a boatswain.

Guarecer, v. n. to recover after a sickness.

*Guarecer-se*, v. r. to avoid, to escape.

Guarida, s. f. a place of refuge.

Guarnecedor, s. m. a provider, a furnisher.

Guarnecer, v. a. to furnish, to provide.

*Guarnecer hum vestido de fittas*, to trim a suit of clothes with ribbons.

*Guarnecer de galea*, to bind with galloon.

*Guarnecer huma praça*, to garrison a place.

*Guarnecer huma parede*, to whiten a wall.

Guarnição, s. f. a garrison.

*Guarnição da espada*, the hilt of a sword.

*Fruça na qual ha guarnição*, a garrison-town.

*Guarnição da nação*, marines.

Gudilhám, s. m. a lock of wool, or the like; also a tumour.

Guérta, s. f. pl. the gills of a fish.  
Guérta, s. f. war; also the art of war. *Pertencente a guerra*, warlike. *Serviço da guerra*, warfare.

Guerrear, v. n. to war.

Guerreiro, s. m. a warrior.

Guerreiro, a, adj. warlike.

Guia, s. f. a guide. *Carta de guia*, a pass, a safe-conduct.

Gufam, s. m. a banner or standard, a guidon.

Guiar, v. a. to guide, to lead. *Guiar a dança*, to lead up the dance.

Guilherme, s. m. a carpenter's tool so called.

Guinada, s. f. (a sea-term) the motion of a ship that yaws. *Dar guinadas*, to make yaws.

Guinar, v. n. (a sea-term) to yaw, or make yaws as a ship does.

Guinar, (metaph.) to propend.

Guinchár, v. n. to cry out inarticulately.

Guindaleta, s. f. the tackle which serves to hoist good aboard.

Guindamaina, s. f. (a sea-term). ex. *Abater a bandeira por guindamaina*, to strike the flag, and then hoist it up immediately.

Guindár, v. a. to hoist up, to crane up.

Guindaste, s. m. a crane.

Guinde, s. m. the act of hoisting up.

Guisa, s. f. a fashion, manner.

*A guisa*, adv. like.

Guizado, a, adj. dressed, (speaking of victuals); it. furnished with arms, and other accoutrements of war.

Guisamento, s. m. accoutrement.

Guisar, v. a. to dress or season meat. *O modo de guisar*, seasoning sauce.

Guiso, s. m. a squall bell.

Guita, s. f. packthread.

Guitarra, s. f. a guitar, or guitar.

Guila, s. f. gluttony; it. the throat.

Guine, s. m. the sharp edge of a sword, knife, &c.

Gumêna, s. m. a cable of a ship.

Gumilême, s. m. a sort of gum called gum-eleni.

Gúncho, s. m. a sort of aquatic fowl.

Gargúlio, s. m. a little worm, it. a mite.

Gurupa. See Garupa. *Gurupa do exercito*, the rear of an army.

Gurupes, s. m. (a sea-term) the bow-sprit.

Gúsa, s. f. (in a foundry), a long piece of iron, like the beam, or main piece of timber.

Gusanillo, s. m. a small worm.

Gusano, s. m. a worm. *Comesto do gusano*, worm-eaten.

Guttural, adj. guttural.

Gymnasio, s. m. a place where wrestlers exercise their strength; it. a school or college.

Gymnástico, a, adj. gymnastic.

## H.

H, s. m. is rather an aspiration, than a letter, and is

never pronounced before a vowel in the beginning of words in Portuguese.

Hábil, adj. capable, fit.

Habilidade, s. f. ability, capacity.

Habilitar, v. a. to enable, to capacitate. *Habilitar-se, v. r.* to enable oneself.

Habitacão, s. f. habitation.

Habitador, s. m. an inhabitant.

Habitar, v. n. to inhabit.

Habitável, adj. habitable.

Hábito, s. m. a habit, use.

Habitual, adj. habitual.

Habitualmente, adv. habitually.

Habituar-se, v. r. to use, or accustom oneself.

Hálito, s. m. a vapour.

Hánda, s. f. a squirrel.

Harmále, s. f. wild rue.

Harmonia, s. f. harmony, melody.

Harmonico, a, adj. harmonious.

Harpia, s. f. harpy, a poetical monster.

Hasta, s. f. a spear, or pike.

Hastatos, ou hasturios, s. m. pl. soldiers fighting with spears.

Haste, or Hastea, s. f. the staff of a spear.

Haver, v. a. & aux. to have.

*Tu has de hir*, you must go.

*Ele ha de vir hoje*, he is to come to-day.

*Haveis vos de estar em casa?* shall you be at home?

*Eu hei de receber dinheiro*, I am to receive money.

*Aquillo he que vos haveis de fazer*, you ought to do that.

*Haver por bem*, to take in good part.

*Haver por mal*, to take in ill part.

*Hacer mister*, to want.

*Ha homens tão maldados*, there are men so wicked.

*Havia huma molher*, there was a

woman. *Ha alguns bons, e outros maos*, there are some good, and some bad. *Ha muytas casas*, there are several houses. *Ha muyto tempo*, long since. *Ha hum anno*, a year ago. *Ha onto dias*, eight days since. *Haer-se*, v. r. to behave one's self.—*Elle sabe como se ha de haer*, he knows how to behave himself. *Ha-se de mister dinheiro*, money is wanted. *Ha-se de fazer, ou dizer isto*, this must be done, or said.

*Havêres*, s. m. pl. substance, wealth, or riches.

*Hebraico*, a, adj. Jewish, of the Jews. *Lingoa Hebraica*, the Hebrew tongue.

*Hebraismo*, s. m. Hebraism.

*Hebreo*, s. m. a Jew.

*Héctica*, s. f. a consumption, *it.* an hectic fever.

*Héctico*, a, adj. hectic, or hectic.

*Hediôdo*, a, adj. horrid, dreadful.

*Heliaco*, a, adj. (in astron.) heliac, belonging to the sun.

*Heliotropia*, s. f. a precious stone, of a green colour.

*Heliotropio*, s. m. heliotrope, the plant turnsole, which is said always to follow the course of the sun.

*Hemerologio*, s. m. a diary.

*Hemicyclo*, s. m. an half cycle.

*Hemicylindro*, s. m. half cylinder.

*Hémina*, s. f. a measure containing nine ounces.

*Hemisphérico*, s. m. hemisphere.

*Hemistichio*, s. m. hemistich, half a verse.

*Hemorrhagia*, s. f. hemorrhage, a flux of blood.

*Hemorrhagico*, a, adj. belonging to hemorrhage.

*Hemorróes*, s. f. a kind of serpent, by which if a man be stung, he bleedeth to death.

*Hemorroida*, or *Hemorroide*, s. f. the piles.

*Hepática*, s. f. the herb liverwort.

*Hepático*, a, adj. hepatic, belonging to the liver.

*Heptágono*, s. m. (in geom.) heptagon, a figure of seven sides, and as many angles.

*Héra*, s. f. ivy, a plant.

*Herança*, s. f. inheritance, an estate. *Por herança*, by inheritance.

*Herbático*, a, adj. herbatic.

*Herbolária*, s. f. a woman skilled in herbs; also a sorceress that uses herbs.

*Herboso*, a, adj. herbulent, containing herbs.

*Herdade*, s. f. See *Herança*.

*Herdar*, v. a. to inherit. *Que se pode herdar*, inheritable.

*Herdêira*, s. f. an heiress.

*Herdêiro*, s. m. an heir.

*Hereditário*, a, adj. hereditary.

*Herége*, s. m. an heretic.

*Heremítico*, a, adj. solitary.

*Heréo*, s. m. a tenant who rents a land.

*Heresia*, or *Heregia*, s. f. heresy.

*Heresiárca*, s. m. an heresiarch.

*Herético*, a, adj. heretical.

*Hermaphrodita*, or *Hermaphrodito*, *Hermaphordito*, or *Hermaphrodito*, s. an hermaphrodite.

*Hermético*, a, adj. hermetical,

or hermetic. *Sciencia hermetica*, chemistry.

*Hermolático*, a sort of root called hermodactyl.

*Hérnia*, s. f. hernia. *Hernia humoral*, hernia humoralis. *Hernia acosa*, a watery rupture. *Hérnia ventôsa*, a windy rupture. *Hérnia carnêa*, a fleshy rupture.

*Herniária*, s. f. the herb rupturewort.

*Heróe*, s. m. an hero.

*Héroicidade*, s. f. heroism.—*Com heroicidade*, heroically.

*Heróico*, a, adj. heroic, heroic. *Poema heroico*, heroic poem. *Verso heroico*, heroic verse.

*Heroína*, s. f. an heroine.

*Hesitação*, s. f. hesitation, doubt.

*Hesitar*, v. n. to hesitate.

*Héspero*, s. m. Hesperus, the evening-star.

*Heteróclito*, s. m. heteroclyte.

*Heteróclito*, a, adj. heteroclitical, or deviating from the common rule.

*Heterodoxo*, a, adj. heterodox.

*Heterogéneo*, a, adj. heterogeneous, of a different nature.

*Hexâmetro*, a, adj. hexameter, consisting of six feet.

*Hiacte*, s. m. a yacht, a sort of small ship.

*Hiato*, s. m. a gap, or hiatus; *it.* a great aperture.

*Hibérno*, a, adj. winterly.

*Hiemál*, adj. hiemal.

*Hippocampo*, s. m. a sea-horse.

*Hippocentáuro*, s. m. hippocentaur, a fabulous monster, half horse and half man.

*Hir*, or *Ir*, v. neut. & irreg. to go, to walk. *Hir a cavallo*,

*em coche*, &c. to go on horse-back, to go in a coach, &c. *Hir por mar e por terra*, to travel by sea and land. *Tudo vai bem*, all is well. *Hir á mão*, to hinder, to obstruct. *Hir de mal para peor*, to grow worse and worse. *Hir diante*, to go before. *Hir por diante*, to go on. *Hir ao encontro*, to go to meet. *Hir ao fundo*, to sink. *Hir e vir*, to go to and fro. *Elle tai*, so so. *Como as cousas agora vão*, as things go now. *Por que parte és?* which way do you go? *Deos ra com vosco*, the Lord of heaven go with you. *Hir a roda de mundo*, to go about the world. *Hir para traz*, to go backward. *Hir de traz*, to go behind. *Hir atraz de algum*, to pursue one. *Hir abaxo*, to go down. *Hir a cima*, to go up. *Hir para dentro*, to go in. *Hir fora*, to go out. *Hir a bordo*, to go on ship-board. *Hir com a mare*, to go with the tide. *Hir dormir*, to go to sleep. *Hir para a cama*, to go to bed. *Ido em paz*, depart in peace. *Hir-se*, v. r. to go away. *Hir-se embora*, to go away. *Vai-se fazendo tarde*, it grows late. *Vai-se chegando a noite*, the night grows on apace. *Hir-se escapulindo*, to sneak away. *Hirsuto*, a, adj. rough, hairy. *Hirundinária*, s. f. the herbcelandine, or swallow-wort. *Hirundino*, a, adj. of, or pertaining to a swallow.

*História*, s. f. history, a narration. *Livro de história*, a history-book. *A modo de história*, historically. *Historiador*, s. m. an historian. *Historial*, adj. historical. *Historiar*, v. a. to relate; to record in history. *Historiographo*, a, adj. that writes histories. *Hodiérno*, a, adj. hodiernal. *Hoje*, adv. to-day, this day. *No dia de hoje*, now-a-days. *Faz hoje, outro dias*, this day se'nnight. *De hoje a outro dias*, this day se'nnight. *Holocáusto*, s. m. a whole burnt-offering. *Hombrear*, v. a. to shoulder. *Hombrear*, v. n. to enter into competition. *Hombreiras*, s. f. pl. shoulder straps. *Hombridade*, s. f. manliness, a noble courage. *Hômbro*, s. m. a shoulder. *Hombro com hombro*, shoulder by shoulder. *Levar aos hombros*, to carry on the shoulders. *Hômem*, s. m. a man. *Os homens*, ou o genero humano, mankind. *Homem de palha*, a man of straw. *Homem moço*, a young man. *Homem varão*, a man arrived at full growth. *Homem de idade*, an old man. *Homemzinho*, s. m. (diminut.) a little man, a dwarf. *Homenagem*, or *Omenagem*, s. f. homage, service paid and fealty professed to a sovereign. *Dar homenagem*, to profess fealty.

*Homicida*, s. m. a murderer. *Homicídio*, s. m. homicide, mankilling. *Homilia*, s. f. an homily. *Homiziado*, s. m. a refugee, one who flies to shelter, or protection. *Homiziár-se*, v. r. to fly to a place for shelter. *Homogéneo*, a, adj. homogeneous. *Homologar*, v. a. to ratify, or confirm. *Homoplata*, s. f. homoplata, the shoulder-blade. *Honestamente*, adv. decently. *Honestar*, v. a. to honour. *Honestidade*, s. f. chastity. *Honesto*, a, adj. honest, chaste. *Molher honesta*, a chaste woman. *Unir o útil com o honesto*, to join profitable and honest together. *Honôr*; it is used in this phrase, *donu de honôr*, a lady of honour. *Honorificamente*, adv. honourably. *Honorifico*, a, adj. honourable. *Hónra*, s. f. honour, respect. *Ponto de honra*, the point of honour. *Homen de honra*, a man of honour. *Honradamente*, adv. honourably. *Portar-se honradamente*. *Honrado*, a, adj. honest, good. *Honrar*, v. a. to honour, to respect. *Hôra*, s. f. an hour; also a particular time. *Eu estarei lá dentro de huma hora*, I will be there within an hour. *Que horas são?* what's o'clock? *São sete horas*, it is seven o'clock. *A que horas estareis*



- rós lá?* at what hour or time will you be there? *Cada hora*, every hour. *De hora em hora*, every hour. *Meia hora*, half an hour. *Hum quarto de hora*, a quarter of an hour. *Hum hora e meia*, an hour and a half. *Dentro de huma hora*, within an hour.
- Horá*, adv. & interject. ex. *Hora deixa-o hir*, pray let him go.
- Horário*, a, adj. horary, horal.
- Horda*, s. f. hord, or horde, a clan.
- Horizôntal*, adj. horizontal. *Relógio horizontal*, horizontal dial.
- Horizontalmente*, adv. horizontally.
- Horizônte*, s. m. horizon. *Horizônte sensível, ou visível*, horizon apparent. *Horizonte racional*, rational horizon.
- Horoscópo*, s. m. (in astrology,) horoscope; *it.* the hour of birth.
- Horoscópo*, a, adj. that tells the hour.
- Horrendamente*, adv. horribly.
- Horrendo*, a, adj. horrid, dreadful.
- Horribilidade*, s. f. horridness, hideousness.
- Horrifico*, a, adj. horrific.
- Horrisono*, a, adj. horrisonous.
- Horror*, s. m. horror.
- Hórta*, s. f. a kitchen-garden.
- Hortado*, a, adj. planted with herbs.
- Hortalíça*, s. f. pet-herbs, greens. *Hortalíça miuda*, small berbs.
- Hortár*, v. a. to plant herbs.
- Hortêse*, adj. pertaining to, or growing in a garden.
- Hor'to*, s. m. The Garden.
- Hortolâm*, s. m. a gardener.
- Hóspeda*, s. f. an hostess, a landlady.
- Hospedagem*, s. f. the act of hospitality.
- Hospedar*, v. a. to entertain as a guest. *Hospedar bem*, to receive hospitably. *Hospedar-se*, v. r. to be a guest, to hospitate.
- Hospedaria*, s. f. a place to entertain strangers; *it.* an hospital.
- Hóspede*, s. m. an host; *it.* a guest.
- Hospedeiro*, s. m. one who receives, or entertains guests.
- Hospício*, s. m. a little house, of any religious order, to entertain their brethren that travel.
- Hospítal*, s. m. an hospital.
- Hospitálarios*, s. m. pl. the knights of Malta.
- Hospitalêre*, s. m. one who has the care of the hospital.
- Hospitalidade*, s. f. hospitality. *Com hospitalidade*, hospitably.
- Hóstia*, s. f. the sacrifice offered.
- Hostil*, adj. hostile, enemy-like.
- Hostilidade*, s. f. hostility.
- Hostilmente*, adv. in a hostile manner.
- Huívár*, v. n. to howl, to cry like a dog, or wolf.
- Huíro*, s. m. howl, the cry of a dog, or wolf.
- Hum*, *huma*, adj. number one. *Hum*, *por hum*, one by one. *Hum*, *dous*, *três*, *quatro*, &c. one, two, three, four, &c.
- Hum homem*, a man. *Huma mother*, a woman. *Huns são ricos, outros são pobres*, some are rich, and others poor.
- Humanamente*, adv. humanely.
- Humanar*, v. a. to civilize, to humanize.
- Humanar-se*, v. r. to humble one's self.
- Humanidade*, s. f. humanity.
- Humanidades*, philology, grammatical studies.
- Humanista*, s. m. humanist, grammarian.
- Humano*, a, adj. human; *it.* civil, courteous.
- Humederêr*, v. a. to humect, to moisten.
- Humederêr-se*, v. r. to grow moist or wet.
- Humedecido*, a, adj. moistened.
- Humerário*, a, adj. humeral.
- Humidade*, s. f. dampness, moisture.
- Húmido*, a, adj. humid, moist. *Terra humida no fundo dos pântanos*, v. r.
- Humildade*, s. f. humility.
- Humilde*, adj. humble, modest.
- Humilhar*, v. a. to humble, to bring low. *Humilhar-se*, v. r. to humble or abase oneself.
- Humilição*, s. f. humiliation.
- Humílimo*, a, adj. superlat. most humbly, lowly, meanly.
- Humór*, s. m. humor, moisture. *Os humores do corpo humano*, the humours in human bodies. *Bom humor*, good-humour, mirth. *Bello humor*, good-nature. *Mão humor*, ill-nature.
- Humoral*, adj. humoral, proceeding from the humours.
- Hydrargíro*, s. m. quicksilver.

Hydraúlico, a, adj. hydraulic, belonging to water-works.

*Arte de fazer machinas hydraulicas*, hydraulics.

Hydria, s. f. a water-pot.

Hy'dro, s. m. an adder, the male of the hydra.

Hydromância, s. f. hydromancy, divination by water.

Hydromél, s. m. hydromel, mead.

Hydropesia, s. f. the dropsy.

Hydrophobia, s. f. hydrophoby, a distemper proceeding from the bite of a mad dog.

Hydrophóbico, a, adj. that is troubled with the hydrophoby.

Hydrópico, a, adj. dropsical, hydropical.

Hyæna, s. f. hyæna, a beast supposed to be like a wolf.

Hy'mno, an hymn, a spiritual song. *Cantar hymnos*, to sing hymns.

Hypérbole, s. f. hyperbolé, a figure in rhetoric.

Hyperbolicamente, adv. hyperbolically.

Hyperbóico, a, adj. hyperbolic.

Hyperbóreo, a, adj. hyperborean, northern.

Hyphen, s. m. hyphen, a mark of conjunction of syllables.

Hypocondria, s. m. melancholy.

Hypocondríaco, a, adj. hypochondriac.

Hypocrisia, s. f. hypocrisy. *Com hypocrisia*, hypocritically.

Hypócrita, s. m. an hypocrite.

Hypostáticamente, adv. substantially.

Hypothéca, s. f. hypotheca, a mortgage.

Hypothecado, a, adj. mortgaged.

Hypothecár, v. a. to mortgage.

Hypothecário, a, adj. of, or belonging to a mortgager.

Hypothecário, a, adj. of, or belonging to a mortgage.

Hypóthesis, s. f. hypothesis, a supposition.

Hypothéticamente, adv. hypothetically, conditionally.

Hypothético, a, adj. hypothetical, or hypothetic.

Hyssópo, s. m. the herb called hyssop.

Hystérico, a, adj. hysterical, hysteric.

## I.

I, s. m. is the ninth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and the third of the vowels.

Ja, adv. already. *Ja he muito tempo*, a long while ago. *Ja antigamente*, a long time ago. *Ja para ja*, forthwith. *Ja que*, since. *Ja desde*, ever since. *Ja agora*, even now. *Ja então*, even then.

Jacaré, or Jacaré, s. m. an alligator or crocodile.

Jacénte, adj. jacent, lying along.

Jacerina cola, a coat of mail.

Jacintino, s. m. belonging to jacinth, of a violet or purple colour.

Jacinto, s. m. jacinth.

Jackál, s. m. jackall, an animal of the dog-kind, and of the size of a small hound.

Jacobéa, s. f. *jacobeo*, s. m. a bigot, or hypocrite.

Jactância, s. f. boasting, pride, vanity. *Com jactancia*, braggingly.

Jactancioso, a, adj. boasting of.

Jactár-se, v. r. to boast of.

Jácto, s. m. a throw, hurl, or cast. *De hum jacto*, at once.

Jaculatório, a, adj. ejaculatory; ex. *Oração jaculatoria*, a short and ardent prayer, an ejaculation.

Jaéz, s. m. a furniture for a horse.

Jalápa, s. f. jalap, a firm and solid root.

Jálde, s. m. yellow, bright as gold.

Jaléco, s. m. a sort of doublet, generally worn in winter.

Jamáis, or Ja mais, adv. never.

Janéiras, s. f. a new-year's gift.

Janéiro, s. m. January.

Janélla, s. f. a window.

Janellinha, s. f. a little window.

Jangáda, s. f. floats, drags, pieces of timber made fast with rafters, for conveying burdens down the river.

Jantár, v. n. to dine. *Horas de jantar*, dinner-time.

Jantar, s. m. the dinner.

Jaquéta, s. f. a sort of jacket; it. a corslet.

Jardim, s. m. a flower-garden.

Jardineiro, s. m. a gardener.

Járo, s. m. the herb cuckow-pintle, ramp, or wake-robin.

Jarreta, s. m. a stingy man; it. a drunkard.

Jarretár, v. a. to hough, to hamstring, to hook.

Jarreteira, s. f. As, *Cavalleiros*

*da Jarreteira*, knights of the Garter.  
*Jarro*, s. m. a pot, pitcher.  
*Jarzána*, s. f. a sort of grapes so called.  
*Jasigo*. See *Jazigo*.  
*Jasmim*, s. m. jasmine, or jessamine. Arabic, *yasmin*.  
*Jasminheiro*, s. m. the shrub called jasmine, or jessamine.  
*Jáspe*, s. m. jasper, or jasperstone.  
*Jaspeado*, a, adj. speckled, or coloured like jasper.  
*Jaspear*, v. a. to speckle, to mark with small spots like jasper.  
*Jazéda*, s. f. a bay, a creek, or road for ships to ride in.  
*Jazér*, v. n. to lie, to be extended in or upon a bed, or any thing else. *Aqui jaz*, here lies.  
*Jazigo*, s. m. a place where one lies. *Jazigo de mortos*, a grave.  
*Jazigo de caça*, a den where beasts resort to lie.  
*Içar*, v. a. to hoist sail.  
*Ichneumon*, s. m. a rat of Egypt.  
*Ichóz*, s. f. a trap, or snare to catch rabbits and partridges.  
*Ícónico*, a, adj. belonging to an image, lively pictured, drawn to the life.  
*Icterícia*, s. f. the yellow jaundice.  
*Íctérico*, a, adj. belonging to the yellow jaundice.  
*Ida*, s. f. a going, a departing.  
*Idas e vindas*, going backward and forward.  
*Idade*, s. f. age, years. *Que idade tem aquelle homem?* how old is that man? *Tenra idade*, tender age. *Idade*

*decrepita*, old age. *Da mesma idade*, of the same age. *A idade dourada*, the golden age. *A idade do ferro*, the iron age. *A idade da lua*, the age of the moon.  
*Idéa*, s. f. idea. *Ideas de Plutão*, Platonic ideas. *Pertencente a idea*, ideal.  
*Idear*, v. a. to form ideas or notions.  
*Idéntico*, a, adj. identical.  
*Identidade*, s. f. identity.  
*Identificár*, v. a. to make things of the same substance.  
*Idioma*, s. m. an idiom.  
*Idiota*, s. m. an idiot.  
*Idiotismo*, s. m. idiotism.  
*Idólatra*, s. m. an idolater.  
*Idolatrár*, v. a. to idolatrize; *it.* to dote upon.  
*Idolatria*, s. f. idolatry.  
*Ídolo*, s. m. an idol.  
*Idoneamente*, adv. aptly, conveniently.  
*Idóneo*, a, adj. fit, apt, capable.  
*Idoso*, a, adj. aged, old.  
*JEHOVA*, s. m. JEHOVAH, the most sacred name of God.  
*Jejuar*, v. a. to fast. *Jejuar a pão e agoa*, to keep one's fast with bread and water.  
*Jejum*, s. m. a fast, or fasting.  
*Dia de jejum*, a fasting-day.  
*Deixar em jejum*, to speak unintelligibly.  
*Jerárquia*, s. f. hierarchy, church-government.  
*Jerárquico*, a, adj. hierarchical.  
*JESU*, s. m. JESUS, the name of our blessed Lord and Saviour CHRIST.  
*Ignávia*, s. f. idleness, sloth.  
*Ignávo*, a, adj. idle, slothful.

*Ignéo*, a, adj. fiery, burning.  
*Ignífero*, a, adj. igniferous.  
*Ignito*, a, adj. glowing hot.  
*Ignizar-se*, v. r. to kindle.  
*Ignóbil*, adj. ignoble, base.  
*Ignobilidade*, s. f. ignobleness of birth.  
*Ignominia*, s. f. discredit, reproach, dishonour.  
*Ignominiosamente*, adv. ignominiously.  
*Ignominióso*, a, adj. ignominious.  
*Ignorância*, s. f. ignorance.  
*Ignorante*, adj. ignorant.  
*Ignorantemente*, adv. ignorantly.  
*Ignorantíssimo*, a, adj. superl. very ignorant.  
*Ignorar*, v. a. to be ignorant.  
*Ignóto*, a, adj. unknown.  
*Igreja*, s. f. a church. *Fundador de huma igreja*, a church-founder.  
*Igreja cathedral*, a cathedral church.  
*Igreja parochial*, a parish church.  
*Iguál*, adj. equal. *Dividir em partes iguaes*, to equalize.  
*Estilo igual*, mean style.  
*Iguál*, s. m. equal; as, *nao tem igual*, he has not his equal.  
*Igualár*, v. a. to make equal, to equal: v. n. to be equal to, to equal.  
*Igualar-se*, v. r. As, *Igualar-se com alguem*, to make one's self equal to another.  
*Igualdade*, s. f. equality. *Igualdade do animo*, evenness of temper. *Igualdade do estilo*, meanness of style.  
*Igualmente*, adv. equally.  
*Ignúria*, s. f. a mess.  
*Ilha*, s. f. an island.

**Ilhál**, s. m. the flank of any beast.  
**Ilhãga**, s. f. the flank, the side. *Sempre esta á minha ilhãga*, he is always by me. *De ilhãga*, sidelong. *Arrebentar de riso pelas ilhãgas*, to split one's side with laughing.  
**Ilhéu**, s. m. a seaholm, a small uninhabited island.  
**Ilhéta**, or **Ilhota**, s. f. a little island.  
**Ilhó**, s. m. an oylet-hole, through which a string or lace is drawn.  
**Ilbóta**, s. f. a little island.  
**Ilíaca**, s. f. the twisting of the guts, iliac passion.  
**Ilíaco**, a, adj. iliac, or iliacal.  
**Ilíacãm**, s. f. an inference, illustration, or conclusion.  
**Ilíaquear**, v. a. to insuare one's self.  
**Ilíativo**, a, adj. illative, in the way or nature of inferring from.  
**Ilícebro**, s. m. allurement.  
**Illegitimamente**, adv. unlawfully.  
**Illegitimidade**, s. f. illegitimacy.  
**Illegítimo**, a, adj. illegal, unlawful.  
**Ilésio**, a, adj. unhurt.  
**Ilíçar**, v. a. to mortgage, to sell.  
**Illiciador**, s. m. he who mortgages or sells fraudulently.  
**Illicitamente**, adv. illegally.  
**Ilícito**, a, adj. illicit, unlawful.  
**Illicito**, s. m. an unlawful.  
**Illocável**, adj. immense.  
**Iludir**, v. a. to illude, to mock.

**Iluminação**, s. f. illumination.  
**Iluminado**, a, adj. illuminated.  
**Iluminar**, v. a. to illuminate, to colour prints.  
**Iluminativo**, a, adj. illuminative.  
**Ilusãu**, s. f. an illusion, a false apparition.  
**Iluso**, a, adj. derided.  
**Ilusório**, a, adj. illusive, illusory.  
**Ilustracãm**, s. f. illustration.  
**Ilustrado**, a, adj. illustrated.  
**Ilustrar**, v. a. to illustrate.  
**Ilústre**, adj. illustrious.  
**Ilustrenmente**, adv. illustriously.  
**Ilustríssimo**, a, adj. superl. very illustrious.  
**Imagem**, s. f. an image.  
**Imaginaçãm**, s. f. the imagination; it. fancy, thought. *Não me passa isso pela imaginaçãu*, I have no such thought.  
**Imaginar**, v. n. to imagine, to conceive.  
**Imaginária**, s. f. imagery, or work of images.  
**Imaginário**, s. m. a carver, an image-maker.  
**Imaginário**, a, adj. imaginary, fantastical. *Espaços imaginarios*, extramundane spaces.  
**Imaginativo**, s. m. one that is troubled with strange fancies.  
**Imaginativo**, a, adj. *As, faculdade imaginativa*, the power of thinking.  
**Imaginável**, adj. imaginable.  
**Imã**, s. m. the loadstone.  
*Tocar com a pedra imã*, to rub or touch with the loadstone.  
**Inbecilidade**, s. f. weakness, imbecility.  
**Imbêlle**, adj. not warlike.

**Imbúto**, a, adj. imbued.  
**Imitaçãm**, s. f. imitation.  
**Imitar**, v. a. to imitate.  
**Imitável**, adj. imitable.  
**Immaculado**, a, adj. immaculate.  
**Immaculidade**, s. f. the quality of being immaculate.  
**Immanente**, adj. immanent, inherent.  
**Immanidade**, s. f. immanity, cruelty.  
**Immaçssimo**, a, adj. very cruel.  
**Immarcesível**, a, adj. immarcescible.  
**Immaterial**, adj. immaterial.  
**Imaturo**, a, adj. immature, unripe.  
**Immediatamente**, adv. immediately, directly.  
**Immediato**, a, adj. immediate.  
**Immemorável**, adj. immemorial.  
**Immensidade**, s. f. immensity.  
**Immenso**, a, adj. immense.  
**Immensurável**, adj. immensurable.  
**Immeritadamente**, adv. undeservingly.  
**Immersãu**, s. f. immersion.  
**Imminente**, adj. imminent, approaching.  
**Immobilidade**, s. f. immobility.  
**Immoderacãm**, s. f. immoderation.  
**Immoderadamente**, adv. immoderately.  
**Immoderado**, a, adj. immoderate.  
**Immodestamente**, adv. immodestly.  
**Immodéstia**, s. f. immodesty.  
**Immodést**, a, adj. immodest.  
**Imédico**, a, adj. superfluous.  
**Imuolaçãm**, s. f. immolation.

Immolár, v. a. to immolate, to sacrifice.  
 Immortal, a, adj. immortal.  
 Imortalidade, s. f. immortality.  
 Imortalizar, v. a. to immortalize.  
 Imortalizar-se, v. r. to become immortal.  
 Imortalmente, adv. immortally.  
 Immortificação, s. f. excess.  
 Immortificádo, a, adj. unmortified.  
 Imóvel, adj. motionless.  
 Immutável, adj. immutable, constant. *Festas immutáveis*, unmoveable feasts.  
 Imundícia, s. f. filth, dirt.  
 Imúndo, a, adj. unclean.  
 Imúne, adj. exempt, free.  
 Imunidade, s. f. immunity. *Immunidade ecclesiastica*, immunity of the clergy.  
 Immutabilidade, s. f. immutability. *Com immutabilidade*, immutably.  
 Immutável, adj. immutable.  
 Impaciência, s. f. impatience.  
 Impaciente, adj. impatient.  
 Impacientemente, adv. impatiently.  
 Impalpável, adj. impalpable.  
 Impár, v. n. to hiccough.  
 Impár, adj. odd, uneven.  
 Impassibilidade, s. f. impassibility.  
 Impassível, adj. impassible.  
 Impávido, a, adj. undaunted.  
 Impeccabilidade, s. f. impeccability.  
 Impeccável, adj. impeccable.  
 Impedimento, s. m. impediment. *Ter impedimento na*

*lingoa*, to have an impediment in one's speech.  
 Impedir, v. a. to impede.  
 Impellir, v. a. to impel, to force.  
 Impenetrabilidade, s. f. impenetrability.  
 Impenetrável, adj. impenetrable.  
 Impenitência, s. f. impenitency.  
 Impenitente, adj. impenitent.  
 Impensadamente, adv. unexpectedly.  
 Imperár, v. a. to reign, to sway.  
 Imperativo, or *Modo imperativo*, the imperative mood.  
 Imperceptível, adj. imperceptible.  
 Imperceptivelmente, adv. imperceptibly.  
 Imperfeição, s. f. imperfection.  
 Imperfeitamente, adv. imperfectly.  
 Imperfeito, a, adj. imperfect. *Tempo imperfeito*, imperfect tense.  
 Imperial, adj. imperial, belonging to an emperor, or empire. *Coroa imperial*, the imperial crown. *Os imperiaes*, or *as tropas imperiaes*, the Imperialists.  
 Imperícia, s. f. unskilfulness.  
 Império, s. m. an empire, a sovereignty. *Com império*, imperiously.  
 Imperioso, a, adj. haughty, imperious.  
 Imperito, a, adj. unskilful.  
 Impermanente, adj. not perpetual.  
 Impertinência, s. f. impertinence.

Impertinente, adj. morose, cross, peevish.  
 Impertinente, s. m. an impertinent.  
 Impertinentemente, adv. morosely, peevishly.  
 Imperturbabilidade, s. f. steadiness, constancy.  
 Imperturbável, adj. undisturbed.  
 Impessoal, adj. impersonal.  
 Impeto, s. m. impetuosity. *Com impeto*, impetuously.  
 Impetração, s. f. impetration.  
 Impetrár, v. a. to impetrate, to obtain.  
 Impetuosamente, adv. impetuously.  
 Impetuoso, a, adj. impetuous.  
 Impiamente, adv. impiously.  
 Impiedade, s. f. impiety.  
 Impingir, *alguma cousa a alguém*, v. a. to weary one with something; as, *Impingir laem discurso a alguém*, to weary one with one's discourse.  
 Impio, adj. impious.  
 Ímpio, s. m. an impious man.  
 Implacável, adj. implacable.  
 Implacavelmente, adv. implacably.  
 Implantado, a, adj. inserted.  
 Implacação, s. f. contradiction, contrariety in thought or effect.  
 Implacádo, a, adj. contradictions, inconsistent.  
 Implicár, v. n. to imply contradiction.  
 Implicitamente, adv. implicitly.  
 Implícito, adj. implicit.  
 Imploração, s. f. imploration.  
 Implorar, v. a. to implore, to beg.

- Imponderável**, adj. too great to be weighed in the mind.
- Impór**, v. a. to accuse falsely.
- Impór hum tributo**, to impose a tax. *Impor o nome*, to give the name.
- Importância**, s. f. importance.
- Importante**, adj. important.
- Importár**, v. imp. to import, to be of moment; as, *importa*, it imports. *Aquillo não lhe importa nada*, that is nothing to him. *Aquillo importa muito*, that matters very much. *Que importa?* what of that? *Que lhe importa?* what's that to him?
- Importunaçam**, s. f. trouble, importunity.
- Importunamente**, adv. importunately.
- Importunar**, v. a. to importune.
- Importuno**, a, adj. importune, vexatious.
- Imposicám**, s. f. an imposition, it. a tax. *A imposição das mãos*, the imposition of hands.
- Impossibilidade**, s. f. impossibility.
- Impossibilitár**, v. a. to disable.
- Impossível**, adj. impossible.
- Impossível**, s. m. impossibility.
- Impostór**, s. m. an impostor.
- Impostúra**, s. f. a deceit, fraud.
- Impotência**, s. f. impotency.
- Impotente**, adj. impotent, weak.
- Impracticável**, adj. impracticable. *Caminho impracticavel*, an unpassable way.
- Imprecaçam**, s. f. an imprecation, a curse.
- Imprecár**, v. a. to pray, supplicate.
- Imprendido**, participle of *Imprender*.
- Imprensa**, s. f. the press, or instrument by which books are printed. *Livro que está na imprensa*, a book in the press.
- Imprensár**, v. a. to press. *O que imprensa*, à presser.
- Imprescriptível**, adj. incapable of prescription.
- Impressám**, s. f. an impression.
- Impresso**, a, adj. stamped.
- Impressór**, s. m. a printer.
- Imprevisto**, a, adj. unforeseen.
- Imprimadúra**, s. f. the first drawing or sketch of painters.
- Imprimár**, v. a. to put in order the cloth for painting on it.
- Imprimir**, v. a. to print; to imprint.
- Improbabilidade**, s. f. improbability.
- Improperár**, v. a. to reproach, to rebraid.
- Impropério**, s. m. reproach.
- Improporcionál**, adj. unproportioned.
- Impropriamente**, adv. improperly.
- Impropriedade**, s. f. impropriety.
- Impróprio**, a, adj. improper.
- Improvável**, adj. improbable.
- Improvidência**, s. f. improvidence, want of forethought, want of caution.
- Impróvido**, a, adj. improvident.
- Improvisamente**, adv. unexpectedly.
- Improviso**, a, adj. unforeseen.
- Imprudência**, s. f. imprudence.
- Impudente**, adj. impudent.
- Impudência**, s. f. impudence.
- Impudente**, adj. impudent.
- Impudentemente**, adv. impudently.
- Impudicamente**, adv. immo-destly.
- Impudicícia**, s. f. lewdness.
- Impúdico**, a, adj. lewd.
- Impugnaçam**, s. f. opposition.
- Impugnár**, v. a. to oppose.
- Impulsivo**, a, adj. impulsive.
- Impúlso**, s. m. an impulse.
- Impunidade**, s. f. impunity.
- Com impunidade*, without punishment.
- Impunido**, a, adj. unpunished.
- Impuramente**, adv. impurely, uncleanly.
- Impureza**, s. f. impurity.
- Impuro**, a, adj. impure, unclean.
- Imputár**, v. a. to impute.
- Inabalável**, adj. unmoveable.
- Inacabável**, adj. that cannot be finished.
- Inacám**, s. f. inaction.
- Inaccessível**, adj. inaccessible.
- Inadvertência**, s. f. inadvertency.
- Inadvertidamente**, adv. inconsiderately.
- Inadvertido**, a, adj. inconsiderate.
- Inalienável**, adj. inalienable.
- Inalteradamente**, adv. unalterably.
- Inalterável**, adj. unalterable.
- Inaniçam**, s. f. void space, vacuity.
- Inappetência**, s. f. want of appetite, inappetency.
- Inaudito**, a, adj. unheard of.
- Inauguraçam**, s. f. inauguration.
- Inaugurar**, v. a. to inaugurate, to consecrate.

**Inca**, s. m. the title of the ancient kings of Peru.

**Incançável**, adj. indefatigable.

**Incançavelmente**, adv. indefatigably.

**Incapacidade**, s. f. incapacity.

**Incapacitar**, v. a. to disable.

**Incapáz**, adj. incapable.

**Incapillato**, adj. without hair, bald.

**Inçar**, v. a. to crowd, or fill with multitudes. *Estár inchado*, to swarm.

**Incautaménte**, adv. incautiously.

**Incáuto**, a, adj. incautious.

**Incendiário**, s. m. an incendiary.

**Incêndio**, s. m. a conflagration.

**Incensár**, v. a. to perfume, as priests do the altars when they offer incense.

**Incenso**, s. m. incense, perfumes exhaled by fire in honour of God.

**Incensório**, s. m. the censer, the pan or vessel in which incense is burned.

**Incentivo**, s. m. an incentive.

**Incépto**, a, adj. begun.

**Incertaménte**, adv. uncertainly.

**Incerteza**, s. f. uncertainty.

**Incerto**, a, adj. uncertain.

**Incessante**, adj. incessant.

**Incessanteménte**, adv. incessantly.

**Incesto**, s. m. incest. *Com incesto*, incestuously.

**Incestuoso**, a, adj. incestuous.

**Inchaçam**, s. f. a swelling.

**Inchado**, a, adj. swelled, puffed up; *it.* proud, haughty.

**Inchar**, v. a. to swell: v. n. or

*Inchar-se*, v. r. to swell; *it.* to be elated.

**Inchoado**, a, adj. inchoated, begun.

**Incidente**, s. m. an incident.

*Fazer nascer incidentes numa causa*, to split a cause, or lawsuit.

**Incidente**, adj. ex. *Causa incidente*, an accessory, an incident.

**Incidir**, v. a. to incide:

**Incircunciso**, a, adj. uncircumcised.

**Incircunscrito**, a, adj. that is uncircumscribed, boundless.

**Incisám**, s. f. incision; *it.* a cut or gash in a tree.

**Incisivo**, a, adj. incisive.

**Inciso**, a, adj. ex. *Ferida incisa*, a wound in the skull made by a cutting-instrument.

**Incisúra**, s. f. incision. *Incisura feita do modo de cruz*, crucial incision.

**Incitamento**, s. m. a stirring up.

**Incitar**, v. a. to incite, to stir up.

**Incitativo**, a, adj. inciting.

**Incivilidade**, s. f. incivility.

**Inclémência**, s. f. inclemency.

**Incléménte**, adj. inclement, unmerciful.

**Inclinaçam**, s. f. inclination.

**Inclinaçam**, inclination; *it.* love, affection.

**Inclinar**, v. a. to incline, to bend. *Inclinar a cabeça*, to bow the head in token of respect: v. n. to incline, to lean.

*Ao inclinar do dia*, the day inclining towards the evening. *Inclinar-se*, v. r. to incline, to lean.

**Inclito**, a, adj. renowned, famous.

**Incluir**, v. a. to include, to comprise.

**Inclusivaménte**, adv. inclusively.

**Inclúso**, adj. *See* *Incluido*.—*A carta inclusa*, the inclosed, or inclosed letter.

**Incôgnito**, a, adj. unknown.

**Incoherência**, s. f. incoherence.

**Incólume**, adj. safe.

**Incolumidade**, s. f. incolumity, safety.

**Incombustível**, adj. incombustible.

**Incommodaménte**, adv. inconveniently.

**Incommodár**, v. a. to incommodate, to disturb.

**Incommodidade**, s. f. inconvenience. *Com incommodidade*, inconveniently.

**Incômodo**, a, adj. inconvenient.

**Incomunicável**, adj. incommunicable.

**Incomutável**, adj. that is not commutable.

**Incomparável**, adj. incomparable.

**Incomparavelmente**, adv. incomparably.

**Incompatibilidade**, s. f. incompatibility.

**Incompatível**, adj. incompatible.

**Incompetência**, s. f. incompetency.

**Incompeténte**, adj. incompetent.

**Incomplacência**, s. f. untractableness.

**Incompleto**, a, adj. incomplete.

**Incompreensibilidade**, s. f. incomprehensibility.

Inconsumptível, a, adj. inconsumptible.  
 Inconcordável, ad. incompatible.  
 Inconcússio, a, adj. unshaken, firm.  
 Inconfidência, s. f. treachery, or breach of one's faith.  
 Incongruamente, adv. incongruously, unfitly.  
 Incongruente, and Incongruo, a, adj. incongruous, unsuitable.  
 Inconquistado, a, adj. unconquered.  
 Inconquistável, adj. unconquerable.  
 Inconsequência, s. f. inconsequence.  
 Inconsideração, s. f. rashness.  
 Inconsideradamente, adv. inconsiderately.  
 Inconsiderado, a, adj. inconsiderate; rash.  
 Inconsolável, a, adj. inconsolable.  
 Inconstância, s. f. inconstancy.  
 Inconstante, adj. inconstant.  
 Inconstantemente, adv. inconstantly.  
 Inconsulto, a, adj. who is not asked counsel or advice.  
 Inconsútil, adj. that is made without seam.  
 Incontaminado, a, adj. unpolluted, undefiled.  
 Incontestável, adj. incontestable.  
 Incontestavelmente, adv. uncontestedly.  
 Incontinência, s. f. incontinency, unchastity.  
 Incontinente, adj. incontinent, unchaste.  
 Incontrastável, adj. firm, stable.

Inconveniência, s. f. disagreement, discord.  
 Inconveniente, adj. inconvenient.  
 Inconveniente, s. m. inconvenience.  
 Incorporidade, s. f. incorporeity, immateriality.  
 Incorporéo, a, adj. incorporeal.  
 Incorrecto, a, adj. uncorrected.  
 Incorregibilidade, s. f. obstinacy, incorrigibleness.  
 Incorrigível, ou Incorregível, adj. incorrigible.  
 Incorrumpção, s. f. incorruption.  
 Incorruptamente, adv. incorruptly.  
 Incorruptível, adj. incorruptible.  
 Incorrupto, a, adj. incorrupted.  
 Incrassar, v. a. to incrustate, to thicken.  
 Incredível, adj. incredible.  
 Incredulidade, s. f. incredulity.  
 Incrédulo, a, adj. incredulous.  
 Increpar, v. a. to increpate, to rebuke.  
 Incriado, a, adj. increate.  
 Incrível, adj. incredible.  
 Incrivelmente, adv. incredibly.  
 Incruar, v. n. or Incruar-se, v. r. to increase more and more. *Incruar-se o estomago*, is for the stomach to grow raw and queasy.  
 Inculcar, v. a. to inculcate. *Inculcar-se*, v. r. to offer or present oneself; *it*. to make oneself known.  
 Incúlcã, s. f. inculcation; *it*. intimation. *Deitar inculeas*, to make a strict inquiry.  
 Inculpável, adj. inculpable.

Inculpavelmente, adv. inculpably.  
 Inculto, a, adj. untilled, unmannered.  
 Incumbência, s. f. charge, duty.  
 Incumbir, v. n. to belong to, to be one's duty to do something. *Incumbia a seu officio*, it was his duty.  
 Incurável, adj. incurable.  
 Incúria, s. f. negligence. *Com incuria*, negligently.  
 Incursão, s. f. an incursion, inroad. *Fazer incursoens*, to make incursions.  
 Incúrsio, s. m. incurring.  
 Incurvar, v. a. to incurvate, to bend.  
 Indagação, s. f. an indagation.  
 Indagador, s. m. a searcher or seeker out, a diligent hunter.  
 Indagadora, s. f. she that searcheth.  
 Indagar, v. a. to indagate, to search.  
 Indébito, a, adj. undue.  
 Indecência, s. f. indecency.  
 Indecente, adj. indecent.  
 Indecentemente, adv. indecently.  
 Indecisamente, ad. v. irresolutely.  
 Indecisão, s. f. want of resolution or decision.  
 Indeciso, a, adj. undecided, dubious.  
 Indeclarável, adj. unutterable.  
 Indeclinável, adj. indeclinable.  
 Indecorado, a, adj. disparaged, disgraced.  
 Indecoro, a, adj. indecent.  
 Indecorosamente, adv. dishonourably.



Indecoroso, a, adj. disgraceful.  
Indefensável, adj. indefensible.  
Indefêso, ou Indefeso, a, adj. undefended.

Indefesso, a, adj. indefatigable.  
Indeficiente, adj. everlasting.

Indefinito, a, adj. indefinite.

Indelével, adj. indelible.

Indeliberacão, s. f. inadvertency.

Indeminuto, a, adj. undiminished.

Independência, s. f. independence.

Independentemente, adv. independently.

Indesculpável, adj. inexcusable.

Indeterminação, s. f. indetermination.

Indeterminadamente, adv. indistinctly.

Indeterminado, a, adj. irresolute, unresolved.

Indevidamente, adv. unduly.

Indevido, a, adj. undue.

Indevoção, s. f. indevotion.

Indevotamente, adv. indevoutly.

Indevoto, a, adj. indevot.

Indicação, s. f. indication, sign.

Indicante, adj. indicant.

Indicar, v. a. to indicate, to shew.

Indicativo, adj. indicative.  
*Modo indicativo*, the indicative mood.

Indicção, or Indição, s. f. an indiction, or the space of fifteen years.

Índice, s. m. the table or index of the contents of a book; *it.* the needle of a dial.

Indiciár, v. a. to give a token or sign.

Índice, s. m. a token.

Indiferença, s. f. indifference.

Indiferente, adj. indifferent.

Indiferentemente, adv. indifferently.

Indígena, s. m. a native of a country.

Indigência, s. f. indigence.

Indigestão, s. f. indigestion.

Indigesto, a, adj. undigested.

Indignação, s. f. indignation, wrath.

Indignado, a, adj. angry, provoked.

Indignamente, adv. unworthily; *it.* basely.

Indignar, v. a. to offend, to provoke. *Indignar-se*, v. r. to be offended.

Indignidade, s. f. indignity.

Indigno, a, adj. unworthy.

Indiligência, s. f. negligence.

Indirectamente, adv. indirectly.

Indirecto, a, adj. indirect.

Indisciplina, s. f. want of discipline.

Indisciplinado, a, adj. undisciplined.

Indisciplinável, adj. unruly.

Indiscretamente, adv. indiscreetly.

Indiscreto, a, adj. indiscreet.

Indiscrição, s. f. indiscretion.

Indiscriminadamente, adv. indiscriminately.

Indisível, or Indizível, adj. unutterable.

Indisivelmente, adv. inexpressibly.

Indispensável, adj. indispensable.

Indispensavelmente, adv. indispensably.

Indispôr, v. a. to indispose.

Indisposição, s. f. indisposition, sickness.

Indispósito, a, adj. indisposed.

Indisputável, adj. indisputable.

Indissolúvel, adj. indissoluble.

Indissoluvelmente, adj. indissolubly.

Indistinctamente, adv. indistinctly.

Indistincto, a, adj. indistinct, confused.

Indistinguível, adj. undistinguishable, all alike.

Individuál, adj. individual.

Individuamente, adv. precisely, exactly.

Individuar, v. a. to treat of any thing in particular.

Indivisível, adj. indivisible.

Indócil, adj. untractable.

Indocilidade, s. f. indocility.

Indócto, a, adj. unlearned.

Índole, s. f. disposition, natural propensity.

Indolência, s. f. indolence, freedom from pain or grief.

Indomável, adj. indomable, untameable.

Indômito, adj. untamed, wild.

Indoutamente, adv. unlearnedly.

Indubitável, adj. indubitable.

Indubitavelmente, adv. indubitably.

Indulgência, s. f. indulgence, fondness; *it.* indulgence, remission of sins. *Com indulgência*, indulgently.

Indulgente, adj. indulgent.

Índulto, s. m. an exemption, or privilege. *Índulto dos reis*, indult of kings.

Induração, s. f. induration.

Indústria, s. f. industry. *Com indústria*, industriously. *De indústria*, designedly.

Industriado, a, adj. instructed.

Industriar, v. a. to instruct.  
 Industriosamente, adv. industriously.  
 Industrioso, a, adj. industrious.  
 Induzido, a, adj. induced, persuaded.  
 Induzimento, s. m. inducement, persuasion.  
 Induzir, v. a. to induce, to persuade.  
 Inédia, s. f. hunger, lack of meat.  
 Ineffabilidade, s. f. ineffability.  
 Ineffável, adj. ineffable, unspeakable.  
 Ineffavelmente, adv. ineffably, unspeakably.  
 Ineficácia, s. f. inefficacy.  
 Ineficaz, adj. inefficacious.  
 Inelictável, adj. unavoidable.  
 Inenarrável, adj. inenarrable.  
 Ineptidão, s. f. unaptness, ineptitude.  
 Inépto, a, adj. unapt, inept.  
 Inércia, s. f. sloth, idleness.  
 Inérme, adj. unarmed.  
 Inerrante, adj. fixed, immoveable.  
 Inerte, adj. ignorant; *it.* slothful, idle.  
 Inesperadamente, adv. unexpectedly.  
 Inesperado, a, adj. unexpected.  
 Inestimável, adj. inestimable.  
 Inevitável, adj. inevitable.  
 Inexcrutável, adj. unsearchable.  
 Inexcusável, adj. inexcusable.  
 Inexhausto, a, adj. inexhausted; *it.* inexhaustible.  
 Inexorabilidade, s. f. the quality of being inexorable.  
 Inexorável, adj. inexorable.  
 Inexperito, a, adj. unexperienced,

Inexpiável, adj. inexpressible.  
 Inexplicável, adj. inexplicable.  
 Inexplicível, adj. insatiable.  
 Inexpugnável, adj. inexpugnable.  
 Inextinguível, adj. inextinguishable.  
 Inextricável, adj. inextricable.  
 Infallível, adj. infallible.  
 Infalivelmente, adv. infallibly.  
 Infamado, a, adj. defamed, made infamous.  
 Infamador, s. m. a defamer, a detractor.  
 Infamar, v. a. to defame, to make infamous.  
 Infamatório, a, adj. -defamatory.  
 Infame, adj. infamous.  
 Infâmia, s. f. infamy.  
 Infancia, s. f. infancy.  
 Infanta, s. f. a king's daughter.  
 Infantado, s. m. the estate belonging to the king's son.  
 Infantaria, s. f. the infantry.  
 Infante, s. m. the title by which all the king's sons are called.  
 Infante, s. f. the king's eldest daughter.  
 Infantil, adj. of, or belonging to a child, infantile.  
 Infatigável, adj. indefatigable.  
 Infatuar, v. a. to infatuate, to strike with folly.  
 Infortunado, adv. unlucky.  
 Infausto, a, adj. unlucky.  
 Infecção, s. f. infection, contagion.  
 Infecto, a, adj. infected.  
 Infecundo, a, adj. unfruitful, barren.  
 Infelice, or Infeliz.  
 Infelicidade, s. f. unhappiness.  
 Infelizmente, adv. unhappily.  
 Insenso, a, adj. hostile.

Inferência, s. f. inference.  
 Inferior, adj. lower, meaner.  
 Inferiores, s. pl. inferiors, persons of lower rank.  
 Inferioridade, s. f. inferiority.  
 Inferir, v. a. to infer.  
 Infernal, adj. infernal, hellish.  
*Tir odio infernal, to be a mortal enemy. Maquina infernal, a fireship.*  
 Inferno, s. m. hell.  
 Infestado, a, adj. infested.  
 Infestar, v. a. to infest, or annoy.  
 Infesto, a, adj. offensive.  
 Inficionado, a, adj. infected.  
 Infidelidade, s. f. infidelity.  
 Infiel, adj. unfaithful.  
 Infidel, s. m. & f. an infidel, a miscreant.  
 Infiltrado, a, adj. incorporated.  
 Infiltrar-se, v. r. to embody, to coalesce.  
 Infimo, a, adj. lowest, meanest.  
 Infinitade, s. f. infinity.  
 Infinitivo, s. m. the infinitive mood.  
 Infinito, a, adj. infinite.  
 Infirmar, v. a. to weaken, to lessen.  
 Inflação, s. f. swelling, an inflation.  
 Inflamação, s. f. an inflammation.  
 Inflamado, a, adj. inflamed.  
 Inflamar, v. a. to inflame, to set on fire.  
 Inflamar-se, v. r. to catch fire; *it.* to inflame.  
 Inflammativo, a, adj. that sets on fire.  
 Inflammatório, a, adj. inflammatory.  
 Inflexibilidade, s. f. inflexibility.

Inflexível, adj. inflexible.  
 Influência, s. f. influence.  
 Influicám, s. f. influence, power of the celestial aspects.  
 Influir, v. a. to have an influence, to exert influence or power.  
 Influxo, s. m. influence.  
 Infôrme, adj. informous, without form, or fashion.  
 Infôrta, s. f. infortune.  
 Infortúnio, s. m. a misfortune.  
 Infracám, s. f. infraction.  
 Infrequência, s. f. fewness, paucity.  
 Infringir, v. a. to infringe.  
 Infrascrito, a, adj. that is written beneath.  
 Infertilífero, a, adj. unfruitful.  
 Infuctuosaménte, adv. unfruitfully.  
 Infuctuoso, a, adj. unfruitful.  
 Infundir, v. a. to infuse, to pour in.  
 Infusa, s. f. a pitcher, a water-pot.  
 Infusám, s. f. an infusion.  
 Infuso, a, adj. infused, inspired into.  
 Infustamento, s. m. a bad smell in pipes, casks, &c.  
 Ingénito, a, adj. ingenite, natural.  
 Ingénte, adj. vast, big.  
 Ingenuaménte, adv. ingenuously.  
 Ingenuidade, s. f. ingenuity.  
 Ingénuo, a, adj. sincere, ingenuous.  
 Inglaterra, s. f. England, the island of Great Britain.  
 Inglês, or Ingréz, a, adj. English. *O lingua Ingleza, or Q Inglês, the English tongue.*

Ingléz, or Ingréz, s. m. an English man.  
 Ingléza, or Ingréza, s. f. an English woman.  
 Ingrataménte, adv. ungratefully.  
 Ingratidám, s. f. ingratitude.  
 Ingráto, s. m. an ungrateful man. *Ingruta, s. f. an ungrateful woman.*  
 Ingráto, a, adj. ungrateful.  
 Ingrediénte, s. m. an ingredient in a composition.  
 Ingreme, adj. steep.  
 Ingresso, s. m. an entering, or ingress.  
 Inhábil, adj. unapt, unfit.  
 Inhabilitáde, s. f. inability.  
 Inhabilitar, v. a. to disable.  
 Inhabitado, a, adj. not inhabitable.  
 Inhabitável, adj. uninhabitable.  
 Inherência, s. f. inherence.  
 Inherénte, adj. inherent.  
 Inherir, v. n. to inhere.  
 Inhibicám, s. f. inhibition.  
 Inibir, v. a. to inhibit.  
 Inibitória, s. f. inhibition.  
 Inhonestaménte, adv. dishonestly.  
 Inhonésto, a, adj. dishonest.  
 Inhospitalidade, s. f. inhospitality.  
 Inhumanaménte, adv. inhumanly.  
 Inhumanidade, s. f. inhumanity.  
 Inhumano, a, adj. inhuman.  
 Inicial, adj. initial; ex. *Letra inicial*, initial letter.  
 Iniciado, a, adj. initiated.  
 Inimicia. *See Inimizade.*  
 Inimigo, s. m. an enemy, a foe.  
 Inimistar-se, v. r. to become an enemy.  
 Inimitável, adj. inimitable.

Inimizáde, s. f. enmity. *Inimizade occulta*, privy grudge. *Causar inimizades*, to make enemies.  
 Inintelligível, adj. unintelligible.  
 Iniquaménte, adv. wickedly.  
 Iniquidade, s. f. iniquity.  
 Iníquo, a, adj. wicked.  
 Injúria, s. f. injury.  
 Injúriar, v. a. to injure. *Injúriar-se*, v. r. to be offended.  
 Injuriosaménte, adj. injuriously.  
 Injurioso, a, adj. injurious.  
 Injustaménte, adv. unjustly.  
 Injustiça, s. f. injustice.  
 Injusto, a, adj. unjust.  
 Innavegável, adj. innavigable.  
 Innegável, adj. undeniable, incontestable.  
 Innocência, s. f. innocence.  
 Innocénte, adj. innocent. *Declarar algum innocente*, to discharge a person accused.  
 Innocénte, s. m. & f. a child, a babe.  
 Innocenteménte, adv. innocently.  
 Inodado, a, adj. plunged, involved.  
 Inovaçám, s. f. innovation.  
 Inovár, v. a. to innovate.  
 Innumerável, adj. innumerable.  
 Inobservância, s. f. the infringing, or not observing.  
 Inofficiosaménte, adv. uncourtously.  
 Inofficioso, a, adj. inofficious.  
 Inópia, s. f. want, poverty.  
 Inopinadaménte, adv. unexpectedly.  
 Inopinado, a, adj. unexpected.  
 Inquietaçám, s. f. inquietude.  
 Inquietaménte, adv. unquietly.  
 Inquietar, v. a. to disquiet, to

disturb. *Inquietar-se*, v. r. to be vexed.  
*Inquieto*, a, adj. unquiet.  
*Inquinar*, v. a. to pollute, to corrupt.  
*Inquirição*, s. f. inquisition.  
*Inquirições*, papers belonging to a judicial enquiry.  
*Inquisição*, s. f. The Inquisition.  
*Inquisidor*, s. m. an inquisitor, an officer of the Inquisition.  
*Inquisidor-general*, the inquisitor-general.  
*Insaciabilidade*, s. f. insatiableness.  
*Insaciável*, adj. insatiable.  
*Insaciavelmente*, adv. insatiably.  
*Insalutífero*, a, adj. unwholesome.  
*Insanamente*, adv. madly, imprudently.  
*Insânia*, s. f. madness.  
*Insano*, a, adj. mad.  
*Insciência*, s. f. ignorance.  
*Inscrição*, s. f. an inscription.  
*Inscrito*, a, adj. engraven.  
*Insculpir*, v. a. to engrave.  
*Insecto*, s. m. an insect.  
*Insensato*, a, adj. mad, frantic.  
*Insensibilidade*, s. f. insensibility.  
*Insensível*, adj. insensible.  
*Insensivelmente*, adv. insensibly.  
*Inseparável*, adj. inseparable.  
*Inseparavelmente*, adv. inseparably.  
*Insepulto*, a, adj. unburied.  
*Insérto*, a, adj. inserted.  
*Insidiador*, s. m. he that layeth in wait to deceive, an insidiator.  
*Insidiar*, v. a. to lay snares.—  
*Insidiar huma mulher*, to tempt a woman.

*InsidiOSO*, a, adj. insidious.  
*Insigne*, adj. notable, famous.  
*Insígnia*, s. f. a particular mark, or token.  
*Insinuação*, s. f. an insinuation.  
*Insinuar*, v. a. to insinuate, to instil. *Insinuar-se*, v. r. to insinuate, to wheedle.  
*Insípido*, a, adj. insipid.  
*Insipiência*, s. f. insipieney.  
*Insipiente*, adj. witless, foolish.  
*Insistir*, v. n. to insist, to urge.  
*Insociável*, adj. unsociable.  
*Insofrido*, a, adj. stormy, boisterous.  
*Insofrível*, adj. insufferable.  
*Insolência*, s. f. insolence.  
*Insolente*, adj. insolent.  
*Insolentemente*, adv. insolently.  
*Insólito*, a, adj. unusual.  
*Insolúvel*, adj. insoluble.  
*Insomnolúcia*, s. f. watching.  
*Insonte*, adj. guiltless, innocent.  
*Inspeção*, s. f. a view; *it.* inspection.  
*Inspector*, s. m. an inspector, an overseer.  
*Inspiração*, s. f. inspiration.  
*Inspirar*, v. a. to inspire.  
*Inspissar*, v. a. to thicken. *Inspissar-se*, v. r. to thicken.  
*Instabilidade*, s. f. instability.  
*Instado*, a, adj. pressed, urged.  
*Instância*, s. f. instance, earnestness.  
*Instantaneamente*, adv. instantaneously.  
*Instante*, s. m. an instant.  
*Instantemente*, adv. pressingly.  
*Instantissimamente*, adv. very pressingly.  
*Instar*, v. a. to insist, to press.  
*Instável*, adj. unstable.  
*Instauração*, s. f. instauration.

*Instaurar*, v. a. to renew.  
*Instigação*, s. f. instigation.  
*Instigador*, s. m. an instigator.  
*Instigar*, v. a. to instigate, to seduce.  
*Instillar*, v. a. to put, or pour in by little and little, to instil drop by drop.  
*Instincto*, or *Instinto*, s. m. natural instinct.  
*Instituição*, s. f. institution.  
*Instituidor*, s. m. an institutor.  
*Instituir*, v. a. to institute.  
*Instituta*, s. f. institutes of Justice.  
*Instituto*, s. m. order, institute.  
*Instrução*, s. f. instruction.  
*Instructivo*, a, adj. instructive.  
*Instrução*, a, adj. instructed.  
*Instrutura*, s. f. structure, make, form.  
*Instruir*, v. a. to instruct.  
*Instrumental*, adj. instrumental.  
*Instrumento*, s. m. an instrument; *it.* an authentic writing.  
*Insua*, s. f. a little island in the middle of a river.  
*Insuáve*, adj. unpleasing.  
*Insuavidade*, s. f. disagreeableness.  
*Insueto*, a, adj. unusual.  
*Insuficiência*, s. f. insufficiency.  
*Insuficiente*, adj. insufficient.  
*Insuficientemente*, adv. insufficiently.  
*Insufflar*, v. a. to breathe upon.  
*Insulano*, s. m. an islander.  
*Insular*, adj. insular, insulary.  
*Insulso*, a, adj. inspid.  
*Insultar*, v. a. to insult.  
*Insulto*, s. m. an insult.  
*Insuperável*, adj. insuperable.  
*Insurdecência*, s. f. deafness.  
*Intacto*, a, adj. untouched.

**Integrante**, adj. ex. *Partes integrantes*, integral parts.

**Integridade**, s. f. wholeness, integrity.

**Inteirado**, a, adj. that is perfectly acquainted, or informed.

**Inteiramente**, adv. intirely; *it.* justly, uprightly.

**Inteirar**, v. a. to integrate. *Inteirar-se*, v. r. to inquire about a thing.

**Inteiriço**, a, adj. grown stiff with cold.

**Inteiriçar-se**, v. r. to grow stiff with cold.

**Inteiro**, a, adj. whole, compact.

**Inteiro**, a, adj. intire, whole.—*Numero inteiro*, a whole number. *Pagou-me per inteiro*, he has paid me all. *Brio inteiro*, noble courage.

**Intelleccão**, s. f. intellection; *it.* the meaning, the sense.

**Intellectivo**, a, adj. intellectual.

**Intellectuál**, adj. intellectual.

**Intellectualmente**, adv. by means of the understanding.

**Intelligência**, s. f. intelligence.

**Intelligente**, adj. intelligent.

**Intelligível**, adj. intelligible.

**Intelligivelmente**, adv. intelligibly.

**Intemerato**, a, adj. undefiled, holy, pure.

**Intemperado**, a, adj. intemperate, immoderate.

**Intemperamento**, s. m. intemperature, disorder in the humours of the body.

**Intemperança**, s. f. intemperance.

**Intemperativamente**, adv. unseasonably.

**Intempestivo**, adj. untimely.

**Intenção**, s. f. intention. *Com segunda intenção*, ambiguously.

**Intencionado**, a, adj. affected. *Bem, ou mal intencionado*, well, or ill affected. *Elle he hum dos mal intencionados*, he is one of the disaffected persons.

**Intender**, v. a. to increase. *Intender-se*, v. r. to increase, to grow greater.

**Intenso**, a, adj. intense.

**Intentar**, v. a. to attempt.

**Intentado**, a, adj. attempted.

**Intento**, s. m. a design, an intention.

**Intento**, a, adj. intent, anxiously diligent.

**Intercadência**, s. f. the intermission, or unequal beating of the pulse.

**Intercadente**, adj. ex. *Pulso intercadente*, intermitting pulse.

**Intercalação**, s. f. intercalation, insertion of days out of the ordinary reckoning.

**Intercalar**, adj. ex. *Dia intercalar*, an intercalary day, the day that is added to the leap-year.

**Intercalar-se**, v. r. to insert, or intercalate.

**Interceder**, v. n. to intercede.

**Intercepção**, s. f. (among physicians) a stopping of the veins and spirits.

**Interceptar**, v. a. to intercept.

**Intercepto**, a, adj. placed, laid, or being between.

**Intercessão**, s. f. intercession.

**Intercessor**, s. m. an intercessor.

**Intercessora**, s. f. mediatrix.

**Interciso**, s. m. one that is cut into pieces.

**Interdito**, s. m. an interdict, an ecclesiastical censure. *Pôr interdito*, to interdict.

**Interdito**, a, adj. interdicted.

**Interessár**, v. a. to interest; v. n. to gain a part, to be concerned or interested in it. *Que interessais vos nisso?* what benefit do you reap thence?

**Interesse**, s. m. interest, concern.

**Interesseiro**, a, adj. covetous, selfish.

**Interjacente**, adj. interjacent, lying between.

**Interjecção**, or **Interjeição**, s. f. in gram.) an interjection.

**Interim**, adv. mean-time.

**Interior**, adj. interior, inner, not outward.

**Intério**, s. m. the inward.—*O interior de huma casa*, the inner rooms in a house.

**Interiormente**, adv. internally.

**Interlocação**, s. f. an interlocution, dialogue.

**Interlocutor**, s. m. an interlocutor, a dialogist.

**Interlocutória**, s. f. an interlocution.

**Interlúnio**, s. m. the time when the moon is invisible. *Pertencente ao interlunio*, interlunary.

**Intermédio**, a, adj. intermedial.

**Intermédio**, s. m. interim; ex. *Neste intermedio*, in this interim.

**Interminável**, adj. interminate.

**Intermissão**, s. f. intermission.

**Intermittência**, s. f. intermission.

**Intermittente**, adj. intermittent.

**Intermittir**, v. n. to intermit.  
**Intérno**, a, adj. internal.  
**Internúncio**, s. m. internuncio,  
 an agent for the court of  
 Rome.  
**Interpolacám**, s. f. an interval,  
 a respite.  
**Interpoladaménte**, adv. with  
 intermission.  
**Interpoládo**, a, adj. intermis-  
 sive, coming by fits.  
**Interpolár**, v. a. to interrupt, to  
 do a thing by fits.  
**Interpór**, v. a. to interpose.  
*Interpór-se*, v. r. to interpose  
 officiously, to mediate.  
**Interposicám**, s. f. intervention,  
 interposition. *Interposicám*  
*da terra*, interposition of the  
 earth.  
**Interpósto**, a, adj. interposed.  
*Interposta pessoa*, a mediator.  
**Interprender**, v. a. (a military  
 word) to surprize, to take  
 unawares.  
**Interprésa**, or **Enterpreza**, s. f.  
 the surprize, or act of taking  
 unawares.  
**Interpretaçám**, s. f. interpreta-  
 tion.  
**Interpretár**, v. a. to interpret,  
 to explain.  
**Interpretativaménte**, adv. inter-  
 pretatively.  
**Interpretativo**, a, adj. interpre-  
 tative.  
**Interprete**, s. m. an interpreter.  
**Interrégno**, s. m. inter-reign.  
**Interrogaçám**, s. f. interroga-  
 tion. *Por interrogaçám*, in-  
 terrogatively. *Ponto de inter-*  
*rogaçám*, note of interroga-  
 tion.  
**Interrogár**, v. a. to interrogate.  
**Interrogativo**, a, adj. interroga-

tive. *Pronome interrogativo*,  
 an interrogative pronoun.  
**Interrogatório**, s. m. (in law)  
 an interrogatory.  
**Interrompér**, v. a. to interrupt.  
**Interrupçám**, s. f. interruption.  
**Interrupaménte**, adv. inter-  
 ruptedly.  
**Interrupto**, a, adj. interrupted.  
**Intersecçám**, s. f. (in geometry)  
 intersection.  
**Interstício**, s. m. interstice.  
**Intervallár-se**, v. r. to come or  
 pass between.  
**Intervállo**, s. m. an interval,  
 any distance of time or place.  
*Por intervallos*, now and then,  
 uninterruptedly. *Lucidos in-*  
*tervallos*, lucid intervals.  
**Intervençám**, s. f. intervention.  
*Intervençám do negocio*, an  
 intervention accident.  
**Intervindo**, part. of *intervir*.  
**Intervir**, v. n. to intervene.  
**Intestinal**, adj. intestinal.  
**Intestino**, a, adj. intestine, in-  
 ternal, inward. *Guerra intes-*  
*tina*, intestine war.  
**Intestino**, s. m. intestine, gut.  
*Intestino recto*, the rectum.  
**Intimaménte**, adv. intimately.  
**Intimar**, v. a. to notify, to sig-  
 nify.  
**Intimidade**, s. f. the most secret  
 thought or affection.  
**Intimidar**, v. a. to intimidate.  
*Intimidár-se*, v. r. to grow  
 fearful.  
**Íntimo**, a, adj. intimate, affec-  
 tionate. *Amigo íntimo*, an  
 intimate friend.  
**Intitulado**, a, adj. intitled.  
**Intitular**, v. a. to intitle; as,  
*Intitular hum livro*, to intitle

a book. *Intitular-se*, v. r. to  
 take a title.  
**Intolerável**, adj. intolerable.  
**Intoleravelménte**, adv. intolera-  
 bly.  
**Intónso**, a, adj. unshaven, not  
 shorn.  
**Intrância**, s. f. entrance, ingress.  
**Intransitivo**, a, adj. (in gram.)  
 intransitive.  
**Intratádo**, a, adj. deprived of  
 intercourse with another.  
**Intratável**, adj. intractable, vio-  
 lent.  
**Intrepidaménte**, adv. intrepid-  
 ly.  
**Intrepidez**, or **Intrepidez**, s. f.  
 intrepidity.  
**Intrépido**, a, adj. intrepid, bold.  
**Intricado**, a, adj. intricate.  
**Intrinsicaménte**, adv. intrinsic-  
 ally.  
**Intrínseco**, a, adj. intrinsic.  
**Introducçám**, s. f. introduction.  
**Introduçôr**, s. m. an introduc-  
 tor.  
**Introduzár**, v. a. to introduce,  
 to usher in. *Introduzár-se*,  
 v. r. to intrude.  
**Intromettér**, v. a. to intromit,  
 to let, or send in. *Intro-*  
*mettér-se*, v. r. to creep in;  
 it, to meddle, to interpose.  
**Intronizaçám**, s. f. inthroniza-  
 tion.  
**Intrudár**, v. n. to feast, to han-  
 quet.  
**Intrasám**, s. f. intrusion.  
**Intrúso**, a, adj. intruded.  
**Intrúsor**, s. m. an intruder.  
**Intrusivaménte**, adv. intrusive-  
 ly.  
**Intuitivo**, a, adj. intuitive.  
**Intumeçér**, v. a. to tumefy, to  
 puff up; v. n. to grow proud,

to be puffed up. *Intumescer-se, v. r.* to swell.

Inadeável, adj. that cannot be waded, or forded over.

Inadir, v. a. to invade.

Invalidade, s. f. invalidity, nullity.

Invalidamente, adv. without force.

Invalidar, v. a. to invalidate.

Invalído, a, adj. infirm, invalid. *Soldados invalidas*, disabled soldiers.

Invariável, adj. invariable.

Invariavelmente, adv. invariably.

Invasão, or Invazão, s. f. invasion.

Investiva, s. f. an invective. *Fazer invectivas contra alguém*, to inveigh against one.

Invenção, s. f. an invention. *Invenção de Santa Cruz*, the feast of the invention of the Holy Cross.

Invenível, adj. invincible.

Invincivelmente, adv. invincibly.

Inventar, v. a. to invent. *Inventar uma mentira*, to broach a lie.

Inventariado, a, adj. put into one inventory. See

Inventariar, v. a. to inventory.

Inventário, s. m. an inventory of goods.

Inventiva, s. f. the inventive art, or power of inventing.

Invento, s. m. an invention or discovery.

Inventor, s. m. an inventor.

Invernada, s. f. the winter season.

Invernál, adj. winterly.

Invernar, v. n. to winter.

Inverno, s. m. the winter.—*Quarteis de inverno*, winter-quarters.

Invernoso, a, adj. winterly.

Inverosímil, adj. unlikely.

Investida, s. f. an assault.

Investidura, s. f. investiture.

Investigação, s. f. investigation.

Investigador, s. m. a searcher.

Investigar, v. a. to investigate.

Investir, v. a. to invest a town; it. to invest a dignity.

Inverter-se, v. r. to grow inveterate.

Envio, s. m. a mountain, or any land that is impassable.

Inviolado, a, adj. unviolated, inviolate.

Inviolável, adj. inviolable.

Inviolavelmente, adv. inviolably.

Inviscado, a, adj. intangled with bird-lime, inviscated.

Invisibilidade, s. f. invisibility.

Invisível, adj. invisible.

Invisivelmente, adv. invisibly.

Invicto, a, adj. that has not been overcome.

Inundação, s. f. an inundation.

Inundar, v. a. to inundate, to overflow.

Invocação, s. f. invocation.

Invocador, s. m. he that invokes.

Invocar, v. a. to invoke, to invoke.

Involuntariamente, adv. involuntarily.

Involuntário, a, adj. involuntary.

Inusitado, a, adj. unusual.

Inútil, adj. useless.

Inutilidade, s. f. uselessness.

Inutilizar, v. a. to render useless.

Inutilmente, adv. uselessly.

Invulnerável, adj. invulnerable.

Jocosamente, jocosely.

Jocoso, adj. jocose, merry.

Jocundo, a, adj. jocund, pleasant.

Joêira, s. f. a fan, an instrument for winnowing corn.

Joeirar, v. a. to winnow, to fan.

Jogo, s. m. play, game, sport.

*Jogo dos paos*, the play called nine-pins. *Jogos de sorte, ou de fortuna*, games of chance.

*Casa de jogo*, a gaming-house.

*Ter bom jogo*, to have good cards. *Ter mau jogo*, to have bad cards. *Boa ou ma fortuna no jogo*, good, or ill run at play.

Joguete, s. m. a child's plaything.

Jônico, a, or Jonio, a, adj. Ionic. *Dialecto Jonico*, Ionic dialect. *Ordem Jonico*, Ionic order.

Jornada, s. f. a journey, the travel of a day. *Jornada por mar*, travel, or voyage by sea. *Jornada por terra*, a journey by land. *Fazer jornada*, to journey.

Jornal, s. m. journal, a book wherein is kept an account of the ship's way at sea.

Jornaleiro, s. m. a day-labourer.

Jorra, s. f. a sort of pitch.—*Joara de ferreiro*, the dross of iron.

Jorrado, a, adj. laid over with pitch, pitched.

Jorrão, s. m. a sled, or sledge, a carriage drawn without wheels.

Jorrár, v. a. to pitch, to do over with pitch.  
 Jorro, s. m. the side of a wall that bulges from its foundation.  
 Jóta, s. m. a jot, a point, a tittle.  
 Joviál, adj. jovial, jolly.  
 Jóya, s. f. a jewel.  
 Joyalhêiro, or Joyêiro, s. m. a jeweller.  
 Joyél, s. m. a jewel.  
 Jóyo, s. m. cockle, darnel.  
 Ira, s. f. anger, wrath.  
 Iracúndia, s. f. hastiness of temper, inclination to anger.  
 Iracundo, a, adj. passionate, inclined to anger.  
 Irádo, a, adj. angry.  
 Irár-se, v. r. to be angry.  
 Irascível, adj. irascible.  
 Irmaã, s. f. sister. *Irmaã do marido*, a sister-in-law. *Irmaã de meu pay*, an aunt by my father's side. *Irmaã de minha mãe*, an aunt by my mother's side.  
 Irmaão, adv. brotherly, lovingly.  
 Irmauár, v. a. to match, to pair.  
 Irmandade, s. f. brotherhood, fraternity.  
 Irâm, s. m. a brother. *O irmão do pay*, the father's brother. *Irmaão mayor*, the elder brother. *Irmaão colação*, a foster-brother. *Irmaão gêmeo*, a twin brother.  
 Irmaosinho, s. m. a little or young brother.  
 Ironia, s. f. irony.  
 Ironicamente, adv. ironically.  
 Irônico, a, adj. ironical.  
 Irra, interject. away! away with! fye!

Irracional, adj. irrational.  
 Irracionável, adj. irrational.  
 Irradiação, s. f. irradiation.  
 Irrecompensável, adj. irrecoverable.  
 Irreconciliável, adj. irreconcilable.  
 Irreconciliavelmente, adv. irreconcilably.  
 Irrecuperável, adj. irrecoverable.  
 Irreduzível, adj. irredueible.  
 Irrefragável, adj. irrefragable.  
 Irregular, adj. irregular.  
 Irregularidade, s. f. irregularity.  
 Irreligião, s. f. irreligion.  
 Irregularmente, adv. irregularly.  
 Irrmeável, adj. irremeable, admitting no return.  
 Irremediável, adj. irremediabile.  
 Irremediavelmente, adv. irremediably.  
 Irremissível, adj. irremissible.  
 Irremissivelmente, adv. unpardonably.  
 Irremível, adj. that cannot be ransomed, or redeemed.  
 Irreparável, adj. irreparable.  
 Irreparavelmente, adv. irreparably.  
 Irreprehensível, adj. irreprehensible.  
 Irresolução, s. f. irresolution.  
 Irresoluto, a, adj. irresolute.  
 Irreverência, s. f. irreverence. *Com irreverencia*, irreverently.  
 Irreverente, adj. irreverent.  
 Irrevogável, adj. irrevocable.  
 Irrevogavelmente, adv. irrevocably.  
 Irrigação, s. f. a sort of bath.  
 Irrisã, s. f. derision.

Irrisor, s. m. a derider, a scoffer.  
 Irritaçã, s. f. irritation.  
 Irritar, v. a. to tease, to exasperate.  
 Irrogár, v. a. to impose.  
 Irrupçã, s. f. irruption, inroad.  
 Iscár, v. a. Ex. *Iscar o anzol*, to bait a hook.  
 Isençã, or Izençã, s. f. exemption, privilege.  
 Isentado, a, adj. exempt, or free from.  
 Isentar, v. a. to exempt, or discharge.  
 Isento, a, adj. exempt, or free.  
 Isosceles, (in geometry,) isosceles, a triangle which has two sides only equal.  
 Ispã, a, adj. Spanish.  
 Isso, pron. neut. that; *Isso he*, or *essa he a coisa de que nos estamos fallando*, that is the thing of which we are speaking. *Isso mesmo que vos me dissestes*, that very thing which you told me. *Por isso*, therefore.  
 Istmo, s. m. isthmus.  
 Isto, pron. demonstr. this.  
 Istriã, s. m. a stage-player, an actor, a buffoon.  
 Itália, s. f. Italy, a famous country in Europe.  
 Italiano, a, adj. Italian, Italic.  
 Itinerário, s. m. an itinerary.  
 Iva, s. f. the herb ground-pine, or field-cypress.  
 Júlia, s. f. the name of a lion, or other beast.  
 Jubilar, v. n. to rejoice, to be very merry.  
 Júbilo, s. m. joy, content.



Jucundidade, s. f. waggery, or merriment.

Jucúndo, a, adj. jocund, pleasant.

Judáico, a, adj. Jewish, Judaical.

Judaísmo, s. m. Judaism.

Judéo, s. m. a Jew.

Judia, s. f. a Jewish woman.

Judicatura, s. f. judicature.

Judicial, adj. judicial.

Judicialmente, adv. judicially.

Judiciária, or *Astrologia judiciária*, judicial astrology.

Judiciário, s. m. a judiciary astrologer.

Judiciário, a, adj. judicial, or belonging to judicial astrology.

Judiciosamente, adv. judiciously.

Judicioso, a, adj. judicious.

Juélio, or Joelho, s. m. a knee.

*Por-se de joelhos*, to kneel.

*Pedir perdão de joelhos*, to ask pardon upon one's knees.

Jugada, s. f. a sort of tax set on an acre of ground. *Por jugadas*, acre by acre.

Jugador, s. m. a gamester.

Jugar, v. n. & act. to play, or game. *Jugar as cartas*, a *pela*, &c. to play at cards, at tennis, &c.

Júgo, s. m. a yoke.

Jugular, v. a. to jugulate.

Jugular, adj. jugular; as, *veas jugulares*, jugular veins.

Juiz, s. m. a judge.

Juizo, s. m. judgment, reason. *Homem de juizo*, a judicious man. *Perder o juizo*, to become insane. *Estar em seu juizo*, to be in one's right senses. *Aparecer em juizo*,  
PART I.

to appear in court. *Juizo temerario*, a rash judgment.

*O dia do juizo*, the day of judgment, doomsday.

Julépe, s. m. a cooling drink called a julep.

Julgado, s. m. a village.

Julgar, v. a. to judge, to pass sentence upon. *Julgar*, v. n. to judge, to form an opinion.

Júlho, s. m. the month of July.

Juliano, a, adj. ex. *Periodo Juliano*, the Julian period.

Junça, a sort of angular bulrush.

Juncada, s. f. strewing flowers, herbs, or branches strewed.

Juncado, a, adj. strewed, covered.

Juacal, s. m. a place where rushes grow.

Juncar, v. a. to cover all over, to strew with rushes, flowers, &c.

Júncos, s. m. a rush. *Junco de alagoas mais aspero*, the May-rush. *Cheo de juncos*, rushy.

Jungir, or Junguir, v. a. to yoke.

Júnho, s. m. the month of June.

Junquillo, s. m. jonquil, a sort of flower.

Júnta, s. f. a joint, a juncture.

*Junta de boys*, a yoke of oxen. *Junta de medicos*, a consultation of physicians.

Juntamente, adv. jointly.

Juntar, v. a. to join, to assemble.

Juntar-se, v. r. to assemble.

Juntéira, s. f. a jointer, a sort of plane.

Júnto, a, adj. joined, put together.

Y

Junto, prepos. very nigh, hard by.

Jurado, a, adj. sworn.

Jurado, s. m. a magistrate not unlike an alderman.

Jurador, s. m. a swearer.

Juramento, s. m. an oath.

Jurar, v. a & n. to swear, to take one's oath.

Juridicamente, adv. legally.

Jurídico, a, adj. juridical.

Jurisconsulto, s. m. a counselor at law.

Jurisdicção, s. f. jurisdiction.

Jurisperito, s. m. one that is skilful in the law.

Jurisprudência, s. f. jurisprudence.

Júro, s. m. right, justice.

Jurupunga, s. f. a sort of Indian slip.

Jus, s. m. law, right.

Justa, s. f. a justing, tilting.

Justador, s. m. a tilter.

Justamente, adv. justly.

Justar, v. a. & n. to tilt.

Justiça, s. f. justice. *Encontrar-se com a justiça*, to meet with the officers of justice.

*Administrar justiça*, to administer justice. *Fazer justiça*, to do justice.

Justicar, v. a. to execute, to put to death by authority.

Justicéiro, or Justiçaoso, a, adj. severe.

Justificação, s. f. justification.

Justificar, v. a. to justify.

Justificar-se, v. r. to justify oneself.

Justificativo, a, adj. justificative.

Jústo, a, adj. just, equitable.

*Vestido justo*, a fit garment.

*Conta justa*, a just account.

Juvenil, adj. youthful.

Juvênta, s. f. the goddess of youth.

Juventud, or Juventude, s. f. youth.

# L.

**L**, s. m. a consonant, and the eleventh letter in the Portuguese alphabet.

La, s. m. la, the sixth musical note.

La, pron. rel. fem. her, it. *Ei-la aqui*, here she is. *Ei-la aqui*, here it is.

La, adv. there, yonder, in that place. *Para lá*, thither. *Lá mesmo*, in that very place. *Lá onde*, where. *Lá em cima*, up there. *Cá e lá*, here and there. *Por lá*, that way.

Laã, s. m. wool. *Laã aparcilhada e cardada*, carded wool. *Cousa de laã*, woollen.

Labaréda, or Lavaréda, s. f. a flame or bright burning fire, a blaze. *Fazer lavaredas*, to cast out flames. *Lavaréda do amor*, passion of love. *Lavaredas do engenho*, flashes of wit.

Labéio, s. m. shame, disgrace.

Laberinto, s. m. a labyrinth, or maze.

Labial, adj. labial; as, *Letra labial*, a labial letter.

Laborar, v. n. to labour, to toil; v. a. to labour, to work.

Laboratório, s. m. laboratory.

Laboriosamente, adv. laboriously.

Laborioso, a, adj. laborious.

Labréga, s. f. a country-woman.

Labrégo, s. m. a country-man, a clown.

Labrésto, s. m. wild colewort.

Laçada, s. f. a slip-knot, a bow-knot.

Lacáio, or Lacayo, s. m. a footman, a lacquey.

Lácio, a, adj. of, or belonging to Italy.

Láço, s. m. a snare.

Laconicamente, adv. concisely.

Lacónico, a, adj. laconic. *Estylo laconico*, laconic style.

Laconismo, s. m. laconism.

Lacrão, s. m. a scorpion, a venomous insect.

Lacrár, v. a. to seal with sealing-wax.

Lacre, s. m. sealing-wax.

Lacrimoso, a, adj. sad, doleful.

Lactár, v. a. to nurse up, to educate, or instruct.

Lácteo, a, adj. milky. *Via Láctea*, the Milky Way.

Ladainha, s. f. litany; supplication.

Ladeár, v. a. to go side by side.

Ladéira, s. f. the side of a hill, a cliff. *Ladeira abaixo*, the descent of a hill. *Ladeira acima*, the ascent of a hill.

Ladeirêto, a, adj. bending downward, steep.

Ladeirinha, s. f. a little cliff, or descent.

Ladino, a, adj. cunning, sly.

Ládo, s. m. side.

Ládo, a, adj. *Lado do pé*, that hath a broad foot.

Ladrado, s. m. the barking of a dog.

Ladrador, s. m. a dog that barks much.

Ladrão, s. m. a thief. *Ladrão de estradas*, a robber, or highwayman. *Ladrão de estradas que anda a pé*, a footpad.

Ladramsinho, s. m. a little thief.

Ladrár, v. n. to bark.

Ladrilhador, s. m. a bricklayer.

Ladrilhár, v. a. to brick, to pave with bricks.

Ladrilho, s. m. a brick. *Terra de fazer ladrilhos*, brick-earth. *Po de ladrilhos*, brick-dust. *Lugar no qual se cozem os ladrilhos*, brick-kiln.

Ladroéira, s. f. theft.

Ladroeira, s. f. thievery.

Lagár, s. m. Ex. *lagar de vinho*, wine-press.

Lagarça, s. f. the place that receives the wine as it runs out of the press.

Lagarta, s. f. palmer-worm.

*Lagarta das vinhas*, a vine-fretter.

Lagartixa, s. f. a small lizard.

Lagarto, s. m. a lizard.

Lágo, Lagem, Lagea, or Lagia, s. f. a broad and flat stone for pavements, free-stone.

Lagár, v. a. to pave with free-stone.

Lagêdo, s. m. a pavement made of free-stone.

Lágo, s. m. a lake.

Lagóa, s. f. a moor, fen, or marsh.

Lagosta, s. f. a lobster.

Lagostim, s. m. a small sea-lobster.

Lágrima, s. f. a tear. *Verte lagrimas*, to weep. *Debu-*

*thar-se em lagrimas*, to burst into tears. *Derramar lagrimas*, to shed tears. *Corrente de lagrimas*, torrent of tears.

**Lagrimal**, s. m. the lacrymal point.

**Lagriméjar**, v. u. to shed tears.

**Lagrimoso**, a, adj. full of tears; it. doleful, sad.

**Laivo**, s. m. filthiness, sluttishness.

**Láiz**, s. m. the yard-arms in a ship.

**Lama**, s. f. mud, mire. *Checo de lama*, muddy. *Enterrar na lama*, to bury in the mud.

**Lamaçal**, s. m. a puddle.

**Lamacento**, a, adj. muddy.

**Lambáz**, s. m. a glutton.

**Lambázes**, s. m. pl. (in a ship) a sort of mop. *Alimpar o navio com os lambazes*, to swab the ship.

**Lambedór**, s. m. a syrup.

**Lambedúra**, s. f. a licking.

**Lambél**, s. m. a sort of coarse woollen cloth.

**Lambér**, v. a. to lick.

**Lambida**, s. f. a licking.

**Lambiscar**, v. a. to eat dainties.

**Lambisqueiro**, s. m. a glutton.

**Lambúgein**, s. f. dainties, tidbits.

**Lamentaçám**, s. f. lamentation.

**Lameutár**, v. a. to bewail, to lament.

**Lamentável**, adj. lamentable.

**Lámina**, s. f. a lamina, a plate, or thin piece of metal.

**Lámpada**, s. f. a lamp.

**Lampadário**, s. m. a great branched candlestick.

**Lampáu**, s. m. a fig soon ripe.

**Lampinho**, a, adj. beardless, smooth.

**Lampréa**, s. f. a lamprey.

**Lanáda**, s. f. sponge, a rammer.

**Lança**, s. f. a lance, a long spear.

**Lançada**, s. f. a hit or blow with a lance or spear.

**Lançadéira**, s. f. a weaver's shuttle.

**Lançamento**, s. m. reach, or extent from one side to the other.

**Lançar**, v. a. to throw, to fling. *Lançar com força e impeto*, to hurl. *Lançar em papel*, to set down. *Lançar ancora*, to cast anchor. *Lançar hum navio ao mar*, to launch a ship. *Lançar em conta*, to reckon.

**Lancar-se**, v. r. to cast, to throw oneself. *Lançar-se sobre o inimigo*, to fall on the enemy. *Lançar-se aos pés de alguém*, to throw oneself at one's feet. *Lançar-se sobre a presa*, to dart on the prey.

**Lanceiro**, s. m. a soldier that fights with a lance.

**Lancéta**, s. f. a lancet.

**Lancetáda**, a prick or gash with a lancet. *Dar huma lancetáda*, to lance, to open chirurgically.

**Lâncha**, s. f. the pinnacle or bont of a ship.

**Lancinha**, s. f. a little lance.

**Lançaço**, s. m. a throw, or cast. *Lançaço de politica*, a piece of great policy. *Lançaço de prudencia*, a great piece of wisdom. *Lançaço de urbanidade*, a great piece of civility. *Cou-*

*sa de bom lançaço*, a thing which may easily be seized.

**Lançaól**, s. m. a sheet for a bed.

**Lân-de**, or **Lân-dea**, s. f. an acorn, mast to feed hogs with.

**Languído**, a, adj. languishing, languid. *Estar languído*, to languish.

**Languinhento**, or **Languinhoso**, a, adj. clammy, ropy.

**Languór**, s. m. weakness.

**Lanificio**, s. m. working of wool, spinning or carding, the art of making cloth.

**Lansgráve**, s. m. landgrave.

**Lansquenéte**, s. m. lansquenet, a German foot-soldier.

**Lantérna**, s. f. a lantern, or lanthorn. *Lanterna magica*, a magic lanthorn.

**Lanterneiro**, s. m. a lantern-maker.

**Lanúdo**, a, adj. woolly, full of wool.

**Lanugém**, ou **Lanuge**, s. f. the soft wool, or fur upon fruits, leaves, &c. the down feathers in birds.

**Lapa**, s. f. a small cave, a small groat or den.

**Láparo**, s. m. a leveret.

**Lapidár**, adj. lapidary. *Arte lapidar*, the art of making lapidary verses.

**Lapidário**, s. m. a lapidary.

**Lapidoso**, a, adj. belonging to stones.

**Lápis**, s. m. a black stone used for drawing.

**Lár**, s. m. the hearth.

**Larál**, s. m. a cross-beam, or timber in a building.

**Laranja**, s. f. an orange. *Laranja da China*, China-orange.

*Flor de laranjas*, flower of oranges.

*Laranjeira*, s. f. an orange-tree.

*Lardeadeira*, s. f. a larding-pin.

*Lardear*, v. a. to lard.

*Largamente*, adv. See *Liberalmente*.

*Largar*, v. a. to let go, to loose, to let slip. *Largar a redea*

*das proprias paixoes*, to gratify one's passions. *Largar a preza*, to let go one's hold.

*Largo*, a, adj. wide, broad. *Ao comprido e ao largo*, far and wide.

*Largueador*, s. m. a liberal giver.

*Larguear*, v. n. to give liberally.

*Largueza*, s. f. largess, liberality.

*Largura*, s. f. breadth, width,ness.

*Lárico*, s. m. the larch-tree; which yields turpentine.

*Larinx*, s. m. the throat.

*Lasca*, s. f. a fragment, a splinter. *Lasca de lenha*, a chip, wood. *Lasca de marmore*, a shard of marble.

*Lascár*, v. n. to splinter, to be broken into fragments.

*Lascivamente*, adv. lasciviously.

*Lascivia*, s. f. lasciviousness.

*Lascivo*, a, adj. lascivious.

*Lasso*, a, adj. weary.

*Lastár*, v. a. to ballast a ship.

*Lastár*, v. n. to be oppressed, or harassed.

*Lastima*, s. f. compassion, pity.

*Fazer lastima*, to move to compassion.

*Lastimár*, v. a. to hurt, to wound.

*Lastimár-se de alguém*, v. r. to pity one.

*Lastimosamente*, adv. pitifully.

*Lastimoso*, a, adj. pitiful.

*Lasto*, s. m. ballast for a ship.

*Lastro*, s. m. *Lastro de terra*, the ground, or soil.

*Láta*, s. f. a thin plate of hammered latten, or brass. *Latas da navio*, the pieces of timber that support the deck of a ship.

*Latada*, s. f. a bower, an arbour.

*Latam*, s. m. latten, brass.

*Látego*, s. m. a scourge or whip made of leather thongs.

*Latejar*, v. n. to throb, to beat.

*Later*, v. n. to lie hid, to lurk.

*Laterál*, adj. lateral.

*Látete*, ex. *Legado á latete*, a legate á latere.

*Latidam*, s. f. latitude.

*Latidade*, s. f. latinity.

*Latino*, a, adj. Latin. *A lingua Latina*, the Latin tongue.

*A igreja Latina*, the Latin church. *Vela Latina*, a triangular sail.

*Latir*, v. n. to yelp, to bark as a hound after his prey.

*Latitúde*, or *Latitude*, s. f. latitude.

*Latoeiro*, s. m. a brazier.

*Latrina*, s. f. a necessary house.

*Latrocínio*, s. m. theft, robbery.

*Lavacro*, s. m. a font or baptistery.

*Lavadouro*, s. m. a washing-place.

*Lavadura*, s. f. a washing.

*Lavagem*, s. f. washing. *Dia de lavagem*, washing-day. *Ouro de lavagem*, gold-dust.

*Lavanco*, s. m. a kind of wild duck.

*Lavandeira*, s. f. laundress.

*Lavandeiro*, s. m. a man-washer. *Lavandeiro de panos*, a fuller of cloth.

*Lavadeira*, s. f. a laundry.

*Lavar*, v. a. to wash. *Lavo as mãos disto*, I wash my hands of it. *Casa ou lugar no qual se lava*, a wash-house. *Lavar o mar por cima das pedras*, (a sea-phrase,) is for the sea to over-run the stones or rocks.

*Lavar-se*, v. r. to clear, to justify oneself.

*Lavarêda*. See *Labareda*.

*Lavatório*, s. m. a washing.

*Láuda*, s. f. a page.

*Laudano*, s. m. laudanum.

*Laudatício*, ou *Laudatório*, a, adj. commendatory.

*Lavêgo*, s. m. a great plough to cleave the lands or fields.

*Lavór*, s. m. a work, workmanship. *Lavor de buril*, engraving.

*Lavoura*, s. f. tillage, husbandry. *Lavoura de artilharia*, cannon-shots.

*Lávra*, s. f. tillage, husbandry.

*Lavradio*, a, adj. arable, fit for tillage.

*Lavrado*, a, adj. tilled, furrowed. *Obra bem lavrada*, a fine piece of work. *Perfeitamente lavrado*, high-wrought. *Rosto lavrado com rugas*, a face furrowed with wrinkles.

*Lavrador*, s. m. a husbandman.

*Lavradora*, s. f. a husbandman's wife.

Lavráncha, s. f. a sort of fish so called.  
 Lavrá, v. a. to plough, to till, to sow: *Lavar com buril*, to engrave. *Lavar com agulha*, to embroider: v. n. to spread itself.  
 Laureia, s. f. the laurel with which poets, &c. are decorated.  
 Laureado, a, adj. laureate. *Poeta laureado*, poet laureate.  
 Lanigero, a, adj. decorated with laurel.  
 Lantamente, adv. plentifully.  
 Lauto, a, adj. plentiful.  
 Laxante, and Laxativo, a, adj. laxative.  
 Laxar, v. a. (among physicians), to loosen, to open.  
 Laxidão, s. f. looseness.  
 Láxo, a, adj. loose, not fast.  
 Laya, s. f. worsted, woollen yarn. *Meyas de laya*, worsted stockings.  
 Lázaro, s. m. a lazar, a leper. *Hospital de lazarus*, a lazaretto.  
 Lazéria, s. f. poverty.  
 Lazeirento, a, leprous.  
 Lealdade, s. f. loyalty, fidelity.  
 Lealdado, part. of *Lealdar*; which see. *Assucar lealdado*, refined sugar.  
 Lealmente, adv. loyally.  
 Leam, s. m. a lion.  
 Leamsinho, s. m. a lion's whelp.  
 Leborada, s. f. a particular way of stewing a hare.  
 Leboréiro, cão, a harrier.  
 Lebrácho, s. m. a leveret.  
 Lébre, s. f. a hare. *Seguir huma lebre pello rasto*, to prick a hare. *O covil da lebre*, the form of a hare. *Correr*

*alraz de huma lebre*, to course a hare.  
 Lebrél, s. m. a large Irish greyhound.  
 Lectivo, adj. ex. *Dias lectivos*, the days on which a professor teaches.  
 Legacia, s. f. legation.  
 Legado, s. m. a legacy. *Deixar hum legado*, to bequeath. *Aquelle a quem se deixou o legado*, a legatee. *O que deixa hum legado*, a legator.  
 Legado, a, adj. bequeathed.  
 Legal, adj. legal.  
 Legalidade, s. f. legality.  
 Legalmente, adv. legally.  
 Legar, v. a. to bequeath.  
 Legatário, s. m. a legatee.  
 Legatúra, s. f. a sort of woollen stuff.  
 Legião, s. f. a legion.  
 Legionário, a, adj. legionary.  
 Legisladór, s. m. a legislator.  
 Legista, s. m. a lawyer.  
 Legítima, s. f. the son's share of the inheritance of his father's goods.  
 Legitimação, s. f. legitimation.  
 Legitimamente, adv. legitimately.  
 Legitimar, v. a. to legitimate.  
 Legitimidade, s. f. legitimacy.  
 Legítimo, a, adj. legitimate.  
 Legível, adj. legible.  
 Légoa, s. f. a league.  
 Legime, s. m. any sort of pulse, as peas, beans, &c.  
 Léi, s. f. a law. *Moeda que não he de boa lei*, forged or counterfeit money.  
 Leicção, s. m. an ancome, fellon, or bile.  
 Léigo, a, adj. lay, secular, temporal. *Homem leigo*, a layman.

Leilão, s. m. an auction, public sale. *Vender em leilão*, to sell by auction.  
 Leira, s. f. a quarter, or bed in a garden.  
 Leirão, s. m. a dormouse.  
 Leitão, s. m. a sucking-pig.  
 Leite, s. m. milk. *Vacca de leite*, a milch-cow. *Sopa de leite*, milk-pottage. *Dente de leite*, milk-tooth. *Irmão de leite*, a foster-brother. *Irmã de leite*, a foster-sister. *Feito de leite*, milken. *Que da leite*, milky.  
 Leiteira, s. f. a milk-woman.  
 Leito, s. m. a bed. *Leito armado*, a furnished bed. *Cortina do leito*, bed-curtain. *Leito do rio*, the bed of a river.  
 Leitão, s. f. a female sucking-pig.  
 Leitoado, a, adj. fat, well-suckled.  
 Leitór, s. m. a reader.  
 Leitorado, s. m. lectureship.  
 Leitura, s. f. the office of reading lectures.  
 Lembrado, a, adj. mindful. *Es-tar lembrado*, to remember.  
 Lembrança, s. f. remembrance. *Perder a lembrança de huma coisa*, to forget a thing. *Trazar a lembrança*, to remind. *Segundo a minha lembrança*, as far as I can remember.  
 Lembrar, v. a. to remind.  
 Lembrar-se, v. r. to recollect.  
 Lembrar-se dos tempos passados, to remember past times. *Lembra-me*, I remember.  
 Léme, s. m. the helm or rudder

of a ship. *O que está ao leme*, steersman.  
 Lemiste, s. m. a sort of superfine black cloth.  
 Lémures, s. m. pl. lemures, hobgoblins, ghosts.  
 Lengaria, s. f. linen, cloth made of flax or hemp.  
 Lénço, s. m. au handkerchief.  
 Lénda, s. f. legend.  
 Lêndea, s. f. a nit.  
 Lénha, s. f. fire-wood. *Lenha miuda que serve para acender o lume*, sticks. *Casa da lenha*, wood-house.  
 Lenhéiro, s. m. a wood-cleaver.  
 Lénho, s. m. a block, any large timber, the trunk of a tree.  
 Lenhoso, a, adj. brachely, ligneous, hard as wood.  
 Lenidade, s. f. lenity, mildness.  
 Lenir, v. a. to ease, to assuage.  
 Lenitivo, a, adj. lenitive.  
 Lenitivo, s. m. ease, comfort.  
 Lentanente, adv. slowly.  
 Lentár, v. n. to wax damp.  
 Lente, s. m. a professor, a lecturer.  
 Lentejar, v. a. ex. *Lentejar o trigo*, to wet the corn before sending it to the mill.  
 Lenteiro, s. m. a marsh, a watery tract of land.  
 Lentilha, s. f. lentil, a small kind of pulse.  
 Lentisco, s. m. the lentisk, or mastich-tree.  
 Lento, a, adj. slow, slack. *Febre lenta*, an hectic fever. *Fogo lento*, a gentle soft fire.  
 Lentura, s. f. moisture, dampness.  
 Leão, s. f. a lioness.  
 Leonado, a, adj. tawney, or murr y.

Leonóra, s. f. a lion's cave or den.  
 Leopardo, s. m. a leopard.  
 Lépra, s. f. the leprosy.  
 Lepróso, s. m. a leper.  
 Léque, s. m. a fan.  
 Lérv, v. a. to read. *Ler filosofia*, to teach philosophy.  
 Lérido, a, adj. slow, dull.  
 Lesám, s. m. damage, hurt.  
 Lésina, s. f. a slug.  
 Lesuordeste, s. m. east-north-east.  
 Lésio, a, adj. hurt, wounded. *Crime de lesa magestade*, high treason.  
 Léste, s. m. east.  
 Lésto, a, adj. ready.  
 Léstras, or Lestre, a sort of rush used in thatching houses, &c.  
 Letál, adj. deadly, mortal.  
 Letalménte, adv. deadly.  
 Lethárgico, a, adj. lethargic.  
 Lethárgico, s. m. one that hath a lethargy.  
 Lethárgo, s. m. lethargy.  
 Létra, s. f. a letter, a character. *Letra de cambio*, a bill of exchange.  
 Letradinho, s. m. a man of some literature.  
 Letrado, s. m. a lawyer.  
 Letrado, a, adj. learned. *Os homens letrados*, the literati.  
 Letradura, s. f. literature.  
 Letreíro, s. m. an inscription.  
 Léva, s. f. the action of weighing the anchor. *Léva de gente*, a levy of soldiers.  
*Fazer levas*, to raise men.  
 Levadiça, s. f. a draw-bridge.  
 Levadiço, a, adj. that may be lifted up; as, *Ponte levadiça*, or *levadissa*, a drawbridge.

Levado, a, adj. leavened.  
 Levador, s. m. a ravisher.  
 Levadura, s. f. leaven, or ferment for bread.  
 Levadura, excrements, ordure, (speaking of a hen).  
 Levantado, a, adj. lifted, raised. *Estylo levantado*, sublime style. *Entendimento levantado*, quick wit. *Lugar levantado*, an elevated place.  
 Levantador, s. m. a levatory, a surgeon's instrument.  
 Levantamento, s. m. the act of raising, or lifting.  
 Levantar, v. a. to raise, to lift. *Levantar mão de huma obra*, to leave off a work. *Levantar huma cousa cahida*, to raise a thing from the ground. *Levantar a voz*, to lift up one's voice. *Levantar hum edificio*, to rear up a building. *Levantar o preço*, to increase the price. *Levantar hum monumento*, to raise a monument. *Levantar as cartas*, to cut the cards. *Levantar gente ou soldados*, to raise, to levy men. *Levantar o sitio*, to raise a siege. *Levantar a mesa*, to take away after dinner. *Levantar huma lebre*, to start a hare. *Levantar huma perdiz*, to spring a partridge. *Levantar huma questão*, to start a question. *Levantar a cabeça*, to hold up one's head.  
 Levantar, v. n. to begin to settle, to grow fair.  
 Levantar-se, v. r. to rise. *Levantar-se aquelle que está assentado*, to rise. *Levantar-se*

*da cama*, to rise from bed. *Levantar-se do jogo*, to give over play. *Levantar-se de huma doença*, to recover out of a disease. *Levantar-se o coelho*, is for a rabbit to bolt. *Levantar-se a perdiz*, is for a partridge to spring. *O acto de levantar-se*, the act of rising.

*Levante*, adj. raising. *Estar de levante*, to be unsettled.

*Levante*, s. m. the Levant, the East.

*Levantisco*, a, adj. of, or belonging to the Levant.

*Levar*, v. a. to carry, to bear. *Levar diante*, to carry before. *Levar para fora*, to carry forth. *Aquillo leva muylo tempo*, that takes up a great deal of time. *Levar por força*, to draw by force. *Levar com paciencia*, to bear patiently. *Levar o gado a pastar*, to drive the cattle to pasture. *Levar a mal*, to take offence.

*Levar-se*, v. r. to give way to. *Levar-se*, to weigh anchor.

*Lêve*, adj. light, it. quick, nimble.

*Lêves*, s. m. pl. the lights of a beast.

*Levedar*, v. n. to heave, or rise as dough does : v. a. to leaven the dough.

*Levemente*, adv. lightly, slightly.

*Levéza*, s. f. lightness.

*Levidade*, s. f. lightness.

*Levidam*, s. f. conciseness, brevity.

*Levigar*, v. a. to levigate.

*Léxico*, s. m. a lexicon, a dictionary.

*Lha, lho*; to him, or to her, as, *Eudei-lhá*, I gave it to her, or to him.

*Lhanamente*, adv. plainly.

*Lhanêza*, s. f. plainness.

*Lhano*, a, adj. plain, sincere. *Homem lhano*, a downright honest man.

*Lhe*, to it, to him, or him, to her, or her; as, *Eu lhe direi*, I will tell him, or I will tell her.

*Lhe* is sometimes rendered in English by you; ex. *Que lhe parece aquillo?* what do you think of that?

*Lho*, a pronoun mixed, to him, or to her, of it.

*Lia*, s. f. mother of wine. *Criar lia*, is for the wine to cast up a mother.

*Liça*, s. f. a bundle; as, *Liça de rîmes*, a bundle of osiers.

*Liado*, a, adj. tied, united, bound.

*Liança*, s. f. union. *Liança de sangue, ou por casamento*, affinity, alliance by marriage. *Fazer liança*, to match.

*Liár*, v. a. to bind, tie.

*Liár-se*, v. r. to enter into an alliance with one. *Liár-se por amizade com alguém*, to join friendship with one.

*Libaçam*, s. f. libation.

*Libar*, v. a. to sacrifice, to offer.

*Libello*, s. m. (in law), a libel. *Libello diffamatorio, ou infamatorio*, a libel. *Fazer libellos diffamatorios*, to libel, to lampoon.

*Liberál*, adj. liberal. *Artes liberaes*, the liberal arts.

*Liberalidade*, s. f. liberality.

*Liberalizar*, v. a. to give liberally.

*Liberalmente*, adv. liberally.

*Liberdade*, s. f. liberty, freedom. *Demasiada liberdade*, licentiousness. *Com liberdade*, freely.

*Libertado*, a, adj. made free, enfranchised.

*Libertar*, v. a. to set free, to enfranchise. *Libertar-se*, v. r. to get free.

*Liberto*, s. m. one that has been a slave, and made free; a libertine. *Filho de liberto*, the son of a freed man.

*Libidinosamente*, adv. lustfully.

*Libidinôso*, a, adj. lustful.

*Libra*, s. f. a sort of ancient coin in Portugal. *Libra de França*, a French livre. *Libra esterlina*, a pound sterling.

*Libraçam*, s. f. libration.

*Librar-se*, v. r. to swing to and fro, to vibrate.

*Librar*, v. a. as, *Librar o corpo*, to hover. *Librar as suas esperanças em alguém*, to depend on one. *Em Deos libro todas as minhas esperanças*, God is my only hope.

*Libré*, or *Libréa*, s. f. a livery.

*Liçam*, s. f. reading. *Homem que tem muita liçam*, a well-read man.

*Liçamsinha*, s. f. a little or short lesson.

*Licença*, s. f. licence. *Dar licença*, to give leave. *Com licença*, with leave. *Com sua licença*, by your good leave.

*Licença poetica*, a poetical licence. *Licença*, licence.  
*Licenciado*, s. m. a licentiate.  
*Licenciado*, a, adj. disbauded.  
*Licenciamento*, s. m. the act of taking a licentiate's degree.  
*Licenciár*, v. a. to disband, to dismiss. *Licenciar a sembla*, to break up the meeting.  
*Licenciato*, s. m. *Licenciatura*, s. f. a licentiate's degree.  
*Licenciosamente*, adv. licentiously.  
*Licencioso*, a, adj. licentious.  
*Licencioso*, s. m. As, *O licenciado dos poetas*, poetical licence.  
*Licitamente*, adv. lawfully.  
*Lícito*, a, adj. lawful.  
*Lida*, s. f. fatigue, toil, trouble. *Ando com esta lida*, I work. *De muyta lida*, toilsome. *Com muyta lida*, laboriously.  
*Lidar*, v. n. to labour, to take pains. *Lidar para ganhar a vida*, to work for one's livelihood.  
*Lido*, a, adj. read. *Homem lido*, a well-read man.  
*Lidroso*, a, adj. greasy. *Laã lidrosa*, greasy wool.  
*Liga*, s. f. a garter.  
*Ligadura*, s. f. bandage.  
*Ligamento*, s. m. a ligament.  
*Ligar*, v. a. to tie, to bind. *Ligar metaes*, to alloy metals. *Ligar por feiticaria*, to bewitch.  
*Ligeiramente*, adv. lightly.  
*Ligeirêza*, s. f. lightness, levity. *Legeirêza de mãos*, slight of hand.

*Ligêiro*, a, adj. light, swift. *Ligêiro de pes*, light-footed.  
*Cavallos ligeiros*, or *cavallaria ligeira*, light-horse. *Crer de ligeiro*, to be light of belief.  
*A' Ligeira*, adv. lightly.  
*Lima*, s. f. a citron.  
*Lima*, a file, a tool to work iron.  
*Lima surda*, a smooth file.  
*Limado*, a, adj. filed, curious.  
*Limadura*, s. f. file-dust, filings.  
*Limálha*, s. f. idem.  
*Limâm*, s. m. a lemon.  
*Limár*, v. r. to file, to work with a file.  
*Limbo*, s. m. limb, the utmost edge or border of the disk of the sun.  
*Limínar*, or *Lumiár*, s. m. threshold.  
*Limínar*, adj. ex. *Epistola limínar*, an epistle dedicatory, a dedication.  
*Limitaçam*, s. f. limitation, restriction.  
*Limitadamente*, adv. scantily.  
*Limitado*, a, adj. limited. *Limitado cabedal*, small fortune.  
*Lingua limitada*, scanty language. *Homem limitado*, a man of a narrow soul. *Ao tempo limitado*, at the appointed time.  
*Limitar*, v. a. to limit, to circumscribe. *Limitar a sua ambição*, to set bounds to one's ambition.  
*Limite*, s. m. bound, boundary, limit, border. *Limites de hum paiz*, the bounds of a country. *Dentro dos limites da modestia*, within the bounds of modesty. *Que não tem limites*, boundless.

*Limoáda*, or *Limonada*, s. f. lemonade.  
*Limoêiro*, s. m. a lemon-tree.  
*Limoso*, a, adj. muddy.  
*Limpamente*, adv. neatly. *Fazer huma cousa limamente*, to do a thing cleverly.  
*Limpêza*, s. f. cleanliness. *Limpêza de mãos*, freedom from bribery; integrity. *Limpêza de coração*, candour.  
*Limpido*, a, adj. clear, bright.  
*Limpo*, a, adj. clean, neat. *Por em limpo*, to write fair. *Tirar a sua a limpo*, to come off with honour. *Limpo de mãos*, unbribed. *Consciencia limpa*, a clear conscience. *Agoa limpa*, clear water. *Fêz limpa*, a clear voice.  
*Lince*, or *Lynce*, s. m. a lynx, a beast of the nature of a wolf. *Homem que tem olhos de lynce*, a quick-sighted man.  
*Linda*, s. f. boundary, limit.  
*Lindamente*, adv. finely.  
*Lindár*, v. n. to confine, to border on.  
*Lindêza*, s. f. fineness, beauty.  
*Lindo*, a, adj. fine, curious.  
*Lineamentos*, s. m. pl. lineaments, features.  
*Lingoa*, or *Lingua*, s. f. the tongue. *Que tem impedimento na lingoa*, tongue-tied. *Ter a lingoa embaraçada*, to stammer. *A lingoa Françêza*, ou *Ingleza*, the French or English tongue, or language. *Lingoa de serpente*, an ill tongue. *Ter a lingoa expedita*, to have a ready tongue. *Ter huma cousa na ponta da lingoa*, to have a thing at one's fingers end.



*Lingoa de terra*, a narrow piece of land. *Lingoa de hum boy*, a neat's tongue.  
*Linguado*, s. m. the fish called a sole.  
*Lingüagem*, s. f. a language.  
*Linguaráz*, or *Linguareyro*, s. m. a blab, a prating fellow.  
*Linguaréyra*, s. f. a prattling woman.  
*Lingüica*, s. f. a sausage.  
*Linha*, s. f. thread for sewing; *it.* line. *Linha recta*, right line. *Linha transversal*, transverse line. *Linha curva*, curved line. *Linha parallela*, a parallel line. *Linha horizontal*, a horizontal line. *Tirar huma linha*, to draw a line. *Navio de linha*, a line-of-battle ship.  
*Linhaga*, s. f. linseed.  
*Linhagem*, s. f. race, lineage.  
*Linhaal*, or *Linhaal*, s. m. a flax-plot.  
*Linhêira*, s. f. she that deals in flax.  
*Linhêiro*, s. m. he who deals in flax.  
*Linho*, s. m. flax, a plant. *Feito de linho*, flaxen. *Panno de linho*, lincen.  
*Linimento*, s. m. a liniment, or thin ointment.  
*Líquida*, s. f. a liquid letter. The liquids are L, M, N, R.  
*Liquidação*, s. f. liquidation.  
*Liquidamente*, adv. clearly, plainly.  
*Liquidar*, v. a. to melt, to dissolve; *it.* to clear any thing that is dubious. *Liquidar contas*, to clear accounts.

*Liquidar hum negocio*, to clear a business.  
*Líquido*, a, adj. liquid, that has its parts fluid and in motion.  
*Líra*, s. f. ex. *Finho que tem líra*, flat, or dreggy wine.  
*Lírio*, s. m. a lily. *Lírio azul*, lily-hyacinth.  
*Lis*, s. m. ex. *flor de lis*, a fleur-de-lis.  
*Lisamente*, adv. plainly, sincerely.  
*Liso*, or *Lizo*, a, adj. smooth. *Homem liso*, a plain dealer.  
*Lisonja*, s. f. flattery.  
*Lisonjeár*, v. a. to flatter, cajole. *Lisonjear os ouvidos*, to please one's ears. *Lisonjearse*, v. r. to flatter oneself with a thing.  
*Lisonjeira*, s. f. she that flatters.  
*Lisonjeiro*, s. m. a flatterer.  
*Lisonjeiro*, a, adj. flattering.  
*Lísta*, s. f. a list of names, a roll. *Por na lista*, to enrol.  
*Listám*, s. m. a broad ribband.  
*Listra*, s. f. a stripe or streak in silk, cloth, stuff, &c.  
*Listrar*, v. a. to stripe.  
*Lisúra*, s. f. smoothness.  
*Líte*, s. f. a suit of law, litigation. *Líte pendente*, pending suit.  
*Litéira*, s. f. a litter carried by two horses or mules.  
*Liteirêiro*, s. m. he who takes care of a litter.  
*Litéiro*, s. m. a sort of coarse cloth.  
*Litigante*, s. m. a litigant.  
*Litigar*, v. n. to litigate.  
*Litígio*, s. m. strife, contention.  
*Litigioso*, a, adj. litigious.  
*Litterál*, adj. literal.  
*Litteralmente*, adv. literally.

*Litterário*, a, adj. belonging to letters.  
*Litúrgia*, s. f. liturgy.  
*Livél*, s. m. a level.  
*Livelár*, v. a. to level.  
*Liviandade*, s. f. lightness.  
*Liviáno*, a, adj. foolish; *it.* groundless.  
*Lívido*, a, adj. livid. *Fazer-se lírtao*, to grow black and blue.  
*Livór*, s. m. livor.  
*Livramento*, s. m. deliverance.  
*Livrar*, v. a. to deliver, to save: v. b. to get rid; *it.* to shun, to avoid; as, *Livrar de huma doença*, to get rid of a distemper.  
*Livrar-se*, v. r. to get rid.  
*Livraria*, s. f. a library.  
*Livre*, adj. free. *Livre de negocios, cuidados*, &c. free from business, care, &c.  
*Livréiro*, s. m. a bookseller. *Loja de livreiro*, a bookseller's shop.  
*Livremênte*, adv. freely.  
*Livrínha*, s. f. a sort of small coin.  
*Livrínho*, s. m. a little book.  
*Livro*, s. m. a book. *Livros de contas*, books of accompts.  
*Lixa*, s. f. a sea-calf. *Pelle de lixa*, shagreen. *Estojo de pelle de lixa*, a shagreen case.  
*Lixo*, s. m. filth, dirt. *O lixo do povo*, the lowest of the people.  
*Ló*, s. m. loaf.  
*Lo*, pron. rel. m. him, or it, ex. *Eu fi-lo*, I made it; *para verlo*, to see him, or it.  
*Lóá*, s. f. prologue.  
*Lóba*, s. f. a she-wolf.

**Lobagante**, s. m. a kind of lobster or sea-crab.

**Lobinho**, s. m. a little wolf, a wolf's whelp; *it.* a wen.

**Lobo**, s. m. a wolf. *Entre lobo e cão*, at twilight. *Lobo cerual*, the beast called an ounce. *Lobo marinho*, a sea-calf.

**Lobo**, s. m. a lobe, a division, a distinct part.

**Lóbos**, lobes, s. m. pl. the several divisions of the lungs, liver, &c.

**Lobrégo**, a, adj. dark, dismal.

**Lobrigar**, v. a. to descry.

**Locação**, s. f. the act of setting a bone into joint.

**Local**, adj. local.

**Localmente**, adv. locally.

**Locar**, v. a. to set a bone.

**Locotenente**, s. m. one who is in place of another; *it.* a deputy.

**Locução**, s. f. locution.

**Locutório**, s. m. the parlour of a monastery.

**Lodo**, s. m. clay, mire.

**Lodoso**, a, adj. miry, dirty.

**Lógica**, s. f. logic, the art of reasoning.

**Lógicamente**, adv. logically.

**Lógico**, a, adj. logical.

**Lógico**, s. m. a logician.

**Lógo**, adv. presently. *Aqui logo*, hard by. *Logo desde*, ever since.

**Lógo logo**, forthwith. *Logo que*, as soon as. *Logo no principio*, first of all.

**Lógo**, conj. therefore, then.

**Logogrifo**, s. m. logographic, a kind of symbol, or riddle.

**Lograçam**, s. f. a banter, a droll.

**Logradór**, s. m. a boon companion.

**Logradouro**, s. m. a common, a pasture-ground equally used by many.

**Lograr**, v. a. to enjoy, to obtain possession or fruition. *Lograr o intento*, to obtain one's desire. *Lograr a alguem dandolhe vãs esperanças*, to dodge with one, to play fast and loose: v. n. to succeed. *Lograr-se*, v. r. to succeed, to fall out.

**Lógro**, s. m. enjoyment, possession.

**Lôja**, s. f. a shop. *Lôja de barbeiro*, a barber's shop. *Lôja de sapateiro*, a shoemaker's shop. *Pôr loja*, to set up a shop. *Têr loja*, to keep shop.

**Lômbô**, s. m. loin. *Lômbro de livro*, the back of a book.

**Lombriga**, s. f. a maw-worm, or belly-worm.

**Lôna**, s. f. sail-cloth.

**Lônga**, s. f. a note called a long.

**Longamente**, adv. long.

**Longanimidade**, s. f. longanimity, forbearance.

**Lônge**, adv. far, far off. *De longe*, from far. *Elle mora longe*, he lives far off. *Hiões vos tão longe?* do you go so far? *Muyto longe*, very far. *Longe de cidade*, far, or a great way from town. *Daqui lá he longe*, it is a long way thither. *Tão de longe*, so long before.

**Longes**, s. pl. the deepenings of a picture; *it.* hints. *Dar huns longes de alguma cousa*, to hint.

**Longévo**, a, adj. long-lived, ancient.

**Longinquo**, a, adj. far off.

**Longitud**, or **Longitude**, s. f. longitude.

**Lôngo**, a, adj. long. *Seria longo*, it would be long. *De longo*, or *ao longo*, all along. *Ao longo da praya*, along the shore. *Syllaba longa*, a long syllable; *Figura longa*, along note.

**Longúra**, s. f. length.

**Lôntra**, s. f. an otter, an amphibious creature that preys on fish.

**Loquacidade**, s. f. loquaciousness, or loquacity. *Com loquacidade*, pratingly.

**Loquáz**, adj. talkative.

**Loquela**, s. f. speech, talk.

**Loriga**, s. f. a coat of mail.

**Lóro**, s. m. the stirrup-leather.

**Lôсна**, s. f. wormwood. *Vinho de losna*, wormwood-wine.

**Lotár**, v. to assign, to fix with regard to quantity.

**Lóte**, s. m. rate, or any number of people that may be fixed. *De lote*, worth, or equal in value to.

**Louça**, s. f. dishes, plates, pots. *Louça de barro*, earthen ware. *Louça de barro, e vidrada*, glazed earthen ware. *Louça de estanho*, pewter. *Louça da India*, china, or China-ware. *Louça da cozinha*, pots, saucepans, &c. belonging to the kitchen.

**Loucamente**, adv. foolishly.

**Louçam**, loucaã, adj. gay, fine.

**Lôuco**, a, adj. mad; *it.* rash. *Homem louco*, or *Hum louco*,

a mad man. *Fazer louco*, to madden. *Casa dos loucos*, a mad-house.

Loucura, s. f. madness.

Loura, s. m. a simpleton, a cully.

Lourça, s. m. a simpleton.

Lourar, v. a. to make yellow: v. n. to grow yellow.

Loureiro, s. m. the tree called laurel, or cherry-bay.

Loureiro, a, adj. troublesome, importunate.

Louro, s. m. the laurel; *it.* the emblem of victory and triumph. *Coroa de louro*, a garland of laurels. *Bago de louro*, bayberry. *Coroado*, ou *ornado de louro*, decorated with laurel.

Louro, a, adj. a bright yellow like gold. *Cabello louro*, fair hair.

Lonsa, s. f. slate stone, such as is used in pavements.

Louvado, s. m. an umpire, a referee.

Louvamento, s. m. arbitration, arbitrage.

Louvaniinha, s. f. a coaxing, a compliment.

Louvar, v. a. to praise.

Louvável, adj. commendable, praiseworthy.

Louvavelmente, adv. commendably. [tion.]

Louvôr, s. m. praise, commendation.

Lua, s. f. the moon. *Lua nova*, new moon. *Lua cheia*, full moon. *Lua crescente*, the moon increscent. *Lua minguante*, the moon in her decrement. *Resplendor da lua*, moonshine. *Meya lua*, (in fortif.) half-moon. *Pertencente á lua*, lunar.

Luár, s. m. moonlight.

Lubricar, v. a. to loosen.

Lúbrico, a, adj. lubricous, slippery; *it.* loose.

Luçam, s. m. a sort of fishing-net.

Lucérna, s. f. a fish called the lantern of the sea.

Lúcido, a, adj. bright, light, lucid.

Lúcifer, s. m. the arch-devil.

Lucifer, (in astron.) the star called Venus or Lucifer.

Lúcio, s. m. the fish called a pike.

Luerar, v. a. to gain, to get.

Lucrativo, a, adj. lucrative.

Lúcro, s. m. gain, profit. *Lucro ilícito*, lucre, pecuniary profit.

Luctuoso, a, adj. sorrowful.

Lucubração, s. f. lucubration.

Ludibrio, s. m. a mock, a mockery.

Lufada, s. f. a gust, or violent blast: as, *Lufada de vento*, a gust of wind.

Lugar, s. m. a place; also a village. *Em lugar de*, instead.

*Não ter a cabeça no seu lugar*, to be light-headed. *Em todo o lugar*, every where. *Em nenhum lugar*, no-where. *Em qualquer lugar que seja*, wheresoever. *Para o mesmo lugar*, to the same place. *Para aquelle lugar*, thither.

Lugarêjo, s. m. a little town or village.

Lúgubre, adj. mournful.

Lúme, s. m. fire; *it.* light. *Lume natural*, the light of nature.

*Lume*, light, insight.

Lumiár, s. m. the lintel or threshold of a door.

Luminár, s. m. a luminary.

Luminária, s. f. an illumination.

Luminoso, a, or Luniôso, a, adj. luminous.

Lunação, s. f. lunation, the revolution of the moon.

Lunár, adj. lunar or lunar; ex. *Anno lunar commum*, the common lunar year.

Lunár, s. m. a mole on the skin.

Lunático, a, adj. lunatic. *Calvallo lunatico*, a moon-eyed horse.

Lunático, s. m. a lunatic or mad-man.

Luneta, s. f. a small round window.

Lúparo, or Lúpolo, s. m. hop, or hops for beer.

Lusco; this word is only used in the following phrase, viz. *Entre lusco e fusco*, between hawk and buzzard.

Lustrar, v. a. to set agloss upon: v. n. to be notable, to be eminent.

Lustre, s. m. lustre, gloss. *O lustre de hum paño*, the gloss of a cloth.

Lústro, s. m. lustre, the space of five years.

Lustrosamente, adv. brightly.

Lustrôso, a, adj. glossy, bright; *it.* illustrious.

Lúta, s. f. a wrestling.

Lutár, v. n. to wrestle; *it.* to contend, to struggle earnestly.

Luto, s. m. mourning. *Luto curto*, second mourning.

*Luto pesado*, deep mourning.

Lutulência, s. f. lutulence, mudiness.

Lutulento, a, adj. lutulent, muddy.  
 Lutuosa, s. f. a sort of corse-present, a mortuary.  
 Luva, s. f. a glove. *Lucas*, a pair of gloves.  
 Luvêiro, s. m. a glover.  
 Lúxo, s. m. luxury.  
 Luxúria, s. f. luxury, lust.  
 Luxuriosamente, adv. luxuriously.  
 Luxuriôso, a, adj. wanton, lascivious.  
 Luz, s. f. light, brightness. *Luz do dia*, day-light. *A luz de huma vela*, the light of a candle. *A luz do sol*, the sunshine.  
 Luzêiro, s. m. a luminary. *Luzêiro da manhã*, the morning-star. *Luzêiro da tarde*, the evening-star.  
 Luzênte, adj. bright, shining.  
 Luzérna, s. f. a sort of glow-worm without wings.  
 Luzidamente, adv. brightly, gloriously.  
 Luzido, a, adj. sumptuous, costly; *it.* noble, splendid.  
 Luzimênto, s. m. magnificence. *Com luzimênto*, sumptuously.  
 Luzir, v. n. to give light, to shine.  
 Lymphádo, a, adj. mad, furious.  
 Lymphár, v. a. to wash with water.  
 Lymphático, a, adj. lymphatic; as, *vasos lymphaticos*, lymphatic vessels.  
 Lyra, s. f. a harp.  
 Lyrico, a, adj. lyric, or lyrical. *O poeta lyrico*, the lyric poet.

## M.

M, s. m. a consonant, and the twelfth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.  
 Ma, (a pronoun) me of it, or it or her to me; as, *mandei-ma*, send it, or her, to me; *dizem-ma*, tell me of it.  
 Maça, s. f. dough, the paste of bread unbaked. *Maça de ferro*, an iron mace or club. *Maça do sangue*, the mass of blood.  
 Maça, s. f. mace, a spice.  
 Maçaã, s. f. an apple. *Maçaã doce*, a kind of sweet apple.  
 Maçapão, s. m. marchpane.  
 Maçar, v. a. to beat, to thump.  
 Maçarôca, s. f. a spindle-full.  
 Máca, s. f. hammock.  
 Macáca; ex. *morte macaca*, accidental death.  
 Macáco, s. m. a monkey.  
 Macáya, s. f. a sort of stuff made either of wool, or silk.  
 Macéa, s. f. an apple-tree. *Maceira da nufega*, the jujub-tree.  
 Macêiro, s. m. a mace-bearer.  
 Macélla, s. f. the herb camomile.  
 Maceraçã, s. f. maceration.  
 Macerar, v. a. to soften, or mollify; *it.* to mortify, to harass. *Macerar-se*, v. r. to lie in soak, to be mollified.  
 Macêta, s. f. a sort of iron mallet, or hammer. *Maceta*, a billiard-stick longer than the rest.

Macéte, s. m. a wooden mallet or hammer.  
 Macháda, s. f. an axe.  
 Machadinha, s. f. or Machádo, s. m. a hatchet, or little axe. *Feito ao machado*, bunglingly executed. *Cara feita ao machado*, an ugly face.  
 Machachini, s. m. a sword-dancer.  
 Machafemea, s. f. the hinges, or joints of iron, on which a gate or doors turns. *Por huma machafemea*, to hinge.  
 Machâm, s. m. a virago, an heroine.  
 Machiôr, v. n. (in agric.) to grow barren.  
 Machinho, s. m. a little hemiale; *it.* a little guitar.  
 Mácho, s. m. the male of any creature. *Macho de sella*, a he-mule to ride on. *Macho das encostas*, the wedge of a boot-tree.  
 Mácho, a, adj. male, or belonging to the male kind; *it.* stout. *Vinho macho*, strong wine.  
 Machorra, s. f. a barren ewe.  
 Machúcho, a, adj. virtuous; *it.* rich; *it.* powerful.  
 Maciço, a, adj. solid.  
 Macicôte, or Massicote, s. m. massicot, ceruse calcined.  
 Macilênto, a, adj. lean, lank.  
 Macio, a, adj. smooth, sleek. *Ella tem as mãos muyto macias*, she has very soft hands.  
 Maço, s. m. a mallet, a sort of wooden hammer. *Maço de cartas missiras*, a packet of letters. *Maço da porta*, a knock or affixed to the door.

**Macorrál**, s. m. a mishapen fellow.  
**Mácula**, s. f. stain, taint of guilt. *Sem macula*, stainless.  
**Maculár**, v. a. to stain, to maculate. *Macular a reputaçam de alguem*, to stain one's reputation.  
**Madama**, s. f. lady, or my lady.  
**Madamoêsella**, s. f. mademoiselle. *Madamoêsella, ou princeza filha do irmão del-rey*, mademoiselle, or the king's brother's daughter.  
**Madéira**, s. f. timber, wood for building.  
**Madeirár**, v. a. to plank, to timber.  
**Madéiro**, s. m. the trunk of a tree.  
**Madéixa**, s. f. a skein of thread, silk, or the like.  
**Madraçaria**, s. f. idleness, slothfulness.  
**Madraçar**, v. n. to truant, to loiter about.  
**Madraço**, s. m. an idle rascal, a paltry fellow.  
**Madrásta**, s. f. a step-mother.  
**Mádre**, s. f. a mother. *Madre de hum rio*, the channel of a river. *A madre igreja*, the mother-church. *Madre antiga*, the Earth.  
**Madrepérola**, s. f. mother of pearl.  
**Madrigál**, s. m. a madrigal, a pastoral song.  
**Madrinha**, s. f. a god-mother. *Madrinha da boda*, the bride-maid.  
**Madrugada**, s. f. dawn, first appearance of light. *De madrugada*, early in the morn-

PART I.

ing. *Muyto de madrugada*, very early in the morning.  
**Madrugadór**, s. m. an early riser.  
**Madrugár**, v. n. to rise early in the morning.  
**Maduraçam**, s. f. maturation, or ripeness.  
**Maduraménte**, adv. maturely.  
**Madurar**, v. a. to mature.  
*Madurar-se*, v. r. to grow ripe.  
**Madurecér**, v. n. to mature.  
*Fazer madurecer*, to ripe, to ripen.  
**Maduréz**, or **Maduréza**, s. f. maturity.  
**Maduro**, a, adj. ripe, mature.  
**Magána**, s. f. a harlot, a jade.  
**Maganá**, v. a. to barter.  
**Maganeár**, v. n. to rogue, to play the vagrant.  
**Magance**, s. f. roguery, villainy.  
**Magáno**, s. m. a rogue, a scoundrel.  
**Magnáo**, a, adj. base, dishonourable, roguish. *Olhos maganos*, speaking eyes.  
**Magaréte**, s. m. a slaughterman.  
**Magestáde**, s. f. majesty; it. dignity, elevation.  
**Magestosaménte**, adv. majestically.  
**Magestoso**, a, adj. majestic.  
**Magia**, s. f. magic. *Magia natural*, natural magic. *Magia diabolica*, sorcery, witchcraft.  
**Mágico**, s. m. a magician.  
**Mágico**, a, adj. magic, or magical.  
**Magistério**, s. m. mastership. *Receber o gráo de magisterio*, to take the degree of doctor.

Z

**Magistrado**, s. m. a magistrate. *Dignidade, ou officio de magistrado*, magistracy.  
**Magistral**, adj. magisterial.  
**Magistralménte**, adv. masterly.  
**Magnanimidade**, s. f. magnanimity. *Com magnanimidade*, magnanimously.  
**Magnânimo**, a, adj. magnanimous.  
**Magnésia**, s. f. manganese.  
**Magnéte**, s. f. a magnet, or loadstone.  
**Magnético**, a, adj. magnetic, or magnetical. *A virtude magnetica*, magnetism.  
**Magnificaçám**, s. f. magnifying.  
**Magnificár**, v. a. to magnify.  
**Magnificaménte**, adv. magnificently.  
**Magnificência**, s. f. magnificence.  
**Magnífico**, a, adj. magnificent.  
**Magnitud**, or **Magnitude**, s. f. magnitude.  
**Mágo**, s. m. a sorcerer. *Magos*, philosophers, astrologers.  
**Mágoa**, s. f. heart-breaking.  
**Magoa**, a mark in the face, arms.  
**Magoár a alguem**, v. a. to grieve one at his heart. *Vos magoais me*, you hurt me. *Magoar-se*, v. r. to be grievously vexed. *Magoar-se no braço por ter dado alguma queda*, to bruise one's arm by a fall.  
**Magóte**, s. m. a band, or number of persons or things. *Em magotes*, by bands.  
**Magréza**, s. f. leanness.  
**Magro**, a, adj. lean. *Fazer-se magro*, to wax lean or thin.  
**Magusto**, s. m. ex. *Magusto de*

*castanhas*, chesnuts that are roasted under the embers.

*Mainel*, s. m. the top of a staircase.

*Mais*, adj. more; as, *mais pão*, more bread; *mais água*, more water.

*Mais*, adv. more. *De mais*, too much. *Não mais*, no more. *Cada vez mais*, more and more. *Quem mais, quem menos*, some more, some less. *Muito mais*, much more. *Tanto mais*, the more so. *Mais cedo*, sooner. *Mais tarde*, later. *Mais perto*, neayer. *Mais longe*, farther. *Mais depressa*, rather. *Mais do necessario*, more than enough. *Nunca mais*, never more. *Mais do que*, more than. *De mais a mais*, more than that. *Sem mais, nem mais*, hastily.

*Mais*, s. m. rest, remnant. *Em quanto ao mais*, as for the rest.

*Maiz*, s. m. maize, a kind of Indian wheat.

*Mal*, adv. ill. *Mal feito*, ill done. *Mal criado*, ill bred. *Tomar huma cousa a mal*, to take a thing ill. *Succeder mal*, to mis-carry. *Está-ros mal o fullar assim*, it does not become you to speak so. *Mal hajas tu*, the deuce take you.

*Mal*, s. m. evil, ill, mischief. *Fazeis-me mal*, you hurt me. *De mal para peor*, worse and worse.

*Mála*, s. f. portmanteau, or portmante.

*Malafortunado*, a, adj. unlucky.

*Malandrín*, s. m. a vagrant, or vagabond.

*Malagueyro*, s. m. a linen-dra-per.

*Malassada*, s. f. an omelet, or pancake made of eggs.

*Malaventurado*, a, adj. un-lucky.

*Maldade*, s. f. wickedness.

*Maldicâm*, s. f. malediction, curse.

*Maldito*, s. m. a cursed villain.

*Maledicência*, s. f. detraction, ill report.

*Malédico*, s. m. a slanderer.

*Malédico*, a, adj. slanderous.

*Maléficio*, a, adj. bewitched, fascinated.

*Malefício*, s. m. an ill action.

*Maléfico*, s. m. an offender.

*Maléfico*, a, adj. malefic, mischievous. *Planetas maleficos*, malefic planets.

*Maléfitas*, s. f. pl. tertian, an agüe.

*Malencarado*, a, adj. ugly, ill-favoured.

*Malestado*, a, adj. ominous.

*Malevolência*, s. f. malevolence.

*Malévolo*, a, adj. malevolent.

*Malfadado*, a, adj. unfortunate.

*Malfazer*, v. a. to do an ill turn.

*Malféito*, s. m. an ill-deed.

*Malfetor*, s. m. a malefactor.

*Malha*, s. f. mash, or mesh. *Saya de malha*, coat of mail.

*Malha de relva*, a grass plot.

*Malhada*, s. f. the act of threshing corn.

*Malhadéiro*, s. m. a wooden pestle to pound with.

*Malhado*, a, adj. thrashed or beaten with a flail; *it*, ham-mered.

*Malhár*, v. a. to thresh, or beat with a flail.

*Malhéiro*, s. m. hammerer.

*Malhete*, s. m. a joint.

*Málho*, s. m. a sledge, a smith's great hammer.

*Malice*, s. f. malignancy.

*Malícia*, s. f. malice, ill-will.

*Maliciosamente*, adv. maliciously.

*Malicioso*, a, adj. malicious.

*Malignamente*, adv. malignantly.

*Malignar*, v. a. to corrupt, to vitiate.

*Malignidade*, s. f. malignity.

*Maligno*, a, adj. wicked, malignant. *Espiritos malignos*, malign spirits.

*Malíssimo*, a, (adj. superl. of *mao*,) very bad.

*Mallogrado*, a, adj. that has miscarried, that came to no good.

*Mallograr-se*, v. r. to come to an ill end, or to no good.

*Malparir*, v. a. to miscarry, as women do.

*Malsam*, *malsaa*, adj. unwholesome.

*Malsinár*, v. a. to inform against one.

*Malsoante*, adj. ill-sounding.

*Maltratar*, v. a. to use ill. *Hum navio maltratado*, a damaged or shattered ship.

*Malvado*, a, adj. wicked.

*Malvasia*, s. f. the rich wine called malmsey.

*Malvisto*, a, adj. short-sighted.

*Mama*, s. f. a dug, a pap. *O bico da mama*, the nipple of a woman's breast. *Menino de mama*, a child that sucks.

*Mamar*, v. a. u; to suck. *Dár*

*de mamar*, to give suck.  
*Criança que ainda mama*, a sucking child.  
*Mamênte*, adv. unwillingly.  
*Mamillár*, adj. mamillary.  
*Maminha*, s. f. a little dog or pup.  
*Mamóna*, s. f. Mammion, the god of wealth and riches.  
*De Mampósta*, adv. on set purpose.  
*Mamposteiro*, s. m. a gatherer, a collector.  
*Mamúdo*, a, adj. that has great breasts, dugs, or paps.  
*Maná*, or *Maná do céu*, manna, on which the Israelites fed in the desert.  
*Mãna*, s. f. sister, or, rather, dear sister.  
*Manáda*, s. f. a drove, or herd of black cattle.  
*Manançial*, s. m. a spring, or fountain.  
*Manár*, v. n. to flow, to run, as water does: v. a. to shed, to pour out.  
*Mancár*, v. a. to lame, to make lame. *Mancár-se*, v. r. to become lame.  
*Mancêba*, s. f. a married man's leman, or miss.  
*Mancebía*, s. f. youth; but now taken, in a bad sense, for a baw-y-house.  
*Mancebinho*, s. m. a little youth, or lad.  
*Mancebo*, s. m. a youth, a young man; *it.* a ship-boy.  
*Mancebo*, a, adj. young.  
*Mancha*, s. f. a spot, a stain.  
*Manchas do sol*, dark spots, which appear in the sun.  
*Manchado*, a, adj. maculated.

*Paynel bem manchado*, a well-shadowed picture.  
*Manchár*, v. a. to maculate, to spot. *Manchar a reputação de alguém*, to blemish one's reputation.  
*Manchár-se*, v. r. to pollute, or defile oneself.  
*Manchêa*, s. f. handful. *Mancheu de feno, ou palha*, a wisp of hay or straw. *Homem de mancheu*, a very virtuous man.  
*Manchil*, s. m. a cleaver.  
*Máncio*, a, adj. crippled, lame.  
*Mánda*, s. f. a legacy, or any other command left by a testator in his will; *it.* a reference.  
*Mandádo*, s. m. a command, an errand, a message. *Não tenho notas, nem mandado delle*, I have heard nothing of him.  
*Mandador*, s. m. a person that is always commanding.  
*Manulamento*, s. m. commandment. *Os Dez Mandamentos*, The Ten Commandments.  
*Mandár*, v. a. to command, to order. *Mandar buscar*; to send for. *Mandar á memoria*, to commit to one's memory.  
*Mandatário*, s. m. an executor, one who does or performs any thing.  
*Mandato*, s. m. a pope's mandate.  
*Mandil*, s. m. a hair-cloth to rub down horses; *it.* a coarse apron.  
*Mandinga*, s. f. a sort of charm, or spell, to make people invulnerable.  
*Manduguêiro*, s. m. a charmer.

*Mandiôca*, s. f. a root in Brazil, of the meal of which they make bread.  
*Mando*, s. m. command, power. *Tir o mando de hum exercito*, to have the command of an army.  
*Mandrião*, s. m. a vagabond, a lazy fellow.  
*Mancêr*, v. a. to handle, to touch.  
*Mancêr-se*, v. r. to move, to stir.  
*Manêiro*, a, adj. brought up by hand.  
*Manejar*, v. a. to manage, to train a horse to graceful action; *it.* to handle. *Manejar hum negocio*, to manage a business. *Manejar com brandura*, to treat gently.  
*Manejar*, v. n. ex. *Cavallo que maneja bem*, a horse well managed.  
*Manêjo*, s. m. the manege, or government of a horse. *Manejo das armas*, the managery of arms. *Manejo de hum negocio*, the manage of a business.  
*Manêira*, s. f. manner, fashion. *Não posso viver mais desta maneira*, I can live no longer at this rate. *De maneira que*, so that. *Desta maneira*, so, thus. *Boa maneira*, fine colouring.  
*Manêto*, s. m. ex. *Maneto de laã, ou estopa*, a handful of wool, or bards of flax.  
*Manênte*, s. m. a lazy student.  
*Mânes*, s. m. pl. (mythol.) a general name for the infernal deities.

Manéyo, s. m. touching or handling.  
 Manga, s. f. a sleeve. *Que tem mangas*, sleeved. *Mangas pendidas*, hanging sleeves.  
 Mangaláça, s. f. a bawdy-house.  
 Mangáz, s. m. a great rogue.  
 Mangeróna, s. f. sweet marjoram.  
 Mngo, s. m. the handle of a flail.  
 Mangoál, s. m. a flail, an instrument used for threshing of corn.  
 Mangra, s. f. blights, blight. *Dá a mangra no trigo*, the mildew blights the corn.  
 Mangrado, a, adj. blighted.  
 Mangneira, s. f. a leather pipe.  
 Manguito, s. m. a muff, a case of fur, to put the hands in, in cold weather.  
 Mangulho, s. m. a great sleeve.  
 Mánha, s. f. handiness, dexterity. *Manha*, or *má manha*, a vice, an habitual fault. *Cavalle que tem manhas*, an unruly horse.  
 Manhaã, s. f. the morning. *Pella manhaã*, in the morning. *A' manhua pella manhaã*, to-morrow morning. *Depois de á manhaã*, after to-morrow. *Vinde de manhaã*, come in the morning. *Muito de manhaã*, very early in the morning. *Levantar-se pella manhua cedo*, to rise early in the morning.  
 Manhosamente, adv. handily, expertly.  
 Manhoso, a, adj. wise, circumspect.  
 Mania, s. f. madness.

Maniaco, a, adj. maniac, or maniacal.  
 Maniatar, v. a. to tie one's hands.  
 Manifestaçám, s. f. manifestation.  
 Manifestamente, adv. manifestly.  
 Manifestár, v. a. to manifest.  
 Manifesto, a, adj. manifest.  
 Manifesto, s. m. a manifesto.  
 Manificência, &c. See Magnificência, &c.  
 Manilha, s. f. manille, or manilla, a bracelet.  
 Manilha, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Maninho, a, adj. desert, wild. *Ovelha maninha*, a barren ewe. *Mato maninho*, wild, savage, uncivilized people.  
 Manipulo, s. m. a maniple, or small band of men, a company of foot-soldiers with the Romans. *Pertencente a manipulo*, manipular.  
 Manita, s. m. et f. he, or she that is lame of an hand.  
 Manjadoura, s. f. manger, a convenience for eating corn.  
 Manjár, s. m. food, any meat. *Manjar branco*, a white meat made of the flesh of a fowl, milk, sugar, &c.  
 Manjericám. See Mangericam.  
 Manjua, s. f. food.  
 Manólho, s. m. a sheaf of corn.  
 Manópla, s. f. a gauntlet, an iron glove used for defence.  
 Manquejár, v. n. to halt, to be lame. *Manquejar de hum olho*, to be blind of one eye.  
 Manqueira, s. f. halting, limping.  
 Mansunente, adv. tamely, meekly.

Mansám, s. f. a mansion.  
 Mansidám, s. f. tameness, lenity.  
 Manso, a, adj. meek, mild. *Fazer manso*, to tame. *Fazer-se manso*, to grow tame.  
 Manso, adv. softly, not loudly. *Fallar manso*, to speak softly.  
 Manso! interj. peace! no more! be still!  
 Manta, s. f. a coarse blanket. *Manta de toucinho*, a flitch of bacon. *Manta de cordonez*, a net for quails.  
 Mantár, v. a. to make deep furrows.  
 Mantear, v. a. to blanket, to toss in a blanket.  
 Mantéiga, s. f. butter. *Mulher que vende manteiga*, a butter-woman. *Manteiga de porco*, hog's grease.  
 Manteiguento, butyraceous, buttery.  
 Manteiguilha, s. f. a sort of odoriferous ointment, made of apples, oranges, &c.  
 Mantéiro, s. m. one that makes or sells blankets.  
 Mantelér, mantle.  
 Manteléte, s. m. a short purple mantic, which the bishops wear over their rochets on some occasions.  
 Manténça, s. f. nourishment.  
 Mantenedór, s. m. (in tilting) the principal actor, who is to run against all others.  
 Manténs, s. m. a sort of table-cloth formerly used.  
 Mantéo, s. m. a woman's under-petticoat.  
 Mantér, v. a. to maintain, to support. *Manter hum segredo*, to keep a secret. *Manter*



*hum citio, ou cerco*, to hold out a siege. *Manter lealdade*, to be faithful.  
**Mantido**, a, adj. maintained.  
**Mantieria**, s. f. the room or place wherein the covering of the table, as table-cloths, napkins, &c. are kept.  
**Mantiêiro**, s. m. an officer, whose business is to take care of the covering of the table.  
**Mantilha**, s. f. a little cloak worn by women on their heads. *Mantilhas*, children's swaddling clothes. *Desde as mantilhas*, from the age of infancy.  
**Mantimento**, s. m. provision; it. victuals, provender.  
**Mantinha**, s. f. a small blanket.  
**Manto**, s. m. a veil worn by women in Portugal. *Manto real*, royal mantle.  
**Mátno**, veil, mantle, as, *O escuro manto da noite*, the night's black mantle.  
**Manuál**, adj. handy, manual.  
**Manuál**, s. m. a manual, a book fit to carry in the hand.  
**Manucodiáta**, s. f. the bird of Paradise.  
**Manducâm**, s. f. mannduction, guidance by the hand.  
**Manufactura**, s. f. manufacture.  
**Manumissâm**, s. f. manumission, the act of setting a slave or bond-man free.  
**Manuscrito**, a, adj. written with the hand.  
**Manuscrito**, s. m. a manuscript, in opposition to a printed copy.  
**Mantençâm**, s. f. a maintain-

ing, upholding; it. help, assistance.  
**Mão**, má, adj. bad. *Cousa má*, a spectre, a ghost.  
**Mani**, s. f. a hand. *Mão fechada*, the fist. *Palma da mão*, the palm of the hand. *Que tem huma só mão*, that hath but one hand. *A mão direita*, the right hand; *a mão esquerda*, the left hand. *A' mão esquerda*, on the left hand; *â mão direita*, on the right hand. *Butar as mãos*, to clap one's hands. *De mão em mão*, from hand to hand. *E assim de mão em mão*, and so forth. *Pegár da mão*, to shake hands. *Provar a mão com o inimigo*, to fight the enemy. *Ter algum negocio entre mãos*, to have a business in hand. *Ter alguma cousa entre mãos*, to be about a thing. *Meter mão á espada*, to draw one's sword. *Livro de mão*, a manuscript. *Esta na minha mão*, it is in my power. *Cahir nas mãos de alguem*, to fall into one's hands. *Ter á mão*, to have a hand. *Vir ás mãos*, to engage with the enemy. *Dar á alguem a mão direita*, to give the right hand to one. *Debaixo de mão*, under-hand. *Cousa feita debaixo de mão*, under-hand dealing. *Pôr a ultima mão á obra*, to put the last hand to a piece of work. *Vir á mão*, to come to hand. *Beijar a mão de alguem*, to kiss one's hand. *Que tem as mãos atadas*, hand-fast. *Mão de relógio*, the hand of a clock

or watch. *Mão de huma ave de rapina*, the talons of a bird of prey. *Matar-se com as suas proprias mãos*, to lay violent hands on one's self. *Mãos de carneiro*, sheep's trotters. *Mão de papel*, a quire of paper. *Fora de mão*, out of the way. *Ter as mãos no seio*, to be idle. *Obra de mãos*, handy-work.  
**Mamsinha**, s. f. a little hand.  
**Mamênte**, as, *vir a pelear á mamênte*, to come to a close fight.  
**Maappa**, s. m. a map.  
**Maquia**, s. f. the toll taken for grinding corn, or pressing olives.  
**Maquim**, s. m. ex. *Maquim claro*, one of the yellow colours used by painters.  
**Maquina**, s. f. an engine, a machine.  
**Maquinador**, s. m. one who contrives or devises.  
**Maquinár**, v. a. to contrive, to project.  
**Már**, s. m. the sea. *Alto mar*, sea-room. *Cercado de mar*, encircled by the sea. *Borda do mar*, sea-side. *Praya do mar*, sea-beach. *Vento que vem do mar*, sea-breeze. *Escuma do mar*, the froth of the sea. *Monstro do mar*, sea-monster. *Lodo do mar*, sea-ooze. *Porto de mar*, a seaport. *Risco do mar*, searisk. *Concha do peixe do mar*, sea-shell. *Costa do mar*, sea-coast. *Agua do mar*, seawater. *Que está entre dous mares*, lying between two seas. *Por már e por terra*,

by sea and land. *Viagem, ou jornada por mar*, a sea-voyage. *Hum mar de sangue*, a sea of blood. *Mar Pacifico*, the Pacific Ocean. *Ir de mar a mar*, to go in great state. *Marachâm*, s. m. a bank, or dam, to keep rivers from overflowing. *Maracotaõ*, s. m. melicotony, or melicotoon, a sort of yellow peach. *Marafona*, s. f. a common trumpet. *Maránha*, s. f. a skein of silk, &c. so entangled, that it cannot be wound off. Hence, any confused, knavish contrivance. *Marão*, s. m. a varlet, a base knave. *Marásmo*, s. m. marasmus. *Marasmódico*, a, adj. pertaining to above disorder. *Maraválha*, s. f. a little ribband or fillet. *Maravedim*, s. m. an ancient coin used in Portugal, equal to five testoons. *Maravilha*, s. f. marvel, wonder. *Fazer maravilhas*, to perform wonders. *De maravilha*, seldom, rarely. *Maravilhár-se*, v. r. to wonder. *Maravilhosamente*, adv. wonderfully. *Maravilhoso*, a, adj. wonderful, marvellous. *Márca*, s. f. a mark, note.—*Homem de marca*, a man of note. *Marcár*, v. a. to mark, to brand. *Marcar o gado*, to mark the cattle. *Marcar*

*moeda com conho*, to stamp metals for money. *Marcasita*, s. f. marcasite. *Marcenaria*, s. f. a joiner's work; *it.* joinery. *Marcenheiro*, s. m. a joiner. *Maregrávio*, s. m. margrave. *Márcha*, s. f. march, the going forward of an army. *Marchante*, s. m. a man who buys cattle for the shambles. *Marchár*, v. n. to march, to go. *Marchar na volta de Lisboa*, to march toward Lisbon. *Fazer marchar*, to march. *Marchetár*, v. a. to inlay. *Obra marchetada*, inlaid work. *Marchete*, s. m. inlaid work, marquetry. *Marcial*, and *Marcio*, a, adj. martial, warlike. *Márço*, s. m. March, the third month of the year. *Maré*, s. f. the tide. *Mare enchente*, high water. *Mare vazante*, low water, or ebb. *Contra o mare*, against the tide. *Mareacám*, s. f. the working of a ship. *Mareádo*, a, adj. sea-sick. *Mareár*, v. a. to rig, to fit with tackling; *it.* to manage.—*Carta de marear*, sea-chart. *Mareár*, v. n. to be sea-sick. *Marejár*, v. n. to sweat, or emit moisture. *Maréiro*, a, adj. (speaking of the weather) fit for sailing. *Maremóto*, s. m. a violent shock of the sea. *Maresia*, s. f. the strong smell of the sink of a ship, or of the sea.

*Maréta*, s. f. a small wave, or swelling of the sea. *Marfim*, s. m. ivory. *Margarida*, s. f. a margarite, or pearl. *Márgem*, s. f. margin, or margin. *Marginál*, adj. marginal. *Marginár*, v. a. to note in the margin. *Maricám*, s. f. an effeminate fellow. *Maridár*, v. n. to marry; *it.* to live like man and wife. *Marido*, s. m. an husband. *Marinha*, s. f. the sea-shore; *it.* a salt-pit. *Marinhagem*, s. f. the crew of a ship, or rather the ship's company. *Marinharéscio*, a, adj. of, or belonging to mariners. *Marinhêiro*, s. m. a mariner, a seaman, a sailor. *Marinho*, a, adj. marine, or belonging to the sea. *Corvo marinho*, a cormorant. *Ca-vallo marinho*, a sea-horse. *Maríola*, s. m. a porter. *Maripósa*, s. f. a sort of ornament for women. *Mariscál*, s. m. a marshal. *Mariscár*, v. a. to gather shell-fish. *Marisco*, s. m. all sort of shell-fish. *Marisqueiro*, s. m. one who gathers shell-fish on the sea-shore. *Marital*, adj. marital. *Marítimo*, a, adj. maritimal, maritime. *Cidade marítima*, a maritime town. *Marítimo*, s. m. the sea-coast.

- Marmánjo, s. m. a monkey, a word of contempt; *it.* a fool.
- Marmeláda, s. f. marmalade.
- Marmelêiro, s. m. the tree called quince.
- Marmêlo, s. m. a quince.
- Mármor, or Mármore, s. m. marble.
- Marôma, s. f. a cord running in a pulley. *Dançar sobre a marmora*, to dance upon the rope.
- Marotage, ou Marotagem, s. f. the rabble, or mob.
- Marotinho, s. m. a little varlet. — *Olhos marotinhos*, leering eyes.
- Marôte, s. m. a varlet, a rascal; *it.* a sort of black grapes.
- Marquêz, s. f. marques, or marquês.
- Marquêza; s. f. a marquess, or marchioness.
- Marquezado, marquise, a marquisship.
- Marráa, s. f. a weaned sow.
- Marrácos, a sort of spade to turn up the ground.
- Marráda, s. f. a butt, or stroke with the head.
- Marralêiro, a, adj. crafty, sly.
- Marrám, s. m. a sort of sledge; *it.* a sort of hammer.
- Marrão, s. m. a weaned hog.
- Marrár, v. n. to butt, to strike with the head. *Marrar o carneiro*, to butt like a ram.
- Marráxo, s. m. a sort of shark.
- Marrêca, s. f. a sort of wild duck.
- Marroáda, s. f. a stroke with a sledge.
- Marroquim, s. m. Turkey leather, commonly called Morocco.
- Marroquino, a, adj. of, or belonging to Morocco.
- Marrotêiro, s. m. the master of a saltern.
- Marrôyo, s. m. the herb horchound, or hoar-hound.
- Márta, s. f. a marten, or martens; an animal that bears a rich fur.
- Márte, s. m. Mars, the god of war; and the planet.
- Marteláda, s. f. a blow with a hammer.
- Martellár, v. a. to hammer.
- Martellinho, s. m. a small hammer.
- Martéllo, s. m. a hammer. — *Martello com orelhas*, a hammer with two fangs to draw nails. *O que usa do martello*, a hammerer. *Estendido ao martello*, hammered.
- Martimênga, s. f. a small cap.
- Martinete, s. m. See Caivam.
- Martinete, a plume made of the feathers of a crane.
- Mártir, s. m. a martyr.
- Martirio, s. m. martyrdom.
- Martirizar, v. a. to martyr.
- Martyrológio, s. m. martyrology. *O que compoem martyrologios*, a martyrologist.
- Marulhada, s. f. and Marulho, s. m. a billow, or great rolling wave.
- Mas, conj. bnt. *Mas antes*, nay. *Mas antes pelo contrario*, nay. *Mas ainda, ou mas tambem*, but also. *Mas certamente*, but truly.
- Mas, s. m. an Indian coin worth fifty rees.
- Mascabado, a, adj. ex. *Assucar mascabado*, the coarsest sort of sugar.
- Mascabár, v. a. to discredit.
- Mascábo, s. m. dishonour, discredit.
- Mascár, v. a. to chew.
- Máscara, s. f. a vizard, a mask for the face; *it.* a masquerade. *Tirar a mascara*, to lay aside the mask. *Por mascara*, to mask, to put on a mask.
- Mascarado, s. m. a masquerader, a masker, one in a mask.
- Mascarenhas, (in India) a sort of umbrella.
- Mascarrár, v. a. to smut, to daub with smut, ink, &c. particularly in the face.
- Mascóto, s. m. a sort of bird.
- Masculino, a, adj. masculine. *Genero masculino*, the masculine gender.
- Mássa. See Maça.
- Massagáda, s. f. (a vulgar word) mixture, medley, a mingling, or mixture.
- Mastáreo, s. m. (in a ship) a top-mast, or a top-gallant-mast. *Mastareo da mezena, ou da guta*, the mizen-top-mast.
- Mastigár, v. a. to chew, or chew. *Mastigar as palavras*, to mutter.
- Mastim, s. m. a mastiff-dog.
- Másto, or Mástro, s. m. the mast of a ship. *Masto grande*, the main-mast. *Masto da mezena*, the mizen-mast. *Masto da traquete*, the fore-mast. *Masto do gurupes*, the bow-sprit, or bolt-sprit. *Rachar-se o masto*, to spring a mast.
- Matacavállo; ex. *Correr a mata-*

- cavallo*, to ride a horse with full speed.
- Matadouro**, s. m. a slaughter-house.
- Matador**, s. m. a murderer.
- Matadores**, matadores, cards so called from their efficacy against the adverse player.
- Matadora**, s. f. a female murderer.
- Matadura**, s. f. a gall in a horse's back.
- Matagal**, s. m. a large thicket.
- Matança**, s. f. slaughter, massacre.
- Matante**, s. m. the chief bully in a gang of vagabonds.
- Matar**, v. a. to kill, to murder. *A sua tristeza o matou*, grief has killed him. *Matar a sede*, to quench one's thirst. *Matar a fome*, to eat one's belly full.
- Matar-se**, v. r. to kill oneself. *Matar-se de riso*, to split one's sides with laughing. *Matar-se com trabalhos*, to toil and toil.
- Mate**, (at chess) mate. *Dar mate*, to give check-mate.
- Matreiro**, s. m. the keeper of a forest.
- Materia**, s. f. the matter or stuff of which any thing is made or consists. *Em materia de guerra*, in point of war; *it. matter*, a corrupt humour formed by suppuration.
- Materiaes**, s. m. pl. materials, necessities for building, or any other work.
- Materiaal**, adj. material.
- Materialmente**, adv. materially.
- Maternidade**, s. f. maternity, motherhood.
- Materno**, a, adj. maternal, motherly. *Lingua materna*, mother-tongue.
- Matemática**, s. f. the mathematics.
- Matematicamente**, adv. mathematically.
- Matemático**, s. m. a mathematician.
- Matemático**, a, adj. mathematical, or mathematic.
- Matinada**, s. f. a noise.
- Matiz**, s. m. a mixture of many colours. *Matiz das cores da rhetorica*, rhetorical figures and ornaments.
- Matizado**, a, adj. coloured.
- Matizar**, v. a. to colour.
- Mato**, s. m. a place full of shrubs or bushes. *Mato de espinho*, a place full of briars, a bramble-bush. *Carro mato*, a low cart.
- Matralha**, s. f. case-shot, nails.
- Matraquear**, ou **Matraquejar**, v. a. to jeer, to scoff.
- Matreiro**, a, adj. sagacious, penetrating.
- Matricida**, s. m. et f. matricide.
- Matricula**, s. f. matriculation.
- Matricular**, v. a. to matriculate.
- Matrimonial**, adj. matrimonial.
- Matrimônio**, s. m. matrimony.
- Matriz**, s. f. the mother-church.
- Matriz das aguas*, a great conservatory of water.
- Matriz**, adj. that has preceded in time; mother; as, *Igreja matriz*, a mother-church. *Lingua matriz*, a mother-tongue.
- Matrona**, s. f. a matron.
- Matronal**, adj. maternal.
- Maturation**, s. f. maturation.
- Maturativo**, a, adj. maturative.
- Maturativo**, s. m. a maturative medicine.
- Matutino**, a, adj. of, or belonging to the morning.
- Maviôso**, a, adj. tender-hearted.
- Maúça**, s. f. a bundle of dry garlic.
- Mausoléu**, s. m. a mausoleum, a sumptuous or stately monument.
- Máxima**, s. f. a maxim, an axiom generally received.
- Máximo**, a, adj. superl. greatest.
- Mãe**, s. f. a mother. *Mãe do rio*, the channel of a river. *Mãe de agua*, a spring, a source.
- Máyo**, s. m. the month of May; *it. a May-pole*. *O primeiro dia de Mayo*, May-day.
- Mayór**, adj. bigger, greater. — *Mayor em razão de annos*, ekler. *Mayor*, of age.
- Mayoral**, s. m. a superior. *Mayoral do gado*, the chief herdsman.
- Mayordomo**, s. m. a steward, a major-domo.
- Mayôres**, s. m. pl. the head men of a town; *it. ancestors*, forefathers. *Levantar-se a mayores*, to grow haughty.
- Mayoria**, s. f. chiefness, principality.
- Mayoridade**, s. f. majority, or being of age.
- Mayormente**, adv. chiefly.
- Mayorsinho**, a, adj. somewhat greater.
- Mazorro**, s. m. a peasant, a clown.
- Méa**, ou **Meya**, s. f. a stocking.
- Meãa**, s. f. a sort of water-fowl.
- Meãamente**, adv. meanly, moderately.

**Meáda**, s. f. a skain, or skein, a length of yarn, thread, silk.  
**Meádo**, s. m. the mewing of a cat.

**Meão**, **Meã**, adj. See **Mediano**, and **Mediocre**. *Os meãos, ou os homens meãos*, the gen-try.

**Meár**, v. n. to mew like a cat.  
**Méas**, ou **Meyas**, s. f. (plural of **Mea**, or **Meya**) stockings, hose. *A que concerta as meas*, a stocking-mender. *Meas de laã*, woollen stockings. *Meas de seda*, silk stockings.

**Meáto**, s. m. a passage, duct, or meatus. *Meatus do corpo*, the pores of the body. *Meuto subterraneo*, a passage under ground.

**Mecânica**, s. f. any mean occupation. *Mecanicas*, or *scien-cias mecanicas*, the mechanics.

**Mêche**, s. f. a match, card, rope. *Mecha do candieiro*, a wick for a lamp.

**Mechéiro**, s. m. the nose of a lamp, in which the wick burns.

**Medálha**, s. f. a medal. *A letra da medalha*, the inscription on a medal.

**Medâm de area**, a bank or heap of sand.

**Mediação**, s. f. mediation.

**Mediador**, s. m. a mediator, one that interposes to adjust differences.

**Mediadora**, s. f. a mediatrix.

**Medianamente**, adv. indiffer-ently, tolerably.

**Mediania**, s. f. mediocrity.—*Mediania no engenho*, medio-crity of wit.

**Mediãno**, a, adj. middling, tole-

erable. *Mediana fazenda*, a competent estate.

**Mediár**, v. n. to lie, or be be-tween, to mediate.

**Mediatamente**, adv. mediately.

**Mediato**, a, adj. that acts by second causes, in a mediate manner.

**Medicamênte**, adv. medically.

**Medicamêto**, s. m. a medi-cine, or medicament.

**Medicár**, v. a. to physic, to cure.

**Medicina**, s. f. medicine, the art of physic.

**Medicinal**, adj. medicinal.

**Médico**, s. m. a physician.

**Medida**, s. f. measure. *A' medi-dade*, proportionably.

**Medida**, (in poetry) measure.

**Medidas**, s. f. pl. measures, means to bring a thing about; as, *Tomar as medidas*, to take measures.

**Medidêira**, s. f. a woman that measures corn, barley, &c.

**Medidór**, s. m. a measurer, one that measures.

**Mediocre**, adj. moderate, indif-ferent.

**Mediocremênte**, adv. indiffer-ently.

**Médiocridade**, s. f. mediocrity.

**Medir**, v. a. to measure. *Medir terras*, to survey lands. *Medir as suas forças com alguém*, to vie in strength with another. *Medir a lança com o inimigo*, to come to push a lance with the enemy. *Medir hum verso*, to scan a verse. *Medir os outros por si*, to judge of another's actions by our own. *Medir-se*, v. r. ex. *Medir-se com as armas de al-*

*guem*, to try the mastery, to vie in strength with another.

**Meditaçám**, s. f. meditation.

**Meditár**, v. n. to meditate, to contemplate.

**Meditativo**, a, adj. meditative.

**Mediterrâneo**, a, adj. mediter-ranean, or mediterraneous.—

*O mar Mediterraneo*, the Mediterranean Sea.

**Médo**, s. m. fear. *Ter medo*, to fear. *Sein medo*, fearlessly. *Que não tem medo*, fearless. *De medo que*, for fear, lest. *Com medo*, fearfully. *Ter grande medo*, to be in a great fright.

**Medonho**, a, adj. frightful, dreadful.

**Medrár**, v. n. to thrive, to grow. *Medrar nas letras, ou nos estudos*, to thrive in learn-ing.

**Medroso**, a, adj. fearful, timor-ous.

**Medúlla**, s. f. marrow in the bones.

**Méigo**, a, adj. tame, civil, gen-tle.

**Meigüice**, s. f. sweet temper, mildness.

**Mel**, s. m. honey. *Fazer mel*, to make honey. *Mel rosado*, honey of roses. *Bebida de mel e meste*, a drink made of honey and wine. *Mel virgem*, virgin honey.

**Méla**, ou **Mélla**, s. f. baldness, loss of hair.

**Meláço**, s. m. mclasses, the dregs of sugar.

**Melancia**, s. f. water-melon.

**Melancolia**, s. f. melancholy.

**Melancólico**, a, adj. melancoh-lic, or melancholy.

Melám, s. m. a melon.

Melápio, s. m. a pearmain, a pear-apple, or apple-pear.

Meléna, s. f. a long lock of hair, either on the temple, or on the upper part of the forehead.

Mélga, s. f. a sort of gnat, or little fly.

Melhór, adv. better. *He melhor*, it is better.

Melhóra, s. f. improvement, growing better.

Melhorár, v. a. to meliorate, to mend, to improve: v. n. to grow better. *Melhorar de saude*, to grow better in health. *Melhorar-se*, v. r. to thrive, to prosper.

Melhóras, s. f. pl. *Ter melhoras na saude*, to grow better in health.

Melhoría, s. f. growing better.

Melindre, s. m. a sort of dainty made with sugar, eggs, &c. *Com melindres*, nicely, delicately. *Melindre de honra*, the point of honour.

Melindróso, a, adj. nice, precise.

Mellár, v. a. to daub with honey.

Mellifluidade s. f. mellifluence.

Melliflúo, a, adj. mellifluent.

Melodía, s. f. melody.

Melodioso, a, adj. melodious.

Membrána, s. f. a membrane, or thin skin.

Mémbro, s. m. a member, or limb.

Membrúdo, a, adj. strong, or well-limbed.

Meminho, s. m. Ex. *Dedo me-minha*, the little finger.

Memorádo, a, adj. memorable.

Memorár, v. a. to remember.

Memorativo, a, adj. that helps the memory.

Memória, s. f. memory, or remembrance. *Renovar a memoria*, to call to remembrance. *Tenho perdido a memoria disso*, that is out of my memory. *De memoria*, by heart. *Memoria de gallo*, a bad memory. *A rainha Maria de felice memoria*, queen Mary of blessed memory. *Fazer memoria*, to mention.

Memoria, s. f. a sort of ring.

Memórias, s. pl. memoirs.

Memorial, s. m. a memorandum-book.

Memoriám, s. m. a great memory.

Mençám, s. f. mention.

Mencionár, v. a. to mention.

Mendacissimo, a, adj. most false or deceitful.

Mendigár, v. a. to mendicate.

*Mendigar hum conceito*, to borrow a thought.

Mendigo, s. m. a beggar.

Mendiguidade, s. f. mendicity.

Mendrágula, s. f. allurement.

Meneár, v. a. to move. *Menear as armas da razão*, to dispute, to debate. *Menear-se*, v. r. to wag, to stir. *Menear-se affectadamente no andar*, to mince.

Meneável, adj. manageable.

Menéo, s. m. a motion, stirring.

Menestrél, ou Menistrél, s. m. a minstrel.

Menína, s. f. a little girl, a lady of the bed-chamber to the Infanta. *Menina do olho*, the sight of the eye.

Meninéiro, a, adj. that is fond

of children. *Cara menineira*, a comely face.

Meninice, s. f. infancy, childhood.

Meníno, s. m. an infant, a male child.

Menór, adj. comp. less, lesser.

Menór, s. f. minor.

Menoridade, s. f. minority, non-age.

Ménos, adv. less. *Muyto menos*, much less. *Mais ou menos*, more or less. *Menos vezes*, not so often.

Menoscabár, v. a. to despise, to contemn.

Menoscábo, s. m. contempt, undervaluing.

Mensagêira, s. f. ou Mensageiro, s. m. a messenger.

Mensagêiro, a, adj. missive.—*Carta mensageira*, a missive letter.

Mensagém, s. f. a message, an errand.

Mensál, adj. menstrual, monthly.

Ménstrua, s. f. a monthly allowance for maintenance.

Mentál, adj. mental, intellectual. *Oração mental*, mental prayer. *Restrição mental*, mental reservation.

Mentalmente, adv. mentally.

Ménte, s. f. the mind.

Mentecáto, s. m. a fool, a madman.

Mentido, a, adj. feigned, false.

Mentir, v. n. to lie, to tell lies: v. a. to personate another.

Mentira, s. f. a lie. *Mentira de rabo*, a great lie. *Tudo he mentira*, it is all stuff, or lies. *Espalhar huma mentira*, to broach a lie.

**Mentirôso**, a, s. & adj. a liar; lying.  
**Mequetrêfe**, s. m. a busy-body.  
**Meramente**, adv. merely, purely.  
**Mercado**, s. m. a market, or market-place. *Comprar*, to buy or sell cheap. *A mau mercado*, dear, costly.  
**Mercado**, a, adj. bought, purchased.  
**Mercador**, s. m. a merchant.— *Mercador de livros, de pannos, de seda*, a bookseller, a woolen-draper, a silk-mercator.  
**Mercancear**, v. n. to buy or sell.  
**Mercancia**, s. f. commodity; it. merchandize.  
**Mercante**, s. m. a merchant.  
**Mercantil**, adj. mercantile.— *Navio mercantil*, a trading-ship.  
**Mercar**, v. a. to buy.  
**Mercê**, s. f. a courtesy, a favour. *Fazer mercê*, to do a kindness. *Deixar-se hir a mercê das ondas*, to commit oneself to the waves. *Estar a mercê de alguém*, to be at one's mercy. *Mercê*, is a term of civility used in Portugal to every genteel person, as *signoria* is in Italian.  
**Mercearia**, s. f. pedlary.  
**Mercenário**, a, adj. mercenary.  
**Mercenário**, s. m. a mercenary, or hireling.  
**Mercurial**, ou **Mercuriales**, the herb mercury.  
**Mercúrio**, s. m. the god Mercury.  
**Mérda**, s. f. dung, ordure.

**Merdoso**, a, adj. fouled.  
**Merecedor**, a, adj. deserving, worthy.  
**Merecer**, v. a. to deserve, to merit.  
**Merecidamente**, adv. deservedly.  
**Merecido**, a, adj. deserved.  
**Merecimento**, s. m. merit, desert, worth.  
**Merenda**, s. f. an afternoon's luncheon.  
**Merendar**, v. a. to eat an afternoon's luncheon.  
**Merendêiro**, ou **paõ merendeiro**, a small loaf or lump of bread for children.  
**Meretrical**, and **Meretricio**, a, adj. lewd.  
**Meretrice**, ou **Meretriz**, s. f. a harlot.  
**Mergulhadór**, s. m. a diver.  
**Mergulhado**, a, adj. dipt in water.  
**Mergulhám**, s. m. a diver, a dapper, a sort of water-fowl.  
**Mergulhar**, v. a. to put under water, to dip. *Mergulhar a vide*, to provine. *Mergulhar-se*, v. r. to dive, to duck or sink voluntarily under water.  
**Mergulho**, s. m. the act of diving or sinking under water.  
**Meridiano**, s. m. the meridian.  
**Meridiano**, a, adj. meridian.  
**Meridional**, adj. meridional.  
**Meritissimo**, a, adj. superl. very deserving.  
**Meritório**, a, adj. meritorious, deserving.  
**Méro**, s. m. a blackbird.  
**Mêro**, s. m. a fish called a merling, or whiting.  
**Mêro**, a, adj. mere, plain, stark

**Mes**, ou **Mez**, s. m. a month.—  
*Mes solar*, a solar month. *Mes lunar*, a lunar month. *De mes em mes*, ou *todos os meses*, monthly.  
**Mésa**, ou **Méza**, s. f. a table.—  
*Mesa franca*, an open table. *Por a mesa*, to spread the table. *Levantar a mesa*, to take away after dinner. *Assentar-se a mesa*, to sit down to table. *Levantar-se da mesa*, to rise from table. *Ter boa mesa*, to keep a good table. *Mesa redonda*, a round table. *Mesa da comunhão*, the holy table. *Comer a mesa com alguém*, to board with one. *Mesa dobradiça*, a folding table. *Cama e mesa*, bed and board.  
**Meséna**, ou **Mezéna**, s. f. the mizen-sail.  
**Mesmeidade**, s. f. sameness, identity.  
**Mésmo**, a, adj. same. *Eu mesmo*, *tu mesmo*, &c. myself, thyself, &c. *Ser sempre o mesmo homem*, to be like oneself. *Matar-se a si mesmo*, to kill oneself.  
**Mésmo**, adv. straight; as, *Mesmo por cima do mesmo*, right over the table.  
**Mesquinamente**, adv. covetously.  
**Mesquinhéza**, s. f. wretchedness.  
**Mesquinho**, a, adj. wretched.  
**Mesquita**, s. f. a mosque; any Turkish church.  
**Messágras**, s. f. pl. the hooks and eyes of the port-holes.  
**Messe**, s. f. a harvest, or crop of ripe corn. *Messe*, ou *tempo da messe*, harvest-time.

**Messião**, s. m. the dignity of The MESSIAH.  
**Messias**, s. m. The MESSIAH.  
**Mestiço**, a, adj. mungrel, mestizo.  
**Mêstro**, a, adj. sad.  
**Mestra**, s. f. a mistress, a woman teacher; *it.* chief, principal. *Chave mestra*, master-key, a key which opens many locks.  
**Mestrado**, s. m. mastership.  
**Mestrança**, s. f. all the several trades, or handicrafts, that belong to the building of ships, as carpenters, caulkers, &c.  
**Mêstro**, s. m. a master, one who teaches, a teacher. *Mestre de ceremonias*, master of the ceremonies. *Mestre em artes*, master of arts. *Mestre-escola*, a school master. *Mestre da capella*, the master of the music. *Mestre das obras*, a master-builder. *Mestre da esgrima*, a fencing-master. *Mestre de hum navio*, the master of a ship. *Grão mestre*, the great master of a military order. *Mestre de campo*, a colonel of foot. *Mestre de campo general*, camp-master-general. *Mestre de espirito*, a ghostly father.  
**Mesura**, ou *Misura*, s. f. a reverence, or congee. *Mesura de menina*, ou *mulher*, a courtesy, or reverence.  
**Mesurado**, ou *Misurado*, a, adj. modest, grave, &c.  
**Méta**, s. f. a pillar in form of a cone.  
**Metal**, s. m. metal. *Metal da voz*, the sound of the human

voice. *Metal para sinos*, bell-metal.  
**Metács**, s. m. pl. (in heraldry) metals.  
**Metalépsis**, s. the figure called metalépsis.  
**Metálico**, a, adj. metalical, metallic.  
**Metamorphóse**, ou *Metamorphosis*, s. f. transmutation.  
**Metáphora**, s. f. a metaphor, or a simile comprised in a word.  
**Metaphoricamente**, adv. metaphorically.  
**Metaphórico**, a, adj. metaphoric.  
**Metaphysica**, s. f. metaphysic, or metaphysics.  
**Metaphísico**, a, adj. metaphysic, or metaphysical.  
**Metaplásmo**, the rhetorical figure called metaplasm.  
**Metedico homem**, a busy-body, a meddler.  
**Metempsychóse**, ou *Metempsychosis*, s. f. metempsychosis, or transmigration of the soul out of one body into another at death.  
**Meteoro**, s. m. a meteor.  
**Meteorológico**, a, adj. meteorological.  
**Metér**, v. a. to put in. *Meter naõ a espada*, to clap one's hand upon one's sword. *Meter alguma cousa na cabeça a alguem*, to persuade one to a thing. *Meter discordias*, to sow discord. *Meter em ferros*, to fetter. *Meter em perigo*, to endanger. *Meter debaixo do chaõ*, to bury. *Meter tempo*, to put off to a distant time. *Meter no meyo*,

to put between. *Meter calhas*, to make use of the mediation of another. *Meter a naõ no fundo*, to sink a ship. v. r. to thrust, or put oneself into. *Metter-se alguma cousa a alguem na cabeça*, to put a thing into one's head. *Metter-se a philosopho*, to betake oneself to the study of philosophy. *Metter-se a mercador*, to betake oneself to trading. *Metter-se no que lhe naõ pertence*, to meddle in what does not concern one. *Metter-se onde o naõ chamaõ*, to go where one is not called. *Elle metteo-se debaixo da protecção de Cesar*, he betook himself to Cæsar for his protector. *Metter-se em hum negocio*, to engage in a business. *Metteros com a vossa vida*, mind your business. *Metter-se em delicias*, to sink into pleasures. *Metter-se muyto em*, to eat much of any thing.  
**Methodicamente**, adv. methodically.  
**Methodico**, a, adj. methodical.  
**Méthodo**, s. m. method.  
**Meticuloso**, a, adj. fearful, timorous.  
**Metonymia**, s. f. the figure metonymy.  
**Metonymico**, a, adj. metonymical.  
**Métrico**, a, adj. metrical, pertaining to metre or verse.  
**Métro**, s. m. metre, verse.  
**Metrópoli**, s. f. metropolis, the chief city of a kingdom.  
**Metropolitano**, a, adj. metropolitan.



**Meu, minha**, pron. possess. my, mine. *Este he o meu livro*, this is my book. *Este livro he meu*, this book is mine. *O meu e o teu*, mine and thine.

**Mexedór**, s. m. a spattle, slice, or ladle.

**Mexêr**, v. a. & n. to stir, to move. *Mexer em negocios*, to make a disturbance.

**Mexericár**, v. a. to tell tales: v. r. to shine between or among.

**Mexerico**, s. m. a tale; a disclosure of any thing secret.

**Mexeriqueiro**, s. m. a tale-bearer.

**Mexeriqueiro**, a, adj. that tells tales.

**Mexilhám**, s. m. muscle, a kind of shell-fish.

**Mexurufada**, s. f. a mixture.

**Méyo**, s. m. middle, midst. *No meyo*, in the middle. *Entrar de por meyo*, to mediate. *De meyo a meyo*, intirely. *Que esta no meyo*, middle-most. *Dedo do meyo*, the middle-finger. *Tomar em meyo*, to surround.

**Méyo**, a, adj. half. *Meya hora*, half an hour. *Arratel e meyo*, a pound and a half. *Meyo dia*, noon; *meya noite*, midnight. *De meya idade*, middle-aged.

**Mião**, a word invented to imitate the mewling of cats.

**Micánte**, adj. glittering, shining.

**Micha**, s. f. a small loaf or lump of bread.

**Michêla**, s. f. a harlot.

**PART I.**

**Microcósmo**, s. m. microcosm.

**Microscópio**, s. m. a microscope.

**Migádo**, a, adj. crumbled.

**Migálha**, s. f. a little bit. *Migalhas quem cahem da mesa*, crumbs of meat that fall from the table. *Naõ ter migalha de juizo*, to be a blockhead.

**Migallinha**, s. f. a very little bit of any thing.

**Migár o pão**, v. a. to crumble bread.

**Migniatúra**, s. f. a miniature.

**Migo**, adv. (it is always used with the preposition *com*, with;) as, *com-migo*, with me.

**Miguél**, s. m. Michael, the proper name of a man.

**Mijár**, v. a. & n. to make water, to wet with urine.

**Mijo**, s. m. urine.

**Mijote**, s. m. a coward, a poltroon.

**Mil**, adj. thousand, ten hundred. *Mil*, thousand. *Mil vezes*, a thousand times. *Mil folhas*, the herb milfoil.

**Milagre**, s. m. a miracle.

**Milagrosamente**, adv. miraculously.

**Milagroso**, a, adj. miraculous.

**Milha**, s. f. a mile. *Milha de Allemanha*, a German mile. *Milha de Italia*, an Italian mile.

**Milhám**, s. m. a million, or ten hundred thousand.

**Milhár**, s. m. a thousand.

**Milharada**, s. f. a piece of ground sown with millet.

**Milharás**, s. f. pl. the grains or stones in figs.

**A a**

**Milhéiro**, s. m. See *Milhar*.—*Milheiro*, a sort of grapes so called.

**Milho**, and *Milho muido*, s. m. hirse-millet. *Milho grande*, ou *milho da India*, maize, or Indian corn.

**Milicia**, s. f. warfare; it. soldiery, troops.

**Miliciano**, a, adj. of, or pertaining to the militia. *Tropas milicianas*, the militia.

**Militante**, p. a. militant. *Igreja militante*, the church militant.

**Militár**, v. n. to serve as a soldier. *Militar por alguem*, to protect a person. *Militar*, to hold good; as, *Este argumento milita em favor dos protestantes*, this argument holds good on the side of the protestants. *Esta razão milita contra vos*, this reason goes against you.

**Militar**, adj. military. *Architectura militar*, military architecture; fortification. *Ordens militares*, military orders. *Disciplina militar*, military discipline. *Via militar*, military way.

**Militarmente**, adv. in a warlike manner.

**Millenário**, s. m. a chiliad, a thousand years.

**Milésimo**, a, adj. millesimal, thousandth.

**Millórd**, s. m. lord, my lord, a title of honour amongst the Portuguese.

**Mim**, a word serving for the oblique cases of the pronoun *eu*, I; *de mim*, of me; *a mim*, to me, &c.; *a mim mesmo*, to

- myself; *por amor de mim*, for my sake.
- Mimo**, s. m. a gift, donative.— *Fazer mimo a alguém de alguma coisa*, to present one with something. *Fazer muito mimo*, to make much of.
- Mimo**, s. m. a jester, a mimic.
- Mimosamente**, adv. delicately, nicely.
- Mimoso**, a, adj. tender, soft, delicate. *Consciência mimosa*, scrupulous conscience. *Que tem a vista mimosa*, tender-eyed.
- Mimoso**, s. m. a tenderling, a fondling.
- Mina**, s. f. a mine dug under ground. *Mina de ouro*, a gold-mine.
- Minado**, a, adj. mined.
- Minador**, s. m. a miner.
- Minar**, v. a. to mine.
- Minaz**, adj. minacious.
- Minheiro**, s. m. a miner, one who works in mines.
- Mineral**, s. m. a mineral or fossil body. *Meyos mineraes*, half minerals.
- Mineral**, adj. mineral.
- Minerva**, s. f. Minerva, the goddess of wisdom and war.
- Mingoa**, s. f. want, need, failure. *A' mingoa*, for want; as, *á mingoa de dinheiro*, for want of money. *Isso não me faz mingoa*, I have no want of it. *Morrer a mingoa*, to die through want.
- Mingoante da lua**, the wane, or decrease of the moon.
- Mingoar**, v. n. to decrease, to grow less. *Mingoar a força de ferver*, to boil away.
- Minima**, s. f. a minim, a note of slow time.
- Minimo**, a, adj. the least, or very little.
- Minio**, s. m. vermilion. *Da cor do minio*, minions.
- Ministério**, s. m. ministry, service. *Pertencente a ministério*, ministerial.
- Ministra**, s. f. a maid-servant, a waiting-woman.
- Ministrado**, a, adj. furnished.
- Ministrár**, v. a. to furnish, to supply with.
- Ministrár**, v. n. to rule, or govern.
- Ministaria**, s. f. ministry.
- Ministro**, s. m. a minister, an assistant. *Ministro de estado*, a minister of state.
- Minuár**, v. a. to diminish, to lessen.
- Minorativamente**, adv. that lessens, or diminishes.
- Minuete**, s. m. a minuet. *Minuetes dos sinos*, chimes.
- Minúsculas letras**, s. pl. small letters.
- Minuta**, s. f. a minute. *Fazer huma minuta*, to minute down.
- Minuto**, s. m. a minute, the sixtieth part of an hour.
- Miolo**, s. m. the pith of any thing. *Miolo de pão*, the crumb of bread. *Miolo de noz*, &c. the kernel of a walnut, &c. *Miolo da árvore*, the pith of a tree. *Miolos da cabeça*, the brains. *Fazer saltar fora da cabeça os miolos a alguém*, to dash out his brains.
- Mira**, s. f. the sight of a gun, &c. *Estar á mira*, to be in sight.
- Miramêto**, s. m. consideration, reflection.
- Miraólho**, s. m. a sort of large peach.
- Mirra**, s. f. myrrh, a sweet gum.
- Mirrado**, a, adj. perfumed, or scented with myrrh.
- Mirrár**, v. a. to dry, to make dry; v. r. to grow lean, to fall away.
- Misantrópo**, s. m. a misanthrope, a man-hater.
- Miscaro**, s. m. a sort of mushroom so called.
- Miscellânea, ou Miscellânia**, s. f. a miscellany.
- Miserável**, adj. miserable, pitiful.
- Miserável**, s. m. & f. a miser.
- Miseravelmente**, adv. miserably.
- Miséria**, s. f. misery, sad condition, pain, distress. *As misérias da vida humana*, the miseries of human life.
- Misericórdia**, s. f. mercy, or compassion, pity.
- Misericordiosamente**, adv. mercifully.
- Misericordioso**, a, adj. merciful.
- Misero**, s. m. a miser, a wretched person.
- Missa**, s. f. the mass, the service of the Romish church. *Missa rezada*, low mass. *Missa cantada*, high mass.
- Missal**, s. m. a missal, or mass-book.
- Missangas**, s. f. pl. a sort of beads made of glass.
- Missam**, s. f. a mission, commonly of priests, both secular and regular, to preach Christianity.
- Missér**, a title formerly given in

Portugal to persons of high rank; Sir.

Missionário, s. m. a missionary, or missionaryer.

Missivo, a, adj. missive; as, *cartas missivas*, letters missive. *Armas missivas*, missive weapons.

Mistér, s. m. want, need, occasion. *Ha mister*, it is necessary. *Haver mister, ou de mister*, to want, need.

Mistério, s. m. a mystery.—*Fazer misterio de alguma cousa*, to keep a thing as a secret.

Misteriosamente, adv. mysteriously.

Misterioso, a, adj. mysterious.

Misticamente, adv. mystically.

Místico, a, adj. mystic, or mystical.

Mistura, s. f. a mixture. *Paõ de mistura*, bread made of millet, rye, &c.

Misturado, a, adj. mixed, mingled. *Vinho misturado com agua*, diluted wine.

Misturar, v. a. to mix, or mingle.

Mitigaçam, s. f. mitigation.

Mitigar, v. a. to mitigate, to appease.

Mitigatório, ou Mitigatório, a, adj. mitigant.

Mitra, s. f. mitre, a kind of episcopal crown.

Mitrado, a, adj. mitred. *Abade mitrado*, a mitred abbot.

Miúça, s. f. See Maunça.

Miúçalhas, s. f. pl. small fragments or pieces of any thing.

Miudamente, adv. strictly, exactly.

Mindeza, s. f. smallness, minute-

ness. *Com miudeza*, with rigorous accuracy. *Miudeza das pularras*, nicety of words.

Miudezas, s. pl. trifles, toys.—*Gastar o tempo em miudezas*, to trifle and dally.

Miúdo, a, adj. minute, small.—*Letras miúdas*, small letters.

*O povo miúdo*, the mob. *Por miúdo*, minutely. *Vender por miúdo*, to sell by retail. *Elle diz tudo por miúdo*, he tells it to a hair. *Hir miúdo*, to be precise. *Dinheiro miúdo*, small money, change.

Miúdos, s. m. pl. change, or small-money. *Troca-me isto em miúdos*, explain yourself better. *Miúdos*, the giblets, or the pluck of any beast.

Miúncas, s. f. pl. minute tithes, small tithes.

Mixtám, s. f. mixtion.

Mixto, a, adj. See Misturado.—*Corpo mixto*, a mixt body.

Míxto, s. m. mixture; *it.* a mixt body.

Mnemosyn'a, s. f. Mnemosyne, Memory, the mother of the Muses.

Mo, s. f. a mill-stone. *Mo de mão*, a hand-mill. *Mo de lugar de azeite*, an oil-press. *Mo de gente*, a concourse of people.

Mobilidade, s. f. mobility, the power of being moved.

Mocetám, s. m. a young man.

Mocetóna, s. f. a lusty young wench.

Mochadóra, s. f. the act of cutting off the horns.

Mochár, v. a. to cut off the horns.

A a 2

Mochéta, s. f. the edge of any work, particularly of columnus.

Mochila, s. f. a knapsack, or wallet.

Mócho, s. m. the horned owl.

Mochô, a, adj. that has the horns cut off.

Mocidade, s. f. youth. *Mocidades, ou desares da mocidade*, follies of youth.

Móça, s. f. a wench, a young woman. *Moça de servir*, a maid, a maid-servant.

Moçam, s. f. motion, impulse.

Mócasinha, s. f. a little maid.

Móço, a, adj. young.

Moço, s. m. a young man; *it.* a servant. *Moço de mulas*, a hostler, a groom. *Moço de soldado*, a soldier's boy.

Moçosinho, s. m. a very young man.

Móda, s. f. use, fashion, or mode. *A' moda*, fashionably.

*Homem que traja á moda*, a fashionable man. *Introduzir huma moda*, to bring up a fashion. *A' moda Franceza*, after the French fashion.

Modelár, v. a. to make a model.

Modêlo, ou Modêllo, s. m. a model. *Feito conforme o modelo*, modelled. *Servir de modelo*, to pattern. *Tonar a alguen por modelo*, to take example by one.

Moderaçám, s. f. moderation.

Moderadamente, adv. moderately.

Moderado, a, adj. moderate.

Moderadór, s. m. a moderator.

Moderadóra, s. f. a moderatrix.

Moderár, v. a. to moderate, to

temper. *Moderar os gustos*, to retrench one's expences.

*Modêrâr-se*, v. r. to refrain or contain oneself.

Modêrno, a, adj. modern.

Os Modêrnos, s. m. pl. the moderns.

Modestamênte, adv. modestly.

Modêstia, s. f. modesty.

Modêsto, a, adj. modest.

Modicâr, v. a. to moderate.

Môdico, a, adj. small, moderate.

Modificaçâm, s. f. mitigation.

Modificáo, a, adj. mitigated.

Modificâr, v. a. to mitigate.

Modilhâm, s. m. (in architecture) a modillion.

Môdio, s. m. a bushel.

Môdo, s. m. the mean, manner.

*Lerar por bons modos*, to use fair means.

*Ao modo de escravo*, like a slave.

*Ao modo de França*, according to the French fashion.

*Por modo de dizer*, as it were.

*Por nenhum modo*, by no means.

*Por todos os modos*, by all means.

*De qualquer modo*, by some means or other.

*Sobre modo*, excessively.

*Cada qual vive a seu modo*, every one does as he lists.

Modôrra, s. f. lethargy.

Modulaçâm, s. f. modulation.

Moduláo, a, adj. modulated.

Moduladôr, s. m. a modulator.

Modulâr, v. a. to modulate.

Môdulo, s. m. (in architecture) model.

Môdulo, a, adj. melodious.

Moêda, s. f. money, coin of any sort.

*Moeda falsa*, false coin.

*Moeda de prata*, silver coin.

*Casa da moeda*, the mint.

*Moeda de boa ley*, good money.

*Bater, fazer, ou lavar moeda*, to mint, to coin money.

*Pagar na mesma moeda*, to give like for like.

*Da moeda Portuguesa*, Of the Portuguese coin.

(N. B. This mark \* is prefixed to the imaginary money.)

\*  *Real*, a real, equal to  $\frac{27}{40}$  d.

*Dez reis*, ten rees,  $\frac{27}{40}$  d.

*Vintem*, a vintin,  $1\frac{7}{8}$  d.

*Tostaõ*, a testoon,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  d.

*Crusado*, a crusade, 2s. 3d.

*Crusado novo*, a new crusade, 2s.  $8\frac{2}{5}$  d.

*Oito tostoens*, eight testoons, 6s. 9d.

\*  *Mil reis*, ou 10 tostoens, a milree, 2s.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  d.

*Dezaseis tostoens*, 16 testoons, 9s.

*Meyu moeda de ouro*, half moidore, 13s. 6d.

*Tres mil e duzentos*, 32 testoons, 18s.

*Moeda de ouro de 4800*, a moidore, 1l. 7s.

*Meyu dobra*, ou 6300, 1l. 16s.

a Joaneuse.

*Dobra*, ou 12800, 128 testoons, 3l. 12s.

Moedêira, s. f. a sort of instrument used by goldsmiths.

*Fazer u moedêira a alguem*, to plague, or vex one.

Moedêira, s. m. a coiner of money.

Moedúra, s. f. the quantity of olives that are pressed at every pressing.

Moêga, s. f. the hopper of a mill.

Moêla, s. f. gizzard, or ghizzard.

Moênda, s. f. a mill-stone; *it*, the place wherein the mills are.

Moêr, v. a. to grind; *it*, to molest, to trouble. *Estar-se moendo*, to fret.

Môfa, s. f. a mocking by grimaces.

Mofáo, a, adj. scoffed at.

Mofadôr, s. m. a scoffer.

Mofar, v. n. to scoff, mock.

Mofina, s. f. misery, misfortune.

Mofinamênte, adv. miserably.

Mofino, a, adj. miserable, wretched.

Mofino, s. m. a miser, a wretched person.

Moido, a, adj. ground. *Ter o corpo todo moido*, to be bruised all over.

Moinênto, s. m. tiring, weariness, soreness.

Moinênto, a monument.

Moinha, s. f. the offal of straw.

*it*, siftings of corn.

Moinho, s. m. a mill.

*Moinho de vento*, a wind-mill.

*Moinho de mao*, a hand-mill.

*Moinho de agua*, a water-mill.

Môla, s. f. a spring, a principle of motion.

*Mola de uma fechadura*, the spring of a lock.

Mola, s. f. (med.) mola carne, mole.

Môlas, s. pl. a sort of pincers used by goldsmiths.

Molâres dentes, the large teeth; called in English *the grinders*.

Moldáo, a, adj. cast in a mould, moulded.

Moldâr, v. a. to mould.

Môlde, s. m. a mould to cast any figure in.

*Regular a sua vida pelo molde de alguem*, to

frame one's life by another man.  
 Mólde, will, wish, desire.  
 Moldúra, s. f. a frame for a picture.  
 Móle, s. f. bulk, any thing huge and vast; *it.* difficulty, pains.  
 Moléira, s. f. a miller's wife.  
 Moléiro, s. m. a miller.  
 Moléja, s. f. the gizzard of a cormorant.  
 Moléque, s. m. a young black slave.  
 Molestamente, adv. troublesomely.  
 Molestar, v. a. to molest, trouble. *Molesta-me*, it irketh me: v. r. to take pains, to trouble oneself. *Não se moleste*, do not trouble yourself.  
 Moléstia, s. f. trouble, molestation. *Com molestia*, grievously.  
 Moléstio, a, adj. troublesome, offensive.  
 Moléta, s. f. a mullar or muller.  
 Molhado, a, adj. wet, moist.  
 Molhadura, s. f. beverage. *Paçar a molhadura*, to pay beverage.  
 Molhar, v. a. to wet or moisten. *Molhar no molho*, to dip in the sauce. *Molhar os pés*, to wet the feet: v. r. to wet oneself.  
 Mólhe, s. m. a mole, rampart, pier.  
 Molhéla, s. f. the knot used by porters to carry their burthens.  
 Molhér, s. f. a woman. *Molher casada*, a married woman. *Minha mulher*, my

wife. *Peixe molher*, a sort of fish.  
 Molherengo *homem*, an effeminate man.  
 Molheril, adj. womanish.  
 Molherinha, s. f. a silly woman, a hussy.  
 Molhersinha, s. f. a wench, a young woman.  
 Molhúho, s. f. a small bundle.  
 Molho, s. m. a bundle of wood, a faggot, or bavin. *Molho de trigo*, a sheaf or bundle of corn.  
 Mólho, a sauce. *Deitar de molho*, to water.  
 Molinéte, s. m. a chocolate-stick, or mill.  
 Mólle, adj. soft. *Oros molles*, a sort of dish made of eggs and sugar.  
 Mólle, *molle*, adv. gently, slowly. *Ir seu molle molle*, to walk gently or slowly.  
 Molléira, s. f. the mould of the head.  
 Mollenquierám, s. m. a feeble or weak fellow, a coward.  
 Molléte; ex. *Paó mullete*, light bread.  
 Molléza, s. f. softness; *it.* faint-heartedness.  
 Mollesinho, a, adj. softish.  
 Mollicia, ou Mollície, s. f. wantonness, effeminacy.  
 Mollificár, v. a. to mollify, to soften.  
 Mollinhár, v. n. to mizzle.  
 Molósso, s. m. a mastiff dog.  
 Momentâneo, a, adj. momentary.  
 Móméto, s. m. a moment, an instant. *Por hum momento*, momentarily. *De momento ou importancia*, momentous.

Mómia, ou Múmia, s. f. a mummy, human flesh dried up.  
 Mómo, s. m. grimace, mummery.  
 Móna, s. f. a she-baboon.  
 Monacal, adj. monachal, monastic.  
 Monarquia, s. f. a monarchy.  
 Monárca, s. m. a monarch.  
 Monárquico, a, adj. monarchical.  
 Monçám, s. f. monsoons, trade-winds.  
 Moncár, v. n. to wipe the nose.  
 Mónco, s. m. snivel.  
 Moncoso, a, adj. snotty.  
 Monda, s. f. weeding.  
 Mondadéira, s. f. Mondador, s. m. a weeder, one that eradicates weeds.  
 Mondár, v. a. to weed, to pull up weeds.  
 Mondóngo, s. m. the giblets or pluck of any beast.  
 Mondongueira, s. f. a tripe-woman.  
 Monéta, s. f. (in a ship), a small sail.  
 Mónho, s. m. an ornament of false hair.  
 Mónja, s. f. a nun.  
 Mónje, s. m. a monk.  
 Monitória, s. f. a monitory, admonition.  
 Móno, s. m. a baboon.  
 Monocórdio, s. f. a manicordium, a musical instrument.  
 Monodia, s. m. a monody, or funeral song.  
 Monogamia, s. f. monogamy, a single marriage.  
 Monopólio, s. m. a monopoly.  
 Monosyllabo, ou *palavra monosyllaba*, monosyllable.  
 Monsenhór, s. a title of honour

given to ecclesiastic prelates in Italy.  
**Mônstro**, s. m. a monster.  
**Monstruosidade**, s. f. monstrosity, or monstrosity.  
**Monstruoso**, a, adj. monstrous.  
**Montado**, s. m. a wood of beech, acorns, &c. on which, swine, &c. feed.  
**Montado**, a, adj. horsed. *Bem montado*, well mounted.  
**Montanha**, s. f. a mountain.  
**Montanhês**, s. m. Montanheza, s. f. a mountaineer.  
**Montanhoso**, a, adj. mountainous.  
**Montante**, s. m. a two-handed sword.  
**Montão**, s. m. a heap, a pile. *Fazer montões*, to heap up. *A montões*, by heaps.  
**Montar**, v. n. to mount in reckoning. *Montar a cavallo*, to ride a horse. *Montar huma peça de artilharia*, to mount a cannon. *Tanto monta*, it amounts to the same.  
**Montaria**, s. f. venery, the hunting of deer. *Animas de montaria*, beasts of venery. *A carne dos animas de montaria*, venison.  
**Mônte**, s. m. a hill, a mountain. *A cabeça, coroa, ou cume do monte*, the top of a mountain. *O pé ou raiz do monte*, the foot of a hill. *Que tem muitos montes*, hilly. *Monte da piedade*, mount of piety.  
**Montêa**, s. f. the draught or sketch which an architect makes of the structure he is to build.  
**Montear**, v. a. to hunt.  
**Monteiro**, s. m. a huntsman.

**Monteiro mor**, the king's huntsman.  
**Montez**, adj. wild, mountainous. *Caça montez*, beast of venery.  
**Montezinho**, s. m. a small heap, or pile.  
**Montezinho**, a, adj. wild, mountainous.  
**Montuoso**, a, adj. hilly, mountainous.  
**Monturo**, s. m. a dung-hill, a lay-stall.  
**Monumento**, s. m. a monument.  
**Moquência**, s. f. a sort of dish made of beef, vinegar, &c.  
**Moquidêira**, s. f. the mouth.  
**Mór**, adj. chief, first, principal, that is above the rest. *Altar mor*. See Altar.  
**Móra**, (in law,) a malicious delay.  
**Morada**, s. f. a dwelling-place.  
**Morador**, s. m. *Moradora*, s. f. a dweller, an inhabitant.  
**Moral**, adj. moral.  
**Moralidade**, s. f. morality.  
**Moralista**, s. m. a moralist.  
**Moralizar**, v. a. to moralize.  
*Moralizar huma fabula*, to moralize a fable.  
**Moralmente**, adv. morally.  
**Morangão**, ou **Morango**, s. m. strawberry, a sort of fruit. *Planta que produz os morangos*, the strawberry-plant.  
**Morar**, v. n. to dwell, to live.  
**Moratória**, s. f. a protracting, prolonging.  
**Morboso**, a, adj. morbose.  
**Morcego**, s. m. a bat, a remouse.  
**Mordacidade**, s. f. mordacity.  
**Mordáz**, adj. mordacious. *Humor mordaz*, sharp humour.

**Mordedura**, s. f. the bite of a dog.  
**Morder**, v. a. to bite.  
**Mordicacão**, s. f. mordication.  
**Mordicadão**, a, adj. bitten, corroded.  
**Mordicante**, p. a. mordicant, acrid.  
**Mordicar**, v. a. to bite, to corrode.  
**Mordido**, a, adj. beaten.  
**Mordixin**, s. m. a sort of sea-fish.  
**Mordomear**, v. a. to manage as steward.  
**Mordomo**, s. m. major-domo; a master of the household. *Mordomor mor*, the steward of the household of the king. *Mordomo de huma irmandade*, the chief manager of a brotherhood, or confraternity.  
**Morêa**, s. f. a sea-fish like an eel, spotted black like a serpent.  
**Morêno**, a, adj. blackish.  
**Morêscos**, s. m. pl. foliage, or branched work.  
**Morgado**, s. m. the heir to an estate.  
**Moribundo**, a, adj. ready to die.  
**Morigerado**, a, adj. endued with manners, good or bad. *Bem morigerado*, morigerous, obedient.  
**Morilham**, s. m. a sort of insect that eats beans.  
**Mormacento**, adj. glandered (speaking of horses). *Tempo mormacento*, dull weather.  
**Mormacêira**, s. f. and **Mormação**, s. m. dull weather.  
**Mormênte**, adv. chiefly.  
**Mórmo**, s. m. a disease in horses, called the glanders.  
**Mornidam**, s. f. lukewarmness.

Mórno, a, adj. lukewarm.  
 Morosidade, s. f. the act of dwelling on lewd thoughts.  
 Moroso, a, adj. ex. *Ter huma deleitação morosa*, to dwell on lewd thoughts.  
 Morraria, s. f. a ridge of shelves of sand.  
 Morrer, v. n. to die. *Morrer, ou ter grande dezojo*, to long for. *Morrer de*, or *á fome*, to starve with hunger. *Morrer de frio*, to starve with cold. *Fazer morrer de fome a alguém*, to starve one.  
 Morriam, s. m. a head-piece, a morion.  
 Morrinha, s. f. the plague among cattle; the rot.  
 Morrinhoso, a, adj. troubled with the rot.  
 Mórro, s. m. a great rock.  
 Mortacór, s. the first colours with which painters paint their pictures.  
 Mortál, adj. mortal, deadly. *Inimigo mortal*, a mortal enemy. *Ódio mortal*, a mortal hatred.  
 Mortál, s. m. mortal man. *Nos pobres mortaes*, we poor mortals.  
 Mortálha, s. f. a shroud for a dead body.  
 Mortalidade, s. f. mortality.  
 Mortalmente, adv. mortally. *Ferido mortalmente*, mortally wounded.  
 Mortandade, s. f. a great slaughter in battle, havoc.  
 Mórte, s. f. death. *Fazer mortes*, to murder. *Dar a morte a alguém*, to kill one. *Ter huma gloriosa morte*, to die nobly.

Mortéiro, s. m. (with gunners), a mortar.  
 Mortífero, a, adj. deadly, mortiferous.  
 Mortineação, s. f. mortification; it, grief, vexation.  
 Mortificar, v. a. to mortify, to macerate. *Mortificar os appetites*, as *pulsions*, &c. to mortify, or conquer the lusts, passions, &c.: v. r. to mortify or subdue one's passions.  
 Mortinhos, s. m. pl. a sort of tigs so called.  
 Mórto, s. m. a dead body, a dead man. *Os vivos e os mortos*, the living and the dead. *Foy achado entre os mortos*, he was found among the slain.  
 Morto, a, adj. dead, killed, &c.  
 Mortório, s. m. ex. *Vinha que está em mortório*, a thin or bare vineyard.  
 Mortuório, s. m. a burial, a funeral. *Estur de mortuorio*, to mourn.  
 Morkána, s. f. the skin of the leg of a cow, or ox.  
 Mosáica obra ou pintura, and *Mosáico*, Mosaic work.  
 Mosca, s. f. a fly. *Mosca de monturo*, a dung-fly. *O que apunha moscos*, a fly-catcher. *Pescar com moscas no anzol*, to fly fish. *Mosca que dá nos cavallos*, a horse-fly.  
 Moscadanoz, a nutmeg.  
 Moscadéiro, s. m. a fly-flap.  
 Moscár, v. n. to run or go away in a pet.  
 Moscatel, adj. Muscadine; as, *Vinho Moscatel*, Muscadine wine; *uras Moscateis*, Muscadine grapes.

Mosínho, s. m. a man kept to serve a church.  
 Mosqueta, s. f. a musk-flower, a rose. *Mosqueta*, a tuft or tassel. *Botoens com mosqueta*, tufted buttons.  
 Mosquetada, s. f. a musquet-shot.  
 Mosquète, s. m. a musquet.  
 Mosquetéiro, s. m. musqueteer.  
 Mosquetéiro, s. m. a sort of veil with which they cover the beds for fear of the muschettons.  
 Mosquito, s. m. muschetto, a very common and troublesome insect.  
 Mósso, s. f. a notch, a nick. *Fazer mossas*, to take notches, to jagg. *Mossas de pau*, way, manner; as, *Eu casarei isso por minhas mossas de pau*, I will do it my own way.  
 Mostárda, s. f. mustard. *Graõ ou semente de mostarda*, mustard-seed.  
 Mostardál, s. m. the place wherein mustard grows.  
 Mostardéira, s. f. the plant called mustard.  
 Mostéiro, s. m. a monastery.  
 Mósto, s. m. must, sweet-wine.  
 Mostra, s. f. a pattern, a sample. *Caõ de mostra*, a sitting-dog. *A mostra*, bare. *Com as carnes a mostra*, naked. *Dar mostras de valor*, to shew courage.  
 Mostrar, v. a. to shew; v. n. to feign, to dissemble: v. r. to shew oneself.  
 Mostréngo, s. m. a stray, any beast that is strayed.  
 Móte, s. m. a jest, joke, hu-

**mour.** *Mote picante*, a nipping jest.  
**Motejado**, a, adj. jeered, scoffed.  
**Motejadór**, s. m. a scoffer.  
**Motejár**, v. a. to jeer, or reflect upon.  
**Motéte**, s. m. a motetto, a song made for the church.  
**Motim**, s. m. a mutiny, an uproar. *Com motim*, mutinously.  
**Motivar**, v. a. to give occasion.  
**Motivo**, s. m. cause, occasion.  
**Motivo**, a, adj. motive, causing motion.  
**Móto**, s. m. ex. *Moto de divisa*, the motto of a device.  
**Motór**, s. m. motor, mover.  
**Motrégo**, s. m. a bit.  
**Motriz**, adj. motive, that gives motion.  
**Móuca**, s. f. a deaf woman.  
**Monehám**, s. m. a little hill, or hillock.  
**Móuco**, a, adj. deaf, that cannot hear.  
**Móuco**, s. m. a deaf man.  
**Movediço**, a, adj. moveable.  
**Móvel**, adj. ex. *Bens moveis*, on moveis, moveables.  
**Movénte**, p. a. of Mover, moving, moving.  
**Móver**, v. a. to move. *Mover os passos*, to move, to walk. *Mover huma nova questão*, to start a new question. *Mover a compaixão*, to move to compassion. *Moveo-lhe Deos o coração*, God has touched his heart.  
**Móver**, v. u. to miscarry: v. r. to move, to change place or situation.  
**Movimento**, s. m. motion, mov-

ing. *Morimentos de hum exercito*, the motions of an army. *Que não tem movimento*, motionless. *Leys do movimento*, the laws of motion.  
**Móvito**, s. m. a woman's miscarriage. *Ter hum morito*, to miscarry.  
**Móvivel**, adj. moveable. *Festas moveis*, ou *mudaveis*, the moveable feasts.  
**Mouquice**, ou *Mouquidám*, s. f. thickness of hearing, deafness.  
**Mourám**, s. m. a stake, prop, or pole.  
**Mourejár**, v. n. to toil and toil, to drudge.  
**Mourço**, ou *Montam*, s. m. a heap or pile.  
**Móuta**, s. f. a place where shrubs grow. *Mouta de muyto espinho*, a bush of thorns or brambles.  
**Mouteira**, s. f. a large bush of thorns.  
**Moutám**, s. m. the block in a ship through which the ropes run.  
**Moxáma**, s. f. all sorts of salt or dried fish.  
**Moxinifada**, s. f. a mixture, particularly of various drinkable or eatable things.  
**Móyo**, s. m. a sort of measure used in Portugal for corn, barley, &c.  
**Mú**, s. m. a he-mule.  
**Mucilagem**, s. f. mucilage.  
**Múco**, s. m. mucus, snivel.  
**Mucoso**, a, adj. mucous, viscous.  
**Múda**, s. f. a dumb woman.  
**Mudadreira**, s. f. the herb fumitory.  
**Mudádo**, a, adj. altered, chan-

ged. *Elle está muito mudado*, he is very much altered.  
**Mudança**, s. f. change, alteration. *Que he sujeito á mudanças*, changeable.  
**Mudar**, v. a. to change, to alter. *Mudar o, ou de vestido*, to change clothes. *Mudar a camisa*, ou *de camisa*, to shift one's shirt. *Mudar de hum lugar para outro*, to remove from one place to another. *Mudar o semblante*, to change countenance. *Mudar os dentes*, to shed the teeth. *Mudar para melhor*, to change for better. *Mudar para peor*, to change for worse.  
**Mudar**, v. n. to change, to alter. *Mudar de casa*, to remove. *Mudar de semblante*, ou *de discurso*, to change one's countenance, or discourse: v. r. to alter, to change. *Mudase o tempo*, the weather alters.  
**Mudável**, adj. mutable, changeable. *Tempo mudavel*, changeable weather.  
**Mudeza**, s. f. dumbness.  
**Múdo**, a, adj. dumb, mute. *Ficar mudo*, to stand mute.  
**Múdo**, s. m. a mute, a dumb man.  
**Múgem**, s. f. the fish called a mullet.  
**Mugido**, s. m. the lowing, or bellowing of kine.  
**Mugir**, v. n. to low, or bellow as kine do.  
**Múí**, *Múy*, ou *Múito*, adv. most, very. *Muí prudente*, most wise. *Muito bem*, very well. *Muito longe*, a great way off.



*Muito grande*, too great. *Muito cedo*, too soon. *Ele tem bebido muito*, he has drunk too much. *Muito diferentemente*, far otherwise. *Não muito*, not much. *Muito pouco*, too little. *Não julgo muito*, it wants but a little. *Por muito que eu faça*, if I do never so well. *Muito mais*, much more; *muito menos*, much less; *muito pequeno*, too little; *muito grande*, too big. *Elle enganouse muito*, he is much mistaken. *Não importa muito*, it is no great matter.

*Muitíssimo*, a. adj. superl. & adv. very much.

*Muito*, a, adj. many. *Muitas vezes*, many a time. *Muitos homens*, ou *muitos*, many a man. many people. *Hum de muitos*, one of many. *De muitas maneiras*, diversely.

*Múla*, s. f. a she-mule.

*Muladar*, s. m. a dunghill.

*Muláta*, s. f. the daughter of a black and a white; that is, of a tawny colour.

*Muláto*, s. m. mulatto.

*Muláto*, s. m. a mule.

*Mulêta*, s. f. a crutch for a lame person. *Andar em mulêtas*, to go with crutches.

*Mulher*, ou *Molher*, s. f. a woman.

*Múta*, s. f. a mulet, a fine.

*Multado*, a, adj. fined, amerced.

*Multar*, v. a. to mulct, to fine.

*Multidão*, s. f. a multitude.

*Multiplicação*, s. f. multiplication.

*Multiplicado*, a, adj. multiplied.

*Multiplicadór*, s. m. multiplicator.

*Multiplicar*, v. a. to multiply.

*Multiplicar*, v. n. to multiply.

*Multiplicável*, adj. multiplicable.

*Multiplice*, adj. manifold.

*Multiplicidade*, s. f. multiplicity.

*Mundano*, a, adj. worldly, mundane.

*Mundano*, s. m. a worldlyling, a worldly-minded man.

*Mundificar*, v. a. to mundify, to cleanse.

*Mundificativo*, a, adj. mundificative, cleansing. *Mendicamentos mundificativos*, mundificatives.

*Mundo*, s. m. the world, the universe. *Hum mundo de gente*, a world of people. *O outro mundo*, a future life. *O mundo novo*, the new world. *Mundo mulheril*, a woman's ornaments.

*Mundo*, a, adj. cleanly, neat.

*Mungil*, s. m. a suit of mourning clothes.

*Mungir*, v. a. to milk.

*Munheca*, s. f. the hand-wrist.

*Munição*, s. f. small shot. *Munição de guerra*, ammunition, materials of war. *Pão de munição*, ammunition-bread.

*Municionar*, v. a. to store or stock with ammunition.

*Municipal*, adj. municipal. *Vi-da municipal*, a private life. *Leys municipais*, municipal laws.

*Município*, s. m. any city or town.

*Munificência*, s. f. munificence, generosity. *Com munificência*, munificently.

*Munífico*, a, adj. munificent.

*Murador*, s. m. ex. *Este gato he murador*, this cat is a good mouser.

*Murália*, s. f. a wall.

*Murar*, v. a. to wall, to inwall.

*Murar*, v. n. to mouse, to be amousing.

*Murcêla*, s. f. a hog's-pudding.

*Murcelo cavallo*, a black horse.

*Murchar*, v. a. to wither : v. r. to wither, to fade. *Murcharse*, to vanish away, to pass away. *Murchar-se a esperança de alguém*, is for a person to be disappointed.

*Murchidão*, s. f. witheredness, the state of being faded.

*Murcho*, a, adj. withered, faded.

*Murgânho*, s. m. a little mouse.

*Murice*, s. m. a shell-fish.

*Murmuração*, s. f. murmuring.

*Murmurar*, v. n. to murmur, to grumble.

*Murmurio*, s. m. murmur.

*Muro*, s. m. a wall.

*Murrão*, s. m. a match, a lint.

*Murrão da vela*, &c. the snuff of a candle, &c.

*Murro*, s. m. a buffet, a blow, a box. *Jogar os murros*, to box, to fight with the fists. *O que joga os murros*, a buffeter.

*Mursa*, s. f. a sort of garment without sleeves; worn by bishops, &c.

*Murta*, s. f. myrtle.

*Martinhos*, s. m. pl. the fruit of the myrtle.

*Musa*, s. f. a muse. *Musas*,

good letters, learning. *Corrar a musa*, to be in a poetical rage.

Musás, s. f. pl. (mythol.) the Muses.

Musaránha, s. f. shrew-mouse, a kind of field-mouse.

Músculo, s. m. a muscle.

Musculoso, a, adj. muscular.

Musgo, s. m. the moss which grows on trees, walls, rocks, &c. *Fato musgo*, a muskrat. *Cobrir de musgo*, to cover with moss. *Cuberto de musgo*, mossed. *Alimpar do musgo*, to scrape off the moss.

Musgoso, ou Muscôso, a, adj. mossy.

Música, s. f. music.

Musica, s. f. Musico, s. m. a musician.

Músico, a, adj. musical.

Mutabilidade, s. f. mutability.

Mutaçam, s. f. change. *Mutaçam no tablado*, the shifting of scenes.

Mutilaçám, s. f. mutilation.

Mutilado, a, adj. mutilated.

Mutilár, v. a. to mutilate; *it.* to diminish.

Mutrado, a, adj. sealed.

Mutrár, v. a. to seal.

Mutuaçam, s. f. mutuality, reciprocity.

Mutuaménte, adv. mutually.

Mutuatório, s. m. a borrower.

Mútuo, a, adj. mutual, reciprocal.

Myriada, s. f. myriad, the number of ten thousand.

Mythologia, s. f. mythology; system of fables.

Mythológico, a, adj. mythological.

Mythológico, s. m. a mythologist, one skilled in mythology.

## N.

N, s. m. a consonant; and the thirteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

Na, in, in the; ex. *Na gaveta*, in the drawer; *na cidade*, in town; *na cadeirinha*, in the chair. *Dois vezes na semana*, twice a week.

Nabál, s. m. a field of turnips.

Nabiça, s. f. a little turnip that is growing with a large one.

Nábo, s. m. a turnip.

Náça, s. m. a wheel or bow net.

Nação, s. f. nation. *Homem nação*, a Jew.

Nacarado, s. m. the colour of mother of pearl.

Nacénte, s. m. the East, that quarter of the earth where the sun rises.

Nacénte, adj. growing, rising.

Nacer, or Nascer, v. n. to be born. *Ao nacer do sol*, at the rising of the sun. *Fazer nacer huma questão*, to start a question. *Que naceo morto*, still-born.

Nacida, s. f. a boil, or any such sore swelling.

Nacido, a, adj. born. *Bem nacido*, well born. *Nacido em boa hora*, lucky. *Os nacidos*, mankind.

Nacimento, s. m. birth, or nativity. *Dia do nascimento*, the birth-day. *Nascimento do sol*, &c. the rising of the

sun, &c. *Ser de nascimento illustre*, to be high born. *Homem de baixo, ou humilde nascimento*, a man of low extraction. *Nascimento de hum rio*, the source of a river.

Nacional, adj. national. *Synodo nacional*, a national synod.

Nada, s. m. nothing, nothingness. *Por nada*, for a trifle.

*Deos criou o mundo de nada*, God created the world out of nothing. *Naõ digo nada*, I say nothing. *Elle naõ me he nada*, he is nothing to me.

*Naõ sei nada disso*, I know nothing of it. *Homem de nada*, a man of nothing.

Nadador, s. m. a swimmer.

Nadadora, s. f. a woman that swims.

Nadante, p. a. swimming, floating.

Nadar, v. n. to swim. *Nadar no proprio sangue*, to welter in one's blood. *Bexiga para apprender a nadar*, a bladder to learn to swim with.

Nadéga, s. f. a buttock.

Nadir, s. m. Nadir, that point in the heavens opposite to the Zenith.

Nadível, adj. that can be swimméd, by swimming.

Nádo, or rather Anado, adv. by swimming. *Escapar a nado*, to get away by swimming. *Passar hum rio a nado*, to swim over a river. *Deitar-se a nado*, to throw oneself into the water.

Naípe, s. m. a suite of cards. *Ajuntar os naipes*, to snite cards.

- Namoradinho**, s. m. a little sweet-heart.
- Namorádo**, a, adj. amorous, in love. *A' modo de namorado*, amorously.
- Namorádo**, s. m. a lover, a wooer, a spark.
- Namoramento**, s. m. amour, intrigue, love.
- Namorar**, v. a. to court, to enamour.
- Namorár-se**, v. r. to fall in love. *Namorar-se de alguém*, to fall in love with one.
- Nana**, s. f. lullaby; a nurse's song to cause a child to sleep. *Fazer nana*, to lull by singing tunes.
- Nanár**, v. a. to rock, to lull children to sleep.
- Não**, s. f. a large ship. *Não de guerra*, a man of war. *Não de carga*, ou *mercantil*, a merchant-ship. *Não da Índia Oriental*, an East-India-man. *Não da Índia occidental*, a West-India ship. *Não de armadores*, a privateer.
- Não**, adv. no, not. *Não mais*, no more. *Porque não?* why not? *Ainda não*, not yet. *Não quero*, I will not. *Não muito depois*, not long after. *Não o farei*, I shall not do it. *Queres fazer isso, ou não?* will you do it, or no? *Não però mais*, I desire no more. *Não importa*, 'tis no matter.
- Naquella**, **Naquélle**, **Naquillo**, in that.
- Narciso**, or **Narcisso**, s. m. narcissus, a flower. *Narciso*, (metaph.) a self-loving man.
- Narcótico**, a, adj. narcotic, or narcotical.
- Narcóticos**, s. m. pl. narcotics.
- Nardino**, a, adj. of, or belonging to spikenard.
- Nardo**, s. m. nard, or spikenard. *Nardo Indico*, Indian spikenard.
- Narigáda**, s. f. a dash, or blow on the nose. *Narigada de tabuco*, a pinch of snuff.
- Narigám**, s. m. a great nose.
- Narigúdo**, a, adj. that has a great long nose.
- Nariz**, s. m. the nose. *Fallar pelos narizes*, to speak through the nose. *Nariz chato ou rombo*, a flat nose with the end turning up. *Dar a alguém com a porta nos narizes*, to slint one out. *Nariz da roca*, the upper end of a distaff. *Subir, ou chegar a mostarda aos narizes*, to take pet.
- Narraçam**, s. f. narration, account. *Por modo de narração*, narratively.
- Narrár**, v. a. to relate, to tell.
- Narrativa**, s. f. a narrative, or narration.
- Narrativo**, a, adj. that may be related; *it.* narrative.
- Narséja**, s. f. a kind of fowl called snipe.
- Nas**, in the; as, *nas ruas*, in the streets.
- Nástro**, s. m. a small ribband.
- Náta**, s. f. cream.
- Natádo**, a, adj. soft, muddy.
- Nátal**, s. m. Christmas.
- Natalício**, a, adj. natalitious.
- Natéiro**, s. m. slime, an extraordinary manure.
- Natento**, a, adj. creamy, full of cream.
- Natividade**, s. f. nativity, birth. *A' natividade de nossa Senhora*, the nativity of our Lady.
- Nativo**, a, adj. native, natural.
- Nátura**, s. f. pudendum, the privy parts.
- Natural**, s. m. nature, genius. *Ter bom, ou máo natural*, to be good or ill-natured.
- Natural**, adj. natural; *it.* unaffected. *Retrato feito ao natural*, a picture drawn to the life. *Philosophia natural*, natural philosophy.
- Naturalizaçam**, s. f. naturalization.
- Naturalizado**, a, adj. naturalized.
- Naturalizar**, v. a. to naturalize.
- Naturalmente**, adv. naturally.
- Naturéza**, s. f. nature. *Syllaba brève ou longa por natureza*, a syllable that is short or long by nature.
- Navál**, adj. naval. *Batalha naval*, a sea-fight. *Milicia naval*, the marines.
- Naválha**, s. f. a clasp-knife. *Naralha de barbeiro*, á razor.
- Navalháda**, s. f. a slash or cut with a razor, or with a clasp-knife.
- Navalheiro**, s. f. a sort of shell-fish so called.
- Navalhinha**, s. f. a small clasp-knife.
- Náves**, s. f. nave, the main part or body of a church.
- Navegaçam**, s. f. navigation.
- Navegar**, v. a. to navigate, to sail.
- Navegável**, adj. navigable.

**Navéta**, s. f. a little ship.  
**Naufagará**, v. n. to suffer shipwreck, to wreck. *Fazer naufragar*, to shipwreck. *Naufragon o seu credito*, his credit was lost.  
**Naufração**, s. m. wreck, shipwreck.  
**Naufração**, a, adj. that has suffered shipwreck. *Pedaços naufragos de navios*, shipwrecks.  
**Naufração**, s. m. one who has suffered shipwreck.  
**Navicular**, adj. navicular; as, *o osso navicular*, the navicular bone.  
**Navio**, s. m. a ship, a vessel, *Navio de duas cubertas*, a two-decked ship. *Navio de tres cubertas*, a three-decked ship. *Navio de fogo*, a fireship.  
**Naumachia**, s. f. naumachy, a sea-fight, or the representation of it.  
**Náusea**, s. f. (in physic,) nausea.  
**Nauseativo**, a, adj. that causes nausea.  
**Nauta**, s. m. (in poetry,) a sailor.  
**Náutica**, s. f. the art of navigation.  
**Náutico**, a, adj. nautic, or nautical. *Aguilha nautica*, the nautical compass.  
**Náuticos**, s. m. pl. mariners, sailors.  
**Nazaréno**, a, adj. of Nazareth.  
**Nazaréos**, s. m. pl. Nazarenes, a sect among the Jews.  
**Neblina**, s. f. a mist.  
**Nebulosa**, a, adj. cloudy, misty. *Estréllas nebulosas*, nebulous stars.

**Necessariamente**, adv. necessarily.  
**Necessárias**, s. f. pl. a privy.  
**Necessário**, a, adj. necessary. *As cousas necessarias*, necessities.  
**Necessário**, s. m. necessities, competency. *Ter o necessario*, to have a competency.  
**Necessidade**, s. f. necessity. *Ter necessidade*, to want. *As necessidades da vida*, the necessities for human life. *Não tenho necessidade disso*, I have no occasion for it. *Necessidade absoluta*, physica, &c. absolute, physical necessity, &c.  
**Necessitar**, v. n. to want, to lack.  
**Necessitar**, v. r. to necessitate.  
**Necessita-se**, v. imp. men lack.  
**Neciaménte**, adv. foolishly.  
**Nécio**, a, adj. foolish.  
**Necio**, s. m. a fool.  
**Necrológio**, s. m. necrology.  
**Nectar**, s. m. nectar, a sweet ambrosial liquor. *Cousa de nectar*, nectareous. *Misturado com nectar*, nectareil. *Suave, ou delicioso como nectar*, nectarine.  
**Néleo**, a, adj. sleek, well-fed, fat.  
**Nefando**, a, adj. heinous, abominable.  
**Nefário**, a, adj. nefarious, villainous.  
**Negação**, s. f. negation. *Negação de si mesmo*, self-denial.  
**Negálho**, s. m. a small bundle.  
**Negar**, v. a. to deny, to refuse. *Negar absolutamente*, to deny utterly. *Negar de plano*, to give a flat denial.

**Negar-se**, v. r. to deny oneself.  
**Negativa**, s. f. negation, negative.  
**Negativamente**, negatively.  
**Negativo**, a, adj. negative.  
**Negligência**, s. f. negligence.  
**Negligente**, adj. negligent.  
**Negligenteménte**, adv. negligently.  
**Negociação**, s. f. negotiation. *Empregado em huma negociacão*, negotiating.  
**Negociante**, s. m. one that negotiates; *it.* a merchant or dealer.  
**Negociar**, v. a. to trade or deal.  
**Negociar**, v. a. to negotiate, to manage. *Negociar huma letra de cambio*, to negotiate a bill of exchange.  
**Negócio**, s. m. trade, traffick. *Concluir hum negocio*, to make an end of a business. *Homem de negocio*, a merchant or trader. *Ter muitos negocios*, to be full of business. *Homem versado nos negocios*, a man fit for business. *Este he todo o seu negocio*, he makes it his business. *Ter hum negocio com alguem*, to have business with one. *Fazer bem os seus negocios*, to thrive, to do well. *Fazer mal os seus negocios*, not to thrive.  
**Negociosinho**, s. m. a little business.  
**Negra**, s. f. a black woman.  
**Negrão**, s. m. a sort of sea fish.  
**Negrejar**, v. n. to grow black.  
**Negridão**, s. f. blackness.

Negrinha, s. f. a little black girl.  
 Negrinho, a, adj. blackish.  
 Negrinho, s. m. a little black boy.  
 Négro, a, adj. black. *Fazer negro*, to blacken. *Fazer se negro*, to blacken. *Algun tanto negro*, blackish. *Pão negro*, brown bread. *Negra ventura*, bad luck.  
 Negro, s. m. a black, a black-moor.  
 Negrão, s. m. a black cloud.  
 Nélla, in her, or in it.  
 Nélle, s. m. rice that has not been peeled.  
 Nelle, in it, or in him.  
 Nem, a conj. nor, neither. *Não he bom, nem mau*, he is neither good nor bad. *Nem para huma, nem para outra parte*, neither to the one part, nor unto the other. *Nem hum nem outro*, neither of the two. *Nem se quer hum, or nem hum*, never a one. *Nem mais, nem menos*, neither more nor less.  
 Nemoroso, a, adj. woody, full of woods.  
 Nenhum, a, adj. none, no.—*Nenhum homem*, no man. *De nenhuma sorte*, not at all. *Não ha nenhum meyo*, there is no way. *Não tenho nenhuma razão de*, &c.; I have no reason to, &c. *Em nenhuma parte*, no-where.  
 Neolúres, adv. no-where.  
 Neotérico, a, adj. neoteric, modern, late.  
 Neotérico, s. m. a neoteric.  
 Nephítico, a, adj. nephritic, troubled with the stone. *Me-*

*dicamentos para as dores nephriticas*, nephritics. *Dor nephritica*, nephritis, a pain in the reins.  
 Nérvo, s. m. a nerve, a sinew.  
 Nervoso, a, adj. nervous, sinewy.  
 Nésga, s. f. a gore in a garment.  
 Néspira, s. f. a medlar.  
 Nespereira, s. f. the medlar-tree.  
 Néssa, nesse, in that, in it; of essa, esse.  
 Nésta, the ablative of *esta*, this.  
 Néta, s. f. a son's or daughter's daughter; a grand-daughter. *Terceira meta*, a grand-child's grand-daughter.  
 Néto, s. m. a grand-son. *Terceiro neto*, a grand-child's grand-son.  
 Nevado, adj. covered with snow; *it. snow-white*.  
 Nevár, v. n. to snow.  
 Néve, s. f. snow.  
 Nevéira, s. f. the place where ice is sold.  
 Nevéiro, s. m. the person who sells ice.  
 Névoa, s. f. a fog, a mist.  
 Nevoso, a, adj. snowy. *Tempo nevoso*, snowy weather.  
 Neutrá, adj. neutral, neuter; *ser neutrá*, to be neuter; *ficar neutrá*, to stand neutral.  
 Neutral, s. m. neuter, neutral.  
 Neutralidade, s. f. neutrality.  
 Neutrálmente, adv. neutrally.  
 Néuto, a, adj. neuter; as, *nomes do genero neutro*, nouns of the neuter gender; *verbo neutro*, a neuter verb.  
 Nieho, s. m. nich, a cavity in the thickness of a wall.

B b

Nidificár, v. n. to nest, to build a nest.  
 Nidoroso, a, adj. nidorous. *Arroto nidoroso*, ou de qualidade nidorosa, nidorous-ity.  
 Nigromancia, s. f. necromancy.  
 Nigromante, s. m. a necromancer.  
 Nimiaménte, adv. too much.  
 Nimiedade, s. f. excess.  
 Nímio, a, adj. too much, superfluous. *Nímio no fallar*, too free of speech.  
 Ningnem, no body, no man.  
 Ninháda, s. f. a nide, or brood.  
 Ninharia, s. f. a childish thing, a trifle.  
 Ninho, s. m. a nest. *Fazer o ninho*, to nest. *O tempo de estarem as aves no ninho*, nidulation.  
 Nisso, in that, in it. *Nisto*, in this.  
 Nítido, a, adj. clear, neat.  
 Nitrír, v. a. to neigh.  
 Nítro, s. m. nitre. *Espírito de nítro*, spirit of nitre.  
 Nitróso, a, adj. nitrous, or nitry.  
 Nivelár, v. a. to level.  
 Níveo, a, adj. snowy.  
 No, in the.  
 No, s. m. a knot. *Dar nos*, to knot. *Dar hum nó*, to make a knot. *No dos dedos*, knuckle, joint. *Nó da arvore*, knot, knob, or knob.  
 Nobilíssimo, a, adj. superl. most noble.  
 Nóbre, adj. noble; as, *As partes nobres do corpo*, the noble parts of the body. *Homem nobre*, a nobleman.  
 Nobremente, adv. nobly.  
 Nobréza, s. f. nobleness, nobility. *A nobreza*, the nobility.

**Noçám**, s. f. notion, idea.  
**Nocivamente**, adv. mischievous-ly.  
**Nocivo**, a, adj. hurtful.  
**Nocturno**, a, adj. nocturnal, nightly.  
**Nódoa**, s. f. a spot or stain.  
*Cousa que tem nodos*, stained or spotted.  
**Nodoso**, a, adj. knotty, full of knots.  
**Nogádo**, s. m. cat's-tail, or catkins, in walnut-trees.  
**Nogueira**, s. f. a walnut-tree.  
*De cor de nogueira*, of a walnut colour.  
**Nogueiral** s. m. a place where walnut-trees grow.  
**Noite**, s. f. night. *De noite*, in the night. *Esta, ou nesta noite*, to-night. *Meyra noite*, midnight. *Scndo já noite fechada*, at the close of the evening. *Apanhoume á noite*, I was benighted. *Esta noite passada*, last night. *De dia e de noite*, day and night. *Faz-se noite*, it grows night. *Elle voltará esta noite*, he will come back to-night. *Noite escura*, dark night. *De noite*, nightly. *Carrete da noite*, a night-cap.  
**Noitesinha**, s. f. night-fall.  
**Noitibó**, s. m. a night-crow, a bird that cries in the night.  
**Nóiva**, s. f. a bride.  
**Nóivo**, s. m. the bridegroom.  
*Os noivos*, the bride and bridegroom together.  
**Nofento**, a, adj. nauseous.  
**Nóje**, s. m. a qualm, or inclination to vomit. *Estar de noje*, to mourn.  
**Nojoso**, a, adj. a. f. f. f. f. f.

**Nóla**, of it, or it to us.  
**Nóme**, s. m. a name; it. fame, renown. *Dar hum nome*, to give a name to. *Em nome de poro*, in the name of the people. *Amigo, só de nome*, a friend in name. *Não deixou bom nome*, he left no good name behind. *Sem nome*, nameless. *De nome*, nominal. *Nome do baptismo*, Christian name. *Em nome de alguem*, in one's name. *Dar o nome*, to give the watch-word.  
**Nomeação**, s. f. nomination.  
**Nomeadamente**, adv. expressly, namely.  
**Nomear**, v. a. to name, to nominate.  
**Nomenclador**, s. m. a nomenclator.  
**Nomenclatura**, s. f. nomenclature, a set of names, a dictionary, or an abridgement of it.  
**Nominativo**, s. m. the nominative case.  
**Nonagenário**, a, adj. ninety years old.  
**Nonagésimo**, a, adj. the ninetyeth.  
**Noncs**, s. m. pl. odd, a number that is not even; as, three, five, seven. *Pares ou noncs*, even or odd.  
**Nonhada**, s. f. that which is next to nothing.  
**Nóno**, Nona, adj. ninth, the ordinal of nine. *Decimo-nono*, nineteenth. *Em nono lugar*, ninthly.  
**Nóra**, s. f. an engine to draw up water out of a well; it. a son's wife, a daughter-in-law.

**Nordéste**, north-east.  
**Nordestear a agulha**, is for the needle to vary towards the north-east.  
**Nórua**, s. m. a rule, a direction.  
**Noroeste**, v. n. is for the needle to vary towards the north-west.  
**Nórte**, s. m. north. *Norte, ou polo do norte*, the north pole. *A estrella do norte*, the north star. *Do norte, ou pertencente ao norte*, north, northern. *Para a parte do norte*, northward.  
**Nós**, the plural of eu, we. *Nós dizemos*, we say. *Com nos outros*, with us. *Elle nos ordena*, he bids us.  
**Nós**, (prepr.) as, nos campos, in the fields.  
**Nosso**, a, adj. our, ours. *O nosso livro*, our book. *He nosso*, it is ours. *Elle he dos nossos*, he is one of our relations, friends, &c.  
**Nota**, a note, a remark. *Nota do tabellião*, protocol, instrument, or contract. *Nota*, (in music,) a note.  
**Notabilidade**, s. f. remarkable-ness.  
**Notar**, v. a. to note, to ob-serve.  
**Notario**, s. m. a notary.  
**Notável**, adj. notable, remarkable.  
**Nótho**, a, adj. spurious; as, *Doenças nothas*, spurious diseases.  
**Notícia**, s. f. notice, advice. *Ter noticia de alguma cousa*, to have notice of a thing. *Dar noticia*, to give notice.

Noticiár, v. a. to notify, to give notice.

Noticioso, a, adj. learned.

Notificação, s. f. a notification.

Notificar, v. a. to summon one to appear before a judge, &c.

Nôto, a, adj. known, evident.

Nôto, s. m. notus, the south wind.

Notoriamente, adv. notoriously.

Notoriêdade, s. f. notoriety.

Notório, a, adj. notorious, publicly known.

Nôva, s. f. news, tidings. *Lecar novas*, to carry news. *Dar más novas*, to tell evil news.

Novamente, adv. newly, lately.

Novato, s. m. a fresh man, a novice.

Nôve, nine. *Nove vezes*, nine times. *Nove centos*, nine hundred. *Nove vezes vinte*, nine score.

Noveêdo, s. m. nine-fold, nine times as many.

Novél, adj. that is newly come.

Novélla, s. f. a novel. *Novellas*, novels.

Novellêiro, s. m. a newsmonger; *it.* a novelist, or innovator.

Novellêiro, adj. that likes to hear news; *it.* inconstant, changing. *Homem novellêiro*, a novelist, an innovator.

Novillo, s. m. a bottom or clew of thread, &c.

Novembro, s. m. the month of November.

Novéna, s. m. a devotion of nine days. *Fazer humanovena*, to perform a devotion for nine days together.

Novêno, a, adj. the ninth.

Novênta, s. m. ninety.

Noviça, s. f. a woman novice.

Noviciado, s. m. noviciate, or noviceship.

Noviciaria, s. f. a noviciate, the house or place where novices are instructed.

Noviço, s. m. novice.

Novidade, s. f. novelty, novelty. *Novidades*, news, tidings.

Novilha, s. f. a young heifer.

Novilho, s. m. a steer, a young ox or bullock.

Novilúnio, s. m. the new moon.

Novissimamente, adv. lately.

Novíssimo, a, adj. very new.

Nôvo, a, adj. new; *it.* young. *De novo*, newly. *Novo Mundo*, the New World.

Nóz, s. f. a walnut. *Nóz real*, the large French walnut.

*Nóz durazia*, the hard-shelled walnut. *Nóz mollar*, the thin-shelled walnut. *Nóz noscada*, or *moscada*, nutmeg.

*Nóz vomica*, uux vomica, the vomiting-nut.

Nú, nua, adj. naked, uncovered. *Espada nua*, a drawn sword.

Nuamente, adv. nakedly.

Nublado, or Nubrado, a, adj. cloudy, overcast.

Nubrâdo, s. m. cloudy weather.

Nubrâr, v. a. to over-cast, to cloud: v. r. to grow cloudy.

Núca, s. f. the nape of the head.

Nudamente, adv. nakedly.

Nudêza, or Nueza, s. f. nakedness.

Nugaçâm, s. f. a mere non-entity.

Nugatório, a, adj. ridiculous.

Nulidade, s. f. nullity, the state of being null.

Nullo, a, adj. null, void. *Fazer nullo*, to null, to nullify.

Numerador, s. m. numerator.

Numerál, adj. numeral.

Numerár, v. a. to enumerate. *Numerar hum tierro*, to mark the pages of a book. *Numerar*, to reckon.

Numerável, adj. numerable.

Numericamente, adv. numerically.

Número, a, adj. numerical.

Número, a. *Por no numero*, to number. *Numeros inteiros*, whole numbers. *Numeros quebrados*, broken numbers. *Numero primo*, primitivo, or simple, prime number. *Numeros compostos*, compound number.

Numeroso, a, adj. numerous.

Nunca, adv. never. *Seria nunca acabar*, there would be no end. *Nunca mais*, never.

Núncia, s. f. a she-forerunner, or harbinger; as, *nuncia da sol*, the forerunner of the sun.

Nunciatura, s. f. nunciature.

Núncio, s. m. nuncio.

Nuncupativo, a, adj. nuncupative, or nuncupatory, pronounced verbally.

Nupcial, adj. nuptial.

Nutár, v. n. to nod, to threaten to fall.

Nutricâm, s. f. nutrition.

Nutricnte, p. a. nourishing.

Nutrimental, adj. nutrimental.

Nutrir, v. a. to nourish.

Nutritico, a, adj. nutritive.

Nutritivo, a, adj. nutritive.

Núvem, s. f. a cloud. *Cuberto de nuvens*, cloudy, overcast with clouds. *Por alguém sobre as nuvens*, to praise one highly.

Novem-sinha, s. f. a little cloud.

Nuvrado, a, adj. cloudy.

Nympha, s. f. a goddess of the woods.

## O.

O, s. m. the fourth of the vowels, and the fourteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

O, is used as an interjection, as, *O, que formosa criatura!*

O, what a beautiful creature!

O grande Deus! O great God!

O velhaco! O thou knave!

O, (the masculine article,) the;

as, o homem, the man.

O, a pronoun relative, him, or it;

as, eu chamo-o, or eu o chamo, I call him, or it.

Obedecer, v. a. to obey, also to yield.

Fazer se obedecer, to make oneself to be obeyed.

Obediência, s. f. obedience.

A sua obediência, your most obedient.

Obediente, adj. obedient.

Obelisco, s. m. an obelisk.

Obeso, a, adj. obese, fat.

Obito, s. m. obit; it. death.

Objeção, s. f. objection, difficulty.

Objeção, v. a. to object.

Objectivo, a, adj. objective.

Objecto, s. m. object.

Oblação, s. f. an oblation, or offering.

Obliquamente, adv. obliquely.

Oblíquar, ou Oblícar, v. a. to form in an oblique figure.

Oblíquidade, s. f. obliqueness, obliquity.

Oblíquo, a, adj. oblique, not direct.

Casos oblíquos, (in gram.) oblique cases.

Obliterado, a, adj. obliterated.

Obliterar, v. a. to obliterate.

O acto de oblitar, obliteration.

Obolo, s. m. obolus, a weight.

Obombrar, v. a. to over-shadow, to obumbrate.

O'bra, s. f. work; it. action.

O'bra de duas legoas, about two leagues.

O'bras pias, charitable uses.

O'bra de mãos, handicraft.

Obrador, s. m. the performer of any work.

Obrar, v. n. to work: v. a. to perform, to do.

Obrasinha, s. f. a little work.

Obrêa, s. f. a wafer.

Obreiro, s. m. a workman.

Obreção, s. f. obreption.

Obreptício, a, adj. obreptitious.

Obrigaçã, s. f. obligation, tie, bond.

Devo-vos muitas obrigações, I am very much beholden to you.

Fazer a sua obrigaçã, to perform one's duty.

Obrigár, v. a. to oblige, force, or compel.

Elle está obrigado a pagar, he is obliged to pay.

v. r. to bind oneself.

Obrigarme hei muito disso, I shall take it as a great favour.

Obrigatório, a, adj. (in law,) obligatory, coercive.

Obrípha, s. f. a little work.

Obscenidade, s. f. obscenity.

Com obscenidade, obscenely.

Obsceno, a, adj. obscene, lewd.

Obscraçã, s. f. obscuration.

Obscraç, v. a. to entreat earnestly.

Obséquias, s. f. pl. obsequies, funeral solemnities.

Obsequiar, v. a. to court, to be obsequious.

Obsequio, s. m. obsequiousness.

Com obsequios, obsequiously.

Fazer obsequios.

Obsequioso, a, adj. obsequious.

Observaçã, s. f. observation.

Observador, s. m. an observer.

Observância, s. f. observance.

Observantissimo, a, adj. very observant.

Observar, v. a. to observe.

Observatório, s. m. an observatory.

Obsessã, s. f. obsession.

Obsesso, a, adj. molested by the devils.

Obsidional, adj. obsidional.

Obstáculo, s. m. an obstacle.

Obstãte, p. uet. that which hinders.

Nã obstante, notwithstanding.

Obstar, v. a. & n. to obstruct, to hinder.

Obstinaçã, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.

Obstinadamente, adv. obstinately.

Obstinadissimo, a, adj. superl. very obstinate.

Obstinar-se, v. r. to grow obstinate.

Obstruçã, s. f. obstruction.



- Que causa obstrucções,** ob-  
structive.
- Obstruir,** v. a. to obstruct.
- Obtundir,** v. a. to obtund, to blunt.
- Obtuso,** a, obtuse; as, *angulo obtuso*, an obtuse angle; it, stupid, heavy. *Hum som obtuso*, an obtuse sound.
- Obviar,** v. a. to obviate, to prevent.
- Obumbrar,** v. a. to obumbrate. *Obumbrar-se*, to be obumbrated.
- Oca,** or *Jogo da oca*, the play of the goose.
- Ocasião,** s. f. occasion, opportunity. *Deixar passar huma bella occasião*, to let slip a fair opportunity. *Aproveitar-se da occasião*, to improve the opportunity.
- Ocasionalmente,** adv. occasionally.
- Ocasionar,** v. a. to occasion, to cause.
- Ocasso,** s. m. the occident or west. *Ocasso do sol*, the going down of the sun.
- Occidental,** adj. occidental. *Indias Occidentaes*, the West Indies.
- Occidente,** s. m. the occident, or west.  *Ao occidente de algum lugar*, to the west of any place. *Para a parte do Occidente*, westward.
- Occiduo,** a, adj. occiduous, western.
- Occisam,** s. f. slaughter, murder.
- Ocorrêr,** v. n. to occur. *Ocorrêre*, it comes into my head.
- Occultamente,** adv. occultly.
- Occultar,** v. a. to conceal, to hide. *O acto de occultar*, occultation.
- Occulto,** a, adj. occult, hidden. *Linha occulta*, an occult line. *Qualidades occultas*, occult qualities.
- Occupação,** s. f. occupation.
- Occupado,** a, adj. busy, occupied.
- Occupar,** v. a. to occupy, to busy, to employ: v. r. to occupy.
- Ocorrência,** s. f. occurrence, incident.
- Oceano,** s. m. ocean.
- Ocio,** s. m. leisure, idleness.
- Ociosamente,** adv. idly, lazily.
- Ociosidade,** s. f. idleness, laziness, aversion from labour. *Ociosidade*, an idle story.
- Ocioso,** a, adj. idle, not busy. *Estar, ou andar ocioso*, to idle.
- Oco,** a, adj. hollow, not solid.
- Ocre,** s. m. ochre.
- Octagenário,** a, adj. octogenary.
- Octagésimo,** a, adj. the eightieth.
- Octava,** or *Oitava*, s. f. octave, the eighth day after some peculiar festivals; (in music,) octave, an eighth.
- Octógono,** s. m. an octagon.
- Ocular,** adj. ocular; as, *testemunho ocular*, an eye-witness.
- Ocularmente,** adv. ocularly.
- Oculista,** s. m. an oculist.
- Oculo,** s. m.; as, *oculo de ver ao longe*, a perspective glass.
- Oda,** s. f. an ode in poetry.
- Odiar,** v. a. to hate. *Odiar-se*, v. r. to grow odious and abominable.
- O'dio,** s. m. hatred.
- Odioso,** a, adj. odious, abominable. *Com modo odioso*, odiously.
- Odorífero,** a, adj. odoriferous.
- O'dre,** s. m. a water-budget.
- Offendêr,** v. a. to offend, to injure. *Offendêr a Deos*, to offend the laws of God.
- Offensa,** s. f. an offence, injury.
- Offensivo,** a, adj. offensive.
- Offensór,** s. m. an offender.
- Offerecêr,** v. a. to offer, to present. *Offerecêr-se*, v. r. to offer, to present himself, or itself.
- Offerecimento,** s. m. an offertory.
- Offêrta,** s. f. offering. *Offertus da fortuna*, the gifts of fortune.
- Offertár,** v. a. to offer.
- Official,** s. m. a handicraftsman. *Official de justiça*, an officer. *Officiaes principaes da guerra*, general officers in an army. *Official da camara*, an alderman. *Officiaes de ordens*, subaltern officers.
- Officiár,** v. a. to officiate.
- Officina,** s. f. a shop or work-house.
- Officio,** s. m. office, employment.
- Officiosamente,** adv. officiously.
- Officioso,** a, adj. officious, obliging.
- Ofuscar,** v. a. to offuscate.—*As payzoens dos homens offusca os seus entendimentos*, the passions of men darken their minds.
- Oitavo,** a, adj. the eighth.
- Oitenta,** a, adj. eighty.
- Oito,** or *Outo*, eight. *Oito ezes*

- outro tanto*, eightfold. *Oito vezes vinte*, eight times twenty, eight score.
- Oitocentésimo, a, adj. the eight-hundredth.
- Oitocentos, as, adj. eight hundred.
- Olá, adv. ho! soho! ho there!
- Olandilha, s. f. buckram.
- Olaria, s. f. a potter's work-house.
- Oláya, s. f. privet, a sort of shrub.
- Olé! interj. lack-a-day!
- Oleado, s. m. oil-cloth.
- Oleár, v. a. to oil, to besmear with oil.
- Oléyro, or Olleyro, s. m. a potter.
- Oleo, s. m. oil.
- Oleoginóso, a, adj. oily, oleaginous.
- Olfacto, or Olfato, s. m. the smell.
- Olha, s. f. oglio, or olio, a dish.
- Olhadura, s. f. look.
- Olhal, s. m. the arch of a bridge.
- Olhar, v. n. to look on, to direct the eye to any object. *Olhar por dentro*, to look in the inside. *Olhar para riba*, to look up. *Olhar para baixo*, to look down. *Olhar para traz*, to look back. *Olhar de longe*, to look afar off. *Olhar de travez*, to look obliquely. *Olhar com bom, ou mau olho*, to look on, or see with a good or evil eye.
- Olheirám, s. m. a great eye.—*Olheirão de agua*, a spring, a source.
- Olheiro, s. m. an overseer.
- Olhibtanco, a, adj. that has white eyes.
- Olhinho, s. m. a little eye.
- Olho, s. m. the eye. *Abrir os olhos*, to open the eyes. *Trazer alguém de olho*, to have an eye on one. *Viver a olho*, to live from hand to mouth. *A olho*, plainly. *Isto se vê a olho*, it is obvious to every body. *Lançar ou pôr os olhos*, to cast the eyes. *Olhos no pão, ou no queijo*, eyes in bread or cheese. *Todos tem os olhos sobre vos*, every body's eyes are upon you. *Sinal que se dá com o olho*, a twinkling of the eye.
- Oligarchia, s. f. oligarchy.
- Olivál, s. m. an olive-yard.
- Olivéyra, s. f. an olive-tree.—*Oliveyra silvestre*, wild olive.
- Olmedal, or Olmedo, s. m. a grove of elm-trees.
- Olmo, Ulmo, or Ulméyro, s. m. an elm-tree.
- Olympiada, s. f. an Olympiad, the space of four years.
- Olympico, a, adj. Olympic; as, *jogos Olympicos*, Olympic games.
- Olympo, s. m. Olympus, a mountain of Macedonia and Thessaly.
- Ombreira, s. f. a door-post.
- Oméga, s. m. omega, the last letter of the Greek alphabet.
- Omissám, s. f. omission.
- Omitir, v. a. to omit.
- Omnipotência, s. f. omnipotency.
- Omnipotente, adj. omnipotent.
- Omoplata, s. f. omoplate.
- Onagro, s. m. a wild ass.
- Onça, s. f. an ounce. *Por onças*, ounce by ounce. *Meyda onça*, half an ounce.
- Onça, a fierce beast called a panther or ounce.
- Onço, s. m. a bill.
- Onda, s. f. a wave, billow, or surge. *Que faz ondas*, surgy.
- Onde, adv. where. *Onde estou eu?* where am I? *Por onde*, wherewith. *Por onde?* which way? *Para onde?* where? *Para onde quer que for*, whithersoever. *D'onde?* whence?
- Ondear, v. a. to water: v. n. to wave.
- Ondequêr, adv. wheresoever.
- Oneroso, a, adj. onerous, burdensome.
- Onix, a gem called onyx.
- Onónimo, a, adj. homonymous.
- Ontem, adv. yesterday. *Ontem á noite*, yester-night.
- O'nze, s. m. eleven.
- Ouzenêiro, s. m. an usurer.
- Ozénó, a, adj. the eleventh.
- Opacidade, s. f. opacity.
- Opáco, a, adj. opacon, opaque.
- O'palá, s. f. opal, a precious stone.
- Opção, s. f. option, choice.
- O'pera, s. f. opera.
- Operação, s. f. operation.
- Operário, s. m. a workman.
- Operativo, a, adj. operative.
- O'peroso, a, adj. that is more apt to work.
- Ophthalmia, s. f. ophthalmia, a disease of the eyes.
- Ophthalmico, a, adj. as, *ophthalmicos remédios*, ophthalmics.
- Opiáta, s. f. or Opiáto, s. m. an opiate.
- Opímo, a, adj. fruitful, rich.
- Opinante, s. m. one who holds an opinion, an opinator.

Opinar, v. n. to opine, to give one's opinion.  
 Opinião, s. f. opinion. *Seguir huma opinião*, to be of opinion. *Dar a sua opinião*, to give one's opinion.  
 Opinático, o; adj. opinionated.  
 Opio, s. m. opium.  
 Opiparo, a, adj. abounding, sumptuous.  
 Oppilação, s. f. opilation.  
 Oppilar, v. a. to opilate.  
 Opposente, p. a. an opponent.  
 Oppor, v. a. to oppose. *Oppor-se*, var. to oppose.  
 Opportunamente, adv. opportunely.  
 Opportunidade, s. f. opportunity.  
 Opporúno, a, adj. opportune.  
 Opposição, s. f. opposition, hindrance.  
 Opposto, or Opposto, a, adj. opposite, opposed.  
*Em Opposto*, adv. opposite.  
 Oppositor, s. m. opposite, adversary.  
 Opposto, a, adj. opposite.  
 Oppressão, s. f. oppression.  
 Oppressor, a, adj. oppressed.—  
*Oppresso de dívidas*, overwhelmed with debt.  
 Oppressor, s. m. an oppressor.  
 Opprimir, v. a. to oppress.  
 Opprobrio, s. m. opprobrium. *Com opprobrio*, opprobriously.  
 Oppugnação, s. f. the act of attacking.  
 Oppugnador, s. m. he that attacks.  
 Oppugnar, v. a. to attack, to assault.  
 Optativo, the optative mood.  
 Óptica, s. f. optics.

Óptico, s. m. an optician.  
 Óptico, a, adj. optic. *Nervos ópticos*, optic nerves.  
 Óptimo, a, adj. sup. the best.  
 Opulência, s. f. opulence.  
 Opulento, a, adj. opulent, rich.  
 Opúsculo, s. m. small work.  
 Oraçã, s. f. a prayer. *Livro de oraçoens*, a prayer-book.  
 Oráculo, s. m. an oracle.  
 Orador, s. m. an orator.  
 Oral, adj. oral, delivered by word of mouth.  
 Orar, v. a. to pray.  
 Orar, v. n. to make a speech.  
 Orasús, adv; it is differently used; as, *Orasús, descansareis*, at last you will be easy; *orasus, ide, e vinde logo*, go then, and come back presently.  
 Orate, s. m. a madman. *Casa dos orates*, bedlam.  
 Oratório, s. m. an oratory.  
 Oratório, a, adj. oratorial, rhetorical, oratory. *Arte oratoria*, the science of rhetoric.  
 Orbiclar, adj. orbicular.  
 Orbre, s. m. the world; *it. orb.*  
 Orca, s. f. oro, or ork, a sort of great sea-fish.  
 Orçamento, s. m. a cursory or slight estimate, or calculation.  
 Orçar, v. a. to estimate cursorily. *Orçar*, or *ir á orça*, to sail against the wind.  
 Orchestra, s. f. orchestre.  
 Ordem, s. f. order, method.—  
*Ordem militar*, a military order. *Como daremos nas ordem á isso?* how shall we contrive it? *Dar ordem aos seus negocios*, to settle one's affairs. *Ordem de batalha*,

the order of battle. *Carta de ordens*, sailing orders. *Ordem de prizaõ*, a warrant. *Com ordem, ou em ordem*, orderly. *Tudo está ás ordens de vnce*, every thing is at your service. *Ordem Toscana*, the Tuscan order. *Ordem Dorica*, the Doric order. *Ordem Ionica*, the Ionic order. *Ordem Attica*, the Attic order. *Ordem Corinthia*, the Corinthian order. *Ordem Composita*, the Composite order. *Ordem Caryatica*, the Caryatic order. *Ordem Persica*, the Persian order. *Ordem Gothica*, the Gothic order.  
 Ordenação, s. f. an ordinance, decree, or statute.  
 Ordenado, s. m. a salary.  
 Ordenança, s. f. order. *Ordenança das batalhas*, the order of battle. *Marchar em ordenança*, to march in order.  
 Ordenar, v. a. to order, to dispose. *Ordenar hum dia de jejão*, to appoint a fast-day.  
 Ordenável, adj. that may be directed.  
 Ordenhar, v. a. to milk:  
 Ordinariamente, adv. ordinarily.  
 Ordinário, a, adj. ordinary. *Juiz ordinario*, an ordinary judge.  
 Ordinário, s. m. ordinary.  
 Ordir, v. a. to warp in a loom; *it. to contrive, to frame.*  
 Orelha, s. f. an ear. *Abanar com as orelhas*, to wag the ears up and down. *Mundador das orelhas*, ear-picker. *Dar huma pancada nas orelhas de alguem*, to give one a box

on the ear. *Fallar á orelha*, to whisper in one's ear. *Levantar as orelhas*, to prick up the ears. *Orelhas do martelho*, the two fangs of a hammer to draw nails. *Orelhas do sapato*, the flaps of a shoe. *Orelhas dependuradas*, flagging ears.

Orelhudo, a, adj. bangle-eared.

Orfaã, s. f. Orfam, s. m. an orphan.

Orfandade, s. f. orphanage, condition of an orphan.

Orfão, orfaã, adj. orphan, bereft of parents.

Orgânico, a, adj. organic, organic.

Organista, s. m. & f. an organist.

Organizar, v. a. to organize.

Orgão, s. m. an organ.

Orgasmo, s. m. an impetuous desire of coition.

Orgulho, s. m. haughtiness, arrogance. *Com orgulho*, haughtily.

Orgulhoso, a, adj. proud, haughty.

Oriental, adj. oriental, eastern. *Pedra oriental*, an oriental pearl.

Oriental, s. m. an oriental, an inhabitant of the eastern parts of the world.

Oriente, s. m. the Orient, or East. *Oriente da glória*, the heaven.

Orifício, s. m. an orifice.

Origem, s. f. origin, rise.

Original, adj. original. *Peccado original*, original sin.

Originário, a, adj. native, born in any country.

Originar-se, v. r. to be originated.

Orillas, s. f. pl. (with gold-

smiths) the edge or brim round a piece of work.

Orion, Oríon, or Oriente, s. m. Orion, a constellation.

Oriundo, a, adj. whose parents and ancestors were born at...

Orix, s. m. a sort of wild goat.

Orla, s. f. a skirt, a border, an edging.

Oriar, v. a. to edge, to border.

Ornamento, s. m. ornament.

Ornar, v. a. to adorn, to deck. *Ornar hum discurso*, to set off a discourse.

Ornato, s. m. ornament.

Orobo, s. m. a kind of pulse called bitter vetch.

Orphéo, or Orphénico, a, adj. melodious, harmonious.

Orthodoxo, a, adj. orthodox.

Orthographia, s. f. orthography.

Ortiga, s. f. a nettle.

Ortivo, a, adj. ortive, pertaining to the rising of any planet or star. *Amplitude ortiva*, ortive amplitude.

Orto, s. m. a sort of cabbage. *Orto*, (in astron.) the rising of any planet or star.

Orvallhada, s. f. a falling of dew.

Orvallhado, a, adj. bedewed.

Orvallhar, v. a. to bedew.

Orvalho, s. m. dew.

Ossada, s. f. the carcase, remains, ruins.

Osséo, a, adj. of bone.

Ossinho, s. m. a little bone.

Ossô, s. m. a bone. *Tirar os ossos*, to bone.

Ossido, a, adj. bony.

Ossuoso, a, adj. of a substance like bones.

Ostensivo, a, adj. ex. *Carta ostensiva*, a letter written on purpose to be shewn.

Ostentação, s. f. ostentation. *Com ostentação*, ostentatiously.

Ostentár, v. a. to boast, to brag.

Ostentoso, a, adj. ostentatious.

Osteologia, s. f. osteology.

O'stra, an oyster.

Ostracismo, s. m. ostracism.

Ostraria, s. f. a large quantity of oysters.

Ostrinho, s. m. a sort of shell-fish so called.

Ostro, s. m. the liquor whereof the purple colour is made.

Ou, a conjunction disjunctive, either, or; as, *ou rica, ou pobre*, either rich or poor. *Ou para melhor dizer*, or rather.

Ova, a roe, spawn, milt, or eggs of fishes.

Ovacam, s. f. ovation, a lesser triumph.

Ovado, a, adj. oval, of the shape of an egg.

Ovól, adj. oval.

Ovário, s. m. (in Anat.) ovary. *Os ovarios das mulheres*, the ovaries of women.

Oncam, s. m. hand-worm.

Ouças, s. f. pl. ex. *Ter boas ouças*, to have good ears.

Ovelha, s. f. an ewe. *Ovelha de dous annos*, a two-year-old ewe. *Curral de ovelhas*, a sheep-cote, a sheep-fold. *Tempo de tosquar as ovelhas*, sheep-shearing.

Ovelheiro, s. m. a shepherd.

Ovelhinha, s. f. a little sheep. *Ovelhinha de hum anno*, an ewe-lamb.

Oulá! an interjection, expressing admiration, lack-a-day! key day!

Ovo, s. m. an egg. *Pôr ovos*, to lay eggs. *Beber hum ôro*, to sup an egg. *Oro seidoço*, a stale egg. *Oros molles*, softened boiled eggs. *Ovos du-ros*, hard eggs.

Ouréla, s. f. the list, or outward edge of a silken stuff.

Ourélo, s. m. the list, border, or edge of woollen cloth.

Ouriçudo, a, adj. covered or set with prickles.

Ouriço, s. m. the rough prickly shell of che-nuts.

Urina, s. f. urine. *Pertencente á urina*, urinary.

Ourinár, v. a. & n. to urine, to make water. *Ourinur sangue*, to discharge blood by the urinary ducts. *Difficuldade de urinar*, a difficulty of making water.

Ouriçal, s. m. a chamber-pot.

Ourivez, s. m. one who works in gold or silver: ex. *Ourivez da prata*, a silversmith; *ouri-vez do ouro*, a goldsmith.

Ouro, s. m. gold; it. money. *Ouro fino purificado pello fogo*, fine gold; gold refined by fire. *Ouro bruto*, ou *virgem*, virgin gold. *Folha de ouro*, gold-leaf. *O seculo de ouro*, the golden age. *Encastado em ouro*, set in gold. *Cercado de ouro*, encompassed with gold. *O vellosinho de ouro*, the golden fleece. *Ouro lavrado*, wrought gold. *Ouro amedado*, coined gold. *Ouro bornido*, burnished gold.

Ouropél, s. m. tinsel. *Ouropimenta*, ou *Ouropimente*, s. m. orpiment; a kind of yellow arsenic.

Ouros, s. m. pl. the suite of diamonds on cards.

Ousadaménte, adv. boldly.

Ousadia, s. f. boldness.

Ousár, v. n. to dare.

Ouso a dizer, I dare to say.

Outeirinho, s. m. hillock, a little hill.

Onteiro, s. m. a hill. *Que tem, ou está cheyo de outeiros*, hilly.

Outiva: this word is always preceded by the particle *de*; as, *fallar de outiva*, to talk at random. *Medico de outiva*, a physician that knows nothing of medicine. *Aprender de outiva*, to learn confusedly.

Outonár, v. a. to till, to plough the ground.

Otonífico, a, adj. autumnal.

Otóno, s. m. the autumn.

Otórga, s. f. Outorgamento, s. m. a grant, or granting.

Otergar, v. a. to grant.

Outrem, an improper pronoun, somebody else, other people. *Outrem não o faria*, nobody else would do it. *Outrem o tem visto*, somebody else has seen it. *Não devemos desejar os bens de outrem*, we ought not to covet other people's goods.

Outro, a, adj. another, other. *Outra vez*, another time.

*Outro dia*, another day. *Outro tanto*, as much more.

*Outros tantos*, as many more. *O outro dia*, the other day.

*Taes são huns como os outros*, they are all alike. *Eis aqui outros*, he is another. *Hum e outro*, both. *Nem hum, nem outro*, neither the one,

nor the other. *Ou hum, ou outro*, either. *Huns dizem que sim, e outros que não*, some say yes, and some say no. *De outra sorte*, otherwise.

Outrosi, adv. item, also.

Outrotánte, adv. as much more. *Farei outrotanto por vos*, I will do as much for you.

Outiero, s. m. the month of October.

Ouvida, s. f. as, *testemunha da ouvida*, an ear-witness; *ouvir de ouvida*, to hearken.

Ouvido, s. m. the sense of hearing. *Fazer ouvidos de mercador*, not to give attention. *Dar ouvidas*, to give ear. *Dizer alguma cousa ao ouvido*, to whisper any thing. *Ouvido esperto*, a quick ear. *Ouvido duro*, a dull ear. *Ouvido de huma peça*, &c. the touch-hole of a gun.

Ouvinte, p. a. one who hears.

Ouvir, v. a. to hear; it. to listen, to hearken. *Ouvir por curiosidade*, to hearken through curiosity. *Sem ser ouvido*, unheard.

This verb changes the *v* of the infinitive mood into *ç* in the first person singular of the present indicative, *eu ouço*, I hear; *tu ouves*, &c. In the present subjunctive, and in the imperative mood, it is conjugated thus; *Ouve tu, ouça elle*; *ouçamos nós, ouçai vós, ouçaõ elles*; hear thou, &c.

Oxalá! would to God!

Oxycráto, s. m. oxycrate, a

mixture of fair water and vinegar.

● *Oxymel*, s. m. oxymel, a kind of potion, or syrup, made of honey and vinegar.

**P**, the fifteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

*Pá*, s. f. a wooden or iron shovel. *Pa do forno*, a peel to set bread into an oven.

*Pa que serve para cavar a terra*, &c. a spade for digging the ground. *Pá de ferro*, que serve do lár, a fire-shovel.

*Pá do remo*, the blade of an oar, or the broad part of an oar.

*Pábulo*, s. m. food, aliment.

*Pacacidade*, s. f. tranquillity.

*Pacato*, a, adj. tranquil, undisturbed.

*Pacharil*, the rice with the husk.

*Pachorra*, s. f. heaviness in men, sluggishness. *Estár de pachorra*, to be waggish.

*Pachuchada*, s. f. nonsense, absurdity.

*Paciência*, s. f. patience.

*Paciente*, adj. patient.

*Pacientemente*, adv. patiently.

*Pacificador*, s. m. pacificator.

*Pacificamente*, adv. peaceably.

*Pacificar*, v. a. to pacify.

*Pacifico*, a, adj. peaceable.

*Mar Pacifico*, the Pacific Sea.

*Pacigo*, s. m. pasturage, pasture.

*Páço*, s. m. court; the prince with his retinue of courtiers.

*Paços del-rey*, the palace of a king.

*Paços*, any mansion-house of a very conspicuous family.

*Pacatinho*, s. m. a little pack or bundle.

*Pácto*, s. m. a contract, a pact. *Assentár pactos*, to article.

*Pactuar*, v. a. to make a contract or agreement.

*Padár*, s. m. the palate, the roof of the mouth.

*Padeceute*, s. m. a prisoner condemned to die.

*Padecer*, v. a. to suffer, to endure.

*Padecimento*, s. m. suffering, or enduring.

*Padejar*, v. a. ex. *Padejar o trigo*, to winnow corn.

*Padeiro*, s. m. a baker. *O officio de padeiro*, a baker's trade.

*Padióla*, s. f. hand-barrow.

*Padrão*, s. m. a monument, a memorial for after-ages, a pillar, &c.

*Padrásto*, s. m. a stepfather.

*Pádre*, s. m. a father. *Deos padre*, God the Father.

*Padre nusso*, the Lord's prayer.

*Padres da igreja*, ou *santos padres*, the fathers of the church.

*O santo padre*, the pope. *Padre espirital*, a father-confessor.

*Padre*, s. m. father, a title given to priests and friars.

*Padrinho*, s. m. a godfather, a gossip. *Padrinho da boda*, the father that gives a woman in marriage.

*Padroado*, s. m. advowson, patronage.

*Padroeira*, s. f. a woman that has the right of presentation to a benefice.

*Padroeiro*, s. m. a patron.

*Paga*, s. f. pay, salary, day-wages. *Paga dos soldados*, pay for soldiers.

*Pagado*, a, adj. paid.

*Pagador*, s. m. payer, one that pays.

*Pagamento*, s. m. a payment. *Falta de pagamento*, non-payment.

*Dia de pagamento*, pay-day.

*Pagani*, s. m. a Heathen.

*Paganismo*, s. m. Paganism; or Heathenism.

*Pagar*, v. a. to pay; *it.* to reward, to recompense. *O que não pode pagar as suas dividas*, insolvent.

*Falta de meios para pagar*, insolvency.

*Paguei-o na mesma moeda*; I paid him in his own coin.

*Pagella*, s. f. an article of an account. *Pagar por pagellas*, to pay by little and little.

*Págeni*, s. m. a page, a young boy advanced to the service of a prince.

*Pagéiras mayas*, stockings made of yarn.

*Página*, s. f. a page.

*Pagina*, s. f. weariness, trouble.

*Págo*, s. m. reward, or recompence.

*Págo*, a, adj. that serves, or is employed for wages.

*Pagode*, s. m. pagod, an idol's temple in China. *Pagoda*, a piece of Indian gold.

**Pai**, or **Pay**, s. m. father, or sire. *Deos Pai*; God the Father. *Pay de familias*, the master of the family. *Pays*, the father and mother. *Os nossos primeiros pays*, our first ancestors.

**Painço**, s. m. panic, or pannicle, a grain like millet.

**Painél**, s. m. a picture, a portrait. *Galeria ornada com painéis*, a picture-gallery.

**Paíol**, s. m.; as, *Paíol de pólvora*, the powder-room, (in a ship).

**Pairár**, v. n. (a sea-term), to ply to-and-again in one's station.

**País**, or **Paíz**, s. m. a country, land, or region.

**Paízes**, landscapes, boscaiges.

**Paisagem**, s. f. a landscape, a boscaige.

**Paisano**, s. m. a countryman.

**Paisista**, ou *Pintor paisista*, s. m. a landscape-painter.

**Paixám**, s. f. any passion of the mind. *Semana da Paixão*, Passion-week.

**Palacço**, s. m. a courtier, one that follows the court of princes.

**Palacião**, s. m. a courtier, a polite man.

**Palácio**, s. m. a palace.

**Palafrem**, s. m. a palfrey, or palfry, a pacing horse.

**Palanca**, s. f. (in fortific.) palanka, a defence made of large poles or stakes.

**Palanciana**, ou *mulher palanciana*, a proud woman.

**Palangana**, s. f. a sort of oblong basin to wash the hands in.

**Palanque**, s. m. the scaffold whence the bull-feasts, or any other show, were seen by the people.

**Palanqueta**, s. f. a bar-shot; two half-bullets joined together by an iron bar.

**Palanquin**, s. m. palanquin, a kind of covered carriage, borne by slaves, in which persons of distinction are carried.

**Palatina**, s. f. a kind of tippet, or neck-cloth.

**Palavra**, s. f. a word. *A PALAVRA DIVINA*, THE WORD OF GOD. *A palavra de Deos*, the explanation of the Gospel.

**Palavrinha**, s. f. a little word.

**Palavrorio**, s. m. babbling, prating.

**Palavroso**, a, adj. wordy, verbose.

**Paléga**, s. f. a sort of Indian ship.

**Paléstra**, s. f. palæstra, a place for wrestling, or other exercises.

**Palétrico**, a, adj. belonging to a palæstra.

**Pálha**, s. f. straw: *Feito de palha*, straw-built. *De cor de palha*, straw-coloured. *Cuberto de palha*, thatched.

**Palhacarga**, s. f. a sort of angular bulrush.

**Palhacasas**, thatched houses.

**Palhada**, s. f. chopt hay.

**Palhagem**, s. f. a heap of straw.

**Palheiro**, s. m. a straw-loft.

**Palhetam**, s. m. key-bit. *Palhetão de prata*, a broad spangle of silver.

**Palhete**, ou *vinho palhete*, pale, or pallet wine.

**Palhiço**, s. m. minced straw, chaff.

**Palhóço**, s. m. a thatched house.

**Palicada**, or **Palissada**, s. f. palisade, or palisado. *Cercar com palicadas*, to palisade.

**Palinódia**, s. f. palinode, palinody, a recantation.

**Palitár**, v. n. to pick the teeth.

**Palitéiro**, s. m. the case for a tooth-pick.

**Palito**, s. m. a tooth-pick.

**Pallandra**, s. f. a sort of hog, or bomb-ketch.

**Palliado**, a, adj. palliated, cloaked, concealed.

**Palliár**, v. a. to palliate, to disguise.

**Palliar**, (in phisic), to palliate, to cure imperfectly.

**Palliativo**, a, adj. palliative; as, *Cura palliativa*, palliative cure.

**Pallidéz**, s. m. paleness.

**Pallido**, a, adj. pale, wan.

**Pálma**, s. f. the palm of the hand; it. the palm-tree.

**Palmáda**, s. f. a stroke with the palm of the hand. *Dar hum palma palmada*, to slap with the open hand.

**Palmár**, s. m. a grove of palm-trees.

**Palmar**, adj. that is a span, long.

**Palmatória**, s. f. a ferula, a palmer, or instrument with which school-boys are struck on the hand.

**Palmotorado**, a, adj. feruled. *Palmotorar*, v. a. to ferule, to chastise with the ferula.

**Palmejar**, v. n. to clap the hands.  
**Palméira**, s. f. the palm-tree.  
**Palmeta**, s. f. a spattle or slice.  
**Palmilha**, s. f. the foot or sole of a stocking.  
**Palmiheadeira**, s. f. a woman who repairs stockings.  
**Palmillar meyas**, v. a. to foot, to repair stockings.  
**Palmito**, s. m. a small branch of a palm-tree.  
**Pálmo**, s. m. a span. *Medir a palmos*, to span.  
**Palpável**, adj. palpable, to be felt.  
**Palpavelmente**, adv. palpably.  
**Palpébra**, s. f. the eye-lid.  
**Palpitação**, s. f. palpitation.  
**Palpitante**, p. a. palpitating.  
**Palpitár**, v. n. to palpitate.  
**Pálra**, s. f. chattering, babbling.  
**Palrar**, v. n. to prate, to prattle.  
**Palreíra**, s. f. a prating woman, a gossip.  
**Palreiro**, s. m. a prating, or talkative fellow.  
**Palreiro**, a, adj. loquacious. *Palreiros passaros*, chirping birds.  
**Pampanáda**, s. f. phantoms, not realities.  
**Pampano**, s. m. a vine-leaf.  
**Pampilho**, or **Pampilo**, s. m. a goad to drive oxen with.  
**Pampinóso**, a, adj. full of, or covered with vine-leaves.  
**Panacéa**, or **Panacéo**, s. m. panacea, an universal medicine.  
**Panál**, s. m. a honeycomb.  
**Panarício**, s. m. a whitlow.  
**Pança**, s. f. the paunch, the belly.

**Pancáda**, s. f. a blow, a stroke. *Dar pancadas com hum pão*, to cudgel with a stick. *Pancada de ugoa*, a sudden shower. *Pancada de dinheiro*, a quantity of money.  
**A Pancada**, adv. at the same time.  
**De Pancada**, adv. suddenly, all on a sudden.  
**Pancrático**, a, adj. pancratical.  
**Pandéctas**, s. f. pl. Pandects, a collection of the civil law.  
**Pandêiro**, s. m. an instrument made in the manner of a little drum.  
**Pádo**, a, adj. crooked.  
**Panegyrico**, s. m. a panegyric.  
**Panegyrico**, a, adj. panegyrical.  
**Panegyrista**, s. m. a panegyrist.  
**Pancla**, s. f. a pot to boil meat in; *it.* the meat boiled in the pot.  
**Panchinha**, s. f. a little pot, or pipkin.  
**Panetella**, s. f. panado, a sort of food made by boiling bread in water.  
**Pânico**, a, adj. panical, or panic. *Terror panico*, a panic.  
**Paniguado**, s. m. a servant in a family.  
**Pannêtes**, s. m. pl. tattered clothes, rags.  
**Panninho**, a little piece of cloth made of wool, linen, &c.  
**Páno**, s. m. cloth. *Páno de linho*, linen-cloth. *Pána de lã*, woollen-cloth. *Páno de algodão*, cotton-cloth. *Pános de tapeçarias*, hangings, or tapestry.  
**Pantana**, s. f. it is used in the two following vulgar phrases: *Dar com tudo*, *em pantana*,

to squander away the whole fortune: *Ser consultado a pantana*, to be chosen by all the voters.  
**Pantano**, s. m. a pool, a morass.  
**Pantanoso**, a, adj. boggy, marshy.  
**Panthéon**, s. m. the pantheon.  
**Panthera**, s. f. the wild beast called a panther.  
**Pantómetro**, s. m. a pantometer.  
**Pantomímo**, s. m. a pantomime.  
**Pantúfo**, s. m. pantofole, or pantofoles.  
**Panturrilha**, s. f. the calf of the leg.  
**Páo**, s. m. a stick. *Cousa de páo*, wooden. *Prize páo*, stock-fish.  
**Paó**, s. m. bread; *it.* all sorts of corn. *Hum páo*, a loaf. *Paó de munição*, ammunition-bread. *Paó detoda a farinha*, household-bread. *Paó duro*, stale bread. *Paó molle*, new bread. *Paó de cevada*, barley-bread. *Paó de farelos*, bread made of bran. *Paó bolorento*, mouldy bread. *Codea do paó*, the crust of bread. *Comer paó seco*, to eat dry bread. *Paó bento*, holy-bread. *Paó mal cozido*, ill-baked bread.  
**Páosinho**, s. m. a little stick.  
**Pápa**, s. m. the pope; *it.* pap for children. *Pápa dos doudos*, the festival of fools.  
**Papáda**, s. f. a great double chin. *Papada de boy*, the dew-lap of an ox.  
**Papádo**, s. m. papacy, or pope-dom.



**Papafigo**, s. m. becaico, or a kind of ortolan.  
**Papagáyar**, v. n. to prattle like a parrot.  
**Papagayo**, s. m. the general name for all parrots.  
**Papajántares**, s. m. a spunger, a parasite.  
**Papál**, adj. popish, papal.  
**Papálva**, s. f. a sort of weasel.  
**Papálvo**, s. m. a dunce.  
**Papám**, s. m. hobgoblin, a thing to affright children with.  
**Papáricho**, s. m. a dainty, something nice.  
**Papárote**, or **Piparote**, s. m. a fillip with one's finger or nail.  
**Paparotada**, s. f. food for dogs.  
**Papás**, pap for children.  
**Papeár**, v. n. to prate, to chatter.  
**Papêira**, s. f. a swelling in the throat.  
**Papél**, s. m. paper. *Papél püssento*, blotting paper. *Fazer bom o seu papel*, to act or play one's part well. *Elle faz o papel de Alexandre*, he acts Alexander.  
**Papelhám**, s. m. pasteboard.  
**Papelêira**, s. f. a bureau, or desk.  
**Papelico**, s. m. a cornet of paper used by grocers, &c.  
**Papinhas**, s. f. pap for children.  
**Papironga**, s. f. a trick. *Fazer papironga á alguém*, to play one a trick.  
**Papó**, s. m. the maw of a bird. *Fallar de papo*, to talk in the throat. *Pápós de anjos*, tit-bits.  
**Papoula**, s. f. a wild poppy,

**Papúdo**, a, adj. that has a great maw.  
**Papyro**, s. m. papyrus.  
**Paquebóte**, s. m. a packet, or packet-boat.  
**Paquète**, s. m. the packet, or packet-boat.  
**Paquise**, s. m. (in heraldry), the foliage that comes out from the helmet.  
**Par**, s. m. a pair, a couple. *Hum par de Inglaterra*, a peer of England. *Hum par de luras, sapatos*, &c. a pair of gloves, shoes, &c. *A' par*, just by, near. *Caminhar per a par com alguém*, to go cheek by jowl with one. *A' porta está aberta de par em par*, the door stands wide open.  
**Par**, adj. even; as, *numero par*, an even number. *Sem par*, matchless. *Jugar a pares ou nones*, to play at even or odd.  
**Para**, prep. for. *Aquelle he para vos, e esta para mim*, that is for you, and this for me. *Para sempre*, for ever. *Para que?* for what? *Caritativo para com os pobres*, charitable towards the poor. *Para onde?* to what place? *Para huma e outra parte*, to both sides. *Para comigo*, towards me. *Para o diante*, for the time to come. *Para mim*, for what concerns me. *Para cima*, upward. *Para baixo*, downward. *Para trás*, backward. *Para diante*, forward. *Elle não presta para nada*, he is good for nothing.  
C c

*Elle está para partir*, he is just going away. *Hum homem de quarenta para cincoenta annos*, a man between forty and fifty. *Disto quatro para cinco legoas*, it is about four or five leagues distant.  
**Parabém**, s. m. a congratulation. *Dar os parabens*, to congratulate.  
**Parábola**, s. f. a parable, or allegorical instruction.  
**Parabólico**, a, adj. parabolic, or parabolical.  
**Paracleto**, or **Paraclito**, a comforter, the title of the HOLY GHOST.  
**Paráda**, s. f. bet, stake, or whatever one lays down at play. *Dobrar a parada*, to double the stakes.  
**Paradeiro**, s. m. a stopping-place; it. a sink or sewer. *O paradeiro de todas as imundicias*, a common sewer.  
**Paradigma**, s. m. a paradigm, an example.  
**Parádo**, a, adj. stopped.  
**Paradoxo**, s. m. a paradox.  
**Paradoxo**, a, adj. paradoxical.  
**Parafrase**, s. f. a paraphrase. *Fazer huma parafrase*, to paraphrase.  
**Parafraseár**, v. a. to paraphrase, to translate loosely.  
**Parafusár**, v. n. to muse, to study, or think on, in silence.  
**Parafuso**, s. m. a screw.  
**Parágem**, s. f. latitude.  
**Paragrâfo**, s. f. a paragraph.  
**Paraíso**, s. m. paradise. *Paraíso terreal*, the garden of Eden.

Paralisia, or Paralysis, s. f. palsy.  
 Paralítico, a, adj. paralytic, or paralytical.  
 Paralytico, s. m. a paralytic.  
 Parallaxe, s. f. parallax.  
 Parallélo, a, adj. parallel, equidistant. *Linhas parallelas*, parallel lines.  
 Parallélo, s. m. a parallel or comparison made of persons and things one within another.  
 Parallelogrammo, s. m. parallelogram.  
 Paralogismo, s. m. paralogism, false argument.  
 Paramentár, v. a. to adorn with hangings. *Paramentar a mesa*, to lay the cloth.  
 Paramento, s. m. furniture, dress. *Paramentos sacerdotaes*, priest's ornaments. *Paramentos a mesa*, the covering of the table.  
 Parapêto, s. m. a parapet or breast-work.  
 Parar, v. n. to stop, to confine. *O seu campo ray parar na estrada real*, his field borders upon the highway. *Parar de repente*, to stop short. *Donde ray parar o rosso discurso?* What's the drift of your discourse? v. a. to stop, to hinder from progressive motion; it. to parry, to put by, to ward off.  
 Parascêre, s. m. Good-Friday.  
 Parasito, s. m. a parasite.  
 Paravánte, the fore-part of a ship.  
 Paracênite, adv. fingally.  
 Parécero, s. m. a partner. *Parécere no jogo*, a play-fellow.

Parcél, s. m. a hidden rock or bank.  
 Parécia, s. f. an article, or particular part of an account.  
 Parceira, s. f. partnership.  
 Parciá, s. m. a partisan, an adherent to a faction.  
 Parcialidade, s. f. partiality, or partialness. *Com parcialidade*, partially.  
 Parcialidade, v. r. to grow partial.  
 Parcimónia, s. f. parsimony. *Com parcimonia*, parsimoniously.  
 Párco, a, adj. parsimonious.  
 Pardão, a, adj. dark grey.  
 Pardal, s. m. a sparrow.  
 Pardar, v. a. to darken.  
 Pardêlia, s. f. a kind of small sea-fish.  
 Pardêiro, s. m. the ruins of an old wall or house.  
 Pardilho, a, adj. of a greyish colour.  
 Pardo, a, adj. grey.  
 Pardoca, s. f. a hen-sparrow.  
 Pardoso, a, adj. iron-grey.  
 Páreas, s. f. pl. secundine, the after-birth.  
 Parecer, v. n. to look, to seem; as, *Isto o faz parecer mais verisimil*, this makes it look the more like truth.  
 Parecer, v. impers. ex. *Parecem*, methinks. *Parece-lhe*, he fancies. *Que vos parece daquillo?* what do you think of that?  
 Parecer-se, v. r. to resemble, be like. *Elle parece-se com seu pay*, he resembles his father.  
 Parecer, s. m. opinion, judgment.  
 Parecido, a, adj. like. *Bem*

*parecido*, beautiful. *Hum homem bem parecido*, a man of good aspect.  
 Paredão, s. m. a very thick wall.  
 Parêde, s. f. the wall of a house, or any other building. *Parêde mostra*, the main wall. *Parêde meãa*, a party-wall. *Circar de paredes*, to wall. *Viver entre quatro paredes*, to live retired.  
 Parêlia, s. f. a match. *Parêlia de cavallos*, ou *bays*, a team of horses or oxen.  
 Parênte, s. m. & f. a kindred.  
 Parentear com alguem, v. n. to be kin to one.  
 Parentela, s. f. kindred.  
 Parentesco, s. m. kindred, affinity, consanguinity.  
 Parêntesis, s. f. a parenthesis.  
 Pargana, s. f. awn, the beard of corn.  
 Pargo, s. m. a rocket fish.  
 Parida, s. f. a lying-in woman, a woman delivered of a child.  
 Paridade, s. f. parity, equality.  
 Parido, a, adj. delivered, brought to bed.  
 Parietaria, s. f. the herb pelli-tory of the wall.  
 Parir, v. a. to be delivered of a child; it. to bring forth young, as any female doth. *Que já não pode parir*, past child-bearing.  
 Parlamentar, v. n. to parley, to treat.  
 Parlamento, s. m. the Parliament.  
 Parodia, s. f. parody.  
 Parola, s. f. loquacity.  
 Paroxismo, s. m. a paroxism.  
 Parque, s. m. a park.

**Párra**, s. f. a vine-leaf.  
**Parricida**, s. m. a parricide.  
**Parricídio**, s. m. parricide.  
**Parrochial**, or **Parroquia**, s. f. a parish.  
**Parrochial**, or **Parroquial**, adj. parish, parochial. *Igreja parrochial*, parish church.  
**Parrochiano**, s. a parishioner.  
**Parroco**, s. m. a parson or curate.  
**Parte**, s. f. a part of any thing. *Ali está a vossa parte, e aqui está a minha*, there's your share, and here's mine. *Por la mayor parte*, for the most part. *A mayor parte dos homens*, the generality of men. *Pella minha parte*, for my part.  
**Parteira**, s. f. a midwife. *Officio de parteira*, midwifery.  
**Partellêira**, s. f. a shelf.  
**Partezinha**, s. f. a little part.  
**Partição**, s. f. division.  
**Participaçã**, s. f. participation.  
**Participar**, v. a. to participate, to partake.  
**Participio**, s. m. (in grammar), a participle.  
**Partícula**, s. f. a particle, a small part.  
**Particular**, adj. particular. *Vida particular*, private life.  
**Particular**, s. m. a particular, a private person.  
**Particularidade**, s. f. particularity. *Com particularidade*, particularly.  
**Particularizar**, v. a. to particularize.  
**Particularizar-se**, v. r. to grow familiar.

**Particularmente**, adv. particularly.  
**Partida**, s. f. a going away.  
**Partidamente**, adv. separately.  
**Partido**, s. m. party, side. *Tomar o partido de alguém*, to take one's part. *Cabeça de partido*, a ring-leader. *Os Inglezes ficaram de melhor partido*, the English have got the better. *Partido igual*, an equal match.  
**Partidór**, s. m. the divisor.  
**Partilha**, s. f. (in law), partition.  
**Partir**, v. a. to divide, to sever. *Partir em duas aneladas*, to split asunder. *Partir os mares*, to plough the seas. *Partir hum numero*, to divide a number. *Partir paiz*, to cut bread: v. n. to depart. *Partir do porto*, to set sail. *Terras que partem humas com outras*, lands that are contiguous.  
**Partir-se**, v. r. to depart, to go.  
**Partível**, adj. that may be divided among coheirs.  
**Parto**, s. m. deliverance, childbirth, child-bell. *Estár de parto*, to be in labour.  
**Parturênte**, s. f. a woman that is in labour.  
**Parvidade**, s. f. smallness, littleness.  
**Parvo**, a. adj. simple, foolish.  
**Parvo**, s. m. a fool, a simpleton.  
**Parvoamente**, adv. foolishly, nonsensically.  
**Parvoice**, s. f. foolishness, simplicity.  
*Dizer parvoíces*, to play the fool.

**Pascér**, v. n. to pasture, to feed.  
**Pascér**, v. a. to graze, to feed upon.  
**Páscoa**, s. f. the common name of the three great festivals of the year, *as*; *Páscoa do Espírito Santo*, Whitsuntide. *Páscoa da Natividade*, Christmas. *Páscoa da Ressurreição*, Easter.  
**Pascoal**, adj. paschal, belonging to Easter.  
**Pasmado**, a. adj. astonished, stupefied.  
**Pasmado**, s. m. a gazer, a gaper.  
**Pasmar**, v. r. to be astonished, to gaze, to gape.  
**Pasmatório**, s. m. Pasmatória, s. f. gaze, or gazing.  
**Pásmo**, s. m. astonishment, surprise.  
**Pasmosiménte**, adv. surprisingly.  
**Pasmoso**, a. adj. surprising, wonderful.  
**Pás**, s. f. ex: *passu de figos*, a lentin fig, a dry fig.  
**Pasada**, s. f. a pace, or step. *Grande passada*, a stride, a wide step. *Dar grandes passadas*, to step wide. *Depassada*, by-the-by.  
**Passadiço**, s. f. a passage or way.  
**Pasado**, a. adj. past, &c.; see *Passar*. *A semana passada*, the last week. *O tempo pasado*, the time past.  
**Passagêiro**, s. m. a traveller, a passenger.  
**Passagem**, s. f. passage, way.  
**Pasmanes**, a sort of lace.  
**Pasante**, adv. more.

**Passapássa**, s. m. the art of juggling.

**Passapórté**, s. m. a passport.

**Passár**, v. n. & a. to pass, to come or go through. *Elle passou por Paris*, he passed through Paris. *Passay por aqui*, come this way. *Passay por ali*, go that way. *Passou a chuva*, the rain is over. *Passar por alto*, to forget. *Passar regaladamente*, to fare deliciously. *Elle passa muito mal*, he fares very ill. *Passem em. muito bem*, farewell. *Deixar passar humia bella occasião*, to slip a fair opportunity.

**Passár-se**, v. r. to go, to betake himself to. *Passar-se ao inimigo*, to go over to the enemy.

**Pássara**, s. f. a hen, a land-fowl.

**Passarinha**, s. f. as, *passarinha de porco*, the milt of a swine.

**Passarinhar**, v. n. to catch birds.

**Passarinheiro**, s. m. a bird-catcher.

**Passarinho**, s. m. a little bird.

**Pássaro**, s. m. a bird. *Passaro solitário*, the bird called an ousel.

**Passatempo**, s. m. pastime, diversion.

**Passavolante**, s. m. the smallest piece of ordnance.

**Passeadór**, s. m. a walker.

**Passeadouro**, s. m. a walk, a walking-place.

**Passeár**, v. n. & a. to walk.

**Passéo**, or **Passépo**, s. m. a walking-place.

**Passento papel**, blotting paper.

**Passivamente**, adv. passively.

**Passivo**, adj. passive; as, *verbo passivo*, a passive verb.

**Páso**, s. m. a step, a pace. *Ir passo a passo*, to go a foot-pace. *Passo largo*, a stride. *Andar a passos contados*, to go stately on. *A' passo corrido*, hastily. *De passo*, ou *de passada*, cursorily.

**Pasta**, s. f. two paste-boards bound together in the shape of a folio-book.

**Pastár**, v. n. to pasture, to graze on the ground: v. a. to pasture, to put into pasture.

**Pastél**, s. m. a pasty.

**Pastel**, s. m. the plant woad, or pastel.

**Pastelêira**, s. f. a woman pastry-cook.

**Pastelêiro**, s. f. a pastry-cook.

**Pasteleria**, s. f. a pastry-cook's shop.

**Pastelinho**, s. m. diminut. a little pie or pasty.

**Pastilha**, s. f. a pastile, a little cake of perfume.

**Pásto**, s. m. a pasture, or ground on which cattle feed or graze. *Comer a pasto*, to eat at an ordinary. *Casa de pasto*, an ordinary, an eating-house.

**Pastór**, s. m. a shepherd; it. a pastor, a minister of a church, a clergyman.

**Pastora**, s. f. a shepherdess.

**Pastoral**, adj. pastoral.

**Pastoral**, s. f. a pastoral, a shepherd's song or poem.

**Pastoreár**, v. a. to lead a shepherd's life, to keep sheep.

**Pastoril**, adj. pastoral.

**Pástura**, s. f. ground on which cattle graze.

**Páta**, s. f. a paw, a foot.

**Pata**, a goose. *Pata pequenina*, a gosling.

**Patáda**, s. f. a kick, or stamping with the paws or feet. *Dar pasadas*, to stamp on the ground.

**Patalón**, s. m. a stupid and lazy fellow.

**Patão**, s. m. a fool.

**Pataráta**, s. m. an improbable story, or relation, a fib. *Não digas pataratas*, do not tell stories.

**Patarateár**, v. n. to tell stories.

**Patarateiro**, s. m. a fibber, one who tells idle tales.

**Patáxo**, s. m. a pinnacle.

**Pateada**, s. f. the noise made by clapping the hands together. *Dar pateadas*, to clap, to strike the hands together, and stamp with the feet.

**Pateár**, v. n. to clap, to strike the hands, &c.

**Patêiro**, s. m. one that looks after, or keeps geese.

**Paténa**, s. f. the paten, or little plate that covers the chalice.

**Paténte**, s. f. a patent, or letters patent. *O que tem patente*, a patentee.

**Paténte**, adj. patent, open to the perusal of all.

**Patenteár**, v. a. to manifest, to declare.

**Patenteménte**, adv. manifestly.

**Páteo**, or **Pátio**, s. m. a court or yard adjoining to a house.

**Paternal**, adj. paternal, fatherly.

**Paternalménte**, adv. in a fatherly manner.

**Paternidade**, s. f. paternity, fatherhood.

Patêta, s. f. ou Patete, s. m. a dotard.

Patheticamente, adv. pathetically.

Pathético, a, adj. pathetic.

Patologia, s. f. pathology.

Patibulo, s. m. the gallows.

Patim, s. m. a little court-yard.

Patinha, a small paw or foot

Patinhár, v. a. to dabble, to paddle.

Patinho, s. m. a young gander.

Páto, s. m. a gander. *Mergulhar como fúo o pato*, to duck.

Patôla, s. m. a foolish man.

Patrânha, s. f. a fiction, a fable.

Patrão, s. f. a patron.

Pátria, s. f. one's native country.

Patriárca, s. m. a patriarch.

Patriarcado, s. m. patriarchship.

Patriarcál, adj. patriarchal.

Patrício, a, adj. patrician, noble. *A dignidade de patrício*, the dignity of a patrician.

Patrício, s. m. a patrician.

Patrimonial, adj. patrimonial.

Patrimônio, s. m. a patrimony.

*Patrimônio de S. Pedro*, St. Peter's patrimony.

Pátrio, a, adj. paternal, hereditary.

Patrocínio, s. m. patronage, protection.

Patrôna, s. f. a patroness.

Patrão, s. m. a patron, one who countenances or protects.

Patrulha, s. f. a patrol. *Fazer patrulha*, to patrol.

Patúdo, a, adj. broad-footed.

Pavão, s. m. a peacock.

Pavãozinho, s. m. peachick.

Paréa, s. f. a bundle of corn

containing five or six sheaves.

Pavéz, s. m. pavese, or pavise, a large shield which covers the whole body.

Pavilhão, s. m. a pavilion or tent. *Pror de pavilhões*, to pavilion.

Pavimento, s. m. a pavement, the floor.

Pavio, s. m. the wick of a candle, &c. *Gustar pavio*, to lose the time.

Paviola, s. f. a kind of carriage, called a barrow.

Paul, s. m. a marshy ground.

Pavão, s. f. pea-hen, the female of the peacock.

Pavoneá-se, v. r. to play the fop or beau.

Pavor, s. m. dread, consternation. *Ter pavor*, to be in great fear.

Pavoroso, a, adj. dreadful, terrible.

Paupérismo, a, adj. very poor.

Páusa, s. f. a pause, a stop.

Pausadamente, adv. leisurely, slowly.

Pausado, a, adj. leisurely, deliberate.

Pausar, v. n. to pause, to stop.

Pautado, a, adj. part. of

Paular, v. a. to rule, to mark the paper.

Páy. See Pai.

Payuel. See Painel.

Páyo, s. m. a sort of thick sausage.

Pays. } See Pais.

Paysano. } See Paisano.

Páz, s. f. peace. (Lat. *pax*.)

See also Descanço, and Tranquilidade. *P. Pouco, e em*

C c 3

*paz, muito me se faz*, Little in peace seems to me a great deal; that is, it is better than a great deal with trouble and uneasiness. *P. Oure, ré, e calma, se queres viver em paz*; we say,

He that would live in peace and rest;

Must hear and see, and say the best.

Pé, s. m. a foot. *Garganto do pé*, the instep. *Que tem dois pés*, two footed.

*Besta de quatro pés*, a four-footed beast. *Andar a pé*, to walk on foot. *Ter bom pé*, to walk fast. *De pé*, or *Em pé*, standing upon one's feet.

*Entrar com o pé direito*, to begin luckily.

Peça, s. f. a piece, a certain number of ell's or yards of cloth, or stuff. *Peça de artilharia*, a piece of ordnance. *Peça de campanha*, a field-piece.

Peccado, s. m. a sin, an offence. *Peccado original*, original sin. *Peccado venial*, venial sin. *Peccado mortal*, mortal sin.

Peccador, s. m. a sinner.

Peccadora, s. f. a woman sinner.

Peccaminoso, a, adj. sinful.

Peccante, adj. peccant; as, *humor peccante*, peccant humor.

Peccar, v. n. to sin, to offend.

Pecêgo, s. m. a peach.

Peciguêiro, s. m. a peach-tree.

Peçonha, s. f. poison or venom.

*Dar peçonha*, to poison.

Peçonhento, a, adj. poisonous.

Peculiar, adj. peculiar.

**Pecúlio**, s. m. stock, goods, or effects. *Que tem bom pecúlio*, wealthy.

**Pecúnia**, s. m. money.

**Pecuniário**, a, adj. pecuniary.

**Pena pecuniária**, a fine, or pecuniary mulct.

**Pedacinho**, s. m. a little piece or bit. *Em pedacinhos*, in little pieces. *Hum pedacinho de caminho*, a little way. *Pedacinho de papel*, a scrap of paper.

**Pedáço**, s. m. a bit, or piece, a fragment. *Em pedáços*, in pieces. *Pedáço de pão*, a bit of bread. *Bom pedáço de caminho*, a great way.

**Pedagogo**, s. m. a pedagogue.

**Pedánte**, s. m. a pedant.

**Pedantéscio**, a, adj. pedantic.

**Pedantismo**, s. m. pedantry.

**Pedernéira**, s. f. a flint.

**Pedestál**, s. m. a pedestal for a statue.

**Pedestre**, adj. pedestrians.—*Soldados pedestres*, foot-soldiers.

**Pedido**, a, adj. asked, demanded.

**Pedidos**, s. m. pl. a sort of imposition or tax.

**Pediante**, s. m. & f. a beggar.

**Pedir**, v. a. to ask, to beg.—*Pedir esmolas*, to beg. *Pedir encarecidamente*, to demand earnestly. *Pedir importunamente*, to demand with importunity. *Pedir a Deos*, to pray to God. *Pedir a alguém o seu parecer*, to ask a person's advice. *Pedir perdão*, to ask pardon. *Quanto pede vnco*, por isso? what is your price? *Conforme o pedir*, a occasião,

as occasion shall require.

*Pego ros-isto*, pray do it!

**Pedra**, s. f. a stone; *it*, the stone or gravel. *Obra feita de pedra*, stone-work. *Cheo de pedras*, stony. *Duro como huma pedra*, as hard as a stone. *Lançar pedras*, to throw stones. *Pedra preciosa*, a precious stone. *Pedra pomes*, the pumice stone. *Pedra philosophal*, the philosopher's stone. *Pedra lume*, ahum. *Pedra do moinho*, a mill-stone. *Pedra de tocar*, ou *pedra de toque*, the touch-stone to try metals. *Pedra de cemar*, the load-stone. *Pedra infernal*, the infernal stone. *Ser a pedra do escandalo*, to be a stumbling-block. *Não deixar pedra sobre pedra*, not to leave one stone on another.

**Pedrada**, s. f. a strike of a stone. *Tirar pedradas*, to pelt, to stone. *Mutar as pedradas*, to stone to death.

**Pedraría**, s. f. freestone.

**Pedregoso**, a, adj. stony.

**Pedregulho**, s. m. gravel.

**Pedreira**, s. f. a quarry where stone is dug out.

**Pedreiro**, s. m. a mason. *Pedreiros livres*, free or accepted masons.

**Pedrinha**, s. f. a little stone.

**Pedrisco**, s. m. hail.

**Pedrouço**, s. m. a heap of stones.

**Péga**, s. f. a magpie.

**Pegada**, s. f. a foot-step. *Seguir as pegadas de alguém*, to follow one's foot-steps. *Pegadas das animais*, marks or treadings of beasts.

**Pegadico**, a, adj. clammy.—*Doença pegadica*, a catching disease.

**Pegamáço**, s. m. any thing that is clammy.

**Pegamento**, s. m. a sticking or clinging.

**Pegar**, v. a. to glue, to join with some viscous composition; *it*, to infect. *Pegar os seus vícios a alguém*, to vitiate, to corrupt: v. n. to take, to lay hold of. *Achar em que pegar*, to find fault with. *Pegar em alguém*, to lay hold of one. *Pegar fogo*, to take or catch fire. *Pegar no sono*, to fall asleep. *Pegar nas armas*, to take up arms. *Pegar na espada*, to lay hold of the sword: v. r. to stick, to adhere. *Pegar-se a doença*, is for a disease to be contagious. *Elle pegou-se a hum ramo*, he laid hold of a branch. *Pegar-se a huma opinião*, to stick to an opinion.

**Pégo**, s. m. a whirlpool, pit, abyss.

**Pegualhã**, s. m. cattle, herds, or flocks.

**Pegueiro**, s. m. a grazier, a herdsman.

**Pejado**, a, adj. bashful, modest. *Mulher pejada*, a woman with child. *Pejada da lingua*, having an impediment in his speech.

**Pejamento**, s. m. stoppage, hindrance.

**Pejar**, v. a. to incumber, to clog: v. r. to be ashamed, to be bashful.

**Pejo**, s. m. clog, incumbrance.

**Péjo**, s. m. bashfulness, demureness.  
**Péja**, s. f. a bribe, a gift given to corrupt a person. *Aceytar péjas*, to take bribes.  
**Peitado**, a. adj. bribed.  
**Peitár**, v. a. to bribe.  
**Peitílho**, s. m. a stomacher.  
**Péito**, s. m. the breast. *Hum peito de carneiro*, a breast of mutton. *Criança de peito*, a sucking child or babe. *Tomar alguma cousa a peito*, to take a thing to heart. *Peito com peito*, breast to breast. *Peito de armas*, a breast-plate. *Desafogar o seu peito*, to ease one's mind. *Descubrir o seu peito*, to discover one's thought. *Homem de peito*, a man of courage. *Peito ou garganta do pe*, the instep.  
**Peitoral**, s. m. poitral, the breast-plate of a horse's furniture.  
**Peitoral**, adj. pectoral. *Remédios peitoracs*, pectorals.  
**Peixe**, s. m. a fish. *Peixe do rio*, river-fish. *Peixe do mar*, sea-fish. *Dias de peixe*, fish-days. *Viveiro de peixes*, a fish-pond.  
**Peixinheiro**, s. m. a fishmonger.  
**Peixinho**, s. m. a little fish.  
**Péla**, prep.—*Pela rainha*, by the queen. *Pelas três horas*, at three o'clock. *Pela minha parte*, as for me. *Pela manhã*, in the morning.  
**Peñado**, a. adj. without hair.  
**Peñar**, v. a. to make bald. *Peñar hum leitaõ*, to scald a pig. *Peñar-se*, v. r. to grow bald or bare.  
**Pelêja**, s. f. a fight, a battle.

**Pelejâr**, v. n. to fight, to combat.  
**Pelicano**, s. m. a pelican.  
**Pelitre**, s. m. the wild or bastard pellitory.  
**Pêlle**, s. f. skin. *Pelle dos animais*, hide, felt. *Pelle, ou casca da fruta*, skin. *Defender a sua pelle*, to stand in defence of one's life.  
**Pellesinha**, or **Pelinhã**, a pelticle, a little or thin skin.  
**Pellica**, s. f. a garment made of, or lined with skins.  
**Pellico**, s. m. fur, the skin of some sort of wild beasts.  
**Pelliqueiro**, and **Pellutero**, s. m. a leather seller, or dresser, a currier.  
**Pellôte**, s. m. a jerkin worn by shepherds, made of sheepskins with the wool on.—*Melhorar de pelloto*, to better one's fortune.  
**Pélo**, or **Pello**, s. m. hair. *Pono de pelo curto*, short woollen cloth. *Pau de pelo comprido*, high-rapped cloth. *Pelo do cavallo*, the coat of a horse. *Pelo da espada*, the edge of a sword. *Pelo da fruta*, the soft wool on fruits. *Em pelo*, naked. *Andar a cavallo em pelo*, to ride a horse without a saddle. *Vir a pelo*, to come to the purpose.  
**Pelóta**, s. f. a bullet, a pellet of iron.  
**Pelotêiro**, s. m. one that sells skins.  
**Pelouráda**, s. f. a blow with an iron bullet.  
**Pelourinho**, s. m. a small bullet.  
**Pelouro**, s. m. a hall, a great shot. *Fazer pelouro*, to choose by ballot.

**Peltato**, s. m. a soldier armed with a buckler.  
**Peludo**, adj. hairy.  
**Pêna**, s. f. a punishment, or penalty.  
**Penal**, adj. penal. *Ley penal*, penal law.  
**Penalidade**, s. f. pain, affliction.  
**Penalizar**, v. a. to trouble, to afflict.  
**Penâr**, v. n. to be in pain, sorrow: v. a. to trouble, to afflict.  
**Penâtes**, s. m. pl. the household gods, or Penates.  
**Penavis**, s. m. a sort of dish made of minced fish, butter, &c.  
**Pênca**, s. f. the stalk of a lettuce, thistle, or the like.  
**Pendâm**, s. m. a banner or ensign borne at the head of processions.  
**Pendância**, s. f. a quarrel, a fray.  
**Pendente**, p. a. hanging, depending.  
**Pendêntes**, s. m. pl. pendants hanging in the ear.  
**Pendêr**, v. n. to hang, to be suspended.  
**Pendôr**, s. m. declivity. *Fazer pendôr á balança*, to turn the scale. *Pendôr que se tem a alguma cousa*, disposition to a thing.  
**Pêndula**, s. f. ex. *Relógio de pendula*, a pendulum; a clock. *Peso do relógio de pendula*, a pendulum.  
**Pêndulo**, a. adj. pendulous.  
**Pendúra**, s. f. ex. *Fruta de pendura*, fruits that will keep, and are fit to hang down.  
**Pendurár**, v. a. to hang, to sus-

**pend.** *Pendurar-se em palavras altílocas*, to be much on the high strain.

**Pênducillo**, s. m. any fluttering piece of cloth, a fluttering rag.

**Penediã**, s. f. a place full of rocks and stones.

**Penédo**, s. m. a great stone. *Cheyo de p. nedos*, full of stones, stony.

**Peneira**, s. f. a bolter, or sieve for bolting or sifting meal from the bran of husks.

**Pengirar a farinha**, v. a. to bolt, to sift meal.

**Peneirar-se**, v. r. to hover, to plane.

**Peneirão**, s. m. he who makes or sells sieves.

**Penetração**, s. f. penetration. *Penetração da ferida*, the deepness of a wound.

**Penetrante**, p. a. penetrant.

**Penetrar**, v. a. & n. to penetrate, to pierce through. *A luz penetra o vidro*, the light penetrates the glass. *Pênetrar o interior de hum paiz*, to go a great way into the country. *Penetrar os futuros*, to foresee things to come.

**Pênha**, s. f. a rock, a stony hill.

**Penhásco**, s. m. a great rock.

**Penhor**, s. m. pawn, something given to pledge. *Dar em penhor*, or *dar de penhor*, to pawn, to pledge. *Tomar em penhor*, to take to pawn. *Emprestar dinheiro sobre penhor*, to lend money on a pledge.

**Penhóra**, s. f. (in law,) a seizure, distrant, or distress.

**Penhorado**, s. m. the person

whose goods have been distrained.

**Penhorar**, v. a. to distraint.

**Península**, s. f. a peninsula.

**Penitência**, s. f. penance.

**Penitencial**, adj. ex. *O psalmo penitenciais*, the penitential psalms.

**Penitente**, s. m. a penitent.

**Penna**, s. f. a feather, a plume of a fowl or bird in general. *Penna de escrever*, a pen. *Que não tem pennas*, featherless. *Ornar com pennas*, to feather.

**Pennacho**, s. m. a plume or bunch of feathers. *Penacho do capacete*, a crest or crest.

**Pennada**, s. f. a stroke, or dash of a pen.

**Pennagem**, s. f. the down-feathers of birds.

**Pennegento**, a. adj. downy.

**Pennosamente**, adv. painfully.

**Penoso**, a. adj. painful.

**De Pensado**, adv. advisedly.

**Pensadura**, s. f. swathe, swathing.

**Pensamento**, s. m. thought, meaning, notion. *Veyo-me ao pensamento*, it came into my thoughts. *Pensamentos*, a sort of ear-ring.

**Pensam**, s. f. a pension.

**Pensar**, v. n. *Pensar bem de alguém*, to entertain, to make one welcome. v. a. to attend, to wait on. *Pensar a criança*, to swaddle, and feed a child.

**Pensativo**, a. adj. thoughtful.

**Pênsil**, a. adj. pensile, supported above the ground. *Jardim pensil*, a hanging garden.

**Pênsiles**, s. m. pl. hanging gardens.

**Pensionário**, a. adj. that pays a pension.

**Penso**, s. m. attendance upon a child. *Dar bom penso a alguém*, to give one good entertainment.

**Pentágono**, s. m. a pentagon.

**Penteado**, a. adj. combed.

**Penteador**, s. m. a night-rail, a combing cloth.

**Pentear**, v. a. to comb, to dress. *Pentear a laã*, to card wool.

**Pentear-se**, v. r. to comb one's head.

**Pentecôstes**, or **Pentecostê**, s. m. Whitsunday.

**Pêntem**, s. m. a comb. *Pêntem do tear*, the stay of a weaver's loom. *O que faz pêntes*, a comb-maker.

**Penúltimo**, a. adj. the last but one.

**Penúria**, s. f. penury.

**Peór**, or **Peyor**, the comparat. of *mto*, worse. *Ir de mal em peor*, to grow worse and worse. *O peor de todos*, the worst of all.

**Peór**, s. m. & f. the worst, the worst thing. *Escolher o peor*, to choose or take the worst. *O peor esta passado*, the worst is past.

**Peoramento**, s. m. growing worse.

**Peorar**, v. n. to grow worse. *Peorar de condigão*, to grow peevish. *Peorar de costumes*, to grow corrupt and vicious.

**Pepinal**, s. m. a place where cucumbers grow.

**Pepino**, s. m. a cucumber.



**Pepitória**, s. f. the gilets of a goose or other fowl.

**Pequenhéz**, s. f. smallness, littleness.

**Pequenino**, a, adj. very little. *Desde pequeno*, a little, never so little.

**Pequeno**, a, adj. small, little. *Muito pequeno*, very little. *Homem pequeno*, a little, or short man. *Os pequenos e os grandes*, the little and the great ones. *Mais pequeno*, less.

**Péra**, s. f. a pear. *Pera de cheiro*, a musk-pear.

**Peráda**, s. f. conserve of pears.

**Perapâm**, a sort of pear so called.

**Perapigáca**, s. f. a sort of pear.

**Pérca**, s. f. a perch, one of the fishes of prey.

**Perceber**, v. a. to conceive, apprehend.

**Percepçám**, s. f. perception.

**Perceptível**, adj. perceptible.

**Pércha**, s. f. a prop, a pole.

**Perçassám**, s. f. striking, beating.

**Perçussór**, s. m. a striker; *it.* a murderer.

**Percutiente**, adj. percutient, striking.

**Pérda**, s. f. a loss. *Perda de fazenda*, the loss of one's estate. *Perda do seu dinheiro*, the loss of one's money.

**Perdám**, s. m. pardon, forgiveness. *Digno de perdão*, pardonable.

**Perder**, v. n. to lose; *as, quem perde, e quem ganha?* who loses, and who wins? v. a. to lose. *Perder a batalha*, to lose the day, *A perder de*

*vista*, almost vanished out of sight. *Perder de vista alguma cousa*, to lose a thing. *Perder a vista*, to lose one's eyesight. *Perder a occasião*, to let slip the opportunity.

**Perder-se**, v. r. to lose one's self.

**Perdiçám**, s. f. perdition.

**Perdido**, a, adj. lost, destroyed.

**Perdigám**, s. m. the male of the partridge.

**Perdigúeiro**, s. m. a setting-dog.

**Perdiménto**, s. m. loss. *Perdiménto de tempo*, loss of time.

**Perdiz**, s. f. a partridge.

**Perdoádo**, a, adj. forgiven.

**Perdoár**, v. a. to pardon, to forgive. *See also* Conceder.

*Perdoar*, to excuse, to spare. *A morte não perdoa a ninguém*, death excuses or spares nobody. *Perdoar alguma cousa a payxão de alguém*, to give allowances for one's passion.

**Perdulário**, s. m. *See* Estragador.

**Perdurável**, adj. very lasting, perdurable.

**Peredeíro**, a, adj. perishable.

**Perecer**, v. n. to perish.

**Peregrinaçám**, s. f. a peregrination, a pilgrimage.

**Peregrinadór**, s. m. a pilgrim, a wanderer.

**Peregrinar**, v. a. to pilgrim, to travel.

**Peregrino**, s. m. a pilgrim.

**Pergrino**, a, adj. rare, extraordinary.

**Pereira**, s. f. a pear-tree.

**Pereirál**, s. m. the garden or place where pear-trees grow.

**Perêiro**, a sort of apple-tree.

**Peremptoriamente**, adv. peremptorily.

**Peremptório**, a, adj. peremptory.

**Perenal**, or **Perennál**, adj. perennial.

**Perénue**, adj. perennial, unceasing.

**Perennemente**, adv. continually, perpetually.

**Perfazer**, v. a. to perfect, to finish. *Perfazer cem annos*, to live an hundred years.

**Perfeicám**, s. f. perfection, perfectness. *Com perfeicão*, perfectly.

**Perfeicóar**, v. a. to perfect,

**Perfeicóar-se**, v. r. to grow perfect, to improve.

**Perfeitamente**, adv. perfectly.

**Perfeitissimamente**, adv. very perfectly.

**Perfeitíssimo**, a, adj. very perfect.

**Perfeito**, a, adj. perfect, complete.

**Perfidamente**, adv. perfidiously.

**Perfidia**, s. f. treachery.

**Pérido**, a, adj. perfidious.

**Perfíl**, s. m. the outline of a picture, or draught.

**Perfilar**, v. a. to delineate.

**Perforaçám**, s. f. perforation.

**Perforár**, v. a. to perforate.

**Perfumar**, v. a. to perfume.

**Perfume**, or **Perfumo**, s. m. perfume. *O que faz e vende perfumes*, a perfumer.

**Pergaminho**, s. m. parchment.

**Pergunta**, s. f. a question, demand. *Fazer huma pergunta*, to ask a question.

**Perguntár**, v. a. to ask, to de-

mand. *Perguntar por al-  
guem*, to ask for one.  
Pergunta-se, v. impers. it is  
questioned.  
Pericráneo, s. m. the pericra-  
nium.  
Perifrasi, or Periphrazi, s. f. pe-  
riphrasis, or periphrase. *Ex-  
plicar por meyo de perifrasi*,  
to periphrase.  
Perigár, v. n. to be in danger.  
*Periga a sua vida*, he is in  
danger of his life.  
Perigo, s. m. danger, hazard.  
Perigosamente, adv. dangerous-  
ly.  
Perigoso, a, adj. hazardous,  
dangerous.  
Periodicamente, adv. periodi-  
cally.  
Periódico, a, adj. periodic, pe-  
riodical. *Doenças periódicas*,  
periodic diseases. *Discurso*  
*periódico*, a periodic dis-  
course, or which consists of  
just and artful periods.  
Período, s. m. a perfect sen-  
tence.  
Periquito, s. m. a paroquet.  
Peristyle, s. m. peristyle.  
Perito, a, adj. skilful.  
Perjurár, v. a. to forswear.  
Perjúrio, s. m. perjury.  
Perjúro, s. m. a perjurer.  
Perlustrár, v. a. to take a dili-  
gent view.  
Permanecer, v. n. to stay, to  
continue.  
Permanência, s. f. permanence,  
or permanency.  
Permanente, adj. permanent.  
Permissão, s. f. & Permisso,  
s. m. permission, leave.  
Permistam, s. f. permission.  
Permittir, v. a. to permit, to

suffer. *O que Deus não per-  
mitta!* which God forbid.  
Permutação, s. f. permuta-  
tion. *Permutação de bene-  
fícios*, exchange of church  
livings.  
Permutar, v. a. to permute, to  
exchange.  
Perna, s. f. the leg. *Pernas*  
*acaudas*, handy legs. *Ter*  
*bocas pernas*, ou *caminhar*  
*munto*, to have good legs.  
*De pernas ariba*, with the  
legs upward. *Estender as*  
*pernas*, to stretch the legs.  
Pernavilheiro, s. m. a tree, the  
wood of which looks like  
ebony.  
Pernear, v. n. to kick, or to  
shake the legs.  
Pernícia, s. f. a sort of disease  
in ven.  
Perniciosamente, adv. pernici-  
ously.  
Pernicioso, a, adj. pernicious.  
Pernil, s. m. ex. *Pernil de porco*,  
a gammon of bacon.  
Pernilha, s. f. a little leg.  
Perno, s. m. a bodkin with  
which women part their  
hair.  
Pernoitar, v. n. to lodge or lie  
out all night. *O pernoitar*,  
*ou dormir fora de casa*, per-  
noctation.  
Péro, s. m. pearmain, a sort of  
apple. *Péro do mato*, a wild  
choke-pear.  
Pérola, s. f. a pearl.  
Perolera, s. f. a sort of earthen  
vessel to keep olives in.  
Peroraram, s. f. peroration.  
Perorar, v. a. to conclude an  
oration or speech.  
Perpassar, v. n. to pass by.

Perpendicular, adj. perpendi-  
cular.  
Perpendicularmente, adv. per-  
pendicularly.  
Perpétua, s. f. the herb milfoil.  
Perpetuamente, adv. perpe-  
tually.  
Perpetuana, s. f. a sort of serge.  
Perpetuár, v. a. to perpetuate.  
Perpetuidade, s. f. perpetuity.  
Perpétuo, a, adj. perpetual,  
lasting.  
Perplexidade, s. f. perplexity.  
Perplexo, a, adj. perplexed.  
Perpétua, s. f. spite, an ill turn.  
*Fazer perarias a alguém*, to  
serve one a trick.  
Perrexil, s. m. a kind of  
parsley.  
Pérro, s. m. a dog.  
Persecução, s. m. persecu-  
tion.  
Perseguidor, s. m. a persecutor.  
Perseguir, v. a. & irreg. to per-  
secute.  
Perséve, s. m. a sort of shell-  
fish.  
Perseverança, s. f. persever-  
ance.  
Perseverar, v. n. to persevere.  
Pérsica ordem, the Persian or-  
der.  
Persinar-se, v. r. to make the  
sign of the cross upon one's  
self with one's hand.  
Persistência, s. f. persistence.  
Persistente, p. a. persisting.  
Persistir, v. n. to persist.  
Personagem, s. m. a person-  
age.  
Perspectiva, s. f. perspective.  
Perspicácia, s. f. perspicacity.  
Perspicaz, adj. perspicacious.  
Perspicuidade, s. f. perspi-  
cuity.

**Persuadir**, v. a. to persuade.  
**Persuadir-se**, v. r. to persuade one's self.  
**Persuadível**, adj. persuasible.  
**Persuasão**, s. f. persuasion.  
**Persuasivo**, a, adj. persuasive. *Discurso, ou argumento persuasivo*, a persuasive argument. *Por hum modo persuasivo*, persuasively.  
**Persuasória**, s. f. persuasive-ness.  
**Pertencas**, s. f. pl. appurtenances, or appurtenances.  
**Pertencente**, p. a. belonging, appertaining.  
**Pertencer**, v. n. to appertain, to belong to. *Pertence-me isto*, this belongs to me.  
**Pertence**, v. impers. it becomes. *Pertence ao pãe castigar os seus filhos*, it is the duty of a father to chastise his children. *A todos aos quaes pertencer*, to all those whom it may concern.  
**Pertinácia**, s. f. obstinacy.  
**Pertinaz**, adj. obstinate.  
**Pertinazmente**, adv. obstinately.  
**Pertinho**, adv. very near, at hand.  
**Perto**, adv. & prep. near, at hand. *Muito perto*, hard by. *Mais perto*, nearer. *Esteve perto de o matarem*, he was very near being killed. *De perto*, nigh at hand.  
**Perturbação**, s. f. perturbation.  
**Perturbador**, s. m. a perturber.  
**Perturbar**, v. a. to disorder, to perturb.

**Perturbar-se**, v. r. to be disordered.  
**Perú**, s. m. a turkey cock.—  
*Peru pequenino*, a turkey-pont.  
**Perua**, s. f. a turkey, or a turkey-hen.  
**Peruca**, or **Peruquã**, s. f. a peruke, or perriwig.  
**Perversamente**, adv. perversely.  
**Perversidade**, s. f. perverseness.  
**Pervoso**, a, adj. perverse.  
**Pervetedor**, s. m. a perverter.  
**Perveter**, v. a. to pervert, to corrupt; as, *perveter a ordem das cousas*, to pervert the order of things.  
**Perveter-se**, v. r. to become perverse. *Que facilmente pode perverser-se*, pervertible.  
**Pesa**, s. m. grief, sorrow, trouble.  
**Pesadamente**, adv. grievously. *Lerar pesadamente*, to grudge, to take unwillingly.  
**Pesadello**, s. m. the night-mare. *Naõ vos quero ser de pesadello*, I will not trouble you.  
**Pesado**, a, adj. weighed. *Pesado golpe*, a great blow. *Merce ser pesado a ouro*, he is worth his weight in gold. *Dizer palavras pesadas a alguem*, to speak hard to one.  
**Pesadumbre**, or **Pesadume**, s. m. trouble, sorrow.  
**Pesame**, v. in p. it grieves me. *Pesame, pesa-te, pesu-lhe, pesa-nos*, &c. I, thou, he, we, &c. are sorry.  
**Pesame**, s. m. condolence, sympathy. *De pesames, ou pertencente a pesames*, condo-

latory. *Dar os pesames*, to condole with.  
**Pesar**, v. a. to weigh, to examine. *Ainda que vos pese*, in spite of you. *Ainda que lhe pese*, in spite of him. *Pesou-lhe muito*, he was very sorry. *Fazer hum pesar a algum*, to bring one into trouble. *Com men grande pesar*, to my great sorrow.  
**Pesaroso**, a, adj. sorrowful.  
**Pesca**, s. f. fishing, or fishery.  
**Pescada**, s. f. a large sort of fish.  
**Pescado**, s. m. fish.  
**Pescador**, s. m. a fisherman. *Pescador de cana, ou de anzol*, a fisher with a hook, an angler.  
**Pescadora**, s. f. a fisherwoman.  
**Pescar**, v. a. to fish. *Pescar com anzol*, to hook. *Pescar a cana*, to angle. *Cana de pescar*, angle-rod.  
**Pescarejo**, a, adj. belonging to fishermen, or to fishing.  
**Pescaria**, s. f. fishery, or fishing.  
**Pescar**, s. m. a sort of wedge, belonging to a plough.  
**Pescorçada**, s. f. a blow on the neck.  
**Pescoço**, s. m. a stock, or cravat.  
**Pescoço**, s. m. the neck.  
**Pescoquado**, a, adj. that has a long neck.  
**Pesebre**, s. m. a manger, crib.  
**Pesinho**, s. m. a small foot.  
**Pesinho**, s. m. a small weight.  
**Peso**, s. m. weight.  
**Peso**, weight, a piece of stone, brass, or lead, put into the scales to weigh with. *Pesos de hum relógio*, the weights

of a clock. *Em peso*, whole, entire; as, *todo o dia em peso*, the whole day; *todo o tempo em peso*, the whole time. *Vender huma cousa a peso de ouro*, to sell a thing very dear. *Homem de peso*, a sober grave man.

**Pespegar**, v. a. to strike, to give a blow; as, *pespegar huma bofetada*, to give a blow or slap on the cheek.

**Pespontar**, v. a. to make a row of knotted needle-work. *Fulano pespontado*, such a one is very sharp.

**Pesponto**, s. m. a row of knotted needle-work.

**Pesqueira**, s. f. a fishy place, or a place that may be fished in.

**Pesqueiro**, s. m. a particular fishing-place.

**Pesquisa**, s. f. search, inquiry.

**Pesquisador**, s. m. a searcher, an examiner.

**Pesquisar**, v. a. to search, to inquire.

**Pessimamente**, adv. very badly.

**Péssimo**, a, adj. the worst.

**Pessoa**, s. f. a person, a personage. *Fazer de pessoa*, to behave bravely. *Homem de sua pessoa*, a man of honour. *Batalhar de pessoa a pessoa*, to fight hand to hand. *As pessoas de hum verbo*, the persons of a verb. *Apparecer em pessoa*, to appear in person.

**Pessoal**, adj. personal. *Verbo pessoal*, a personal verb.

**Pessoalmente**, adv. personally.

**Pestana**, s. f. an edging, or welt on a garment. *Pestanas dos*

*olhos de huma pessoa*, the eyelashes.

**Pestanejar**, v. n. to twinkle, to move the eye-lids.

**Peste**, s. f. plague, or pestilence. *Pegar a peste*, to infect with pestilence. *Elles são a peste do género humano*, they are the bane of mankind.

**Pestiferamente**, adv. pestilently.

**Pestífero**, a, adj. pestiferous.

**Pesunho**, s. m. the foot of a beast; *it. amy* broad foot.

**Petardeiro**, s. m. an engineer that makes a petard, a petardier.

**Petardo**, s. m. a petar, or petard.

**Petiçam**, s. f. a petition, a request. *Apresentar huma petição*, to petition.

**Petinga**, s. f. a little fish used as a bait to catch other fishes with.

**Petisco**, s. f. a boyish play so called.

**Petiscar**, v. a. to taste, touch lightly.

**Petiscar de**, v. n. to smatter, *petiscar de calvô*, to begin to grow bald.

**Petisco**, s. m. a tinder-box.

**Petisécço**, a, adj. (speaking of trees,) half dry or parched. *Doença dos arvores petisécças*, measles, a disease of trees.

**Petitório**, a, adj. (in law,) petitory, claiming the property of any thing.

**Petitório**, s. m. a trifling and troublesome request.

**Peto**, adj. ex. *Que tem olhos petos*, that has a cast with the eyes.

**Petorra**, s. f. a top, or gig to whip about.

**Petrechár**, v. a. to supply with warlike provisions and stores.

**Petréchos**, s. m. pl. ex. *petréchos de guerra*, ammunition and stores; *petrechos da cozinha*, kitchen-tackling.

**Petrificaçam**, s. f. petrification.

**Petrificar**, v. a. to petrify.

**Petrificar-se**, v. r. to petrify.

**Petulância**, s. f. insolence, petulance. *Com petulancia*, petulantly.

**Petulante**, adj. petulant, saucy.

**Pevide**, s. f. a kernel, or seed of an apple, orange, melon, &c. *Pevide de galinhas*, the pip, in a hen.

**Pevidoso**, a, adj. having an impediment in the speech.

**Péz**, s. m. pitch. *Péz liquido*, boiling pitch. *Saber a pez*, to taste of pitch and rosin. *Untar com pez*, to do over with pitch.

**Pezebram**, s. m. the bottom of a coach.

**Pezuíro**, s. m. a fuller of cloth.

**Pharetrár**, v. a. to pierce with an arrow.

**Pharmacéutico**, a, adj. pharmaceutical, or pharmaceutical.

**Pharmácia**, s. f. pharmacy, the apothecary's art.

**Pharol**, s. m. a lantern, lantern.

**Phenómico**, s. m. a phenomenon.

**Philologia**, s. f. philology, criticism.

**Philólogo**, s. m. a philologist.

**Philológico**, a, adj. philological.

Philoméla, or Philoména, s. f. the nightingale.  
 Philónio, s. m. philonium, a certain anodyne electuary.  
 Philosophár, v. n. to philosophize.  
 Philosophía, s. f. philosophy.  
 Philosophicaménte, adv. philosophically.  
 Filosófico, a, adj. philosophic.  
 Filosópho, s. m. a philosopher.  
 Phóca, s. f. a sea-calf.  
 Phósporo, s. m. Phosphor, or Phosphorus, the morning star.  
 Phráse, s. f. a phrase, or mode of speech.  
 Física, s. f. physic, or natural philosophy.  
 Physicaménte, adv. physically.  
 Físico, s. m. a physician.  
 Físico, a, adj. physical.  
 Physiología, s. f. physiology.  
 Physionómia, s. f. physiognomy; physiognomy, the face, the cast of the look.  
 Physionomista, s. m. physiognomist.  
 Pía, s. f. a watering-trough of stone.  
 Piáculo, s. m. a sacrifice for expiation.  
 Piádo, s. m. the sound made by a chicken or sparrow when they peep.  
 Piadosaménte, adv. piously, mercifully.  
 Piadoso, a, adj. merciful.  
 Píam píam, adv. softly, gently.  
 Píaménte, adv. piously.  
 Píanha, s. f. a stay or support of any thing.  
 Píante, s. m. a great reeve.

## PART I.

Piaão, s. m. a little top where with children play.  
 Piár, v. n. to peep or pip like a chicken, to chirp like a sparrow.  
 Picáda, s. f. a prick with any sharp point.  
 Picadéira, s. f. a pick-axe.  
 Picadínha, s. f. a slight prick or puncture.  
 Picádo, s. m. a dish of minced meat, or fish.  
 Picádo, a, adj. pricked; *it.* minced like meat. *Picádo mar*, a boisterous rolling sea.  
 Picador, s. m. a jockey, one that breaks or manages horses.  
 Picânço, s. m. a little bird called a wren.  
 Picante, p. act. biting, as a thing that is hot of pepper, sharp, tart; *it.* sharp, piercing.  
 Picár, v. a. to sting as a bee, or the like; to peck, as birds do; *it.* to mince meat.  
 Picár, v. n. to nip, wring.  
 Pica o sol, v. n. the sun burns.  
*Picar a fome*, to be pinched with hunger.  
 Picár, v. n. to nibble, to bite at a bait.  
 Picár-se, v. r. to be offended.  
*Picar-se no jogo*, to be dipped in play. *Picar-se de valente*, to value oneself on one's courage. *Elle pica-se de falar bem*, he pretends to speak well.  
 Picardia, s. f. knavery; *it.* maliciousness, malice.  
 Picarésco, a, burlesque, jocose. *Estylo picarésco*, burlesque, or merry way of writing.

## D d

Picaréte, s. m. a sort of hammer used by bricklayers.  
 Picaría, s. f. the place where horses are managed.  
 Picáro, s. m. a rogue, a scoundrel. *Picaro do burrete*, the tuft on a cap.  
 Picárra, s. f. a slate, a sort of stony substance.  
 Picatoste, s. m. a sort of dish made of mutton, lemon, &c.  
 Pichél, s. m. a sort of pewter, or silver tankard.  
 Pichelheiro, s. m. a pewterer, a smith, or maker of pewter vessels.  
 Picheleria, s. m. the street where pewterers live.  
 Pichém, a sort of grapes so called.  
 Pichorra, s. f. a pewter vessel with a spout, like a tankard.  
 Pichoso, a, adj. peevish, impertinent.  
 Pico, s. m. the summit or top of a mountain, rock, tree, &c.  
 Picóte, s. m. a coarse cloth.  
 Picotilho, s. m. a sort of fine burel.  
 Pído, or Peço, I ask or desire.  
 Piedade, s. f. piety, pity, compassion.  
 Piedoso, a, adj. pious, merciful.  
 Piéira, s. f. a sort of disease in oxen.  
 Pífaro, s. m. a fife, either the instrument, or the man that plays on it.  
 Pigáça, s. f. a sort of pear so called.  
 Pigméo, s. m. a pygmy, a man but a cubit high.  
 Pigméo, a, adj. pygmean.

Piguílho, s. m. an impertinent, a silly fellow.

Pilado, a, adj. brayed, bruised.

Pilâm, s. m. a mortar to pound or peel things in with a pestle.

Pilár, s. m. a pillar.

Pilaréte, s. m. a small pillar.

Pilastra, s. f. a pilaster, a square column.

Pilha, s. m. a pile, or heap of any thing. *Ter pilhas de graça*, to be very witty.

Pilhagem, s. f. plunder, pillage.

Pilhár, v. a. to plunder, to pilage.

Pilhêira, s. f. ex. *Pilhêira onde deitão cinza*, the place wherein ashes are thrown. *Pilhêira de agua*, a great cistern of water.

Pilo, s. m. a javelin or dart.

Pilotáge, s. f. pilotage, the office of a steersman or pilot.

Piloto, s. m. a pilot, a steersman.

Pilúla, s. f. a pill.

Pimêta, s. f. pepper. *Aduçar com pimenta*, to season with pepper.

Pimpinêta, s. f. the herb pimpinell.

Pimpleo, s. m. a small garrocha decked with ribbons, &c. used by the champions at the bull-feasts.

Pimpólho, s. m. a young tender shoot of a vine.

Pipa, s. f. the pieces of the circumference of coach-wheels.

Pináça, s. f. a pinnace.

Pínaculo, s. m. the pinnacle of a steeple, or the like.

Pingão, s. m. the whip which

the steersman holds in his hand, to govern the helin by.

Pincaro, s. m. the top of a tree.

Pincél, s. m. a painter's pencil.

*Pincél de coyar*, a plaisterer's brush.

Pinceláda, s. f. a stroke of a pencil.

Pincelêiro, s. m. a tin pan, or any other thing in which a painter cleanses his pencils.

Pinchár, v. a. to blow up, to blow into the air.

Pincho, s. m. a toss; as, *Lervar a pinchos*, to toss, to throw with violence.

Pinga, s. f. a drop.

Pingadêiro, or Pigadouro, s. m. a dripping-pan.

Pingallête, s. m. a sort of small nail used by painters when they fasten their cloth to the easel.

Pingár, v. n. to drip, to fall in drips; *it*, to gutter.

Pingêntes, s. pl. bobs or drops, an ornament used by women.

Pingo, s. m. dripping.

Pinguinha, s. f. a small drop.

Pinha, s. f. a pine-apple.

Pinhâm, s. m. a kernel of a pine-apple.

Pinhêirál, s. m. a wood or grove of pine-trees.

Pinhêiro, s. m. a pine-tree. *Pinhêiro bravo*, a wild pine-tree. *Pinhêiro altar*, the pitch or rosin-tree.

Pinhóada, s. f. a paste made of the kernels of pine-apples and sugar.

Pinhoêta, s. f. a sort of stuff made of silk.

Pinhôens de rato, a sort of house-leek.

Pino, s. m. a wooden peg used by shoe-makers. *Fazer o pino*, to stand topsy-turvy.

Pinsa, s. f. nippers.

Pintacilgo, s. m. the bird called a linnet.

Pintado, a, adj. painted; *it*, exactly alike. *Eu farey isso tão bem como o mais bem pintado d'entre elles*, I will make it as well as the best of them.

Pintâm, s. m. a chickling, a small chicken.

Pintár, v. a. to paint, draw, or set in colours. *Pintar de pontiños*, to paint in miniature. *Pintar á oleo, á fresco*, &c. to paint in oil; in fresco, &c. *Pintar sobre o vidro*, to paint on glass. *Feito a pintar*, very well made. *Tenho hum criado a pintar*, I have a servant, as good as I could wish.

*Pintar de brancas*, to grow grey.

Pintarróxo, s. m. the bird called a robin-red-breast.

Pintór, s. m. a painter. *Pintór de pontinhos ou mignitura*, a miniature-painter. *Pintó de blaços*, a painter-stainer.

Pintura, s. f. painting, painture. *Pintura de aguada*, a picture in fresco.

Pio, a, adj. pious, godly, religious.

Piogada, s. f. the track of a partridge.

Piolhênto, a, adj. lousy.

Pielho, s. m. a louse.

Piolhoso, a, adj. lousy.

Pipa, s. f. a pipe; or two hogs-heads.

Piparóte, s. m. a filip, or finch.

ing. *Dar hum piparote em alguém*, to fillip one.  
 Pipilar, or Pipitár, v. n. to chirp.  
 Pipóte, s. m. a small cask or vessel.  
 Pique, s. m., a pike. *Asteca do pique*, a pike-staff.  
 Piquêiro, s. m. a pike-man.  
 Piquête, s. m. the piquets of an army, or piquet-guard.  
 Piramidal, adj. pyramidal.  
 Pirâmide, s. f. a pyramid. *A maneira de pyramide*, pyramidically.  
 Piráta, s. m. a pirate, a sea-robber.  
 Pirataria, s. f. piracy.  
 Pirateár, v. n. to pirate, to rob by sea.  
 Pirático, a, adj. piratical.  
 Pires, s. a. a saucer.  
 Pirilêiro, s. m. the barberry-tree.  
 Piromância, or Pyromancia, s. f. pyromancy, divination by fire.  
 Pirtigo, s. m. the shorter piece of a flail for threshing corn.  
 Pisada, a foot-step, track, or print of the foot.  
 Pisadura, s. f. a bruise or contusion.  
 Pisam, s. m. a fulling-mill.  
 Pisár, v. a. to tread. *Pisár a uva no lagar*, to tread grapes in the vat.  
 Piscatório, a, adj. belonging to fishers or fishing.  
 Pisco, s. m. a bullfinch, or red-tail.  
 Piscoso, a, adj. full of fishes.  
 Pista, s. f. the track or print of a beast's foot. *Ir tráz de huma lebre pela pista*, to prick a hare. *Pista de lezens*, vea-

dos, &c. the strain or view of a lion, stag, &c.  
 Pistico nardo, spikenard.  
 Pistola, s. f. a pistol. *Tiro de pistola*, a pistol-shot. *Atirar, ou matar com huma pistola*, to shoot with a pistol.  
 Pistolêta, s. f. ex. *Fazer pistoleta com alguém*, to deal familiarly with one.  
 Pistolête, s. m. pistolet, a little pistol.  
 Pithagórico, a, adj. Pythagorean.  
 Pitóra, s. f. a sort of dish made of beef, pork, &c. cut in slices, with pepper, lard, &c.  
 Pitórra, s. f. See Petórra. *Jugar á pitorra*, to whip a top.  
 Pituita, s. f. pituite, phlegm.  
 Pituitoso, a, adj. pituitous.  
 Piveteiro, s. m. the candlestick in which perfume is set up.  
 Piúgas, s. f. pl. half-stockings, used by country people.  
 Pláca, s. f. a scouice, a branched candlestick.  
 Placidamente, adv. placidly.  
 Plácido, a, adj. placid, quiet.  
 Plagiário, s. m. plagiarist.  
 Pláina, s. f. a joiner's plane. *Alizár com a pláina*, to plane, or make smooth with a plane.  
 Plá, s. f. the page of a book. *Da primeira plana*, of the greatest consequence.  
 Planamente, adv. plainly, intelligibly.  
 Planeta, s. m. a planet.  
 Planetário, u, adj. planetary.  
 Planície, s. f. a plain, an even ground.  
 Planimetria, s. f. planimetry.  
 Planisphérico, s. m. a planisphere.

Pláno, a, adj. plain, smooth, flat. *Dizer alguma cousa de plano*, to declare a thing plainly.  
 Plânta, s. f. a plant. *Planta do pé*, the plant or sole of the foot.  
 Planfador, s. m. a planter.  
 Plantar, v. a. to plant. *Plantar huma colonia*, to plant a colony. *Plantar huma peça*, to plant a cannon. *Plantar arvores em hum jardim*, to plant a garden.  
 Plantar-se, v. r. to set, place. *Plantar-se diante de alguém*, to set one's self before a person.  
 Platafórma, s. f. a platform.  
 Plátano, s. m. a plantane, or plane-tree.  
 Platéa, s. f. the pit, or middle part of the theatre.  
 Platónico, a, adj. Platonic. *Doutrina Platonica*, Platonism. *Anor Platonico*, Platonic love.  
 Platónico, s. m. a Platonist.  
 Plausibilidade, s. f. plausibility.  
 Plausível, adj. plausible.  
 Plausivelmente, adv. plausibly.  
 Pláustro, s. m. a cart.  
 Plêbe, s. m. the common people. *A mais vil gente da plebe*, the meaner sort of people.  
 Plebéo, a, adj. plebeian.  
 Pleiteado, a, adj. controverted, sued for at law.  
 Pleiteante, p. act. a client.  
 Pleiteár, v. a. & n. to go to law, to plead. *Eu pleitearei com elle o sabedoria*, I will vie with him for learning.  
 Plêito, s. m. a suit in law.  
 Plenamente, adv. fully, quite.

Plenariamente, adv. idem.

Plenário, a, adj. plenary, full.  
Indulgência plenaria, plenary indulgence. Quitação plenária, a receipt in full.

Plenilúnio, s. m. the full moon.  
Pertencente ao plenilúnio, plenilunary.

Plenipotência, s. f. plenipotence.

Plenipotenciário, s. m. plenipotentiary.

Plenitude, s. f. fulness, plenitude; as, *Plenitude de graça*, plenitude of grace.

Pleonásmo, s. m. pleonasm.

Plethóra, s. f. plethory, an abundance of humours.

Plethórico, s. m. a plethoretic person.

Pleura, s. f. pleura.

Pleurítico, s. m. a pleuritic person.

Pleuriz, s. m. pleurisy.

Pleuropneumonia, s. f. pleuropneumonia, a pleurisy.

Pleíadas, s. f. Pleiades, or Pleiads.

Plica, s. f. a fold, plait, or rather plight.

Plicar, v. a. to fold.

Plombada, s. f. a plummet with iron pikes; *it.* a sort of dart.

Pluma, or Pruma, s. f. a feather, a plume.

Plumacéiro, s. m. a featherman.

Plumagem, s. f. plume of feathers for ornament.

Plumam, s. m. a large feather.

Plumbão, a, adj. leaden.

Plural, adj. plural.

Plúmbo, or Prumo, s. m. plummet, or plumb-line, or a level. *Plumo, ou Prumo dos*

*navegantes*, the sounding-lead. *A' plumo*, directly.

Pluralidade, s. f. plurality.

Pluvial, s. m. pluvial, a priest's vestment or cope.

Pneumático, a, adj. pneumatic.

Pó, s. m. dust, earth. *Cuberto de pó*, dusty. *Deytar pó nos olhos a algum*, to cast a mist before one's eyes. *Fazer alguma cousa em pó*, to powder any thing. *Pós medicinaes*, physical powders. *Pó de ouro*, gold dust.

Pobradór, (Obsol.) *See* Povoador.

Póbrec, s. m. a poor man, a beggar.

Huma Pobre, s. f. a poor or beggar-woman.

Póbrec, adj. poor, needy. *Lingua pobre*, a language that is poor. *O pobre do pastor, criado*, &c. the poor shepherd, servant, &c. *A pobre da mulher*, the poor woman.

Pobreménte, adv. poorly.

Pobréte, or hum pobrezinho, s. m. a poor fellow.

Pobréza, s. f. poverty, poorness.

Póça, s. f. a small splash or puddle of water.

Póço, s. m. a well.

Pocéiro, s. m. a digger of wells.

Póda, s. f. the pruning of trees.

*Tempo da poda*, the pruning season.

Podadéira, s. f. the pruning-hook.

Podador, s. m. a pruner of trees, a vine-dresser.

Podam, s. m. a pruning-hook.

Podar, v. a. to prune, to lop, or dress vines.

Podéngo, s. m. a setting-dog; *it.* any spaniel.

Podér, s. m. power, authority; *it.* interest, credit. *Está em seu poder ou vontade*, it lies in his power. *A sua vida está na meu poder*, his life lies in my hand. *Dar os poderes a algum*, to empower one. *Ter os poderes*, to be empowered.

Podér, v. n. irreg. to be able; *ex.* *Poder andar*, to be able to walk. *Aquillo pode ser*, that may be. *Eu não posso*, I cannot. *Aquillo não pode ser*, that cannot be. *Não posso deixar de chorar*, I cannot but weep. *Não se pode*, it is impossible.

Poderosamente, adv. powerfully.

Poderoso, a, adj. powerful.

Pódre, adj. rotten, putrid. *Febre podre*, putrid fever. *Maçã podre*, a rotten apple.

Pódres, s. m. pl. blemishes, vices.

Podridam, s. f. rottenness. *Chego desta sorte de podridão*, purulent.

Poédéira *galinha*, s. f. a hen that lays eggs.

Poéma, s. m. a poem.

Póento, a, adj. dusty.

Poésia, s. f. poetry.

Póeta, s. f. a poet: *Póeta mau*, or *ignorante*, a poetaster.

Poética, s. f. poetry.

Poeticamente, adv. poetically.

Poético, a, adj. poetical.

Poidouro, s. m. a cloth women hold in their hands when they wind thread, to make it smooth.



**Póis**, ex. *Pois ide, e vinde logo*; go then, and come back presently. *Pois! não sou eu capaz de fazello*? what! am I not capable to do it? *Pois porque me rigiais?* why then you watch me.

**Pojadôiro**, s. m. as. *Carne do pojadôiro*, the flesh of a leg of beef.

**Poláca**, ou **Polliáca**, s. f. *polaque*, a sort of ship, or sea-vessel.

**Poliina**, s. t. a mark of infamy.

**Polár**, adj. polar.

**Pôdra**, s. f. a mare-colt, a filley.

**Pôdro**, s. m. a colt, or, young horse.

**Polé**, s. f. a pulley; *it*, a pole for punishing criminals.

**Polegada**, s. f. an inch.

**Polegár**, s. m. the thumb; *it*, the great toe.

**Polegár**, adj. as, *o dedo polegár*, the thumb.

**Polêiro**, s. m. a roost, a perch. *Polêiro das gallinhas*, a hen-roost.

**Polémico**, a, adj. polemic, controversial.

**Polícia**, s. f. police.

**Polidamente**, adv. politely.

**Polido**, a, adj. polished, smoothed. *Polido em alguma arte, ou sciencia*, versed in any art or science. *Discurso polido*, fine discourse.

**Polidór**, s. m. a polisher.

**Polêiro**, s. m. he who makes pulleys.

**Polilha**, s. f. a moth. *Comido da polilha*, moth-eaten.

**Polimento**, s. m. a polishing.

**Polimento da lingua**, eloquence.

**Polir**, v. a. to polish, to smooth.

**Política**, s. f. politics, policy.

**Politicamente**, adv. politically.

**Político**, a, adj. political.

**Político**, s. m. a politician.

**Pollucám**, s. f. pollution.

**Pólme**, s. m. a sort of paste made of meal, sugar, &c.

**Pólo**, s. m. a pole in the heavens. *O polo arctico, ou antartico*, the arctic, or antarctic pole. *De hum polo a outro*, from pole to pole.

**Pólpa**, s. f. pulp, brawn, the fleshy part of any meat.

**Polpúdo**, a, adj. pulpy, brawny.

**Poltrám**, s. f. a poltroon, a coward.

**Poltraô**, **Poltrona**, adj. cowardly, lazy.

**Poltroneria**, s. f. laziness, cowardice.

**Polvilhár**, v. a. to powder the hair, &c.

**Polvilhos**, s. m. pl. powder, to powder the hair with.

**Pólvera**, s. f. gunpowder.

**Polvorinho**, s. m. a powder-horn.

**Polvorista**, s. m. one that makes gunpowder.

**Polvorizar**, v. a. to powder, or reduce to powder.

**Polvoroso**, a, adj. dusty.

**Polygamia**, s. f. polygamy, plurality of wives.

**Polygamo**, s. m. a polygamist.

**Polygono**, s. m. a polygon.

**Polygraphia**, s. f. polygraphy.

**Polysyllabo**, s. m. a polysyllabic.

**Pomáda**, s. f. pomatum.

**Pomár**, s. m. an orchard.

**Pômba**, s. f. a female dove.

**Pombál**, s. m. a dove-cote.

**Pombinho**, s. m. a little dove.

*Olhos pombinhos*, leering eyes.

**Pômbô**, s. m. a male dove, or pigeon. *Gritar o pombo*, to coo as a pigeon. *Pombo bravo*, a wild pigeon.

**Pómeç**, ou *pedra pomeç*, the pumice-stone.

**Pomífero**, a, adj. pomiferous, that bears fruits.

**Pômo**, s. m. a general name for any sort of apple.

**Pômpa**, s. f. pomp, state, grandeur. *Pômpa de palatras*, a lofty and high strain.

**Pompear**, v. n. to strut, to look big.

**Pomposamente**, adv. pompously.

**Pompôso**, a, adj. pompous, stately. *Estylo pomposo*, lofty style.

**Ponçô**; ex. *Cor de ponço*, scarlet colour.

**Pondêraçám**, s. f. consideration, weight.

**Ponderár**, v. a. to consider, to weigh.

**Ponderativo**, a, adj. that ponders, or considers.

**Ponderoso**, a, adj. heavy, ponderous.

**Pônta**, s. f. the point of any sharp thing. *Ferir de ponta*, to wound with the point of a weapon. *Ponta de huma lança, ou outra arma*, the point of a spear, or other weapon. *Ponta de huma al-*

*finete, ou de huma agulha, the point or tip of a pin or needle. Pontu do nariz, the tip of the nose. Ponta do dedo, the tip of the finger.*  
**Pontada**, s. f. a stitch, a sharp pricking pain.  
**Pontagudo**, a, adj. sharp-pointed.  
**Pontal**, adj. as, *pregos pontaes*, large nails or iron spikes.  
**Pontalçete**, s. m. a prop, a stay.  
**Pontapé**, s. m. a kick, a spurn.  
**Pontaria**, s. f. the act of aiming. *Fazer pontaria*, to take one's aim. *Fazer pontaria com huma peça*, to point a cannon. *Pontaria*, a mark to shoot at.  
**Pontas**; ex. *Correr pontas*, to run tilts with spears, or some other weapons.  
**Ponte**, s. f. a bridge. *Ponte de burcas*, a bridge of boats. *Ponte levadiça*, a draw-bridge.  
**Ponteiro**, a, adj. contrary; as, *vento ponteiro*, contrary wind.  
**Ponticula**, s. f. a small draw-bridge.  
**Pontificado**, s. f. the papacy.  
**Pontifical**, adj. pontifical.  
**Pontifice**, s. m. pontiff, an high priest.  
**Pontinha**, s. f. a small peak or point of any sharp thing. *Pontinhas dos pés*, the tips of the toes. *Andar nos pontinhas dos pés*, to walk on tip-toe.  
**Pontinha**, s. m. a small point, or stitch.  
**Ponto**, s. m. a stitch, a sewing with a needle. *Ponto final*,

full point or stop. *Dous pontos*, a colon. *Ponto e virgula*, a semicolon. *Quantos pontos calça elle?* what size are his shoes of?  *Ao mesmo ponto*, at the same time. *A hum ponto*, together. *De todo ponto*, totally. *Estar a ponto*, to be ready. *Fallar a ponto*, to speak to the purpose. *São quatro horas em ponto*, it is four o'clock exactly. *Meyo dia em ponto*, high noon. *Ponto de honra*, point of honour.  
**Pontuação**, s. f. punctuation.  
**Pontual**, adj. punctual, nice.  
**Pontualidade**, s. f. punctuality.  
**Pontualmente**, adv. punctually.  
**Pontura**, *Puntura*, or *Punctura*, s. f. puncture, a small prick.  
**Poppa**, s. f. the poop or stern of a ship. *Navegar com o vento em poppa*, to sail before the wind. *Poppa quadrada*, a square stern or tuck; *poppa redonda*, a round stern.  
**Popular**, adj. popular.  
**Popularidade**, s. f. popularity.  
**Popularmente**, adv. popularly.  
**Populoso**, a, adj. peopled, populous.  
**Por**, prep. for. *Por amor de Deus*, for God's sake. *Por amor de mim*, for my sake. *Por nada*, for nothing. *Por exemplo*, for example.  
**Pôr**, v. 2. to put. *Pôr por cima*, to put over. *Pôr em perigo*, to expose. *Por fim*, to make an end. *Por em*

*execução*, to execute. *Pôr a mesa*, to lay the cloth.  
**Pôr-se**, v. r. ex. *põe-se diante de mim*; stand before me. *Pôr-se a sombra*, to get into the shade. *Pôr-se a fazer alguma cousa*, to go about something. *Pôr-se a chorar*, to fall a crying. *Pôr-se a carallo*, to get on horse-back.  
**Pórca**, s. f. sow.  
**Porçada**, s. f. a herd of swine.  
**Porçam**, s. f. a portion.  
**Porcaria**, s. f. nastiness, filthiness.  
**Porcelana**, s. f. fine earthenware, or China ware, porcelain.  
**Portiúncula**, s. f. a small portion.  
**Pórcu**, s. m. a hog, a pig, a boar.  
**Porco**, *Porca*, adj. nasty, dirty.  
**Porém**, conjunct. but, yet.  
**Porfia**, s. f. contention, strife.  
**A' Porfia**, adv. striving to outdo one another.  
**Porfiadamente**, adv. positively.  
**Porfiar**, v. n. to stand obstinately in a thing.  
**Pórfido**, s. m. porphyry-stone.  
**Porfioso**, a, adj. contentious.  
**Póro**, s. m. a pore, or passage of perspiration.  
**Porosidade**, s. f. porosity, or porosity.  
**Poroso**, a, adj. porous.  
**Porquê?** adv. why? *Porquê não vindes?* why do not you come?  
**Porquêiro**, s. m. a swine-herd.  
**Porquinha**, s. f. a little sow.  
**Porquinho**, s. m. a little hog.  
**Pórro**, s. f. the penis.

**Porrado**, a, adj. porraceous.  
**Porrada**, s. f. a blow with a club.  
**Pórro**, s. m. the pot-herb called leek.  
**Porta**, s. f. a door. *Porta da rua*, a street-door. *Porta trazeira*, a back-door. *Patér á porta*, to knock at the door. *Fecha a porta*, shut the door. *Ferroho da porta*, a door-belt. *Fôra da porta*, out of doors. *De porta em porta*, from door to door.  
**Portacóllo**, s. m. a protocol.  
**Portada**, s. f. the portal, or principal gate of a palace.  
**Portador**, s. m. the bearer of a letter, or the like.  
**Portageiro**, s. m. the gatherer of the toll or duty called  
**Portagem**, s. f. a toll or custom paid at what are called *portos secos*.  
**Portal**, s. m. the portal, frontispiece.  
**Portaria**, s. f. the lodge of a door-keeper.  
**Portátil**, adj. portable.  
**Pôrte**, s. m. the postage of a letter.  
**Porteira**, s. f. a female door-keeper, a portress.  
**Porteiro**, s. m. a porter, or door-keeper.  
**Portento**, s. m. a portent, or prodigy.  
**Portentoso**, a; adj. portentous.  
**Pórtico**, s. m. a portico or porch.  
**Portinha**, s. f. a little door.  
**Portinhôla**, s. f. (in a ship), a port-hole.  
**Pôrto**, s. m. a port, harbour, a haven. *Porto franco*, a free port. *Portos molhados*, the custom-house.

**Portuguéz**, s. m. a Portuguese.  
**Portuguez**, a, adj. Portuguese.  
**Posicám**, s. f. position, situation.  
**Positivaménte**, adv. positively.  
**Positivo**, a, adj. positive.  
**Positura**, s. f. any higher degree or dignity.  
**Pospór**, v. a. to esteem less, to postpone.  
**Possante**, adj. powerful, great.  
**Pósse**, s. f. possession.  
**Pósses**, wealth, riches, fortune.  
**Possessam**, s. f. possession.  
**Possessivaménte**, adv. possessively.  
**Possessivo pronome**, a pronoun possessive.  
**Possesso**, a, adj. possessed.  
**Possibilidade**, s. f. possibility.  
**Possível**, adj. possible.  
**Possuído**, a, adj. possessed. *Possuído do demónio*, possessed by the devil.  
**Possuidór**, s. m. a possessor.  
**Pôsta**, s. f. a slice, a cut, a piece. *Tomar a posta*, to take post-horses. *Cavallo de posta*, a post-horse.  
**Póste**, s. m. a post or small pillar.  
**Posteridade**, s. f. posterity.  
**Posteriór**, adj. latter.  
**Posterióres**, s. m. pl. posterity.  
**Pósthumo**, a, adj. posthumous.  
**Postiço**, a, adj. counterfeit, not natural. *Cubellos postiços*, false hair. *Dentes postiços*, artificial teeth.  
**Postigo**, s. m. a little door, a wicket.  
**Postilhám**, s. m. a courier, or express.  
**Postilla**, s. f. signifies properly a postil or marginal note.

**Postinha**, s. f. a small slice or piece of flesh, fish, &c.  
**Pôsto**, **Pôsta**, adj. pnt, placed. *Depois do sol posto*, after sunset.  
**Pôsto**, s. m. a place.  
**Postoque**, conjunct. although, albeit.  
**Postrádo**, a, adj. prostrate.  
**Postréiro**, a, adj. last, or the latter part of.  
**Postulância**, s. f. exigency, want.  
**Postura**, s. f. the posture, position. *Postura do sol*, sunset. *Untar-se com posturas*, to paint.  
**Potagem**, s. f. soup, porridge.  
**Potável**, adj. potable, drinkable. *Ouro potavel*, potable gold.  
**Póte**, s. m. an earthen pot to keep water in.  
**Potéa**, s. f. putty.  
**Potência**, s. f. potency, power.  
**Potencial**, adj. potential. *Modo do potencial*, potential mood.  
**Potentádo**, s. m. a potentate.  
**Poténte**, adj. potent.  
**Potenteménte**, adv. potently.  
**Potestade**, s. f. divine power. *Potestades*, powers; *it.* power, authority, strength.  
**Pótra**, s. f. a rupture.  
**Pótro**, or **Poltro**, s. m. a horse-colt.  
**Potrôso**, s. m. one that is broken-bellied.  
**Poucachinho**, s. m. very little; as, *hum poucachinho de caminho*, tempo, &c. a very little way, while, &c.  
**Pônce**, a, adj. little; *it.* few. *Muyto pouco*, very little. *Poucos amigos*, few friends.

*Poucos dias depois*, a few days after. *Poucos polarrus*, a few words. *Poucos vezes*, seldom. *Poucas ou pouca gente*, a few people. *Pouca cousa*, a small matter. *Dentro de pouco tempo*, within a little while.

*Pouco*, s. m. a little, somewhat. *Um pouco de dinheiro*, some money.

*Pouco*, adv. little. *Pouco antes*, a little before. *Pouco depois*, a little after. *Pouco a pouco*, by degrees.

*Povo*, s. m. the inhabitants of a city, town.

*Povoação*, s. f. a city, a town, a village.

*Povoado*, a, adj. populous.

*Povoador*, s. m. a peopler of a town or country.

*Povoár*, v. a. to people.

*Pópa*, s. f. the bird called hoop.

*Poupado*, s. m. sparing, saving. *Ser poupado*, to be saving. *Ser muito poupado*, to be niggardly.

*Poupador*, s. m. a saving man, a good husband.

*Poupar*, v. a. to spare, to save, to husband. *Poupar o seu trabalho*, to spare one's labour. *Poupar os seus amigos*, to forbear being troublesome to one's friends. *Poupar a aquella pena*, save him that grief.

*Poupar-se*, v. r. to care for one's self. *Ele não se poupa*, he does not spare himself.

*Pouquidão*, s. f. smallness, littleness.

*Pouquissimo*, a, adj. the least that may be.

*Pouquinhos*, adv. very little.

*Pousada*, s. f. an inn or lodging.

*Pousafolles*, s. m. an idle or lazy fellow, an idler.

*Pousar na estalagem*, v. n. to inn, to lodge at a public inn.

*Pousar*, v. a. to lay down.

*Póso*, s. m. the tree upon which birds perch. *Tomar pouso*, (a sea-phrase,) to cast anchor.

*Pózio*, fallow land.

*Póya*, s. f. a large flat loaf.

*Póyal*, s. m. a jossing-block.

*Quebrar póynes*, to be idle.

*Póyo*, s. m. a jossing-block.

*Praca*, s. f. a market or piazza.

*Praca de armas*, a place of arms.

*Prado*, s. m. a meadow.

*Praga*, s. f. imprecation.

*Pragana*, s. f. the beard of corn.

*Praguejador*, s. m. he who imprecates or curses.

*Praguejar*, v. a. to imprecate, to curse.

*Prancha*, s. f. a plank; *it.* the flat side of a sword.

*Pranteár*, v. a. to mourn, to lament.

*Pranto*, s. m. a weeping, mourning. *Rebentar em pranto desfeito*, to burst into tears.

*Prásto*, s. m. a kind of green stone.

*Práta*, s. f. silver. *Fio de prata*, silver-warc. *Vóz de prata*, a clear voice. *Pessoa que tem lingua de prata*, an eloquent person.

*Prateár*, v. a. to silver over.

*Pratéro*, s. m. a silversmith.

*Prateléyro*, s. m. a shelf, a board fastened against a wall.

*Prática*, s. f. a familiar discourse, practices, actual exercise.

*Praticamente*, adv. practically.

*Praticante*, p. a. a practitioner.

*Praticar*, v. a. to practise.

*Prático*, a, adj. experienced, artful.

*Pratinho*, s. m. a small plate or dish.

*Prato*, s. m. a plate, a dish.

*Pravidade*, s. f. pravity, wickedness.

*Praya*, s. f. shore, the side or bank of the sea.

*Prazér*, s. m. pleasure.

*Praza a Deos*, God grant: *povera a Dros*, or *povera*, would to God.

*Prazo*, s. m. a term or time allowed to appear in a court of justice.

*Preamar*, s. m. flood, or high water.

*Preambulo*, s. m. a preamble.

*Preár*, v. a. to prey, to seize by violence.

*Prebenda*, s. f. a prebend.

*Prebendado*, s. m. a prebendary.

*Preboste*, s. m. a provost, or provost marshal.

*Precalço*, s. m. grain, profit, lucre. *Que tem grades precalços*, gainful, profitable.

*Precário*, a, adj. (in law), precarious, gotten by favour.

*Precatar*, v. a. to precaution, to forewarn.

*Precatar-se*, v. r. to beware before-hand, to be suspicious.

of danger from. *Quando mal de precalo*, when I least think of it.

**Precaucám**, s. f. precaution.

**Precautelár**, v. n. or *Precautelar-se*, v. r. to prevent, to hinder, to obviate.

**Precautório**, a, adj. (with physicians), preservative, preventive.

**Precedência**, s. f. precedence.

**Precedente**, adj. precedent.

**Preceder**, v. a. to precede, to go before.

**Preceito**, s. m. a precept, a mandate.

**Preceptór**, s. m. a preceptor, a teacher.

**Preceptora**, s. f. a mistress that teaches.

**Préces**, s. f. p. prayers, particularly a public prayer in time of calamity, &c.

**Preciência**, s. f. *See* Presciência.

**Précinta**, s. f. the ropes, or sacking belonging to a bedstead.

**Preciosamente**, adv. preciously.

**Preciosidade**, adv. preciousness.

**Precioso**, a, adj. precious.

**Precipício**, s. m. a precipice.

**Precipitacám**, s. f. precipitancy, precipitation.

**Precipitadamente**, adv. precipitantly, precipitately.

**Precipitante**, adj. (with chemists,) precipitant.

**Precipitar**, v. a. to precipitate, to throw, or cast down headlong.

**Precipitar-se**, v. r. to precipitate, to fall headlong.

**Precipitóso**, a, adj. precipitous, rash, inconsiderate.

**Precisamente**, adv. exactly.

**Precisám**, s. f. precision, clearness, perspicuity, distinctness.

**Precisar**, v. a. to force, to oblige.

**Preciso**, a, adj. absolutely necessary. *O preciso do rigor historico*, the boundaries, limits, or bounds of history.

**Precláro**, a, adj. noble, renowned, famous.

**Preço**, s. m. price, value, rate.

*Levantar o preço*, to raise the price.

*Cousa de muyto preço*, costly, a thing of great price.

*Por nenhum preço da vida*, by no means.

*Por qualquer preço que seja*, whatever it costs.

*A preço de dinheyro*, by means of money.

*A preço de muyto sangue*, through great bloodshed.

**Preconizar**, v. a. to preconise.

**Precursór**, s. m. St. John, the forerunner of our SAVIOUR.

**Predecessór**, s. m. a predecessor.

**Predefinir**, v. a. (in divinity), to appoint, or determine,

beforehand, to prefix.

**Predestinaçám**, s. f. predestination, preordination.

**Predestinado**, a, adj. predestinated.

*Os predestinados*, those that are predestinated.

**Predestinar**, v. a. (in divinity), to predestinate, to preordain.

**Predial**, adj. (in law), predial, consisting of farms.

*Dizimos prediaes*, predial tithes.

**Prédica**, s. f. the art of preaching.

**Predicaçám**, s. f. predication.

**Predicádo**, s. m. (in logic), a predicate.

**Predicamentál**, adj. (in logic), predicamental.

**Predicamento**, s. m. (in logic), a predicament.

**Predicám**, s. f. prediction, prophecy.

**Prédio**, s. m. a farm, or piece of ground in the fields.

**Predito**, a, adj. said or mentioned above.

**Predizér**, v. a. to foretel, to prophecy.

**Predominánte**, p. a. predominant.

**Predominár**, v. n. to predominate, or prevail.

**Predomínio**, s. m. predominancy.

**Preelegér**, v. a. to elect, to pre-elect.

**Preexistência**, s. f. pre-existence.

**Preexistente**, adj. pre-existent.

**Preexistir**, v. n. to pre-exist.

**Prefaçám**, s. f. a preface, or preamble.

**Prefêito**, s. m. the overseer.

**Preferência**, s. f. preference.

**Preferir**, v. a. to prefer.

**Prefigurár**, v. a. to prefigure.

**Préga**, s. f. a crumple, a gather,

to plait, to lay in plaits.

**Pregaçám**, s. f. a preaching, a sermon.

**Pregadiço**, a, adj. that is nailed,

or fastened with nails.

**Pregador**, s. m. a preacher.

**Pregadura**, s. f. *See* Pregaria.

**Pregám**, s. m. a proclamation,

a cry; *it*. a commendation,

or praise. *Lançar pregação*,

to cry, to proclaim. *Progenus de Lisboa e de Londres*, the Lisbon and London cries.

*Pregar*, v. a. to preach.

*Pregar*, v. a. to nail, to fasten with nails. *Pregar hum painel a huma parede*, to nail a picture to a wall. *Pregar hum prego*, to drive a nail in. *Pregar com hum alfinete*, to pin. *Pregar com hum prego*, to fasten with a nail. *Pregar os olhos em algum*, to fix one's eyes upon one.

*Preguinho*, s. m. a small nail.

*Prego*, s. m. a nail, an iron pin.

*Cabeça do prego*, the head of a nail.

*Pregoár*, v. a. to cry, to proclaim.

*Pregoeiro*, s. m. a crier. *Offício de pregoeiro*, the crier's office.

*Preguiça*, s. f. slothfulness.

*Pregueiro*, s. m. a sort of couch or day-bed.

*Preguiçoso*, a, adj. slothful, lazy. *Ser preguiçoso*, to be lazy.

*Préito*, ou *Pleito e homenagem*, a solemn oath of fealty.

*Prejudicár*, v. a. to prejudice, to damage.

*Prejudicial*, adj. prejudicial, hurtful.

*Prejudicialmente*, adv. hurtfully.

*Prejuizo*, s. m. prejudice, damage.

*Prelaçam*, s. f. preference before another.

*Prelado*, s. m. a prelate.

*Prelazia*, s. f. prelacy.

*Prelibaçam*, s. f. prelibation, foretaste.

*Preliminar*, adj. preliminary.

*Preládio*, s. m. a prelude.

*Premática*, or *Pragmática*, s. f. a royal proclamation.

*Pragmatica sanctio*, pragmatical sanction.

*Prematuro*, a, adj. premature, coming too soon.

*Premedeiras*, s. f. pl. the treadle of a weaver's room.

*Premeditar*, v. a. to premeditate.

*Premiar*, v. a. to reward.

*Premiñencia*, s. f. pre-eminence.

*Premiñente*, adj. pre-eminent.

*Premio*, s. m. a reward; it. a premium.

*Premoçam*, s. f. premotion.

*Prênda*, s. f. a favour. *Prênda do amor conjugal*, a child, the pledge of love between man and wife. *Homem de grandes prêndas*, a man well accomplished.

*Prendár-se em*, v. r. to take something as a token of love, friendship, &c.

*Prendér*, v. a. to take hold on, to imprison.

*Preulhada*, s. f. a woman with child.

*Preuhez*, adj. big with child. — *Estar prenhe*, to be big with child. *Palavras preñhes*, words that import more than appears at first sight.

*Prenhez*, ou *Prenhidam*, s. f. the state of being with child.

*Prenoçam*, s. f. prenotion, foreknowledge.

*Prenome*, s. m. the title preceding the proper name.

*Prênsa*, s. f. any sort of press.

*Preoccupaçam*, s. f. pre-occupation.

*Preoccupar*, v. a. to preoccupy, to prevent.

*Preparaçam*, s. f. preparation.

*Preparar*, v. a. to prepare. *Preparar-se*, v. r. to prepare.

*Preparativo*, a, adj. preparative.

*Prepassar por algum*, v. n. to pass before one.

*Preponderar*, v. n. to preponderate.

*Preposiçam*, s. f. a preposition.

*Prepostamente*, adv. preposterously.

*Prepustero*, a, adj. preposterous.

*Prepúcio*, s. m. the prepuce, or foreskin.

*Prerogativa*, s. f. prerogative.

*Prêsa*, ou *Prêza*, s. f. a prey, or booty gotten by force. *Nario que corre o mar para fazer presas*, a privateer. *Andar com nario as presas*, to turn pirate. *Prêsa*, ou *nario tomado dos inimigos*, a prize. *Largar a presa*, to let go one's hold. *Prêsa do javali*, the task of a boar.

*Presagiár*, v. a. to presage, to forebode.

*Preságio*, s. m. a presage, an omen, a token. *Bom*, ou *mão preságio*, an omen. *Este he muyto mão preságio*, this omens sadly.

*Preságo*, a, adj. apprehensive, divining, boding. *Preságo do mal*, foreboding ill.

*Presbitério*, s. m. the chancel of a church.

*Presbytero*, s. m. a presbyter, or priest.

*Presciência*, s. f. prescience, foreknowledge.

Prescindir, v. a. to prescind, to cut off.

Prescrever, v. a. to prescribe; to order: v. n. to grow out of use.

Prescriptível, adj. (in law) liable to prescription.

Preséa, ou Prezeza, s. f. a jewel, a rich ornament.

Presença, s. f. presence; it. port, air, mien.

Presenciár, v. a. to relate, to recount.

Presentaçã, s. f. a presentation to a benefice.

Presentâneo, a, adj. presentaneous, ready, quick.

Presente, adj. present. *O tempo presente*, the present time.

*Eu estava presente quando . . .* I was there when . . . *Esta presente a minha memoria*, it is fresh in my memory. *Isto sempre me he presente*, I have it always present in my thoughts. *Ate, esta presente hora*, till now.

Presente, s. m. a present, a gift. *Presente*, (in grammar) the present, or present tense.

Presentear, v. a. to present, to make presents.

Presentir, v. a. to perceive somewhat.

Presépio, s. m. a stable, a stall.

Preservaçã, s. f. preservation.

Preservar, v. a. to preserve.

Preservativo, s. m. a preservative.

Presidência, s. f. presidentship.

Presidência, s. m. a president.

Presidiár, v. a. to garrison; to place soldiers in a town.

Presidio, s. m. a garrison, or place of defence.

Presidir, v. n. to preside. *Presidir em humas conclusões*, to preside in a disputation.

Presilha, s. f. a loop, such as is put on coats, or for other uses.

Prêso, s. m. a prisoner.

Prêssa, s. f. haste, speed.—

*Muyta pressa*, hurry, or great haste. *A' pressa*, hastily.

*Feyto a pressa*, done in haste.

*A' toda a pressa*, in all haste.

*Ide a toda a pressa*, make all

the haste you can. *Ter muyta*

*pressa*, to be in a hurry. *Dar*

*pressa*, to hasten.

Prestadio, a, adj. serviceable.

Prestamênte, adv. hastily.

Prestânte, adj. excellent.

Prestantissimo, a, adj. superl.

very excellent.

Prestar, v. n. to be serviceable.

*Preste-lhe*; *ou que lhe preste*,

much good may it do you.

*Homem de prestar*, a service-

able man. *Prestar para*

*muyto*, to be very obliging.

Prêstes, adj. See Preparado.

Prompto. *Fazer prestes*, to

get ready. *Fazer-se prestes*,

to get oneself ready. *Lestes*

*e prestes*, prepared, ready.

Prestêza, s. f. quickness.

Prestigio, s. m. prestige, illu-

sion.

Prêstimo, s. m. ability, service-

ableness. *Não ter préstimo*,

to be good for nothing.

Prestimoniál, ou Prestimoniário,

a, adj. of, or belonging to

prestimony.

Presumônio, s. m. prestimony.

Prêsto, adv. quickly, readily.

Presuppir, v. n. to presume; to

suppose.

Prasumpçã, ou Presnçã, s. f. presumption, guess.

Presumpçã, (in law) presumption.

Presumptuôso, a, ou Presunçoso, a, adj. presumptuous.

Presunto, s. m. a gammon, a ham.

Presumptuosamente, adv. presumptuously.

Presuppor, v. a. & irreg. to presuppose.

Presupposiçã, s. f. presupposition.

Pretendente, ou Pertendente,

p. a. a claimer.

Pretendêr, v. a. to claim, to

challenge. *Elle pretende hum*

*decima parte*, he claims a

tenth part. *Eu pretendia de*

*vos este sinal de agradeci-*

*mento*, I expected from you

this proof of gratitude. *Que*

*pretendem este miseraveis?*

what do these wretches pre-

tend?

Pretensã, s. f. a pretence, a

pretension.

Pretensôra, s. f. a woman that

claims, pretends.

Preteria, s. f. preterition.

Preterir, v. a. to pretermitt.—

*Preterir em testamento*, to

leave out the name of a son

in the last will.

Prêterito, s. m. the preterit. ex.

*Prêterito-imperfeito*, the pre-

ter-imperfect tense. *Prête-*

*rito-perfeito*, the preter-per-

fect tense. *Prêterito-plus-*

*quam-perfeito*, preterpluper-

fect tense.

Pretermittir, v. a. to pretermitt.

Preternatural, adj. preternatu-

ral.

**Pretexto**, s. m. pretence, or pretext.  
**Pretilho**, a, adj. somewhat black.  
**Prêto**, a, adj. black.  
**Prétura**, s. f. the dignity of a pretor.  
**Prevalecer**, v. n. to prevail.  
**Prevaricaçam**, s. f. prevarication.  
**Prevaricador**, s. m. a prevaricator.  
**Prevaricar**, v. n. to prevaricate.  
**Prevençam**, s. f. prevention; *it.* foresight, provision, cautiousness. *Com prevençãõ*, cautiously.  
**Prevenido**, s. m. a provident and wise man.  
**Prevenir**, v. a. to prevent, to hinder, to obviate. *Prevenir a alguém*, to prevent one.  
**Prevenir-se**, v. r. to provide against a thing, to beware beforehand.  
**Prever**, v. a. to foresee.  
**Providência**, s. f. foresight, foreknowledge.  
**Prévio**, a, adj. previous, going before.  
**Previsão**, s. m. (in divinity) prescience.  
**Previsto**, a, adj. foreseen. *Não previsto*, unforeseen.  
**Prezável**, adj. laudable, commendable.  
**Prima**, s. f. a female-cousin. — *Prima com irmão*, a female cousin-german.  
**Primacia**, s. f. priority.  
**Primacial**, adj. belonging to a primate.  
**Primado**, s. m. the first or prime place.  
**Primariamente**, adv. primarily.

**Primário**, a, adj. primary, not secondary.  
**Primavera**, s. f. the spring.  
**Primáz**, s. m. a primate, a chief ecclesiastic.  
**Primazia**, s. f. primacy, the dignity or office of a primate.  
**Primeiramente**, adv. first.  
**Primeiro**, a, adj. first, the ordinal of one. *Primeiro*, first, earliest, in time. *Primeiro*, first, prime. *As primeiras fruturas*, hastings.  
**Primeiro**, adv. before, first; as, *Isto está primeiro*, this must be done first. *Primeiro que tudo*, first of all.  
**Primévo**, a, adj. original, primitive.  
**Primicéria**, s. f. primariness.  
**Primicério**, s. m. one that is the first in any respect.  
**Primícias**, s. f. pl. the first fruits of the year.  
**Primitivo**, adj. primitive, of the first institution; ex. *verbo*, ou *nome primitivo*, a primitive verb or noun. *Numero primitivo*, prime number.  
**Primo**, s. m. a cousin. *Primo com irmão*, a cousin-german. *Primo segundo*, a second cousin.  
**Primogénito**, a, adj. first begotten.  
**Primogenitór**, s. m. a progenitor, or fore-father.  
**Primogenitura**, s. f. primogeniture, the right of the first-born.  
**Primór**, s. m. niceness, skilfulness, accuracy. *Com primor*, nicely. *Com primor*, generously.

**Primórdio**, s. m. primordial.  
**Primorosamente**, ou *com primor*, nicely.  
**Primorosíssimo**, a, adj. superl. very nice.  
**Primoroso**, a, adj. skilful.  
**Príncipea**, s. f. a princess.  
**Principado**, s. m. principality.  
**Principál**, adj. principal. *As pessoas principaes de huma cidade*, the head men.  
**Principál**, s. m. the main, the main thing, the main business. *Os principaes de huma villa*, the topping men of a town.  
**Principalménte**, adv. principally.  
**Príncipe**, s. m. a prince. *Príncipe*, the eldest son of a king. *Príncipe*, the principal, chief. *Os principes de Alemanha*, the princes of Germany. *Como hum príncipe*, princely. *Hum jantar de príncipe*, a princely dinner. *A qualidade de príncipe*, princeliness.  
**Principiante**, a. a beginning.  
**Principiár**, v. a. to begin.  
**Principio**, s. m. the beginning. *Principios das artes*, ou *sciencias*, principles of any art or science.  
**Prior**, s. m. a prior, the head of some monasteries.  
**Prióra**, or **Prioréza**, s. f. a prioress.  
**Priorado**, s. m. a priory, or monastery.  
**Prioridade**, s. f. priority.  
**Prioste**, s. m. a collector of church-revenues.  
**Prisão**, s. f. a prison or gaol.



Prisões, bonds, or chains, with which one is bound.  
 Prisco, a, adj. pristine, first.  
 Prisionário, a, adj. made a prisoner of war.  
 Prisionar, v. a. to make prisoner of war.  
 Prisioneiro, s. m. a prisoner of war.  
 Pristino, a, adj. pristine, ancient.  
 Privação, s. f. privation.  
 Privada, s. f. a privy, a necessary house.  
 Privadamente, adv. privily.  
 Privado, a, adj. deprived; it. private.  
 Privado, s. m. a favourite.  
 Privança, s. f. the state of being a favourite to a prince, favour. *Tér privança com hum príncipe*, to be a favourite to a prince.  
 Privar, v. a. to deprive.  
 Privar, v. n. to be in favour.  
 Privar-se, v. r. to deprive oneself.  
 Privativamente, adv. exclusively to all the rest.  
 Privativo, a, adj. privative.  
 Privilegiado, a, adj. privileged. *Pessoa privilegiada*, a privileged person.  
 Privilegiado, s. m. a privileged person.  
 Privilegiar, v. a. to privilege, to grant a privilege.  
 Privilégio, s. m. a privilege.  
 Pro e contra, *pro* and *con*, for and against.  
 Próa, s. f. the prow or head of a ship.  
 Probabilidade, s. f. probability.

PART I.

Probidade, s. f. probity, integrity.  
 Problema, s. m. a problem.  
 Problematicamente, adv. problematically.  
 Problemático, a, adj. problematical.  
 Próbo, a, adj. honest, good.  
 Proceder, v. n. to proceed, to go on. *Proceder como homem de bem*, to behave like an honest man.  
 Procedimento, s. m. behaviour, manners in general.  
 Procêlla, s. f. a storm.  
 Procelloso, a, adj. stormy, procellous.  
 Proceridade, s. f. procerity, tallness.  
 Procêiro, a, adj. high, tall, lofty.  
 Processado, a, adj. tried.  
 Processar, v. a. to judge a criminal, to try him.  
 Processionalmente, adv. in manner of a procession.  
 Processo, s. m. a process, or progression.  
 Procidência, s. f. providence.  
 Proclamação, s. f. a proclamation.  
 Proclamár, v. a. to proclaim, to declare with solemnity.  
 Procrastinar, v. a. to procrastinate, to defer.  
 Procreação, s. f. procreation, engendering.  
 Procrear, v. a. to procreate.  
 Procuração, s. f. procuration.  
*Procuração bastante*, full power.  
 Procurador, s. m. an attorney, a solicitor. *Procurador del rey*, the king's attorney. *Procurador da coroa*, the king's attorney-general.

E e

Procuradoria, s. f. attorneyship, the office of an attorney.  
 Procurar, v. a. to procure, to endeavour to obtain.  
 Prodigalidade, s. f. prodigality, wastefulness.  
 Prodigalizar, v. a. to waste, to be prodigal.  
 Prodigamente, adv. prodigally.  
 Pródigio, s. m. a prodigy, a wonderful thing.  
 Prodigiosamente, adv. prodigiously, wonderfully.  
 Prodigioso, a, adj. prodigious, wonderful.  
 Pródigo, a, adj. prodigal, wasteful.  
 Produção, s. f. production, producing.  
 Producente, p. a. producing, causing.  
 Producente, s. m. a producer.  
 Productivo, a, adj. producible.  
 Produto, s. m. (with arithm.) the product.  
 Produzidor, s. m. Produzidora, s. f. a producer.  
 Produzir, v. a. to produce, to bear, to bring forth.  
 Proëmiál, adj. introductory.  
 Prôeza, s. f. prowess, an exploit.  
 Profanação, s. f. profanation.  
 Profanador, s. m. a profaner.  
 Profanar, v. a. to profane.  
 Profandidade, s. f. profaneness.  
 Profano, a, adj. profane, irreverent.  
 Proferir, v. a. to utter.  
 Professar, v. a. to profess any art or science.  
 Professor, s. m. a professor, a reader.  
 Proficiente, proficient.

**Profissám**, s. f. profession, calling, condition.  
**Profundamente**, adv. profoundly. *Dormir profundamente*, to sleep soundly.  
**Profundár**, v. a. to deepen, to make deep. *Profundar as raízes*, to take root.  
**Profundéza**, s. f. profundity.  
**Profundidade**, s. f. profundity.  
**Profundo**, a, adj. deep. *Poco muyto profundo*, a very deep well. *Profundo sono*, a sound sleep. *Profunda sciencia*, deep learning. *Profundo silencio*, a profound silence. *Profunda reverencia*, a profound reverence.  
**Profusám**, s. f. profusion, waste. *Fazer profusosens*, to waste, to squander.  
**Profuso**, a, adj. profuse, wasteful.  
**Progénie**, s. f. offspring, race, issue, progeny.  
**Progenitor**, s. m. a forefather.  
**Programma**, s. m. a programma or proclamation.  
**Progressám**, s. f. progression.  
**Progressivamente**, adv. progressively.  
**Progressivo**, a, adj. progressive.  
**Progrêso**, s. m. progress, the act of going forward.  
**Prohibiçam**, s. f. prohibition, forbidding.  
**Proibir**, v. a. to prohibit, to forbid.  
**Prohibitivo**, a, adj. prohibitory.  
**Projecçam**, s. f. projection.  
**Projectár**, v. a. to project, to contrive.  
**Projecto**, s. m. project, design, scheme.

**Próle**, s. f. issue, offspring.  
**Prolificar**, v. a. to breed.  
**Prolixamente**, adv. prolixly, tediously.  
**Prolixidade**, s. f. prolixness, prolixity.  
**Prolíxo**, a, adj. prolix, tedious.  
**Prólogo**, s. m. a prologue, a preface.  
**Prolongaçam**, s. f. prolongation.  
**Prolongádo**, a, adj. prolonged, delayed.  
**Prolongár**, v. a. to prolong, to lengthen out.  
**Prolongár-se**, v. r. to stretch, to be extended.  
**Prolóquio**, s. m. a short and witty sentence.  
**Promessa**, s. f. a promise.  
**Prometedor**, s. m. one that promises.  
**Prometér**, v. a. to promise. *Prometer a filha a alguém paraque case com ella*, to promise or betroth one's daughter to one.  
**Prometimento**, s. m. a promise.  
**Prominente**, adj. prominent, jutting out.  
**Promiscuamente**, adv. promiscuously, indiscriminately.  
**Promiscuo**, a, adj. promiscuous, mingled, confused. *Genero promiscuo*, epicene gender.  
**Promissám**, s. ex. *A terra de promissaõ*, the Land of Promise.  
**Promissório**, a, adj. promissory.  
**Promoçam**, s. f. promotion, preferment.  
**Promontório**, s. m. a promontory.

**Promotor**, s. m. (in law,) a promoter, informer.  
**Promover**, v. a. to promote, to prefer.  
**Promptamente**, adv. promptly, quickly.  
**Promptidám**, s. f. promptness, promptitude.  
**Prompto**, a, adj. prompt, quick.  
**Promptuário**, s. m. a promptuary, or repository.  
**Promulgaçam**, s. f. promulgation.  
**Promulgár**, v. a. to promulgate, to publish.  
**Próno**, a, adj. prone, propense.  
**Pronóme**, s. m. a pronoun.  
**Pronosticaçam**, s. f. a prognostication, a prediction.  
**Pronosticádor**, s. m. a prognosticator, foreteller.  
**Pronosticár**, v. a. to prognosticate.  
**Pronóstico**, s. m. omen, token.  
**Pronúncia**, on **Pronunciaçam**, s. f. pronunciation.  
**Pronunciaçam**, pronunciation.  
**Pronunciádo**, a, adj. pronounced.  
**Pronunciár**, v. a. to pronounce.  
**Propagaçam**, s. f. propagation.  
**Propagadór**, s. m. a propagator.  
**Propagar**, v. a. to propagate, to increase.  
**Propender**, v. n. to incline, to bend. *Propender á verde*, to incline to green.  
**Propensám**, s. f. propension.  
**Propenso**, a, adj. propense, inclined.  
**Prophecia**, s. f. a prophesy.  
**Propheta**, s. m. a prophet.  
**Propheticamente**, adv. prophetically.

**Prophético**, a, adj. prophetic, or prophetic.

**Prophetiza**, s. f. a prophetess.

**Prophetizar**, v. a. to prophesy, to prophesize.

**Propiciação**, s. f. propitiation.

**Propiciado**, a, adj. propitiated.

**Propiciár**, v. a. to propitiate.

**Propiciatório**, a, adj. propitiatory.

**Propiciatório**, s. m. a propitiatory.

**Propício**, a, adj. propitious.

**Propinár**, v. n. to drink to one another.

**Propinquidade**, s. f. propinquity.

**Propínquo**, a, adj. near of kin ; *it.* neighbouring, near at hand.

**Propór**, v. a. to propose. *Propor huma difficuldade*, to propound a difficulty.

**Proporçam**, s. f. proportion, agreement. *Proporçam geometrica, harmonica, &c.* geometrical, harmonic, &c. proportion. *A' proporçam*, proportionably. *A' proporção da propria renda*, proportionably to one's rent. *Regra de proporção*, the rule of three, or rule of proportion.

**Proporcionadamente**, adv. proportionably.

**Proporcionál**, adj. proportional. **Proporcionalidade**, s. f. proportionality.

**Proporcionár**, v. a. to proportion. *Proporcionar*, to proportionate.

**Proposição**, s. f. proposal, proposition.

**Propósito**, s. m. a purpose, design, or resolution. *Fazer*

*propósito de fazer huma cousa*, to purpose to do a thing.

*Fallar a proposito*, to speak to the purpose. *Isto he fora de proposito*, this is nothing to the purpose.

*Huma cousa feita de proposito*, a thing done on purpose.

*Hum homem a proposito para*, &c. a man fit for, &c. *Fora de proposito*, improperly.

*Sem proposito*, without reason or cause. *Homem de proposito*, a sensible man.

*Homem sem proposito*, a foolish man. *A todo o proposito*, at every turn.

*A que proposito?* to what purpose? *Com proposito*, wisely.

*A' proposito, como está elle?* now you put me in mind of it, how does he do?

*A' proposito do que dizeis, lembrome agora de huma cousa*, your telling of that puts me in mind of a thing.

**Propósta**, s. f. a proposal.

**Propriamente**, adv. properly.

**Propriedade**, s. f. any real and immoveable possessions.

*Duas propriedades de casas*, two houses. *Fallar com propriedade*, to speak properly.

**Proprietário**, s. m. a proprietor, an owner.

**Próprio**, a, adj. proper, peculiar, one's own. *A magnanimidade he propria dos heroes*, magnanimity is the proper virtue of heroes.

*O seu proprio filho*, his, or her own son. *Amor proprio*, self-love.

*Huma palavra na sua propria significação*, a word in its proper signification. *Hum*

*nome proprio*, a proper name. *Estas são as suas proprias palavras*, these are his, or her own words.

*Eu proprio*, I myself. *Elle proprio*, he himself.

*Meu proprio*, my own: *teu proprio*, thy own: *seu proprio*, his, or her own: *sua propria*, her own, &c.: *para si proprio*, for himself.

*Fallar com palavras proprias*, to speak properly.

**Proprio**, s. m. any real and immoveable possession, as lands and houses; *it.* a man's own.

**Propugnáculo**, s. m. a bulwark, a rampart.

**Prorogaçam**, s. f. a prorogation, or putting off.

**Prorogar**, v. a. to prorogue.

**Prorompér**, v. n. to burst out, to break.

**Prósa**, s. f. prose.

**Prosadór**, s. m. a prose-writer.

**Prosápia**, s. m. race, generation.

**Proscrever**, v. a. to proscribe, to out-law.

**Proscripção**, s. f. proscription, outlawry.

**Proscripto**, a, adj. proscribed, outlawed.

**Prosecução**, s. f. prosecution.

**Proseguir**, v. a. to prosecute, to follow.

**Prosélyto**, s. m. a proselyte, a convert.

**Prosódia**, s. f. prosody.

**Prosperamente**, adv. prosperously.

**Prospeiár**, v. n. to prosper, to succeed.

**Prosperár**, v. a. to prosper, to give success.

**Prosperidade**, s. f. prosperity.

Próspero, a, adj. prosperous, successful. *Vento prospero*, a fair wind.

Prostituição, s. f. prostitution.

Prostituído, a, adj. prostituted.

Prostituir, v. a. to prostitute.

*Prostituir a honra*, to prostitute the honour to mercenary interest.

Prostituir-se, v. r. to prostitute one's honour to mercenary interest.

Prostração, s. f. prostration.

Prostrado, a, adj. prostrate.

Prostrar, v. a. to prostrate, to throw down.

Prostrar-se, v. r. to prostrate oneself at the feet of another.

Protecção, s. f. protection.

Protector, s. m. a protector.

Proteçora, s. f. a protectress.

Proteger, v. a. to protect.

Protéria, s. f. praterity.

Protestação, s. f. a protestation or declaration. *Protestação*, a hearing of witness.

Protestador, s. m. Protestadora, s. f. a protester.

Protestante, s. m. a Protestant.

Protestante, adj. Protestant.

Protestar, v. a. to protest.—*Protestar humo leira de cambio*, to protest a bill of exchange.

Protestar, v. n. to protest. *Protestar do juiz*, to refuse a judge. *Elle protestou da sua innocencia até á morte*, he protested he was innocent, till he died.

Protêsto, s. m. a protest of a bill of exchange.

Protomartyr, s. m. protomartyr.

Protonotário, s. m. a protonotary.

Próva, s. f. a proof, a trial, a taste. *Segunda prova*, (with printers,) the revise, or second proof. *Fazer a prova*, to try. *A prova de mosquete*, musket-proof.

Provação, s. f. probation.

Provar, v. a. to prove, to make good. *Provar o or do vinho*, to taste the wine. *Provar as armas*, to fight. *Proveres amor*, let us try, or let us see. *Provar hum vestido*, to try a suit of clothes: v. n. to carry, to behave oneself.

Provável, adj. probable.

Provavelmente, adv. probably.

Provêto, a, adj. aged, full grown. *Idade provecta*, old age. *Prorecto nas sciencias*, advanced in learning.

Provedor, s. m. a provider.

Provedoria, s. f. the dignity of a provider.

Proveito, s. m. profit, advantage, gain. *Bom proveito*, *faça a vme!* much good may it do you! *Aquillo da honra, mas nenhum proveito*, that is but a feather in one's cap.

Proveitosamente, adv. profitably, advantageously.

Proveitoso, a, adj. profitable, advantageous.

Prover, v. a. to provide, to furnish, to supply: v. n. to provide, or regard; as, *Prover ao bem publico*, to provide for the common good.

Prover-se, v. r. to provide oneself; as, *prover-se para o que*

*ha de vir*, to provide for hereafter.

Proverbial, adj. proverbial.

Proverbo, s. m. a proverb.

Providamente, adv. providently.

Providência, s. f. Providence.

Providente, adj. provident.

Provido, a, adj. provident, wise.

Provimêto, s. m. provision, victuals, provender.

Provincia, s. f. a province.

Provincial, adj. provincial. *Palavra provincial*, a provincial word.

Provincial, s. m. a provincial.

Provir, v. n. to spring, to proceed.

Provisão, s. f. See Provimêto.

Provisional, adj. provisional.

Provisionalmente, adv. provisionally.

Provisioneiro, s. m. a purveyor.

Provisor, s. m. a provider.

Provocação, s. f. provocation.

Provocado, a, adj. provoked.

Provocador, s. m. a provoker.

Provocar, v. a. to provoke; as, *provocar a lastima*, to move to pity.

Provocatório, a, adj. provoking, provocative.

Proximal, adj. neighbourly.

Proximamente, adv. nearly.

Proximidade, s. f. proximity.

Próximo, a, adj. near, next. *O seculo proximo*, the last age or century. *Mais proximo*, nearer.

Proximo, s. m. a neighbour.

De Proximo, adv. lately, newly.

Prudência, s. f. prudence, wisdom.

Prudential, adj. prudential, wise.

Prudencialmente, adv. prudentially.

Prudenciár, v. n. to think wisely.

Prudente, adj. prudent, discreet.

Prudentemente, adv. prudently.

Prumo, or Plumo, s. m. a plummet, a level. *A' prumo*, perpendicularly.

Psalmista, s. m. psalmist, a composer of psalms.

Psálmo, s. m. psalm, a divine song.

Psalmodia, s. f. psalmody.

Psalmodiár, v. n. to sing psalms.

Psaltério, s. m. the Psalter, or Book of Psalms.

Ptisana, s. f. ptisan, a medicinal drink.

Pty'sica, s. f. hectic, consumptive.

Pty'sico, a, adj. hectic, hectic.

Pua, s. f. an iron point, a prick.

Puberdade, or Puberdade, s. f. puberty.

Publicaçám, s. f. publication, publishing.

Publicado, a, adj. published.

Publicador, s. m. a publisher.

Publicamente, adv. publicly.

Publicano, s. m. a publican.

Publicár, v. a. to publish, to divulge.

Publicidade, s. f. publicity.

Público, a, adj. public.

Público, s. m. the public. *Em publico*: see Publicamente.

Pudicícia, s. f. pudicity, modesty.

Pudico, a, adj. modest, chaste.

Pudór, s. m. modesty.

Puerícia, s. f. boyish years.

Pueril, adj. puerile, boyish.

Puerilidade, s. f. puerility, boyishness.

Puerilmente, adv. boyishly.

Pugilo, s. m. a pinch.

Pugãoz, adj. warlike, stout.

Pujante, adj. strong, powerful, prevalent.

Pulár, v. n. to rebound, to skip.

*Pular, ou jubilar no seu coração*, to leap for joy, to exult.

Pulga, s. f. a flea.

Púlia, s. f. a joke, a jest, a banter. *Dizer pulhas*, to rally one another.

Pullár, v. n. to spring, or pullulate.

Pulmónico, s. m. a pulmonic, or consumptive person.

Púlo, s. m. a leap, a rebound.

*Dar hum pulo*, to take a leap. *A' pulos*, by leaps or jumps. *Tomar a pelo ao pulo*, to take the ball at the rebound.

Púlpito, s. m. a pulpit.

Pulsaçám, s. f. (with physicians,) pulsation, the beating of the pulse.

Pulsár, v. n. to pant, or beat, as the heart doth. *Pulsar o pulso*, to beat as the pulse:

v. a. to beat or strike the chords of a musical instrument.

Púlso, s. m. the pulse. *Tomar o pulso*, to feel the pulse. *Tomar o pulso a hum negocio*, to sound a business.

Punçám, s. m. a punch, a sort of instrument used to make holes.

Punçár, v. n. to work with a Punçam.

Punctura, s. f. a puncture.

Pundonor, s. m. point of honour.

Pundonoroso, a, adj. nice in points of honour.

Pungente, adj. pungent.

Pungir, v. a. to punch, to prick.

*Pungir a barba*, to begin to have a beard.

Punhada, s. f. a buffet, a thump, or blow. *Dar punhadas*, to box, to strike with the fist.

Punhado, s. m. a handful.

Punhal, s. m. a dagger.

Punhalada, s. f. a stab with a dagger. *Dar punhaladas*, to poniard, to stab.

Punho, s. m. the fist. *azer hum punho*, to clinch, or to double the hand. *Punha da espada*, the hilt of a sword.

*Punhos*, ruffles for the wrists. *Tenho hum escrito de seu punho*, I have a note under his hand.

Puniçám, s. f. punishment, punishment.

Puniceo, a, adj. of a red colour, a light red.

Punir, v. a. to punish.

Punível, adj. punishable.

Pupilla, s. f. a female orphan.

*Pupilla, ou menina do olho*, the apple of the eye.

Pupillar, adj. pupillary.

Pupillo, s. m. a pupil, an orphan.

Puramente, adv. chastely; it. cleanly, nicely.

Pureza, s. f. purity, pureness. *Pureza da linguagem*, exactness, correctness of speech.

Purga, s. f. a purge, a physic.

**Purgaçám, s. f.** purging. *Purgaçám por desafio*, trial by combat. *Purgação por água fria*, ordeal by cold water. *Purgação por fogo*, ordeal by fire.

**Purgado, a, adj.** purged. *Purgado de alguém crime*, cleared from a crime.

**Purgante, adj.** purgative. *Medicamento purgante*, a purgative.

**Purgar, v. a.** to purge.

**Purgar-se, v. r.** to free or rid oneself of something that is noxious.

**Purgativo, a, adj.** purgative.

**Purgativo, s. m.** a purgative.

**Purgatório, s. m.** purgatory.

**Puridade, purity.** *Fallar á puridade a alguém*, to whisper in one's ear. *Furtos de puridades*, nocturnal rendezvous.

**Purificação, s. f.** purification. *Purificação de Nossa Senhora*, Candlemas.

**Purificador, s. m.** a purifier.

**Purificar, v. a.** to purify, to cleanse.

**Purificar-se, v. r.** to purify.

**Puro, a, adj.** pure, clean. *A puro, de puro*, merely. *Alcançei-o a para força de empunhas*, I obtained it only by protection. *Fallais nisso por pura inveja*, it is only out of envy that you speak of it.

**Purpura, s. f.** purple, a sort of colour.

**Purpureado, a, adj.** clad in purple.

**Purpurear, v. n.** to wax of a purple colour. *Fazer purpurear alguma coisa*, to colour a thing with purple.

**Purpúreo, a, adj.** of a purple colour.

**Purulento, a, adj.** full of pus, purulent.

**Pus, s. m.** pus.

**Pusillánime, adj.** pusillanimous, faint-hearted.

**Pusillanimidade, s. f.** pusillanimity.

**Pústula, s. f.** a pustule.

**Putaria, s. f.** fornication, prostitution.

**Putativo, a, adj.** putative, reputed.

**Puto, s. m.** a vile wretch.

**Putrefacçám, s. f.** putrefaction.

**Putrefaciente, Putrefactório, a, adj.** putrefactive.

**Puxado, a, adj.** drawn or pulled. *Muito puxado*, far-fetched.

**Puxar, v. a.** to draw, to drag.

*Puxar com força*, to tug, to pull hard. *Carallos que puxão por hum carro*, horses that draw a cart.

*Puxar pelas orelhas a alguém*, to pull one by the ears. *Puxar por huma corda*, ou *estira-la*, to stretch a rope or cord.

*Puxar pela espada*, to draw one's sword out of the scabbard.

*Puxar pelo remo*, to tug the oar. *Puxar para cima*, to pull up.

## Q.

**Q, s. m.** a consonant, and the sixteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

**Quadrá, s. f.** a square. *Bandeira de quadrá*, a square flag. *Qua-*

*dras da lua*, the quarters of the moon.

**Quadrado, s. m.** a quadrate, a square. *Quadrado prolongado*, a rectangle, or long square. *Quadrado da camisa*, the gusset in a shirt. *Quadrado das meyas*, the clock in a stocking. *Vinte polegadas em quadrado*, twenty inches square.

**Quadrado, a, adj.** square. *Batalhão quadrado*, a squadron.

**Quadragenário, a, adj.** forty years old.

**Quadragesima, the space of forty days.** *Domingo de Quadragesima*, the first Sunday in Lent.

**Quadragesimal, adj.** quadragesimal.

**Quadragesimo, a, adj.** the fortieth.

**Quadrangulár, adj.** quadrangular.

**Quadrângulo, s. m.** a quadrangle.

**Quadrantál, s. m.** quadrantal, a measure for liquids; it contained nine gallons of our measure.

**Quadrar, v. a.** to square: v. n. to quadrate, to answer, to suit.

**Quadratura, s. f.** squaring, or quadrature. *Quadratura do círculo*, the quadrature of the circle. *Quadratura da lua*, the quadrature of the moon.

**Quadríga, s. f.** a coach with four horses.

**Quadril, s. m.** the hip.

**Quadrilátero, s. m.** a quadrilateral figure.

Quadrilátero, a, adj. quadrilateral.

Quadrilha, s. f. a ward, district.

Quadrúpede, or Quadrúpe, s. m. a four-footed beast, a quadruped.

Quadrúpede, ou Quadrúpe, adj. quadruped, quadrupedal.

Quadruplicado, a, adj. quadrupled.

Quadruplicar, v. a. to quadruplicate.

Quadrúplo, s. m. four times as much, four-fold.

Qual, pron. interrog. which? as, *De qual fallais ros?* which do you speak of? *Qual delles?* which of them? *Qual dos dous?* which of the two?

Qual, pron. relat. which. *Tal qual vos o desejareis*, such as you would have it. *Fara elle isso qual?* he will do it? the devil he will!

Qualidade, s. f. quality.

Qualquer, pron. whichsoever, whosoever. *Para qualquer parte que*, whithersoever. *Qualquer que seja*, any one, whatever he be. *Em qualquer parte*, wheresoever. *Em qualquer outra parte*, anywhere else. *De qualquer parte que quizeres*, whence thou wilt. *Por qualquer modo que*, howsoever. *Em qualquer tempo*, whensoever. *Qualquer dos dous*, whether-soever of the two. *Qualquer que quizeres dos dous*, which of the two you please. *Qualquer cousa que succeda*, whatsoever happens.

Quám, ou Quão, conj. how; *quão bem parece*, &c. how well it looks, &c. *Quão grande!* how great!

Quádo, adv. when. *Ate quando?* till what time? *De quando em quando*, now and then. *Quando soldado*, whilst he was a soldier. *Quando muito*, at most. *Quando menos*, at least. *Quando quer que*, whensoever.

Quantia, s. f. quantity, value.

Quantidade, s. f. quantity.

Quantioso, a, adj. numerous.

Quantitativamente, adv. with respect to quantity.

Quantitativo, a, adj. of, or belonging to continual quantity.

Quáto, a, adj. interrog. how much? *Quantes?* how many? *Todos quantos elles são*, as many as they are. *Quanto tempo?* how long? *Quantas vezes?* how often? *Quanto melhor eu puder*, as well as I can. *Quanto mais cedo puderes*, as soon as you can. *Quanto menos*, much less. *Tanto quanto*, as much as. *Quanto quizeres*, as much as you will. *Quanto me for possível*, as far as lies in me. *Quanto for possível*, so far as is possible. *Em quanto a mim*, as for me. *Em quanto aquelle dinheyro*, as to that money.

Quam, conj. how; *quão bella he a virtude!* how beautiful is virtue! *Tão quão*, as well as.

Quarenta, adj. forty.

Quarentena, s. f. quarantine. *Fazer quarentena*, to perform quarantine.

Quarésma, s. f. Lent.

Quárta, s. f. a water-pot; *it*, a little bushel. *Quarta*, a fourth, or fourth part. *Quarta no jogo dos centos*, a fourth at piquet.

Quartão, s. m. a nag, a small short horse.

Quarta, s. m. a measure containing three canudos.

Quarteár, v. a. to quarter.

Quarteirão, s. m. a quarter of an hundred, or twenty-five.

Quartel, s. m. quarter, the place where soldiers are lodged.

Quartel, quarter. *Pedir quartel*, to beg quarters. *Dur quartel*, to give quarters. *Não se da quartel a ninguém*, there is nobody spared. *Quartel mestre*, or *feiriel*, a quarter-master. *Pugar a quarteis*, to pay quarterly.

Quartel, s. m. (in heraldry,) quarterings. *Quarteis de inverno*, winter quarters.

Quárto, s. m. a quarter, or the fourth part; *it*, a hog's-head. *Quarto de pipa*, a quarter cask. *Quarto de cordeiro*, &c. a quarter of lamb, &c. *Hum livro em quarto*, a book in quarto. *Quarto*, an apartment in a house. *Quarto de hora*, a quarter of an hour.

Quárto, a, adj. the fourth.

Quartóla, s. f. half a pipe.

Quási, adv. almost, in a manner. *Estere quasi perdido*, he was e'en almost alone. *He quasi noite*, it is almost night. *Quasi quasi que o*

*matarão*, he was very near being killed.

*Quaternário*, s. m. quaternary.

*Quatorzáda*, s. f. a quatorze at piquet.

*Quatorze*, adj. fourteen. *Quatorze vezes*, fourteen times.

*Quatôrze*, adj. the fourteenth. *Luis quatorze*, Lewis the fourteenth.

*Quatorzéno*, s. m. the fourteenth day.

*Quatralvo cavallo*, a horse that has four white feet.

*Quatriduo*, s. m. the space of four days.

*Quatro*, adj. four. *Quatro vezes outro tanto*, four times as much. *Quatro mil*, four thousand. *Quatro vezes vinte*, fourscore. *Chegou a quatro de Maya*, he arrived the fourth day of May. *Quatro temporadas*, the four Ember weeks. *Que tem quatro pés*, four-footed.

*Quatrocentos*, as, adj. four hundred. *Quatrocentos vezes*, four hundred times.

*Que*, a pronoun relative and inter. which, who. *O livro que*, the book which. *Os livros que*, the books which. *A carta que*, the letter which. *As cartas que*, the letters which. *Com que*, wherewith; as, *Não tem com que pagar*, he has not wherewithal to pay. *O mestre que ensina*, the master who teaches. *A mulher que tenho*, the wife that I have. *O homem que eu amo*, the man whom I love. *A mulher que*

*eu amo*, the woman whom I love. *Do que*, ou a qual coisa, whereto. *Que homem he aquelle?* what man is that? *Que cousa?* what? *Que horas são?* what is it o'clock? *Que diz elle?* what does he say?

*Que*, conj. that. *Creço que elle virá*, I believe that he will come. *Por medo que*, for fear. *Sem que*, unless. *Não posso vela sem que a ame*, I cannot see her, but I must love her. *Não tenho nada que fazer com aquillo*, I have nothing to do with that. *Creço que sim*, I believe so. *Elle cre que não*, he believes not. *Digo que sim*, I say yes. *Elle diz que não*, he says no. *Aposto que sim*, I lay it is so. *Aposto que não*, I lay it is not so. *Mais do que he necessario*, more than enough. *Não mais que cinco*, no more than five. *He mais do que eu sei*, it is more than I know. *Qualquer cousa que succede*, whatever thing happens. *Elle não tem mais que pelle e ossos*, he is nothing but skin and bones. *Elle não faz mais que chorar*, she does nothing but cry.

*Quebra*, s. f. break, a rupture. *Quebra de amizade*, breach of friendship. *Quebra de mercador*, bankruptcy. *Quebra de credito*, loss of credit.

*Quebrada*, s. f. an unevenness, a breach. *Quebrada*, ou lugar alcantilado, a steep place, a precipice.

*Quebradiço*, a, adj. brittle. *Porta quebradiça*, a folding door.

*Quebrado*, a, adj. broken; it. broken-bellied. *Numero quebrado*, a fraction in arithmetic, a broken number.

*Quebrado*, s. m. ex. *Quebrado das aguas*, fall of waters.

*Quebrador*, s. m. one that breaks any thing, a breaker.

*Quebradura*, s. f. a rupture, a breaking.

*Quebramento de cabeça*, a great noise.

*Quebrantado*, a, adj. broken; it. tired, weary. *Alguma cousa quebrantada*, somewhat weakened.

*Quebrantador*, s. m. a breaker, an infringer.

*Quebrantamento*, s. f. infringement, violation. *Quebrantamento do espirito*, want of spirit.

*Quebrantar*, v. a. to break, to weaken. *Quebrantar huma ley*, &c. to infringe a law, &c. *Elle quebranta as festas*, he does not keep holy-days.

*Quebrantur o espirito*, to dispirit. *Quebrantar hum juramento*, to break one's oath.

*Quebrantar o orgulho a alguem*, to break one's pride.

*Quebrantar se*, v. r. to despond, to be cast down.

*Quebranto*, s. m. a bewitching by a certain evil influence of the eye. *Dar quebranto*, to eye-bite. *Quebranto*, he who eye-bites.

*Quebrar*, v. a. to break. *Quebrar huma porta*, to break



open a door. *Quebrar hum braço*, to break an arm. *Quebrar a amizade*, to fall out. *Quebrar a cabeça a alguém repetindo a mesma coisa*, to distract one. *Quebrar o silencio*, to break silence. *Aquillo quebra-lhe os olhos*, that is an eye-sore for him. *Quebrar o fto dos appetites*, to suppress the passions. *Quebrar huma aspera condicão*, to soften a savage humour: v. n. to break. *Quebrar a ira*, to be allayed. *Quebrár-se*, v. r. to break. *Quebros*, s. m. pl. melodious inflections of the voice. *Quêda*, s. f. a fall; *it.* declivity, steepness. *Quêdo*, a, adj. quiet, still. *Quêdo quedo*, interj. softly, gently. *Queijár*, v. n. to make cheese. *Queijêira*, s. f. a dairy where cheese is made; *it.* a woman that makes or sells cheese. *Queijinho*, s. m. a small cheese. *Quêijo*, s. m. cheese. *Queijo malle*, new cheese. *Queijo duro*, e que não he fresco, old cheese. *Queijo de olhos*, a cheese full of eyes. *Queijo coadado*, cheese-curd. *O que vende queijos*, a cheese-monger. *Queijo feito de nata*, cream-cheese. *Queima*, s. f. a burning. *Queimacão*, s. f. ex. *Queimacão de sangue*, sorrow, grief. *Queimado*, a, adj. burnt. *Meio queimado*, half-burned. *Queimado do sol*, sun-burnt. *Horas queimadas*, ou *furtadas*, spare time.

*Queimadór*, s. m. he that burneth, a burner. *Queimadora*, s. f. she that burneth. *Queimadura*, s. f. a burn, an impression or a hurt caused by fire. *Queimár*, v. a. to burn; *it.* to blast. *Queimar ao redor*, to burn all about. *Queimar a fazenda*, to waste an estate. *Queixáda*, s. f. the cheek-bone, or jaw-bone. *Queixal dente*, a cheek-tooth. *Queixár-se*, v. r. to complain. *Queixar-se de alguém*, to complain of one. *Elle queixase muito*, he makes a sad complaint. *Quêixo*, s. m. See *Queixada*. *Fazer tremer os queixos a alguém*, to terrify a person. *Cahir o queixo a alguém*, to be amazed. *Quexoso*, a, adj. querulous. *Queixoso*, that regrets, bewails. *Quem*, pron. who. *Quem esta ahí?* who is there? *Não sey quem*, I know not who. *Quem dos dous?* which of the two? *Quem mais*, quem menos, some more, some less. *Quem de humma parte*, quem da outra; some one way, some another. *Quem de vos se atreveria a fazer tal cousa?* which of you durst do such a thing? *Quênte*, adj. warm, or hot. *Ferro quente*, hot iron. *Beber quente*, to drink hot or warm. *Quer*; as, *Quer elle queira*, quer saá, whether he will or no;

*quer vos o tenhais feito*, quer não, whether you have done that or no. *Foraõ todos mortos*, e nem se quer hum escapou, they were all slain to a man. *Nem se quer huma não se perdeu*, never a ship was lost. *Como quer que seja*, however. *Querêla*, s. f. (in law) a plaint; *it.* a cause; as, *justa querela*, a just cause. *O que da querela*, a plaintiff, or complainant. *Querêláo*, s. m. a defendant. *Querêlar*, v. n. (in law), to complain, to bring an action into court. *Querêláo*, s. m. a plaintiff, or complainant. *Querêna*, s. f. careen, or careening; ex. *Dar querêna a hum navio*, to careen a ship. *Querênár*, v. a. to careen. *Querênar hum navio*, to careen a ship. *Querér*, s. m. will, pleasure. *Querér*, v. a. & n. ex. *Querêr bem a alguém*, to love a person. *Quero-vos muito*, I love you dearly. *Antes quero este do que aquelle*, I love this better than the others. *Antes quizera*, I had rather. *Se vos quereis*, if you will. *Quero que assim seja*, I will have it so. *Noõ quero*, I will not. *Queyra Deos*, que assim seja! would to God it were so! *Que quereis vos?* what would you have? *Nem elle sabe o que quer*, he does not know his own mind. *Quêro-vos huma palutra*, a word with you.

Querér-se *com alguém*, v. r. to be willing to deal with one.  
 Querido, a, adj. dearly beloved. *Meu querido, minha querida*, my dear. *Eu tenho querido muitas vezes avisá-lo*, I have had a mind very often to warn him.  
 Questâm, s. f. a question, a proposition. *Sem questão*, without doubt. *Propor huma questão*, to put a question.  
 Questúncula, s. f. a little controversy.  
 Qúcio, s. m. a hinge.  
 Quietaçâm, s. f. quietness.  
 Quietaménte, adv. quietly.  
 Quiéto, a, adj. quiet, still.  
 Quiladór, s. m. assayer, an officer of the mint.  
 Quilate, s. m. carat, a degree of goodness in gold.  
 Quilha, s. f. the keel of a ship.  
 Quimérico, or Chimérico, a, adj. chimerical, imaginary.  
 Quina, s. f. a corner.  
 Quinão, s. r. ex. *Dar quinão a alguém*, to run one down.  
 Quinaquina, s. f. quinquina, the Jesuits' bark.  
 Quinário, s. m. the number five; *it.* a lustration.  
 Quinhâm, s. m. a part, a portion, a share.  
 Quinhentos, as, adj. five hundred.  
 Quinhoíro, s. m. a sharer, a partaker.  
 Quinquagésimo, a, adj. the fiftieth.  
 Quinquenál, adj. lasting five years. *Jogos quinquenaes*, *Quinquennialia*.

Quinquénio, s. m. the space of five years.  
 Quinta, s. f. a country-house, a farm. *Quinta essencia*, quintessence.  
 Quintádo, a, adj. that has had the fifth taken out.  
 Quintál, s. m. the garden belonging to a house; *it.* a Portuguese quintal.  
 Quintalâm, s. m. a large garden.  
 Quintána, s. f. a fever or ague that comes every fifth day.  
 Quinteira, s. f. a farmer's wife.  
 Quinteiro, s. m. a farmer.  
 Quínto, a, adj. the fifth.  
 Quínto, s. m. the fifth part of any thing; *it.* a sort of game at cards.  
 Quíntuplo, a, adj. quintuple, fivefold.  
 Quínze, adj. fifteen.  
 Quíta, s. f. the act of forgiving a debt. *Dar quita da dívida a alguém*, to forgive one a debt.  
 Quítaçâm, s. f. an acquittance.  
 Quítar, v. a. to remit, or forgive; ex. *Quítar huma dívida*, to remit a debt.  
 Quítar-se, v. r. ex. *Quitar-se da mulher*, to divorce one's wife.  
 Quítasól, s. m. an umbrella to keep off the sun.  
 Quíte, adj. free and clear from debt.  
 Quociénte, s. m. the quotient, in arithmetic.  
 Quotidianaménte, adv. daily.  
 Quotidiânô, a, adj. daily, quotidian.

## R.

R, s. m. a consonant, and the seventeenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.  
 Raã, s. f. á frog. *O rozeur das raãs*, the croaking of frogs.  
 Raãsinha, s. f. little frog.  
 Rabaçaria, s. f. any sort of herbs or fruits.  
 Rabâm, s. m. a radish.  
 Rabanáda, s. f. a stroke with the tail.  
 Rabeár, v. n. to wag, or move the tail continually.  
 Rabél, Rebél, ou Rabíl, s. m. a rebec, a small fiddle.  
 Rabéllo, s. m. the plough-tail handle.  
 Rabiça, s. f. the plough-beam that contains the coulter.  
 Rabiscár, v. a. to glean grapes after vintage.  
 Rábo, s. m. the tail, the fundament. *Mentira de rabo*, a great lie. *Rabo do pavaõ*, a peacock's train. *Rábo de huma vestidura*, the train of a garment.  
 Rabúdo, a, adj. tailed.  
 Rabúgem, s. f. moroseness.  
 Rabugéto, a, adj. humorous.  
 Raça, s. f. breed.  
 Raçâm, ou Reçâm, s. f. a ration, or allowance. *Ração para hum dia*, a day's allowance. *Que tem ração dobrada*, that has double allowance.  
 Rácha, s. f. a splinter, a chip.  
 Rachadêira, s. f. an instrument used by grafters.

Rachadór, s. m. a hewer, a splitter.  
 Rachadúra, s. f. a cleaving, a chopping.  
 Rachár, v. a. to cleave, to crack. *Rachar com palavras*, to scold one. *Rachar com aoutes*, to whip cruelly.  
 Rachár-se, v. r. to chop, to gape.  
 Racimo, s. m. a bunch. *Racimo de uvas*, a bunch of grapes.  
 Raciocinaçam, s. f. reasoning.  
 Raciocínio, s. m. reasoning.  
 Raciocinar, v. n. to reason.  
 Racionabilidade, s. f. rationality.  
 Racional, adj. rational.  
 Racionável, adj. rational.  
 Racionavelmente, adv. rationally.  
 Radiante, adj. radiant.  
 Radiar, v. n. to radiate.  
 Radicaçam, s. f. radication.  
 Radicál, adj. radical.  
 Radicalmente, adv. radically.  
 Radicar, v. a. to radicate.  
 Rádio, s. m. a radiometer. *Rádio de hum círculo*, radius, the semi-diameter of a circle.  
 Ráfa, s. f. (in cant), hunger.  
 Rafeiro, s. m. a great cur, a mastiff dog.  
 Ráia, ou Ráye, s. f. a fish called a ray, or skate.  
 Rajáda, s. f. ex. *Rajada de vento*, a blast of wind.  
 Rayádo, a, adj. streaky, striped.  
 Rayar, v. n. to radiate.  
 Raigóta, s. f. ou *Espinha das unhas*, a flaw.  
 Raiuba, s. f. a queen.

Ráio, ou Ráyo, s. m. a beam, or ray of light. *Ferir com esta sorte de rayos*, to thunder-strike. *Rayos visuaes*, visual rays. *Dizer rayos de algum*, to speak very ill of a person. *Dizer rayos a algum*, to thunder one about.  
 Raíva, or Ráyva, s. f. rage, fury.  
 Raivar, v. n. to rage, to be mad, or furious. *Fazer raivar*, to enrage.  
 Raivosamente, adv. outrageously.  
 Raivoso, a, adj. outrageous.  
 Raiz, s. f. the root of plants and trees. *Lancar ou crear raizes*, to root. *A' raiz da carne*, next to the skin.  
 Ralár, v. a. to grate, to scrape.  
 Raleár, v. n. to grow thin.  
 Raléza, s. f. thinness.  
 Ralhár, v. n. to swagger, to hector.  
 Rálo, a, adj. thin, rare.  
 Rálo, s. m. a grater.  
 Ráma, s. f. branches and leaves of trees, ramage.  
 Ramáda, s. f. an arbour.  
 Ramalhete, s. m. a nosegay.  
 Raméira, s. f. a prostitute.  
 Ramificação, s. f. ramification.  
 Ramificar, v. n. to ramify.  
 Raminho, s. m. a little bough.  
 Rámo, s. m. a bough, a branch. *Abundancia de ramos*, ramosity. *Dividir em ramos*, to ramify. *Elle tem hum ramo de doudice*, he is touched a little in his brains.  
 Ramoso, a, adj. branchy.  
 Ráncho, s. m. a quarter among soldiers, their quarters.

Rânço, s. m. rustiness, rankness.  
 Rancoso, a, adj. rancid, rusty. *Toucinho rancoso*, rusty bacon.  
 Rancór, s. m. rancour, malice.  
 Ránger, v. n. to creak, to make a harsh noise.  
 Rangifer, s. m. rangleer.  
 Ránho, s. m. snivel.  
 Ranhoso, s. m. e. adj. one that has a dirty nose.  
 Ranilha, s. f. the pastern or knee of a horse.  
 Ránula, s. f. ranula, a swelling under the tongue.  
 Rancúculo, s. m. the flower crowfoot.  
 Rapacidade, s. f. rapaciousness.  
 Rapádo, a, adj. shaved.  
 Rapadoura, s. f. an instrument to shave or scrape with.  
 Rapagám, s. m. a great, lusty lad.  
 Rapapé, s. m. ex. *Fazer hum rapapé*, to bow.  
 Rapár, v. a. to shave.  
 Rapariga, s. f. a girl.  
 Raparaguinha, s. f. a little girl.  
 Rapáz, s. m. a boy. *Cousa de rapazes*, boyish.  
 Rapazia, Rapaziada, s. f. a boyish trick.  
 Rápido, a, adj. rapid, swift.  
 Rapina, s. f. rapine. *Ave de rapina*, a bird of prey.  
 Rapinhár, v. a. to commit rapine, to plunder.  
 Rapósa, s. f. a fox. *O caçador de raposas*, a fox-hunter. *Pelle de raposa*, fox's skin. *Caça de raposas*, a fox-chace. *Multidão de raposas juntas*, a sculk of foxes. *Rabo da raposa*, the tail of a fox.

Rapósudia, s. f. a little fox, or cub.  
 Raposinho, s. m. a little fox.  
 Raposo, s. m. a he-fox.  
 Rapsódia, s. f. rhapsody.  
 Rápto, s. m. a rape, a ravishing. *Commetter hum rapto*, to commit a rape.  
 Raptór, s. m. he who commits a rape.  
 Raquéta, s. f. a racket to play at tennis.  
 Raraménte, adv. rarely, seldom.  
 Rarefacção, s. f. rarefaction.  
 Rarefaciênte, Rarefactivo, adj. that rarefies, or makes thin.  
 Rarefazér, v. a. to rarefy, to make thin.  
 Rareza, s. f. rarity.  
 Rarissimaménte, adv. very rarely.  
 Ratíssimo, a, adj. very rare.  
 Ráro, a, adj. rare. *Pulso raro*, slow pulse.  
 Rása, ou Ráza, s. f. a sort of woollen cloth.  
 Rasaménte, adv. entirely, utterly, totally.  
 Rascador, s. m. a sort of scraper used by goldsmiths.  
 Rascám, s. m. a sort of mean page or servant; *it.* a sort of dish made of minced mutton, lard, &c.  
 Rascunhá, v. a. to sketch, to draw the outlines of a thing.  
 Rasgado, a, adj. torn. *Olhos rasgados*, large eyes. *Cumprimentos rasgados*, too many compliments or ceremonies. *Rasgado em cumprimentos*, ceremonious to an excess.  
 Rasgadúra, s. f. a rending or tearing.

Rasgar, v. a. to tear, to rend.  
*Rasgar cortezias*, to be profuse in compliments. *Rasgar sedas*, &c. to wear silk clothes, &c.  
 Rásgo, s. m. ex. *Rasgo de pena*, a dash with a pen. *Rasgos de eloquência*, touches of eloquence.  
 Ráso, ou Rázo, a, adj. shaven close. *Tornar tudo raso*, to lay every thing even with the ground. *Campo raso*, ou *campanha rasa*, a plain and open country. *Panno raso*, bare cloth.  
 Rasóura, s. f. half a bushel, for measuring of corn, &c.  
 Rasourár, v. a. to strike, or to make even measure with a strickle.  
 Ráspa, s. f. scraping, or the thing scraped.  
 Raspador, s. m. a scraper.  
 Raspadúra, s. f. rasure, scraping.  
 Raspár, v. a. to scrape.  
 Rastear, Rastrear, or Rastejar, v. a. to track, to trace.  
 Rasteyro, a, adj. creeping, low, vulgar. *Estylo rasteyro*, a low style.  
 Rastellár o linho, v. a. to hackle or dress flax.  
 Rásto, ou Rastro, s. m. the track which any thing leaves behind it.  
 Rastólho, s. m. stubble, short straw after reaping.  
 Ratear, v. a. to share, to portion out.  
 Ratéo, s. m. the act of sharing, distributing, &c.  
 Ratificacão, s. f. ratification.  
 Ratificár, v. a. to ratify.

Ratificacão, s. f. ratification.  
 Ratinho, s. m. a little mouse.  
 Ráto, s. m. a rat, a mouse.  
 Ráto, a, adj. ratified, firm.  
 Ratoeira, s. f. a mouse-trap.  
 Raudál, s. m. a swift stream of water, the channel of a river.  
 Ráxa, s. f. cloth streaked with several colours.  
 Raxádo vestido, a garment of several colours.  
 Raxéta, s. f. a sort of coarse cloth.  
 Razão, s. f. reason. *Ter razão*, to be in the right. *Razão de estado*, reason of state. *Por esta razão*, on this account. *Livro de razão*, a book of accounts. *A razão de*, adv. at the rate of. *Obedecer á razão*, to yield to reason. *Trazer á razão*, to bring to reason. *Isto esta posto na razão*, this is reasonable. *A razão de dez por cento*, at the rate of ten per cent.  
 Razoável, or Razonável.  
 Ré, s. f. she that is guilty, or accused of a crime.  
 Reacção, s. f. re-action.  
 Readilho, s. m. a sort of woollen cloth.  
 Real, adj. royal, kingly. *Dignidade real*, royal dignity.  
 Realce, ou-Realça, s. m.  
 Realegrár-se, v. r. to congratulate.  
 Realéjo, s. m. a small portable organ.  
 Realengo, a, adj. royal, or belonging to a king.  
 Realéte, s. m. a sort of tax, or duty on wine, &c.  
 Realéza, s. f. royal magnifi-

cence, pomp, or grandeur. *Realza*, royal offspring.  
**Realidade**, s. f. reality.  
**Realmente**, adv. royally.  
**Reanimár**, v. a. to reanimate.  
**Reatár**, v. a. to bind, or tie again.  
**Reato**, s. m. the state of being guilty.  
**Rebaldio figo**, the fig of a wild fig-tree.  
**Rebanhá**, v. a. to gather into a drove.  
**Rebanho**, s. m. a flock of sheep. *Em rebanhos*, by flocks.  
**Rebate**, s. m. an alarm, a signal given to take up arms on the sudden incursion of an enemy. *Tocar a rebate*, to beat an alarm. *Dar rebate*, to alarm. *Sino de rebate*, the alarm-bell.  
**Rebatér**, v. a. to beat again, over and over. *Rebater*, to repel, to oppose. *Rebater força com força*, to repel force by force. *Rebater hum prego*, to rivet a nail. *Rebater as palavras*, to put to a nonplus. *Rebater o inimigo*, to push back the enemy. *Rebater hum dor*, to assuage a pain. *Rebater hum sedição*, to suppress a sedition.  
**Rebélde**, adj. rebellious.  
**Rebelde**, s. m. a rebel.  
**Rebelim**, s. m. a ravelin consisting only of two faces.  
**Rebellár-se**, v. r. to rebel.  
**Rebellám**, s. f. rebellion.  
**Rebém**, s. m. a bull's pizzle.  
**Rebique**, s. m. red colour used by women to paint their faces. *Mulher que tem re-*

*bique na cara*, a woman painted red.  
**Rebitár**, v. a. to rivet or clinch. *Rebitar hum prego*, to rivet a nail. *Prego arribitado*, a rivet. *Rebitar o chapéo*, to cock up one's hat.  
**Rebocadura**, s. f. plaster, or plastering.  
**Reboçar**, v. n. to overflow.  
**Reboçar**, v. a. to lay on plaster or mortar with a trowel.  
**Rebolár**, v. n. to roll, to tumble in the manner of a rolling stone.  
**Reboléiro**, s. m. a great bell, or tinkling instrument to make a noise with.  
**Rebolição**, s. m. a tumult or noise.  
**Rebolindo**; ex. *Ir*, ou *vir rebolindo*, to go or come quickly.  
**Rebólo**, s. m. a grindstone.—*Rebolo*, the measles, a disease of trees.  
**Rebómbó**, s. m. resonance, sound.  
**Rebóque**, s. m. a cable or rope to tow a ship along with. *Dar reboque a hum navio*, to tow a ship.  
**Rebotado**; see *Embotado*.—*Caô rebotado*, ou *cavallo rebotado*, a dog or horse that cannot eat.  
**Rebotálho**, s. m. refuse, the worst of any fruit, &c.  
**Rebuçado**, a, adj. muffled up, concealed.  
**Rebuçar-se**, v. r. to muffle oneself up.  
**Rebúço**, s. m. a wrapping up, covering, or muffling.

F f

**Recachár**, v. a. to lift up a sword.  
**Recachár-se**, v. r. to grow proud.  
**Recácia**, s. m. haughtiness, or pride.  
**Recadista**, s. m. a boy to go on errands or messages.  
**Recádo**, s. m. a message, or errand. *Hir a hum recado*, to go on an errand. *Dai-lhe meus recados*, remember me to him. *Toda a familia vos manda muytos recados*, all the family give their service to you. *Tudo esta a recado*, all is safe. *Ter alguem a grande recado*, to observe narrowly what a person does. *Mandar recado*, to send word. *Deixei recado para que o fizesse*, I left word that he should do it.  
**Recabida**, s. f. relapse.  
**Recalir**, v. n. to relapse.  
**Recalcadamente**, adv. fully, as if trodden down, or crammed.  
**Recalcádo**, a, adj. drove down, trod down.  
**Recalcadura**, s. f. the act of stuffing, &c. See  
**Recalcár**, v. a. to stuff, or ram down.  
**Recalcitrár**, v. n. to calcitrate.  
**Recamado**, a, adj. embroidered.  
**Recamár**, v. a. to embroider.  
**Recámara**, s. f. a withdrawing room, a closet.  
**Recambiár**, v. a. to change again.  
**Recámbo**, s. f. changing again; *it. rechange* (in commerce.)

Recámo, s. m. embroidery.

Recánte, s. m. a corner.

Recapacitár, v. a. to call to mind, to reflect upon.

Recapitulacám, s. f. recapitulation.

Recapitulár, v. a. to recapitulate.

Recatado, a, adj. cautious, wary.

Recato, s. m. cautiousness, wariness. *Com recato*, cautiously. *Tudo esta a bom recato*, all is safe.

Recear, v. a. & n.; see Temer.

Recear-se, v. r. to fear, or dread.

Recebedór, a receiver. *Recebedor del rey*, the king's collector.

Receber, v. a. to receive. *Receber saude*, to recover health.

Receber-se, v. r. to marry, to be joined together in wedlock.

Recebimento, s. m. receiving, or reception. *Dia do recebimento*, wedding-day.

Recêta, s. f. a physician's prescription. *Livros da recita despeza*, journals, books of debtor and creditor.

Receitar, v. a. to prescribe; it. to enter, to write down in a journal.

Recetário, s. m. a file for the prescriptions, or bills of the physicians.

Recender, v. n. to smell sweetly.

Recenseado, a, adj. examined.

Recensar, v. a. See Rever, and Examinar.

Recentál, s. m. a lambkin.

Recente, adj. new, recent.

Recentemente, adv. recently, newly.

Recéo, ou Receyo; see Medo. *Que he de muito recéo*, that is to be much feared. *Fazer recéo*, to fright.

Receoso, a, adj. fearful, timorous.

Recepçám, s. f. See Recebimento. *Boa recepção*, good reception.

Receptáculo, s. m. a receptacle.

Receptível, adj. that deserves to be accepted.

Recesso, s. m. recess.

Rechaçar, v. a. to repel, to oppose. *Rechaçar o inimigo*, to repulse the enemy.

Recháço, s. m. the rebound of a ball.

Rechicádo, s. m. force-meat, pudding.

Recheár, v. a. to stuff (in cookery.) *Recheiar huma franga*, to stuff a pullet.

Rechêço, s. m. a shade, a place sheltered from the sun, &c.

Rechêço, s. m. See Recheádo, s. m. *Rechêço*, (metaph.) great plenty, abundance. *Rechêço*, the carriages of an army, bag and baggage.

Recibo, s. m. a receipt, or acquittance.

Recindir, v. a. to rescind, to make void.

Recinto, s. m. compass, inclosure.

Reciprocamente, adv. reciprocally. *Obrar reciprocamente*, to act alternately.

Reciprocár, v. a. to make reciprocal.

Recíproco, a, adj. reciprocal.

Recitar, v. a. to read out aloud that others may hear. *Recitar de memória*, to say by heart.

Recitativo, s. m. recitative. *Reclamaçám*, s. f. opposing, reclamation.

Reclamádo, a, adj. reclaimed.

Reclamár, v. a. to reclaim, to call back.

Reclámo, s. m. a bird-call. *Acudir ao reclamo*, to answer a call, as birds do.

Reclinacám, s. f. the act of leaning or lying along, or upon.

Reclinádo, a, adj. lying all along, leaning.

Reclinár, v. a. to rest, or lean against a thing.

Reclusám, s. f. a reclusion.

Reclúso, a, adj. recluse, shut up. *Monge recluso*, *freya reclusa*, a recluse, a monk or nun.

Recobrádo, a, adj. recovered.

Recobramento, s. m. a recovery of a thing lost, or taken away.

Recobrar, v. a. to recover, to regain, to retrieve.

Recoitar, v. a. (in the mint), to anneal, boil. *Os que recoitaõ a moeda*, blanchiers of the mint.

Recolêto, a, adj. retired, solitary.

Recolher, v. a. to gather, to reap, to get in. *Recolher o trigo no celeiro*, to get in corn. *Recolher as tropas espalhadas*, to rally straggling soldiers. *Recolher as velas*, to furl the sails. *Recolher*

*hum livro que corre, to forbid the reading of a book.*  
**Recolher-se, v. r. ex. Recolher-se,** to go to bed. *Recolher-se cedo, to keep good hours. Reholher-se muito tarde para casa, to keep bad hours. Recolher-se, to withdraw.*  
**Recolleyçã, s. f.** solitude.  
**Recommendaçã, s. f.** recommendation. *Carta de recommendaçã, a recommendatory letter. A senhora minhas recommendaçõs, remember me to the lady.*  
**Recommendar, v. a.** to recommend.  
**Recommendar-se, v. r. ex. Recommendar-se á alguém ou na graça de alguém, to recommend oneself to one.**  
**Recompêsa, s. f.** a recompense, a reward.  
**Recompensar, v. a.** to recompense, to reward.  
**Recompôr, v. a.** to renew, to make new.  
**Reconcentraçã, s. f.** concentration.  
**Reconcentrar, v. a.** to concentrate, to drive towards the centre.  
**Reconcentrar-se, v. r.** to tend or move towards the centre, or inwards.  
**Reconciliaçã, s. f.** reconciliation. *Reconciliaçã de huma igreja, the new consecrating of a church.*  
**Reconciliado, a, adj.** reconciled, *Reconciliado com a igreja, reconciled to the church.*  
**Reconciliar, v. a.** to reconcile, to restore to favour.

**Reconciliar-se, v. r. ex. Reconciliar-se com os seus inimigos, to be reconciled to one's enemies. Reconciliar-se com Deos, to reconcile oneself with God.**  
**Recondito, a, adj.** hidden, concealed.  
**Reconduçã, s. f.** prorogation, continuance.  
**Reconduzir, v. a.** to prorogue, to prolong.  
**Reconhecer, v. a.** to confess, to acknowledge. *Reconhecer as suas culpas, ou erros, to acknowledge one's faults. O rey só reconhece superior a Deos, the king holds of God alone.*  
**Reconhecimento, s. m.** an acknowledgement.  
**Reconquistar, v. a.** to conquer again, to recover.  
**Recontar, v. a.** to recount, to relate.  
**Reconvênçã, s. f.** (in law), reconviction.  
**Reconvir, v. a.** (in law) to re-criminate.  
**Recopilado, a, adj.** compiled.  
**Recopilar, v. a.** to compile, or gather.  
**Recordaçã, s. f.** remembrance, calling to mind. *Fazer recordaçã, to mention.*  
**Recordar, v. a.** to remember, to call to mind. *Recordar a liçã, to con one's lesson.*  
**Recurrer, v. n.** to have recourse. *Recurrer pela memoria, to call to mind.*  
**Recurrer-se, v. impers.** they run, or have recourse to.  
**Recortar, v. a.** to cut a piece of paper, &c.

**Recostar-se, v. r.** to lie down, or lean.  
**Recova, s. f.** a drove, or gang of horses, or mules, driven by a muleteer. *Recova de mantimentos, many horses or mules loaded with provisions.*  
**Recovagem, s. f.** a passage of many people together.  
**Recoveiro, s. m.** a carrier that drives pack-horses or mules.  
**Recovo, s. m. ex. Ester de recovo, to lean upon the elbow.  
**Recozer ao lume, v. a.** to boil again. *Recozer com agulha, to sew again.*  
**Recozido ao lume, boiled, or sodden again. Recozido com agulha, sewed again. Recozido em malicia, very cunning.**  
**Recreaçã, s. f.** recreation, diversion.  
**Recrear, v. a.** to recreate, to divert.  
**Recrear-se, v. r.** to recreate, divert, or refresh oneself.  
**Recreativo, a, adj.** recreating, refreshing.  
**Recrecr, v. n.** to come upon suddenly.  
**Recruta, s. f.** recruit.  
**Recrutado, a, adj.** recruited.  
**Recrutar, v. a.** to recruit.  
**Rectamente, adv.** uprightly.  
**Reetângulo, a, adj.** rectangular.  
**Rectilã, s. f.** righteousness.  
**Rectificar, v. a.** to rectify, to correct.  
**Rectilíneo, a, adj.** rectilinear, or rectilineous.  
**Recto, a, adj.** right, just, equi-**

table. *Por-se recto*, to be in line.  
 Recuar, v. n. to fall back.  
 Recuar, ou Fazer Recuar, v. a. to draw back.  
 Recnidár, v. n. to resolve in one's mind.  
 Recumbir, v. n. to lean or rest upon.  
 Recuperaçám, s. f. recovery, recuperation.  
 Recuperadór, s. m. the person who recovers.  
 Recuperár, v. a. to recover.  
 Recurso, s. m. recourse, relief.  
 Recúrvo, a, adj. crooked.  
 Recusaçám, s. f. refusal.  
 Recusár, v. a. to refuse. *Recusar hum juiz*, to except against a judge.  
 Redarguir, v. a. to confute, to convince.  
 Réde, s. f. a net. *Rede de pescar*, a fishing-net. *Rede de caçar passaros*, a net for catching birds. *Rede de caçar feras*, wide nets to take wild beasts withal. *Feyto á modo de rede*, retiform, net-wise. *Feyto á modo de rede pequena*, reticular. *Colher na rede*, to ensnare. *Armar huma rede*, to spread a net. *Rede caçador*, a hunter's net. *Rede para apanhar lebres e coelhos*, a purse-net.  
 Rédea, s. f. rein, a thong of leather for a bridle. *Largar a redea*, to let loose the reins. *Correr á redea folta*, to gallop with full speed. *A meya redea*, a half speed.  
 Redeiro, s. m. a net-maker.  
 Redempçám, s. f. redemption.

Redemptór, s. m. a redeemer, a ransom.  
 Redezinha, s. f. a little net.  
 Redhibiçám, s. f. redhibition, the restoring of a thing to him that sold it.  
 Redhibir, v. a. to return a thing that one hath bought.  
 Redinha, s. f. a sort of thin cloth.  
 Redintegrár, v. a. to redintegrate. *Redintegrar alguém em hum posto*, to restore one to his place.  
 Redintegrou-se, v. r. ex. *Redintegrou-se nos seus antigos direitos*, he restored himself to his former rights.  
 Redivivo, a, adj. renewed again.  
 Redobrádo, a, adj. twofold, double.  
 Redobrár, v. a. to redouble, to fold again.  
 Redobrár, v. n. ex. *Redobrar sobre alguma coisa*, to call a thing to mind.  
 Redóbres, s. m. pl. the wrangling or melody of birds.  
 Redóma, s. f. a glass phial.  
 Redomoinho, s. m. a whirl, a rapid circumvolution. *Redomoinho de vento*, a whirlwind. *Redomoinho de agua*, a whirlpool. *Redomoinho de cabellos na cabeça*, the crown of the head.  
 Redondaménte, adv. roundly, in a round figure.  
 Redondeáo, a, adj. rounded.  
 Redondeár, v. a. to make round.  
 Redondéla; ex. *A' redondela*, round about.  
 Redondéza, s. f. rotundity.

Redondo, a, adj. rotund, round. *Cahir de redondo*, to fall down flat. *Em redondo*, round about. *Vi o seu nome em letra redonda*, I saw his name in print.  
 Redopio, s. m. ex. *Ao redopio*, round about.  
 Redór, s. m. ex. *Ao redor*, round about. *Os redores de huma cidade*, the adjacent parts of a town.  
 Redouca, s. f. a rope drawn from the roof of a house for children to swing in.  
 Redrár a vinha, v. a. to dig again about vines.  
 Reduçaçám, s. f. reduction, reducing. *Fazer reduçaçám de medidas estrangeiras*, to reduce foreign measures.  
 Redundância, s. f. redundancy.  
 Redundante, p. a. redundant, abounding.  
 Redundár, v. n. to overflow, or run over.  
 Reduto, Redutto, or. Reducto, s. m. a redoubt, a small fort of a square figure.  
 Reduzir, v. a. to reduce. *Reduzir a pedir esmola*, to reduce to beggary. *Reduzir medidas estrangeiras as nossas*, to reduce foreign measures to our own. *A coisa está reduzida a este ponto*, the matter is come to that point. *Reduzir á sua obediencia*, to reduce under one's subjection. *Reduzir á ultima necessidade*, to reduce to straits. *Reduzir á miseravel estado*, to reduce to a lamentable condition.  
 Reduzir-se, v. r. to be reduced.



*Todo o seu discurso se reduz á este ponto*, all his discourse comes to this. *Aquelle negocio reduzir-se há á nuda*, that business will come to nothing.

**Rednzível**, adj. easy to be entreated.

**Reedificar**, v. a. to re-edify, to re-build.

**Reelegér**, v. a. to choose, or elect again.

**Reeleição**, s. f. re-election.

**Recléyto**, a, adj. elected again.

**Reencher**, v. a. to fill again.

**Reenchido**, a, adj. filled up again.

**Reenvitár**, v. n. to revie, to challenge.

**Refazer**, v. a. to do again, or do over again.

**Refazer-se**, v. r. to refresh oneself, to recover.

**Refega**, s. f. ex. *Refega de vento*, a sudden gust of wind.

**Refego**, s. m. the plaits or doubles in a woman's petticoat; *it*, a tuck in a garment. *Pera de refego*, a sort of pear so called.

**Refegão**, s. f. refection.

**Refeito**, a, adj. recovered, &c. *Homem refeito*, a strong well-set man.

**Refeitório**, s. m. Refeitoreira, s. f. he or she that has the care of a refectory, or dining-room.

**Refeitório**, s. m. a refectory, a room where the friars or nuns eat together.

**Referendário**, s. m. a referendary.

**Referir**, v. a. to refer, to relate.

**Referir-se**, v. r. to refer oneself.

**Referta**, s. f. reluctance, exception.

**Refestello**, s. m. a ball, or dancing-meeting.

**Refinado**, a, adj. refined, &c. *Refinado peçonha*, deadly poison.

*Refinada febre*, a very great fever. *Refinado açúcar*, refined sugar.

*Refinada maldade*, the greatest roguery. *Cumprimento refinado*, a studied compliment.

*Refinada adulação*, studied flattery.

**Refinador**, s. m. a refiner.

**Refinar**, v. a. to refine, to purify. *Refinar açúcar*, to refine sugar.

*O que refina açúcar*, a sugar-baker.

**Refinear**, v. a. to thrust in again.

**Reflectir**, v. n. to reflect, to be reflected. *Os raios do sol dando num espelho*, reflectem sobre si, the beams of the sun falling upon a looking-glass, are reflected back: v. a. to reflect, to beat back.

**Reflexão**, s. f. reflecting.

**Reflexivo**, reflexive.

**Reflexo**, s. m. reflex, or reflect.

**Reflexo**, a, adj. reflex.

**Redolécér**, v. n. to rellonish.

**Refusão**, s. m. the ebb of the tide.

**Refocillár**, v. a. to refresh, to comfort. *O acto de refocillar*, refocillation.

**Refolhado**, a, adj. deccitful, crafty.

**Refólho**, s. m. dissembling, dissimulation. *Com refólho*, cunningly.

**Reforçado**, a, adj. strengthened, re enforced.

**Reforçar**, v. a. to re-inforce.

**Reforço**, s. m. supply, recruit. *Hum reforço de dez mil homens*, a supply of ten thousand men.

**Reforma**, ou **Reformação**, s. f. reformation, or reforming.

**Reformador**, s. m. a reformer.

**Reformadora**, s. f. she that reforms.

**Reformar**, v. a. to reform.

**Refracção**, s. f. refraction.

**Refracto**, a, adj. refracted.

**Refrangér**, v. n. to be refracted.

**Refreár**, v. a. to refrain, or restrain.

**Refrega**, s. f. a fray, a skirmish.

**Refrescar**, v. a. to cool. *Refrescar a memoria á algum*, to refresh one's memory.

**Refrescar**, v. n. to grow and increase more and more, to blow fresh.

**Refresco**, s. m. cooling. *Refresco de soldados*, a new recruit. *Soldados de refresco*, fresh soldiers.

**Refrigeração**, s. f. refreshment, refrigeration.

**Refrigerante**, p. a. refrigerant.

**Refrigerar**, v. a. to refrigerate.

**Refrigério**, s. m. refrigerant.

**Refugiar-se**, v. r. to fly to shelter.

**Refúgio**, s. m. the refuse of anything.

**Refulgente**, adj. bright, shining.

**Refulgir**, v. a. to shine.

Refundido, a, adj. cast over again.  
 Refundir, v. a. to cast over again.  
 Refusár, v. a. to refuse, to deny.  
 Refutacám, s. f. refutation.  
 Refutár, v. a. to refute, to confute.  
 Regáço, s. m. the lap of a woman.  
 Regadia, ou Regadura, s. f. watering.  
 Regadio, ou Campo de regadio, a field that may be watered.  
 Regado, a, adj. watered.  
 Regador, s. m. a watering-pot.  
 Regadura, s. f. watering.  
 Regadamente, adv. daintily.  
 Regalado, a, adj. dainty, nice.  
 Homem regalado, a man that keeps a very good table. *Ter huma mesa regalada*, to keep a very good table.  
 Regalám, s. m. a dainty person.  
 Regalar, v. a. to regale, to treat daintily.  
 Regalar-se, v. r. to fare deliciously.  
 Regalia, s. f. regale, the prerogative of a monarchy. *Regalia do sangue*, royal kindred.  
 Regalo, s. m. a dainty, a choice bit.  
 Regalona, adj. ex. *Levar rida regalona*, to fare deliciously.  
 Regamárgem, s. m. a drain or furrow to drain off the rain-water in a corn field, &c.  
 Regár, v. a. to water.  
 Regatám, s. m. a huckster, a retailer, a retailer of small wares.  
 Regateador, s. m. a haggler.

Regateár, v. n. to haggle, to beat down the price.  
 Regateár, v. a. to grudge, to envy. *Regatear alguma coisa*, to dispute, or strive for a thing.  
 Regateár-se, v. r. to be loth to grant a thing.  
 Regateira, s. f. a huckster-woman; *it.* a fish-woman, a herb-woman, or the like.  
 Regato, s. m. a little brook, a rill.  
 Regatba, s. m. a woman that haggles much.  
 Regedor da justiça, a chief justice.  
 Regeytár, v. a. to reject, to refuse. *Regeytar com desprezo*, to reject, to slight.  
 Regelado, a, adj. frozen.  
 Regelar, v. a. to congeal, or freeze.  
 Regelar-se, v. r. to be frozen.  
 Regelo, s. m. ice.  
 Regência, s. f. regentship, regency.  
 Regeneracám, s. f. regeneration.  
 Regenerado, a, adj. regenerate.  
 Regenerar, v. a. to regenerate.  
 Regente, s. m. & f. a regent.  
 Regente, s. m. (in the university) a regent, or professor. — *Regente do rebanho*, a chief herdsman.  
 Regér, v. a. *Regér-se*, v. r. See Governar, and Governar-se, *O verbo activo rege o accusativo*, the verb active governs an accusative case. *Reger a estante*, to beat the time.  
 Regiaménte, adv. regally, royally.  
 Regiám, s. f. a region, or large country.

Regimen, s. m. government, rule.  
 Regimento, s. m. government; *it.* a regiment of soldiers; *it.* a rule of living, with regard to eating, drinking, clothing, or the like.  
 Régio, a, adj. royal, regal.  
 Registadamente, adv. frugally, thriftily.  
 Registrar, v. a. to register; to write down, or record, in a register.  
 Registro, s. m. a register, a memorial of public records.  
 Regnante, adj. reigning.  
 Regnativo, a, adj. political, or relating to the art of government.  
 Régo, s. m. a furrow, a trench cast up by a plough. *Abrir regos*, to make furrows. *Dé rego em rego*, in furrows. *Rego para levar agua aos campos*, &c. a trench to convey water.  
 Régua, s. f. a rule, or ruler.  
 Regoadúras, s. f. pl. chaps and clefts in the hands or feet.  
 Regongár, v. n. to wind the tail, to cock the tail as the fox and some dogs do.  
 Regozijar-se, v. r. to be glad, to rejoice at.  
 Regozijo, s. m. joy, mirth.  
 Régua, s. f. a rule, or ruler.  
 Regradamente, adv. orderly.  
 Regrado, a, adj. regular, orderly.  
 Regrá, v. a. as, *Regrar papel*, to rule paper.  
 Regresso, s. m. a going back. *Que não tem regresso*, irrevocably.  
 Regréta, s. f. regret.

- Reguçar, v. a.** to sharpen or whet again.
- Reguingóte, s. m.** a great coat, a riding-coat.
- Regulaçam, s. f.** regulation, order.
- Regular, v. a.** to regulate.—*Regular a sua vida pelos dictames da razão*, to rule one's life by the dictates of reason.
- Regular, adj.** regular; *ex. Edifício regular*, a regular building. *Movimento regular*, a regular motion. *Clero regular*, the regular clergy. *Conegos regulares*, regular canons.
- Regularidade, s. f.** regularity.
- Regularmente, adv.** regularly.
- Régulo, s. m.** a petty king.
- Regurgitar, v. n.** to overflow, or run over.
- Rehabilitaçam, s. f.** re-abling.
- Rehabilitar, v. a.** to re-enable, or re-instate.
- Réi, ou Réy, s. m.** a king. *Os Reis, ou a Festa dos Reis*, Twelfth Day. *Rey de armas*, (in heraldry) the king at arms.
- Rejeira, Rejeyra, or Rojeyra, s. f.** a hawser or small cable used when they moor alongst.
- Reigada, s. f.** the root, bottom.
- Reinado, s. m.** reign.
- Reinar, v. n.** to reign, to be a king.
- Réino, s. m.** a kingdom.
- Reinól, adj.** born in a kingdom. *Ameyxa reinol*, a sort of plum like a damsin.
- Reisete, ou Reisinho, s. m.** a petty king.
- Reiteraçam, s. f.** reiteration.
- Reiterar, v. a.** to reiterate, to repeat.
- Reitor, ou Reytor, s. m.** the rector, head, or chief in the university of Coimbra.
- Reitoria, s. f.** a rectorship.
- Reivendiçam, ou Reivendiçam, (in civil law)** vindication, claim, or demand.
- Réixa, s. f.** a chiding, or scolding, a strife in words. *Elles andão de raixa*, they have fallen out. *Réixa velha*, an old quarrel.
- Relaçam, s. f.** a relation, an account of any thing.
- Relampágo, s. m.** lightning, or flash.
- Relampaguear, v. n.** to lighten; it, to glitter.
- Relampaguea, v. impers.** it lightens.
- Relatar, v. a.** to relate, to tell. *Relatar hum feito*, to report a cause.
- Relativo, adj. & s.** relative.
- Relatôr, s. m.** a relater, he that relates or tells. *Relatôr de feito*, a reporter.
- Relatório, s. m.** report, relation. *Relatório do feito*, the report of a cause.
- Relaxaçam, s. f.** relaxation.
- Relaxado, a, adj.** relaxed.—*Moço de vida relaxada*, a man of loose life. *Relaxado ao braço secular*, delivered over to the laity.
- Relaxar, v. a.** to relax, to loosen.
- Relaxar-se, v. r.** to fail, to grow slack or reinnis.
- Relégo, s. m.** a barn, cave, &c.
- Relegueiro, s. m.** a tenant, or farmer that holds or hires lands.
- Releçam, s. f.** the repeated reading of any thing. *Fazer huma releçam*, to read over again.
- Relevamêto, s. m.** a release, a riddance.
- Relevar, v. a.** to release, to acquit.
- Rélevo, s. m.** relieve, imbossed work. *Levantar de relevo*, to imboss. *O que faz obras de relevo*, an imbosser. *Inteyro relevo*, alto-relievo. *Meyo relevo*, demi-relievo. *Bazo relevo*, basso-relievo, or low relief.
- Religiám, s. f.** religion.
- Religiosa, ou Freyra, s. f.** a nun.
- Religiosamente, adv.** religiously.
- Religiosidade, s. f.** piety, godliness.
- Religioso, a, adj.** religious, pious.
- Religioso, s. m.** a friar, or a monk.
- Relogeiro, ou Relojoeyro, s. m.** a watch-maker, or clock-maker.
- Relógio, s. m.** a clock, a watch. *Relógio de algebeira*, a watch. *Relógio do sol*, a sun-dial. *Relógio de areia*, a sand hour-glass. *Relógio de agua*, a water hour-glass. *Adiantar o relógio*, to set the clock forward. *Dar corda a hum relógio*, to wind up a watch, clock, &c. *Caxa do relógio*, a watch-case. *O relógio dá horas*, the clock strikes. *O meu relógio não corre*, my watch does not go. *O meu relógio anda muyto atrazado*, my watch goes too slow.

*Aquelle relógio anda muito depressa*, that clock goes too fast.

Relvoso, adj. grassy, full of grass.

Reluzir, v. n. to shine, to glitter.

Remador, s. m. a rower.

Remadura, s. f. rowing.

Remachar, v. n. to linger, to delay.

Remachar-se, v. r. to grudge, to do a thing against one's will.

Remanece, v. n. to remain.

Remanso, s. m. the calm or still water of a river; *it*. rest, repose, quiet.

Remar, v. n. to row.

Rematadamente, adv. totally, entirely.

Rematar, v. a. to end, to finish.

Remate, s. m. the end, or conclusion of any thing.

Remediar, v. a. to remedy, cure, or help. *Aquillo não se pode remediar*, that cannot be helped.

Remédio, s. m. remedy, physic, medicine. *Hum mal sem remédio*, an incurable disease.

*Remedio para todos os males*, a plaster for all sores. *Isso não tem remédio*, there is no help for it. *Dano que não tem remédio*, an irreparable mischief.

Remedir, v. a. to measure over again.

Remela, s. f. the rheum that is in the eye.

Remeloso, a, adj. bleary-eyed. — *Que tem os olhos remelosos*, having waterish eyes.

Remembrança, s. f. remembrance.

Remendado, a, adj. mended, patched.

Remendão, s. m. ex. *Remendão alfayate*, a botcher, a mender of old clothes. *Remendão sapateiro*, a cobbler.

Remendar, v. a. to mend, to patch, to botch.

Remendo, s. m. a botch, a patch.

Remessa, s. f. a remittance of money, gold, silver, &c.

Remeter, v. a. to remit, to send to a distant place. *Remeter alguma cousa á alguém*, to refer a thing to one. *Remete-me á hum lugar de Plauto*, he refers me to a passage in Plautus. *Remeter dinheiro*, to remit money: v. n. to begin, to fall to. *Elle remeteo á fugir com mais pressa que d'antes*, he betook himself to a speedier flight than before.

Remeter-se, v. r. to refer, leave. *Remeto-me a vos nesse particular*, I refer it to you. *Remeto-me á tudo aquillo que vos parecer mais conveniente*, I shall stand to whatsoever you shall think fit.

Remexer, v. a. to stir, to put in motion again.

Remexido, a, adj. stirred again.

Remido, a, adj. ransomed, redeemed.

Remidór, s. m. a redeemer.

Reminiscência, s. f. remembrance, reminiscence.

Remir, v. a. to redeem, to buy off, to recover.

Remissamente, adv. remissly.

Remissão, s. f. remission; *it*. forgiveness, pardon.

Remissível, adj. remissible.

Remisso, a, adj. remiss, slack, negligent.

Remittir, v. a. to remit, to forgive: v. n. to remit, to grow less intense.

Remittir-se, v. r. to remit, to grow less intense.

Rêno, s. m. an oar. *Puxar pelos remos*, to ply the oars. *Pá do remo*, the blade of an oar.

Remoçar-se, v. r. to grow young again.

Remoçar, v. n. to make one to grow young again.

Remoedura, ou Remiadura, s. f. a chewing of the cud.

Remoer, v. n. & a. to chew the cud, as oxen, &c. do; to ruminate.

Remoer, v. a. to chew again.

Remoinhar, v. n. to turn about like a whirlpool.

Remolhar, v. a. to soak, to steep, to water again.

Remolho, the act of soaking, steeping, or watering again.

Remonta, s. f. the act of remounting cavalry.

Remontado, a, adj. remounted. *Remontado espirito*, a sublime wit. *Remontado discurso*, an heightened discourse.

Remontar, v. a., ex. *Remontar tropas*, to remount cavalry.

Remontar-se, v. r. to mount, to rise on high, or aloft.

Remoque, s. m. a frump, a sharp word, a scoff.

Remoqueador, s. m. a taunter, a giber.

Remoquear, v. a. to taunt, to gibe.

Rémora, s. f. remora, a small

fish or worm so called, a sea-lamprey.

**Remorder**, v. a. to cause remorse; *it*. to have a remorse. *Remorde-lhe continuamente a consciencia*, he feels continually the stings of his conscience.

**Remordimento**, ou **Remorso**, s. m. remorse, sting of conscience.

**Remóto**, a, adj. remote, distant.

**Remover**, v. a. to remove from one place to another.

**Removível**, adj. removeable.

**Remudár**, v. n. to change.

**Remuneraçam**, s. f. reward, remuneration.

**Remunerár**, v. a. to remunerate.

**Remuneratório**, a, adj. given, not only as a reward, but also for love-sake.

**Renacer**, ou **Renascer**, v. n. to be born again.

**Renacido**, ou **Renascido**, a, adj. born again.

**Renacimento**, s. m. regeneration.

**Renal**, adj. renal.

**Renda**, s. f. yearly revenue, or income, a rent. *Viver das suas rendas*, to live upon one's revenues. *Pagar a renda*, to pay the rent.

**Rendêira**, s. f. a woman that makes lace.

**Rendêiro**, s. m. a tenant, a renter; he that holds by paying rent.

**Rendér**, v. a. to subdue, to conquer. *Render huma sentinella*, &c. to relieve a centry, &c. *Render honra*, to do honour. *Terra que rende muito*, a very

fruitful soil. *Os seus bens rendem-lhe tanto cada anno*, his estate yields him so much a year.

**Rendêr-se**, v. r. to yield, to surrender. *Renderse aos appetites*, to follow one's inclinations.

**Rendidamente**, adv. submissively.

**Rendimento**, s. m. revenue, income, rent. *Rendimento da vontade*, compliaunce, submission.

**Rendoso**, a, adj. fruitful, fertile. **Renegado**, s. m. a renegado, an apostate.

**Rêngo**, s. m. a sort of cloth made of cotton.

**Renhido**, a, adj. warmly debated.

**Renhir**, v. n. to quarrel, to debate warmly.

**Renitência**, s. f. renitency.

**Renome**, s. m. renown; *it*. a surname.

**Renovaçam**, s. f. renovation.

**Renovado**, a, adj. renewed, renovated.

**Renovamento**, s. m. renovation.

**Renovar**, v. a. to renovate, to renew. *Renovar a memoria de alguma cousa*, to refresh the memory of a thing. *Renovar huma chaga antiga*, to rub an old sore. *Que pode ser renovado*, renewable. *Renovar a dor*, to renew the grief.

**Renovar-se**, v. r. to be renewed, to revive.

**Renovo**, s. m. a young shoot of a tree. *Renovos*, all kinds of fruit, &c.

**Rênque**, s. f. a rank or row of

any thing. *Huma renque de soldados*, a file of soldiers. *Por em renque*, to dispose in order. **Rênte**, adv. close; *as*, *Cortar rente*, to cut off close.

**Renúncia**, ou **Renúnciaçam**, s. f. renunciation.

**Renunciár**, v. a. to renounce, or quit claim.

**Renunciável**, adj. that may be renounced.

**Réo**, s. m. a criminal, a guilty person.

**Reordinár**, v. a. to re-ordain, to confer orders a second time. *O acto de reordinar*, re-ordination.

**Reparaçam**, s. f. repair, reparation.

**Reparadór**, s. m. a repairer.

**Reparár**, v. a. to repair; *it*. to parry in fencing; to ward off a blow. *Reparar danos*, &c. to make amends for damages, &c. *Reparar as forças*, to recover or gather one's strength. *Reparar a honra de alguém*, to repair one's honour. *Reparar culpas*, to amend, to grow better. *Reparar de calor do sol*, to shelter from the burning heat of the sun.

**Reparár-se**, v. r. ex. *Reparar-se com o escudo*, to cover oneself with a shield. *Reparar-se da perda*, to retrieve one's loss.

**Repáro**, s. m. (in fortific.) a defence, any work of entrenchment. *Montar hum canhão no repáro*, to mount a cannon.

**Repartiçam**, s. f. distribution. *Repartiçam dos tributos*, the repartition of taxes.

**Repartidór**, s. m. a divider, a distributor.

**Repartiménto**, s. m. a till, a little money-drawer, or box, &c. in a desk, &c. *Repartiménto da casa*, distribution of a house into rooms.

**Repartir**, v. á. to divide, to distribute. *Repartir alguma coisa com alguem*, to share a thing with one. *A natureza repartio bem com elle*, he has good natural parts.

**Repassádo**, s. m. ribbons, thread, &c. twisted together.

**Repassar**, v. a. to repass, or cross again. *Repassar hum livro*, to read a book over again: v. n. ex. *Papel que repassa, ou papel passento*, sinking or blotting paper.

**Repastár**, v. a. to pasture, or feed cattle again.

**Repelám**, s. m. a violent pull.

**Repellir**, v. a. (in medic.) to repel.

**Repênte**, adv. ex. *De repente*, unexpectedly, suddenly. *Feyto de repente*, extemporal. *Talento para orar de repente*, extemporality, or extemporiness.

**Repênte**, s. m. a sally, a sudden fit.

**Repentinaménte**, adv. suddenly.

**Repentino**, a, adj. sudden.

**Repercussám**, s. f. repercussion or striking back; *il. reboation*, echo.

**Repercussivo**, s. m. repercussive.

**Repercutir**, v. n. to reflect, to be reflected. *Repercutir os humores*, (in medic.) to repel the humours.

**Repertório**, s. m. a repertory. *Repertorio do livro*, the index of a book.

**Repergúnta**, s. f. question upon question.

**Reperguntár**, v. a. to question over again.

**Repesár**, v. a. to verify the weight of anything sold.

**Repêso**, s. m. a veiling again.

**Repetênte**, s. m. a private master.

**Repeticám**, s. f. repetition.

**Repetidaménte**, adv. again and again.

**Repetir**, v. a. to repeat, to tell over again: v. n. ex. *Repetio-lhe a febre*, the fever seized upon him again.

**Repicár**, v. a. to ring the bells out, as on some festival day, &c.

**Repique**, s. m. a ringing of bells on some festival day, &c.—*Repique*, peck, (at picquet).

**Repiza**, s. f. ex. *Vinho de repiza*, pressed wine.

**Repizár**, v. a. to tread over again; *il. (metaph.)* to repeat a thing often.

**Replecám**, s. f. repletion, fullness.

**Replenádo**, a, adj. filled, filled up.

**Replêno**, s. m. (in fortific.) terreplain.

**Replêto**, a, adj. fleshy, plump, corpulent.

**Réplica**, s. f. an answer, a reply. *Fazey sem replica o que vos mandão*, do what you are bid without reply.

**Replicár**, v. n. to reply, to answer.

**Replicár**, (in law) to bring in an exception.

**Repolegar**, v. a. to hem.

**Repêlho**, s. m. headed-cabbage.

**Repônta**, s. f. ex. *Repônta da maré*, the beginning of the tide.

**Repontár a maré**, v. n. is for the tide to begin to go up. *As repontar da madrugada*, at the dawning of the day.

**Repór**, v. a. to replace; *il.* to re-establish or settle again.

**Reportár**, v. a. to respect, to honour, to regard.

**Reportár-se**, v. r. to curb one's passions, to refrain, or contain oneself.

**Reportório**, s. m. an almanack, a calendar.

**Repôsta**, s. f. an answer. *Dar reposta á alguma carta*, to answer a letter: *A modo, ou em forma de reposta*, by way of answer.

**Repostáda**, s. f. a rude answer.

**Repousár**, v. n. to get rest, to rest oneself.

**Repôso**, s. m. rest, repose.

**Reprehêndér**, v. a. to reprehend, to reprimand.

**Reprehêndido**, a, adj. reprehended.

**Reprehensám**, s. f. reprehension, rebuke. *Carta de reprehensão*, a chiding letter. *O que da a reprehensão*, a reprover.

**Reprehensível**, adj. reprehensible.

**Reprensám**, s. f. reprehension.

**Represa**, ou **Repreza**, s. f. a reprise, the burden of a song or ballad. *Represa de huma villá*, the retaking of a town.

**Represádo**, ou **Reprezado**, a, adj. stopped, bounded, de-

tained. *Agua reprezada*, water that is stopped. *Reprezado odio*, a spiteful hatred.

Represália, s. f. reprizal, the act of taking or seizing from an enemy. *Curtas de represalias*, letters of mart.

Represar, ou Reprezár, v. a. to bound, to stop water from running. *Represar as lagrimas*, to forbear weeping.

Representaçám, s. f. representation, likeness, image.

Representánte, s. m. a player, an actor upon the stage; it. an actress.

Representár, v. a. to represent, to exhibit, in general. *Representar hum papel*, to act a part in a play. *Representar huma comedia*, to act a play.

Representar-se, v. r. to appear before one.

Representativo, s. m. a representative.

Reprimir, v. a. to repress, to curb. *Reprimir as lagrimas*, to forbear weeping.

Reprimir-se, v. r. to forbear.

Réprobo, s. m. a reprobate.

Reproduccám, s. f. reproduction.

Reproduzir, v. a. to reproduce.

Reprova de humá testemunha, (in law) an exception against a witness.

Reprovaçám, s. f. disproving, rejecting.

Reprovaçór, s. m. a reprover.

Reprovar, v. a. to reprove, to disallow.

Reprovaél, adj. reprovable.

Reputaçór, s. m. f. challenger, a defier.

Reptánte, s. m. a reptile.

Reptár, v. a. to challenge, to defy.

Réptil, s. m. a reptile.

República, s. f. a republic, a commonwealth. — *Republica das letras*, the commonwealth of the learned.

Repúblico, a, adj. public-spirited.

Repudiár, v. a. to put away, to divorce, to repudiate.

Repúdio, s. m. repudiation, divorce.

Repugnância, s. f. repugnance, reluctance. *Com repugnancia*, reluctantly.

Repugnár, v. a. to oppose, to act against: v. n. to be contrary, to clash with. *Aquillo repugna a razão*, that is contrary to reason.

Repulgar, v. a. to hem.

Repúlsa, s. f. a refusal, a denial.

Repulsár, v. a. to refuse, to abandon.

Repurgár, v. a. to purge again.

Reputaçám, s. f. reputation, or repnte. *Deixar á perder a reputaçám de hum homem*, to ruin a man's reputation. *Bom ou ma reputaçám*, good or bad repnte.

Reputár, v. a. to repnte, to count.

Repuxár, v. a. to give a slope to a rampart or wall. See

Repúxo, s. m. (in fortific.) the talus, a slope given to a rampart or wall. *Repuxo exterior*, talus exterior. *Repuxo interior*, talus interior.

Requebrádo, s. m. one that waddles, or waggles. *Requebrado*, a wooer, one that

wooes, or uses amorous expressions.

Requebrádo, a, adj. excessively tender, or expressive of love.

Requebrár, v. a. to court, to woo, to make love. *Requebrar-se*, ou *requebrar o corpo*, to bend down or stoop a little.

Requébros, s. m. pl. fine amorous words or expressions. — *Requebros da voz*, warbling of the voice. *Requebros das azerinhas*, the chirping of birds. *Requebros com os olhos*, a wanton look. *Dizer requébros*, to woo, to court. *Dizer requébros com os olhos*, to cast wanton eyes.

Requeimádo, a, adj. parched, dry, scorched.

Requeimár, v. a. to parch, or scorch: v. n. to be sharp, tart, or poignant.

Requême, s. m. a sort of scallish so called.

Requeixéiro, s. m. he that makes cheese.

Requentádo, a, adj. heated or warmed again.

Requentár, v. a. to heat or warm again. *Requentar-se*, v. r. to wax hot again.

Requerénte, s. m. (in law) a procurator, or solicitor.

Requerér, v. a. (in law) to require or demand. *Aquillo require diligencia*, that requires diligence.

Requérre-se, v. impers. it is requisite.

Requeriméto, s. m. an oral or verbal request.

Requêsta, s. f. aim, design.

Requestár, v. a. to ask, crave;

or request. *Elle requestava o consulado*, he stood or sued for the consulship. *Requestar huma rapariga*, to court a maid for a wife.

**Requintado**, a, adj. well practised and exercised. *Elle he requintado*, he is a cunning or shrewd fellow.

**Requintar**, v. n. to refine, to affect nicety. *Requintar na elegancia da lingua*, to refine the language.

**Requintar-se**, v. r. to purify, to become pure.

**Requisito**, s. m. a requisite, any thing necessary.

**Requisitória**, s. f. (in law,) a warrant from a judge, requiring obedience.

**Resabião**, a, adj. (speaking of a horse, mule, &c.) unruly, headstrong.

**Resábio**, ou **Resábio**, s. m. an ill habit, or custom. *Ter resabio de*, to relish or have the taste of. *Aquelle carpe tem resabio do lodo*, that carp tastes of the mud.

**Resáca**, s. f. eddy, the flowing back of a billow, after its breaking on the shore.

**Resaltar**, v. n. to stand, to stick.

**Resálto**, s. m. the jutting-out part in a building; *it.* the repercussion of a body.

**Resalvar**, v. a. (in law) to make a defeasance. *Resalvar para si*, to reserve to oneself.

**Resalvando**, except.

**Resarcido**, a, adj. made amends for.

**Resarcir**, v. a. to make amends

for, to make good, to repair.

**Resaudár**, v. a. to resalute.

**Rescrever**, v. a. to write back.

**Rescrito**, p. of *rescrever*, written back.

**Rescrito**, s. m. a rescript, an answer of a prince to any petition.

**Resênha**, s. f. a muster, a review. *Fazer resenha*, to muster forces.

**Resentimento**, s. m. resentment.

**Resentir-se**, v. r. to resent, or to be sensible of an affront; *it.* to feel, to know.

**Resérva**, s. f. reserve; *it.* reservedness, discretion.

**Reservaçam**, s. f. (in canon law,) a reservation.

**Reservár**, v. a. to reserve, to keep; *it.* to conceal. *Reservar alguma cousa para outra occasião*, to keep something to be used as there shall be occasion. *Reservar para si*, to keep to oneself.

**Reservar-se**, v. r. ex. *Reservar-se para fazer huma cousa no tempo opportuno*, to stay to do a thing till it is convenient.

**Resfriamento**, s. m. See *Esfriamento*. *Resfriamento de amantes*, coolness of affection.

**Resgatar**, v. a. to ransom, to recover.

**Resgáde**, s. m. ransom.

**Resguardar-se**, v. r. to be cautious.

**Resguardo**, s. m. regard, consideration, caution.

**Residência**, s. f. residence.

**Residente**, s. m. a resident

**Residir**, v. n. to reside, to abide.

**Residuo**, s. m. residue, a remainder, a remnant.

**Resignaçám**, s. f. resignation, demise. *Resignaçám a vontade de Deos*, a resignation to God's will.

**Resignár**, v. a. to resign, yield up, surrender. *Resignar-se*, ou *resignar a sua vontade na vontade de Deos*: v. r. to submit oneself to God's will.

**Resignatório**, s. m. (in canon law,) a resignee, the party to whom a thing is resigned.

**Resina**, s. f. resin, or rosin.

**Resineto**, a, adj. resinous, resin-y.

**Resistência**, s. f. resistance, opposition.

**Resistir**, v. a. & n. to resist, to oppose.

**Résma**, s. m. a ream of paper.

**Resoluçam**, s. f. a resolution, or determination. *Resoluçam de huma questáo*, resolution, decision. *Resoluçam de forças*, want of strength.

**Resolvente**, adj. (in medic.) resolvent.

**Resolvér**, v. a. to dissolve, to scatter, to disperse.

**Resolver-se**, v. r. to resolve, to determine.

**Resolutamente**, adv. resolutely.

**Resolutivo**, a, adj. (in medic.) resolute, resolute.

**Resolutivo**, s. m. (in medic.) a resolute.

**Resolúto**, a, adj. resolute, stout, bold, &c. *Elle estava resolutto a deita-la a perder*, he was resolved to ruin her.

**Resolútorio**, ou **Resolutivo**, a,



adj. (in law,) that makes void a contract.

Resonar, v. n. to resound.

Respáldo, s. m. the back of a coach.

Respectivamente, adv. respectively.

Respectivo, a, adj. respective, relative.

Respectuoso, a, adj. respect ful.

Respeytár, v. a. to respect, to regard. *Fazer se respeytar*, to keep in awe. *Pelo que respeyta a*, &c. for what concerns, &c.

Respeytável, adj. respectable.

Respeyto, s. m. respect, consideration. *Ter respeyto á alguém*, to shew respect to a person. *Respeytos humanos*, worldly considerations. *Por meu respeyto*, for my sake. *A respeyto de*, &c. as for. *Faltar a respeyto a alguém*, to disrespect one. *Falta de respeyto*, want of respect. *Ter respeyto*, to consider.

Respigadéira, s. f. a gleanng woman.

Respigár, v. a. to glean, to pick up ears of corn after harvest.

Respingár, v. n. is for a horse, mule, &c. to kick, wince, or spurn. *Que respinga*, winning. *It*, to oppose, to resist.

Respingo, s. m. a kicking, or spurning.

Respiraçám, s. f. breath, breathing, respiration. *Falta de respiraçám*, shortness of breath.

Respiradouro, s. m. a breath-  
PART II.

place; a hole to let in the air.

Respirante, p. a. blowing, that blows gently. *See*

Respirár, v. n. to breathe, to take breath. *Que não pode respirar*, breathless. *As minhas occupaçoens não me deixão respirar*, my business gives me no breathing-time.

Resplandecente, adj. bright, shining.

Resplandecer, v. n. to shine, to glitter. *Resplandecer no meyo*, to shine between, or in the midst.

Resplandór, s. m. brightness; it, the rays of light.

Respondám, s. m. a grumbling person.

Respondér, v. n. to answer or reply. *Elle não me respondeo senão duas palavras*, he answered me but two words.

*Respondér aos que chamão*, to answer those that call. *Responder a huma carta*, to answer a letter. *Não respondeo o successo aos nossos dezejós*, the success did not answer our wishes. *Tudo responde aos nossos dezejós*, every thing succeeds according to our wishes. *Respondér o eco*, to answer by sound like an echo. *Responder com insolencia, e fallando ao respeyto*, to answer bluntly, to be saucy.

Responsán, s. f. a ground-rent.

Responsório, s. m. a responsory.

Resquício, s. m. any vent or hole to let in light, a chink.

Resquício, (metaph.) hint, intimation.

Ressumbrár, v. n. to give, to sweat, to run out.

Restabelecer, v. a. to re-establish, to retrieve.

Restabelecer-se, v. r. to re-establish one's self.

Restabelecimêto, s. m. a recovery, &c.

Restante, s. m. rest, remainder.

Restár, v. n. to be left, or remain, to be extant.

Restauraçám, s. f. restoration.

Restaurador, s. m. restorer.

Restaurár, v. a. to restore, to re-establish.

Restaurativo, s. m. a restorative.

Restaurativo, a, adj. restorative.

Réste, ou Réstia, s. f. a rope of onions, garlick, or the like.

*Reste, ou restia do sol*, a sun-beam that shines in the midst of a cloud. *Reflexo dos raios da luz*, the reflection of the rays of light.

Reste, s. m. rest, remnant.

Restello, ou Rastello, s. m. an heckle, an instrument for dressing flax.

Réstia, s. f. a rope of onions, garlick, &c.

Restinga, s. f. ex. *Restinga de arra*, a sand-bank.

Restituçám, s. f. restitution.

Restituidór, s. m. a restorer.

Restituír, v. a. to restore, return. *Restituír a honra á algum*, to repair one's honour.

Résto, s. m. the rest, remainder. *Neste lanço de dado mette o resto*, this very cast of the dice runs for all.

**Restricção**, ou *Restricção*, s. f. a restriction, a limitation.  
**Restringir**, v. a. to restrain, to limit.  
**Restucár**, v. a. to stop, or shut up a chink, hole, &c.  
**Resvalár**, v. a. to slip, or slide.  
**Resudação**, s. f. a perspiration, sweating.  
**Resudar**, v. n. to perspire, to sweat.  
**Resulta**, s. f. a result, issue, end.  
**Resultár**, v. n. to result, or follow.  
**Resumir**, v. a. to resume, to sum up. *Resumir hum argumento*, to resume an argument.  
**Resumo**, s. m. recapitulation, summing up.  
**Resumpta**, s. f. a recapitulation, resumption.  
**Resupino**, a, adj. resupine.  
**Resurgir**, v. n. to revive, to return.  
**Resurreccão**, s. f. resurrection: *Pascoada Resurreccão*, Easter-day.  
**Resuscitar**, v. a. to bring to life again, to resuscitate. *Resuscitar a memoria dos homens grandes*, to revive the memory of great men.  
**Retábulo**, s. m. a picture.  
**Retaguarda**, ou *Retreguarda*, s. f. the rear of an army.  
**Retalhado**, a, adj. shred, cut small.  
**Retalhar**, v. a. to shred, to cut small.  
**Retalho**, s. m. a remnant, shred. *Mercador de retalho*, ou *trapeyro*, a retailer, a buyer.

**Retanchár**, v. a. to set a new shoot or sprig of a vine.  
**Retardado**, a, adj. retarded.  
**Retardamento**, s. m. delay, retardation.  
**Retardár**, v. a. to retard, to delay.  
**Retelhado**, a, adj. new tiled.  
**Retelhár**, v. a. to tile again.  
**Retenção**, s. f. retention. *Retenção de urina*, retention of urine.  
**Retentiva**, s. f. retention, memory.  
**Retentivo**, a, adj. retentive, apt to retain or hold in. *Faculdade retentiva*, retentiveness.  
**Retentriz**, a, adj. ideni.  
**Retêr**, v. a. to keep, detain, or withhold. *Que he o que vos retém?* what do you stick at?  
**Retezado**, a, adj. stretched out.  
**Reticência**, s. f. reticence; a rhetorical figure.  
**Retinir**, v. n. to resound. *Fazer retinir*, to make to ring or resound.  
**Retiração**, s. f. reiteration.  
**Retirada**, s. f. a retreat. *Tocar á retirada*, to sound a retreat. *Fazer a retirada*, to retreat.  
**Retrâr**, v. a. to draw, fetch, or get out. *Retirar os luzimentos*, to forbear to shew one's capacity.  
**Retirar-se**, v. r. to retire, to withdraw. *Retirar-se de alguma cousa*, to withdraw from a thing. *Retirar-se para casa*, to go home. *Retirar-se muito tarde*, to keep bad hours.  
**Retiro**, s. m. a retirement.

**Rêto**, s. m. a challenge, a defiance.  
**Retecár**, v. a. to touch up, to retouch.  
**Retoque**, s. m. the last touch, or stroke.  
**Retorcédura**, s. f. twisting, writhing.  
**Retorcêr**, v. a. to twist, to writhe. *Retorcêr os olhos*, to cast back the eyes. *Retorcêr hum argumento*, to retort an argument.  
**Retorcido**, a, adj. twisted, writhed, or wrested back.  
**Retórica**, ou *Rhetorica*, s. f. rhetoric, oratory. *Flores da retorica*, rhetorical flowers.  
**Retoricamente**, adv. rhetorically.  
**Retórico**, a, adj. rhetorical.  
**Retórico**, s. m. rhetorician.  
**Retórno**, s. m. a return of kindness. *Mulas, ou cavallos de retorno*, mules or horses that return home empty or unloaded.  
**Retórta**, s. f. retort, a kind of chemical vessel.  
**Retouçador**, a, gadder, a rover.  
**Retouçar**, v. n. to gad, to ramble. *Retouçar a besta na relva*, is for a beast to tumble in the grass.  
**Retraço**, s. m. refuse, straw left by horses, &c. after eating.  
**Retractação**, s. f. retraction, recantation.  
**Retractár**, v. a. to retract, to recant.  
**Retrabir**, v. a. to concentrate, to drive inwards.  
**Retrabir-se**, v. r. See *Retirar*.

se. *Retrahir-se para casa*, to retire, to go home.  
 Retrança, s. f. a cropper for a beast of burden.  
 Retrator, s. m. a painter that draws from life.  
 Retratár, v. a. to draw from life.  
 Retrato, s. m. a picture drawn from life.  
 Retrete, s. m. a closet, a private room; it. a privy; a necessary house.  
 Retribuição, s. f. retribution.  
 Retribuir, v. a. to make a return, or to give any thing as a retribution. *Retribuir a alguém*, to reward one.  
 Retrimcar, v. a. to put a bad construction on a thing. *Retrimcar a sedela*, to hinder the design of another person.  
 Retroceder, v. n. to go back, to give way.  
 Retrocesso, s. m. going back.  
 Retrogradação, s. f. retrogradation.  
 Retrogradar-se, v. r. to desist, to cease.  
 Retrogrado, a, adj. retrograde.  
 Retroz, s. m. twisted sewing silk.  
 Retumbante, p. a. resounding.  
 Retumbár, to resound, to resound.  
 Retumbo, s. m. reboation, a loud echo.  
 Retundir, v. a. to beat back.  
 Reválidar, v. a. to revalidate, to make valid again.  
 Revêdor, s. m. a reviewer.  
 Revelação, s. f. revelation, or revealing. *Revelação divina*, divine revelation. *Revelação*

*de hum segredo*, the revealing of a secret.  
 Revelador, s. m. a revealer.  
 Revelâm. *Cavalo revelão*, a festive horse.  
 Revelár, v. a. to reveal, or discover.  
 Revelia, ou *Reveria*, s. f. non-appearance; a default. *Notenciar a revelia*, to non-suit.  
 Revellente, adj. revulsive.  
 Revender, v. a. to sell again.  
 Revendição, s. f. the selling again.  
 Revér, v. a. to review, to re-examine. *Rever as contas*, to examine or balance an account.  
 Réver-se, v. r. ex. *Rever-se em alguma cousa*, to be pleased with the sight of a thing; *rever-se em algum*, to doat on one.  
 Révera, adv. truly, verily.  
 Reverberação, s. f. reverberation, repercussion, reverberation.  
 Reverberar, v. a. to reverberate.  
 Reverdecér, v. n. to become green again: v. a. to make green again.  
 Reverência, s. f. reverence, respect. *Maria, fazez huma reverencia*, Molly, make a cursey. *Fazer huma reverencia profunda*, to make a profound reverence.  
 Reverenciado, a, adj. respected, honoured.  
 Reverencial, adj. reverential.  
 Reverenciár, v. a. to reverence, to respect.  
 Reverendissimo, adj. superl. right reverend.

Reverendo, a, adj. reverend, an honorary title given to priests.  
 Reverente, adj. reverend.  
 Reveria: see *Revelia*; ex. *A minha reveria*, unknown to me, without my knowledge.  
 Reversão, s. f. coming back again.  
 Reverso, a, adj. ex. *A parte reversa*, the back-side.  
 Reverso, s. m. the reverse or back-side of a medal or coin.  
 Revestir, v. a. to put one garment over another. *Revestir hum bastião de pedra*, to line a bastion with stone. *Revestir de dotes, ou prendas*, to endow with accomplishments.  
 Revestir-se, v. r. is for the priest, bishop, &c. to vest himself to officiate at the altar. *O sacerdote esta revestido*, the priest is vested.  
 Revéz, s. m. a back-stroke, a stroke with the back of the hand. *Revez com a espada*, a reverse, a back-stroke. *O revez da medallha*, the reverse of a medal. *Revez da fortuna*, a cross-fortune.  
 Ao Revez, adv. the wrong way.  
 Revezado, a, adj. by turns, every one in his turn.  
 Revezar, v. a. to do any thing by turns.  
 Revezar-se, v. r. to slip away alternately. *Revezar-se o anno*, is for the year to come about.  
 A Revezes, adv. by turns, &c.  
 Revêzo, a, adj. stormy, boisterous.  
 Revídár, v. a. to vie, to set

again at play. *Revidar as injurias*, to affront one again.  
*Revindicação*, s. f. (in law,) vindication.  
*Revindicar*, v. a. (in law,) to vindicate, to claim.  
*Revindicar-se*, v. r. to be revenged, to be even with one.  
*Revindita*, s. f. revenge, retaliation.  
*Revirar*, v. a. to move round again.  
*Revirar-se*, v. r. to turn, or to change sides again. *Revirar-se desta, ou daquela parte*, to turn again, this or that way.  
*Revisitação*, s. f. the act of visiting again.  
*Revista*, s. f. a revising, a review.  
*Reviver*, v. n. to revive. *Fazer reviver*, to bring to life again.  
*Réuma*, s. f. rheum.  
*Reumático*, a, adj. rheumatic.  
*Reumatismo*, s. m. the rheumatism.  
*Reunião*, s. f. re-union.  
*Reunir*, v. a. to re-unite.  
*Reunir-se*, v. r. to re-unite.  
*Revoar*, v. n. to fly back.  
*Revocado*, a, adj. called back.  
*Revocar*, v. a. to recall, to call back.  
*Revogação*, s. f. (in law,) revocation.  
*Revogar*, v. a. to revoke, to reverse.  
*Revogatório*, a, adj. (in law,) that revokes an act or law.  
*Révol*, s. f. a tumult, a broil.  
*Revolto*, a, adj. crooked.  
*Frecha de ponta revolta*, a barbed dart. *Terra revolta*, ploughed ground. *Revolto*,

blunted, quelled. *Revolto*, topsy-turvy. *Tudo esta revolto*, all lies topsy-turvy. *Mar revolto*, a boisterous sea. *Tempo revolto*, cloudy weather.  
*Revoltoso*, a, adj. turbulent. *Homem revoltoso*, a turbulent fellow.  
*Revolução*, s. f. revolution. *Revolução no estado*, a revolution, a great change of government. *Revolução das almas*, the transmigration of souls.  
*Revolver*, v. a. to stir, to turn, to revolve. *Revolver a terra*, to plough the ground. *Revolver de bayxo para cima*, to turn topsy-turvy. *Revolver*, to read. *Revolver os olhos*, to turn one's eyes. *Hum revolver de olhos*, a cast of the eye.  
*Revolver-se*, v. r. to welter, to tumble, to roll. *Revolver-se o mar*, is for the sea to swell or ruffle.  
*Revolusão*, s. f. revulsion.  
*Réxa*, s. f. the iron grates of a window.  
*Réyo*, is used with the particle *á*; ex. *á reyo*, continually.  
*Réz*, on *Res*, s. f. a beast of pasture.  
*Réza*, s. f. a prayer or supplication to God.  
*Rezador*, s. m. a religious person.  
*Rezado*, a, adj. prayed, recited.  
*Rezár*, v. a. to pray, to say prayers. *Rezár o officio divino*, to read the divine service.

*Rezoár*, v. n. to reason, to consider.  
*Réha*, s. f. a tree, in the West Indies, the gum of which is called dragon's blood.  
*Rhêno*, on *Rhin*, s. m. the Rhine. *Vinho de Rheno*, Rhenish-wine.  
*Rheubarbo*, s. m. rhubarb, a plant much used in physic.  
*Rhinóceros*, s. m. a large beast called a rhinoceros, with a horn in his front.  
*Rhódano*, s. m. the Rhone, a river in France.  
*Rhômbo*, s. m. (in geometry,) a rhomb. *Que tem figura de rhombo*, rhombic.  
*Rhombóide*, s. (in geometry,) a rhomboid. *Que tem figura de rhombóide*, rhomboidal.  
*Rhythmo*, s. m. rhyme.  
*Riacho*, s. m. a little river.  
*Riba*, on *Ribada*, s. f. a hillock.  
*De Riba*, adv. from above. *As cousas de riba*, the upper things. *De riba abayxo*, from top to bottom.  
*Ribaldaria*, on *Ribaldaria*, s. f. an imposture or cheat.  
*Ribaldio figo*, a sort of wild fig so called.  
*Ribaldo*, a, adj. See *Desleal*, *Traidor*.  
*Ribancêira*, s. f. the bank of a river.  
*Ribêira*, s. f. a meadow, or a low moist ground. *Ribêira do rio*, the bank of a river.  
*Ribeirata*, s. f. a gushing out, particularly of blood.  
*Ribeirinho*, a, adj. fluvial, belonging to a river. *Ace ribeirinha*, a water-fowl.

Ribeyrinho, s. m. a little brook, a rivulet.

Ribeyro, s. m. a brook, a stream of water.

Ribranquo, s. m. a sort of fig with a white peel, and red in the inside.

Ricaco, a, adj. very rich.

Ricaco, s. m. a wealthy man.

Ricamênte, adv. richly.

Rico, a, adj. rich. *O mais rico*, the richest. *A lingua Inglesa he muito rica*, the English language is very rich. *Rico em gado*, well stocked with cattle. *Rico de dinheyro*, moneyed.

Rico, s. m. a slag, a sort of staff.

Ridiculamênte, adv. ridiculously.

Ridicularia, s. f. a ridiculous thing.

Ridiculo, a, adj. ridiculous. *Tartar alguem de ridiculo*, to make a fool of one. *Fazer-se ridiculo*, to make oneself ridiculous.

Rifa, s. f. a craggy or steep way.

Rifador cavallo, a fiery, mettlesome horse.

Rifar huma cousa, v. a. to expose a thing.

Rifar, v. n. to neigh.

Rigido, a, adj. very hard.

Rigor, s. m. rigour, severity. *O rigor do inverno*, the sharpness of winter. *Tratar alguem com rigor*, to be severe on one. *O rigor da ley*, the rigour of the law. *Com rigor*, rigorously.

Rigoridade, s. f. rigour, severity.

Rigorosamênte, adv. rigorously.

Rigoroso, a, adj. rigorous, rigid.

Rigneira, s. f. Rigueiro, s. m. a drain, a trench, a gutter.

Rijamênte, adj. stoutly, strongly.

Rijo, a, adj. strong, lusty, stout. *Rijo de condicam*, odd, strange. *He cousa rija*, it is very odd. *Saude rija*, a very good state of health, a perfect health. *Vento rijo*, hard wind. *Dar huma pancada rija*, to strike hard.

Rijo, adv. ex. *Fallar rijo*, to speak aloud; *Fallar rijo á algum*, to speak hard to one; *Dar rijo*, to strike hard; *Pelear rijo*, to fight bravely. *Dar rijo em algum*, to fall upon one desperately.

Rihár, v. a. to mumble, to chew.

Rim, s. m. a kidney.

Rinia, s. f. a rhyme; it. a heap, a stack, a pile.

Rincâm, s. m. a corner.

Rinchâm, s. m. winter-cresses.

Rinhár, v. n. to neigh, as horses do.

Rincho, ou Relincho, s. m. the neighing of a horse.

Rio, s. m. a river. *Agua do rio*, river water. *Peyxe do rio*, fresh-water fish.

Ripa, s. f. a shingle, a chip, a lath.

Ripanco, s. m. a rake, a harrow. *Ripanco*, ou *Espreguiçador*, a bed for ease in the day-time.

Ripar o linho, v. a. to ripple flax.

Ripuaria ley, the Salic law.

Riqueza, s. f. wealth, riches, &c.

Riquíssimo, a, adj. superl. most wealthy.

Rir, v. n. to laugh.

Rir-se, v. r. to laugh, to smile. *Risa*, ou *Risada*, s. f. a loud laugh. *Levantar grande risa*, to laugh aloud.

Risbordo, s. m. a sort of little door on the side of a ship, to take in goods.

Risca, s. f. a stroke, a dash with a pen. *A risca*, precisely.

Riscado, s. m. a delineation.

Riscadura, s. f. an erasement, rasure.

Riscár, v. a. to blot, rase.

Risco, s. m. danger, hazard. *Risco de penna*, a stroke of a pen, a delineation. *Correr o risco*, to run the risk.

Risibilidade, s. f. or Risível, s. m. risibility.

Risível, adj. risible.

Riso, s. m. laughter, laughing. *Riso agradável*, a pleasant laughter. *Riso descompassado*, a loud laughing. *Objecto de riso*, a laughing-stock. *Arrebrantar com riso*, to split one's sides with laughing. *Não posso conter o riso*, I cannot forbear laughing.

Risinho, a, adj. smiling, cheerful. *Cara risosinha*, a smiling countenance.

Risinho, s. m. a langher, one who is fond of merriment.

Risota, s. f. a mocking, a laughing to scorn.

Rispidamênte, adv. harshly.

Rispido, a, adj. harsh, rough.

Riste, s. m. the rest. *Lança*

- no riste*, the lance in the rest.
- Rito, s. m. rite or church ceremony.
- Ritual, s. m. a ritual.
- Riva, s. f. the bank of a river.
- Rival, s. m. a rival.
- Rivalidade, s. f. rivalry, rivalry.
- Rixoso, a, adj. quarrelsome.
- Rizes, s. m. pl. (in a ship,) reef; *ex. Alçar a vela nos rizes*, to take up part of the sail.
- Ro, the whirring, of some birds when they rise.
- Roáz, adj. ravenous, devouring.
- Roáz, a. m. a sort of large fish.
- Robalo, s. m. a fish called sturgeon.
- Róble, s. m. heart of oak.
- Robolado, a, adj. strengthened.
- Roborár, v. a. to strengthen.
- Robustamente, adv. robustly, stoutly.
- Robusto, a, adj. robust, strong.
- Róca, s. f. a distaff. *Crystal de roca*, the finest sort of crystal. *Roca de roda*, a spinning-wheel.
- Róca, s. f. a piece of arable land.
- Rocada, s. f. a distaff-full.
- Rocado, a, adj. rubbed, or worn away.
- Rocador, s. m. a weeder.
- Rocadoura *fouce*, a weeding-hook.
- Rocadura, s. f. a weeding.
- Rocagante vestido, a garment with a train.
- Rocalha, s. f. a sort of beads made of glass.
- Rocamálha, a sort of drug so called.
- Rocar, v. a. to cut down, to fell. *Rocar*, to rub against. *Huma bala lhe roçou o nariz*, the shot grazed his nose.
- Rocar-se, v. r. to rub oneself against a thing.
- Rocáz, s. m. a sort of fish so called.
- Rócha, s. f. a rock.
- Rochêdo, s. m. a rock, a rocky place.
- Rochete, s. m. a rocket, a church-vestment.
- Rociado, s. f. the dew; *it.* the dawning of day.
- Rociado, a, adj. bedewed, wet with dew.
- Rociár, v. a. to sprinkle, to bedew.
- Rocim, s. m. a gelding, a nag.
- Rocio, s. m. the dew; *it.* a misting rain.
- Róda, s. f. a wheel. *O que faz rodas*, a wheeler. *Roda da fortuna*, the wheel of fortune. *Anda-me a cabeça a roda*, my head turns round. *Roda do vestido*, the compass of a garment. *Em roda*, round about. *Roda de hum moinho de agua*, a water-mill wheel.
- Rodante, p. a. tumbling, rolling.
- Rodár, v. u. to turn, or turn about.
- Rodár, v. a. to roll, to push or draw a round. *O cavallo roda o carro*, the horse draws the cart.
- Rodeado, a, adj. encompassed, &c. *See the verb Rodear.*
- Rodeado cavallo, a drappled horse.
- Rodeár, v. a. to encompass, to inclose. *Rodear á cavallo*, to ride about. *O rodear dos annos*, the revolution of the years. *Rodear com os olhos*, to look about.
- Rodéyro maço, a sort of large rammer used by wheelers.
- Rodêla, s. f. a round target; *it.* a sort of vessel or utensil. *Rodela, ou roda do joelho*, the knee-pan.
- Rodéo, ou Rodeyo, s. m. a compass. *Grande rodeo*, a great compass. *Lecar a vista em rodeo*, to look about.
- Rodilha, s. f. a dishclout.
- Ródo, s. m. a long stick with a small board at the end of it.
- Rodopêllo, s. m. *ex. Trazer ao rodopello*, to turn or wheel about.
- Rodoválio, s. m. the fish called a turbot.
- Roedór, s. m. a gnawer.
- Rocadura, s. f. a gnawing.
- Roer, v. a. to gnaw, to nibble. *Roer cadeado*, to fret inwardly. *Os ratos roem o queijo*, the mice nibble the cheese. *Roer hum osso*, to gnaw a bone.
- Rófa, s. f. a folding.
- Rogações, s. f. pl. the public prayers said in the Rogation Week. *Semana das rogações*, Rogation Week.
- Rogar, v. a. to intreat, to pray, to request.
- Rógo, s. m. an intreaty. *Alcançar a poder de rogos*, to get by intreaty.
- Rojám, s. m. a prelude.
- Róido, ou Ruído, s. m. a noise.
- Róim, ou Ruim, adj. bad, ill.

*Villão*, roim, a great villain.  
*Róim vinho*, bad wine. *Hum homem roim*, a wicked man.  
*Róimmente*, adv. badly, maliciously.  
*Ruindade*, s. f. malice, malignity.  
*Rójo*, s. m. a dragging on the ground.  
*Ról*, s. m. a roll, a list. *Rol dos gustos feytos no comer e beber*, a bill of fare. *Por no rol*, to enroll. *Rol dos soldados, de huma companhia, regimento*, &c. a muster-roll.  
*Róla*, s. f. the bird called a turtle.  
*Rolâm*, s. m. pollard, bran with some meal in it.  
*Rolár*, v. n. to roll, to move as waves do towards the shore.  
*Roldána*, s. f. a pulley.  
*Roldám*, ex. *De roldão*, pell-mell.  
*Roldár*, v. a. to go, or, to walk the rounds.  
*Roléiro*, s. m. he who makes registers, an enroller.  
*Rólêta*, s. m. a roll of hair.  
*Rólla*, s. f. a cork or stopple.  
*Rolhâm*, s. m. (with masons,) a roller for moving great stones.  
*Rólho*, a, adj. thick and round, fat.  
*Rolíço*, a, adj. long and round.  
*Róllo*, ou *Rólo*, s. m. a roll, a scroll. *Rolo de tabaco*, a roll of tobacco. *Rolo de pergaminho*, a roll of parchment.  
*Romãã*, s. f. a pomegranate.  
*Romance*, s. m. any language or tongue peculiar to a country. *Em romance*, in the vulgar tongue.

*Romanceár*, v. a. to translate into the vulgar tongue.  
*Romancista*, s. m. he who writes romances.  
*România*; ex. *De românia*, at the same time.  
*Románo*, a, adj. Roman. *Catholicos Romanos*, the Roman Catholics.  
*Romaria*, s. f. a pilgrimage.  
*Rómbo*. See *Rhombó*. *Rómbo*, a leak. *Não com rombos dados*, a leaky ship.  
*Rombo*, a, adj. round. *Que tem o nariz rombo*, flat-nosed.  
*Romêira*, s. f. the pomegranate-tree.  
*Roméyra*, s. f. a woman pilgrim for the sake of devotion.  
*Roméyro*, s. m. a palmer, a pilgrim.  
*Romeyro*, s. m. a fish that serves as a guide to the whale.  
*Rompedeira*, s. f. a chisel.  
*Rompér*, v. a. to break; *it.* to tear, to rend. *Romper a terra*, to break the ground. *Romper o vestido*, to wear out a suit of clothes; v. n. to engage in battle. *Romper numa exclamação*: to break out into an exclamation. *Romper em pianto desfeito*, to burst forth into tears. *Se se romper a guerra*, if the war breaks out. *O romper do dia*, the break of day.  
*Rompimento*, s. m. a break, or breaking, &c.; verb. *Romper*. *No rompimento da guerra*, on the breaking out of the war.  
*Rónca*, s. f. a bravado.  
*Roucadór*, s. m. a snoring fellow.

*Roncár*, v. n. to snore in one's sleep.  
*Roncária*, s. f. slowness.  
*Roncéiro*, a, adj. slow, slack. *Naõ ronceira*, a bad sailer.  
*Rónco*, s. m. a snoring. *Ronco do mar*, the roaring of the sea.  
*Roncólho porco*, a boar-pig.  
*Rónda*, s. f. the round that goes at night. *Andar de ronda*, to walk the rounds.  
*Rónha*, s. f. murrain, a wasting disease among the cattle, the rot.  
*Ronqueira*, s. f. hoarseness.  
*Róque* (*no jogo do xadrez*), s. m. a rook, at chess.  
*Roqueláure*, s. m. a sort of cloke without sleeves.  
*Roquete* (in heraldry;) ex. *Em roquete*, triangularly.  
*Rorífero*, a, adj. roriferous, producing dew.  
*Rósa*, s. f. a rose. *De rosa*, or *cor de rosa*, rosy. *Cheyo de rosas*, roseate, rosy. *Rosa brava*, ou *rosa de caõ*, sweet-briar rose.  
*Rosáda*, s. f. a sort of fish so called.  
*Rosádo*, a, adj. rosy, of roses. *Óleo rosado*, oil of roses. *Agua rosada*, rose water. *Mel rosado*, mel rosatum.  
*Rosál*, s. m. a rosiery, a garden a bed of roses.  
*Rosalgár*, s. m. realgal, a kind of red arsenic.  
*Rosário*, s. m. a rosary, a pair of beads.  
*Rósea*, s. f. the rundle or winding of a serpent. *Fazer roscas*, to wriggle, as a snake does.

Rosário, a, adj. dewy, bedewed.

Rosêira, s. f. a roser, or rose-bush. *Rosêira brava*, sweet-briar.

Rosêo, a, adj. rosy, roseate.

Rosêta, s. f. the rowel of a spur.

Rosmaninho, s. m. rosemary.

Rosnador, s. m. a mutterer, a grumbler.

Rosnadora, s. f. a muttering, a grumbling.

Rosnar, v. n. to mutter, to grumble.

Rosquenho, s. m. a small cake, in the form of a ring.

Rostinho, a. m. a small face; it, a fine face.

Rosto, s. m. the face. *Rosto á rosto*, face to face. *Fazer rosto ao inimigo*, to face the enemy.

Rôta, ou Rotta, a rout, a defeat of an army.

Roteir, v. 2. to grub up an unfilled piece of ground.

Rôto, a, adj. broken.

Rótulo, s. m. an inscription upon any thing.

Rótula, s. f. rotula, the bone of the knee-pan.

Rotura, s. f. a breach, a rent in a garment.

Roubador, s. m. a robber, a thief.

Roubadora, s. f. she that rob-beth.

Roubar, v. a. to rob. *Roubar os corações*, to steal hearts.

Rôbo, s. m. robbery, theft.

Rôuco, a, adj. hoarse.

Rôupa, s. f. in general accep-tation, signifies all furniture

of a house. *Roupa da cama*, bed-clothes.

Roupão, s. m. a night-gown.

Rorparia, s. f. a room to keep clothes or habits.

Rôupas, s. f. pl. a sort of gown with a long train, worn by ladies.

Roupavelheyro, s. m. one that sells old clothes.

Roupêiro, s. m. he that takes care of the clothes, linen, &c.

Roupêta, s. f. a little coat or garment.

Rouquenho, a, adj. a little hoarse.

Rouquico, Rouquidam, s. f. hoarseness.

Rouxinol, s. m. a nightingale.

Roxear, v. a. to purple, to colour with purple.

Roxear, v. n. to grow purple or red.

Rôxo, a, adj. of a violet or purple colour. *Que tem a barba roxa*, red-bearded. *O Mar Roxo*, the Red Sea.

Rua, s. f. a street. *Rua de hum jardim*, a walk in a garden.

Rubi, ou Rubi, s. m. the precious stone called a ruby.

Rubricundo, a, adj. rubicund, blood-red.

Rubrificante, adj. rubific.

Rubrica, s. f. vermilion, &c.

Rubricador, s. m. he who makes a rubric.

Rubricar, to rubify, to rubric.

Rûço, ou Russo, a, adj. reddish. *Rûço rodado*, dapple-grey.

Rudamente, adv. ignorantly, dully.

Rude, adj. rude, ignorant.

Rudêza, s. f. dulness, ignorance.

Rudimenta, s. f. Accidence, the first principles of the Latin tongue.

Rudimento, s. m. a rudiment.

Rufam, s. m. a pimp.

Rûga, s. f. a wrinkle, a furrow.

Rugido, s. m. a hollow noise.

Rugir, v. n. to roar like a lion.

Rugoso, a, adj. rumpled, wrinkled.

Ruido, s. m. a noise.

Ruidoso, a, adj. noisy.

Ruina, s. f. ruin, destruction.

Ruinoso, a, adj. ruinous.

Ruivaca, s. f. a sort of small fish so called.

Ruivo, a, adj. reddish, yellow. *Algum tanto ruivo*, reddish brown. *Que tem a barba ruiva*, red-bearded.

Ruivo, s. m. the fish called a rochet, or roach.

Rûma, s. f. a heap or pile.

Rûmbo, ou Rumbo, s. m. the rûmb a ship steers at sea.

Rumidouro, s. m. the end of beards.

Ruminar, v. a. to ruminate, to chew the cud.

Rûmo. See Rumbo. *Trazer os seus negócios á rûmo*, to settle one's affairs.

Rumôr, s. m. a rumour, a report.

Ruptório, s. m. a ruptory, a corrosive medicine.

Ruptura, s. f. a rupture, a hernia.

Rusticamente, adv. rustically, clownishly.

Rusticidade, s. f. clownishness.

Rústico, a, adj. clownish, rustic.

Rústico, s. m. a rustic, a clown.

Rutilante, p. a. bright, shining.



Rutilár, v. n. to glitter, to shine.

## S.

S, s. m. a consonant, and the eighteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

Saãmente, adv. uprightly, honestly.

Sahadeár, v. n. to observe the Sabbath.

Sabám, s. m. soap, or sope.

Sabedór, s. m. a man that knows, or is acquainted with. *Vos não podeis deixar de ser sabedor disso*, you cannot but know it.

Sabedóra, s. f. a woman that knows or is acquainted with.

Sahedoria, s. f. wisdom, knowledge.

Sahér, v. a. *Vir-se á saber*, to come to be known. *Elle não sabe nada* daquillo, he knows nothing of that: v. n. to taste or savour, to have a taste or savour. *Aquelle peixe sabe a lodo*, that fish tastes of the mud. *Aquella sopa não sabe a nada*, that soup has no taste.

Sabér, s. m. learning, science, erudition. *Hum homem de grande saber*, a man of great learning.

Sabiamente, adv. learnedly.

Sabichám, s. m. a very learned man.

Sabidamente, adv. clearly, evidently.

Sábio, a, adj. wise, learned. *Os sabios*, the learned.

Saboaria, s. f. a soap-house.

Saboéiro, s. m. a soap-maker.

Sabonete, s. m. a wash-ball.

Sabór, s. m. savour, taste; relish.

Saboreár, v. a. to relish. *Saborear*, to sweeten: v. n. to smack one's lips, or relish a thing one likes.

Saborear-se de alguma coisa, v. r. to be delighted with a thing.

Saboroso, a, adj. savoury, relishing.

Sabúgo, ou Sabugueyro, s. m. an elder-tree.

Sabujo, s. m. a blood-hound.

Sabuloso, a, adj. full of gravel.

Sáca, s. f. a great sack.

Sacada, s. f. (in architecture,) the jutting or leaning out in a building, jutting. *De sacada*, ou *que fez sacada*, jutting out. *Janella de sacada*, a bow-window.

Sacadór, s. m. a gatherer, collector, or receiver of money.

Sacamolás, s. m. a tooth-drawer.

Sacár, v. a. to draw or pull out. *Sacar huma letra de cambio*, to draw a bill of exchange.

Sacatrápo, s. m. a worm to unload a gun.

Sácca, ou Saca, s. f. a great sack.

Sacerdócio, s. m. priesthood.

Sacerdotal, adj. sacerdotal.

Sacerdote, s. m. a priest.

Sacerdotiza, s. f. a priestess.

Sachadór, s. m. a raker, harrower, or weeder.

Sachadura, s. f. raking, harrowing, weeding.

Sachár, v. a. to rake, to harrow, to weed.

Sachám, s. m. a large rake.

Sácho, s. m. a weeding hook, or rake.

Sachóla, s. f. a sort of large rake.

Saciár, v. a. to satiate, to fill.

Saciedade, s. f. satiety.

Sáco, ou Sácco, s. m. a sack.

Sacramental, adj. sacramental.

Sacramentalmente, adv. sacramentally.

Sacramentár, v. a. to give the sacraments.

Sacramento, s. m. a sacrament.

Sacratíssimo, a, adj. most sacred.

Sacrificadór, s. m. a sacrificer.

Sacrificár, v. a. to sacrifice, to offer up in sacrifice.

Sacrificar-se, v. r. to sacrifice oneself.

Sacrifício, s. m. sacrifice, or offering up.

Sacrilegamente, adv. sacrilegiously.

Sacrilégio, s. m. a sacrilege.

Sacrilego, a, adj. sacrilegious.

Sácro, a, adj. holy, sacred.

Sacrosanto, a, adj. sacred, inviolable.

Sacudidéla, s. f. a light or small shock.

Sacudidura, s. f. a shaking.

Sacudir, v. a. to shake. *Sacudir a cabeça*, to shake one's head. *Sacudir o jugo*, to shake off one's yoke.

Sacudir-se, v. r. to shake oneself.

Sadio, a, adj. sound, wholesome.

Safado, a, adj. worn out. O

*rosso vestido esta safoado*, your clothes are worn out.  
**Safar**, v. a. to wear out.  
**Safar-se**, v. r. to run away.  
**Safaria romãã**, a sort of pomegranate.  
**Safaro**, a, adj. rude, rustical.  
**Safão**, s. m. a sort of conger.  
**Safio**, a, adj. low, mean.  
**Safira**, s. f. the precious stone called a sapphire.  
**Safões**, s. m. pl. a pair of great and wide breeches.  
**Safra**, s. f. a smith's anvil.  
**Sagacidade**, s. f. sagacity, sharpness of wit.  
**Sagáz**, adj. sagacious, subtle.  
**Sagazmente**, adv. sagaciously.  
**Sagittário**, s. m. an archer.  
**Sagraçam**, s. f. consecration.  
*Festa da sagraçam da igreja*, the feast of consecration of a church.  
**Sagrado**, a, adj. sacred, holy.  
*A Escritura Sagrada*, the Sacred Writ.  
**Sagrado**, s. f. a sacred or consecrated place.  
**Sagrar**, v. a. to consecrate, to make holy.  
**Sagú**, the common food among the inhabitants of Amboyna.  
**Sagum**, or **Sagur**, s. m. a sort of palm-tree in the East-Indies.  
**Salida**, s. f. an egress, a going out.  
*Salida contra o inimigo*, a sally upon the besiegers.  
*Fazer huma salida*, to make a sally.  
*As mercancias de Inglaterra tem boa salida em Portugal*, English commodities sell very fast in Portugal.  
*Dar salida á hum negocio*, to find out an expedient, in order to compass a business.

*Tomar todas as salidas*, to shut up all the avenues.  
**Salido**, a, adj. gone out, &c.  
*Angulo salido*, (in fortific.) a salient angle.  
**Saliminto**, ou **Salminto**, s. m. a funeral.  
**Salir**, v. n. to go, come, or step, out.  
*Salir do siso*, to run mad.  
*Salir a campo*, to go out to meet an adversary in the field.  
*Salir em terra*, to land.  
*Elle sahio a seu pay*, he takes after his father.  
*Salir a nado*, to swim out.  
*Salir fora dos limites da razão*, to swerve from reason.  
*Salir fora do seu caminho*, to get out of one's way.  
*Salir do proposito*, to go from one's subject.  
*Salir a luz com hum livro*, &c. to publish a book.  
*Sahio a sentença contra elle*, he was cast.  
*Salir de divida*, to get out of debt.  
*Sahem da igreja*, they come out of the church.  
*Elle ainda agora sahio*, he has just gone out.  
*Salir da cadeia*, to get out of prison.  
*Salir da infancia*, to come out of infancy.  
*Salir de embaraço ou afflicção*, to get out of trouble.  
*Salir em honra*, to come off honourably.  
*Aquillo sahio certo*, that was found true.  
*Deyrar sahir huma pularida da boca*, to drop a word.  
*Elle sahio hum grande velluco*, he proved a great knave.  
**Salirse**, v. r. to go away.  
**Salistro**, s. m. gravel.  
*Lugar donde se cava o saibro*, a gravel-pit.  
*Que tem muyto saibro*, gravelly.

**Sainho**, s. m. a sort of ancient garment.  
**Sál**, s. m. salt. *Sal mineral*, mineral salt. *It. salt*, wit, merriment.  
**Sála**, s. m. a hall, a large room.  
*Fazer sala a hum principe*, to make one's court to a prince.  
**Salada**, s. f. a salad, or sallet.  
**Salamandra**, s. f. a salamander, a kind of lizard.  
**Salamantega**, ou **Salamantiga**, s. f. a salamander, the venomous little creature called an efr.  
**Salamear**, v. n. to shout.  
**Salán**, s. m. a great hall.  
**Salário**, s. m. salary, wages.  
**Salchicha**, s. f. a sausage.  
**Salchichám**, s. m. a saucisson, a sort of thick sausage.  
**Salcetro**, s. m. a salt-beller.  
**Salma**, s. f. a Moorish or Turkish salutation.  
**Saleminha**, s. f. a young stock-fish.  
**Salga**, s. f. a certain tax settled upon salt.  
**Salgadura**, s. f. sea-purslain.  
**Salgado**, s. m. saltiness, salineness.  
**Salgadura**, s. f. a salting.  
**Salgar**, v. a. to salt, or season with salt.  
**Salgueiral**, s. m. a place planted with willows.  
**Salgueiro**, s. m. a willow, or willow-tree.  
**Sálico**, adj. Salic. *Salica ley*, the Salic law.  
**Salino**, a, adj. saline, salinous.  
**Salitrado**, a, adj. full of, or seasoned with salt-petre.  
**Salitre**, s. m. salt-petre.  
**Saliva**, s. f. spittle.

Salivál, ou Salivár, adj. salivous.  
 Salivaçam, s. f. salivation.  
 Salmám, s. m. the fish called salmon.  
 Salmista, Salmo. See Psalmista, Psalmo.  
 Salmonêjo, s. m. a sauce for a rabbit.  
 Salmonete, s. m. the fish called a barbel, or mullet.  
 Salmourádo, a, adj. seasoned with brine, pickled.  
 Salmourár, v. a. to pickle, to season with brine.  
 Salóhira agua, brackish water.  
 Salpicádo, a, adj. besprinkled; it. speckled.  
 Salpicam, s. m. a sort of sausage made of pickled pork.  
 Salpicár, v. a. to besprinkle, to dash; it. to corn, to powder with salt.  
 Salpico, s. m. a speck, a spot.  
 Salmimentádo, a, adj. seasoned with salt and pepper.  
 Salmimentár, v. a. to season with salt and pepper.  
 Salprézo, a, adj. corned or powdered with salt.  
 Salsa, s. f. garden-parsley.  
 Sassafrás, ou Sassafrás, s. m. sassafras; a medicinal wood growing in America.  
 Salsaparilha, s. f. the plant called sarsa, or sarsaparilla.  
 Salséira, s. f. a saucer.  
 Salso, a, adj. salt, salted.  
 Salsúgen, s. f. saluiness.  
 Salsuginoso, a, adj. salsuginous.  
 Saltante, adj. (in heraldry) salient.  
 Saltár, v. n. to vault, spring, leap. *Saltar com prazer*, to leap for joy. *Saltar para baixo*, to leap down. *Saltar forá*, to go out hastily: v. a.

to leap, jump, or skip over. *Eu vos farei saltar as escadas*, I shall kick you down the stairs.  
 Salteador, s. m. a highwayman.  
 Salteár, v. a. & n. to assault by surprise, to rob on the highway. *Saltear a vista*, to dazzle.  
 Salteiro, s. m. any instrument to accompany the singing of hymns, as the harp, &c.  
 Saltimbáncos, s. m. a mountebank.  
 Saltinho, s. m. a little leap.  
 Salto, s. m. a leap. *Dar hum salto*, to take a leap. *Salto de bota ou sapato*, the heel of a boot or shoe.  
 Salva, s. f. the herb sage. *Salva*, a volley, a salute with great guns.  
 Salvaçam, s. f. salvation.  
 Salvador, s. m. Saviour. *Jesus Christo nosso Salvador*, our SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST.  
 Salvagem, s. m. & f. a large piece of cannon so called.  
 Salvajaria, s. f. savageness.  
 Salvamento, s. m. safety. *Chegar a salvamento*, to arrive safely in harbour.  
 Salvante, conj. excepting, saving.  
 Salvár, ou Saudár, v. a. to salute, to greet. *Salve Deus a vossa*, God save you. *Salvar hum navio no mar*, to salute a ship at sea.  
 Salvár-se, v. r. to fly, to make one's escape.  
 Salvático, ou Selvático, a, adj. wild, savage.  
 Salubérrimo, a, adj. superl. very wholesome.  
 Salúbre, adj. salutary, healthful.

Salubridade, s. f. wholesomeness.  
 Saluçar á náu, v. n. (a sea phrase) is for a ship to roll in rough water.  
 Saludár, v. a. to pretend to cure with the breath, or spittle, as the *saludadores* do.  
 Salve! interj. ex. *Deus vos salve*, hail! God save you!  
 Salvéta, s. f. the round piece that holds the oil which falls from a lamp.  
 Salvo, a, adj. safe, unhurt. — *Por-se em salvo*, to make one's escape. *São e salvo*, safe and sound.  
 Salvo, s. m.; ex. *Salir a seu salvo*, to come clear off.  
 Salvo, prep. saving; as, *salvo meu direito*, without prejudice to my right.  
 Salvo, conj. save, except, but.  
 Salvo-conduto, s. m. safe-conduct, pass.  
 Salutifero, a, adj. wholesome, &c.  
 Samarra, ou çamarra, s. f. and Samarram, s. m. a garment of sheep-skins with the wool on, worn by shepherds.  
 Sambarco, ou çambarco, s. m. an old shoe.  
 Samblador, ou Ensamblador, s. m. a joiner.  
 Samblágen, s. f. a joiner's work, joinery.  
 Sambilár, v. a. to do joiner's work.  
 Sanativo, adj. wholesome.  
 Sancudilha, s. f. skip, snare, fraud. *Armar sancudilha*, to lay a snare.  
 Saceristim, s. m. the sacristan, or sexton.  
 Saceristia, s. f. the sacristy, or vestry.

**Sáncta Sanctorum**, s. pl. the Holy of Holies, Sanctum Sanctorum.

**Sandália**, s. f. a sandal, a sort of slipper or shoe for the foot.

**Sândalo** *paço*, sandal, or sanders.

**Sandarica**, s. f. sandarac.

**Sandeu**, s. m. a fool, or madman.

**Sandice**, s. f. folly.

**Saneár**, v. a. to make amends, to recompense, to repair.

**Sanêfa**, s. f. the vallence of a bed.

**Sanfónha**, s. f. a pastoral pipe.

**Sanfónina**, s. f. cymbal, a musical instrument.

**Sangradór**, s. m. a blood-letter, one who lets blood.

**Sangradouro**, s. m. the part opposite to the elbow, where they use to let blood.

**Sangrar**, v. a. to let blood, to bleed.

**Sangrar-se**, v. r. to bleed.

**Sangue**, s. m. blood. *Deytar sangue*, to bleed, to lose blood. *Sangue de drago*, dragon's blood.

**Sanguento**, a, adj. bloody.

**Sanguetá**, or **Sanguexuga**, s. f. a leach.

**Sanguificar**, v. a. to sanguify.

**Sanguinário**, a, adj. sanguinary, full of blood.

**Sanguinho**, a, adj. sanguine, full of blood.

**Sanguinho**, s. m. purificatory.

**Sanguinolento**, a, adj. *See* Sanguinario. *Modo sanguinolento*, a barbarous manner.

**Sanguinóso**, a, adj. bloody, barbarous.

**Sânha**, s. f. wrath, fury.

**Sanhoso**, a, **Sanhúdo**, a, adj. angry, watchful.

**Sanidade**, s. f. the healing of a wound.

**Sanja**, s. f. a gutter or drain in the fields.

**Sanjoaneira**, s. f. a sort of pear.

**Sanióso**, a, adj. sanious.

**Santaôlho**, s. m. the reverse.

**Santanênte**, adv. holly.

**Santim**, s. m. an hypocrite.

**Santêiro**, s. m. a devout man, a votary.

**Santiamên**, ou **Santeamen**, s. m. the twinkling of an eye, the least moment.

**Santidade**, s. f. holiness, sanctity. *Sua santidade*, his holiness, the pope.

**Santificação**, s. f. sanctification.

**Santificar**, v. a. to sanctify, to hallow.

**Santimônia**, s. f. sanctity.

**Santissimamente**, adv. most holly.

**Santíssimo**, a, adj. most holy.

**O Santíssimo**, s. m. the holy Eucharist.

**Santo**, a, adj. holy, blessed.—*O santo padre*, the holy father, the pope.

**Santo**, s. m. **Santa**, s. f. a saint.

*Todos os Santos*, All-Saints.

*Dia de todos os Santos*, All-Saints' day.

**Santôla**, s. f. a sort of sea crab-fish.

**Santorál**, s. m. a book of sermons, or panegyrics.

**Santuário**, s. m. sanctuary, the holy of holies.

**São**, *Sãa*, adj. sound, wholesome. *São e salvo*, safe and sound. *São doutrina*, true

doctrine. *Elle he homem de são juízo*, he has a sound judgment.

**Sapál**, ou **çapál**, s. m. a place full of toads; *it.* an oozy or marshy place.

**Sapatária**, ou **çapataria**, s. f. the street or place where the shoe-makers live.

**Sapatêiro**, ou **çapateiro**, s. m. a shoe-maker.

**Sapatêta**, s. f. the act of dancing or jumping, &c.

**Sapatinha**, s. f. a small boot.

**Sapatinho**, ou **çapatinho**, a small shoe.

**Sapáto**, ou **çapato**, s. m. a shoe.

**Sápia**, s. f. a fir-tree, or wood, deal.

**Sapiênte**, adj. sapient, wise.

**Sapiênte**, s. m. a wise man.

**Sapientemente**, adv. wisely.

**Sapinho**, s. m. a small toad.

**Sápo**, s. m. a toad.

**Saponária**, s. f. the herb soapwort.

**Sáque**, ou **Saco**, s. m. sack, pil-lage, plunder.

**Saqueadór**, s. m. a plunderer.

**Saqueár**, v. a. to suck, to plunder.

**Saquête**, s. m. **Saquinho**, s. m. a small sack or bag.

**Sarabáncó**, s. m. the jolting of a coach.

**Sarabánda**, s. f. the saraband, a dance.

**Sarabulhênto**, a, adj. full of sand, or small stones.

**Sarabulho**, s. m. sand, or small stones.

**Saracotear**, v. n. to gad, to ramble, to range.

**Sarafina**, s. f. a sort of stuff.

- Sarambúra, s. f. a sort of cloth made of cotton.
- Saramenhéyra, s. f. a sort of pear-tree so called.
- Saraménho, s. m. a sort of small pear so called.
- Sarámpam, s. m. the measles.
- Saramágo, s. a sort of fish so called.
- Saraô, s. m. a night's rendezvous.
- Sarapatêl, s. m. the blood of hogs boiled and made into meat.
- Sarâr, v. a. to heal, to cure: v. n. to heal, to grow well.
- Sarásza, s. f. a sort of snare for wolves.
- Sârça, s. f. a bramble, a thorn.
- Sarcocêlê, s. m. sarcocèle, a rupture.
- Sarcóphago, s. m. sarcophagus, a kind of tomb, or coffin.
- Sárda, s. f. a sort of small macerel.
- Sardâm, s. m. a sort of green lizard.
- Sardênto, a, adj. that has freckles, or specks in the face.
- Sardinha, s. f. a pilchard.
- Sardinhêira, s. f. a net to fish pilchards with.
- Sárdio, s. m. a kind of stone called a cornelian.
- Sardónica, s. f. the sardonyx, a precious stone.
- Sardónico-riço, a sardonic laughter.
- Sârça, s. f. a sort of grapes so called.
- Sârge, serge, a sort of woollen stuff.
- Sargênto, s. m. a serjeant. *Sargento mor*, a major of a regiment.
- Sargêta imperial, a sort of serge of a very fine thread.
- Sârgo, s. m. a sort of mullet.
- Sârça, s. f. a long pike, spear, or javelin.
- Sarjáo, a, adj. scarified.
- Sarjadôr, s. m. an instrument called scarificator.
- Sarjadúra, s. f. scarification.
- Sarjâr, v. a. to scarify.
- Sarilhár, v. a. to reel thread or yarn.
- Sarilho, ou Sarillo, s. m. a reel for thread or yarn.
- Sarmênto, s. m. a twig or branch of a vine cut off.
- Sârna, s. f. the itch.
- Sarnêuto, a, adj. itchy.
- Sarnôso, a, adj. itchy.
- Sáro, a, adj. of a dark reddish colour.
- Sarpár, v. n. to weigh anchor.
- Satanáz, s. m. satan, the devil.
- Satêllite, s. m. (in astron.) satellite, a secondary planet.
- Satisfaçâm, s. f. satisfaction.
- Satisfactório, a, adj. satisfactory.
- Satisfazer, v. a. to satisfy, to please. *Satisfazer a sua obrigação*, to discharge a duty or obligation, *Satisfazer hum agravo*, to revenge an affront.
- Sáto, s. m. a sort of long snake so called.
- Sátrapa, s. m. a satrap, a governor of a Persian province.
- Sátyra, s. f. a satire or lampoon.
- Sátyrico, a, adj. satirical, biting.
- Sátyro, s. m. a satyr, a fabulous demi-god.
- Saudaçâm, s. f. salutation, greeting.
- Saudáde, s. f.; ex. *Tenho muita saudade delle*, I long mightily to see him. *Morro com saudades de o ver*, I die with impatience to see him.
- Saudár, v. a. to salute, to greet, to hail.
- Saudár-se, v. r. to salute one another.
- Saudável, adj. sound, wholesome.
- Saudavelmente, adv. wholesomely.
- Saúde, s. f. health. *Estar de saúde*, to be in health. *Beber a saúde de alguém*, to drink one's health.
- Saudoso, a, adj. that longs mightily to see another.—*Olhos saudosos*, languishing eyes.
- Savêiro, s. m. a sort of fisher's boat.
- Savêlha, s. f. a little shad.
- Savifrágia, s. f. the herb called saxifrage.
- Sáya, s. f. a woman's petticoat.
- Sayál, s. m. coarse sack-cloth.
- Sayâm, s. m. a sort of house-leek, or jubarb.
- Siyo, s. m. a sort of loose upper coat.
- Sazân, ou Sezaô, s. f. the state of being brought to maturity; it. season, time, or proper time. *Sezaô de febre*, the fit of an ague.
- Sazonár, v. a. to season, to ripen.
- Scêna, s. f. a scene in a play.—*Decoração da scena*, scenic decorations.
- Scénico, a, adj. scenical.
- Scéptico, a, adj. sceptical, or sceptic.
- Scéptro, s. m. a sceptre.

- Schellm, ou Xelim, s. m. the English shilling.
- Scholástico, a, adj. scholastic.
- Scólio, s. m. a scholium, or scholion, a gloss.
- Sciência, s. f. science, learning, erudition.
- Scientemente, adv. knowingly.
- Scientificamente, adv. scientifically.
- Scientifico, a, adj. scientific.
- Señeus, s. m. a kind of crocodile.
- Scintila, s. f. a spark of fire, a sparkle.
- Scintillaçam, s. f. a sparkling, or scintillation.
- Scintilante, p. a. sparkling.
- Scintilar, ou Cintilar, v. n. to sparkle like fire.
- Scirrôso, a, adj. scirrhus.
- Scopolendra, s. f. a venomous insect.
- Scôpo, s. m. aim, scope, end.
- Scorbuto, s. m. the scurvy, a disease.
- Scrutínio, s. m. scrutinizing.
- Se, pron. conjunct. oneself, himself, herself, themselves, itself. *Fazer se mal*, to hurt oneself. *Ellê louva-se a si mesma*, she praises herself. *Elles divertem-se*, they divert themselves.
- Se, conj. if, in case. *Se vos vierdes*, if you come. *Como-se*, as if. *Se vos disserem*, if they tell you. *Se vos me amasseis!* did you love me!
- Searêiro, s. m. a tiller, a husbandman, a sower.
- Sêhe, s. m. a hedge, or fence.
- Sêho, ou Cebo, s. m. tallow.
- Seboso, a, adj. tallowy, greasy.
- Séca, ou Sécca, s. f. a dry season.
- Secçám, s. f. section, division of a thing.
- Seccaménte, adv. coldly, slenderly.
- Secçar, v. a. to dry, to dry up.
- Secçar, v. n. & Secçar-se, v. r. to dry, to grow dry.
- Secçar, v. n. to lisp.
- Séco, ou Sécco, a, adj. dry, without moisture. *Seco estilo*, a flat style. *Discurso seco*, a dry discourse. *Não seco*, a flat denial. *Comer pão seco*, to eat dry bread.
- Séco, s. m. dryness. *Em seco*, on dry ground.
- Secretamente, adv. secretly.
- Secretariár, v. n. to be a secretary.
- Secretário, s. m. a secretary.
- Secreto, a, adj. secret, private.
- Sécta, ou Seyta, s. f. a sect, a faction.
- Sectário, s. m. a sectary.
- Secular, adj. secular.
- Seculár, s. m. a layman.
- Sécúlo, s. m. an age, or century.
- Secundariamente, adv. secondarily.
- Secundário, adj. secondary.
- Secundo-génito, s. m. the second son.
- Secura, s. s. drought, dryness.
- Séda, s. f. silk. *Seda crua*, raw silk.
- Séda, s. f. a bristle, a big rough hair.
- Sedália, s. f. a fishing-line.
- Sedar, v. a. to dress flax, to hackle.
- Séde, s. f. thirst, the being dry; if. see, a bishop's see.
- Sedear, v. a. to polish with a brush.
- Sedêiro, s. m. hackle, an instrument for dressing flax.
- Sedéla, s. f. a fishing-line.
- Sedénho, s. m. a cetum, or rowel.
- Sedentário, a, adj. sedentary.
- Sedeúdo, a, adj. bristly, that has many bristles.
- Sediçám, s. f. a sedition, tumult.
- Sediciosamente, adv. seditiously.
- Sediciôso, a, adj. seditious.
- Sedico, a, adj. stale, not fresh; as, *ovo sedico*, a stale egg. *Sedica agua*, stagnant water.
- Sedimento, s. m. sediment, dregs.
- Sedúla, s. f. a billet, a small paper or note folded up.
- Sée, ou Sé, s. f. the dignity or seat of an archbishop.
- Séga, s. f. the harvest, reaping-time.
- Segadór, s. m. a mower.
- Segár, v. a. to mow, to reap.
- Sége, a two-wheel chaise.
- Segmento, s. m. a segment.
- Segrêdo, s. m. a secret. *Em segredo*, secretly.
- Segregar, v. a. to segregate, to separate.
- Seguidór, s. m. a follower.
- Seguimento, s. m. a following, pursuing.
- Seguinte, adj. next, following. *O capítulo seguinte*, the next chapter.
- Seguir, v. a. to follow.
- Seguir-se, v. r. to follow, to

come after another; *it*. to follow, to be consequential.  
*Séquito, ou Sequito*, s. m. attendance, train, retinue.  
*Segundár, v. a.* to iterate, to begin afresh.  
*Segundariaménte*, adv. secondarily.  
*Segúndas. Paó de segundas*, bread made of barley, rye, &c. but not of wheat.  
*Segúndo*, s. m. a second, the sixtieth part of a minute of time.  
*Segúndo*, a, adj. second. *Em segundo lugar*, secondly.  
*Segundo*, prep. according to, pursuant to.  
*Segurador*, s. m. an insurer.  
*Seguraménte*, adv. safely.  
*Segurança*, s. f. surety, assurance.  
*Segurar, v. a.* to assure, to ascertain.  
*Segurar-se, v. r.* to fortify one's self beforehand.  
*Segure*, s. f. an axe, or hatchet.  
*Seguro*, a, adj. safe, secure, sure.  
*Seguro*, s. m. insurance. *Casa dos seguros*, an insurance-office.  
*Séiba*, s. f. sap, the juice or moisture of a tree.  
*Séis*, adj. six, half a dozen.  
*Séis*, s. m. a six. *Hum seis nas cartas*, a six at cards.  
*Seiscéntos*, as, adj. six hundred.  
*Séixa*, s. f. a sort of bird so called.  
*Seixál*, s. m. a place full of stones.  
*Seixínho*, s. m. a little stone.  
*Séixo*, s. m. a stone.

*Selecto*, a, adj. select, or selected.  
*Sélha*, s. f. a sort of tub to carry fish in.  
*Selício*, s. m. a sort of woollen cloth.  
*Sélla*, s. f. a saddle.  
*Sellagáu*, s. m. a sort of saddle.  
*Sellár, v. a.* to saddle.  
*Selléiro*, s. m. a saddler.  
*Séllo*, s. m. a seal. *Por o sello á hum negocio*, to conclude an affair.  
*Sélva*, s. f. a wood.  
*Selvático*, a, adj. wild, of the wood.  
*Sém*, prep. without. *Sem vida*, without life.  
*Semána*, s. f. a week.  
*Semblánte, ou Sembránte*, s. m. the countenance, the aspect.  
*Sembléa*, s. f. an assembly.  
*Semeáda*, s. f. a field sown with any sort of grain.  
*Semeadór*, s. m. a sower.  
*Semeadúra*, s. f. sowing, or setting.  
*Semear, v. a.* to sow. *Semear discordias*, to spread enmity. *Semear huma heresia*, to broach an heresy. *Semear trigo, cevada*, &c. to sow wheat, barley, &c.  
*Semelhança*, s. f. likeness, resemblance.  
*Semelhante*, s. m. a simile, or comparison.  
*Semelhaménte*, adv. likely.  
*Semelhár, v. a.* to resemble, to be like.  
*Semente*, s. f. seed.  
*Sementeyra*, s. f. the time of sowing any grain.  
*Seméstre*, s. m. six months together.

*Semibrêve*, s. f. (in music,) a semibreve.  
*Semicirculo*, s. m. a semicircle.  
*Semidéa, ou Semidéosa*, s. f. a demi-goddess.  
*Semidefinto*, half-dead.  
*Semidéos*, s. m. a demi-god.  
*Semidiámetro*, s. m. a semidiameter.  
*Semilunar*, adj. semilunar, or semilunary.  
*Semilúno*, s. m. half-moon.  
*Semimórto*, a, adj. half dead.  
*Seminál*, adj. seminal.  
*Seminarista*, s. m. a seminarist.  
*Seminário*, s. m. a seminary, or school for the instruction of youth.  
*Seminário*, a, adj. seminal.  
*Semipléno*, a, adj. half full.  
*Semítóno*, s. m. (in music) semitone.  
*Semivogal*, (in grammar,) semivowel.  
*Semnuméro*, adv. numberless.  
*Sempitérno*, a, adj. sempiternal.  
*Sempre*, adv. always.  
*Semrazám*, s. f. a wrong, an injury. *Fazer huma semrazão*, to wrong.  
*Semsabór*, s. m. Semsaboria, s. f. tastelessness, insipidity.  
*Senádo*, s. m. the senate. *Casa do senado*, the senate-house.  
*Senádo*, s. m. a senator.  
*Senám*, conj. if not. *Ou bebey, ou senão, ide-vos embora*, either drink, or else be gone. *Senão fosse por aquillo*, were it not for that.  
*Senão*, s. m. a fault, or defect.  
*Senário*, s. m. senary, consisting of six.

Senatório, a, adj. senatorial.  
 Sendeiro, s. m. a sorry horse,  
 a jade.  
 Sêne, or Senue, s. m. senna, an  
 herb growing in Syria.  
 Senescal, s. m. a seneschal.  
 Sênha, s. f. the word, or watch-  
 word.  
 Senhor, s. m. a lord, a master.  
*Deos nosso Senhor*, the Lord,  
 God Almighty, JEHOVAH.  
*Sim, senhor*; *naô, senhor*; yes,  
 sir; no, sir. *Nosso Senhor*  
*Jesus-Christo*, our Lord Jesus  
 Christ. *O graão senhor*, the  
 grand seignior.  
 Senhora, s. f. a lady, a mistress.  
 Senhorear, v. a. to rule, to go-  
 vern.  
 Senhorear-se, v. r. to make  
 one's self master of.  
 Senhoria, s. f. lordship, a title  
 of honour; as, *vossa senhoria*,  
 your lordship.  
 Senhoril, adj. lordlike, lordly.  
 Senhorilmente, adv. lordly, im-  
 periously.  
 Senhorio, s. m. lordship, power.  
 Seuil, adj. old.  
 Senrêya, s. f. a grudge, or  
 spite.  
 Sensaçã, s. f. sensation.  
 Sensibilidade, s. f. sensibility.  
 Sensitiva, s. f. the sensitive  
 plant.  
 Sensitivo, a, adj. sensitive.  
*Plantas sensitivas*, sensitive  
 plants.  
 Sensível, adj. sensible, that may  
 be felt.  
 Sensivelmente, adv. sensibly.  
 Sensual, adj. sensual.  
 Sensualidade, s. f. sensually, or  
 sensualness. *Com sensuali-  
 dade*, sensually.

Sentença, s. f. a sentence, a  
 maxim.  
 Sentenciár, v. a. to sentence.  
 Sentenciosamente, adv. senten-  
 tiously.  
 Sentencioso, a, adj. sententi-  
 ous.  
 Sentido, s. m. sense; *it.* care,  
 heed. *Os cinco sentidos*, the  
 five senses.  
 Sentido, a, adj. grieved, &c.  
 Sentimento, s. m. grief, sorrow.  
 Sentina, s. f. the sink of a ship.  
 Sentinella, s. f. a centry. *Es-  
 tar de sentinella*, to stand  
 centry.  
 Sentir, v. n. to opine, to think;  
 v. a. to feel, to be sensible  
 of. *Sentir ofrio*, to feel the  
 cold.  
 Sentir, s. m. sentiment, opinion.  
 Sentir-se, v. r. to find one's  
 self; as, *Como vos sentis?*  
 how do you find yourself?  
 Séo, s. m. a bay in the sea.  
 Séo, ou Sen, Sua, pron. adj.  
 posses. his, hers, its.  
 Sepataçã, s. f. separation.  
 Separadamente, adv. separate-  
 ly.  
 Separado, a, adj. separate, se-  
 vered.  
 Separar, v. a. to separate, se-  
 ver, part.  
 Separar-se de *alguem*, v. r. to  
 part with one.  
 Separável, adj. separable.  
 Setembro, ou Settembro, s. m.  
 the month of September.  
 Septentriam, s. m. septentrion,  
 the north.  
 Septentrional, adj. northern,  
 septentrional.  
 Séptro, s. m. a sceptre.

Septuagenário, a, adj. septua-  
 genary.  
 Septuagésima, s. f. Septuages-  
 ima.  
 Septoagésimo, a, adj. septua-  
 gesimal.  
 Sepulchrál, adj. sepulchral.  
 Sepúlcro, s. m. a sepulchre.  
 Sepultár, v. a. to bury.  
 Sepultura, s. f. a grave.  
 Sequace, ou Sequaz, s. m. a  
 follower.  
 Sequêiro, s. m. a bare place  
 without corn or grass.  
 Sequêla, s. f. a sequel, or con-  
 sequence.  
 Sequência, s. f. a sequence.  
 Sequêr, ou ao menos, at least,  
 however; as, *Forão todos  
 mortos, e nem sequer hum es-  
 capou*, they were all slain to  
 a man.  
 Sequestraçã, s. f. sequestra-  
 tion.  
 Sequestrar, v. a. to sequester.  
 Sequéstro, s. m. a sequestra-  
 tion (in law.)  
 Sequidã, s. f. roughness, se-  
 verity. *Fallar com sequidã*,  
 to speak roughly.  
 Sequioso, a, adj. thirsty, dry.  
 Sér, s. m. the being, essence, or  
 existence of any thing.  
 Sér, v. aux. & irreg. to be.  
 Seráphico, a, adj. seraphic, se-  
 raphical. *Amor seraphico*,  
 seraphic love.  
 Seraphim, s. f. a seraphim.  
 Serapilhêira, s. f. a very coarse  
 cloth for packing.  
 Serêa, s. f. a mermaid, a sea-  
 woman.  
 Serenamente, adv. serenely.  
 Serenár, v. n. to clear up, to  
 grow fair.



Serenár, v. a. to cheer, to make cheerful.  
 Serenáta, s. f. serenade.  
 Serenidade, s. f. serenity, clearness.  
*Serenidade do rosto*, serenity.  
 Sereníssimo, most serene.  
 Serêno, s. m. serene.  
 Serêno, a, adj. serene, clear.  
 Serguília, s. f. a sort of cloth made of wool.  
 Seramente, adv. seriously, gravely.  
 Sérico, a, adj. silken.  
 Série, s. f. a series, a continuation.  
 Seriedade, s. f. seriousness, gravity.  
 Serife, ou Xerife, s. m. a sheriff, a prince, or a noble person.  
 Serilhar, v. a. to reel or wind yarn or thread.  
 Serillo, s. m. a reel to reel or wind yarn or thread upon.  
 Seringa, s. f. a syringe.  
 Seringar, v. a. to syringe, to squirt.  
 Sério, a, adj. serious, sober.  
 Sermão, s. m. a sermon.  
 Sermãoário, s. m. a book of sermons.  
 Seródio, a, adj. late, that comes late.  
 Serosidade, s. f. serosity.  
 Seroso, a, adj. serous.  
 Sérpe, s. f. a serpent.  
 Serpente, s. f. a serpent.  
 Serpentina, s. f. the herb dragonwort.  
 Serpentino, a, adj. like, of, or belonging to a serpent.  
 Serpillo, Serpol, ou Serpão, s. m. wild running thyme, mother thyme.

Sérrea, s. f. a saw.  
 Serradiça madeira, timber for building.  
 Serrado, a, adj. sawed.  
 Serrador, s. m. a sawyer.  
 Serradura, s. f. sawing.  
 Serrafacár, v. a. to scratch with a knife or any other instrument.  
 Serrálias, s. f. pl. the sow-thistle.  
 Serrana, s. f. Serrano, s. m. a mountaineer.  
 Serrania, s. f. a mountainous country.  
 Serrár, v. a. to saw.  
 Serrilha, s. f. a sort of silken work.  
 Serrinha, s. f. a little saw.  
 Séro, adj. ex. *Achar-se serro de huma conta*, is to have closed an account.  
 Sertanêjo, a, adj. inland.  
 Sertão, s. m. interior, or inland part.  
 Sérra, s. f. servant, a servant-maid.  
 Servente, s. m. & f. a servant.  
*Servente da mão*, a swabber.  
 Serventia, s. f. use, service, the using of a thing. *Não ter serventia nenhuma*, to be good for nothing.  
 Serventuário, s. m. deputy, or substitute.  
 Servicial, adj. serviceable.  
 Serviço, s. m. service, the condition of a servant. *O serviço del rey*, the king's service.  
 Servidam, s. f. servitude, bondage.  
 Servidór, s. m. a servant.  
 Servidura, s. f. servant, by way

H h 3

of compliment; it. a servant-maid.  
 Servil, adj. servile, slavish.  
 Servilhas, a sort of light shoes.  
 Servilhente, adv. servilely.  
 Servir, v. a. & u. to serve; v. n. to serve, to help. *Huma cousa que não serve da nada*, a thing of no use.  
 Servir-se, v. r. to make use of. *Servir-se mal de huma cousa*, to make an ill use of a thing.  
 Sérvro, s. m. a servant; a complimentary word.  
 Sesmêiro, s. m. a distributor of lands.  
 Séximo, s. m. a sixth part.  
 Sessanta, adj. sixty, three-score.  
 Séssro, s. m. the fundament.  
 Sésta, s. f. a nap after dinner. *Dormir a sesta*, to take a nap after dinner.  
 Sestear, v. to take a nap after dinner.  
 Sesudamente, adv. seriously.  
 Sesúdo, a, adj. serious, grave.  
 Setim, s. m. satin, a shining-silk.  
 Setoura, s. f. a large scythe for mowing grass.  
 Sétta, s. f. an arrow, or dart. *Atirar com setta*, to dart.  
 Settada, s. f. the stroke or wound of an arrow.  
 Sétte, adj. seven.  
 Sétte, s. m. a seven, the figure of seven.  
 Settecentos, as, adj. seven hundred.  
 Setteira, s. f. a gap, or loop-hole.  
 Setténa, s. f. the space of seven days.  
 Settenta, adj. seventy.

Sétima, s. f. (in music), a seventh.

Sêu, Sua, (a pronoun possessive,) his, his own, hers, her own. (Lat. *suus*.) *Seu delle*, his own. *Aquelle he a rosso*, e este he o seu, that is yours, and this is his.

Severamente, adv. severely.

Severidade, s. f. severity.

Severo, a, adj. severe.

Sévicia, s. f. severity, cruelty.

Sêve, a, adj. very cruel.

Sexagenário, a, adj. sixty, or threescore years old.

Se:agenéria *divisão*, a division into sixty parts.

Sexagésima, s. f. Sexagesima, the second Sunday before Lent.

Sexagésimo, a, adj. sixtieth.

Sêxo, s. m. sex. *Sêxo masculino*, the masculine sex. *Sêxo feminino*, the female sex.

Sêxto, a, adj. the sixth.

Sextogênio, s. m. the sixth son.

Sêyo, s. m. the breast, the bosom of a man or a woman.

*O que he do seyo de alguém*, a bosom-friend.

Si, ou Sim, adv. yes, yea. *Hum dia si, outro não*, every other day.

Sibilante, p. a. that hisseth.

Sibilar, v. n. to hiss.

Significação, ou Significação, s. f. signification.

Significar, v. a. to signify.

Significativo, a, adj. expressive.

Signália, s. f. a jackdaw.

Silêncio, s. m. silence, stillness.

*Observar, ou guardar silencio*, to keep silence.

Silencioso, a, adj. silent.

Silhão, s. m. a side-saddle.

Silharia, s. f. mason's work.

Sillaba, s. f. a syllable.

Sillábico, a, adj. syllabical.

Sillogismo, s. m. a syllogism.

Silva, s. m. a bramble, a bush.

Silvado, s. m. a place full of brambles.

Silvado, p. of Silvar.

Silvár, v. n. to whistle.

Silvár, v. a. to jerk, to whip.

Silvéstre, adj. wild, woodish.

Silvo, s. m. a whistle.

Simmetria, s. f. symmetry.

Similár, adj. similar.

Símile, s. m. a simile or similitude.

Similitudinariamente, adv. by way of similitude.

Síno, s. m. the top of a mountain, &c.

Simonia, s. f. simony.

Simoniaco, a, adj. simoniacal.

Simoniaco, s. m. a simonist.

Simplacheirani, ou Simplácho, s. m. a simpleton, a silly person.

Simples, ou Simplez, adj. simple, pure, unmixed.

Simplesmente, adv. plainly.

Simplicidade, s. f. simplicity.

Simplicíssimo, a, adj. the most simple.

Simptôma, s. m. a symptom.

Simulação, s. f. simulation.

Simulacro, s. m. an image, a resemblance.

Simuladamente, adv. feignedly.

Simulador, ou Simulado, s. m. a dissembler.

Simular, v. a. to feign, to dissemble.

Simultâneo, a, adj. simultaneous.

Sinagoga, s. f. the Jewish synagogue.

Sinal, s. m. a sign, a token; its earnest given in buying. *Sinal da cruz*, the sign of the cross. *Sinal em branco*, a blank signed.

Sinaladamente, adv. remarkably, notably.

Sinalar, v. a. to mark; it. to mention, to make mention of.

Sincélos, s. m. pl. icicles.

Sinceramente, adv. sincerely.

Sinceridade, s. f. sincerity.

Sincêro, a, adj. sincere, candid.

Sincêro, s. m. a bell-man, a bell-ringer.

Sinete, s. m. a seal.

Singel, s. m. Singelada, s. f. a pair, a couple. *Singel de boys*, a yoke of oxen.

A's Singelas, adv. all alone.

Singelamente, adv. sincerely.

Singelêza, s. f. sincerity.

Singular, adj. singular, rare.

*Singular combat*, a single-fight. *O numero singular*, the singular number.

Singularidade, s. f. singularity.

Singularmente, adv. singularly.

Simstramente, adv. falsely.

Sino, s. m. a bell. *Tanger hum sino*, to ring a bell. *O sino de recolher*, the curfew-bell.

Sinúple, green.

Simptôma, s. m. a symptom.

Sintél, s. m. a sort of large compasses used by joiners.

Sinuoso, a, adj. sinuous.

Sinzél, s. m. a graver, but more properly a punch, such as silversmiths use.

Sinzelir, v. a. to engrave, to chase plate.

Sire, (used in addressing the king,) Sir.

Sirga, s. f. the rope used by bargemen to pull their barges along against the tide. *Hir á sirga*, to be towed along.  
 Sirgueiro, ou Sirigneiro, s. m. a silk-thrower. *Sirgueiro de chapeo*, a hat-band maker.  
 Sisa, s. f. an excise, a sort of imposition.  
 Sisálhas, (with gold-beaters,) cuttings, parings.  
 Sisár, v. n. to collect the excises.  
 Sisário, s. m. an excise-man.  
 Siso, s. m. sense, judgment.  
 De Siso, seriously. *Por a mão de siso*, to strike hard. *Que não tem siso*, that wants brains.  
 Sistéma, s. m. a system.  
 Sitiár, v. a. to besiege; as, *sitiar huma villa*, to besiege a town.  
 Sitio, s. m. ground, or soil, site.  
 Sito, a, adj. situated.  
 Situação, s. f. site, situation.  
 Situár, v. a. to situate, to seat.  
 So, adj. alone, lonely. *Nos estamos sos*, there was none but we two. *Huma desgraça nunca vem so*, one misfortune comes upon the neck of another. *Nem hum so*, never a one.  
 Só, adv. only, but, solely. *Nos seremos so tres*, we shall be three.  
 Soão, s. f. the chine of pork.  
 Soação, a, adj. half-roasted.  
 Soaçar, v. a. to half-roast.  
 Soado, a, adj. reported, rumoured. *Cousa muyto soada*, a thing much spoken of.  
 Soálha, s. f. a horse-bell.  
 Soulhár, ou Assoalhár, v. a. to

dry in the sun; *it. to floor* with boards.  
 Soalhéro, s. m. a warm, sunny place.  
 Soam vento, the east wind.—  
 Soão, ex. *Vento soão do verao*, the east wind. *Vento soão do inverno*, the north-east wind.  
 Soante, adj. ex. *Proposiçam mal soante*, a scandalous proposition.  
 Soár, v. n. to sound, to yield a sound.  
 Soa-se, v. imp. it is reported.  
 Sobaco, s. m. the arm-pit.  
 Sobegidám, s. f. redundancy.  
 Sobejár, v. n. to superabound.  
 Sobêjo, s. m. reliques, fragments, leavings. *Não ha sobejos*, there is nothing left. *De sobejos*, over and above.  
 Sobejo, a, adj. to much, excessive.  
 Sobentendér, v. a. to understand. *Aquillo sobeutende-se*, that is understood.  
 Sobentendido, a, adj. understood.  
 Soberanaménte, adv. sovereignly.  
 Soherania, s. f. sovereignty.  
 Soberáno, a, sovereign, supreme.  
 Soberano, s. m. a sovereign.  
 Sobérha, s. f. pride.  
 Soberbanénte, adv. haughtily.  
 Soberhissimo, a, adj. proud in the highest degree.  
 Sobérbo, a, adj. proud.  
 Sóbolo, prep. about, well-nigh at. *Sóbolo apontur do dia*, about break of day. *Sóbolo muyto dia*, about noon.

Soborrallhár, v. a. to bake under the embers.  
 Sobraçar, v. a. to put or to fold something under the arm.  
 Sobradado edificio, a building with one or more stories.  
 Sobradár, v. a. (in building), to make one or more stories.  
 Sobrádo, s. m. a story, a floor up stairs, a loft. *Medico de sobrado*, one of the best of physicians.  
 Sobrádo, a, adj. superfluous; *it. rich*.  
 Sobrançaria, s. f. a cry, or shout.  
 Sobrançeyro, a, adj. hanging over.  
 Sobrancella, s. f. the brow, or eye-brow. *Abayxar as sobrançellas*, to knit the brows.  
 Sobrár, v. n. to be superfluous.  
 Sóbras, s. f. pl. an overplus.  
 Sobre, prep. upon. *Sobre a sua palatra*, upon his parole. *Sobre o apontar do dia*, about break of day.  
 Sobre-bainha, s. f. a false scabbard of a sword.  
 Sobre-carga, s. f. a surcharge.  
 Sobre-carga, s. m. the supercargo of a ship.  
 Sobrecarregar, v. a. to overload, to surcharge.  
 Sobre-cenho, s. m. a sour countenance, a knitting of the brows.  
 Sobrecço, s. m. the tester of a bed.  
 Sobrecevadéira, s. f. a small sail expanded above the sprit-sail.  
 Sobrecú, s. m. the rump of a bird.

Sobre-dito, a, adj. aforesaid.  
 Sobrejuiz, s. m. a. superior judge.  
 Sobrelevar, v. a. to over-top; *it.* to surpass, to exceed.  
 Sobrelevar-se, v. r. to rise, to grow more or better.  
 Sobreamnéira, adv. excessively.  
 Sobremam; ex. *Obra de sobremam*, a fine piece of work.  
 Sobre-mesa, s. f. a dessert, the last course at table.  
 Sobrenatural, adj. supernatural.  
 Sobrenaturalmente, adv. supernaturally.  
 Sobrenome, s. m. a surname.  
 Sobrenomear, v. a. to surname.  
 Sobrepor, v. a. & irreg. to put upon.  
 Sobrepujar, v. a. to go over, to excel.  
 Sobresaltar, v. a. to surprise, to take unawares.  
 Sobresalto, s. m. a sudden surprise. *Levantar-se com sobresalto*, to start up.  
 Sobre-sarar, v. a. to heal superficially.  
 Sobrescrito, s. m. superscription.  
 Sobresemejar, v. a. to sow over again.  
 Sobrestar, ou Sobrestar, v. n. to supersede, to cease.  
 Sobreveste, s. f. an upper garment.  
 Sobrevestir, v. a. to put one garment over another.  
 Sobrevir, v. n. to come, to come in the mean while. *Sobreveio-nos a noite*, the night overtook us.

Sobrevivência, ou Supervivência, s. f. survivance.  
 Sobreviver, v. n. to survive. *O que sobreviver*, a survivor.  
 Sobrexcellente, adj. superabundant.  
 De Sobrexcellente, adv. superabundantly.  
 Sobriamente, adv. soberly.  
 Sobriedade, s. f. sobriety, moderation.  
 Sobrinha, s. f. a niece.  
 Sobrinho, s. m. a nephew.  
 Sóbrio, a, adj. sober, temperate.  
 Sóbro, s. m. the cork-tree.  
 Sostar, v. a. to suspend, to denur.  
 Socado, a, adj. squab, little and fat.  
 Ao Socairo, adv. along; ex. *Ao socairo da praya*, along the shore.  
 Socáico, s. m. a causey, a bank.  
 Socipa, s. f. under pretence, under the cloak.  
 Sócco, ou Soco, s. m. a sock, a clothing for the feet.  
 Sociegadamente, adv. quietly, peaceably.  
 Socgado, a, adj. quiet.  
 Socgar, v. a. to quiet, to still.  
 Socgo, s. m. quietness, calmness. *Com socgo*, quietly.  
 Sociabilidade, ou Socialidade, s. f. sociableness.  
 Social, adj. sociable.  
 Sociável, adj. sociable, friendly.  
 Sociedadade, s. f. society; *it.* partnership.  
 Sócio, s. m. a partner.  
 Socobrado, a, adj. overset, as a ship at sea.

Socobrar, v. a. to overset.  
 Socorrer, v. a. to succour, to relieve.  
 Socorro, s. m. succour, relief.  
 Socotorino alôe. Succotorin alôe, the finest sort of aloës.  
 Sodalício, s. m. sodality, fraternity.  
 Sodoma, s. f. the city of Sodom.  
 Soer; this verb is only used in the third person: as, *Elle soe*, he is wont; *elles soem*, they are wont, &c.  
 Sofaldar, v. a. to tuck up the coats.  
 Sofreada, s. f. a check given with the bridle.  
 Sofrear, v. a. to check with the bridle.  
 Sofrego, a, adj. voracious, greedy. (Lat. *vorax*.) *Ser sofrego*, ou *comer sofrego*, to eat greedily.  
 Sofregidam, s. f. greediness, gluttony. *Com sofregidam*, gluttonously.  
 Soirer, v. a. to suffer, to endure.  
 Sofrimento, s. f. patience.  
 Sofrivel, adj. tolerable, sufferable.  
 Sofrivelmente, adv. tolerably.  
 Sogeicam, s. f. subjection.  
 Sogeitar, vs a. to subdue.  
 Sogeitar-se, v. r. to submit one's self to the will or opinion of another.  
 Sogêito, a, adj. liable, subject.  
 Sogêito, s. m. a person. *Grande sogêito*, a great man, a learned man.  
 Sogra, s. f. a mother-in-law by marriage.

Sógro, s. m. a father-in-law by marriage.  
 Sól, s. m. the sun. *Queymado do sol*, sun-burnt. *Rayo do sol*, sun-beam. *De sol á sol*, from sun-rising to sun-setting. *Nasce o sol*, the sun rises. *O nascer do sol*, the sun-rising. *Poem-se o sol*, the sun sets.  
 Sóla, s. f. ex. *Sola do pé*, the sole of the foot. *Sola do sapato*, the sole of the shoe.  
 Soláo, s. m. comfort, gaiety.  
 Solápa, s. f. a digging under.  
 Solapadaménte, adv. secretly, privily. *Furtar solapadaménte*, to steal privily.  
 Solapár, v. a. to undermine.  
 Solár, adj. solar, of or pertaining to the sun. *Anno solar*, *mez solar*, solar year, solar month.  
 Solár, s. m. the ancient mansion-house of a family. *Fidulgo de solar conhecido*, a gentleman of an ancient known family.  
 Solár, v. a. to sole. *Solar hum par de sapatos*, to sole a pair of shoes.  
 Solariégo, a, adj. of, or belonging to the stock, or family, or mansion-house.  
 A' Solas, adv. all alone.  
 Solaváncio, s. m. a shaking or swing.  
 Sólada, s. f. solder, or soder.  
 Soldáda, s. f. servant's wages.  
 Soldadésca, s. f. soldiery.  
 Soldadésco, a, adj. military, soldier-like.  
 Soldádo, s. m. a soldier. *Soldádo simples*, a soldier, a

common soldier. *Soldado de pé*, a foot-soldier. *Soldado de cavallo*, a horse-soldier.  
 Soldadúra, s. f. a soldering.  
 Soldán, s. m. a soldan or sultan. *Soldão do Egypto*, the soldan of Egypt.  
 Soldár, v. a. to solder or soder. *Soldar huma ferida*, to close up a wound.  
 Sólido, s. m. soldier's pay.  
 Solecismo, s. m. a solecism.  
 Soledáde, s. f. a solitary place, a desert.  
 Solémne, adj. solemn, done publicly.  
 Solemnenénte, adv. solemnly.  
 Solemnidáde, s. f. solemnity.  
 Solemnizár, v. a. to celebrate.  
 Solércia, s. f. sharpness, shrewdness.  
 Soletár, v. a. to spell.  
 Solfeár, v. a. to sing by notes.  
 Sólha, s. f. a sort of fish called a sole.  
 Sólho, s. m. a fish taken commonly for a sturgeon.  
 Solidaménte, adv. solidly.  
 Solidám, s. f. a solitude, a desert.  
 Solidár, v. a. to make solid.  
 Solidéz, s. f. solidity.  
 Sólido, a, adj. solid. *Provas sólidas*, strong proofs.  
 Solilóquio, s. m. soliloquy.  
 Sólío, s. m. a throne.  
 Solitário, a, adj. solitary, lonesome.  
 Solitário, s. m. solitary, a hermit.  
 Sollicitaçám, s. f. solicitation.  
 Sollicitadór, s. m. a solicitor.  
 Sollicitaménte, adv. solicitously.

Sollicitár, v. a. to solicit, move. *Sollicitar hum negocio*, to solicit a business.  
 Sollicito, a, adj. solicitous, careful.  
 Sollicitúde, s. f. solicitude, anxiousness of mind.  
 Solstício, s. m. solstice.  
 Soltaménte, adv. loosely, freely.  
 Soltár, v. a. to let go, to release. *Soltar difficuldades*, to expound difficulties. *Soltar palavras*, to speak. *Soltar suspiros*, to sigh.  
 Soltár-se, v. r. to get or break loose. *Soltar-se em palavras*, to speak licentiously.  
 Soltéyra, s. f. a single woman.  
 Soltéyro, s. m. a bachelor, a single man.  
 Sólto, a, adj. ex. *Vida solta*, a licentious life. *Solta da lingua*, talkative.  
 Soltúra, s. f. licentiousness.  
 Soluçám, s. f. a solution; it. dissolution.  
 Soluçár, v. n. to sob often, to hiccup. *Soluçar a nao*, is for a ship to roll.  
 Solção, s. m. a sob, a convulsive sigh, hiccup.  
 Solvér, v. a. to expound; as, *Solcer difficuldades*, to expound difficulties.  
 Solutivo, a, adj. solutive.  
 Som, s. m. sound. *Som do tambor*, the beat of a drum.  
 Sóna, s. f. a great quantity.—*Dar huma soma de pancadas em alguem*, to cudgel one soundly.  
 Sômbra, s. f. shade. *Fazer sombra a alguem*, to stand in

one's light. *Ter medo da sua propria sombra*, to be afraid of one's own shadow. *Sombras da noite*, the shades of night.

Sombreiro, s. m. a shady place.

Sombreiteiro, s. m. a hat-maker, a hatter.

Sombrio, a, adj. shady.

Somentes, adv. only.

Sometér-se, v. r. to submit or yield.

Sonítego, s. m. a miser.

Sonolência, s. f. somnolency.

Sonolento, a, adj. sleepy, drowsy.

Sonda, s. f. a plummet, a sounding-lead.

Sondar, v. a. to sound the depth of waters.

Sonegador, s. m. Sonegadora, s. f. a concealer, one that conceals goods.

Sonegar, ou Suhnegar, v. a. to conceal goods of any kind.

Soneto, s. m. a sonnet.

Sonhadór, s. m. a dreamer.

Sonhar, v. a. to dream, to see in a dream.

Sonhar, v. n. to dream.

Sonho, s. m. a dream. *Nem por sonho*, by no means.

Sonido, s. m. a sound, or noise. (Lat. *sonitus*.) *O sonido estrondoso do mar*, the roaring of the sea.

Sono, s. m. sleep, rest, repose. *Ter sono*, to be sleepy. *Tomar o sono*, to fall into a sleep.

Sonolento, a, adj. sleepy, drowsy.

Sonoro, a, Sonoroso, a, adj. sonorous.

Sousa, s. f. sliness.

Sopa, s. f. a sop, or bread soaked in broth, drink, or wine. Sopé, under foot.

Sopear, v. a. to appease, stint.

Sopêiro, s. m. a porringer.

Sopesar, v. a. to brandish, to wag.

Sopesar-se, v. r. to hang exactly even and level, to be in equilibrio.

Sopetear, v. n. to dip often a bit or slice of bread in wine, or any other liquor.

Sophi, ou Sofi, s. m. the sophy or monarch of Persia.

Sophisma, s. m. a sophism, a fallacious argument.

Sophista, s. m. a sophist.

Sophisteria, s. f. sophistry.

Sophístico, a, adj. sophistical.

Sopito, a, adj. brought, or laid to sleep.

Soporifero, a, adj. soporiferous, soporative.

Soporoso, a, adj. sleepy, drowsy.

Soportar, v. a. to suffer, to bear. *Soportar a choque*, to stand the shock.

Soprezar, v. a. to surprize, to take napping. *Soprezar hum nacio*, to make prize of an enemy's ship.

Soquir, ou Suquir, v. n. to eat in secret or in hugger-mugger.

Sór, sister; a title given to nuns.

Sórdes, foulness.

Sordidamente, adv. sordidly, basely.

Sordidez, s. f. sordidness, baseness.

Sórdido, a, adj. dirty.

Sórna, s. f. heaviness, slowness.

Soro, s. m. whey.

Soroménho, s. m. a wild pear-tree. *Pera que o soromenho produz*, a wild choke-pear.

Sorrateiro, a, adj. crafty, cunning.

Sorrir, v. n. to smile.

Sorrir-se, v. r. idem. *Sorrir-se loucamente*, to grin with merry levity. *Sorrir-se amorosamente*, to look more amorously.

Sorriso, s. m. a smile, or simpering.

Sórte; s. f. a lot, a chance; it. sort, kind, manner. *Lançar sortes*, to cast lots. *Isto me coube por sorte*, this fell to my lot.

Sorteadór, s. m. a caster of lots.

Sortear, v. n. to cast lots: v. a. to furnish, to stock; it. to sort or match.

Sortida, s. f. a sally. *Fazer humma sortida*, to make a sally, to sally.

Sortilégio, s. m. sortilege, or divination by lots.

Sortilha, s. f. a ring. *Correr sortilha*, to ride at the ring.

Sortimento, s. m. a sortment.

Sortir effeyto, v. a. to take effect, to come to an issue.

Sortir-se, v. r. is for a merchant to furnish himself with goods.

Sórva, s. f. the fruit called service-berry.

Sorvado, a, adj. that is soft.

Sorvêra, s. f. the service tree.

Sorvêr, v. a. to sip, to snp.

Sorvete, s. m. the jelly, of any fruit mixed with water to drink.

Sorvínho, s. m. a little sip.

Sórvo, s. m. a sip, a sup, a small draught.  
 Ao Sosláyo, adv. slopingly, skantingly.  
 Sospéita, s. f. suspicion.  
 Sospeytár, v. a. to suspect, or mistrust.  
 Sospeytár, v. n. to suspect, surmise.  
 Sospeitôso, a, adj. suspicious.  
 Sosquinár, ou Susquinar, v. a. to incline.  
 Sostér, v. a. to bear or hold up.  
 Soster-se, v. r. to bear or keep one's self up.  
 Sóta, s. f. (at cards), the queen.  
 Sóta, s. m. a postillion. *Sota-almirante*, the rear-admiral.  
 Sotáina, ou Sotâna, s. f. a cassock.  
 Sotân, s. m. cellar.  
 Sotaventado, ou Sotaventado, a, adj. drove to the leeward.  
 Sotavento, s. m. the lee-ward.  
 Soterrádo, a, adj. put under ground.  
 Soterrár, v. a. to put under ground.  
 Sotopilôto, s. m. the second pilot.  
 Sotopór, v. a. to put or lay under.  
 Sotopósto, a, adj. put or laid under.  
 Sôva, s. f. a beating with a club, a cudgelling.  
 Sovadura, s. f. kneading of dough.  
 Sovár, v. a. to knead, to mould.  
*Sovar em alguém*, to cudgel one.  
 Sovêla, s. f. an awl, a shoemaker's tool.  
 Soveláda, s. f. a push with an awl.

Soverál, s. m. a grove, or wood of cork-trees.  
 Sovíma, s. f. a wooden pin.  
 Sôuto, s. m. a thicket, a wood.  
 Sozinho, a, adj. alone, all alone.  
 Spheróide, a, spheroid.  
 Spica-nardi, spikenard.  
 Spiraçám, a, adj. spiration.  
 Splénico, a, adj. splenetic.  
 Spontaneaménte, adv. spontaneously.  
 Spontâneo, a, adj. spontaneous.  
 Spórtulas, s. f. pl. the fees paid to lawyers, judges, &c.  
 Staffil, s. m. a lash, a whip.  
 Stática, s. f. the science called statics.  
 Stéllio, ou Estelliaô, s. m. a stelling, a spotted lizard.  
 Sternudaçám, s. f. sternutation, sneezing.  
 Sternutatório, a, adj. sternutatory. *Medicamento sternutatorio*, a sternutatory.  
 Estimulante, p. a. stimulating.  
 Stomático, a, adj. stomachic.  
 Strangúria, s. f. strangury, a stoppage of the urine.  
 Stratagéma, s. f. stratagem, cunning, device.  
 Stricto, a, adj. strict.  
 Stridór, s. m. a noise.  
 Strige, s. f. the screech-owl, an ill-boding bird.  
 Strophe, s. m. a strophe, stanza, a stave of verses.  
 Structúra, s. f. a structure.  
 Stulto, a, adj. foolish.  
 Stygio, a, adj. infernal, Stygian.  
 Stypico, a, adj. stypic.  
 Sua, pron. fem. of seu. *Seu ou sua delle*, his own. *Sua ou sua della*, her own.

Suádo, a, adj. sweaty, covered with sweat.  
 Suár, v. n. to sweat: v. a. ex. *Suar sangue*, to sweat blood.  
 Suasório, a, adj. fit to persuade.  
 Suáve, adj. sweet, pleasant.  
 Suaveménte, adv. sweetly, pleasantly.  
 Suavidáde, s. f. snavity, sweetness.  
 Suavissimaménte, adv. very sweetly.  
 Suavíssimo, a, adj. most sweet.  
 Suavizar, v. a. to make sweet and pleasant; it. to appease, to calm.  
 Suazório, a, adj. suasive.  
 Subaltérno, a, adj. subaltern. *Juizes subalternos*, inferior judges.  
 Subcinerício, a, adj. baked under the ashes. *Paô subcinerício*, bread baked under the ashes or hearth.  
 Subdelegaçám, s. f. sub-delegation.  
 Subdelegár, v. a. to subdelegate.  
 Subdiaconáto, s. m. subdeaconship.  
 Subdiacono, s. m. a sub-deacon.  
 Súbdido, s. m. a subject, a vassal.  
 Subdividir, v. a. to subdivide.  
 Subdivisám, s. f. a subdivision.  
 Subida, s. f. an arrest; it. the act of ascending, or climbing up.  
 Subido, a, adj. high, great, excellent. *Estylo subido*, lofty style. *Engenho subido*, a quick wit.

Subir, v. a. & n. to go, come, to ascend. *Subir hum cavallo*, to get upon a horse. *O vinho sobe lhe á cabeça*, the wine flies into his head: v. a. to raise, to prefer or advance. *Subir a huma grande fortuna*, to raise, one's fortune.

Subitamente, adv. suddenly.

Subitâneo, a, Súbito, a, adj. sudden.

De Súbito, adv. suddenly.

Súbito, s. m. sally, spurt.

Sublimação, s. f. sublimation.

Sublimado, s. m. sublimate, mercury sublimated.

Sublimar, v. a. to lift up, to extol.

Sublime, adj. sublime, lofty.

Sublimidade, s. f. loftiness, sublimity.

Sublunar, adj. sublunar, or sublunary.

Subministração, s. f. providing, administration.

Subministrar, v. a. to furnish, to subminister.

Submissão, s. f. submission, submissiveness. *Submissão da voz*, softness of speech. *Com submissão*, submissively.

Submisso, a, adj. low, submissive. *Com voz submissa*, with a low voice.

Subordinação, s. f. subordination.

Subordinar, v. a. to subordinate.

Subordinar-se, v. r. to submit, to yield.

Subornação, s. f. suborning, or subornation.

Subornador, s. m. a suborner.

Subornar, v. a. to suborn.

Subreptão, s. f. subreption.

Subreptício, a, adj. surreptitious.

Subrogação, s. f. (in law), subrogation.

Subrogar, v. a. to subrogate.

Subscrever, v. a. to subscribe.

Subscrição, s. f. a subscription.

Subsício, Successivo, or Subsicivo, a, adj. spared, or borrowed. *Tempo subsicivo*, spare time.

Subsequente, adj. subsequent.

Subsidiário, a, adj. subsidiary, auxiliary.

Subsídio, s. m. subsidy, relief.

Subsistência, s. f. subsistence.

Subsistir, v. n. to subsist, to exist.

Subsolano, s. m. the east wind.

Substância, s. f. a substance, a being. *Substancia de hum discurso*, the substance of a discourse. *Em substancia*, in short, in a word.

Substancial, adj. substantial, real.

Substancial, s. m. the most material point of a business.

Substanciar, v. a. to make an abridgment or summary.

Substancioso, a, adj. substantial, juicy.

Substantivo, a substantive.

Substituição, substitution.

Substituir, v. a. to substitute.

Substituta, s. f. Substituto, s. m. a substitute, or deputy.

Subterfúgio, s. m. a subterfuge, shift.

Subterrâneo, a, adj. subterraneous.

Subtil, adj. small, thin.

Subtilidade, s. f. subtilty, thinness.

Subtração, s. f. subtraction, a taking away.

Subtrair, v. a. to draw, or get away.

Subventâneo, adj. subventaneous, windy.

Subversão, s. f. subversion; destruction.

Subvertér, v. a. to subvert, to overthrow.

Suburbano, ou Subúrbio, s. m. a suburb.

Succeder, v. n. to succeed, to come next, or after.

Successivamente, adv. successively.

Successivo, a, adj. successive.

Sucesso, s. m. success, event. *Bom successo*, good luck.

Successor, s. m. a successor.

Succintamente, adj. succinctly.

Succinto, a, adj. succinct.

Súcco, ou Sumo, s. m. moisture, juice. *Succo pancreatico*, the pancreatic juice.

Succoso, a, adj. juicy; full of gravy, nourishing.

Succubo, s. m. succubus, the night-mare.

Sudorífico, ou Sudorifero, a, adj. sudorific, provoking sweat.

Sudúeste, s. m. south-west.

Súeste, s. m. south-east.

Sueto, s. m. ex. *Dia de sueto*, holy day, or gaudy day.

Suficiência, s. f. sufficiency, capacity.

Suficiente, adj. sufficient.

Suficientemente, adv. sufficiently.

Suffocação, s. f. suffocation, stifling.



Suffocante, p. a. suffocating.  
 Suffocar, v. a. to suffocate, to stifle.  
 Suffragâneo bispo, a suffragan bishop.  
 Suffragio, s. m. a vote, or suffrage.  
 Suffumigação, s. f. Suffumigio, s. m. suffumigation.  
 Suffusão, s. f. suffusion, a pin, or web in the eye.  
 Sugerido, a, adj. suggested, prompted.  
 Sugerir, v. a. to suggest, or prompt.  
 Suggestão, s. f. suggestion, a prompting.  
 Sugillação, s. f. sugillation.  
 Suino, a, adj. of, or belonging to swine.  
 Sujamente, adv. dirtily.  
 Sujado, a, adj. dirtied, soiled.  
 Sujar, v. a. to foul, soil.  
 Sujar-se, v. r. to foul, or stain oneself.  
 Sujidade, s. f. nastiness, filthiness. *Sujidades*, smuttiness, obscenity.  
 Sujo, a, adj. foul, nasty.  
 Sól, s. m. the south.  
 Sulcado, a, adj. made in furrows, ploughed.  
 Sulcar, v. a. to make furrows, to plough. *Sulcar o mar*, to plough the sea.  
 Sulco, s. m. a furrow.  
 Sulfurado, a, adj. dressed, or smoked with brimstone.  
 Sulfureo, a, adj. sulphureous.  
 Sulfer, s. m. sulphur.  
 Sultana, s. f. sultana, or sultanness.  
 Sumarento, a, adj. juicy.  
 Sumergido, a, adj. sunk, drowned.

Sumergir, v. a. & n. to sink, to drown.  
 Sumergir-se, v. r. to sink, to go to the bottom, as a ship.  
 Sumersão, s. m. submersion.  
 Sumido, a, adj. low, not elevated in situation. *Terra sumida*, low-land. *Fallar com voz sumida*, to speak low. *Sumida na agua*, sunk. *Faces sumidas*, cheeks fallen in. *Olhos sumidos no rosto*, hollow eyes.  
 Sumidouro, s. m. a sink, a place that swallows all up.  
 Sumir, v. a. to sink, to drown. *Sumir hum navio*, to sink a ship.  
 Sumir-se, v. r. to vanish, to disappear.  
 Summa, ou Soma de dinheiro, s. m. a sum of money. *Summa de hum discurso*, the substance of a discourse.  
 Sumnado, ou Somado, a, adj. cast up.  
 Summaménte, adv. greatly, extremely.  
 Summar, ou Somar, v. a. to sum, to cast up.  
 Sumnariado, a, adj. gathered up.  
 Summariamente, adv. briefly, summarily. *Proceder summariamente*, to make a quick trial.  
 Summário, s. m. a summary.  
 Summario, a, adj. summary.—*Processo summario*, a quick trial.  
 Summidade, s. f. the top, or height of any thing.  
 Summo, a, adj. the highest, the most excellent. *O summo*

*pontifice*, the pope. *Summo bem*, the chief good.  
 Summula, s. f. a sum, an abridgment. *Sumo, ou succa da carne*, the gravy of meat.  
 Sumptuario, a, adj. sumptuary; *Leys sumptuarias*, sumptuary laws.  
 Sunptuosamente, adv. sumptuously.  
 Sunptuosidade, s. f. sumptuousness.  
 Sumptuoso, a, adj. sumptuous.  
 Suor, s. m. sweat.  
 Superabundância, s. f. superabundance.  
 Superabundante, p. r. superabounding.  
 Superabundár, v. a. to superabound.  
 Superaddito, a, adj. superadded.  
 Superado, a, adj. vanquished, surmounted.  
 Superar, v. a. to overcome, to vanquish.  
 Supercheria, s. f. fraud, deceit.  
 Supercílio, s. m. power, sovereignty.  
 Superficial, adj. superficial.  
 Superficialmente, adv. superficially.  
 Superfície, s. f. superficies, the outward face of a thing.  
 Superfluamente, adv. superfluously.  
 Superfluidade, s. f. superfluity.  
 Superfluo, a, adj. superfluous.  
 Superintendência, s. f. superintendency, overseeing.  
 Superintendêncie, s. m. an overseer.  
 Superintendêr, v. n. to superintend, or oversee.

Superiór, a, adj. superior, uppermost.

Superiór, s. m. a superior.

Superioridade, s. f. superiority.

Superlativaménte, adv. superlatively.

Superlativo, a, adj. superlative. *Gráo superlativo*, superlative degree.

Supernumerário, a, adj. supernumerary.

Súpero mar, the Adriatic sea.

Superrogaçam, s. f. supererogation. *Obras de superrogaçam*, works of supererogation.

Superstiçam, s. f. superstition.

Supersticiosaménte, adv. superstitiously.

Supersticióso, a, adj. superstitious.

Superveniente, s. m. any thing that happens unawares.

Surpina ignorancia, gross ignorance.

De Súbito, adv. suddenly.

Suplemento, s. m. a supplement.

Súpplica, s. f. a petition.

Supplicaçam, s. m. a supplication.

Supplicánte, s. m. & f. a petitioner.

Supplicár, v. a. to beg humbly, to entreat.

Supplicio, s. m. punishment.—*Extremo supplicio*, capital punishment.

Suppór, v. a. to suppose, to grant. *Suppor hum testamento*, to counterfeit a will.

Supposiçam, s. f. supposition.

Suppositício, a, adj. supposititious.

Suppósto, a, adj. supposed, &c.

*Menino supposto*, a supposititious child.

Supressám, s. f. a suppression.

Supprimir, v. a. to suppress, to stop. *Supprimir a voz*, to suppress the voice.

Suppuracám, s. f. suppuration.

Suppurár, v. n. to suppurate.

Suppurar-se, v. r. to suppurate.

Suppurativo, ou Suppuratorio, a, adj. suppurative.

Supprir, v. a. to supply.—*Supprir com os gastos*, to bear the charges.

Suprémo, a, adj. superl. supreme, highest.

Súra, s. f. (among the Caffres, &c.) the first juice of the palm-tree.

Surdaménte, adv. deafly.

Súrdas; ex. *ás surdas*, silently.

Súrdéza, ou Surdez, s. f. deafness.

Surdido; ex. *á cascavel surdido*, silently, without noise.

Surdina, s. f. pipe.

A' Surdina, adv. silently.

Sur'do, a, adj. deaf. *Alguma coisa surda*, deafish, somewhat deaf.

Surgido, p. of Surgir; come to an anchor.

Surgidouro, s. m. a road at sea.

Surgir, v. n. to come to an anchor. *Surgir á hum mais alto gráo*, to rise to an higher degree.

Súrra, s. f. a whipping, or beating. *Dar huma surra em alguém*, to cudgel one.

Surrador, s. m. a leather-dresser, a carrier.

Surrám, s. m. a shepherd's scrip.

Surrápa, s. f. palled wine.

Surrár pelles, v. a. to carry, or dress leather.

Surrar-se o panno, v. r. is for cloth to wear out.

Surriáda, s. f. a volley; as, *huma surriada de artilharia*, a volley of cannon-shot.

Surripár, v. a. to cheat, or steal away.

Sus, ou Suz, interj. up, come.—*Sus, sus, ramos; come, come*, let's be going.

Suscitacám, s. f. persuasion.

Suscitár, v. a. to suscite, to rouse up.

Suspécto, a, adj. suspicious, suspected.

Suspeicám, s. f. suspicion.

Suspendér, v. a. to hang up, to hang.

Suspensám, s. f. suspension, &c. *Suspensão de armas*, cessation of arms.

Suspénso, a, adj. hanged up.—*Ter a alguém suspénso*, to hold one in suspense.

Suspénso, s. m. he who is suspended.

Suspirár, v. n. to sigh, or fetch sighs.

Suspiro, s. m. a sigh; *it. breath. Ate o meu ultimo suspiro*, to my last breath.

Sustentacám, s. f. sustenance, maintenance.

Sustentár, v. a. to sustain, to maintain. *Sustentar huma grande familia*, to keep a great family.

Sustentár-se, v. r. to bear or keep one's self up; *it. to maintain.*

Susténto, s. m. sustenance.

Sústo, s. m. a fright, a sudden surprise.

Susnéste, ou Sussueste, s. m. south-south-east.

Susurrante, p. a. humming like bees.

Susurrar, v. a. & n. to hum, to make the noise of bees.

Susurro, ou Zumbido, s. m. a humming like bees.

Sutil, adj. small, thin, fine, subtle.

Sutilêza, s. f. subtlety, craft.—*Sutilêza do engenho*, quickness of wit. *Sutilêza de maôs*, legerdemain.

Sutilmente, adv. subtly, craftily.

Suturá, s. f. á suture, seam, or stitch.

Suxar, v. a. to slacken, loosen.

Súxo, a, adj. slackened. *Fazer súxo*, to slacken.

Sycômore, s. m. a sycamore, a tree.

Syllogizár, v. n. & a. to syllogize.

Syllogismo, s. m. a syllogism.

Syllogístico, a, adj. syllogistic.

Simbólico, a, adj. symbolical.

Symbolizár, ou Symbolizár-se, v. r. to symbolize.

Símbolo, s. m. a symbol, a type.

Simmetria, s. f. symmetry, proportion.

Symmétrico, a, adj. symmetrical.

Sympathia, s. f. sympathy.—*Ter sympathia*, to sympathize.

Sympático, a, adj. sympathetic. *Pós sympathicos*, sympathetic powder.

Symphonia, s. f. symphony.

Symptôma, s. m. a symptom.

Symptomático, a, adj. symptomatical.

Synagoga, s. f. a synagogue.

Syncope, s. m. a syncope, a swoon, or fainting-fit.

Syncopa, s. f. a syncope.

Synderesis, ou Synteresis, remorse, sting of conscience.

Syndicar, v. a. to controul.

Syndicatúra, s. f. syndicate, syndichship.

Syndico, s. m. a syndic, or solicitor.

Synecdoché, s. f. synecdoche, a figure of rhetoric.

Synedrim, s. m. sanhedrim, the supreme council among the Jews.

Syneresis, s. f. synæresis.

Synodal, adj. synodal.

Synodo, s. m. a synod.

Synônimo, a, adj. synonymous.

Synonymo, s. m. a synonym.

Syntaxe, s. f. syntax, or syntaxis.

Système, s. m. a system.

Systole, s. f. (in gram.) the figure systole.

## T

T, s. m. the fifteenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet.

Tá, interj. hold! forbear! stop!

Tabaco, s. m. tobacco. *Mastigar tabaco*, to chew tobacco. *Tabaco em pó*, snuff.

Tabalião, s. m. a tabellion, notary.

Tabaque, s. m. a sort of drum used by the negroes.

Tabaquear, v. n. to take snuff.

Tabaqueiro, s. m. a snuff-box.

112

Tabardilha, s. f. a small tabard, a sort of gown.

Tabardilho, s. m. the spotted fever.

Tabardo, s. m. a tabard, cloak, or gown.

Tabellião, s. m. the office of notary, or scrivener.

Tabélla, s. f. a small board.

Tabellião letra, the hand-writing of scribes.

Tabernáculo, s. m. a tabernacle, or tent.

Tabique, s. m. a wattle-wall.

Tabilha, s. f. the cushion of a billiard-table.

Táboa, s. f. a board, a plank.—

*As Duas Táboas da Ley de Moyses*, the Two Tables of Moses's Law. *As Doze Táboas*, ou *as Leys das doze Táboas*, the Twelve Tables.

Taboada, s. f. a table; as, *Taboadas astronomicas*, astronomical tables. *Taboada de hum livro*, the tables of a book, an index, repertory.

Taboado, s. m. the floor of a room; it. planks, boards.

Taboão, s. m. a plank, a large or thick board.

Taboinha, s. f. a little board or plank.

Tabola, s. f. a man, (at the game of tables or drafts).—

*Jogo das tabolas*, the game called drafts.

Tabolagem, s. f. ex. *Casa de tabolagem*, a gaming-house.

Tabolêta, s. f. a sign, as of a public-house, or shop.

Taca, s. f. a cup or vessel to drink in; it. a bowl, a goblet.

Tacamaca, s. f. tacamahacy, or

tacamaca, a kind of resinous gum from New Spain.  
 Tacânho, a, adj. covetous, penurious, stingy.  
 Hum Tacânho, s. m. a miser, a penurious man.  
 Tacam, s. m. a heel-piece—*Deitar hum taçaõ*, to heel-piece.  
 Tacha, s. f. a blemish, a blur, a fault.  
 Tachado, a, adj. blemished.  
 Tacham, s. m. a stud, a nail with a great flat head.  
 Tachar, v. a. to stain, spot, blur.  
 Tacho, s. m. a copper-pot, or kettle.  
 Tacitamente, adv. tacitly.  
 Tacito, a, adj. tacit.  
 Taciturnidade, s. f. taciturnity.  
 Taciturno, a, adj. taciturnous.  
 Tãco, s. m. a billiard-stick, a rack to play at billiards.  
 Tãctica, s. f. tactics.  
 Tãcto, s. m. touch, the sense of feeling. *Tomar o tacto*, to feel, to perceive by the touch.  
 Tactura, s. f. a playing on any instrument.  
 Tãfeta, s. m. taffety, a sort of thick silk.  
 Tãful, s. m. a gamester, a sharper.  
 Tãfularia, s. f. a gaming-house; it, the vice of gaming or playing.  
 Tãpa, s. f.; ex. *Parede da tãpa*, a mud-wall.  
 Tãpã, adj. walled up with mud.  
 Tãl, adj. snch. *Tal qual elle he*, snch as it is. *Que tal he o vinho?* what sort of wine is

it? *Tacs, e taes palavras*, such and such words.  
 Talabárte, s. m. a belt for a sword.  
 Talambor, s. m. ex. *Fechadura de talambor*, stock-lock.  
 Tãlamo, s. m. a bridal bed; it, a common bed.  
 Talãute, s. m. will, pleasure.  
 Talár, v. a. to spoil, to waste, to cut down.  
 Talar, adj. that reacheth to the ankles.  
 Talãres, the winged shoes of Mercury.  
 Tãla, s. f. a lath. *Meter alguem em talas*, to put one to his shifts.  
 Tãlco, s. m. isinglass.  
 Tãlẽica, s. f. a small sack.  
 Tãlẽigo, s. m. a bag. *Tãlẽigo de dinheiro*, a money-bag.  
 Talento, s. m. a talent, a sum of money among the ancients; it, endowment, parts.  
 Tãlha, s. f. a sort of large earthen vessel for water, oil, &c.  
 Talhada, s. f. a cut, a slice.—*Talhada de carne*, a slice of meat.  
 Talhadinha, s. f. a small slice.—*Talhadinha de toucinho para lãrdear*, a lardloot.  
 Talhado, a, adj. carved, shaped.  
 Talhadór, ou Trincho, s. m. a chopping-bleck, a trencher.  
 Talhãnte, p. a. sharp, cutting.  
 Talhãni, s. m. a sort of large bed in a garden.  
 Talhar, v. a. to cut, to slash.—*Talhar hum vestido*, to cut out a suit of clothes.  
 Talhar-se, v. r.; ex. *Talhar-se liberalmente nas cortesiãs*, to

be very officious, or courteous.  
 Tãlhe, s. m. shape, fashion; it, size, stature.  
 Tãlher, s. m. a cruet-stand.—*Tãlher de açucar*, a sugar-box. *Tãlher da pimenta*, a pepper-box.  
 Tãlho, s. m. a blow or stroke with the edge of a sword.—*Dar talhos e estocados*, to strike with the edge, and thrust with the point. *Ter bom talho de letra*, to write a good hand.  
 Tãliã, s. m.; ex. *Ley do taliaõ*, retaliation law.  
 Tãlmi, ou Tãly, s. m. a shoulder-belt.  
 Tãlingãr, v. a. to bend the cable to the anchor.  
 Tãliscã, s. f. a cleft, crack, chink, or crevice. *Tãliscas dos rochedos*, the clefts of rocks.  
 Talisman, s. m. a talisman, a magical character.  
 Tãlmud, s. m. the Jewish Talmud.  
 Tãlõ, s. m. the stalk or stem of an herb.  
 Talõn, s. m. talon.  
 Talul, s. m. talus, slopeness.  
 Tãludo, a, adj. stalky, grown to stalks.  
 Talvẽz, adv. perhaps, by chance.  
 Tamãncõ, s. m. a wooden shoe.  
 Tamãnho, a, adj. so great.  
 Tãmanho, s. m. the magnitude, largeness, bulk.  
 Tãmanino, a, adj. so little.—*Ficar tãmanino*, to be in a terrible fright.

Tâmara, s. f. a date; or the fruit of the date-tree.

Tamaréira, s. f. the date-tree.

Tamarés, s. pl. a sort of excellent grapes so called.

Tamargueira, Tamaría, ou Tramagueira, s. f. a low shrub called a tamarisk.

Tamarindos, s. m. pl. tamarind, an Indian fruit.

Tamarinheiro, s. m. the tamarind-tree.

Tambáça, s. f. tambae, a mixture of gold and copper.

Também, conj. also. *Como também*, as also. *Tumbem*, besides, moreover.

Tambór, s. m. a drum. *O toque do tambor*, the noise of a drum. *Tocar tambor*, to beat the drum. *Tambor*, a drummer.

Tamboréte raso, a low stool, a taboret.

Tamboril, s. m. tambourine, a small drum or tabor.

Tamborileira, s. f. the country-woman that plays upon a small drum.

Tamborileiro, s. m. the countryman that plays upon a small drum.

Tamiga, s. f. a small cord made of mat-weed.

Tamis, s. m. tammy, or tamy, a sort of worsted stuff; *it*, a sieve.

Tamiz, s. m. a sieve.

Tamoêiro, s. m. a sort of strap made of a bull's hide.

Támpam, s. m. a cover for any thing, a lip of a box, &c.—*Os tampoões de hum barril*, the heads of a cask.

Tanchágem, s. f. the herb plantane.

Tanchám, s. m. a pole or prop for vines.

Tanchiár, v. a. to fasten, to drive in.

Tanchoál, s. m. a piece of ground with olive-stocks set in it to graff on.

Tanchoeira, s. f. an olive-stock set in the ground to graff on.

Tanguahám, s. f. a regrater.

Tangedór, s. m. a player on musical instruments.

Tangedora, s. f. a woman that plays on the harp, lute, &c.

Tangente, a tangent.

Tangér, v. a. to play on some musical instrument. *Tanger ao sermão*, to ring for sermon.

*Tanger os sinos*, to ring the bells.

Tangéres, s. m. pl. a playing on instruments.

Tangomani, s. m. a fugitive, or runaway.

Tangul, s. m. the copper that comes from Barbary.

Tânho, s. m. a chair made of reed-mace, or water-torch.

Tanóa, s. f. the mending of pipes, casks, &c.

Tanoeira, s. f. the place, or street where coopers live.

Tanoêiro, s. m. a cooper.

Tânque, s. m. a tank, a sort of large bason, or pond in the ground to keep water in.—*Tanque que tem peixe*, a fish-pond.

Tantito, s. m. ex. *Hum tantito*, a very little, or thus much.

Tânto, a, adj. so many, so much. *Elle tem tantos amigos*, he has so many friends.

*Tantas vezes*, so many times.

*Tanto tempo*, so long.

Tânto, s. m. so much; as, *Elle deu-lhe tanto*, he gave him so much. *Este cavallo me custa tanto*, this horse cost me so much.

Tanto, adv. as much, so much; as, *Amo-te tanto como a mim mesmo*, I love thee as well as myself. *Elles rem tanto de dia, como de noite*, they can see as well by day as by night. *Tanto assim que lhe posso eu fazer*, how can I help it?

Tápa, s. f. a tomkin, or tom-pion, the supple of a great gun or mortar.

Tapáda, s. f. a park.

Tapádo, a, adj. stopped up, or covered.

Tapadór, s. m. a stopper, or stopple.

Tapadoura, s. f. the cover or lid of a kettle, &c.

Tapár, v. a. to stop a hole, to cover any thing. *Tapar com paos, ou sebe*, to hedge, to fence with wood. *Tapar com muro*, to inclose with a wall. *Tapar a boca a alguém*, to stop one's mouth. *Tapar hum frasco*, to stop or cork a bottle. *Tapar os ouvidos*, to stop one's ears. *Tapar os olhos*, to dazzle.

Tapáre-se, v. r. to darken, to grow dark.

Tapeçaria, ou Tapiçaria, s. f. tapestry, hangings. *Armar de tapeçarias*, to hang with tapestry.

Tapeçeiro, s. m. a tapestry-maker.

Tapéte, s. m. a carpet.  
 Tapigo, s. m. a thorn hedge, or of bushes.  
 Tapiz, s. m. a piece of tapestry.  
 Tapúlho, s. m. a stopple.  
 Tapúme, s. m. thorns, bushes, &c.  
 Tarelhã, s. m. a kind of ortolan.  
 Tarambôla, s. f. the bird called a plover.  
 Tarambôte, s. m. a kind of concerto.  
 Taramêla, s. f. a sort of rattle to fright away birds from fruit. *Taramela de moínho*, a mill-clack.  
 Tarântola, ou Tarantala, s. f. tarantula, a venomous ash-coloured spider.  
 Tarasca, s. f. an ill-natured woman.  
 Tardança, s. f. delay.  
 Tardã, (in cant) the clothes.  
 Tardar, v. n. to tarry, to delay.  
 Tarde, adv. late. *Fazer-se tarde*, to grow late. *Muito tarde*, too late.  
 Tarde, s. f. afternoon.  
 A Tardinha, adv. in the evening.  
 Tardo, a, adj. slow, slack, tardy.  
 Tarécos, s. m. pl. lumber, things of small value.  
 Tarefa, s. f. a task, a piece of work enjoined.  
 Tarja, s. f. an escutcheon placed on a target.  
 Tarimba, s. f. a sort of bed.  
 Tarracada, s. f. ex. *Beber huma tarracada de vinho*, &c. to drink a bumper of wine, &c.  
 Tarrã, s. f. a casting-net.

Tarrantév, a sort of grapes so called.  
 Tarráxa, s. f. a vice-pin, the key of the vice.  
 Tárrro, s. m. a milk-pail, or deep pan to milk sheep in.  
 Tartamudear, v. n. to flutter, to stammer.  
 Tartána, s. m. a small vessel called a tartane.  
 Tartaranéta, s. f. a grandchild's grand-daughter.  
 Tartaranéto, s. m. a grandchild's grand-son.  
 Tartarinha, s. f. a kestrel, or kestrel, a kind of hawk.  
 Tartáreo, a, adj. hellish, infernal.  
 Tartarô, tartarns, hell.  
 Tartariga, s. f. a tortoise.  
 Tarugár, v. a. to fasten boards or timber together.  
 Tarúgo, s. m. a wooden-pin, a dove-tail in joiner's work.  
 Tascado, a, adj. swingled. See  
 Tascár, v. a. to swingle, to beat flax.  
 Tásko, s. m. the huds of hemp.  
 Tasquinha, s. f. a swingle-staff, a stick for beating flax or hemp.  
 Tassálho, s. m. a slice, a cut of flesh.  
 Tatarânia, s. f. a sort of fishing-boat.  
 Tavanéz, s. m. a bnsy-body.  
 Tavérna, s. f. a tavern, a tippling-house.  
 Tavernéyra, s. f. a vintner's wife.  
 Tavernéyro, s. m. a vintner.  
 Tavernina, s. f. a tippling-house, a tap-house.  
 Taurim, s. m. a sort of Indian ship.

Tauro, s. m. the bull, one of the signs of the Zodiac.  
 Tauxear, ou Tauxiar, v. a. to inlay, to make inlaid work in any metal.  
 Táxa, s. f. a rate set upon any thing.  
 Taxacam, s. m. a sort of tax or tribute.  
 Taxadór, s. m. an assessor.  
 Taxár, v. a. to rate, to set a price upon goods.  
 Te, pron. conjunct. thee, to thee, thyself. *Peço te*, I beseech thee. *Contenta-te com isso*, content thyself with that.  
 Tea, s. f. a web of cloth, any thing woven. *Tra de aranha*, a cobweb.  
 Teár, s. m. a weaver's loom.— *Tear de licreyro*, a book-binder's sewing-press.  
 Tecedêira, s. f. a woman-weaver.  
 Tecedúra, s. f. weaving.  
 Tecelão, s. m. a weaver.  
 Tecelôa, s. f. a woman-weaver.  
 Tecer, v. a. to weave. *Tecer hum discurso*, to frame a discourse. *Tecer huma negociação*, to negotiate a business.  
 Tecido, a, adj. woven.  
 Tecido, s. m. a thing woven.— *Tecido de hum discurso*, the framing of a discourse.  
 Técto, s. m. ceiling.  
 Tédio, s. m. loathing, weariness.  
 Tejadilho, s. m. the roof of a coach.  
 Téiga, s. f. a basket made of straw, or wicker.  
 Téina, s. f. wilfulness, obstinate resolution.

Teimoso, a, adj. obstinate, positive.  
 Teiro, s. f. a long peg of wood put in the plough. *Tomar teiro com alguem*, to take a prejudice to a man.  
 Téixo, ou Téxo, s. m. the yew, or yew-tree.  
 Tela, s. f. a web of cloth. *Tela de ouro*, ou *de prata*, tissue, a sort of rich stuff made of silk and gold or silver interwoven. *Por tela do juizo*, judicially.  
 Telescópio, s. m. a telescope.  
 Têlha, s. f. a tile to cover houses.  
 Telha, s. f. the teil-tree.  
 Telhado, s. m. the top of a house, the roof.  
 Telhado, a, adj. tiled, covered with tiles.  
 Telhadór, s. m. a tiler.  
 Telhám, s. m. a sort of large tile.  
 Telhár, v. a. to tile, to cover with tiles.  
 Telhéiro, s. m. a shade under which stone-cutters, &c. work.  
 Teliz, s. m. a saddle-cloth.  
 Telónio, s. m. a custom-house.  
 Temám, ou Timám, s. m. the beam of a plough.  
 Temente a Deos, religious.  
 Temér, v. a. to fear, to dread.  
 Temerariamente, adv. rashly.  
 Temerário, a, adj. rash. *Juizo temerario*, a rash judgment.  
 Temeridade, s. f. rashness.  
 Temeróso, a, adj. dreadful, formidable.  
 Temido, a, p. p. feared, dreaded.  
 Temoneiro, s. m. a steersman.

Temór, s. m. awe, fear.  
 Tempéra, s. f. the tempering, or temper of iron and steel.  
 Temperadamente, adv. temperately.  
 Temperádo, a, adj. frugal, temperate.  
 Temperamento, s. m. temperament.  
 Temperança, s. f. temperance.  
 Temperár, v. a. to temper, to moderate. *Temperar o ferro*, to temper iron. *Temperar o vinho com agua*, to mix wine with water.  
 Temperilha, s. f. ou Tempetilho, s. m. the agility in holding the bridle, to govern a horse. *Temperilha de hum negocio*, the way of managing a business.  
 Tempéro, s. m. seasoning, a relish.  
 Tempestade, s. f. a tempest.  
 Tempestuoso, a, adj. tempestuous, stormy.  
 Templo, s. m. a temple, a church.  
 Tempo, s. m. time. *Quanto tempo ha?* how long is it since? *Andar com o tempo*, to temporize. *Chegar a tempo*, to come in the nick of time.  
 Temporáda, s. f. a tract of time.  
 Temporal, adj. temporal, worldly.  
 Temporalidades, s. f. pl. temporalities.  
 Temporalmente, adv. temporally.  
 Tempóraneo, a, adj. temporary.  
 Temporám, Temporaã, adj. hasty. *Fruta temporaã*, hast-

ings. *Pera temporaã*, a hasty pear.  
 Temporário, a, adj. temporary.  
 Temulento, a, adj. temulent, drunken.  
 Tenacidade, s. f. tenacity, tenaciousness.  
 Tenacissimo, a, adj. very tenacious.  
 Tenálha, ou Tenaz, s. f. a tenaille.  
 Tenáz, s. f. a pair of tongs, or pinchers.  
 Teuazinha, s. f. nippers, small pinchers.  
 Tenazmente, adv. tenaciously.  
 Têncã, s. f. a pension, annuity.  
 Tença, a fish called a tench.  
 Tençám, s. f. intention, intent.  
 Tencionár, v. a. to judge, to decide. *Tencionar em favor de alguem*, to give judgment in one's behalf.  
 Tênda, s. f. a shop. *Tenda de guerra*, a tent to encamp.  
 Tendál, s. m. a place in which sheep are shorn.  
 Tendám, s. m. tendon.  
 Tendedeira, s. f. a board on which the dough is made into loaves.  
 Tendeiro, s. m. he that keeps a little shop.  
 Tendência, s. f. tendency, tendency.  
 Tendêute, adj. that tends towards a certain point.  
 Tendér, v. n. to aspire, to aim at. *Tender o paõ*, to mould bread.  
 Tendilha, s. f. a very little shop.  
 Tendilhám, s. m. a little tent.  
 Tenebrosidade, s. f. tenebrosity, gloominess.

Tenebróso, a, adj. tenebrous.

Tenen'cia, s. f. the holding of a place.

Tenén-te, s. m. a lieutenant, a deputy. *Capitão tenente*, the first lieutenant. *Tenente de infantaria, ou cavallaria*, the lieutenant of a company of foot, or troop of horse.

*Tenente coronel*, a lieutenant-colonel. *Tenente general*, a lieutenant-general.

Tenés-mo, s. m. tenebrous.

Tenór, s. m. tenor.

Tenramén-te, adv. tenderly, kindly.

Tenrínho, a, adj. very tender.

Tén-ro, a, adj. tender, soft. *Idade tenra*, tender age.

Tén-ta, s. f. a surgeon's probe to search a wound.

Tentacám, s. f. temptation.

Tentador, s. m. the tempter, the devil.

Tentár, v. a. to tempt; *it.* to try. *O diabo tenta aos homens*, the devil tempts men.

Tentativa, s. f. probation.

Tentear, v. a. to probe, to search the depth, &c. of a wound.

Ténto, s. m. counter.

Tentório, s. m. a pavilion, a tent.

Ténue, adj. tenuous.

Tenuidá-de, s. f. tenuity.

Tépe, s. m. turf, or a clod of earth.

Tepidamén-te, adv. lukewarmly.

Tépido, a, adj. tepid, lukewarm.

Tepór, s. m. tepor; lukewarmness.

Tér, v. a. & n. to have. *Ter algum por ignorante*, to believe one ignorant. *Ter fome*, to be hungry. *Ter animo*, to have courage. *Ter boa fama*, to be well spoken of. *Ter cara de aço*, to have a brazen face. *Ter necessidade*, to want. *Ter pressa*, to be in haste. *Ter razão*, to be in the right. *Naõ ter razão*, to be in the wrong.

Ter-se, v. r. ex. *Ter-se, em pé*, to stand up. *Ter-se em casa*, to keep at home.

Térça, s. f. the third part of a yard, &c.; *it.* tierce.

Terçaá, on *Terçaás*, on *Febra terçaá*, a tertian ague.

Terçar cal, v. a. to mingle sand with lime.

Terçar, v. n. to intercede.

Terçaríá, s. f. intercession.

Terceíra, s. f. a mediatrix.

Terceiro, as, adj. third. *Em terceiro lugar*, thirdly.

Terecéiro, s. m. a third person.

Terecéto, s. m. a tiercet, a stave of three verses.

Terciopeío, s. m. velvet.

Térço, s. m. the third part.

Terebintia, Terebentina, s. f. turpentine.

Térebra, s. f. a sort of warlike engine formerly used.

Tergiversaçám, s. f. tergiversation.

Tergiversár, v. n. to shuffle.

Térgo, s. m. skin, or hide.

Terístro, s. m. a thin veil, or summer-garment.

Terminacám, s. f. termination.

Terminár, v. a. to terminate, to bound: v. n. to be directed, to aim.

Terminar-se, v. r. to terminate, to end.

Térmo, s. m. term, bound, limit.

Ternário numero, ternary, the number of three.

Térno, s. m. a ternary, or ternion.

Ternúra, s. f. tenderness, love.

Tér-ra, s. f. earth, ground, land.

*O globo da terra*, the globe of the earth. *O ceo e a terra*, heaven and earth. *Buscar a algum por mar e por terra*, to seek one by sea and land. *A minha terra*, my country. *Navegar terra u terra*, to sail along the coast.

Terrádo, s. m. the ground-plot on which a fair or market is holden.

Terrál, s. m. a land-breeze.

Terranquím, s. m. a sort of Indian ship.

Terrám, ou *Terraõ*, s. m. a clod, or lump of earth. *Terraõ arrancado com herra*, a turf or sod.

Terráqueo, a, adj. terraqueous, composed of land and water.

Terreal, adj. terrestrial, earthly.

Terréiro, s. m. a parade, a walking-place.

Terremóto, s. m. an earthquake.

Terrénho, s. m. ground or soil. *Terréno*, a, adj. terrestrial, earthly.

Terréo, a, adj. mixed with earth.

Terréstre, adj. terrestrial, earthly.

Terribilidade, s. f. terribleness.

Terrificár, v. a. to terrify.



- Território**, s. m. a territory or jurisdiction.
- Terrível**, adj. terrible, dreadful.
- Terrivelmente**, adv. terribly, dreadfully.
- Terror**, s. m. terror, or fright.
- Terso**, a, adj. clean, pure, neat. *Estylo terso*, neat style.
- Tesaménte**, adv. briskly, lively.
- Tesam**, s. f. stiffness, tension.
- Teso**, a, adj. stiff, tough.
- Teso**, s. m. a hillock, any raised place. *O tesó de hum monte*, the steepness of a hill.
- Tesoura**, s. f. scissors.
- Tesourada**, s. f. a cut or stroke with a pair of scissors.
- Tesourinhas**, s. f. pl. little scissors.
- Tessum**, s. m. a sort of tissue.
- Testa**, s. f. the forehead, the front, or forepart. *Testas coroadas*, crowned heads.
- Testada**, s. f. a ridge straight along, that boundeth land.
- Testador**, s. m. a testator.
- Testadora**, s. f. a testatrix.
- Testamentaria**, s. f. the execution of a will.
- Testamentário**, a, adj. testamentary.
- Testamenteiro**, s. m. the executor of a will.
- Testamento**, s. m. a testament, a last will.
- Testar**, v. a. to make a will or testament. *Elle morreu sem testar*, he died intestate.
- Testemunha**, s. f. a witness, an evidence. *Testemunha de vista*, an eye-witness. *Testemunha de ouvida*, an ear-witness. *Testemunha falsa*, a false witness.
- Testemunhar**, v. n. to witness.
- Testemunhável**, adj. testimonial.
- Testemunho**, s. m. witness, an evidence. *Testemunho*, testimony, proof. *Dar testemunho de alguma cousa*, to testify a thing. *Testemunho de amor*, a token of love.
- Testículo**, s. m. a testicle.
- Testificação**, s. f. testification.
- Testificar**, v. a. to testify.
- Testinho**, s. m. a little cover or lid.
- Téstó**, s. m. a cover, a lid.
- Testudão**, a, adj. headstrong.
- Testudem arietaria**, a sort of battering engine.
- Tesura**, s. f. rigour, stiffness, inflexibility.
- Teta**, s. f. a teat, a pap, a breast.
- Tetás**, a ridiculous fellow.
- Tetúdo**, a, adj. that has a great breast.
- Téu**, Tua, pron. possess. thine, thy own. *Teu marido*, thy husband. *Tua mulher*, thy wife. *Os teus filhos*, thy children.
- O Teu**, s. m. thy own. *Aqui está o teu*, here is thine.
- Teutónico**, a, adj. Teutonic.
- Téxto**, s. m. a text.
- Textura**, s. f. the texture of a natural body.
- Thálamo**, s. m. a nuptial bed.
- Teatro**, s. m. a theatre, a stage.
- Thema**, s. m. text, the subject of a sermon, a theme.
- Theológico**, adj. theological. *As tres virtudes theologaes*, the three divine virtues.
- Theológal**, adj. a doctor or professor of divinity.
- Theologia**, s. f. theology, divinity. *Doutor em theologia*, a doctor in divinity.
- Theologicamente**, adv. theologically.
- Theológico**, a, adv. theological.
- Theólogo**, s. m. a divine, or theologian.
- Theór**, s. m. the tenour of a writing; its content, or purport. *Theor da vida*, way of living.
- Theoréma**, s. m. a theorem.
- Theórica**, s. f. theory, speculation.
- Theriaga**, s. f. treacle.
- Thermas**, s. f. pl. hot-baths.
- Thermómetro**, s. m. thermometre.
- Thése**, s. f. a thesis or position.
- Thesourciro**, s. m. a treasurer.
- Thesouro**, s. m. a treasure.
- Thróno**, ou Trono, s. m. a throne.
- Thuribulo**, s. m. a thurible.
- Thurifero**, a, adj. thuriferous.
- Thurificar**, v. a. to incense or perfume with frankincense.
- Thymiama**, incense, perfume.
- Thyrso**, s. m. thyrsus.
- Ti**. See Tu. *Dê ti*, a ti, of thee, to thee.
- Tia**, s. f. an aunt.
- Tiara**, s. f. tiar, or tiara, a crown.
- Tibéza**, ou Tibieza, s. f. lukewarmness.
- Tibiaménte**, adv. coldly, remissly.
- Tibio**, a, adj. lukewarm.
- Tiçam**, s. m. a fire-brand quenched. *Tição aceso*, a fire-brand lighted.
- Tigéla**, s. f. a porringer.
- Tigelada**, s. f. a porringer full.

Tigelinha, s. f. a small porringer.

Tigre, s. m. the beast called a tiger.

Til, s. m. a tittle, a little dash.

Til, s. m. the rail-tree, or Linden-tree.

Tilâm, a tittle, or dash.

Tim, Tim, tinkling, a jingling noise.

Timbre, s. m. the timbre or crest of the helmer. *Tomar alguma coisa por timbre*, to take pride in a thing.

Timidamente, adv. fearfully.

Timido, a, adj. timorous, fearful.

Timorato, a, adj. awful, struck with awe.

Tina, s. f. a tub, a wooden vessel. *Tina de vinho*, a vat for wine. *Tina para tomar banhos*, a bathing-tub.

Tincal, s. m. tincar, a sort of mineral.

Tinello, s. m. a common hall for servants.

Tingir, v. a. to dye or colour.

Tinhoso, a, adj. scurfy.

Tinido, s. m. tinkling, a jingling noise.

Tinir, v. n. to tingle, or tinkle, to ring and make a clear sound. *O tinir dos ouvidos*, the buzzing in the ears.

Tino, s. m. judgment, guess. *Perder o tino*, to be beside one's self. *Elle he hum homem que nunca perde o tino*, he has a great presence of mind. *Tirar a tino*, to shoot at random.

Tinta, s. f. a dye, hne, or colour. *Tinta com que escreveremos*, ink.

Tinteiro, s. m. an ink-horn.

Tintura, s. f. the art of dyeing.

Tinturaria, s. f. a dye-house.

Tinturêra, s. f. a dyer's wife.

Tinturêiro, s. m. a dyer, or dier.

Tio, s. m. an uncle.

Tiple, s. m. the treble in music.

Tira, s. f. a long strip, of cloth.

Tirador, s. m. a press-man.

*Tirador*, wire-drawer.

Tirailá, a sort, of interject. away! *Tiraila isto*, away with this!

Tirante, s. m. a trace for draught horses. *Hum par de tirantes*, a pair of traces.

Tirapé, s. m. a shoemaker's stirrup.

Tirar, v. a. to take away, to remove. *Tirar a chapco*, to pull off one's hat. *Tirar a vida*, to kill. *Tirar alguém da prisão*, to get one out of prison. *Tirar alguma coisa da cabeça a alguém*, to beat a thing out of one's head.

Tirar-se, v. r. to get out, or off. *Tirar-se de embaraço*, to get out of trouble. *Tirate para fora*, stand away. *Tirai-vos daqui*, get you gone. *Tirai-vos de diante*, do not stand in my light.

Tirar, v. n. to incline to; ex. *tirar á verde*, to incline to green.

Tiratira, s. f. a sort of water-fowl.

Tiritir, v. n. to quake, to tremble.

Tiro, s. m. a shot; it. a cast, a throw. *Tiro de peça*, a cannon-shot. *Tiro cego*, a ran-

dom shot. *A tiro de peça*, within cannon-shot.

Tirocinio, s. m. tyrocinny, apprenticeship.

Tisiquidade, s. f. consumptiveness.

Tisnado, a, adj. sooted, blacked.

Tisnar, v. a. to black, smnt, or sully with soot, a firebrand, &c.

Titêla, s. s. the breast or brawn of a fowl.

Titillacão, s. f. titillation.

Titubar, v. n. to stagger, to waver, to falter.

Titular, s. m. titular, or titular, a person invested with a title.

Titular, adj. titular.

Titulo, s. m. the title of a book; it. a title of honour. *Por hum titulo nas costas de hum livro*, to letter a book.

*A Foa*, adv. down the stream.

Toada, s. f. tone, the sound of the voice.

Toalha, s. f. a towel. *Toalha de mãos*, a towel. *Toalha de mesa*, a table-cloth. *Por a toalha na mesa*, to lay the cloth.

Toar. See Soar. *Isto não me toa*, I don't like this.

Tóca, s. f. a hole or burrow where rabbits, &c. earth themselves. *Toca de coelho*, a rabbit-burrow.

Tocamento, s. m. touch, the act of touching.

Tocante, p. a. touching, or appertaining to.

Tocar, v. a. & n. to touch; it. to strike or play on a musical instrument. *Aquillo não*

*me toca*, that does not belong to me, or does not concern me. *Pedra de tocar, ou de toque*, a touch-stone. *A adversidade he a pedra de tocar da verdadeira amizade*, adversity is the touch-stone of true friendship. *Tocar a arma*, to beat an alarm. *Tocar a retirada*, to sound a retreat.

*Tocar de*, v. n. to refer, to have reference, or respect to, to relate.

*Tócha*, s. f. a torch, taper, flambeau.

*Todavia*, conj. nevertheless.

*Tódo*, a, adj. all, whole, whatever. *Todo poderoso*, almighty. *Todo o mundo*, all the world. *Todos quantos elles saõ*, as many as they are.

*De Todo*, adv. quite, altogether.

*Ao Todo*, adv. at the most.

*Todo*, s. m. the whole. *Distribuir o todo em suas partes*, to divide the whole into its parts.

*Toéza*, s. f. a fathom.

*Tofáceo*, ou *Tophaceo*, a, adj. tephaceous, sandy, stony.

*Tójal*, s. m. a furze or gorsy place.

*Tójo*, s. m. gorse, groz, furze.

*Tolaménte*, adv. foolishly.

*Toldár*, v. a. to hang over with an awning or tilt.

*Toldar-se*, v. r. to turn, to be spoiled. *Aquelle rinho começa a toldar-se*, that wine begins to turn. *Toldar-se*, to grow cloudy.

*Tóido*, s. m. any covering to

skreen persons from the sun, rain, &c.

*Tolcáim*, s. m. a great silly fellow.

*Tolcárona*, s. f. a great silly woman.

*Tolerância*, s. f. suffrance, tolerance.

*Tolerár*, v. a. to tolerate, to suffer.

*Tolerável*, adj. tolerable.

*Toleravelménte*, adv. patiently.

*Tolhér*, v. a. to hinder, to stop.

*Tollier-se*, v. r. to be deprived of the use of the limbs. *Tolher-se com frio*, to be benumbed, to grow stiff with cold.

*Tolhído*, a, adj. hindered, &c. *Tolhido com frio*, benumbed with cold.

*Tolhimento*, s. m. ex. *Tolhimento dos membros*: see Paralysis.

*Tolíce*, s. f. folly, simplicity.

*Tolinho*, s. m. a little fool.

*Tólle*, s. m. ex. *Tomar o tolle*, to go away.

*Tólo*, a, adj. foolish, silly.

*Tóm*, s. m. tone, sound.

*Tomáda*, s. f. a taking. *A tomada de huma praça*, the taking of a strong town.

*Tomadia*, s. f. a prize.

*Tomadicho*, a, adj. choleric, soon angry.

*Tomado*, s. m. ex. *O tomado da saya*, a tuck in a woman's petticoat.

*Tomár*, v. a. to take. *Tomar por esta ou aquella parte*, to strike up this or that way. *Tomar de cor, ou de memoria*, to learn by heart. *Tomar*

*huma purga*, to take physic. *Tomar sobre si, ou a sua conta*, to take on one. *Tomar conselho com alguém*, to advise with one. *He preciso que tomeis a direyta, ou a esquerda*, you must take to the right or to the left.

*Tomar-se de alguma cousa*, v. r. to take pet at a thing. *Tomara me ter ido embora*, I wish I were gone. *Tomar-se com alguém*, to quarrel with one.

*Tomáres*, s. m. pl. is used in this phrase, *dares e tomares*, a troublesome affair.

*Tomáte*, s. m. the fruit called apple of love.

*Tombadilho*, s. m. (in a ship) the quarter deck.

*Tombar*, v. a. to throw down, to tumble: v. n. to tumble or fall down in the manner, down a hill.

*Tómbo*, s. m. a tumble, a fall. *Dar hum tombo*, to tumble. *Tombo de dados*, a throw of dice.

*Toménte*, s. m. tow, hards, hurds.

*Tomilho*, s. m. the herb thyme.

*Tómo*, s. m. a tome, a volume. *Razoensquetem tomo*, weighty reasons.

*Tóna*, s. f. a peel, a rind.

*Toncl*, s. m. a tun, a cask.

*Toneláda*, s. f. a tun, or ton, a cubic space in a ship, supposed to contain a tun. *Navio de quatrocentas toneladas*, a ship of four hundred tons burden.

*Tonfilho*, s. m. a tune, or song.

*Toninha*, s. f. fresh tunny.

Tonitrúo, a, adj. thunderous.  
 Tôno, s. m. a tone in music.  
 Tonôa, s. f. ex. *Fazer a tonoa*, to mend or refit.  
 Tonsura, s. f. the first tonsure on the head.  
 Tontear, v. n. to dote, to rave.  
 Tontice, a. f. dotage, the act of doting.  
 Tônto, a, adj. doting, silly. *Velho tonto*, a dotard.  
 Topáda, s. f. a stumbling, tumbling, or tripping. *Dar humma topada*, to stumble, to strike any thing with the feet.  
 Topár, v. n. to hit, to light upon.  
 Topázio, s. m. a topaz, a sort of precious stone.  
 Tôpe, s. m. sort of knot made of ribbons; *it.* the top of a mast.  
 Topetar, v. n. to butt with the head, as rams do. *Topetar com as estrelas*, to reach to the stars.  
 Topéte, s. m. foretop.  
 Tópico, a, adj. topical. *Lugares topicos*, common places.  
 Tôpo, s. m. the top of a thing.  
 Topographia, s. f. topography.  
 Tôque, s. f. touch, the act of touching. *Toque de sinos*, ringing of bells. *Dar o nario toque*, is for a ship to strike.  
 Torçal, s. m. twisted silk.  
 Torcedôr, s. m. a twister, or instrument with which one twists. *Torcedor de seda*, a silk throwster.  
 Torcedura, s. f. twisting.  
 Torcellado, s. m. a sort of work made of twisted silk.  
 Torcer, v. a. to twist, to wrench. *Torcer hum pe*, to put a foot

out of joint. *Torcer a roupa branca*, to wring linen. *Torcer a boia*, to wrest one's mouth.  
 Torcer-se, v. r. to wrest, or writhe one's self.  
 Torcida, s. f. a wick for a lamp.  
 Torcúlo, s. m. a sort of engine to polish crystal with.  
 Tordilho, s. m. a flea-bitten horse.  
 Tôrdo, s. m. a thrush, a throistle.  
 Tôrga, s. f. the sweet broom, heath, or ling.  
 Tormenta, s. f. a storm, a tempest; *it.* storm or tempest. *Correr tormentas*, to be tossed in storms.  
 Tormentilha, s. f. sept-foil; a plant.  
 Tormento, s. m. torment; *it.* torture, rack. *Meter a tormento*, to put to the rack.  
 Tormentoso, a, adj. tempestuous.  
 Torrada, s. f. a return or coming back.  
 Tornadiço, ou Tornadisso, s. m. a turncoat, a runagate.  
 Tornar, v. n. to return or go back. *Tornar em si*, to come to one's self. *Tornemos ao nosso proposito*, let us resume our former discourse. *Tornaveis a fazer isso?* will you do so again?  
 Tornar, v. a. to translate, &c. *Tornar ou responder*, to answer.  
 Tornar-se, v. r. to grow, to become. *Tornar-se amarello, vermelho*, &c. to grow yellow, red, &c. *Tornar-se menino*, to grow a child again.

Torneá, v. a. to torn, as turners do; *it.* to encompass.  
 Torneiro, s. m. a turner.  
 Tornêo, s. m. tournament, or tournament.  
 Tômo, s. m. a turn, a turner's lathe, or turnbench.  
 Tornozelo, s. m. the ankle next the foot.  
 Tôro, s. m. a stump, stock.  
 Torúja, s. f. a large kind of citron.  
 Torpe, adj. base, vile, dirty.  
 Torpemente, adv. basely, vilely.  
 Torpêza, s. f. baseness; *it.* deformity, ugliness.  
 Torquês, s. f. pincers, a tool used by divers artificers.  
 Torrada, s. f. a toast, bread toasted at the fire.  
 Torrado, a, adj. toasted. *Zona torrada*, the Torrid Zone.  
 Torrão, s. m. a clod, clot, or lump of earth.  
 Torrar, v. a. to toast, to dry or heat at the fire. *Torrar humma fatia de pão*, to toast a slice of bread.  
 Tôrre, s. f. a tower. *Torre dos sinos*, a steeple.  
 Torreádo, a, adj. towered, towery.  
 Torream, s. m. a very high or strong tower.  
 Torrear, v. a. to adorn with towers.  
 Torrénte, s. m. a torfent, a violent stream.  
 Tôrrido, a, adj. torrid.  
 Torrínha, s. f. a turret, or small tower.  
 Tôrta, s. f. a kind of pastry, a paste.  
 Tortêira, s. f. a baking-pan.

Tórto, a, adj. crooked, awry; *it. one-eyed. Pernas tortas*, crooked legs. *A torto e a direyto*, right or wrong.

Tortuoso, adj. tortuous.

Tortura, s. f. winding, tortuosity. *Tortura da boca*, the wrestling of one's mouth.

Torvaçam, s. f. disorder, confusion.

Torvár, v. a. to perturb, to disturb.

Torvar-se, v. r. to be perturbed.

Torvelinho, ou. *Torvolinho* de vento, s. m. a whirlwind.

Tórvo, a, adj. grim, stern. *Com olhos torvos*, with a stern look.

Tosado, a, adj. shorn.

Tosador, s. m. a shearman, or clothworker.

Tosadura, s. f. the shearing of cloth.

Tosár *pamos*, v. a. to shear cloth.

Toscamente, adv. coarsely.

Toscanejar, v. n. to doze, to be drowsy, to slumber.

Tóscó, a, adj. rude, rough.

Tosquia, s. f. shearing.

Tosquiar, v. a. to shear, to clip; as, *Tosquiar as orelhas*, to shear the sheep.

Tósse, s. f. a cough.

Tossesinha, ou *Tossinha*, s. f. a little cough.

Tossir, v. n. to cough.

Tostár, v. a. to toast, to parch.

Totál, adj. total, entire.

Totalmente, adv. totally.

Toucáda, s. m. a woman's head-dress.

Toucador, s. m. a night-cap.

PART I.

Toucár, v. a. to dress the head.

Toucinho, s. m. a beacon.

Toupéira, s. f. a mole, a wart.

Tóura, s. f. a barren cow.

Tourarias, s. f. pl. a great confusion or noise.

Toureadór, s. m. one that rides at bulls, in the bull-feasts.

Tourear, v. n. & a. to ride at a bull in the bull-feasts.

Touril, s. m. an ox-stall; *it. the place where they shut up the bulls for the bull-feasts.*

Tourinha, s. f. a little barren cow.

Tóuro, s. m. a bull.

Touticáda, s. f. a blow in the hinder part of the head.

Toutiço, s. m. the occiput, or hinder part of the head.

Toutinégra, s. f. a sort of bird like a duck.

Tóxico, s. m. poison.

Trabalhadéira, s. f. a laborious woman.

Trabalhado, a, adj. wearied, tired; *it. wrought. Bem trabalhado*, well done.

Trabalhadór, s. m. a labourer, a workwoman.

Trabalhá, v. n. to work, to labour. *Elle trabalha de noite e de dia*, he works night and day. *Estou trabalhando numa grande obra*, I am about a great piece of work: v. a. to trouble, to disorder.

Trabalho, s. m. work, labour.

*Daço ao trabalho*, laborious. *Que custa muito trabalho*, very toilsome.

Trabalhosamente, adv. laboriously.

Trabalhoso, a, adj. laborious, tiresome.

Trabucár, v. n. to work hard. *Trabucar para ser rico*, to labour to make one's fortune. *Trabucar hum navio*, to over-set a ship.

Traça, s. f. a moth-worm which eats books, or clothes.

Tracanz, ou Tracalhas, s. m. a large piece of bread.

Traçar, v. a. to delineate, to draw the out-lines.

Tareista, s. m. a plotter, contriver.

Tracista, s. f. a female contriver.

Tractádo das mãos, handled.

Trácto, s. m. tract, extent.—*Tracto de terra*, a tract of land. *Tracto de tempo*, a space of time.

Tradiçam, s. f. a tradition.

Trádo, s. m. a large anger, wimble, or piercer.

Traduçam, s. f. a translation.

Traductór, s. m. a translator.

Traduzir, v. a. to translate.

Trafêgo, s. m. traffic, bustling.

Tragacantho, s. m. tragacanth, a sort of gum.

Tragador, s. m. a devourer, a glutton.

Tragár, v. a. to swallow, to absorb; *it. to suffer, to abide.*

*Tragar huma cousa com paciencia*, to bear a thing patiently.

Tragédia, s. f. a tragedy.

Tragicamente, adv. tragically.

Trágico, a, adj. tragical.

Tragicomédia, s. f. a tragic-comedy.

- Trago**, s. m. a draught of any liquor, a gulp, a swallow.  
*Tomar hum trago de vinho*, to drink a draught of wine. *De hum trago*, at one draught.  
**Trajado**, a, adj. clad, clothed.  
**Trajar**, v. n. to wear a garb.  
*Trajar bem*, to dress to the best advantage. *Trajar sumptuosamente*, to be very sumptuous in one's apparel.  
**Traição**, s. f. treason.  
*A Traição*, adv. treacherously.  
**Traidor**, s. m. a traitor, a betrayer.  
**Traidor**, a, adj. treacherous, perfidious.  
**Traidora**, s. f. a traitress.  
**Traje**, s. *Trage*, ou *Trajo*, s. m. apparel, garb.  
**Tair**, v. a. to betray.  
**Trálha**, s. f. the knot made in a fishing-net.  
**Trálho**, s. m. a sort of small fishing net.  
**Trama**, s. f. a plot, a cunning contrivance.  
**Tramar**, v. a. to plot, to contrive.  
**Trambólho**, s. m. a clog to which keys are hung.  
**Trambalhães**; ex. *Cahir aos trambulhoens*, to fall headlong.  
**Tramontana**, s. f. the north-wind.  
**Tranôva**, s. f. a cheat, a fraud.  
**Trampam**, s. m. a cheat, an impostor.  
**Tramposo**, s. m. a nasty boy.  
**Tranar**, v. a. to fly as a bird.  
**Trança**, ou *Trença*, s. f. a twist.  
*Trança de cabellos*, a braid of hair.
- Trança**, s. f. a door or window-bar.  
**Trancado**, a, adj. made fast with a bar.  
**Trancar**, v. a. to bar, to make fast with a bar.  
**Trancarruas**, s. m. a vagabond.  
**Tranças**, wefts, tresses. *Dar as tranças*, to run away.  
**Trance**, ou *Transe*, s. m. a dreadful circumstance. *Transe da fortuna*, a misfortune.  
*A Traucos*, adv. interruptedly.  
**Tranqueira**, s. f. a palisade.  
**Tranqueta**, s. f. the latch of a door.  
**Tranquillamente**, adv. peaceably, quietly.  
**Tranquillidade**, s. f. tranquillity.  
**Tranquillo**, a, adj. tranquil, calm.  
**Transacção**, ou *Transacção*, s. f. a transaction.  
**Transactor**, s. m. a transactor.  
**Transalpino**, a, adj. transalpine.  
**Transcendente**, p. a. transcending.  
**Transcender**, v. a. to transcend, to surpass.  
**Transcolár**, v. a. to transcolate, to strain through a sieve, &c.  
**Transcursar**, v. a. to run over.  
**Transiente**, adj. transient.  
**Transferido**, a, adj. transferred.  
**Transferir**, a, a. to transfer.  
**Transfiguração**, s. f. our Saviour's Transfiguration.  
**Transfigurar**, v. a. to transfigure.  
**Transfigurar-se**, v. r. to be transfigured.
- Transformação**, s. f. transformation.  
**Transformar**, v. a. to transform.  
**Transformar-se**, v. r. to be transformed.  
**Transfundo**, a, adj. transfused.  
**Transfundir**, v. a. to transfuse.  
**Transfusão**, s. f. transfusion.  
**Transgredir**, v. a. to pass over, to pass beyond.  
**Transgressão**, s. f. transgression.  
**Transgressor**, s. m. a transgressor.  
**Transição**, s. f. transition.  
**Transitivo verbo**, a transitive verb.  
**Tránsito**, s. m. a transit.  
**Transitoriamente**, adv. transitively.  
**Transitório**, a, adj. transitory.  
**Transluzir**, ou *Trasluzir*, v. n. to shine through.  
**Transmarino**, a, adj. transmarine.  
**Transmigração**, s. f. transmigration. *Transmigração das almas*, the transmigration of souls.  
**Transmigrar**, v. n. to transmigrate.  
**Transmissão**, s. f. transmission.  
**Transmutação**, s. f. transmutation.  
**Transmutar**, v. a. to transmute.  
**Transparencia**, s. f. transparency.  
**Transparente**, adj. transparent.  
**Transpiração**, s. f. transpiration.  
**Transpirar**, v. n. to transpire.  
**Transplantação**, s. f. transplantation.

- Transplantár, v. a. to transplant.
- Transportár, v. a. to transport; *it.* to strike with admiration.
- Transportar-se, v. r. to fly or fall into a passion.
- Transporte, s. m. transport, conveyance. *Navio de transporte*, a transport-ship.
- Transposiçã, s. f. transposition.
- Transsubstanciaçã, s. f. transubstantiation.
- Transudaçã, s. f. transudation.
- Transudár, v. n. to transude, to sweat through.
- Transversal, adj. transversal. *Vento transversal*, a contrary wind.
- Transverso, a, adj. that lies across.
- Trápa, s. f. a trap.
- Trapáça, s. f. a cheat, a fraud.
- Trapacear, v. a. to cheat, to defraud.
- Trapaceira, s. f. a litigious woman.
- Trapaceiro, s. m. a cheating cozening fellow; *it.* a litigious man.
- Trapalhada, s. f. a quantity of rags; *it.* any intricate business.
- Trapalhã, s. m. a ragged man.
- Trapiche, s. m. a sort of warehouse, particularly for sugar; *it.* a sort of mill.
- Trapinho, s. m. a little clout, or rag. *Fazer alguém hum trapo*, to abuse one. *Lingoa de trapos*, a slanderous fellow.
- Tráque, s. m. a sort of squib or fire-work.
- Traquejar, v. a. to scare, to frighten away.
- Traquète, s. m. the fore-sail; *it.* a neck-cloth. *Masto do traquete*, the fore-mast.
- Traquinada, s. f. noise, stir, bustle.
- Traquinas, s. m. an impertinent, a meddler.
- Trasfegar, v. a. to pour out of one vessel into another, to decant, to rack. *Trasfegar vinho*, to rack wine.
- Trásgo, s. m. an hobgoblin; *it.* a ghost, a fairy.
- Traslaçã, s. f. a metaphor, a figure of speech.
- Trasladár, v. a. to copy, to transcribe.
- Traslado, s. m. a copy, or pattern to write after.
- Trasluzir, v. a. to disguise, to cloak by a false show.
- Trasmálho, s. m. a sort of net used for fishing in rivers.
- Trasmontár, v. n. to disappear, to vanish away.
- Trasnoyar, v. n. to watch all night.
- Traspés; ex. *Dar traspes*, to stagger, to reel to and fro.
- Traspór, v. a. to transplant.
- Traspor, v. n. to be half asleep and half awake.
- Traspor-se, v. r. to disappear, to vanish away.
- Traste, s. m. a piece of furniture, or an utensil requisite in a house. *Trastes velhos*, old household goods.
- Trastejar, v. n. to trade, to traffic.
- Trastornár, v. a. to overthrow.
- Tratada, s. f. any intricate business.
- Tratado, s. m. a treatise, a tract or discourse.
- Tratamento, s. m. treatment, usage. *Muo tratamento*, ill treatment. *Bom tratamento*, kind usage.
- Tratãte, s. m. a dealer.
- Tratar, v. a. to treat or handle. *Tratar hum negocio*, to handle a business. *Elle tratou-o muyto bem*, he treated him very well: v. n. to mind, to look after. *Tratar da propria saude*, to mind one's health.
- Tratar-se, v. r. ex. *Tratar-se bem*, to fare well.
- Tráta, v. imp. ex. *Tratu-se de o matarem*, they are conspiring against his life.
- Tratável, adj. tractable.
- Trateár, v. a. to rack, to torture.
- Tráto, s. m. acquaintance, conversation, company.
- Tráva, s. f. a trauism or beam going over a house.
- Travaçõtas, s. f. pl. differences, disputes.
- Travádos, s. m. travado, a kind of whirlwind, or a sudden storm at sea.
- Travár, v. a. to twine or twist one with another. *Travar umisude*, to contract friendship: v. n. to taste roughly, as unripe fruits.
- Travar-se, v. r. to engage, to join battle.
- Tráve, s. f. a beam, a great piece of timber.
- Travejamento, s. m. the timber-work which supports the tiles.
- Travejár, v. a. to timber.

Traves, ou Travez, adj. over-  
thwart, traverse. *Maõ tra-*  
*vez*, hand-breadth.  
Travez, s. m. traverse.  
Travessa, s. f. a lane, a narrow  
street, an alley.  
Travessêiro, s. m. a bolster.  
Travessia, s. f. a cross or con-  
trary wind.  
Travesso, a, adj. naughty, not  
good. *Rapaz travesso*, a  
naughty boy.  
Travessura, s. f. naughtiness.  
Travincavár, v. a. to encum-  
ber, to lumber.  
Trávo, s. m. a contraction or  
shrinking of the nerves.  
Traz, adv. & prep. behind,  
back. *Para traz*, backwards.  
*A porta de traz*, the back-  
door.  
Trazantontém, adv. four days  
ago.  
Trazêiro, a, adj. back; *it.* that  
goes behind.  
Trazeiro, s. m. the breech.  
Trazér, v. a. to fetch, to bring.  
*A guerra traz consigo grandes*  
*males*, war brings great mis-  
chief along with it. *Trazer*  
*guerra com hum príncipe*, to  
wage war with a prince.  
Trebello, (at chess,) a chess-  
man, a draught-man.  
Trechêo; ex. *Elle tem dinheiro*  
*a trecheo*, money is plenty  
with him.  
Tredoramente, adv. treacher-  
ously.  
Trêfo, a, adj. deceitful, crafty.  
Tregêitos, s. m. pl. tricks,  
wiles.  
Trêgoa, s. f. a truce.  
Trém, s. m. train or retinue.

*Trem de artilharia*, the train  
of artillery.  
Tremante, p. a. trembling,  
shaking.  
Tremár, v. a. to unweave.  
Tremedal, s. m. a quaking bog,  
a quagmire.  
Tremêlga, s. f. the cramp-fish.  
Tremendamente, adv. dreadfull-  
ly.  
Tremêndo, a, adj. dreadful.  
Tremér, v. n. to tremble, to  
shake.  
Treméz, ou *Tremezinho trigo*,  
corn that is ripe in three  
months.  
Tremôco, s. m. lupine; a sort  
of pulse.  
Tremolár, v. n. to fly, to wa-  
ver.  
Tremolar as bandeiras, v. a. to  
shake the flags or colours.  
Tremónha, s. f. a mill-hopper.  
Tremonhado, s. m. the place  
into which the meal or flour  
fall from the mill-stone.  
Tremór, s. m. a trembling, sha-  
king.  
Trêmpê, s. f. a trivet.  
Trémulo, a, adj. trembling,  
shaking.  
Trêna, s. f. tape.  
Trêno, s. m. a sledge, or sled,  
a dray.  
Trepanár, v. a. to trepan.  
Trepáno, s. m. the instrument  
called a trepan.  
Trepár, v. a. to climb, or get  
up with difficulty.  
Trepêça, s. f. a three-footed  
stool.  
Trepidação, s. f. a trepidation.  
Três, adj. three. *Tres vezes*,  
three times. *De tres em tres*,

every third day. *Que tem tres*  
*cornos*, three-horned.  
Tres, s. m. a three. *Hum tres*  
*de cartas*, three at cards.  
Tresandár, v. a. to transform.  
Tresbordár, v. n. to over-flow.  
Tresbordar-se, v. r. ex. *Tres-*  
*bordar-se de mofino, tolo*, &c.  
to be very stingy, foolish,  
&c.  
Tresdobrado, a, adj. treble,  
triple, three-fold.  
Tresdobrar, v. a. to treble, to  
render three-fold.  
Tresdobre, s. m. thrice as much.  
Tresmalhar, v. a. to take away  
privately.  
Tresmalliar-se, v. r. to slink  
away.  
Trespasaçam, s. f. the act of  
transferring or passing away  
to another.  
Trespassar, v. a. to run through  
with a weapon; *it.* to trans-  
fer, to pass over to another.  
*Trespassar o seu direito á*  
*outrem*, to make over one's  
right to another.  
Tresvariado, ou Trésvaliado, a,  
adj. doting, silly.  
Tresvariár, ou Trésvaliar, v. n.  
to dote, to rave.  
Tresvario, s. m. dotage.  
Trêta, s. f. a feint, a false at-  
tack.  
Trêvas, s. f. pl. darkness.  
Treuite, s. m. a sort of trefoil.  
Trêvo, s. m. the herb trefoil, or  
three-leaved grass.  
Trêze, adj. thirteen. *Treze*  
*vezes*, thirteen times. *Treze*  
*em ordem*, thirteenth. *Estar*  
*nos seus treze*, to be in the  
prime of one's age.



Trezentos, as, adj. three hundred.

Triangulár, adj. triangular.

Triângulo, s. m. a triangle.

Tribú, s. m. a tribe, a clan.

Tribulaçãni, s. f. tribulation.

Tríbulo, s. m. a thistle, a Bramble.

Tribúna, s. f. a gallery in a church.

Tribunal, s. m. a tribunal.

Tributário, s. m. a tributary.

Tributêiro, s. m. a gatherer or collector of taxes.

Tribúto, s. m. a tribute.

Tridente, s. m. trident.

Tríduo, s. m. the space of three days.

Triennál, adj. triennial.

Triênio, s. m. the space of three years.

Triforme, adj. that hath three forms or shapes.

Trigésimo, a, adj. the thirtieth.

Trigo, s. m. corn, wheat.

Trigo, a, adj. wheaten, of wheat.

Trigonometria, s. f. trigonometry.

Trigueiro, a, adj. swarthy, blackish.

Trilha, s. f. a trace, or track.

Trilhado, a, adj. threshed, or trod out. *Caminho trilhado*, a beaten road.

Trilhadura, s. f. threshing, or treading out corn.

Trillar, v. a. to thresh corn.

Trinár, v. a. to trill, to quaver.

Trincadêiras, s. f. pl. a sort of grapes so called.

Trincado, a, subtle, acute, sharp.

Trincár, v. a. to crack, to break asunder with the teeth. *Trin-*

*car as amarros*, to cut the cables. *Trincar a sedcla*, to cut the fishing-line.

Trincar, v. n. to crack, to make a noise.

Trinchante, s. m. a carver of meat.

Trinchár, v. a. to carve meat.

Trinchêira, s. f. a trench.

Trincheirár, v. a. to trench about.

Trincheíte, s. m. a cutting-knife.

Trincho, s. m. a cutting-board; a trencher.

Trinco, s. m. a snap with the fingers. *Dar trincos*, to snap the fingers.

Trincôlhos *brincôlhos*, playthings, baubles.

Trindade, s. f. THE TRINITY. *Domingo da Trindade*, Trinity Sunday.

Trino, a, adj. trine, three-fold.

Trinque, s. m. a rack or wooden frame.

Trinta, adj. thirty. *Trinta em ordem*, thirtieth.

Trípa, s. f. a gut.

Tripalháda, s. f. garbage.

Tripartito, a, adj. tripartite, divided into three parts.

Tripe, shag, a sort of stuff.

Tripêira, s. f. a tripe-woman, a woman that sells tripe.

Tripêiro, s. m. a tripe-man, a man that sells tripe.

Triplár, ou Tripular, v. a. ex.

*Tripular as fileiras*, to make one file out of three. *Tripas soldados pelos navios*, to man ships.

Triplicidade, s. f. triplicity.

Tripode, s. m. tripod, or tripes, a three-footed stool.

Tripujár, v. n. to dance. *Tripujár de alegria*, to leap for joy.

Tripudío, s. m. the act of leaping for joy.

Trirégio, s. m. the pope's triple crown.

Trisávo, s. m. great-grandfather.

Trisnéta, s. f. a grand-child's grand-daughter.

Trisnéto, s. m. a grand-child's grand-son.

Triste, adj. heavy, sad.

Tristêza, s. f. sadness, melancholy.

Trissíllo, a, adj. trisyllabical.

Trissíllo, s. m. a trisyllable.

Trisúleo, a, adj. three-pointed.

Tritêngo, s. m. a triplthong.

Tritura, s. f. trituration.

Triturár, v. a. to triturate.

Trivial, adj. trivial, common.

Trívio, s. m. a place where three ways met.

Triumphador, s. m. one that triumphs.

Triumphal, adj. triumphal.

Triumphár, v. n. to triumph.

Triumpho, s. m. a triumph, a solemn pomp.

Troár, v. n. to thunder.

Troca, s. f. stock, exchange.

Trocado, a, adj. trucked; it changed, altered.

Trocár, v. a. to truck, to barter.

Trocar-se, v. r. to change manners, to alter. *Elle nunca se trocará*, he will never alter.

Trocável, adj. that may be changed.

Tróco, s. m. the change of a piece of gold or silver.

Trôço, s. m. a body of soldiers.

*Troço de cavallaria*, a troop of horse. *Troço de pau*, a piece of wood.

*A Troços*, adv. interruptedly.

*Pura troços*, by no means.

*Troféo*, s. m. a trophy.

*Trôni*, s. m. the noise of a gun, bomb, &c. *Troens de ferro*, ou, *de fogo*, pieces of ordnance, artillery.

*Tromba*, s. f. an elephant's trunk.

*Trombâm*, s. m. a grave or low sound.

*Trombojâr*, v. n. to pout, to look sullen.

*Trombêta*, s. f. a trumpet. *Tocar trombêta*, to trumpet. *Trombêta marinha*, a marine trumpet.

*Trombeteiro*, s. m. a trumpeter.

*Tromboá abobara*, a sort of large pompion.

*Tronante*, adj. thundering.

*Troncar*, v. a. to maim, to mutilate. *Troncar a cabeça*, to cut off the head. *Troncar o discurso*, to make but few words. *Troncar a vida*, to kill.

*Troncho*, s. m. a piece cut or broken.

*Troncho*, a, adj. mutilated, curtailed.

*Tronchido*, a, adj. that has a great stalk. *Couve tronchida*, a sort of cabbage with a great stalk.

*Tronco*, s. m. the trunk, stump.

*Tronreira*, s. f. a loop-hole or parapet, &c. to fire through.

*Tropa*, s. f. a troop of horse. *Em tropa*, by troops.

*Tropeçâm*, s. m. a stumble.

*Tropeçar*, v. n. to slip, to err.

*A que tropeça*, a stumbler.

*Tropeco*, s. m. a stumble.

*De Tropel*, adv. in confusion.

*Tropelia*, s. f. is only used metaphorically; as, *Tropelias da fortuna*, the vicissitudes of fortune.

*Trópo*, s. m. a trope, a change of a word from its original signification.

*Tropológico*, a, adj. tropological.

*Tróssos*; as, *Para trossos*, by no means.

*Trotâm cavallo*, a trotting-horse.

*Trotâr*, v. n. to trot, as a horse does.

*Trotar hum cavallo*, v. a. to make a horse trot.

*Trôte*, s. m. a horse's trot.

*Trôva*, s. f. a rhyme, a rhythm. *Fazer trovas*, to make rhymes.

*Trovâm*, s. m. thunder. *Fazer trovais*, to thunder.

*Trovar*, ou *Trovejar*, v. n. to make rhymes.

*Trovejar*, v. n. to thunder.

*Travinho*, s. f. a sort of rhyme.

*Trovisco*, s. m. ou *Trovisqueira*, s. f. spurge flax, or spurge laurel.

*Trovoada*, s. f. a clap of thunder. *Fazer trovoadas*, to make a great terrible noise, to roar. *Trovoadas de ameaças*, great threatnings.

*Tróuxa*, s. f. a truss, a pack, a bundle.

*Trouxinha*, s. f. a little pack or fardel.

*Trucidâr*, v. a. to kill, to murder.

*Trúco*, s. m. a sort of game at cards.

*Truculência*, s. f. cruelty, truculence.

*Truculento*, a, adj. truculent, cruel, barbarous.

*Truhâm*, s. m. a buffoon, a jester.

*Trúfia*, s. f. a sort of turban.

*Trunfar*, v. n. to play a trump.

*Trúnfo*, s. m. a trump card.

*Tráque de taco*, the play of billiards.

*Trúta*, s. f. the fish called a trout.

*Tu*, a pronoun, thou.

*Tubarâm*, s. m. a shark, a venomous fish.

*Tubarôsa*, s. f. tuberosa.

*Tubérculo*, s. m. a tubercle or pimple.

*Tubo*, s. m. a tube or pipe.

*Tudo*, s. m. the whole, all. *Elle he capaz para tudo*, he fit for any thing.

*Tufâm*, s. m. a hurricane.

*Tufar*, v. n. to swell.

*Tufo*, s. m. a sand or gravel-stone. *Tufo de lã*, a lock of wool.

*Tugir*, v. n. ex. *Elle não tuge*, nem muge, he holds his tongue.

*Tulipa*, s. f. tulip, a sort of flower.

*Tumescência*, s. f. swelling.

*Tumênte*, adj. swelling.

*Túmido*, a, adj. tumid, swollen.

*Tumór*, s. m. a swelling, a tumour.

*Tumoroso*, a, adj. tumid, swollen.

*Túmulo*, s. m. a sort of empty tomb.

*Tumulto*, s. m. a tumult, a mutiny.

**Tumultuár**, v. n. to tumultuate.  
**Tumultuariamente**, adv. tumultuously.  
**Tumultuário**, a, adj. tumultuous.  
**Tumultuoso**, a, adj. tumultuous.  
**Túna**, s. f. ex. *Andar a tuna*, to mump, to beg.  
**Tunante**, s. a vagabond, a vagrant.  
**Túnda**, s. f. a beating.  
**Túnica**, s. f. a tunic.  
**Túrba**, s. f. a rabble, a multitude.  
**Turbaçám**, s. f. disorder, confusion.  
**Turbadamente**, adv. disorderly.  
**Turbado**, a, adj. disordered; *it. rough, tempestuous. Vista turbada*, dim sight.  
**Turbár**, v. a. to trouble, to vex.  
**Turbar-se**, v. r. to grow thick, or muddy; *it. to be troubled or disturbed.*  
**Turbido**, a, adj. troublesome, afflictive.  
**Turbith mineral**, the yellow precipitate of mercury.  
**Túrbo**, a, adj. thick, muddy.  
**Turbulência**, s. f. turbulence.  
**Turbulento**, a, adj. turbulent.  
**Turchimám**, s. m. an interpreter, a linguist, a dragonan.  
**Túrcó**, s. m. a Turk, a native of Turkey.  
**Turgência**, s. f. swelling.  
**Turgento**, that swells, swelling.  
**Túrias**, a sort of cloth made of cotton.  
**Turibios**, heads, &c. made of crystal.

**Túrno**, s. m. turns; as, *Por turno*, by turns.  
**Turquesco**, a, adj. Turkish.  
**Turquéza**, s. f. turkoi-stone.  
**Turquesado**, a, adj. blueish, of the colour of a turkoi-stone.  
**Turquí**, ex. *Azul turqui*, sky colour.  
**Turquia**, s. f. Turkey.  
**Turrani**, s. m. a rich sweetmeat, made of almonds, small nuts, &c.  
**Turrigero**, a, adj. that carrieth turrets on his back, turreted.  
**Turturino**, a, adj. of, or belonging to the bird called a turtle.  
**Túrvo**, a, adj. muddy.  
**Tutáno**, s. m. marrow.  
**Tutela**, s. f. guardianship.  
**Tutelár**, adj. tutelar, tutelary.  
**Tutór**, s. m. a guardian.  
**Tutóra**, s. f. a woman that has the care of an orphan.  
**Tutoria**, s. f. tutelage, guardianship.  
**Tympáno**, s. m. (in Anatomy), the tympan, or drum of the ear.  
**Typico**, a, adj. typic, or typical, pertaining to a type or figure.  
**Typo**, s. m. a type, a symbol.  
**Tyrannamente**, adv. tyrannically.  
**Tyrannía**, s. f. tyranny.  
**Tyránico**, a, adj. tyrannical.  
**Tyrannizár**, v. a. to tyrannize over one.  
**Tyránno**, s. m. a tyrant.  
**Tyranno**, a, adj. cruel, barbarous.  
**Tyria cor**, purple colour.

**Tyro**, s. m. purple colour.

## V.

**V**, s. m. the fourteenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet.  
**Vaamente**, adv. vainly.  
**Vaca**, s. f. a cow; *it. all beef. Vaca novilha*, a heifer. *Vaca prenhe*, a cow with calf.  
**Vacaçám**, s. f. vacation, leisure.  
**Vacada**, s. f. a herd of cows.  
**Vacância**, s. f. a vacancy.  
**Vacante**, p. a. vacant, void.  
**Vacár**, v. n. to mind a thing, to addict one's self to a thing.  
**Vacaria**, s. f. a herd of cows.  
**Vacillaçám**, s. f. vacillation, a reeling, a tottering.  
**Vacillante**, p. a. reeling, tottering.  
**Vacillár**, v. n. to reel, to stagger.  
**Vacuidade**, s. f. vacuity, emptiness.  
**Vadeár**, v. a. to wade. *Que se pode vadeár*, fordable.  
**Vadice**, s. f. vagrancy.  
**Vadio**, s. m. a vagrant, a vagabond.  
**Vadio**, a, adj. vagabond, strolling. *Andar vadio*, to ramble.  
**Vaga**, s. f. a huge wave, or billow, a surge.  
**Vagabundo**, s. m. a vagabond, a vagrant.  
**Vagabundo**, a, adj. vagabond,

vagrant, &c. *Andar vagabundo*, to stroll about.

Vagada, s. f. the sound or roar of a rolling billow.

Vagado, s. m. giddiness in the head, a fainting fit, a swimming in the head.

Vagar, v. n. to be vacant, or void; to play the vagabond; *it.* to wander, to stray.

Vagar, s. m. leisure, spare time. *Estar com vagar*, to be at leisure. *Não estou com vagar*, I am not at leisure.

Vagrosamente, adv. slowly, slackly.

Vagroso, a, adj. slow, lingering. *Que tem engenho vagroso*, dull of apprehension.

Vagem, s. f. the husk, cod, or shell of a bean, or pea.

Vagido, s. m. the crying of young children.

Vago, a, adj. vagabond, wandering; *it.* inconstant, fickle. *Pensamentos vagos*, extravagant thoughts. *Corre humo nora vago*, it is whisped about. *Discurso vago*, a loose discourse.

De Vago, adv. at leisure. *Horas de vago*, spare time. *Essa casa está de vago*, this house is not let.

Vagueaçam, s. f. the rambling or roving from one thought to another.

Vaguear com o pensamento, v. n. to ramble from one thought to another.

Vaidade, s. f. vanity, pride. *Fazer vaidade de humo cousa*, to pride one's self in a thing.

Vaivém, s. m. a ram, an instrument for battering walls; *it.* turn, change, vicissitude.

Vaivens da fortuna, the vicissitudes of fortune.

Vaivoda, vayvode, a title of honour.

Valedór, s. m. an intercessor, a mediator.

Valentâm, s. m. a valiant, stont, courageous, or brave man.

Valente, adj. brave, valiant. *Rasgo valente*, (among painters), a bold stroke, or touch.

Valentemente, adv. bravely, valiantly.

Valentia, s. f. valour, achievement, feat.

Valentona; ex. *A' valentona*, roughly.

Valer, v. n. & a. to be worth. *Não valer nada*, to be good for nothing. *Mais val*, it is better. *Valhame Deos!* God help me! *Este panho val tanto*, this cloth is worth so much. *Quanto val isto?* what is the price of this? *Aquillo não me valeo nada*, that availed me nothing. *Este argumento não val*, this argument does not hold good. *Elle vale pesado a ouro*, he is worth his weight in gold. *Mais val tarde, que nunca*; better late than never.

Valer-se de humo cousa, v. r. to make use of a thing. *Valer-se de alguém*, to make use of one.

Valerosamente, adv. bravely, valorously.

Valeroso, a, adj. brave, valorous. *Vinho valeroso*, generous wine.

Vallacóto, s. m. an asylum, a sanctuary.

Valia, s. f. value, worth. *Valia ou pebreira*, an intercessor, a mediator.

Validade, s. f. validity.

Validamente, adv. legally, lawfully.

Validar, v. a. to validate, ratify.

Válido, a, adj. valid, legal.

Válido, s. m. a favourite, a minion.

Valimento, s. m. favour, protection. *Entrar no valimento*, to get into favour.

Valla, s. f. a ditch, a trench cut in the ground.

Vallada, s. f. ou Vallado, s. m. an hedge, fence, or inclosure. *Cercar com humo vallado*, to encompass with an hedge.

Vallar, v. a. to intrench.

Valle, s. m. a valley, or dale. *Valle pequeno*, a little valley.

Valor, s. m. value, worth, price.

Vanglória, s. f. vanity, vain-glory.

Vangloriar-se, v. r. to be vain, to boast.

Vanglorioso, a, adj. vain-glorious.

Vanglorioso, s. m. a vain-glorious man.

Vanguarda, s. f. the van, or van-guard of an army.

Vanilocamente, adv. vainly, in vain.

Vaniloquio, s. m. vain talking.

Vaníssimo, a, adj. very vain.  
 Vão, s. m. a ford, or shallow place in a river, where one may go over on foot.  
 Vaõ, *vã*, adj. vain, proud.  
 Em Vaõ, adv. in vain, vainly. *Ficar em vaõ*, to be disappointed. *Nada lhe sahio em vaõ*, he never was disappointed.  
 Vaõ, s. m. void, a void space. *O vaõ entre dous barrotes*, the space between two beams.  
 Vapór, s. m. vapour, fume, steam.  
 Vaporaçam, s. f. vaporization.  
 Vaporár, v. a. to evaporate: v. n. to evaporate, to fly away in fumes.  
 Vaporoso, a, adj. vaporous.  
 Vaquero, s. m. a herdsman that tends on oxen, or cows.  
 Vaquinha, s. f. a young cow or heifer.  
 Vára, s. f. a rod; *it.* a switch, or sprig of a tree. *Vara de varejar*, a pole to beat down fruit with. *Vara de justiça*, a rod of justice. *Vara de porcos*, a herd of swine. *Vara de castello*, the top, or highest part of a castle.  
 Varaçam, s. f. the act of bringing a ship ashore.  
 Varadoura, s. m. a convenient place to lay ships aground, to careen them, or the like.  
 Varal, s. m. a shaft of a post-chaise, or of a litter.  
 Varanda, s. f. a balcony, a frame of iron. *Varanda na popa do navio*, a gallery made upon the stern of a ship.  
 Varam, s. m. a man. *Varaõ de*

*ferro*, a bar of iron for several uses.  
 Varapão, s. m. a pole to strike with; *it.* a stroke with such a pole.  
 Varár, v. a. to lay a ship aground.  
 Vardascada, s. f. a stroke with a switch, a jerk. *Dur huma vardascada*, to lash, to jerk.  
 Vareja, ou Bareja, s. f. the egg, spawn, or sperm of a flesh-fly. *Deu a vareja na carne*, the flesh-fly has blown the meat.  
 Varemênto, s. m. a search or searching.  
 Varejám, s. m. a great pole to beat down fruit with.  
 Varejár, v. a. to cudgel or beat down fruit with a pole; *it.* to search commodities. *A nossa artelharia varejava o inimigo*, our cannon played upon the enemy.  
 Varejeira mosca, a flesh-fly, or a blowing-fly.  
 Varejo, s. m. the act of beating down fruit with a pole. *Varejo da artilharia*, the playing of cannon. *Varejo de lanças*, many strokes with lances or spears.  
 Varéta, s. f. a gum-stick, a rammer. *Vareta de tambor*, a drum-stick.  
 Variaçam da agulha, (in navigation,) the variation of the mariner's compass.  
 Variamênte, adv. variously.  
 Variante, p. a. inconstant, fickle.  
 Variár, v. n. to vary, to change, to alter.

Variar *alternadamente*, v. a. to change alternately.  
 Variável, adj. variable, changeable.  
 Variedade, s. f. variety, diversity.  
 Variegado, a, adj. variegated.  
 Varina, s. f. Varinél, s. m. a sort of vessel with oars.  
 Varinha, a little wand, or twig. *Ter varinha de condão*, to be successful in all undertakings.  
 Vário, a, adj. various, different. *Falar vario*, to speak incoherently.  
 Varonia, s. f. the male line.  
 Varonil, adj. manly; of, or belonging to a man; stout, courageous.  
 Varonilidade, s. f. virility, manhood.  
 Varonilmente, adv. manly, with courage.  
 Varrám, s. m. a boar pig.  
 Varredór, s. m. a sweeper.  
 Varredoura rede, a drag-net, a sweep-net.  
 Varredouro, s. m. an oven-broom, a coal-rake to clean an oven.  
 Varredura, s. f. the act of sweeping. *Varreduras*, sweepings, the dirt, or dust swept away.  
 Varrér, v. a. to sweep with a broom. *Varrar-se alguma cousa de memoria á alguém*, is for a thing to slip out of one's memory.  
 Varido, a, adj. swept. *Doudo varrido*, a madman.  
 Várzea, Varzea, Varzia, ou Vargem, s. f. a piece of ground

- sowed and cultivated. *Var-sea de pañ*, a plain field sowed with corn.
- Vása, ou Vaza*, s. f. sea-ooze, or sea-weed. *Fusa*, a trick at cards.
- Vasánte, ou Mare vasante*, reflux, or ebbing of the tide.
- Vasám, ou Vazaó*, s. f. utterance, sale. *Que tem boa vasaó*, *ou salida*, that sells well. *Dar vasaó a hum negocio*, to dispatch a business.
- Vasár*, v. a. to empty a vessel, to drain: v. n. to ebb, to flow back toward the sea.
- Vasar-se*, v. r. to tell or discover any thing that ought to be concealed. *Vasar-se de hum vicio*, to forsake a vice.
- Vasáro, veado*, a stag of a small size.
- Vasilha*, s. f. a vessel to put any liquor in; *it.* a vessel, a ship. *Este vinho cheira a vasilha*, this wine smells of the vessel or cask.
- Vasío*, a, adj. empty, any sort not full; *it.* vain, empty.
- Váso*, s. m. a vessel, any sort of utensil to contain liquids. *Vaso de eleição*, a vessel of election. *Vaso de barro*, an earthen vessel. *Vaso pequeno*, a little vessel. *Vaso que tem duas azas*, a vessel with two handles.
- Vasquinha*, s. f. a woman's upper petticoat.
- Vassalagem*, s. f. vassalage, duty of a subject to a prince.
- Vassálo*, s. m. a subject, a vassal.
- Vassoura*, s. f. a besom or broom to sweep with.
- Vassourinha*, s. f. a little besom or broom.
- Vastaçam*, s. f. vastation, devastation.
- Vastamente*, adv. pompously.
- Vastidám*, s. f. vastness, hugeness.
- Vásto*, a, adj. vast, huge.
- Vaticinár*, v. a. to vaticinate, to prophesy.
- Vaticínio*, s. m. a prophesy, a prediction.
- U'bre, ou Uvre*, s. m. an udder, the milk-bag of a cow, or of a sow.
- Véa*, s. f. a vein. *Abrir a vea*, to open a vein. *Vea de agua*, a vein of water, a spring under ground. *Vea de terra*, a vein of the earth. *Vea de pedras, ou minas*, a vein in stones. *Vea poetica*, a poetical vein. *Ter vea de douto*, to be distracted. *Estar de vea para fazer alguma cousa*, to be willing to do any thing.
- Veaçam*, s. f. venery, or hunting of deers, bucks, &c.; *it.* venison.
- Veádo*, s. m. a hart, a male deer. *Veado de hum anno*, a fawn. *Veado de quatro annos*, a male deer of four years old.
- Veasinha*, s. f. a small vein.
- Vecejár, ou Vicejar*, v. n. to grow rank, to grow luxuriant.
- Vectaçám*, s. f. a riding, or going in a coach.
- Vedár*, v. a. to forbid. *Vedar o sangue*, to stanch the blood.
- Vedór, Veedor, ou Veador*, s. m. an overseer, an inspector.
- Vedor da casa real*, the king's sewer. *Vedor geral da artilharia*, controller-general of the artillery. *Vedor de agoua*, he that finds springs.
- Vedoría*, s. f. the office of an inspector or controller.
- Vegetaçám*, s. f. vegetation.
- Vegetár*, v. n. to vegetate, to grow as plants: v. a. to give vegetable life, to make grow.
- Vegetativo*, a, adj. vegetable, vegetative. *Alma vegetativa*, the vegetable soul.
- Vegeto*, a, adj. vigorous, strong, lively.
- Vehemência*, s. f. vehemence, heat, passion.
- Vehemente*, adj. vehement, hot, eager.
- Veículo*, s. m. a vehicle.
- Véiga*, s. f. a plain pasture ground by a river side.
- Veirádo*, a, adj. (in heraldry,) vairy.
- Véiro*, s. m. (in heraldry,) vaire.
- Véla*, s. f. a sail; *it.* a candle. *Dar a vela*, to set sail. *Navegar a vela cheia*, to sail with full sails. *Fazer força de vela*, to crowd the sail. *Recolher as velas*, to furl the sails. *Vela de garça*, a top-sail. *Vela do joanete*, the top-gallant sail. *Vela de cera*, a wax-candle.
- Velácho*, s. m. the top-sail.
- Veláme*, the whole set of sails belonging to a ship.
- Velár*, v. n. to watch.
- Velar-se de*, v. r. to beware, to take care.
- Velejár*, v. n. to sail forth.
- Veléiro*, a, adj. ex. *Navio ve-*

- leiro*, a ship that is a good sailer.
- Velêta**, s. f. a weather-cock to show which way the wind blows.
- Vêlha**, s. f. an old woman.
- Velbacamênte**, adv. villainously.
- Velbacâm**, s. m. a great knave.
- Velbacaria**, s. f. knavery, villainy.
- Velhâco**, s. m. a knave, a villain.
- Velhaquear**, v. n. to play the knave.
- Velhaquêsco**, a, adj. waggish, knavishly wanton.
- Velhaquinhô**, s. m. a little knave, a little wag.
- Velhice**, s. f. old age. *Grande velhice*, a great age. *Elle morreo de velhice*, he died with age.
- Vellinha**, s. f. a little old woman, a sorry old woman.
- Velhinho**, s. m. a little old man.
- Vêlho**, s. m. an old man. *Vêlho tonto*, an old dotard.
- Velho**, velha, adj. old, ancient. *Homem velho*, an old man. *Mais velho*, older. *O mais velho*, the eldest. *O irmão mais velho*, the eldest brother.
- Velhorcavallo**, a horse of a colour betwixt black and sorrel.
- Velliniho**, s. m. a small candle.
- Velleidade**, s. f. velleity, a remiss will.
- Vellicar**, v. a. to vellicate, to pluck.
- Vêllo**, s. m. a fleece of wool.
- Vellôso**, a, adj. fleecy.
- Velocidade**, s. f. velocity, swiftness.
- Velórios**, s. m. pl. an indifferent sort of grapes.
- Velóz**, adj. swift.
- Velozmente**, adv. swiftly.
- Velúdo**, s. m. velvet.
- Venâblo**, s. m. a javelin, a huntsman's spear.
- Venâl**, adj. venal, mercenary.
- Venalidade**, s. f. venality.
- Venatória**, s. f. the art of hunting.
- Vencedôr**, s. m. a conqueror, or vanquisher.
- Vencedora**, s. f. a female conqueror.
- Vencêlho**, s. m. a twig, or tie made of straw, rush, &c.
- Vencer**, v. a. to vanquish, subdue, overcome. *Vencer a causa ou pleito*, to carry the cause. *Vencer em votos*, to have the majority of votes.
- Vencer-se a si**, v. r. to conquer one's self.
- Vencimento**, s. m. conquest, overcoming.
- Vencível**, adj. conquerable, superable.
- Vênda**, s. f. sale, selling, or vendition. *Conta de venda*, account of sales. *Venda em leilão*, public sale.
- Vendado**, a, adj. bound with fillets.
- Vendâr**, v. a. to bind with fillets. *Vendar os olhos*, to blindfold.
- Vendável**, adj. saleable.
- Vendedôr**, s. m. a seller.
- Vendêira**, s. f. a hostess, a waitress.
- Vendêiro**, s. m. an inn-keeper.
- Vendêr**, v. a. to sell. *Vender*
- barato*, ou *caro*, to sell cheap or dear. *Vender fiado a alguém*, to trust one. *Vender a dinheiro de contado*, to sell for ready money. *Vender em partidas*, ou *por junto*, to sell by wholesale. *Vender por miúdo*, to retail. *Vender em leilão*, to sell by public sale.
- Vender-se**, v. r. to sell or go off.
- Veneficio**, s. m. witchcraft, sorcery.
- Venêno**, s. m. poison.
- Venenosidade**, s. f. venosity.
- Venenoso**, a, adj. venomous.
- Venêra**, s. f. a scallop-shell.
- Venerabundo**, a, adj. in a reverend posture of worship.
- Veneraçâm**, s. f. veneration, worship, respect.
- Venerador**, s. m. a worshipper.
- Venerár**, v. a. to venerate, to respect.
- Venerável**, adj. venerable, worshipful.
- Venerêo**, a, adj. venereal, lustful.
- Venêta**, s. f. one's will, humour, or whim. *Deu-lhe na venta de ir a Roma*, the fancy took him to go to Rome.
- Veniâl**, adj. venial; ex. *peccado venial*, a venial sin.
- Venialmente**, adv. ex. *peccar venialmente*, to commit a venial sin.
- Venôso**, a, adj. veiny.
- Vênta**, s. f. nostril. *As ventas*, the nostrils.
- Ventaje**, ou **Ventajem**, s. f. advantage, convenience; as, *a ventagem do lugar*, the convenience of the place.
- Ventajoso**, a, adj. advantage-

ous. *Posto ventajoso*, an advantageous post.  
 Ventár, v. n. imperf. ex. *Ventá*, the wind blows.  
 Ventilaçam, s. f. ventilation. *Ventilaçam*, a canvassing of a business.  
 Ventilár, v. a. to ventilate, to winnow.  
 Ventinho, s. m. a little wind.  
 Vehementíssimo, a, adj. most vehement.  
 Vento, s. m. the wind. *Navegar com vento em popa*, to sail before the wind. *Faz vento*, the wind blows. *Ter o vento contrario ou de proa*, to have the wind in one's teeth. *Navegar com o vento e com o mare*, to sail with wind and tide. *Vento fresco*, a fresh gale. *Vento favoravel*, a favourable wind. *Moinho de vento*, a wind-mill.  
 Ventoinha, s. f. a sort of small bird so called.  
 Ventosa, s. f. a cupping-glass.— *Lançar, deitar, ou applicar ventosas*, to cup.  
 Ventosidade, s. f. wind, flatulence.  
 Ventoso, a, adj. windy, exposed to the wind.  
 Vêntre, s. m. the belly, womb.  
 Ventrículo, s. m. the ventricle, or stomach. *Ventrículo do coração, ou do cerebro*, the ventricle of the heart or brain.  
 Ventrinho, s. m. a small belly.  
 Ventrisca, s. f. a piece of the flank of beef.  
 Ventura, s. f. luck. *Boa ou má ventura*, good or bad luck.

*Por em ventura*, to venture. *A dros, e a ventura*, at a venture, at hazard.  
 Venturosamente, adv. luckily, fortunately.  
 Venturoso, a, adj. lucky, fortunate.  
 Vênusto, a, adj. beautiful, graceful.  
 Véo, s. m. a veil, any fine covering. *Feo de freira*, a nun's veil. *Cobrir com hum veio*, to veil.  
 Vér, v. a. *A meu ver*, in my opinion.  
 Ver-se, v. r. to look at one's self. *Ver-se, e de-sejar-se*, to be in a great trouble.  
 Veracidade, s. f. veracity.  
 Verão, the summer; but, properly, the spring. *Passar o verão*, to pass the summer. *Dia de verão*, a summer-day.  
 Veras, s. f. pl. earnest, a serious event. *De veras*, in good earnest. *Com grandes veras*, very earnestly.  
*De Veras!* interj. oh dear!  
 Verás, adj. veracious.  
 Verbal, adj. verbal, that comes from a verb. Ex.: *Adjectivo verbal*, a verbal adjective; *if. verbal*, by word of mouth.  
 Verbena, s. f. the herb vervain.  
 Verberaçám, s. f. verberation.  
 Verbi-grátia, as for example.  
 Vêrbo, s. m. THE WORD, the Second Person of the BLESSED TRINITY.  
 Vêrbo, s. m. a verb, a part of speech.  
 Verbosidade, s. f. verbosity.  
 Verboso, a, adj. verbose, loquacious.

Verdacho, s. m. a kind of green used by painters.  
 Verdade, s. f. truth. *De verdade*, in good earnest. *Na verdade*, verily.  
 Verdadeiramente, adv. verily.  
 Verdadeiro, a, adj. true, real.— *Amigo verdadeiro*, a true friend.  
 Verde, s. m. green, or green colour. *Verde mar*, a sea green. *Verde claro*, a light green. *Dar o verde á hum cavallo*, to turn a horse to grass. *Verde negro*, a deep green.  
 Verde, adj. green; *it. youthful*, flourishing. *Verdes annos*, tender years. *Fruta verde*, unripe fruit. *Lenha verde*, green wood. *Vinho verde*, tart wine.  
 Verdeal, s. m. a sort of apple.  
 Verdear, ou Verdejár, v. n. to grow green.  
 Verde Gayo, s. m. a light-green.  
 Verdelhám, s. m. a green-finch.  
 Verdemar, a sea-green.  
 Verdemontanha, a mountain-green.  
 Verdete, s. m. a kind of green marcasite. *Verdete artificial*, verdigris.  
 Verdinegro, a, adj. green and black.  
 Verdoengo, a, adj. greenish.  
 Verilór, s. m. greenness, or verdure. *Verdores de moço*, youthful days. *Verdores do seculo*, pride.  
 Verdugada, s. f. a petticoat.  
 Verdugo, s. m. an executioner, a hangman.  
 Verdura, s. f. the greenness, or verdure of plants. *Verdura*



*de palmaris*, luxurianey of words. *Verduras da mocidade*, rashness in young people. *Verduras*, greens.

**Vereação**, s. f. a meeting of aldermen.

**Vereador**, s. m. an alderman.

**Verecúndia**, s. f. bashfulness, modesty.

**Vermelhidão**, blushing, a redness proceeding from modesty.

**Verecundo**, a, adj. modest, grateful.

**Vereda**, s. f. a foot-path, a by-way. *Seguir a vereda de outrem*, to follow the example of another.

**Vérgea**, s. f. a rod, a switch, a wand.

**Vergadálto**; ex. *Estar de vergadálto*, to be ready to sail.

**Vergálho**, s. m. a pizzle.

**Vergão**, s. m. a mark or print of a stripe, or blow.

**Vergár**, v. a. to blend, bow, or sink.

**Vergél**, s. m. an orchard, a place set with fruit-trees.

**Vergonha**, s. f. shame. *Ter vergonha*, to blush. *Perder toda a vergonha*, to lose all shame.

**Vergonhosamente**, adv. shamefully.

**Vergonhoso**, a, adj. bashful, ashamed.

**Verídico**, a, adj. veracious, observant of truth.

**Verificação**, s. f. verification.

**Verificar**, v. a. to verify, to prove. *Verificar huma escriptura*, to examine a writing.

**Verificar-se**, v. r. to be fulfilled.

*Verificouse a profecia*, the pro-

phesy was fulfilled. *Verificouse aquillo*, that was found true.

**Verisimal**, or **Verosimil**, adj. likely, probable.

**Verisimilhança**, s. f. Verisimilitude, s. f. likelihood, probability.

**Vérme**, s. m. a grub, a worm.

**Vermelhão**, s. m. vermilion.

**Vermelhidão**, s. f. redness.

**Vermelho**, a, adj. red. *Beizos vermelhos*, red lips. *Olhos vermelhos*, red-flecked eyes. *Fazer-se vermelho*, to redden. *Vermelho como huma brasa*, red-hot.

**Vermelho**, s. m. red, or red colour.

**Vermiculár herba**, the herb called worm-grass.

**Vernáculo**, a, adj. vernacular, native; as, *Lingoa vernacula*, the vernacular tongue of a country.

**Vernal**, adj. vernal. *Equinoccio vernal*, vernal equinox.

**Verniz**, s. m. varnish.

**Verrucara herba**, the herb wartwort.

**Verrúga**, s. f. a wart.

**Verruguento**, a, adj. full of warts, warty.

**Verruginha**, s. f. a little wart.

**Verrúma**, s. f. a gimblet, a borer.

**Verrumam**, s. m. a great borer, or gimblet.

**Vérsa**, s. f. a sort of cabbage.

**Versas**, s. f. pl. trifles; silly things.

**Versado**, a, adj. versed; skilled. *Muito versado na historia*, well versed in history.

L I

**Versão**, s. f. version, translation.

**Versátil**, adj. versatile, changeable, variable.

**Verseto**, s. m. a little verse of the Scripture read in the divine service.

**Versifero**, ou **Versificador**, a, adj. that makes verses. *Versifero alento*, a poetical rap-ture.

**Versificação**, s. f. versification.

**Versificador**, s. m. a versifica-tor.

**Verso**, s. m. a verse. *Versos Latinos*, Latin verses. *Versos soltos*, blank verses.

**Versúcia**, s. f. craftiness, cunningness.

**Versúto**, a, adj. crafty, cunning.

**Vertebra**, s. f. a joint of the back-bone.

**Vertedura**, s. f. (among vint-ners, &c.) vantage, overmea-sure.

**Vertente**, s. f. the running down of any water. *Vertente do monte*, the steep of a hill.

**Vertér**, v. a. to spill, to shed.—*Vertér de huma lingua noutra*, to translate out of one lan-guage into another.

**Vertical**, adj. vertical.

**Vertigem**, s. f. giddiness.

**Vertiginoso**, a, adj. vertiginous, giddy.

**Vesicatório**, s. m. a vesicatory.

**Véspera**, ou **Vespora**, s. f. the time of taking a nap after din-ner. *Vespera*, eve, or vigil; *it. vespers*, evening prayers.

**Vespertino**, a, adj. vespertine, of the evening.

**Vestál**, adj. vestal. *Virgem ves-tal*, a vestal.

**Véstia**, s. f. a waistcoat.  
**Vestiaría**, s. f. vestuary.  
**Vestido**, s. m. a suit of clothes, apparel. *Vestido de do*, a mourning suit of clothes.  
**Vestígio**, s. m. a footstep, a trace, or vestige.  
**Vestimenta**, s. f. the priest's vestments.  
**Vestir**, v. a. to clothe. *Vestir o rosto de riso*, to put on a smiling countenance: v. n. to be dressed, to wear.  
**Vestir-se**, v. r. to dress one's self.  
**Veterano**, a, adj. old, skilful. — *Soldado veterano*, an old soldier, a veteran.  
**Vetusto**, adj. ancient.  
**Vexação**, s. f. vexation, trouble. *Fazer vexação*, to vex.  
**Vexame**, s. m. vexation, trouble. *Dar hum vexame*, to criticize.  
**Vexar**, v. a. to vex, to trouble.  
**Vez**, s. f. a time. *Hum vez*, once. *Duas vezes*, twice. *Tres vezes*, thrice. *Com vezes*, an hundred times. *As vezes*, by turns. *De vez em quando*, sometimes. *Por esta vez*, for this time. *Hum vez de vinho*, a glass of wine. *Por vezes*, now and then. *Tudo de hum vez*, all together. *A primeira vez*, the first time. *Outra vez*, again. *Nem sequer hum unica vez*, not so much as once. *Muytas vezes*, often. *Poucas vezes*, seldom. *Cada vez mais*, more and more.  
**Vezêiro**, a, adj. used.  
**Vêzo**, s. m. use, custom.  
**Ufa**, interj. hey-day!

**Ufania**, s. f. a boasting, bragging.  
**Ufano**, a, adj. vain, proud.  
**Via**, s. f. a way, or passage; it, ways or means. *Via Lactea*, the Milky Way. *Via ordinaria*, the common way. *Por via do correio*, by the post. *Por via do mar, ou da terra*, by sea, or by land. *Fazer de hum ria dous mandados*; to kill two birds with one stone.  
**Viagem**, s. f. a sea-voyage. *Boa viagem*, a good voyage.  
**Vianda**, s. f. meat, viands.  
**Viandante**, s. m. a traveller, a passenger.  
**Vibora**, s. f. a viper.  
**Vibração**, s. f. vibration.  
**Vibrado**, a, adj. vibrated, brandished.  
**Vibrante**, p. a. vibrating, that vibrates or brandishes.  
**Vibrar**, v. a. to vibrate, to brandish.  
**Vice-governador**, s. m. a deputy-governor.  
**Vice-governadora**, s. f. the wife of a deputy-governor.  
**Vice-legado**, s. m. a vice-legate.  
**Vice-moraõno**, s. m. the deputy-steward.  
**Vicente**, s. m. Vincent, a Christian name.  
**Vice-rey**, ou **Visorey**, s. m. a viceroy.  
**Vice-versa**, adv. on the contrary.  
**Viciado**, a, adj. vitiated, adulterated.  
**Viciador**, s. m. a falsifier, a forger of writings.  
**Viciar**, v. a. to viciate, to infect.  
**Vicio**, s. m. vice; it, a fault, or

imperfection. *Vicio de carne*, luxury, lust.

**Viciosamente**, adv. viciously.

**Vicioso**, a, adj. vicious, not virtuous.

**Vicissitude**, s. f. vicissitude.

**Vício**, s. m. rankness, superfluity. *Criado á grão vício*, brought up in a licentious manner.

**Vicioso**, a, adj. rank, luxuriant.

**Victima**, s. f. a victim, a sacrifice.

**Victória**, s. f. victory, conquest. *Alcançar a victoria*, to get the victory.

**Victoriar**, v. a. to applaud.

**Victorioso**, a, adj. victorious.

**Vida**, s. f. life. *Ter vida*, to have life, to be alive. *Sob pena da vida*, on pain of death. *As vidas dos homens illustres criticas por Plutarco*, the lives of illustrious men, written by Plutarch. *Tratar da vida*, to work for a livelihood. *Vida triste*, a sad life. *Os gostos da vida*, the pleasures of life. *Mudar de vida*, to change manners. *Minha vida*, my life. *Vida eterna*, eternal life. *Para toda a vida*, for life. *Vida contemplativa*, a contemplative life. *Vida trabalhosa*, a laborious life. *Tempo da vida*, life-time.

**Vide**, s. f. a vine-branch, a sprig, or a twig of a vine.

**Videira**, s. f. a vine. *Videiras de enforcados*, vines that run up trees.

**Vidôngo**, s. m. a vine-branch, a sprig, or twig of a vine.

**Vidraça**, s. f. a glass, or pane of glass. *Janella com vidraças*,

- a glass-window. *Por vidraças, to glaze.*
- Vidraceutro, s. m. a glazier.
- Vidrado, a, adj. glazed, &c.
- Vidrár, v. a. to glaze earthen ware.
- Vidreíro, s. m. he who makes glass.
- Vidrento, a, adj. glassy, vitreous.
- Vidro, s. m. glass. *Copo de vidro para beber, por elle, a glass, or cup used to drink in. De vidro, vitreous.*
- Vidual, adj. of, or belonging to a widow.
- Vicira, s. f. a shell of any shellfish.
- Viciz; ex.  *Ao piez, slopingly.*
- Viga, s. f. a beam.
- Vigado, a, adj. timbered, or furnished with beams.
- Vigairaria, s. f. vicarship.
- Vigairo, s. m. a vicar. *Vigairo do imperio, a vicar of the empire; it, a curate.*
- Vigar, v. a. to timber, to furnish with beams.
- Vigésimo, a, adj. the twentieth.
- Vigia, s. f. a watching, or being awake.
- Vigiado, a, adj. watched.
- Vigiador, s. m. a watcher, one who watches.
- Vigiár, v. n. to watch, to keep awake. *Vigiar em si, to be vigilant.*
- Vigiar-se, v. r. to stand upon one's guard. *Vigiar-se de alguém, to beware of one.*
- Vigiár, v. a. to watch, to observe in order to deserv, spy out, or discern afar off by the eye.
- Vigilância, s. f. vigilancy.
- Vigilante, adj. watchful, vigilant.
- Vigília, s. f. a watching, or being awake; it. lucubration, labour. *Este he o fruto das minhas vigílias, this is the fruit of my lucubrations.*
- Vigór, s. m. vigour, strength.
- Vigorár, v. a. to strengthen, to give vigour.
- Vigorosamente, adv. vigorously.
- Vigoroso, a, adj. vigorous, stout.
- Vil, adj. vile, mean, base.—*A preço vil, dog-cheap.*
- Vileza, s. f. baseness, vileness.
- Vilificação, a, adj. vilified.
- Vilificár, v. a. to vilify, to run down.
- Villa, s. f. a town.
- Villãa, s. f. a country-woman.
- Villaamente, adv. basely, vilely.
- Villagem, s. f. a village.
- Villanáz, s. m. a great villain.
- Villania, s. f. meanness, baseness.
- Villão, s. m. a clown, a peasant. —*Cavalheiro villão, a rustic knight. Villão ruim, a villain, a rogue.*
- Villôa, s. f. a country-woman.
- Vilmênte, adv. vilely, basely.
- Vime, s. m. an osier; the red water-willow. *Tecer vimes huns com os outros, to wattle.*
- Vinagrâr, v. n. to sour, to grow sour.
- Vinagre, s. m. vinegar.
- Vinagrêira, s. f. a vinegar-bottle.
- Vinagrêiro, s. m. a vinegar-man.
- Vinco, s. m. the track, or rut of a chariot wheel.
- Vinculado, a, adj. entailed.
- Vinculár, ou Avinculár, v. a. to entail an estate.
- Vínculo, s. m. a tie, or bond.
- Vinda, s. m. a coming, or arrival.
- Vindicação, s. f. vengeance, punishment.
- Vindicár, v. a. to revenge.
- Vindicativo, a, adj. vindictive.
- Vindôna, s. m. vintage, vine-harvest.
- Vindimador, s. m. a vintager.
- Vindimadora, s. f. a she-vintager, or grape-gatherer.
- Vindinár, v. n. to vindemiate.
- Vindimo, a, adj. of, or pertaining to vintage.
- Vindo, a, adj. come, arrived.—*Bem vindo, welcome. Seja vmece, muito bem vindo, sir, you are welcome.*
- Vindôro, adj. future.
- Vindôuros, s. m. pl. they that shall come after.
- Vingado, a, adj. revenged.
- Vingador, s. m. an avenger, or revenger.
- Vingadora, s. f. a revengeful woman.
- Vingança, s. f. revenge, vengeance.
- Vingár, v. a. to avenge, to revenge. *Vingar seu pay, to avenge one's father. Vingar huma injuria, to revenge an affront.*
- Vingar-se de alguém, v. r. to be revenged of one.
- Vingativo, a, adj. revengeful.
- Vinha, s. f. a vineyard.
- Vinhaga, s. f. bad wine.
- Vinhago, s. m. Vinhataria, s. f. a country that is all vineyards.
- Vinhateiro, s. m. a vine-dresser.

Vinhêiro, s. m. one that looks to a vineyard to keep out thieves, dogs, &c.

Vinhêto, s. m. small wine, not strong.

Vinho, s. m. wine. *Vinho tinto*, red wine. *Vinho fino*, generous wine. *Vinho azedo*, sour wine. *Vinho novo*, new wine. *Vinho velho*, old wine. *Vinho mudo*, a sort of strong white wine. *Vinho verde*, tart wine. *Vinho moscatel*, muscadell, or muscadine. *Vinho valeroso*, generous wine. *Vinho aspero*, rough wine. *Vinho muito doce*, luscious wine. *Vinho macio*, soft wine. *Vinho macho*, pure wine. *Vinho muito forte*, heady wine. *Vinho maduro e macio*, mellow wine. O *gosto do vinho*, the flavour of wine. *Provedor de vinhos*, a wine-conner. *Mercador de vinhos*, a wine-merchant.

Vinhôte, given to drink wine.

Vinolêto, a, adj. given to drink much wine.

Vintadozéno, s. m. a sort of woollen cloth.

Vinte, adj. twenty. *Vinte vezes*, twenty times.

Vintêna, s. f. a score.

Vintênêiro, s. m. a sort of town-clerk.

Viôla, s. f. a flower called a violet.

Violaçâm, s. f. violation, rape.

Violadôr, s. m. a violator, an infringer, &c.

Vial, s. m. a bank or bed of waters.

Violar, v. a. to violate, to infringe. *Violar huma donzella*,

to deflower a virgin. *Violar igrejas*, to violate churches.

Violável, adj. violable.

Violêiro, s. m. he who makes guitars.

Violência, s. f. violence. *Fazer-se violencia*, to forbear, to contain one's self. *Fiz-me violencia em fazelo*, I was forced to do it.

Violentamênte, adv. violently.

Violentár, v. a. to force, to use violence.

Violêto, a, adj. violent, fierce. *Vento violento*, boisterous wind. *Homem violento*, a violent man. *Morte violenta*, a violent death. *Por mãos violentas em alguém*, to lay violent hands on one.

Violêta, s. f. the flower called violet.

Violinha, s. f. a small guitar.

Viperino, a, adj. viperine, pertaining to a viper.

Vir, v. n. to come, to arrive.—*Vir as mãos*, to come to handy blows. *Tempo virá*, a time will come. *Tornar a vir*, to come back again. *Eu vinha ver-vos*, I was coming to see you. *Vem cento daquella parte*, there comes a wind from that side. *As cartas que vierão hoje*, the letters that come in to-day. *Veyo-me ao pensamento*, it came into my head.

Vir-se embora, v. r. to come away.

Viraçâm, s. f. a breeze.

Viracênto, s. m. an apostrophe.

Viradôr, s. m. a windlass, a machine used to raise great weights.

Virágo, a woman with the qualities of a man, a virago.

Virar, v. a. to turn. *Virar as costas*, to turn one's back, to fly. *Virar de cima para baixo*, to turn upside down. *Virar hum vestido*, to turn a suit of clothes. *Virar o miolo a alguém*, to make one mad. *Virar a cara para o inimigo*, to face about to the enemy.

Virar, v. n. to turn, to change the mind. *Elle pode virar, ou virarse*, his mind may change.

Virar-se, v. r. to turn, to change posture. *Elle nao sabe de que parte se virê*, he knows not which way to turn himself.

Viravólto, s. f. a circular motion, a turning round. *Viravoltas*, a continual going backward and forward.

Virga ferrea, a red-hot iron.

Virgem, s. f. a virgin or maid. *A Virgem Mãe*, the Virgin Mary, the holy Virgin. *Elle esta virgem*, she is a maid.

Virgem, adj. virgin. *Azeite virgem*, virgin-oil. *Ouro virgem*, virgin gold. *Cera virgem*, virgin-wax.

Virginal, adj. of, or belonging to a virgin, virginal. *Leyte virginal*, virgin's milk.

Virgindáde, s. f. virginity, maidenhead.

Virgineo, a, adj. virginal.

Virgo, s. m. the maidenhead.

Virgula, s. f. a comma.

Virgulár, v. a. to insert the commas in writing.

Virgultas, s. f. pl. a number of young sprigs growing together.

Viridante, adj. verdant, green.

- Viril, adj. manly, virile.  
 Virilha, s. f. the groin.  
 Virilidade, s. f. virility, manhood.  
 Virotâm, s. m. a sort of shaft, or arrow.  
 Virôte, s. m. a short iron or wooden shaft.  
 Virtude, s. f. virtue. *Em virtude de*, by virtue of. *Em virtude das ordens que elle recebeo da corte*, in pursuance of the orders he received from court.  
 Virtuosamente, adv. virtuously, uprightly.  
 Virtuoso, a, adj. virtuous, honest.  
 Virulência, s. f. virulency.  
 Virulento, a, adj. virulent, venomous.  
 Virus, virus, offensive matter.  
 Visagem, s. f. countenance, visage.  
 Visâm, s. f. vision, sight.  
 Visceras, s. f. pl. the entrails or bowels.  
 Viscerôso, a, adj. viscous, or visceral.  
 Visconde, s. m. viscount.  
 Viscondado, s. m. viscounty.  
 Viscondessa, s. f. a viscountess.  
 Viscosidade, s. f. viscosity.  
 Viscoso, a, adj. viscous, clammy.  
 Viséira, s. f. the vizor, or beaver of a helmet. *Cular a viséira*, to pull down the vizor.  
 Visinhança, s. f. a neighbour-hood.  
 Visinhar ou Vizinhar, v. n. to be a neighbour. *Elle visinha comigo*, he is my neighbour.  
 Visinho, a, adj. neighbouring, bordering.
- Visinho, s. m. *Visinha*, s. f. a neighbour.  
 Visita, s. f. a visit.  
 Visitaçam, s. f. the feasts of the Visitation of our Lady.  
 Visitador, s. m. a visitor.  
 Visitar, v. a. to visit. *Visitar hum amigo*, to visit a friend.  
 Visitar se, v. r. to visit.  
 Visível, adj. visible.  
 Visivelmente, adv. visibly.  
 Visivo, a, adj. visual, pertaining to the sight.  
 Vislumbre, s. m. a glimmering, glimpse.  
 Viso, s. m. the sight, the eyes.  
 Visoréy, s. m. a viceroy.  
 Vista, s. f. the sight. *Ter boa vista*, to have a good sight. *Perder de vista alguma coisa*, to lose sight of a thing. *A vista disto*, thereupon. *De vista*, by sight. *Conheço-o de vista*, I know him by sight.  
 Visto, a, adj. seen.  
 Vistoria, s. f. an inspection, or prying examination.  
 Vistôo, a, adj. sightly.  
 Visual rayo, visual ray.  
 Vital, adj. vital, belonging to the life.  
 Vitalicio, a, during all the life of one.  
 Vitella, s. f. a calf.  
 Vitôla, s. f. opinion, mind.  
 Vitreo, a, adj. vitreous.  
 Vitriolo, s. m. vitrol, or cop-peras.  
 Vituália, s. f. victuals.  
 Vitulo marinho, s. m. a sea-calf.  
 Vituperaçam, s. f. censure.  
 Vituperar, v. a. to vituperate, to blame.  
 Vituperável, adj. blame-worthy.
- Vitupério, s. m. vituperation; it. disgrace.  
 Vituperosamente, adv. blame-ably.  
 Vituperoso, a, adj. ignominious, shameful.  
 Viva, interj. long live! *Viva el-rey*, long live the king!  
 Vivacidade, s. f. vivacity, liveliness.  
 Vivamente, adv. smartly, vigorously.  
 Viveiro, s. m. a park, a warren. *Viveiro de peixes*, a fish-pond.  
 Vivenda, s. f. a dwelling, place of abode. *Assentar sua vivenda*, to establish a residence.  
 Vivente, p. a. living, alive.  
 Vivente, s. m. a living creature.  
 Viver, v. n. to live. *Elle ainda vive*, he lives still.  
 Viveres, s. m. pl. provisions, victuals.  
 Vivêza, s. f. liveliness, sprightliness.  
 Vivificador, a, adj. vivifying, vivific.  
 Vivificar, v. a. to vivify.  
 Vivo, a, adj. alive. *Cortar ate a carne viva*, to cut to the quick. *Agua viva*, spring-water.  
 Viuva, s. f. a widow.  
 Viuvez, s. f. widowhood.  
 Viuvo, s. m. a widower.  
 Vizir, s. m. vizier, the prime minister of the Turkish empire.  
 Uicera, s. f. an ulcer, a running sore.  
 Ulceraçam, s. f. ulceration.  
 Ulceração, a, adj. ulcerate.  
 Ulcerar, v. a. to ulcerate.

Ulcerar-se, v. r. to grow to an ulcer.  
 Ulceroso, a, adj. ulcerous.  
 Ulaíro, ou Ulmo, s. m. an elm-tree.  
 Uteriór, adj. farther or furthermost.  
 Ultimaménte, adv. ultimately.  
 Últimádo, a, adj. ultimate, final.  
 Ultimaménte, adv. lastly.  
 Ultimár, v. a. to finish, to put an end to.  
 Último, a, adj. last. *O último de huma classe*, the last of a form. *Em último lugar*, lastly.  
 Ultrajár, v. a. to wrong, to abuse.  
 Ultráje, s. m. outrage, abuse.  
 Ultramar, ou Ultramarino, a, adj. ultramarine.  
 Umbigo, s. m. the navel.  
 Umbilicál, adj. umbilical.  
 Umbral, s. m. the jamb or post of a door.  
 Umbrátil, adj. mystical, typical.  
 Umbróso, a, adj. shady, shadowy.  
 Unanimidade, s. f. unanimity.  
 Unánime, adj. unanimous. *Com unanime consentimento*, unanimously.  
 Uncám, s. f. unction, anointing.  
 Uctuóso, a, adj. unctuous.  
 Undécimo, a, adj. the eleventh.  
 Undóso, a, adj. wavy. *Mar undoso*, the wavy sea.  
 Ungir, v. a. to anoint, to rub over.  
 Unguentária, s. f. a nintmeg.  
 Unguento, s. m. unguent, salve.  
 Unha, s. f. the nail of a man's or toe, the claw of a

bird. *Que tem as unhas fendidas*, cloven footed. *Unha da ancora*, the flook of an anchor. *Ter unha*, to be a thief. *Cortar as unhas*, to pare the nails.  
 Unhada, s. f. a scratch with a nail.  
 Unhár, v. a. to set an old vine-stock in the earth, that many imps may spring from it.  
 União, s. f. union.  
 Unicaménte, adv. only, exclusively.  
 Único, a, adj. only, sole. *Filho unico*, an only son.  
 Unicórne, ou Unicórnio, s. m. the beast called unicorn.  
 Unidade, s. f. unity.  
 Unidaménte, adv. unitedly.  
 Uniforme, adj. uniform.  
 Uniformeménte, adv. uniformly.  
 Uniformidade, s. f. uniformity.  
 Unigénito, a, adj. the only begotten.  
 Unir, v. a. to unite, to join together. *As Provincias Unidas*, the United Provinces.  
 Unir-se, v. r. to unite.  
 Unisonância, s. f. unison.  
 Unisóno, a, adj. unison.  
 Universál, a, adj. universal, general.  
 Universal, s. m. an universal.  
 Universalidade, s. f. universality.  
 Universalmente, adv. universally.  
 Universidade, s. f. an university.  
 Universo, s. m. the universe.  
 Univocaménte, adv. univocally.  
 Univoco, a, adj. univocal.  
 Untadór, s. m. an anointer.

Untadúra, s. f. an anointing, a daubing.  
 Untár, v. a. to anoint, to daub.  
 Untar a roda de hum carro, to grease a wheel.  
 Untiúra, s. f. an anointing.  
 Voador, a, adj. flying, that does or can fly. *Peyxe toador*, the flying-fish.  
 Voár, v. n. to fly. *A fama voa*, the report flies. *Voar alto*, ou *muito alto*, to fly: v. a. to fly; ex. *O falcão voa a perdiz*, the hawk flies at the partridge.  
 Vocabulário, s. m. a vocabulary.  
 Vocábulo, s. m. a word.  
 Vocaçám, s. f. vocation.  
 Vocal, s. m. vocal.  
 Vocalmente, adv. vocally.  
 Vocativo, s. m. the vocative case.  
 Vociferár, v. a. to cry out.  
 Vóga, s. f. rowing with oars.  
 Vogal, ou letra vogal, a vowel.  
 Vógal, s. m. a voter.  
 Vogár, v. n. to row, to tug at the oar.  
 Volante, adj. unfixed, unsettled. *Campo volante*, a flying camp.  
 Volataria, ou Volateria, s. f. the art of birding and fowling.  
 Volatil, adj. volatile.  
 Volatin, s. m. a rope-dancer.  
 Volcám, ou Vulcão, s. m. a volcano.  
 Volição, s. f. volition.  
 Volta, s. f. a turn, a walk, a little way. *Dar huma volta*, to turn round.  
 Voltár, v. n. ou Voltar-se, v. r. to return or go back. *Voltar para traz*, to go back.

*Voltar da esquerda*, to turn on the left: *v. a.* to turn.  
*Voltar casaca*, to be a turncoat. *Voltar costas*, to turn one's back. *Voltar o rosto á alguém*, to turn one's back upon one.  
*Volteador*, *s. m.* a rope-dancer.  
*Volteár*, *v. a.* to turn.  
*Voltear*, *v. n.* to turn round.  
*Voltivolo*, *a, adj.* inconstant.  
*Volubilidade*, *s. f.* volubility. *Volubildade da lingua*, volubility of tongue.  
*Volvédor*, *s. m.* a perturbator, a disturber.  
*Volvér*, *v. a.* to turn, to roll. *Volter os olhos*, to turn one's eyes. *Volter pe atrás*, to withdraw.  
*Volver*, *v. n.* to withdraw.  
*Volúme*, *s. m.* a volume, tome.  
*Voluntariamente*, *adv.* voluntarily.  
*Voluntário*, *a, adj.* voluntary.  
*Voluptuoso*, *a, adj.* voluptuous.  
*Volúta*, *s. f.* the volute, a member of a column.  
*Volútabro*, *s. m.* luxury.  
*Volúvel*, *adj.* voluble; *it.* inconstant.  
*Volvílo*, *s. m.* the twisting of the guts; called also the iliac passion and *miserere-mei*.  
*Vônica*, *s. f.* vomica, an imposthume or boil.  
*Nóz Vomica*, *s. f.* *nux vomica*, the vomic nut from the East-Indies.  
*Vomitár*, *v. a.* to vomit, spew.  
*Vômit*, *s. m.* vomit, spew.  
*Vomitório*, *s. m.* vomitory.  
*Vontade*, *s. f.* the will. *A ultima vontade*, the last will.  
*Boa vontade*, good will. *Ma*

*vontade*, ill will. *De boa vontade*, willingly. *De má vontade*, unwillingly.  
*Vôo*, *s. m.* a flying, or flight.  
*Voracidade*, *s. f.* voracity.  
*Voragem*, *s. f.* a gulf.  
*Voragioso*, *a, adj.* voracious.  
*Voraz*, *adj.* voracious, greedy.  
*Vos*, *pron. conjunct.* you, or to you; *as*, *Para ver-vos*, to see you.  
*Vôseo*; *ex.* *Com vosco*, with you.  
*Vosso*, *a, adj.* your. *Vossopay*, your father. *Este he o vosso*, this is yours.  
*Votar*, *v. n.* to vote, to give one's vote. *Votar em favor de alguém*, to vote in one's favour.  
*Votivo*, *a, adj.* votive, belonging to a vow.  
*Vôto*, *s. m.* a vow, a solemn protestation. *Fazer voto*, to make a vow.  
*Vóz*, *s. f.* the voice. *Voz, ou som articulado*, an articulate voice. *A voz de Deus*, the voice of God, the Divine command.  
*Vozaria*, *s. f.* whooping, hallooing.  
*Vozear*, *v. n.* to cry out, to halloo, to roar out.  
*Vozário*, *a, adj.* noisy, clamorous.  
*Uraica*, *s. f.* a sort of wine in India.  
*Urbanamente*, *adv.* courteously.  
*Urbanidade*, *s. f.* urbanity.  
*Urbanita*, *s. m.* one who dwells in a city.  
*Urbano*, *a, adj.* of a city, dwelling in a city; *it.* civil, courteous.

*Urdidura*, *s. f.* warping in a loom. *Urdidura do discurso*, the contexture of a discourse.  
*Urdir*, *v. a.* to warp in a loom.  
*Urêtra*, *s. f.* urethra, the urinary passage.  
*Urgência*, *s. f.* urgency.  
*Urgente*, *adj.* urgent, pressing.  
*Urgentíssimo*, *a, adj.* superlat. very urgent.  
*Urinária*, *via*, the urinary passage or duct.  
*Urna*, *s. f.* an urn.  
*Uro*, *s. m.* a wild ox.  
*Urrár*, *v. n.* to bray or cry like an elephant.  
*Urro*, *s. m.* the braying or crying of an elephant.  
*Urso*, *ou Ussa*, *s. f.* a she-bear. *Urso mayor*, the Great Bear. *Urso menor*, the Lesser Bear.  
*Ursino*, *a, adj.* of, or belonging to a bear.  
*Urso*, *ou Ussa*, *s. m.* a bear.  
*Urtiga*, *s. f.* a nettle.  
*Urtigar*, *v. a.* to nettle, to sting with nettles.  
*Urzella*, *s. f.* orchel-weed.  
*Usado*, *a, adj.* usual, used. *Ho caso usado*, it is a common custom.  
*Usár*, *v. a.* to use, to make use of. *Usar mal de alguma coisa*, to make an ill use of a thing.  
*Usnea*, *s. f.* moss growing upon trees, walls.  
*Uso*, *s. m.* usage, practice, or custom.  
*Ustêdo*, *s. f.* a sort of woollen cloth.  
*Usual*, *adj.* usual, common.  
*Usual*, *s. m.* a sort of contribution laid on provisions.

Usufrutuário, s. m. usufructuary.  
 Usufruto, s. m. usufruct.  
 Usúra, s. f. usury.  
 Usurário, a, adj. usurious.  
 Usurário, s. m. an usurer.  
 Usurpação, s. f. usurpation.  
 Usurpador, s. m. an usurper.  
 Usurpar, v. a. to usurp.  
 Ut, s. m. ut, a musical note.  
 Utensílios, s. m. pl. utensils, necessaries.  
 Uterino, a, adj. uterine, pertaining to the womb. *Mal, ou furor uterino*, uterine fever. *Irmaão uterino*, uterine brother.  
 Útero, s. m. (among physicians,) the womb or matrix.  
 Util, adj. useful.  
 Util, s. m. ex. *Unir o util com o delectavel*, to join profit to pleasure.  
 Utilidade, s. f. utility, usefulness. *Utilidade publica*, public good.  
 Utilizar, v. a. to make useful or profitable.  
 Utilmente, adv. usefully.  
 Uva, s. f. a grape. *Cacho de uvas*, a cluster of grapes. *Uva espin*, a gooseberry.  
 Úvea, s. f. the uvea tunica of the eye.  
 Vulgar, adj. vulgar, common. *Lingua vulgar*, the vulgar tongue.  
 Vulgaridade, s. f. vulgarity, meanness.  
 Vulgarizar, v. a. to prostitute.  
 Vulgarizar-se, v. r. to grow too familiar.  
 Vulgarmente, adv. vulgarly.  
 Vulgata, s. f. the vulgar trans-

lations of the Bible, the vulgate.  
 Vulgo, 's. m. the vulgar, the common people.  
 Vulnerar, v. a. to vulnerate, to wound.  
 Vulnerária, s. f. the plant called wood-wort.  
 Vulnerário, a, adj. vulnerable.  
 Vulto, s. m. the face, the countenance.  
 Vultúmo, s. m. the north-east wind.  
 Vúrmio, s. m. the pus or thick matter issuing from a sore.  
 Uyyar, v. n. to howl as a dog, or wolf.  
 Uyyo, s. m. the howling of a dog or wolf.

## X.

X, s. m. the seventeenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet.  
 Xadréz, s. m. chess, the game at chess. *Sugar ao xadrez*, to play at chess.  
 Xamate, (at chess) mate.  
 Xáque, (at chess,) check. *Dar xaque mate*, (at chess,) to give check-mate, or to check-mate.  
 Xaquema, ou Xaquima, s. f. a halter for a beast.  
 Xára, s. f. an arrow.  
 Xaréo, s. m. a sort of sea-fish.  
 Xaréta, s. f. the carriage of a cannon.  
 Xargám, s. m. a straw bed.  
 Xarife, or Xarifo, a, adj. curious.

Xaropár, v. a. to drench, to purge with a syrup.  
 Xarópe, s. m. a syrup.  
 Xaróuco *vento*, the south-east wind.  
 Xarróuco, s. m. a sort of fish so called.  
 Xelim, s. m. a shilling.  
 Xerife, s. m. sheriff, or xeriff, the title of a prince, or chief ruler in Barbary.  
 Xímio, s. m. a he ape. *Ser xímio de alguém*, to ape one.  
 Xófre; ex. *De xofre*, immediately. *Matar huma perdiz de xofre*, to kill a partridge as soon as it springs.  
 Xópra, (an interjection of admiration,) lack-a-day!

## Y.

Y, s. m. the last letter but one of the Portuguese alphabet.

## Z.

Z, s. m. the last letter of the Portuguese alphabet.  
 Zabumba, s. f. a blow, a stroke.  
 Zagál, s. m. a young shepherd.  
 Zagála, s. f. a young shepherdess.  
 Zagaléjo, s. m. a very young shepherd.  
 Zaino, a, adj.; ex. *Carallo zaino*, a dark chesnut coloured horse.



Zangám, s. m. a drone.

Zangám, a lazy fellow.

Zanólho, s. m. a one-eyed man.

Zápete, a sort of game at cards.

Zárco, a, adj. light-blue.

Zarguncháda, s. f. a stroke or wound made with a short dart. See

Zargúneho, s. m. a sort of short dart of javelin, but very sharp.

Zabelína, s. f. or Zebelino, s. m.

Zibillina, a sable, a small wild creature. *Pelle de zibelina*, sable-skin.

Zébra, s. f. zebra, a beautiful animal like a mule.

Zeládor, s. m. a zealot.

Zeladóra, s. f. a she zealot.

Zelár, v. a. to be zealous.

Zélo, s. m. zeal.

Zelóso, a, adj. zealous.

Zenith, ou Zenit, s. m. zenith, the point directly over our heads.

Zéphyro, s. m. zephyr, the west wind.

Zequím, s. m. zechin, a gold coin.

Zimarra, s. f. a sort of garment used by prelates.

Zímbo, s. m. a sort of shell used instead of coin in some parts of Africa.

Zimbório, s. m. a pinnacle.

Zimbrár, v. a. to strike, to beat, to cudgel.

Zímbro, s. m. juniper, a sort of tree or shrub.

Zodiaco, s. m. Zodiac.

Zóilo, s. m. Zoilus, an envious person.

Zombadór, s. m. a jester, a merry companion.

Zombár, v. n. to joke, to jest.

Zombaria, s. f. a jest, any thing ludicrous. *Zombaria picante*, an offensive jest.

*Ele não sofre nenhuma sorte de zombaria*, he takes no jest.

Zóna, s. f. zone, a division of the earth. *Zona Torrida*,

the Torrid Zone. *Zonas Temperadas*, the Temperate Zones.

Zorra, a sort of sledge.

Zorréiro, a, adj. sluggish, slow, heavy.

Zórras; as, *Letar hum navio o zórras*, to tow a ship.

Zóte, s. m. a heavy dull fellow.

Zóvo, ou Zoo, s. m. a sort of sea-horse.

Zoupéiro, a, adj. decrepit, extremely old.

Zum, zum, the buzzing noise of gnats, &c.

Zunibido, s. m. a hum. *Fazer zunbido*, to buzz or hum.

Zumbir, v. n. to buzz or hum, as bees and other insects do.

Zumbrir-se, v. r. to bend, or sink. *Zumbrir-se*, to cringe, to make low bows.

Zunidéira, s. f. a polished stone used by goldsmiths.

Zunido, s. m. a tiukling, or sound in the ears. *Zunido dos ventos*, the noise of wind.

*Zunido forte do vento*, a blustering of the wind.

Zunir, v. n. to whistle like the wind, or the like.

Zuném-me os ouvidos, my ears tingle. *Vay zunindo*, go quickly.

Zurrácha, s. f. a ferry-boat.

Zurrár, v. n. to bray like an ass.

Zárro, s. m. the braying of an ass.

Zurzir, v. a. to beat, to strike.

*Zurzir com hum pao*, to cudgel. *Zurzir com palavras*, to chide, rebuke.

**BOOKS**  
**IN THE**  
**PORTUGUESE, SPANISH, AND OTHER**  
**LANGUAGES,**

**PRINTED FOR THE PROPRIETORS.**

1. A DICTIONARY of the PORTUGUESE and ENGLISH LANGUAGES, in Two Parts: Portuguese and English, and English and Portuguese: by Anthony Vieyra. In two large Volumes, 8vo. a new Edition, carefully revised and improved, and the Portuguese Words properly accented, to facilitate the Pronunciation to Learners.

2. An ABRIDGEMENT of the above, in a pocket-volume.

3. A NEW GRAMMAR of the PORTUGUESE and ENGLISH LANGUAGES. By Mr. Vieyra. 8vo. New Edition, with the Portuguese Words properly accented, 7s. 6d.

4. EXERCISES upon the DIFFERENT PARTS of SPEECH of the PORTUGUESE LANGUAGE, referring to the Rules of Mr. Vieyra's Grammar. - 12mo. 3s. 6d.

5. GRAMMATICA PORTUGUEZA e INGLEZA, a qual serve para instruir aos Portuguezes na Lingua Ingleza. 4s. 6d. boards, 8vo.

6. HISTORIA de GIL BRAZ DE SANTILHANA, traduzida em Portuguez, 4 tom. 12mo.

7. HISTORIA de PORTUGAL, por Antonio de Moraes da Silvã, natural do Rio de Janeiro, e continuada até os nossos tempos, por Hippolyto José da Costa, 3 tom. 12mo.

8. SELECTIONS in PORTUGUESE and ENGLISH, for the Use of Persons learning those Languages, with the Portuguese Words properly accented, 8vo.

9. A NEW DICTIONARY of the SPANISH and ENGLISH LANGUAGES, in Two Parts—1. SPANISH and ENGLISH; 2. ENGLISH and SPANISH. By Joseph Baretti. A new Edition, corrected and improved. 2 vols. 8vo.

10. The same abridged, in a small size.

11. A NEW SPANISH GRAMMAR; or, the Elements of the Spanish Language. By Mr. Delpino. A new Edition, improved by Delpueyo. 8vo. 7s.

12. FERNANDEZ'S NEW PRACTICAL GRAMMAR of the SPANISH LANGUAGE; a new Edition, considerably enlarged by the Author. 8vo. 6s.

13. EXERCISES upon the RULES of CONSTRUCTION of the SPANISH LANGUAGE, with References to the above Grammar. By Mr. Fernandez. A New Edition, greatly improved by the Author. 3s. 6d.

14. LAS AVENTURAS de GIL BLAS DE SANTILLANA; Nueva Edicion revisada por el Rev. Don Felipe Fernandez. 4 tom. 12mo.

*N. B. Vols. 2, 3, and 4, may be had separate.*

15. DON QUIXOTE DE LA MANCHA, compuesta por Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. Nueva Edicion, por M. Fernandez. 4 tom. 12mo.

16. NOVELAS NUEVAS, por Mr. de Florian, traducidas libremente, é ilustradas con algunas notas curiosas é instructivas, por Don Gaspar Zavala y Zamora. 12mo.

17. GONSALO de CORDOBA, por Mr. de Florian, trad. por D. Juan Lopez de Penalvor, 2 tom. 12mo.

18. THE ELEMENTS of EUCLID, translated from the Greek; with Notes and Illustrations by Professor Simson, of Glasgow; a New Edition, revised and improved by Dr. A. Robertson, Savilian Professor at Oxford. 8vo. Price 8s. bound.

19. A HISTORY of the EARTH and ANIMATED NATURE. By Oliver Goldsmith. A New Edition, in Six Volumes, 8vo. Illustrated with a great number of Copper Plates; with considerable Improvements and Additions. By Dr. Turton, F. L. S. Price 2l. 14s. in Boards.

20. A NEW FRENCH DICTIONARY, in two Parts: the first French and English, the second English and French. By Mr. Deletanville. A New Edition, carefully corrected and much improved; to which is prefixed a French Grammar; in one large Volume, 8vo. 12s.

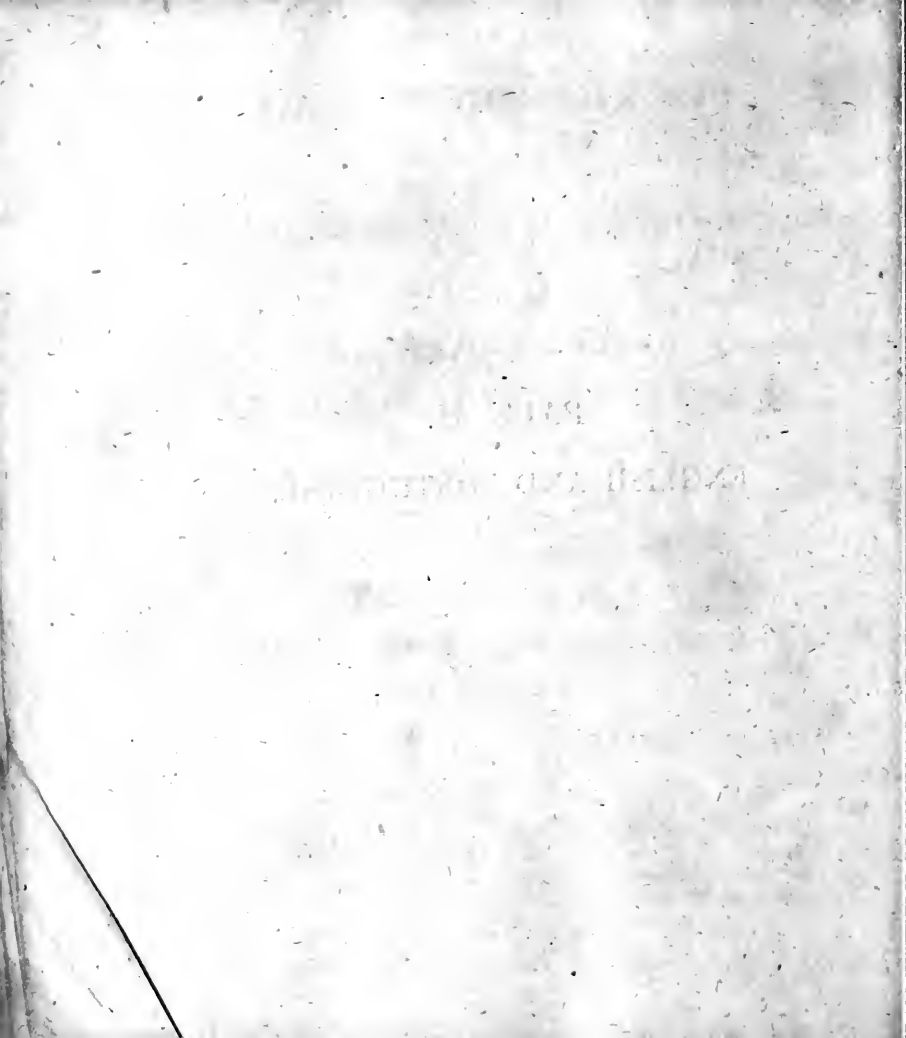
21. THE NEW ITALIAN, ENGLISH, and FRENCH POCKET DICTIONARIES; containing, vol. 1. Italian, English, and French; vol. 2. English, French, and Italian; vol. 3. French, Italian, and English. By Mr. Bottarelli. Fourth edition, in three portable vols. 1l. 1s.

22. A DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH AND ITALIAN LANGUAGES, by Joseph Baretti; a New Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. 1l. 4s. in Boards.

23. THE COMPLETE ITALIAN MASTER, by Sig. Veneroni; a New Edition, greatly improved, 8vo. 6s.

24. EXERCISES upon different Parts of Italian Speech, with References to Veneroni's Grammar, by Mr. Bottarelli. Fourth Edition, improved, 12mo. 3s.

PART II.  
ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE.



A NEW  
POCKET DICTIONARY  
OF THE  
PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,  
IN TWO PARTS;

ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE — PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH,

ABRIDGED FROM THE DICTIONARY OF MR. VIEYRA;

WITH ADDITIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS FROM OTHER WORKS.

---

---

PART II.  
ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE;

*Having the Portuguese Words properly accented for the Use of Learners.*

---

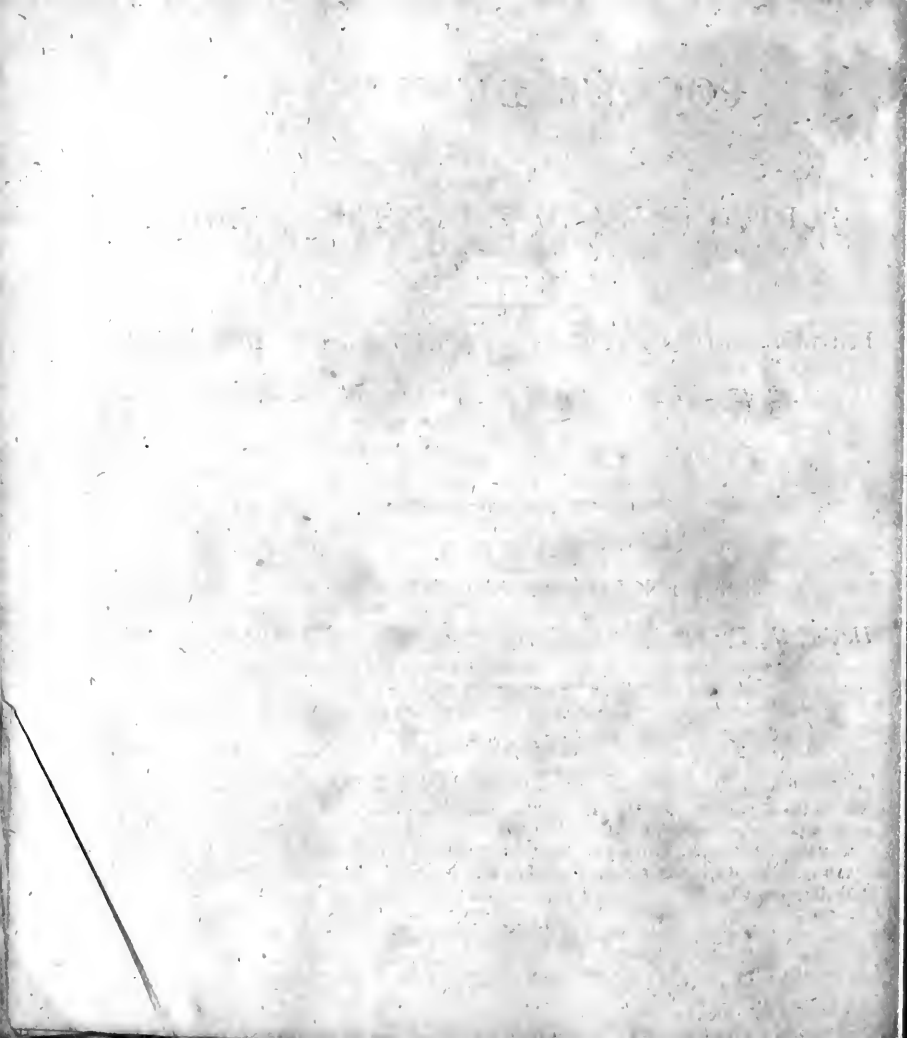
---

LONDON:

Printed for F. Wingrave; J. Johnson; J. Walker; Scatcherd and Letterman;  
Vernor, Hood and Sharpe; Wilkie and Robinson; Cuthell and Martin; Long-  
man, Hurst, Rees and Orme; Cadell and Davies; Lackington, Allen and Co.;  
T. Boosey; Black, Parry and Kingsbury; J. Mawman; J. Murray; J. Richard-  
son; J. M. Richardson; J. Faulder; J. Asperne; Payne and Mackinlay: and  
Dulau and Co.

---

1809.





THE  
NEW POCKET DICTIONARY  
OF THE  
Portuguese and English Languages.

PART II.  
English and Portuguese.

A

A, Primeira letra do alphabeto.

A, artigo da lingua Inglesa que serve para o numero singular; v. g. *a man*, hum homem.

A, tambem tem outras significacoes, como se vera nos seguintes exemplos. *To wear a sword*, trazer espada. *Twice a-day*, duas vezes no dia, ou cada dia. *To be a-bed*, estar na cama. *To go a hunting*, ir a caça. *To fall a crying*, por-se a chorar. *Many a time*, muitas vezes. *The landlord hath a hundred a-year*, o dono tem cem libras esterlinas cada anno. A. M. mestre em artes.

A. D. anno Domini.  
A, tambem he nome substantivo, v. g. *a great A*, *a little a*, A grande, a pequeno.

ABA

Aback, adv. (palavra antiquada.) *Ve backwards*.

Abacot, s. barrete de feito de duas coroas, de que usavaõ antigamente os reys de Inglaterra.

Abacus, s. (na architectura) abaco.

Abast, s. (termo do mar) a popa de hum navio.

Abast, adv. pella popa de hum navio.

To abandon, v. a. abandonar.

Abandoned, adj. abandonado,

Abandoner, s. o que abandona.

Abandoning, s. desamparo.

Abarticulation, s. (termo anatomico) huma especie de articulacão.

To abase, v. a. humilhar, abater, abaixar.

Abased, adj. humilhado, abatido.

Abasement, s. humiliação.

ABB

To abash, v. a. envergonhar.

Abashed, adj. envergonhado.

Abashment, s. vergonha, confusão.

To Abate, v. a. abater, abaxar. *The heat abates*, o calor vai abaxando.

Abated, adj. abatido.

Abatement, s. abatimento.

Abating, s. idem.

Abbacy, s. (palavra forense) abbadia.

Abess, s. abadessa.

Abbey, s. abbadia.

Abbot, s. abbade, — *A regular Abbot*, hum abbade regular.

*A secular Abbot*, hum abbade secular. *An abbot in commendam*, hum abbade commendatario.

Abbotship, s. abbadessado.

To Abbreviate, v. a. abbre-ar.

Abbreviated, adj. abbrevido.

Abbreviation, s. abbrevisam.

[ A ]

Abstersive, adj. abstergente.  
 Abstinence, s. abstinência.  
 Abstinent, adj. abstinente.  
 Abstorted, adj. arastado, ou levado por força.  
 Abstract, or Abstracted, (na logica, &c. abstracto.  
 Abstract, s. copia de huma escriptura, &c. It. compendio de hum livro, &c. hum abstracto.  
 To abstract, v. a. abstrahir, (termo logico.) It. recopilar, fazer hum compendio.  
 Abstracted, adj. abstrahido.  
 Abstractedly, adv. (termo logico) in abstracto.  
 Abstraction, s. abstracção. It. distracção.  
 Abstruse, adj. occulto. item. difficultoso, escuro.  
 Abstruseness, or Abstrusity, s. difficuldade, escuridade.  
 To Absume, v. a. consumir, gastar.  
 Absurd, adj. absurdo.  
 Absurdity, s. hum absurdo.  
 Absurdly, adv. absurdamente.  
 Abundance, s. abundância.  
 Abundant, adj. abundante.  
 Abundantly, adv. abundantemente.  
 Abuse, (or ill-usage,) s. abuso.  
 Abuse, (or Affront,) injuria, afronta.  
 To Abuse, v. a. abusar, afrontar, maltratar com palavras.  
 Abused, adj. injuriado.  
 Abuser, s. o que faz mau uso ; It. enganador.  
 Abusio, abusam, huma figura da rhetorica.  
 Abusive, adj. que afronta, injurioso.  
 Abusive language, palavras in-

juriosas.  
 Abusively, adv. injuriosamente.  
 It. enganosamente.  
 To Abut upon, v. n. (termo antiquado) confinar, ser contiguo.  
 Abutment, s. o. que confina com outro.  
 Abuttsal, limites, confins.  
 Abysmal, adj. pertencente a abismo.  
 Abyss, (or bottomless pit,) s. abismo, ou abysso.—*To throw into an abyss*, abismar.  
 Acacia, s. (huma casta de arvore que se cria no Egypto) acacia.  
 Academical, or Academic, adj. academico.  
 Academy, s. academia.—*To frequent the academies*, frequentar, as academias.  
 Acaid, s. (termo chimico) vinagre.  
 To Accede, v. n. acceder.  
 To Accelerate, v. a. acelerar.  
 Accelerated, adj. acelerado.  
 Acceleration, s. pressa, celeridade.  
 Accent, s. accento, o tom da voz. It. final com que notamos as syllabas e o seu differente sonido.  
 An accent grave, acute, and circumflex, hum accento, grave, agudo, e circumflexo.  
 Accent, voz, grito, exclamação.  
 Accent, (entre poetas) accento, voz, palavra.  
 To Accent, v. a. accentuar, pronunciar as palavras conforme o accento que haõ de ter. It. accentuar, notar com accento.

To Accentuate, v. a. accentuar, notar com accento.  
 Accentuation, s. o modo de pronunciar as palavras ou de accentualas ; It. acto de accentualas.  
 To Accept, v. a. aceitar, ou receber alguma cousa.—*Ex. to accept of a present*, aceitar hum presente.  
 Acceptable, adj. aceito, grato.  
 Acceptableness, s. aceitação.  
 Acceptably, adv. com aceitação, com gosto.  
 Acceptance, or. Acception, s. aceitação, gosto.  
 Acceptation, (or acception) of a word, accepção de huma palavra.  
 Accepted, adj. aceito, recebido com gosto.  
 Acceptor, s. o que aceita, ou recebe.  
 Accetilation, s. (termo da ley civil) quitação por palavra ou escrito, em que o acredor declara que o devedor, lhe não deve nada.  
 Accepting, s. aceitação.  
 Acception, s. a accepção de huma palavra.  
 Access, s. accesso. It. accesso a algum lugar.—*A place of difficult access*, hum lugar de difficultoso accesso. *Access*, (or *accession*) to the crown, accessão a coroa. *Access*, (or *fit*) of an ague, accessão da febre.  
 Accessory. *Ve* Accessory.  
 Accessible, adj. accessivel.  
 Accession, (or addition) s. accessão, ou acrecentamento.—*Accession to the crown*, accessão a coroa.  
 Accessory, s. accessorio, o que

se segue ao principal; it. o que he complice em algum crime.

Accessory, adj. accessorio, que se segue ao principal.

Accessorily, adv. como accessorio, nao como principal.

Accidence, s. os rudimentos da lingua Latina; it. chorro, o livrinho que os contem.

Accident, s. (terino philosophico) accidente, o que naõ he da substancia das cousas.

Accident, accidente, caso acontecimento.

Accidental, adj. accidental. It. casual.

Accidentalness, s. casualidade.

Accidentally, adv. accidentalmente, acaso.

Acclaim, s. aceitaçaõ, applauso.

Acclamation, s. aclamaçaõ, applauso.

Acclivity, s. costa arriba, o seu contrario he *declivity*, descida.

Acclivous, adj. cousa inclinada para riba.

To Accloy, v. a. (termo quasi antiquado) encher ate acima.

It. empachar; (fallando do estomago.)

Accloyed, cheo, adj. item engravado; fallando de hum cavallo.

To Accoil, v. n. fazer azafama, (termo antiq.)

Accolade, s. abraço.pello pesoço.

Accolle, adj. (termo de blazao) coleirado.

accommodate, adj. accommodado, adaptado.

To Accommodate, v. a. prover, ou fornecer com o necessario —

To accommodate one's self to the times, accommodar-se ao

tempo. It. reconciliar.

To Accommodate, accommodar, adaptar.

Accommodated, adj. provisto.

Accommodately, adv. de huma maneira propria, ou adaptada.

Accommodation, s. provisao do necessario. It. reconciliaçaõ.

To Accompany, v. a. acompanhar.

Accompanied, adj. acompanhado.

Accompaniment, s. acompanhamento.

Accomplice, f. s. complice nalgum crime.

To Accomplish, v. a. aperfeiçoar, ou perfeiçoar.

Accomplished, adj. acabado, perfeiçoado. *A well accomplished man*, hum homem perfeito.

Accomplisher, s. o que aperfeiçoar, alguma couza.

Accomplishing, or Accomplishment, s. perfeiçaõ, fim.

Accomplishment, s. o que aperfeiçoar, alguma couza.

Accomplishing, or Accomplishment, s. perfeiçaõ, fim.

Accomplishment, dote, parte ou prenda da natureza.

The accomplishment of prophecies, e cumprimento das prophcias.

Accompt. *Ve* Account.

Accomptant. *Ve* Accountant.

Accompting-day, o dia de ajuste de contas.

Accord, s. convençaõ, concerto, contrato; it. harmonia, symetria, concordia. It. nota de musica. *Of his own accord*, de sua livre vontade.

To Accord, v. a. accommodar, adaptar.

To Accord with, v. n. condizer huma cousa com outra.

Accordance, s. uniam, concordia. — *Accordance with the will*

of God, conformidade com a vontade de Deos.

Accordant, adj. de bom humor, alegre.

Accorded, adj. accommodado.

According to, or according as, prep. conforme, segundo. —

*According as you deserve*, como mereceis. *According to your orders*, conforme as vossas ordens. *According to his mind*, a seu gosto.

Accordingly, adv. conforme, ou segundo.

Accordingly, consequentemente.

To Accost, v. a. abordar alguem.

Accostable, adj. que facilmente pode ser abordado.

Accosted, adj. abordado.

Account, (or reckoning)s. conta, ou computaçã. — *To cast up an account*, fazer huma conta.

Account, caso, estimaçã.

Account, distincã, estimaçã.

Account, relaçaõ, narraçaõ.

Account, inquiriçaõ, informaçaõ. — *To call to an account*, chamar a contas,

Account, razaõ, causa, motivo. — *It is easy to give account*, how, &c. he facil o dar a razaõ por que. *I did it upon that account*, fiz isso por aquella razaõ.

Account, opiniaõ, conta.

Account of sales, conta de venda. — *Upon no account*, de nenhuma maneira. *Upon all accounts*, por todos os meyoas absolutamente.

To Account, v. a. contar, computar, numerar. *To account for*, assinar a razaõ. *To account for*, dar conta de si.

**To Account**, estimar, fazer estimacão.—*To account to*, assinar, destinar alguma cousa para algum fim.

**Accountable**, adj. que he obrigado a dar conta de alguma cousa.

**Accountant**, adj. id.

**Accountant**, s. contador, o que faz contas.

**Accounted**, adj. julgado, tido por.

**Account book**, livro de contas.

**Accounting**, s. o acto de contar, ou fazer contas.

**To accouple**, v. a. ajuntar huma cousa a outra.

**To accouter**, v. a. vestir, ornar.

**Accoutred**, adj. vestido, ornado.

**Accoutrements**, s. p. vestidos, ornamentos.—*Accoutrements of war*, armas offensivas ou defensivas.

**Accretion**, s. augmento, accrescentamento,

**Accretive**, adj. cousa pertencente a medrança das plantas.

**To accrue**, v. n. ser acrescido.

*What good will accrue thereby?* que proveito resultara disso?

**To accumulate**, v. a. accumular, amontoar.—*To accumulate money*, accumular dinheiro.

**Accumulated**, adj. accumulado, amontoado.

**Accumulation**, s. accumulacão.

**Accuracy**, s. exaccão, cuidado.

**Accurate**, adj. exacto, diligente.

**Accurately**, adv. exactamente, com cuidado.

**To accurse**, v. a. amaldiçoar.

**Accursed**, adj. amaldiçoado.

**Accusable**, adj. culpavel.

**Accusation**, s. accusação.

**Accusative**, an accusative case,

accusativo, (termo grammatical.)

**Accusatory**, adj. que contem huma accusação.

**To accuse**, v. a. accusar, It. censurar.

**Accused**, adj. accusado.

**Accuser**, s. accusador, denunciador.

**Accusing**, s. accusação.

**To accustom**, v. a. acostumar.

—*To accustom one's self to a thing*; acostumar-se a huma cousa.

**Accustomable**, adj. habitual.

**Accustomably**, adv. conforme o costume.

**Accustomance**, s. habito, costume.

**Accustomarily**, adv. conforme o costume.

**Accustomary**, or customary. adj. usual, acostumado.—*A shop well accustomed*, loja afreguezada.

**Accustoming**, s. o acto de acostumar-se.

**Ace**, s. az de cartas, ou de dados; It. qualquer pequena quantidade.—*I will not wag an ace farther*, não me arredarei daqui.

**Acerb**, adj. azedo, acerbo. It. cruel, duro.

**Acerbity**, s. amargor.

**To acervate**, v. a. accumular, amontoar.

**Acetabulum**, (palavra anatomico) acetabolo.

**Ache**. Ve Ake.

**Acheron**, s. Acheronte, rio do Epiro.

**To achieve**, &c. ve atchieve.

**Achor**, s. huma casta de herpes.

**Acid**, adj. acido, azedo.

**Acidity**, s. acrimonia do sabor no sentido do gosto.

**To acknowledge**, v. a. confessar de conhecer alguma cousa, reconhecer.—*To acknowledge a benefit*, reconhecer hum beneficio.

**Acknowledging**, adj. agradecido, reconhecido.

**Acknowledgment**, s. conficção, reconhecimento.

**Achme**, s. o estado he huma doença.

**Acolothist**, or Acolyte, s. acolito, ministro que na igreja accende as alampadas.

**Aconite**, s. erva de que se faz o rosalgar. It. qualquer veneno em geral (entre os poetas.)

**Acorn**, s. lande, fruto do carvalho, boleta; It. bolota fruto da azir heira.

**Acorus**, s. acaro, herva cheirosa.

**To acquaint one**, v. a. fazer saber, dar parte a alguém.

**Acquaintance**, s. conbecimento, familiaridade, amizade. It. a pessoa com que temos amizade.

**Acquainted**, adj. enformado. It. que tem tomado amizade com alguém.—*I am acquainted with it*, eu tenho noticia disso.

**Acquainting**, s. a acção de enformar.

**Acquests**, s. o que se tem adquirido, ou grangeado.

**To acquiesce**, v. n. contentar-se, accomodar-se.—*To acquiesce to the will of God*, accomodar-se a vontade de Deos.

**Acquiesced to**, adj. a que se tem dado consentimento.

**Acquiescence**, (Acquiescency,

or Acquiescing,) s. consentimento, tacito, e não expresso. It. satisfação, contentamento. Acquirable, adj. que se pode adquirir, ganhar. To acquire, v. n. adquirir, ganhar. Acquired, adj. adquirido. Acquisition, s. o adquirido. Acquirer, s. adquiridor, o que grangea. Acquisition, s. a acção de adquirir; it. o adquirido. Acquisitive, adj. adquirido, ganhado. To acquit, (to discharge) v. a. absolver, despedir.—*To acquit one's self*, desobrigar-se. *To acquit a debt*, pagar huma divida. Acquittal, (or acquital) s. absolvição, ou absolução. Acquittance, s. quitação, carta de pága. Acquitted, adj. absolto. Acquitting, s. absolvição, ou absolução. Acre, s. pedaço de terra que contem, 4840, varas em quadrado. Acrid; adj. picante, que causa acrimonia. Acrimony, s. acrimonia, corrosividade. Acrospire, s. grelo que sahe da cevada. Acrospired, adj. que grolou antes de se meter na terra. A-cross, ad a travéz. Acrostic, s. acrostito, genero de poesia. Acrostic, adj. acrostico. Acroteria, or Acroters, s. (termo de architectura) acroterios, pequenos pedestaes, que

sustentaõ urnas, estatuas, ou outras figuras. Act, s. qualquer feito, ou acção, quer seja boa, quer não; it. a virtude de produzir qualquer effeito. Act, acto, parte de huma comedia, ou tragedia.—*Act of faith*, auto da fe; qualquer decreto, ou ley. *Judicial acts*, actos, processos, (termos forenses.) *Acts of the Apostles*, os Actos dos Apostolos. Act, acto que fazem na universidade de Oxford para se doutorerem. Na de Cambridge chamaõ-lhe commencement. To act, v. n. e. n. portar-se, haver-se, obrar.—*To act like a wise man*, portar-se, como homem prudente. *To act against one's conscience*, obrar contra a consciencia. Acted, adj. representado; it. obrado; it. fingido. Acting, s. a acção, de representar. Action, s. acção; exercicio de qualquer potencia activa; it. acção, feito. Action, (or gesture,) acção, ou gesto de hum orador.—*To be full of action*, fazer muytos gestos. *A man fit for action*, homem activo. *To bring an action against one*, intentar acção contra alguem. *To lose one's action*, perder a demanda. *An action in the public stocks*, &c. acção que se tem numa banca, &c. Actionable, adj. aquillo contra que se pode intentar huma acção, (termo forense). Actionary, or Actionist, s. ac-

cionista, ou accionista, aquelle que tem bilhetes para cobrar dinheiro da banca. Action-taking, adj. litigioso, demandista. Active, adj. activo, prompto. *Active (in grammar)* active, posto em practica. It. que não he unicamente especulativo. Actively, adv. com actividade. — *Actively*, (in an active sense) em significação activa. Activeness, s. *Ve* Activity, s. actividade, a qualidade de ser activo.—*Feats of activity*, liderrezas, como as que fazemos volteadores na maroma. Actor, s. actor, come diante. Actress, s. mulher que he comediante. Actual, adj. actual. Actuary, s. o escriptaõ do judicial. To Actuate, v. a. mover, incitar, estimular. Actuated, adj. movido, incitado. Acute, adj. agudo, penetrante. — *Acute*, agudo, sutil. (fallando do engenho.) *Acute disease*, doença aguda. An acute, s. (termo gramatical) accentto agudo. Acutely, adv. agudamente, com sutileza. Acuteness, s. agudeza. It. agudeza de engenho.—*Acuteness of sight*, agudeza da vista. *Acuteness of sound*, agudeza do som. Adacted, adj. metido por força, empurrado para dentro. Adage, s. adagio, proverbio. Adagial, adj. proverbial.

Adamant, s. diamante.  
 Adamantine, adj. concernente a diamante, duro como hum diamante, diamantino.—*Adamantine ties*, nos que se não podem dezarar.  
 Adamites, s. casta de hereges assim chamados.  
 To Adapt, v. a. adaptar, appropriar.  
 Adapted, adj. adaptado, &c.  
 Adapting, s. a acção de adaptar.  
 To Add, v. a. acrescentar, augmentar.—*Your silence added to my suspicion*, o vosso silencio acrescentou a minha suspeita.  
 To Addecimate, v. a. dizimar, ou decimar.  
 Added, adj. acrescentado.  
 To Addecm, (palavra antiq.) julgar.  
 Adder, s. cobra, serpente.—*Water-adder*, cobra, serpente.  
 Adder's tongue, a herva serpentina, ou lingua de serpente.  
 Addice, or Ads, s. numa casta de machada de que usão os tanoeiros.  
 To Addict one's self to, v. darse, applicar-se inteiramente a alguma cousa boa; mas mais frequentemente a cousa ma; ex.—*He addicted himself to vice*, elle entregou-se ao vicio.  
 Addicted, adj. applicado, dado.  
 Addictedness, s. applicação, ou estudo.  
 Addition, s. a acção de applicar-se inteiramente, a alguma cousa.  
 Addibility, s. v. g. *addibility of numbers*, a qualidade dos numeros por meyo da qual se ajuntão huns aos outros.

Adding, s. a acção de acrescentar.  
 Additament, s. addição, additamento.  
 Addition, s. acrescentamento, augmento, addição, a primeira regra da arte de contar. *A second edition with additions*, segunda impressão com addições.  
 Additional, adj. de mais, que se acrescenta a outra cousa.  
 Addle, adj. vazio, vaõ.—*Addle-headed*, adj. louco.  
 Addles, (dry lees of wine) tartaro.  
 Address, (skill, industry) industria, habilidade.—(*Epistle dedicatory*) epistola dedicatoria. *Verbal application to one*, petição verbal que se faz a alguem. *Addresses*, expressões amorosas: petição por escrito sobrescrito a huma carta.  
 To Address, v. a. recorrer a alguem.—*To address the king*, recorrer a el-rey em forma publica.  
 Addressed, adj. preparado.  
 Addresser, s. o que recorre, o que se prepara.  
 Addressing, s. recurso: it. preparação.  
 To Addulce, v. a. adoçar, abrandar, mitigar.  
 Adeling, s. titulo de honra que antigamente davaõ os Anglo Saxonios aos filhos del-rey.  
 Ademption, (or taking away,) s. privação.  
 Adequate, (or proportionable) adequado, proporcionado.  
 Adequately, adv. adequadamente.  
 To Adhere to, (to stick to,)

v. n. pegarse, como faz a cera aos dedos.—*To adhere to an opinion, person, &c.* estar pegado firmemente a huma opinião, peçoça.  
 Adherency, (or Adhesion) s. tenacidade, it. adherencia, firmeza.  
 Adherent, (one that adheres,) o adherente de huma opinião, de huma peçoça.  
 Adherent, adj. pegado; it. unido.  
 Adherer, s. *Ve* Adherent.  
 Adjacent, adj. (or lying near,) adjacente.  
 Adjective, a adjective.  
 An adjective, s. hum nome adjective.  
 Adjectively, adv. como adjective.  
 Adieu, (or farewell), s. adeos.—*To bid one's friends adieu*, dizer adeos aos seus amigos.  
 To Adject, v. a. acrescentar.  
 Adjection, s. acrescentamento, addição.  
 To Adjoin, v. a. acrescentar.  
 To Adjoin, v. estar contiguo.  
 Adjoined, adj. acrescentado.  
 Adjoining, s. a acção de acrescentar.  
 Adjoining, adj. contiguo, junto.  
 To Adjourn, (or to put off) v. a. prorogar, dilatar huma cousa para outro tempo.  
 Adjourned, adj. prorogado.  
 Adjourning, (or adjournment) s. prorrogação, dilação de tempo.  
 Adit, s. (entre os mineiros) o lugar por onde corre a agoa debaixo de terra.  
 Addition, s. o acto de hir a ter ou fallar com alguem.

*To* Adjudge, v. a. adjudicar.  
*To* adjudge, vulgar, decretar.  
*To* adjudge *to death*, sentenciar a morte.

Adjudged, adj. adjudicado.  
 Adjudging, (or Adjudication,) s. adjudicação.

*To* Adjudicate, v. adjudicar.  
 Adjunct, (help) s. ajuda, socorro.

Adjunct, s. adição. It. adjunto, socio.

Adjunct, adj. junto ou unido com outro.

Adjunction, s. a acção de juntar huma cousa com outra.

Adjuration, s. a acção de ajurar. It. a forma do juramento.

*To* Adjure, v. a. ajurar.

*To* Adjust, v. a. ordenar, regular, concordar. It. ajustar, fallando de contas.

Adjusted, adj. ordenado, posto em ordem.

Adjusting, s. a acção de ordenar.

Adjustment, s. ordem, methodo, disposição.

Adjutant, (an officer in a regiment,) s. o official de guerra chamado ajudante.

*To* Adjute, v. a. ajudar, (pal. antiq.)

Adjutor, s. o que ajuda, ou socorre.

Adjutory, (or help) adj. que socorre, ou ajuda.

Adjutrix, s. a que socorre ou ajuda.

*To* Adjuvate, (or to help) v. a. ajudar, socorrer.

Admeasurement, s. ordem ou sentença pela qual se manda a algum restituir o que tinha usurpado.

Admensuration, s. repartição do que toca a cada pessoa, (termo forense.)

Adminicle, (or help,) s. ajuda, socorro.

Adminicular, adj. que ajuda, ou socorre.

*To* Administer, v. a. ministrar.

*To* administer the sacraments, ministrar os sacramentos.

*To* administer an oath, tomar juramento a alguém.

Administration, s. administração.

Administrator, s. administrador.

Administratorship, s. ministria.

Administratrix, s. administradora.

Administred, adj. ministrado.

Admirable, adj. admiravel.

Admirableness, s. a qualidade de ser admiravel.

Admirably, (or admirably well.) adv. admiravelmente.

Admiral, s. almirante, o que manda huma esquadra de naos.

Admiralship, s. almirantado, dignidade de almirante.

Admiralty, s. o tribunal do almirantado.

*To* Admire, v. a. admirar.

*To* Admire, v. n. admirar-se, maravilhar-se.

Admired, adj. admirado, maravilhado.

Admirer, s. o que admira, It. hum amante, (no discurso familiar.)

Admiringly, adv. admiravelmente.

Admission, s. a acção de admitir, ou receber.

*To* Admit, (or admit of,) v. a.

admittir, receber.—*To* admit the inference, conceder a consequencia.

Admittable, adj. que pode ser admittido.

Admittance, s. a acção de admitir, de conceder. It. a prerogativa de ser admittido.

Admitted, adj. admittido.

*To* Admix, v. a. misturar.

Admixture, s. mistura de huma cousa cum outra.

*To* Admonish, v. a. admoestar.

Admonished, adj. admoestado.

Admonisher, s. admoestador.

Admonishing, Admonishment, or Admonition, s. admoestação.

*To* Admove, v. a. trazer huma cousa para ope d'outra.

Ado, s. trahalho, difficuldade.

—*Ado*, (or noise,) tumulto.

Adolescency, s. adolescencia.

*To* Adopt, v. a. adoptar.

Adopted, adj. adoptado.

Adopter, s. o que adopta.

Adopting, s. adopção.

Adoption, s. adopção, adoptação.

Adoptive, adj. adoptivo.

Adorable, adj. adoravel.

Adorat, s. (termo chimico) o peso de quatro arrates.

Adoration, s. adoração.

*To* Adore, (or worship,) v. a. adorar.

*To* Adore, (to love respectfully) reverenciar, respeitar.

Adored, adj. adorado.

Adorer, adorador.

Adoring, s. adoração.

*To* Adorn, (or to set off), adornar, ornar.—*To* adorn a discourse, ornar hum discurso.

Adorned, adj. adornado, enfeitado.

Adornation, s. adorno, ornamento, ornato.

Adorning, s. a acção de adornar.

Adornment, s. adorno ornato.

Adown, prep. para baxo.

Adown, adv. em baxo, no chão.

Adrift, adv. de huma maneira fluctuante, a discrição do vento, ou da corrente.

Adroit, adj. (a French word for dextrous) activo, destro.

Adroitness, s. (dexterity) destresa, habilidade.

Adry, adj. (thirsty) sequioso, que tem sede.

Adscitious, (added, foreign) adj. que serve de supplemento, ou de addição.

Adstriction, s. adstricção.

Advance, s. m. movimento, a acção de hir para diante, progresso, proveito.

To Advance, (to go forward) v. n. adiantar-se, mover-se para algum lugar.—

To advance, adiantar-se, aperfeiçoar-se, fazer progresso. It. preferir, premover. It. aperfeiçoar. To advance an opinion, propor a sua opinião.

Advanced, adj. preferido, adiantado.

Advancement, (or promotion) s. promoção, exaltação. It. progresso, adiantamento.

Advancer, s. fautor, favorecedor.

Advancing, s. a acção de adiantar.

Advantage, s. ventajem, superioridade.—To take advantage of, aproveitar-se da occasião.

To sell a thing to advantage, vender huma cousa ao mais

alto preço. She dresses to the best advantage, ella sabe enfeitar-se. To speak to one's advantage, fallar em abono de alguém.

To Advantage, (to profit) v. a. aproveitar.

Advantaged, adj. que tem ventajem, ou superioridade.

Advantageous, or Advantagious, adj. util, proveitoso.—To be advantageous, fazer em abono.

Advantageously, or Advantagiously, adv. com ventajem, opportunamente.

Advantageousness, s. a qualidade de ser util, ou proveitoso.

To Advene, v. n. crescer, ser acrescentado a alguma cousa.

Advenient, adj. superaddito, que cresce.

Advent, s. Advento, o tempo que precede algumas quatro semanas a festa do Natal; it. chegada a hum lugar.

Adventitious, adj. adventicio, casual.

Adventual, adj. pertencente ao advento.

Adventure, s. incidente, caso, accidente. At all adventures, inconsideradamente. Adventure, risco, perigo. To stand upon adventure, correr risco.

Adventure, (or enterprise) empresa.

To adventure, (to hazard) v. a. arriscar, aventurar.

To adventure, v. n. aventurar-se, arriscar-se.—To adventure himself, id.

Adventured, adj. arriscado, &c.

Adventurer, s. aventureiro.

Adventurous, adj. atrevido, que se aventura a perigos.

Adventurously, adv. atrevidamente.

Adverb, s. hum adverbio.

Adverbial, adj. adverbial, concenente a adverbio.

Adverbially, adv. adverbialmente.

Adversary, s. adversario, inimigo.

Adversative, adj. (termo grammatical) adversativo.

Adverse (contrary) adverso, contrario.

Adverse party, a parte contraria.

Adversity, (or calamity) adversidade.

To Advert, (or to mark) v. a. advertir, considerar.

Advertency, s. attenção, sentido.

To Advertise, v. a. informar, dar noticia.

Advertised, adj. informado, &c.

Advertiser, s. o que informa, avisa, da noticia.

Advertisment, s. aviso, noticia.

Advertising, s. a acção de dar noticia.

Advertising, adv. (palav. antiq.) prompto em dar aviso, ou noticia.

Advice, (counsel) s. conselho, insinuação.

Advice-boat, embarcação que serve para levar e trazer avisos ou noticias.

To Advigilate, (to watch diligently) v. n. vigiar, estar em vigia.

Advisable, adj. util, proveitoso.

Advisableness, s. a qualidade de ser util.

To Advise one, (to give one advice) v. a. aconselhar alguém,



dar-lhe conselho.—it. dar noticia, ou aviso.  
*To Advise with one, v. n.* consultar alguém, tomar conselho com alguém.—*It.* considerar, cuidar, ponderar.  
*Advised, adj.* aconselhado.—*Advised with,* consultado.  
*Well-advised,* prudente, acatellado. *Ill-advised,* imprudente.  
*Advisedly, adj.* avisadamente.  
*Advisedness, s.* prudencia, cautela.  
*Adviser, s.* aconselhador.  
*Advising, s.* conselho, aconselhar.  
*Adulation, (flattery) s.* adulação, lizonja.  
*Adulator, s.* adulator, lizonjeira.  
*Adulatory, adj.* lizonjeiro, cheyo de lizonjas.  
*Adult, s.* adulto, o que chegou a idade adulta.  
*Adult, adj.* adulto, crecido.—*Adult age,* idade adulta.  
*Adulterate, adj.* Ve *Adulterated.*  
*To Adulterate, v. a.* adulterar, commeter adulterio.—*It.* adulterar, falsificar.  
*Adulterated, adj.* adulterado, que commeteo adulterio; it. falsificado.  
*Adulteration, s.* a acção de adultrar ou falsificar.  
*Adulterer, s.* adultero, o que commeteo adulterio.  
*Adulteress, adultera, mulher* que commeteo adulterio.  
*Adulterine, s.* (termo do direito canonico) filho adulterino.  
*Adulterous, adj.* adultero, que commeteo adulterio.

*Adultery, s.* adulterio.  
*To Adumbrate, (or to overshadow) v. a.* fazer sombra, ou cubrir de sombra.  
*Adumbration, (a rude or rough draught) s.* rascunho muyto leve e superficial de alguma cousa.  
*Aduncity, s.* curvidade, curvatura.  
*Aduncous, adj.* curvo.  
*Advocate, (or a lawyer that defends another in a court of justice) s.* hum avogado.—hum intercessor; it. defensor.  
*Advocateship, s.* advogacia, ou avogacia, o officio de advogar.  
*To Adrow. Ve To Arow.*  
*Adwowy. Ve Avowry.*  
*Advowce paramount, o primeiro* senhor, el-rey.  
*Adwoson, (right of patronage) s.* padroado, o direyto que tem hum padroeiro.  
*Advoutry, (or adultery) s.* adulterio.  
*To Adure, v. a.* queimar.  
*Adust, or Adusted, (or burnt) adj.* adusto, queimado.—*Adust blood,* sangue adusto.  
*Adustible, adj.* que pode ser queimado.  
*Adustion, (a philosophical word for burning) s.* adustaõ.  
*Adytum, s.* sentuario dos oraculos.  
*Adz. Ve Addice.*  
*Enigma, s.* enigma.  
*Enigmatical, adj.* enigmatico.  
*Equator, s.* (termo geographico) equador.  
*Equinoctial, adj.* equinoecial.  
*The Equinox, s.* equinoecio.  
*Æra, s.* era, epoca.  
*Aerial, (of the air) adj.* aereo;

it. alto.  
*Aeromancy, (divination by the air) s.* aromancia, especie de magia.  
*Aerometry, (the art of measuring the air) s.* arte de medir o ar.  
*Estival, adj.* do estio, ou concernente ao estio.  
*To Æstivate, v. n.* passar o veraõ n'algum lugar.  
*To Æstuate, v. n.* ferver, mover-se como faz o mar.  
*Æther, s.* o ar mais puro.  
*Æthereal, or Ætherial, adj.* ethereo. *It.* feito de ar. *It.* celestial.  
*Afar off, adv.* de longe.  
*Afear. Ve Afraid*  
*Affability, (courtesy) s.* affabilidade, cortesia.  
*Affable, (courteous, civil) adj.* affavel, ou affabel.  
*Affably, adv.* com affabilidade.  
*Affabulation, s.* moralidade da fabula.  
*Affair, (business) s.* negocio publico ou particular.  
*To Affear, v. n.* (termo antiq.) confirmar.  
*To Affect, v. a.* produzir algum effeito; v. g. to affect the earth with cold, produzir frio na terra.—*To affect,* gostar muyto de alguma cousa. *To affect, affectar,* obrar com estudo ou artificio. *The globe of the earth and sea affects a round figure,* o globõ da terra e do mar propende, ou tem tendencia para a figura esferica. *It.* mover os animos, ou os coraçõens.  
*Affect, s.* sensaçõ, paixã; it. qualidade ou circumstancia.

Affectation, s. affectação, nimio artifício.

Affected, adj. affectado, feito com estudo ou artifício.—*An affected lady*, huma senhora affectada.

Affectedly, adv. affectadamente, com affectação.

Affectedness, s. a qualidade de ser affectado, ou de fazer as causas com nimio artifício.

Affection, s. amor, affecto, inclinação. It. qualidade, propriedade.

Affectionate, adj. afeiçãoado, que tem afeição. It. disposto, ou inclinado a alguma cousa.

Affectionately, or Affectiously, adv. affectuosamente.

To Affere, v. a. Ve To Affear.

Affeerers, Afferrors, or Afferrers, s. certos juizes delegados, que multaõ em pena pecuniaria, nos cazos em que não ha pena estabelecida pela ley.

Affiance, confiança, firme esperança.

Affiance, s. desposorios, promessa de casamento.

To affiance, v. desposar, prometer em casamento.

Affianced, adj. desposado; it. fiado em alguma cousa.

Affidavit, s. (termo legal) depoimento que fazem as testemunhas debaixo de juramento.

Affied, adj. desposado.

Affinage, (or refining of metals) s. afinamento de metaes.

Affinity, (alliance or kin by marriage) s. afinidade, parentesco. It. semelhança.

To affirm, v. n. afirmar.

To affirm, (or confirm) v. a. (termo legal) confirmar huma

ley.

Affirmable, adj. que se pode afirmar.

Affirmance, s. (termo legal) confirmação de huma ley.

Affirmant, s. o que affirma, ou declara alguma cousa.

Affirmation, s. affirmação.

Affirmation, (termo legal) ratificação de huma ley.

Affirmative, adj. que affirma.

Affirmative, s. affirmativa.

Affirmatively, adv. afirmativamente.

Affirmed, adj. affirmado.

Affirmer, s. affirmante, a pessoa que affirma.

To affix, v. a. fixar hum edital, cartel, &c.

Affixed, fixado.

Affixing, s. a acção de fixar hum edital, &c.

Afflation, s. a acção de insuflar, ou inspirar.

To Afflict, (to cause sorrow, to molest, or trouble) v. a. affligir.—*To afflict one's self*, affligir-se.

Afflicted, adj. affligido, afflictio.

Afflicting, s. a acção de affligir.

Affliction, s. afflicção, pena do corpo ou do espirito.

Afflictive, adj. afflictivo, que causa afflicção.

Affluence, (abundance) s. abundância; it. concurso para algum lugar.

Afflux, s. a acção de correr para algum lugar.

Affluent, (abounding, plenteous,) adj. abundante.

To Afford, v. a. produzir.—

*The soil affords grain*, a terra produz trigo. *To afford comfort*, causar conforto, it. vender;

v. g. *I can afford this for less than the other*, posso vender este por menos que o outro. *To afford cheaper*, vender mais barato.

Afforded, adj. produzido, &c. *Ve To Afford*,

Affording, s. a acção de produzir.

To Afforest, (that is, to turn ground into forest) v. a. deixar de cultivar hum campo.

To Affray, v. a. atemorizar, termo antiq.)

Affray, s. tumultuario concurso de pessoas, humas contra as outras.

To Affranchise, v. a. dar a liberdade, por em liberdade.

Affright, s. terror, medo.

To affright, v. a. atemorizar.

Affrighted, adj. atemorizado.

Affrightful, adj. terrivel.

Affrightment, s. medo, terror.

Affront, (or abuse) s. affronta, injuria.

To Affront, v. a. affrontar, injuriar.—*To affront the enemy*, encontrar ao inimigo.

Affronted, adj. affrontado.

Affrontive, adj. affrontoso, injurioso.

Affusion, s. a acção de deitar ou derramar algum liquor sobre outra cousa.

To Affre, v. n. fiar-se, ou ter esperança em alguma cousa.

Afield, adv. para o campo.

Afloat, adv. fluctuante.

Afoot, adv. a pe. It. em movimento,

Afore, prep. antes.

Aforehand, antecipadamente, d'ante mão.

Afore, adv. d'antes.

**Aforegoing**, adv. precedente.  
**Aforesaid**, adj. dito d'antes.  
**Aforetime**, adv. em outro tempo.  
**Afraid**, adj. medroso, que tem medo.—*To be afraid*, temer, recear.  
**A-fresh**, adv. novamente. *To say a thing a-fresh*, repetir huma cousa.  
**Aft**, s. a poppa de hum navio.  
**Aft**, adv. para a parte da poppa.  
**After**, prep. depois, ou depois.—*After your coming*, depois da vossa vinda. *One after another*, hum depois do outro.  
*After all*, em summa. *After the French fashion*, a moda Franceza. *After what manner* ? de que modo. *Half an hour after three*, tres horas e meya. *To call one after his own name*, chamar alguem pelo seu nome. *To look after*, buscar, procurar. *I look after my book*, busco a meu livro.  
*To look after, or to take care of a thing*, ter cuidado em alguma cousa. *Look after my cloaths*, tem sentido nos meus vestidos.  
**After**, adv. depois, ou depois.—*A little after*, hum pouco depois. *The day after*, o dia seguinte. *Afterbirth*, segundas pareas. *After-ages*, o futuro.  
**After-clap**, s. m. successo que acontence sem ser esperado, quando o negocio se suppunha concluido.—*After-noon*, depois de jantar.  
**After-game**, s. novo expediente.  
*After-reckoning*, segunda con-

ta.  
**After-taste**, s. sabor que fica na boca depois de beber.  
**After-thought**, s. expediente que se toma de pois de algum successo e que não serve para nada por ser fora de tempo.  
**After tossing**, s. o movimento do mar depois da tempestade.  
**Afterwards**, adv. depois, depois disso.  
**After-wit**. *Ve After-thought*.  
**After-wrath**, s. novo impeto de colera, sem ser esperado.  
**Ag**, s. (termo da milicia Turquesca) aga, o coronel da infantaria, ou o general dos Turcos.  
**Again**, adv. outra vez, novamente.—*My garden is as big again*, o meu jardim he grande outrotanto. *Over again*, segunda vez. *To read again*, ler outra vez.—*To consider again and again*, tornar a considerar.  
**Against**, prep. contra.—*Over against*, de frente.  
**Against the end of the week**, para o fim da semana.—*To dry a thing against the fire*, enxugar huma cousa ao lume. *Be sure you get it done against to-morrow*, he preciso absolutamente que acabeis isto a-manhã. *It shall be ready against you come again*, estara prompto quando voltardes.  
*Against the grain*, contrapelo: it. contra vontade.  
**Agaric**, (a sort of mushroom) s. casta de cogumelo chamado agarico.  
**Agast**, adj. espantado, atemoriz-

zado.  
**Agate**, (or agate stone) s. agata, pedra preciosa.  
**To agaze**, v. a. (termo antiq.) fazer pasmar, atemorizar.  
**Age**, s. idade.—*What age are you of?* que idade tendes? *I am thirty years of age*, tenho trinta annos de idade. *Old age*, velhice. *Age*, idade, seculo. *Golden age*, idade dourada.  
**Aged**, adj. velho.  
**Agem**, adv. novamente, outra vez.  
**Agency**, (action) s. acção. It. agencia, o officio de hum agente.  
**Agent**, s. agente, o que produz algum effeito. It. o agente de hum principe, republica, &c.  
**To agerate**, (or heap up) v. a. amontoar, fazer hum monte de alguma cousa.  
**To agglomerate**, v. a. ennovellar, fazer hum novello de alguma cousa, conglomerar.  
**To agglomerate**, v. n. conglomerar-se.  
**To agglutinate**, v. a. conglutinar.  
**Agglutinated**, adj. conglutinado, pegado, &c.  
**To aggrandize**, v. a. engrandecer, acrescentar.  
**Aggrandized**, adj. engrandecido, ampliado.  
**To aggrate**, v. a. (termo antiq.) agadar, tratar com agrado.  
**To aggravate**, v. a. agravar, encarecer.  
**Aggravated**, adj. aggravado, &c.  
**Aggravating**, s. encarecimento.  
 [ B ]

Aggravation, s. id.

Aggregate, adj. aggregado, junto.

An aggregate, s. aggregado, união de muitas cousas.

To aggregate, v. a. aggregar.

Aggregation, s. a acção de aggregar.

Agress, or Aggression, s. a.

Aggressor, s. aggressor.

Aggrievance, s. dor, afflicção, it. injustiça.

To aggrrieve, (or afflict) v. a. affligir, vexar; it. fazer injustiça.

Aggrieved, adj. afflicto, vexado; it. a quem se tem feito injustiça.

Aghast. *Ve* Agast.

Agile, (nimble) adj. agil.

Agility, s. agilidade.

Agitable, adj. que poder ser agitado.

To agitate, (or stir) v. a. agitar, mover. It. perturbar.

—*To agitate*, (or *debate*) a question, agitar huma questão.

Agitated, adj. agitado, &c. *Ve* To agitate.

Agitation, s. agitação.

Agitator, s. aquelle que trata de algum negocio.

Aglet, s. agulheta, remate de prata, ouro, &c. feita de sorte que represente qualquer animal.

Aglets, remates, ou cabecinhas dos fios das açucenas, tulipas, &c.

Agnail, s. unheiro, apostema na raiz da unha.

Agnation, s. agnação, parentesco pella parte do pay.

Agnition, s. aguição, reconhe-

cimento.

To agnize, (or own) v. a. reconhecer, confessar, (termo antiq.)

Agnomination, s. allusão de palavras, ou semelhança de humas com outras em quanto ao som.

Agog, adv. v. g.—*An hour ago*, ha huma hora. *Long ago*, ha muyto tempo. *Some years ago*, ha alguns annos. *Not long ago*, não ha muyto tempo. *How long ago?* quanto tempo ha?

Agog, adv. em estado de dezejar alguma conza, ou enlevado no pensamento de algum gosto imaginario.—*To set agog*, fazer vir vontade ou desejo de alguma conza.

To agonize, v. a. agonizar, estar no ultimo trance da vida; it. ter grande pena de corpo, ou de espirito.

Agony, s. agonia.

To agrace, v. a. favorecer, fazer beneficios, (termo antiq.)

Agrarian law, ley agraria.

To agreeze, v. a. sujar.

Agreat, adv. de empreitada.

To agree, v. a. accommodar, reconciliar.

To agree, v. n. viver concordemente com alguem.—*To agree to*, sogeitar-se, ceder. *To agree on*, assentar. *It is agreed on by all*, &c. todos assentão, &c. *To agree with one*, avir-se, ou compor-se com alguem. *Wine does not agree with me*, o vinho não se da com meu estomago.

Agreeable, (that agree) adj. adaptado, accommodado.

Agreeable, (or pleasant) agradável, aprazível.

Agreeableness, s. conformidade, it. a qualidade de agradar, it. semelhança.

Agreeably, adv. agradavelmente.

Agreed on (or upon) adj. fixo, determinado.

It is agreed, assentaráo.

Agreed, adv. esta feito o ajuste.

Agreeing, s. concordia, união.

Agreeing, adj. adaptado, accommodado.

Agreement, s. concordia, união; it. convenio, contrato.

Agrestical, or Agrestic, adj. agreste, rustico.

Agriculture, s. agricultura.

Agrievance. *Ve* Aggrievance.

Agrieved. *Ve* Aggrieved.

Agrimony, (or liver-wort) s. agrimonia, erva assim chamada.

Agriot, (or tart cherry) s. ginja.

A-ground, adv. v. g.—*To run a-ground*, dar a costa. *To run a ship a-ground*, fazer encalhar hum navio.

Ague, s. febre.—*A burning ague*, febre malina. *A tertian ague*, febre terça. *A quartan ague*, quarta. *An intermittent fever*, febre intermitente.

To Aguish, v. a. (termo antiq.) ornar, enfeitar.

Aguish, adj. febricitante, febril.

Ah, interj. ai, interjeição que denota sentimento, queixa, desgosto.

Ah, antes da particula *that* denota ardente desejo de alguma cousa.

Aha, aha, termos que denotão triumpho e desprezo no mes-

mo tempo.

**A-head**, adv. mais adiante que outro (termo marítimo).—*To get a-head*, passar adiante de outro, (fallando de navios.)

**A-head**, relaxação, desenfreado, v. g.—*To run a-head*, desenfrear-se, seguir, os proprios appetites.

**A-height**, adv. em cima, la encima, no ar.

**Aid**, (or help) s. ajuda, socorro.—*Royal aid*, (subsidiy) tributo, contribuição.

**To Aid**, v. a. ajudar, socorrer.

**Aidance**, s. ajuda, socorro.

**Aidant**, adj. que favorece, ou socorre, favorecedor.

**Aided**, adj. ajudado, socorrido.

**Aider**, s. o que ajuda, ou socorre.

**Aiding**, s. ajuda, a acção de ajudar, ou socorrer.

**Ail**, s. doença, enfermidade.

**To Ail**, v. a. affligir, causar pena.—*What ails him?* que tem elle?

**He ails nothing**, elle não tem nada que lhe de pena.

**Ailment**, f. humma leve indisposição.

**Ailing**, adj. indisposto.

**Aim**, s. alvo, a que se atira com frechas, ou com armas de fogo, pontaria.—*To take one's aim*, fazer pontaria. *To miss one's aim*, errar o tiro. *Aim*, (or design) designio, fim.

**To Aim**, v. a. fazer pontaria; it. conjecturar.—It. aspirar.

**Aiming**, s. a acção de fazer pontaria.

**Air**, s. ar, hum dos quatro elementos.—*Healthful air*, ar saudavel.

**Air**, ar, qualquer conso que não he solida e firme.—*To build castles in the air*, fazer castellos no ar.

**Air**, qualquer sorte de musica; it. canção. *Air*, ar, it. modo, ou gesto do corpo.

**To Air**, v. a. enxugar, secar ao ar, sol.—*To air by the fire*, enxugar ao lume. *To air a house*, abrir as janellas de humma casa. *To air the clothes*, arejar os vestidos.

**Air bladder**, bexiga cheia de ar.

**Air-built**, adj. aereo, feito no ar, vaõ.

**Air-drawn**, adj. pintado, ou representado no ar.

**Aire**, or **Airy**, s. o ninho das aves de rapina.

**Aired**, adj. seco, enxuto,

**Air-hole**, s. buraco para entrar o ar.

**Airiness**, s. a acção de expor ao ar. It. liviandade, imprudencia.

**Airing**, s. a acção de secar, ou expor ao ar, &c. It. jornada breve que se faz para tomar o ar.

**Airless**, adj. abafado, que não tem ar.

**Airling**, s. humma peçoã liviana, ou imprudente.

**Air-shaft**, s. passagem, ou abertura para passar o ar nas minas, &c.

**Airy**, (of the air) adj. aereo. It. esperto, activo

**Airy**, s. Ve **Aire**.

**Ake**, s. dor.—*Head-ake*, dor de cabeça. *Tooth-ake*, dor de dentes.

**To Ake**, v. n. doar, ou sentir

dor.—*My head akes*, doeme a cabeça.

**Aker**. Ve **Acre**.

**Aking**, adj. que doe.

**Akorn**. Ve **Acorn**.

**Alabaster**, s. alabastro.

**Alabaster**, adj. alabastrino.

**Alack!** interj. ay de mim! pobre de mim!—*Alack-a-day!* (interjeição de tristeza) idem.

**Alacrity**, s. viveza, alacridade.

**Alamode**, (a sort of silk) s. casta de fazenda de seda assim chamada.

**Alamode**, adv. conforme a moda, ou costume.

**Aland**, adv. em terra.

**Alarm or Alarum**, s. rebate, o sinal.

*To give an alarm*, dar rebate.

*To sound an alarm*, tocar a rebate. *Alarm-bell*, sino para tocar a rebate. It. tumulto, ou perturbação.

*To Alarm*, v. a. dar rebate, ou tocar a rebate; it. perturbar ou inquietar. It. espantar.

**Alarmed**, adj. atemorizado, espantado.

**Alarming**, s. a acção de atemorizar, &c.

**Alarum**. Ve **Alarm**.

**Alas!** interj. ay, de mim!

**Alas the day!** interj. triste, ou desgraçado dia.—

**Alate**, adv. ultimamente.

**Alay**. Ve **Allay**.

**Albe**, s. alva, vestidura sacerdotal de pano de linho, que chega ate o chaõ

**Albeit**, conj. ainda que, não obstante que.

**Alberge**, s. (termo botânico) humma casta de pecego temporão, de cor amarella.

Albugineous, adj. (termo anatomico) albugineo.

Alburn. Ve Auburn.

Alcahest, s. (termo chimico) alcaest, ou dissolvente universal.

Alcaid, s. alcaide, ou governador de hum castello.

Alcali, o Alkali, (a sort of chemical salt) s. alcali.

Alcaline, adj. de alcali, ou concernente a alcali.

Alchymy. Ve Chymistry.

Alchymist. Ve Chymist.

Alcohol, s. (termo pharmaceutico) alcohol.

Alcoholization, s. a acção de alcoholizar.

Alcoholize, v. a. alcoholizar, ou alcoolizar.

Alcoran, s. Alcorão, livro da ley de Mahoma.

Alcove, s. alcova.

Alcyon, s. haleyon, ou alcion, passaro assim chamado.

Alder, s. o alemo arvore.

Alderman, s. vereador; it. senador.—*An alderman of a ward*, corregedor de hum bairro.

Alder-tree, s. Ve Alder.

Ale, s. cerveja que se faz em Inglaterra em que porei não entra a flor da planta a que chamamos luparo.—*Ale-dra-per*, id. *Ale cost*, custo, raiz medicinal.

Alegar, vinagre feito desta sorte de cerveja.

Ale-hoof, hederia terrestre.

Ale-wife, s. cervejeira que vende esta sorte de cerveja. *Swift*.

Alembic, s. lambique, ou alambique.

Alert, adj. que esta alerta.

Alertness, s. s. vigilancia.

Alexandrine, *verso*, adj. verso

Alexandrino.

Alexipharmic medicine, alexipharmac.

Alexiterical medicine, alexiterio.

Algebra, s. algebra.—*Numeral algebra*, or *vulgar algebra*, algebra vulgar, ou numerosa.

*Literal algebra*, or *specious algebra*, algebra speciosa.

Algebraic, adj. de algebra, concernente a algebra.

Algebraist, s. algebrista, o que sabe de algebra, vulgar ou speciosa.

Alhidada, s. alhidada, a regra movel do astrolabio chamada vulgarmente declina.

Alias, adv. por outro nome.

Alicant, (*a sort of wine*) s. vinho de Alicante.

Alien, adj. estrangeiro, estranho. It. adverso, contrario.

Alien, s. estrangeiro, estranho.

Alienable, adj. que pode ser alienado.

To Alienate, or to alien, v. a. alienar.

Alienate, adj. apartado, desviado, retirado. *Alienate from truth*, desviado da verdade.

Alienated, adj. alienado; it. desviado, apartado do affecto, ou amizade de alguem.

Alienating, s. a acção de alienar.

Alienation, s. alheação, alienação. *Alienation of mind*, alheação dos sentidos.

Aliferous, or Aligerous, adj. algero, que tem azas.

To Alight, v. n. baxar, ou baixar, it. cahir, v. g.—*Storms*

of stones alight on our helms, chuveiros de pedras cabião sobre as nossos capacetes. *Alight*, appear-se. To alight from one's horse, appear-se do cavallo.

Alighted, adj. baxado, decido, it. apeado.

Alike, adj. semelhante.

Alike, adv. semelhantemente.

Aliment, s. alimento, sustento.

Alimental, adj. que alimenta, alimentoso.

Alimony, s. alimentos que a mulher pode pertender de seu marido.

Aliquant parts, partes aliquantas.

Aliquot parts, partes aliquotas.

Alive, adv. vivo.

Alkali, Alkaline. Ve Alcali, Alkaline.

All, s. hum todo, não a parte delle.

All, adj. todo, toda.—*All the kingdom*, todo o reyno. *All the house*, toda a casa. *All that while I was at Naples*, todo o tempo que estive em Napoles. *When all came to call*, em summa. *For good and all*, para sempre, totalmente. *By all means*, sem duvida nenhuma. *All of a sudden*, de repente. *Once for all*, huma vez para sempre. *All over*, totalmente. *To read a book all over*, ler todo hum livro. *'Tis all one*, tudo he o mesmo. *Not at all*, não certamente. *I make no doubt at all of it*, não duvido nada disso. *All along*, sempre.

Allay, s. mistura.—*Allay*, liga

de metaes.

To Alloy, v. a. misturar.—To alloy metals, ligar hum metal com outro. To alloy one's grief, aliviar, a sua pena. It. aquietar, pacificar.

Allayed, adj. misturado.

Allective, adj. attractivo.

To Allege, v. a. allegar.

Alleged, adj. allegado.

Alleging, s. allegação.

Allegement, or Allegation, s. id.

A false allegation, huma calúnia.

Allegiance, s. a fidelidade, e obediencia que os vassallos devem aos seus soberanos.

To pay his allegiance, jurar fidelidade.

Allegorical, adj. allegorico.

To Allegorise, v. n. allegorizar, fallar por allegorias.

Allegory, s. allegoria.

Allegro, s. (termo musicô) allegro.

Allelujah, (termo, Hebraico) alleluia.

To Alleviate, v. a. aliviar, causar alivio.

Alleviated; adj. aliviado.

Alleviating, s. a acção de aliviar.

Alleviation, s. alivio.

Alley, s. beco, rua muyto estreita.—Alley, (or walk) rua de bosque.

Alliance, s. aliança, afinidade, parentesco contrahido por casamento.—It. confederação, liga.

To Allie or ally, v. a. unir huma pessoa com outra por meyo de casamento, ou confederação.

Allied to, (or kin) adj. parente it. confederado.

Alliès, s. os confederados, os que tem feito confederação

Alligator, s. jacare, ou jacareo, crocodilo da America.

Allodial, or Allodian, adj. livre de tributos ou contribuições.

To Allot, v. a. constituir, ou nomear alguém para tratar de algum negocio. It. distribuir, ou repartir.

Allotted, adj. nomeado. I am allotted, coubemo por sorte.

Allotting, s. a acção de nomear alguém para tratar de algum negocio; It. a acção de distribuir ou repartir por sortes.

Allotment, s. a parte, ou quintaõ que coube por sorte a alguém.

To Allow, v. a. dar, conceder, permitir. It. autorizar. It. assinar, destinar. I allow of that excuse, approvo aquella desculpa. I will allow his expenses, eu lhe farei osgastos. Allowable, adj. licito, permitido.

Allowance, s. paga, salario, estipendio. desconto, it. razão, porção.

Allowed, adj. concedido, permitido, approvado. This is not a thing to be allowed of, esta não he cousa que se permita. If a man may be allowed to say so, se he permitido a hum homem de assim fallar.

Allowing, s. a acção de dar. Ve To Allow.—Allowing or allowance, desconto, diminuição da conta.

Alloy, s. liga que se poem nos metaes.

To Allude, v. n. alludir, fazer allusão a alguma cousa.

Alluded, to, adj. a que se alludiu, ou fez allusão.

Alluding, s. a acção de alludir.

Allum. Ve Alum.

To Allure, v. a. attrahir com afagos, mimos.

Allured, adj. engodado, attrahido.

Allurement, s. afago, agrado, mimo, engodo.

Allurer, s. engodador, o que afaga, engoda.

Alluring, s. a acção de attrahir com mimos, afagos.

Alluringly, adv. com afagos, mimos, caricias, &c.

Allusion, s. allusão.

To Ally. } Ve { To Allie.

Ally'd. } Ve { Allied.

Almade, s. almadia, embarcação da India, cavada em hum so pau.

Almagest, s. almagesto, hum livro de Ptolomeo.

Almandine, s. casta de rub grosseiro.

Almes. Ve Alms.

Almightiness, s. omnipotencia.

Almighty, adj. omnipotente, todo poderoso.

The Almighty, s. o Omnipotente Deos, Deos todo poderoso.

Almond, s. amendoa.—Almond-tree, amendoeira.—The almonds of the throat, amygdalas, glandulas nas ilhargas da campainha da boca, e na entrada da garganta.

Almoer, or Almner, s. esmolher, aquelle que por officio distribue as esmolas.

Almonry, s. a casa onde dis-

tribue as esmolas o esmoler.  
 Almost, adv. quasi.  
 Alms, s. esmolas, tudo o que se da aos pobres por amor de Deos.  
 Alnager, or alneyer or aulneger, s. ministro que cobra as contribuiçoes que são concedidas a el-rey por acto de parlamento dos que tem manufacturas de pannos.  
 Aloes, s. aloé.—*Cabaline aloes*, aloé caballino. *Hepatic aloes*, aloé hepatico. *Succotorine aloes*, aloé socotorino.  
 Aloetic, adv. concernente ao aloé, ou composto delle.  
 Aloft, prep. sobre, ou em cima de, por cima de, para cima.  
 Aloft, adv. em cima, por cima de tudo.—*From aloft*, de cima, lá de cima. *To set aloft*, levantar.  
 Alone, adj. so, sem companhia. *Let me alone for that*, deixaime com isso. *Let those things alone*, ponhamos essas cousas de parte. *All alone*, so, sem mais ninguém. *To let alone*, deixar.  
 Alone, adv. somente.  
 Along, prepos. de longo, ou ao longo.—*Along the shore*, ao longo da praya. *Go along*, vaite embora. *Will you go along with me?* queris ir connigo? *All along*, adv. sempre, continuamente.  
 Aloof, adv. (termo de mar) de longe, ao longe.  
 Alopecy, s. a doença chamada alopezia.  
 Aloud, adv. com voz alta, alto.—*To call aloud*, gritar, chamar com voz alta.

Alphabet, s. alphabeto.  
 To Alphabet, v. a. dispor em ordem alphabetica.  
 Alphabeted, adj. disposto pelas letras do alphabeto, alphabetado.  
 Alphabetical, (or alphabetic) adj. alphabetico.  
 Alphabetically, adv. conforme a ordem e disposiçao do alphabeto.  
 Alphabeting, s. a açao de alphabetar.  
 Alpine, adj. dos Alpes, ou pertencente a elles.  
 Already, adv. ja.—*He is come already*, elle ja veyo.  
 Als, (termo antiq.) Ve  
 Also, conjun. tambem, it. de mais, alem disso.—*My father is come, and my mother also*, meu pay ja veyo, e minha may tambem.  
 Altar, s. altar.—*Altar-wise*, a maneira de altar.  
 Altarage, s. o pe do altar, os emolumentos dos sacerdotes.  
 To Alter, v. a. alterar, mudar.—*To alter one's mind*, mudar de parecer. *To alter a suit of clothes*, refazer hum vestido.  
 v. n. mudar-se, v. g.—*The weather alters*, o tempo muda se.  
 Alterable, adj. mudavel, que pode mudar-se.  
 Alteration, s. alteraçao, mudançã.  
 Altercation, s. altercaçao, contenda.  
 Altered, adj. alterado, mudado.  
 Altering, s. alteraçao, mudançã, a açao de alterar.—*Altering medicines*, remedios alterantes,

Alternate, or Altern, adj. alternado, alternativo, feito por turnos.  
 Alternate, s. alternativa.  
 To Alternate, v. a. alternar, fazer huma cousa e outra interpoladamente.  
 Alternatively, or Alternately, adv. alternadamente.  
 Alternation, s. alternaçao.  
 Alternative, adj. alternado, feito por turnos.  
 Alternative, s. alternativa.  
 Alternatively, (or alternately) adv. alternadamente, ou alternativamente, por turnos.  
 Alternity, s. alternativa.  
 Although, or Altho', conj. ainda que.  
 Altitude, (height) s. altura. *To take the sun's altitude*, tomar a altura do sol. It. dignidade, honra.  
 Altogether, adv. totalmente, inteiramente; it. juntamente, unidamente.  
 Alveary, s. alveario, colmea.  
 Alum, s. a pedra hume.  
 Aluminous, adj. que tem pedra hume.  
 Always, adv. sempre.  
 Am, (I am) eu sou, do verbo To Be, ser ou estar.  
 Amability, (or loveliness) s. amabilidade.  
 Amiable, adj. amavel.  
 Amain, (termo nautico) v. g.—*Strike amain*, amaina, ou abaixa as velas. It. com grande força ou vigor. *To row amain*, andar a voga arrancada.  
 Amalgama, s. amalgama, a-zougue amassado com algum metal fundido.  
 To Amalgamate, v. a. (termo



chimico) amalgamar, misturar a zongue com ouro, prata, &c.

**Amand.** Ve Amends.

**Amannensis,** (a writing clerk) s. amanuense, escrevente.

**Amaranth,** s. avaranto, flor de cor roxo, claro, que brota a modo de espiga.

**Amass,** s. montão, muytas cousas postas confusamente humas sobre outras.

**To Amass,** v. a. amontoar, fazer hum montão de alguma cousa.

**Amassed,** adj. amontoado.

**To Amate,** v. a. atemorizar, fazer descorçoar, ou perder o animo. It. tratar alguem como companheiro.

**Amated,** adj. atemorizado.

**To Amaze,** v. a. abismar. Ve **To Astonish.**

**Amazed,** adj. abismado, &c. Ve **Astonished.**

**Amazedness, or Amazement.** Ve **Astonishment.**

**Amazing,** adj. estupendo, que espanta, que causa grande admiração.

**Amazingly,** adv. maravilhosamente.

**Amazon,** s. Amazona, casta de mulheres bellicosas.

**Ambages,** s. rodeyo de palavras.

**Ambagious,** adj. que contem rodeyos de palavras, que causa tedio.

**Ambassade,** s. embaxada.

**Ambassador,** s. embaxador.

**Ambadress,** s. embaxatriz.

**Ambassage,** s. embaxada.

**Amber,** s. ambre, ou ambar.

**Amber,** adj. feito de ambre.

**Ambered,** adj. perfumado com ambre.

**Ambergrease, or Ambergris,** s. ambar gris, ou amber virgem.

**Ambidexter,** s. a peça ambidextra, que com a mão esquerda obra o mesmo, que com a direita.

**Ambidexterity,** s. a qualidade de ser ambidextro.

**Ambidextrous,** adj. ambidextro.

**Ambidextrousness,** s. Ve **Ambidexterity.**

**Ambient,** adj. ambiente, que esta ao redor de qualquer cousa.

**The ambient air,** o ar ambiente.

**Ambiguity,** s. ambiguidade.

**Ambiguous,** adj. ambiguo, que pode tomar-se em diversos sentidos.

**Ambiguously,** adv. ambigualmente.

**Ambiguousness,** s. ambiguidade.

**Ambit,** s. ambito, circuito.

**Ambition,** s. ambição.

**Ambitious,** adj. ambicioso.

**Ambitiously,** adv. ambiciosamente.

**Amble,** v. n. andar de furtapasso.—*An ambling pace,* furtapasso. *An ambling nag,* cavallo, ou faca que anda de furtapasso.

**Ambrose,** s. ambrosia, planta pequena.

**Ambrosia,** s. ambrosia, manjar das fabulosas deidades.

**Ambrosial,** adj. cheiroso como ambrosia.

**Ambyr,** s. a casa onde se repartem as esmolas. It. *armario* aonde se fecha o que

sobeja da mesa.

**Ambulatory,** adj. que tem o poder de andar ou mover se. It. o que succedeo no tempo que huma peça andava passeando, ou hia de passagem.

**Ambury,** s. tumor que nasce nos cavallos.

**Ambuscade, or Ambush, or Ambushment,** s. cilada, emboscada.—*To lie in ambuscade,* estar em emboscada.

**Ame,** { Ve { **Aume.**

**Amel,** { **Enamel.**

**Amen,** adv. amen, assim seja.

**Amenable,** adj. que pode ser chamado a dar conta de alguma cousa.

**To Amend,** v. a. emendar, mudar para melhor. It. mudar de vida.

**To Amend,** v. n. endireitar-se, emendar-se (fallando dos costumes) it. cobrar saude.

**Amended,** adj. emendado, &c.

**Amendment,** s. reforma.

**Amends,** compensação, recompensa.

**To make amends,** compensar.

**Amenity, or Amenity,** s. amenidade.

**To Amerce,** v. a. multar, ou fazer a alguem huma multa.

**Amerced,** adj. multado.

**Amercement, or Amerciament,** s. multa, pena pecuniaria.

**Amess, Amice, or Amist,** s. amicto, ou amito, vestidura sacerdotal.

**Amethyst, (a precious stone)** s. ametista, ou ametisto, pedra preciosa.

**Amiable,** adj. amavel, agradável, affavel.

**Amiability,** s. amabilidade.

Amiably, adv. amigavelmente, com agrado.

Amicable, (or friendly) adj. amigavel.

Amicably, adv. amigavelmente.

Amice, or Amist. Ve Amess.

Amidst, (in the midst) prep. entre, no meyo.

Amiss, adv. mal. v. g.—*Have I done any thing amiss?* tenho eu feito algum mal? *No thing comes amiss to him*, tudo lhe faz conta.

Amission, s. perda, detrimento.

Amity, s. amizade.

Ammick, or Ammoniac, adj. ammoniac.

Ammoniac salt, sal ammoniac.

Ammunition, s. toda a sorte de petrechos de guerra.

*Ammunition-bread*, pão de municação.

Amner, or Almoner, s. esmolero.

Amnesty, or Amnisty, s. amnistia, perdão geral.

Among, or Amongst, prep. entre.—*Amongst friends all things are common*, entre amigos não ha men, nem teu, tudo he commum.

Amorist, s. hum amante, ou namorado.

Amorous, adj. amoroso, benevolo.

Amorously, amorosamente.

Amort, adj. abatido, desanimado, descorado.

To amortise, or Amortize, v. a. alienar qualquer fazende.

Amortization, (a law term) s. amortisação.

Amount, s. m. summa total de qualquer conta.

To amout, v. n. montar, fa-

zer esta, ou aquela somma.—

*All his speech amounts to this*, todo o seu discurso se reduz a isto.

Amour, s. amor lascivo.

Amours, amores.

Amphibious, adj. amphibio, que vive na terra, e na agoa.

Amphibological, adj. amphibologico, ambiguo.

Amphibologically, adv. ambigualmente.

Amphibology, (doubtful speech) s. amphibologia, ambiguidade de palavras.

Amphisbena, s. amphisbena, casta de serpente.

Amphiscii, s. (termo geographico) amphiscios.

Amphitheatre, s. amphitheatro, ou amtheatro.

Ampie, adj. amplo, extenso.

Ampliation, s. acrescentamento, augmento.

Amplification, s. amplificação.

Amplifier, s. ampliador, amplificador.

To amplify, v. a. amplificar, acrescentar.

Amplified, adj. amplificado.

Amplifying, s. acção de amplificar.

Amplitude, s. amplitude, largura, extensão.

Amplify (from ample) adv. amplamente, largamente.

Amputation, s. corte, a acção de cortar.

Amulet, (or preservative) s. amuleto, preservativo contra feitigarias, como os breves a que chamão da marca, &c.

To amuse, (or to keep at bay) v. a. entreter com promessas.

—*To amuse one's self*, entre-

ter-se, divertir-se.

Amused, adj. entretido.

Amusement, s. entretenimento, divertimento.

Amuser, s. o que entretem.

Amusing, s. a acção de entreter, divertimento.

An, artigo que significa hum, ou huma.

Ana, (termo de medicos, &c.) ana, que val o mesmo que partes iguaes.

Anabaptist, s. anabaptista, o que segue a seita dos anabaptistas.

Anacephalyze, v. a. recapitular.

Anachoret, Anachorite, s. anachoreta, ermitão.

Anachronism, s. anachronismo, erro non computo.

Anagogical, adj. anagogico.

Anagram, s. anagramma.

Analogical, adj. analogico.

Analogically, adv. analogicamente.

Analogous. Ve Analogical.

Analogy, s. analogia.

Analysis, s. arte analytica, a que resolve as materias aos seus principios.

Analytic, or Analytical, adj. analytico.

Anarchism, or Anarchy, s. anarchia, ou anarquia.

Anarchic, or Anarchical, adj. cousa de anarchia.

Anasarca, s. anasarca, especie de hydropsia.

Anathema, (excommunication) s. anathema, excommunhão.

An Anathema, (one accursed) o que foy anathematizado.

To anathematize, v. a. anathematizar, excomungar.

**Anathematized**, adj. anathe-  
matizado.  
**Anatomical**, adj. anatomico.  
**Anatomically**, adv. conforme a  
arte anatomica.  
**Anatomist**, s. anatomista, o que  
exerce a arte da anatomia.  
**To anatomize**, (*to dissect*) v. a.  
anatomizar.  
**Anatomized**, adj. anatomizado.  
**Anatomy**, (the dissecting of a  
body) s. anatomia.—*An Ana-  
tomy*, esqueleto.  
**Ancestors**, (*or forefathers*) s.  
os antepassados.  
**Ancestry**, (*extraction, descent*)  
s. linhagem, descendencia.  
**Anchor**, s. ancora, ferro com  
unhas, &c. para firmar os  
navios.—*To cast anchor*, lan-  
çar ancora. *To weigh anchor*,  
levantar ancora. *To ride at an-  
chor*, estar ancorado.  
**Anchor**, hum anchoreta.  
**To anchor**, v. n. ancorar, lan-  
çar ancora.  
**Anchorage**, (a place to cast an-  
chor) s. ancoragem; lugar de  
encorajem; it. direito, que se  
paga por ancorar.  
**Anchoret**, (*or hermit*) s. ana-  
choreta, ermitão.  
**Anchuse**, (a plant) s. Ve Bug-  
loss.  
**Anchove**, *or* Anchovy, s. an-  
chova, peixinho do mar.  
**Ancient**, adj. antigo, velho.  
**The Ancients**, s. os antigos, os  
antepassados.  
**Anciently**, adv. antigamente.  
**Ancientness**, s. ancianidade,  
antiguidade.  
**Ancle**. Ve Ankle.  
**Ancone**, s. casta de tumor.  
**Ancon**, s. a ponta do cotovelo.

**Anchorage**. Ve Anchorage.  
**And**, conj. e.—*You and I*, vos  
e eu. *To day and to morrow*,  
hoje e amanhã.  
**Andiron**, s. caô de chemine,  
ferro que sustenta a lenha no  
ar para arder melhor.  
**Androgyne**, s. androgino, her-  
maphrodito.  
**To aneal**. Ve *To anneal*.  
**Anecdotes**, s. anecdotos.  
**Anemone**, (*or wind-flower*) s.  
anemone, flor assim chamada.  
**Anew**, (*again*) adv. de novo,  
novamente. *To begin a-new*,  
fazer novamente.  
**Anfractuous**, adj. tortuoso,  
coisa que da muytas voltas.  
**Anfracture**, s. tortura, volta  
tortuosa.  
**Angel**, s. anjo; it. hum peixe  
assim chamado.  
**Angel**, adj. angelico.  
**Angelic**, (a plant) s. angelica,  
casta de planta.  
**Angelical**, adj. angelico.  
**Anger**, (*wrath, passion*) s. co-  
lera, ira.  
**To anger**, v. a. enfadar, pro-  
vocar a ira.  
**Angered**, adj. enfadado, raivo-  
so.  
**Angerly**, *or* **Angrily**, adv. com  
raiva, com ira.  
**Angle**, s. (termo geometrico)  
angulo.—*Angle*, (*or hook*) an-  
zol para pescar. *Angle*, (*or*  
*angling rod*) cana para pes-  
car. *To angle*, v. n. pescar  
a cana.  
**Angler**, s. pescador que pesca  
a cana.  
**Anglicism**, s. idioma Inglez,  
phrase ou modo de fallar pro-  
prio da lingua Ingleza.

**Angling**, s. acção de pescar a  
cana.—*An angling-rod*, cana  
de pescar.  
**Angred**. Ve **angered**.  
**Angrily**, adv. Ve **Angrily**.  
**Angry**, adj. enfadado, irado,  
levado da ira.—*I am very*  
*angry with him*, estou muyto  
enfadado com elle.  
**Anguish**, s. angustia, tristeza.  
**Angular**, adj. angular.  
**Angust**, adj. apertado, estreito.  
**Anhelation**, s. difficuldade no  
tomar alento ou respiração.  
**Nights**, adv. de noyte.  
**Anility**, s. a velhice de huma  
mulher.  
**Animadversion**, s. censura, cor-  
recção; it. castigo.  
**Animadversive**, adj. que pode  
julgar.  
**Animadvert**, v. a. censurar,  
reprehender; it. castigar.  
**Animadverted**, adj. censurado.  
**Animadvertter**, s. o que cen-  
sura ou castiga.  
**Animal**, s. animal, creatura  
animada.  
**Animal**, adj. animal, de ani-  
mal; it. que não he racional.  
**Animalcule**, s. animal peque-  
nino, animalejo.  
**Animality**, s. a facultade ani-  
mal.  
**To animate**, (*to give life*) v. a.  
animar, dar vida.  
**To animate**, (*or encourage*)  
animar, dar animo, alentar.  
**Animated**, adj. animado.  
**Animating**, s. a acção de ani-  
mar.  
**Animating**, adj. que anima.  
**Animation**, s. animação, infu-  
são da alma no corpo humano.  
**Animosity**, s. grande odio, odio

vehemente.

Anis, s. a planta que produz a erva doce.—*Anise-seed*, erva doce.

Ankle, or Ankle-bone, s. o artelho do pe.

Annalist, s. annalista, o que escreve annaes.

Annals, s. annaes, historia.

Annats, or Annates, (or first fruits) s. annatas, direito que tem o pontifice em alguns beneficos consistoriaes.

To anneal, v. a. aqueentar o vidro no forno. It. aqueentar qualquer cousa para dar-lhe a tempera necessaria.

Annealed, adj. aqueentado.

Annealing, s. a açção de aqueentar.

To annex, v. a. annexar, unir.

Annexation, s. uniaão, encorporação.

Annexed, adj. annexo, unido.

Annexing, s. a açção de annexar.

Anniented, (a law term) adj. annulado.

To annihilate, v. a. (or to turn to nothing) anniquilar.

Annihilated, adj. anniquilado.

Annihilating, or Annihilation, s. anniquilação.

Annis-seed, erva doce.

Anniversary, s. anniversario, dia em que se celebra alguma cousa de anno em anno.

Anniversary, adj. anniversario, cousa que se faz cada anno.

Anniverse, s. anniversario.

Annotation, (or note) s. annotação, observação que se faz sobre algum livro.

To announce, v. a. annunciar.

Announced, adj. annuciado.

To annoy, v. a. prejudicar, incommodar.

Annoyance, s. dano, prejuizo, discommodo.

Annoyed, adj. incommodado.

Annoyer, s. o que causa discommodo, ou prejuizo.

Annual, adj. annual, que se celebra todos os annos; it. annual, que so dura pelo espacio de hum anno.

Annually, adv. annualmente.

Annuitant, s. o que tem huma renda annual.

Annuity, s. renda annual que se paga por alguns annos.

To annul, v. a. annular, declarar nullo.

Annulled, adj. annullado, declarado nullo.

Annulling, s. annullação.

Annular, annulary, adj. que tem feito de anel.

Annulet, s. anel pequenino.

To annumerate, v. a. numerar.

Annumerated, adj. numerado.

Annunciation, (or Lady day) s. Annunciação, festa da Virgem nossa senhora.

Anodine, adj. anodino, que tem virtude de abrandar dores, (termo de medicina.)

To anoint, v. a. untar, ungir.

Anointed, adj. untado, &c.

Anointer, s. o que unta, ou unge.

Anointing, adj. que serve para untar, ou ungir.

Anoiscant Ve Nulance.

Anomalous, or Anomalar, (or irregular) adj. anormal, irregular.

Anomaly, s. anomalia, irregularidade.

Anomy, s. infracção de alguma

ley.

Anon, adv. logo, dentro de breve tempo.—*Ever and anon*, de quando en quando.

Anonymous, adj. anonimo.

Anonymously, adv. sem nome.

Another, adj. outro, outra. *You will be of another mind*, vos mudareis de parecer. *To love one another*, querer-se bem reciprocamente.

To anoy. Ve To annoy.

Anoyance. Ve Annoyance.

Anoyed. Ve Annoyed.

Answer, s. reposta.—*To return an answer*, responder, dar reposta. *To write an answer to a letter*, responder huma carta.

To Answer, v. n. e a. responder.—*To answer a letter*, responder a huma carta.

Answerable, adj. que he obrigado a dar conta de alguma cousa. It. proporcionado, que tem proporção.

Answerableness, s. conformidade, proporção.

Answerably, adv. com a devida proporção.

Answered, adj. respondido.

Answerer, s. o que responde, ou da reposta.

Answering, s. a açção de responder.

Ant, (or emmet) formiga.

An ant's hole, (or nest) or ant's hillock, formigueiro, cova das formigas.

Antagonist, (or adversary) s. antagonista, ou antagonista.

Antaretic, adj. antartico.

The antaretic pole, o polo antartico.

Anteact, s. acto precedente, antecedencia.

**Antecedent**, s. (termo logico, e grammatical) antecedente.  
**Antecedently**, adv. anteceden-temente.  
**Antecedaneous**, or **Antecedent**, adj. antecedente, precedente.  
**Antedate**, s. antidata.  
**To antedate**, v. a. por huma antidata.  
**Antedated**, adj. escrito com antidata.  
**Antediluvian**, adj. que viveo antes do diluvio.  
**Antediluvian**, s. o que viveo antes do diluvio.  
**Antelope**. Ve **Antilope**.  
**Antepast**, s. antepasto; it. gosto anticipado que se tem de alguma cousa.  
**Antepenultima**, s. (termo grammatical) antepenultima.  
**To antepone**, v. a. antepor, preferir.  
**Anterior**, adj. anterior.  
**Anthem**, (for ant-hymn) antiphona, (termo ecclesiastico.)  
**St. Anthony's-Fire**, s. fogo do Santo Antão, casta de doença.  
**Antic**, s. antiqua, cousa antiga, it. hum boubou.—It. adj. ridiculo, que move a riso; (fallando da cara, gesto, ou postura.)  
**Antichamber**, s. antecamara.  
**Antichrist**, s. Anti-Christo.  
**Anti-Christian**, adj. do Anti-Christo, ou pertencente a elle.  
**Anti-Christianism**, s. doutrina do Anti-Christo.  
**To Anticipate**, v. a. anticipar, fazer as cousas anticipadamente.  
**Anticipated** adj. anticipado.  
**Anticipating**, s. a acção de anticipar.

**Anticipation**, s. anticipação.  
**Anticipator**, s. o que anticipa.  
**Anticly**, adv. com gestos, ou posturas ridiculas.  
**Autidate**. Ve **Ante-date**.  
**Antidote**, s. antidoto, remedio contra o veneno.  
**Antidiluvians**, s. os que viverão antes do diluvio.  
**An Antilope**, s. casta de cabra montez que se gera do ajuntamento do veado com a cabra.  
**Antimonarchical**, adj. inimigo do governo monarchico.  
**Antimonial**, adj. de antimonio, ou concernente a elle.  
**Antimony**, s. o mineral chamado antimonio.  
**Antipathical**, adj. antipathico.  
**Antipathy**, antipathia.  
**Antipendium**, (what hangs before) s. frontal do altar.  
**Antiperistasis**, s. antiperistatis.  
**Antiphoner**, s. antiphonario.  
**Antiphrasis**, or **Antiphrase**, s. antiphrasis ou antiphrasi.  
**Antipodes**, s. antipodas.  
**Antipope**, antipapa.  
**Antiquary**, s. antiquario, curioso investigador de cousas antigas.  
**To antiquate**, (to abolish a custom or law) v. a. antiquar, annular.  
**To antiquate**, or abolish a custom or law, antiquar hum costume, ou huma ley.  
**Antiquated**, adj. antiquado, annulado; it. que ja não esta em uso.—*Antiquated words*, palavras antiquadas.  
**Antique**, s. qualquer antiqua-  
**Antique**, adj. antigo, velho.

**Antiscorbutic**, adj. que he bom contra o mal de loanda.  
**Antithesis**, s. antithesis.  
**Antitype**, s. aquillo de que alguma cousa he figura, symbolo ou typo.  
**Antiveneal**, adj. que he bom contra o gallico.  
**Antlers**, s. paltas, ou esgalhos da cornadina do veado.  
**Anvil**, s. bigorna em que os ferreiros malhaõ o ferro.—*The stock of an anvil*, o tronco da bigorna.  
**Anxiety**, s. ansia, cuida, anxiedade.  
**Anxious**, adj. cuidadoso, inquieto.  
**Any**, adj. quem, quer que, qual querque, qualquer, algum.—*Any thing*, alguma cousa. *Is there any hope?* ha alguma esperanza? *In any place*, em qualquer parte ou lugar. *Any where*, onde quer que for. *Any body*, alguma pessoa. *Any more*, mais. *Any farther*, mais adiante. *Any longer*, mais tempo. *Any where else*, em outra parte.  
**Apace**, adv. depressa. *To go apace*, ir depressa.  
*It rains apace*, chove a cantaros. *Night wears apace*, vai-se acabendo a noite.  
**Apaid**, adj. contente, satisfeito.  
**Apart**, adv. de parte, a parte. —*To set apart*, por de parte.  
**Apart**, distinctamente.  
**Apartment**, (or part of a house) s. andar, ou sobrado de huma casa.  
**Apathy**, s. apathia, estoica insensibilidade.  
**Ape**, s. macaco, bugio.—A

*large ape*, hum mono.

*To ape one*, v. a. ser bugio de alguem, procurar de imitar as suas açoes.

*Apeak*, or *Apeek*, (termo nautico) *a-pique*.

*Apennage*. Ve *Appennage*.

*Apertly*, (openly) adv. manifestamente, claramente.

*Apex*, (the top of any thing) s. cume, o alto de alguma cousa.

*Aphorism*, s. aphorismo.

*Apish*, (*from ape*) adj. que faz bugiarias.

*Apishly*, adv. como bugio, ou a maneira de bugio.

*Apishness*, s. a qualidade do que he bugio de alguem ou procura de imitalo.

*Apocalypse*, s. *Apocalypse*.

*Apocalypical*, adj. do *Apocalypse*.

*Apocope*, s. (figura grammatical) *apocope*.

*Apocrypha*, s. livros *Apocryphos*.

*Apocryphal*, adj. *apocrypho*.

*Apodictical*, adj. demonstrativo, que prova claramente.

*Apodixis*, s. *apodixe*, demonstração, prova evidente.

*Apogeum*, or *Apogee*, s. (termo astronomico) *apogeo*.

*Apologer*, s. o que faz *humna* *apologia*.

*Apologetic*, s. *apologetico*, obra que contem *humna* *apologia*.

*Apologetical*, or *Apologetic*, adj. que contem *humna* *apologia*, *apologetico*.

*Apologist*, s. Ve *Apologer*.

*To apologise*, v. n. fazer *humna* *apologia*.

*Apologe*, s. *apologo*, *fabula* *moral*.

*Apology*, s. *apologia*.

*Apophthegm*, s. *apophthegma*, sentença breve.

*Apoplectic*, adj. *apoplectico*.

*Apoplethical*, adj. idem.

*Apoplexy*, s. accidente *apoplethico*, *apoplexia*.

*Apostacy*, (defection from the true church) s. *apostasia*.

*Apostate*, s. *apostata*.

*To apostatize*, v. n. *apostatar*.

*Apostle*, s. *apostolo*.

*Apostle-ship*, or *Apostolate*, s. *apostolado*, dignidade de *apostolo*.

*Apostolical*, or *Apostolic*, adj. *apostolico*.

*Apostolically*, adv. *apostolicamente*.

*Apostrophe*, s. *apostrophe*, figura da *retorica*.

*To Apostrophize*, v. a. fazer *humna* *apostrophe*, encaminhar para alguem parte do discurso.

*Apostume*. Ve *Impostume*.

*Apothecary*, s. *boticario*.

*Apophthegm*. Ve *apophthegm*.

*Apozeme*, (or *decoction*) s. *apozema*, ou *aposima*.

*Appaid*. Ve *Apaid*.

*To appair*. Ve *To Impair*.

*To appal*, (*to daunt*, or *discourage*) v. a. *atemorizar*, *espantar*.

*Appalled*, adj. *atemorizado*.

*Appallment*, s. *medo*, *terror*.

*Appannage*. Ve *Appennage*.

*Apparel*, (or *habit*) s. *vestido*, *ornamento*.

*To Apparel*, v. a. *vestir*, *ornar*.

*Apparrelled*, adj. *vestido*, *ornado*.

*Apparrelment*, s. of war, *apparato* de *guerra*.

*Apparent*, (*from to appear*) adj. *claro* *apparento*, *nao* *real*. — *The apparent heir of the crown*, o *erdeiro* *legitimo* da *coroa*.

*Apparently*, adv. *claramente*.

*Apparentness*, s. *clareza*, *evidencia*.

*Apparition*, s. *apparecimento*; it. *aparicação* de *espectros*; it. *hum* *espectro*; it. a *cousa*, ou *objecto* que *apparece*. — *A month of apparition*, (termo *astronomico*) *mez* de *aparicação*.

*Apparitor*, s. *alcaide*, ou *beleguim*.

*Apparlement*, s. *apparencia*, *probabilidade*. — *Apparlement of war*, *apparencia* de *guerra*.

*Apparment*. Ve *Apartment*.

*To Appay*, v. a. *satisfazer*, *contentar*. — *Well appayed*, *satisfeito*. — *Ill appayed*, *mal satisfeito*.

*To appeach*, &c. Ve *To Impeach*, &c.

*Appeached*. Ve *Impeached*.

*Appeal*, s. (termo *forense*) *appellação*; it. *accusação*.

*To appeal*, v. n. *appellar*, (termo *forense*). — *I appeal to you*, *appello* para *vos*.

*To appeal*, y. a. *accusar*, ou *descubrir* o *complice* de *hum* *crime*.

*Appealed*, adj. *appellado*; it. *acusado*.

*Appellant*, or *Appcaler*, s. *appellante*, o que *appella* da *sentença*.

*Appealing*, s. *appellação*, (termo *forense*). — *Appealing*, a *ação* de *descubrir* os *complices*.

*To appear*, v. n. apparecer.—  
It appears by this, daqui se  
prova. *To appear before the  
judge*, apparecer perante o  
juiz.

*It appears*, v. imperf. parece;  
consta.

*Appearance*, (outward show), s.  
apparencia, apparecimento;  
it. probabilidade.—*Appear-  
ance of spirits*, appariação de es-  
pectros; qualquer phenomé-  
no que apparece.

*Appeared*, adj. apparecido.

*Appearing*, s. a acção de appa-  
recer.

*To appease*, v. a. mitigar,  
abrandar.

*Appeased*, adj. mitigado.

*Appeasing*, s. a acção de miti-  
gar, abrandar.

*Appellant*, s. appellante, o que  
appella, (termo forense). It.  
appellação, nome com que se  
chama alguma cousa.

*Appellative*, adj. (termo gram-  
matical) appellativo.

*Appellee*, s. (termo forense) o  
que he accusado de hum  
crime.

*Appellor*, s. desafiador, o que  
desafia alguém chamando-o  
a duello: it. o que descobre  
os complices de algum crime.

*To append*, v. a. pendurar hu-  
ma cousa em alguma parte;  
it. juntar huma cousa a ou-  
tra como accessoria a ella.

*Appendage*, s. addicção, sup-  
plemento.

*Appendant*, adj. accessorio; it.  
annexo.

*Appendant*, s. addicção, qual-  
quer cousa accessoria.

*Appendix*, s. appendice, ou ap-

pendix, acrescentamento, sup-  
plemento.

*Apenage*, s. porção que os prin-  
cipes dão aos filhos mais mo-  
ços.

*To appertain*, (to belong) v. n.  
pertencer.

*Appertinence*, s. addicção.

*Appetency*, (or desire) s. desejo.

*Appetible*, adj. appetitivel, dig-  
no de ser appetecido.

*Appetite*, s. appetite, desejo;  
it. appetite, vontade de comer;  
it. appetite carnal.

*Appetitive*, adj. que appetee,  
ou deseja.

*To applaud*, v. a. applaudir,  
aprovar.

*Applauded*, adj. applaudido.

*Applauder*, s. o que applaude.

*Applauding*, s. a acção de ap-  
plaudir.

*Applause*, (or approbation) s.  
applauso, approvação.

*Apple*, (a well known fruit) s.  
maçã, fruto da maceira.—  
*The apple of the eye*, a menina  
do olho. *Apple-tree*, maceira.

*Applicable*, or *Applicable*, adj.  
que se pode applicar, ou ac-  
commodar a outra cousa.

*Appliance*, s. a acção de appli-  
car huma cousa a outra.

*Application*, s. applicação, a  
acção de applicar-se; it. re-  
curso.

*To Apply*, v. a. applicar, por  
huma cousa por cima de ou-  
tra.—*To apply a plaster*, ap-  
plicar hum emplastro.—*To  
apply one's self to something*,  
applicar-se a alguma cousa.

*Applied*, adj. applicado.

*Applying*, s. a acção de appli-  
car-se.

*To Appoint*, v. a. apontar, de-  
terminar, assinalar o tempo  
ou lugar, estabelecer, ordenar;  
it. deputar alguém para tra-  
tar de algum negocio.

*Appointed*, adj. apontado.

*Appointer*, s. o que aponta ou  
assinala o tempo ou lugar.

*Appointment*, s. convenção,  
concerto. It. decreto, estatuto,  
ordem, mandado. It. pro-  
visão de tudo o quo he neces-  
sario.

*To Apportion*, v. a. dividir  
proporcionadamente, propor-  
cionar.

*Apportioned*, adj. proporcion-  
ado, dividido proporcionada-  
mente.

*Apportionment*, s. a acção de  
proporcionar.

*To Appose*, (or examine) v. a.  
examinar.

*Apposed*, examinado.

*Apposer*, s. examinador.

*Apposite*, adj. adaptado, ap-  
propriado.

*Appositely*, adv. propriamente,  
justamente.

*Appositeness*, s. congruência,  
conformidade.

*Apposition*, s. apposição, collo-  
cação de huma cousa perto  
da outra; (termo grammati-  
cal) apposição, quando dous  
nomes se poem no mesmo  
caso.

*To Appraise*, v. a. avaliar, por  
o preço a alguma cousa.

*Appraised*, adj. avaliado.

*Appraising*, s. avaliação.

*Appraiser*, s. avaliador.

*To Apprehend*, v. a. apanhar,  
agarrar em alguma cousa;  
it. prender por ordem da jus-

-tiça, tomar, recêar, entender, comprehender.

Apprehended, adj. apanhado.

Apprehending, s. a acção de apanhar.

Apprehension, s. comprehensão; intelligencia. It. medo, temor. It. opinião, parecer.

*According to my apprehension*, conforme o meu parecer.

Apprehensive, adj. que entende, ou comprehende facilmente; it. medroso.

Apprehensively, adv. com medo, com temor.

Apprehensiveness, s. medo, temor.

Apprentice, s. aprendiz.

Apprenticeship, or Apprentisage, s. o tempo em que hum moço he aprendiz.

To Apprentice, v. a. por alguem por aprendiz.

To Apprise, v. a. enformar alguem.

Apprized, adj. enformado.

Approach, s. accesso. It. a-proxe do inimigo.

To Approach, v. a. chegar huma coisa a outra.

To Approach, v. n. chegar-se, avezinhar-se.—*The night approaches*, vai-se chegando a noite.

Approachable, adj. accessivel.

Approached, adj. chegado, avezinhado.

Approachless, adj. inaccessivel.

Approachment, s. a acção de avezinhar-se.

Approbation, s. approvação.

Appropriate, (fit, proper,) adj. appropriado, accommodado.

To Appropriate, v. a. appropriar.

Appropriated, adj. appropriado.

Appropriation, s. appropriação.

Appropriated, adj. proporcionado, adaptado.

To Approve, v. a. approvar. It. melhorar, cultivar, (fallando de terras.)

Approved, or Approved of, adj. approvado; it. melhorado.

Approval, s. approvação; it. o reo que descobre os complices para salvar a sua vida.

Approximation, s. a acção de avezinhar-se.

Appulse, s. a acção de dar huma cousa em outra.

Appurtenance. Ve Appertinence.

Apricot, s. damasco, casta de fruta.—*Apricot-tree*, damasqueiro.

April, s. o mes de Abril.

Apron, s. avental, ou avental.

Apt, (fit,) adj. adaptado, proporcionado, apto.—*Apt to learn*, apto para as letras. *He is an apt scholar*, elle he homem douto. *Apt to break*, que facilmente se quebra.

Aptitude, s. aptidão.

Aptly, adv. com aptidão.

Aptness, s. aptidão, capacidade.

Aqua, s. agoa.

Aqua-fortis, s. agoa forte.

Aqua-vita, s. agoa ardente.

Aquarius, s. o signo de Aquario.

Aquatic, or Aquatile, adj. aquatico, aquatil.

Aqueduct, s. aqueducto.

Aqueous, (or waterish) adj. aqueo.

Aquiline, adj. aquilino.

Arabic, adj. Arabico.

Arable, adj. que se pode lavar,

lavradio.—*Arable land*, terra lavradia.

Array. } Ve } Array.

Arayed. } Ve } Arrayed.

Arbiter, (umpire) arbitro.

Arbitrable, adj. que se pode decidir por arbitramento.

Arbitrarily, adv. arbitrariamente.

Arbitrage, s. arbitrio.

Arbitrarily, adv. livremente, com liberdade.

Arbitrarious, adj. livre, despotico, absoluto.

Arbitrarily. Ve Arbitrarily.

Arbitrary, adj. arbitrario, livre.

To Arbitrate, v. n. and a. arbitrar, fazer officio de arbitro.

It. julgar, decidir.

Arbitration, s. Ve Arbitrage.

Arbitrator, s. arbitro. Ve Arbitrer.

Arbor, or Arbour, s. parreiral.

Arboret, s. arbusto, ou frutice.

Arbut-tree, or Arbute-tree, s. medronheiro, arvore assim chamada.—*The Arbut fruit*, medronho.

Arcanum, s. arcano, segredo.

Arcenal. Ve Arsenal.

Arch, s. besta, arco de atirar settas; it. arco de hum edificio.—*A triumphal arch*, arco triumphal.

Arch, (termo geometrico) arco. *Arch-wise*, adv. a modo de arco.

*Arch*, (or *arrant*) adj. infame, grande, v. g. *An arch rogue*, hum grand velhaco.

To Arch, v. a. fabricar arcos; it. cubrir com arcos.

Archangel, s. Archanjo, ou Archanojo.

Archbishopric, s. arcebispoado, Archdeacon, s. arcediogo.



Archdeaconry, arcediagado.  
 Archduke, s. archiduque.  
 Archdukedom, s. archiducado.  
 Archduchess, s. archiduqueza.  
 Archiel, (made arch-wise), adj.  
 arcado, feito a modo de arco.  
 Archer, s. besteiro, o que atira  
 settas com arco.  
 Archery, s. a arte de atirar set-  
 tas com a besta.  
 Archetypal, adj. archetypo,  
 original.  
 Archetype, s. archetypo, prim-  
 eiro modello ou exemplar.  
 Archidiaconal, adj. de arcedi-  
 ago, ou pertencente a elle.  
 Architect, s. architecto.  
 Architectonical, adj. de archi-  
 tectura, ou concernente a  
 ella.  
 Architecture, s. architectura.  
 Architrave, s. architrave, ou  
 alquitrave.  
 Archives, s. pl. archivo, ou car-  
 torio.  
 Arch-priest, s. arceprioste, dig-  
 nidade ecclesiastica.  
 Arctic, or Arctic, adj. arc-  
 tico, ou artico.—*The arctic*  
*pole*, o polo arctico.  
 Arcturus, s. Arcturo, estrella,  
 fixa da primeira grandeza.  
 Arenate, adj. dobrado a modo  
 de arco arcado.  
 Ardency, s. ardor do animo,  
 paixão, fervor.  
 Ardent, adj. ardente, fervido.  
 Ardently, adv. ardentemente,  
 ferverosamente.  
 Ardour, s. ardor, fervor, paixão.  
 Arduous, s. difficuldade.  
 Arduous, adj. arduo, difficul-  
 toso.  
 Area, s. (termo geometrico)  
 area.

Arenaceus, Arenose, or Arenu-  
 lous, adj. areento, que tem  
 area.  
 Areopagites, s. areopagitas, jui-  
 zes do famoso tribunal Athe-  
 niense.  
 Argal. Ve Tartar.  
 Argent, s. (termo do blazão)  
 cor de prata.  
 Argentine, s. a erva chamada  
 argentina.  
 Argentine, adj. que soa comp  
 prata.  
 Argil, s. barro para fazer pu-  
 caros, e outra louça.  
 Argillaceous, or Argillous, adj.  
 feito de barro, como pucaros,  
 panelas, &c.  
 Argonauts, s. Argonautas, que  
 acompanharaõ Jason na con-  
 quista do vellinhos de ouro.  
 Argosy, s. carraca, navio de  
 carga.  
 To Argue, v. n. disputar, ar-  
 guir, argumentar.—*What does*  
*this argue?* que quereis dahi  
 inferir? It. provar.  
 Argued, adj. disputado.  
 Arguing, s. a acção de disputar.  
 Argument, (or reasoning) s. ar-  
 gumento. It. assumpto de hum  
 discurso.  
 Argumental, adj. de argumen-  
 to, ou pertencente a elle.  
 Argumentation, s. a acção de  
 disputar, ou argumentar.  
 Argumentative, adj. que con-  
 tem argumentos.  
 Argute, adj. astuto, vivo, es-  
 perto.  
 Arid, (or dry) adj. arido, sec-  
 co.  
 Aridity, (drought) s. secca, se-  
 cura.  
 Ariereban, v. Arrier-ban.

Aries, s. Aries, hum dos doze  
 signos do zodiaco.  
 Aright, adv. bem.  
 To Arise, (to rise) v. n. levan-  
 tar-se, it. proceder, nacer.—  
*Arise, and defend my cause;*  
 levantaivus, e defendei a min-  
 ha cousa.  
 Arisen, adj. levantado, &c. Ve  
 To Arise.  
 Aristocracy, s. aristocracia.  
 Aristocratical, adj. aristocratico.  
 Aristolochy, s. aristolochia, ou  
 aristoloquia, erva assim cha-  
 mada.  
 Arithmetical, adj. de arithme-  
 tica, ou concernente a ella.  
 Arithmetically, adv. arithme-  
 ticamente.  
 Arithmetician, s. arithmetico.  
 Ark, s. arca, v. g.—*Noah's ark*,  
 a arca de Noe.  
 Arm, s. braço, parte do corpo  
 humano.—*The right and left*  
*arm*, o braço direito e esquer-  
 do. *An arm of the sea* (metaph.)  
 braço de mar. *The arm-pit*,  
 o subaco do braço. *An arm-*  
*chair*, or *an elbow chair*, cade-  
 ira de braços. *He is my right*  
*arm*, elle he o meu braço di-  
 reito. *Arm*, força, poder. *The*  
*secular arm*, o braço secular.  
 It. qualquer arma defensiva,  
 ou offensiva. *A fire-arm*, arma  
 de fogo. *To take up arms*,  
 pegar nas armas. *Arms*, (ter-  
 mo de braço) armas, divisas,  
 de reynos, cidades, &c.  
 To Arm, v. a. armar.—*To arm*  
*one's self*, armar-se.  
 To Arm, v. n. pegar nas armas.  
 Armada, s. armada, navios de  
 guerra armados.  
 Armature, s. qualquer cousa  
 [ C 2 ]

que serve para defender o corpo dos animaes.

Armed, adj. armado; *armed cap-a-pee*, armado de ponto em branco.

Armenian bole, bolo Armenio.

*Armenian stone*, pedra hume de Armenia.

Arinigerous, adj. armigero, que faz armas.

Armillary, adj. armillar. *Armillary sphere*, esfera armillar.

Armilled, adj. que traz bracelete.

Arming, s. a acção de armar.

Armlet, s. arma defensiva para o braço, item, bracelete, ornamento de mulheres; it. pequeno braço de mar.

Armoniac, adj. armoniaco.

Armorer, s. armeiro, official que faz armas; item o que arma a outro.

Armorial, adj. de blazão, concernente ao blazão ou armaria.

Armormst, s. o que entende do blazão ou de armaria.

Armory, s. blazão, armaria; item almazem, ou casa em que se guarda as armas.

Armour, s. arma defensiva.

Armourer, s. Ve Armorer.

Armoury, s. Ve Armoury.

Arms, os braços (plural de *arm*, o braço.)

Arms, s. (plural) qualquer sorte de armas; item blazoens.

Army, s. exercito — *A naval army*, huma armada.

Aroma, s. aroma, droga.

Aromatic, or Aromatic, adj. aromatico.

Aromatics, s. aromas, drogas.

Arose, pret. do verbo *To Arise*; v. g. — *A storm arose*, levantou-se huma tempestade.

Around, adv. circularmente, em roda. — *Around*, prep. ao redor.

*To Arouse*, v. a. despertar a quem esta dormindo; item excitar.

A-row, adv. Ve A-breast.

Aroynt, adv. vaite embora, fora daqui.

Arquebusade, s. arcabuzação, tiro de arcabuz.

Arquebuse, or 'Arquebuss, s. arcabuz.

Arquebusier, s. arcabuzeiro, soldado armado com arcabuz.

Arrack, s. sorte de liquor que se faz do sumo do coqueiro.

*To Arraign one*, v. a. accusar alguem de alguma falta; it. fazer o processo a alguem.

Arraigned, adj. accusado.

Arraigning, s. a acção de accusar.

Arraignment, s. accusação.

Errand. Ve Errand.

*To Arrange*, v. a. dispor, por em ordem.

Arrangement, s. disposição.

Arrant, adj. pessimo. *An arrant knave*, hum pessimo velhaco.

Arras, or arras-hangings, s. ras, ou raz, ou panos de arras.

Array, s. vestido, adorno, arreyo. — Ordem, disposição. It. ordenança de batalha. *An army in battle array*, soldados postos em ordem para combater.

*To Array*, v. a. ordenar, item, vestir, ornar, arreyar.

*To Array*, por os soldados em

ordem de batalha.

Arrayed, adj. ordenado.

The Arrear of an army, retroguarda, o ultimo esquadrao do exercito na batalha.

Arreages, or arrearages, or arrears, s. atrasados de huma divida; frutos vencidos. — *To be behind in arrears*, estar devendo os atrasados de huma divida, &c.

Arrest, s. prizaço; it. decreto, sentença; it. demora, detença.

*To arrest*, v. a. prender por ordem de justiça; it. impedir, it. apanhar alguma cousa por ordem da justiça.

Arrested, adj. preso.

Arresting, s. a acção de prender, apanhar.

Arrier-ban, s. pregação solenne que fas deitar el-rey de França, chamando todos os seus vassallos para a guerra.

Arriere, s. Ve

Arrier-guard, s. retaguarda.

Arrighted, adj. rectificado.

Arrival, s. chegada, a acção de chegar a algum lugar.

*To Arrive*, v. n. chegar a algum lugar por terra, ou por mar. — it. alcançar alguma cousa.

Arrived, adj. chegado.

Arriving, s. chegada.

Arrogance, or arrogancy, s. arrogancia.

Arrogant, adj. arrogante.

Arrogantly, adv. arrogantemente, com arrogancia.

*To Arrogate*, v. a. arrogar, attribuir, appropriar.

Arrogated, adj. arrogado, attribuido.

Arrow, s. seta, setta, frecha. — *To shoot with arrows*, atirar

com setas.

Arsenal, almazem, ou armazem, casa em que se guardaõ as armas e instrumentos de guerra.

Arsenic, s. arsenico.

Art, s. arte.—*The liberal and mechanic arts*, as artes liberaes e mechanicas.—*A master of arts*, mestre em artes. *The black art*, magia, arte magica.

Art, (cunning or industry) arte, astucia.

Artechoke. Ve Artichoke.

Arterial, s. arterial, concernente a arteria.

Artery, s. arteria.

Artful, (from art) adj. artificiozo, feito com artificio.

Artfully, adv. artificiozamente.

Artfulness, s. destreza, industria. It. astucia, sagacidade.

Artichoke, s. alcachofra.

Artic. Ve Arctic.

Articic, s. (termo da grammatica) articulo, ou artigo, como o, a, do, da. Artigo de hum contrato. *The articles of an account*, artigos de huma conta.

To articulate, v. a. articular, dividir em artigos. It. v. n. estipular os artigos de hum contrato.

Articled, adj. articulado.

Articular, adj. que causa dor nas juntas, como a gota.

Articulate, adj. dearticulado, distincto. It. dividido em artigos.

To Articulate, v. a. dearticulare, pronunciar distinctamente; it. dividir em artigos; estipular.

Articulate, adv. com palay-

ras dearticuladas.

Articulation, s. junta em que se juntaõ os ossos; item, articulacão de vozes.

Artifice, s. stratagema, astucia.

Artificer, s. official, o que tem algum officio mechanico, obreiro; it. pessoa destra.

Artificial, adj. artificial. Item, simulado.

Artificially, adv. Ve Artfully.

Artificialous, adj. Ve Artificial.

Artillery, s. artilharia, artelharia, ou artilheria.

Artisan, s. official, obreiro, artifice.

Artist, s. artista, it. qualquer obreiro ou artifice.

Artless, adj. sincero, natural.

Arundiferous, adj. que produz canas.

Arundineous, adj. que tem abundancia de canas. *Johns. Dict.*

Aruspice, s. aruspice, ou haruspice, aquelle que, na opiniaõ dos antigos Romanos, adivinhava os futuros. It. adivinhação que se fazia desta sorte.

As, conj. entretando que, no tempo que; item, assim como.—*As I was writing a letter*, entretanto, que eu estava escrevendo huma carta.

As, como, v. g.—*I love you as my own brother*, amo-vos como se fosseis meu irmaõ.

As, como, conforme, v. g. *As I wrote to you before*, como, ou conforme vos escrevi d'antes. *As good as*, tão bom como. *As sure as I am alive*, tão certo como eu aqui estou.

*As big again*, outrotanto grande. *As it were*, para assim dizer. *Such as it is*, tal qual elle he. *As to*, ou *as for*, acerca, quanto a. *As for me*, em quanto a mim. *As for example*, como por exemplo.

Assafoetida, assafetida, casta de goma.

Asarabacca, s. asaro, assarabaccara planta.

Asbestine, adj. incombustivel.

Asbestos, s. asbesto, casta de pedra que se achia no reyno de Tangur.

Ascarides, s. ascarides, bichinhos, que se criaõ na extremidade do intestino recto.

To Ascend, v. n. e a. subir, passar para lugar mais alto.

Ascendable, adj. accessivel.

Ascendant, s. ascendente, superioridade, dominio; it. pay, ou avo, de que descendemos.

Ascendant, adj. superior, predominante.

Ascendancy, s. ascendente, dominio, poder.

Ascension, s. a açcão de subir; item, a cousa que sobe.—*Ascension* (termo astronomico) ascensão. *Ascension day*, dia da Assenção de nosso Senhor.

Ascent, s. a açcão de subir; it. eminencia.

To Ascertain, v. a. afirmar com asseveração e certeza—avaliar, por o preço a alguma cousa.

Ascertained, adj. affirmado.

Ascertainer, s. o que afirma com asseveração e certeza.

Ascertaining, s. a açcão de afirmar.

Ascetic, adj. ascetico.

Asciticous, adj. accessorio.

Ascribible, adj. que pode ser attribuido.

To Ascribe, v. a. attribuir, imputar.

Ascribed, adj. attribuido, imputado.

Ascribing, s. a acção de attribuir ou imputar.

Ash, or Ash-tree, s. o freixo arvore.

Ashamed, adj. envergonhado. —To be ashamed, envergonhar-se.

Ashen, adj. de freixo, ou pertencente ao freixo. —Ashen keys, fruto do freixo.

Ashes, s. p. cinzas. —To burn to ashes, reduzir a cinzas. To lie in ashes, estar enterrado debaixo da cinza.

Ash-colour, cinzento, cor de cinza. —Ash-coloured, adj. cinzento. Ash-Wednesday, quarta feyra de cinzas.

Ashore, adv. em terra. —To go ashore, hir a terra. To get ashore, desembarcar.

Asby, adj. cinzento; it. cuberto de cinza.

Aside, adv. a parte. —To take a man aside, tirar hum homem de parte. To lay aside, por de parte. To call aside, chamar a parte.

Asmine, adj. de asno, como asno.

To Ask, v. a. pedir, perguntar, requerer. To ask advice, pedir conselho. To ask pardon, pedir perdão.

Asked, adj. pedido, &c. Ve To Ask.

Asker, s. o que pergunta ou pede.

Askew, adv. Ve Askaunce. —To look askew, olhar com desprezo.

Asking, s. pergunta, a acção de perguntar ou de pedir.

Asleep, adv. adormecido, que esta dormindo. —To be asleep, estar dormindo, dormir. My foot is asleep, o meu pe esta adormentado.

Asp, or Aspin-tree, s. casta de choupo, ou alemo. Aspic, s. aspid, ou aspide, casta de vibora.

Asparagus, or Sparagrass, s. espargo.

Aspect, s. aspecto, parecer. —A man of good aspect, homem de bom aspecto. Aspect, (termo astronomico) aspecto.

Aspen, adj. feito da casta de alemo a que chamaõ asp. It. cousa pertencente a esta casta de alemo. Ve Asp.

Aspen, s. Ve Asp, or Aspietreo.

Asper, adj. aspero ao ouvido.

To Asperate, v. a. fazer aspero ao tacto.

Asperity, s. aspereza, ao tacto, ou ao ouvido; it. aspereza de palavras, ou no trato.

Asperous, adj. aspero ao tacto.

To Asperse one, v. a. diffamar.

Aspersed, adj. diffamado.

Aspersing, or Aspersion, s. diffamação.

Aspic, s. aspide, casta de vibora.

Aspin-tree.

To aspirate, v. a. pronunciar com aspiração.

To aspirate, v. n. ser pronunciado com aspiração.

Aspirated, or Aspirate, adj. as-

pirado.

Aspiration, s. aspiração, (termo da grammatica.)

To aspire, v. a. aspirar, ou de-sejar, conseguir alguma cousa.

Aspired to, or at, adj. cousa a que se aspira.

Aspiring, s. a acção de aspirar a alguma cousa.

Ass, s. hum asno, ou burro. —A she-ass, asna, burra, a femêa do asno.

To assail, v. a. assaltar, accometer, enveſtir.

Assailant, s. assaltador.

Assailant, adj. que assalta.

Assailed, adj. assaltado, accometido.

Assailing, s. assalto.

To assart, v. a. arrancar as arvores de hum tapada.

Assassin, s. assassino.

To assassinate, v. a. matar, como fazem os assassinos.

Assassinated, adj. morto a traição, ou improvisamente.

Assassinator, s. assassino.

Assault, s. assalto. —A general assault, assalto geral.

To take a town by assault, tomar huma praça por assalto. (termo da ley) injuria grave.

To assault, v. a. assaltar, enveſtir, accometer.

Assaulted, adj. assaltado, &c.

Assaulter, s. assaltador, agressor.

Assaulting, s. assalto.

Assay, s. prova, experiencia.

Assay, ensayo, tentativa.

Assay-master.

To assay, v. a. tentar, provar. it. ensaiar, toçar a onro, &c.

na pedra de tocar.

Assayed, adj. tentado.

Assayer, s. ensaiador, official da casa da moeda que toca o ouro, na pedra de tocar.

Assaying, s. experiencia, prova, a acção de tentar.

Assaying, (termo de musica) fantasia, preludio.

Ass. Ve Ass.

Assemblage, s. ajuntamento, ou união de muytas cousas.

To assemble, v. a. ajuntar, unir.

To assemble, v. n. ajuntar-se, unir-se.

Assembled, adj. congregado, unido.

Assembling, s. a acção de ajuntar, ou congregar.

Assembly, s. assemblea, junta.

Assent; s. consentimento.

To assent to, v. n. consentir.

Assentation, s. consentimento.

Assented to, adj. a que se deu consentimento.

Assenter, s. consentidor, o que consente.

To assert, v. defender: it. affirmar.

Asserted, adj. asserto, defendido.

Asserting, s. a acção de defender.

Assertion, s. affirmacção, assertão.

Assertive, adj. assertorio.

Assertor, s. assertor, defensor.

To assess, v. a. determinar a siza, ou contribuição que cada qual deve pagar.

Assessed; adj. determinado para haver de pagar-se, (fallando de sisas, contribuições.)

Assessment, s. a acção de determinar as sisas, ou contri-

buções. It. a mesma siza, ou direito que se paga.

Assessor, s. assessor, o que assiste juntamente com o juiz para julgar e sentenciar alguma causa; it. o que poem contribuirções, ou sisas.

Assets, s. bens que se deixão ao herdeiro ou testamenteiro.

Asseveration, s. asseveração.

To assever, v. a. affirmar com asseveração.

Assiduity, s. diligencia, applicação.

Assiduous, adj. diligente, applicado.

Assiduously, adv. assiduamente.

Assign, s. procurador, deputado.

To assign, v. a. apontar, determinar. It. nomear, deputar alguem.

Assignable, adj. que pode ser assinalado, &c.

Assignment, s. a acção de deputar.

Assigned, adj. apotando.

Assignee. Ve assign.

Assignment, s. a acção de assinalar, ou de deputar alguma peçoa.

To assimilate, v. a. comparar, assemelhar.

Assimilated, adj. comparado, assemelhado.

Assimilating, s. comparação.

Assimilation, s. idem.

Assise. Ve Assize.

To assist, v. a. assistir, ajudar.

To assist, v. n. assistir a qualquer função, ou negocio.

Assistance, s. assistencia, ajuda.

Assistant, s. o que ajuda, assiste, it. o que acompanha.

Assistant, adj. que ajuda, so-

corre, a outro.

Assisted, adj. assistido, socorrido.

Assisting, s. assistencia, ajuda.

Assize, s. tribunaes em que preside hum juiz nas provincias de Inglaterra. It. aferição de medidas ou pesos.

It. o preço dos mantimentos.

It. o preço ou medida de alguma cousa.

To assize, v. a. estabelecer o preço dos mantimentos; it. aferir as medidas do paó, vinho, &c.

Assized, adj. aferido.

Assizer, s. aferidor, official que tem a seu cargo o cotejar as medidas de paó, &c.

Assizes. Ve Assize.

Associate, s. socio, companheiro.

To associate, v. a. confederar-se; it. acompanhar; it. receber alguem como socio ou amigo.

Associated, adj. confederado.

Associating, s. confederação.

Association, s. id.

As soon as, adv. logo que, tanto que.—*As soon as he came*, logo que elle veyo.

To assuage, v. a. mitigar, abrandar.

Assuasive, adj. que mitiga.

To assume, v. a. attribuir-se a si alguma cousa. It. presumir.

An Assumpsit, s. promessa verbal.

Assumption, s. a acção de attribuirse alguma cousa.—It. (termo logico) a proposição de hum syllogismo, chamada menor.

Assurance, s. certeza, segu-

rança, it. atrevimento, ou-  
sadia.

*To assure*, v. a. afirmar, asse-  
verar; it. prometer.—*Assure*  
*yourself*, estai certo.

*Assured*, adj. afirmado.

*Assuredly*, adv. certamente.

*Assuredness*, s. o estado de  
quem está certo de alguma  
cousa.

*To assuage*, v. a. mitigar,  
aliviar.

*To assuage*, v. n. mitigar-se,  
abrandar-se.

*Assuaged*, adj. mitigado, a-  
brandado.

*Assuager*, s. o que abranda,  
ou alivia.

*Assuaging*, s. alívio, a acção  
de mitigar.

*Asterisk*, or *Asterism*, s. aster-  
isco.

*Asterism*, s. id. It. asterismo,  
constellação composta de va-  
rias estrellas.

*Astern*, adv. de popa.

*Asthma*, s. asma.

*Asthmatic*, adj. asmático.

*To Astonish*, v. a. abismar,  
causar huma extraordinaria  
admiração.

*Astonished*, adj. abismado.

*Astonishment*, s. admiração.

*Astraddle*, adv. escarrapacha-  
do; a escachapernas, ou a  
cavalleiro.

*Astragal*, s. ornamento, a modo  
de anel ou bracelete.

*Astray*, adv. perdido, fora do  
caminho.—*To go astray*, an-  
dar perdido. *To lead astray*,  
desencaminhar.

*Astriction*, s. adstricção.

*Astrictive*, adj. adstringente.

*Astride*, adv. a escachapernas.

*Astringent*, adj. adstringente.  
*Astrolabe*, s. astrolábio, instru-  
mento astronómico.

*Astrologe*, s. astrolochia, erva  
assim chamada.

*Astrologer*, s. hum astrologo.

*Astrological*, adj. astrológico.

*Astronomer*, s. astrónomo.

*Astronomical*, adj. astronómico.

*Astronomy*, s. astronomia.

*Asunder*, adv. separadamente.

—*To put asunder*, dividir.  
*To cut asunder*, partir pello  
meio.

*Asylum*, s. asylo, ou azylo.

*At*, prep. em, na, ao, a.—*At*  
*Rome*, em Roma. *At our*  
*house*, na nossa casa. *At*  
*home*, em casa. *At break of*  
*day*, a apontar do dia. *At*  
*school*, na escola. *At last*,  
por fim. *At present*, agora.  
*At leisure*, descansadamente.

*To achieve*, v. n. effectuar,  
executar, obrar. It. alcan-  
çar, conseguir.

*Atchieved*, adj. effectuado.

*Atchievement*, s. façanha, em-  
preza.

*At*, präterito do verbo *To eat*,  
comer.

*Atheism*, s. atheismo, a impie-  
dade do não crer, que ha Deos  
no mundo.

*Atheist*, s. atheista, ou atheo.

*Atheistical*, adj. de atheista.

*Atheistically*, adv. como athe-  
ista.

*Atfirst*, adv. com sede.

*Athlet*, s. athleta.

*Athletic*, adj. de athleta.

*Athwart*, prep. atravessada-  
mente, de travez. It. pello  
meio de.

*Athwart*, adv. impertinente-

mente, importunamente. It.  
injustamente.

*Atilt*, adv. em acto de tirar hu-  
ma estocada.

*Atlas*, s. atlas, nome que se  
dá a huns grandes volumes de  
cartas geographicas.

*Atmosphere*, s. atmosphaera.

*Atmospherical*, adj. da atmos-  
phaera.

*Atom*, or *Atome*, s. atomo.

*Atomical*, adj. que he compos-  
to de atomos.

*Atomy*, s. atomo.

*To Atone*, v. a. expiar huma  
culpa ou crime.

*To atone*, v. n. equivaler, ser  
equivalente.

*Atoned*, adj. expiado.

*Atonement*, s. expiação; item,  
concordia, união de vontades.

*Atrabilarious*, adj. atrabilioso,  
atrabiliario.

*Atrabilis*, s. atrabilis, colera ne-  
gra.

*Atrocious*, adj. atroz, cruel.

*Atrocity*, s. atrocidade.

*Atrophy*, s. (termo de medico)  
atrophia.

*To attach*, v. a. confiscar os  
bens de alguém; it. prender  
alguém por ordem da justiça.

—it. eucantar, elevar, meter  
alguém no sen partido.

*Attached*, adj. confiscado.

*Attachment*, s. confiscação. It.  
propensão, inclinação.

*Attack*, s. acometimento, as-  
salto.

*To attack*, v. a. acometer, as-  
saltar.

*Attacked*, adj. assaltado, &c.

*Attacking*, s. acometimento.

*To attain*, v. a. alcançar, ou  
conseguir; it. chegar a alguem

lugar.

*To attain*, v. n. chegar a algum lugar; i. chegar humá cousa a hum certo estado.

*Attainable*, adj. que pode alcançar-se ou conseguirse.

*Attainder*, s. prova evidente de hum crime ou delito. It. tacha ou mancha, nota, falta, vicio.

*Attained, or Attained to*, adj. alcançado, conseguido.

*Attaining*, s. a acção de alcançar, ou conseguir alguma coisa.

*Attainment*, s. o. adquirido, o que se adquirio, ou conseqüio; it. a acção de alcançar alguma cousa.

*Attaint*, s. qualquer cousa nociva, it. mancha, defeito, nota. It. pancada, ou ferida nos pes de hum cavallo.

*To attaint*, v. a. corromper, manchar.—*To attaint one of some crime*, convencer algum de hum crime.

*Attainted*, adj. inficionado.

*Attainture*, s. corrupção, infecção; it. vergonha, infamia.

*Attaque*. Ve *Attack*.

*To attemper*, v. a. moderar, mitigar; it. adaptar.

*To attemperate*, v. a. adaptar.

*Attempered*, adj. moderado, mitigado.

*Attempt*, s. empresa, intento, it. diligencia, it. a cometimento, assalto.

*To attempt*, v. a. intentar, it. tentár de fazer alguma cousa; it. investir, acometer.

*Attempted*, adj. intentado, emprehendido.

*Attempter*, s. acometedor, a-

gressor; it. o que faz diligencia.

*Attempting*, s. empresa, intento.

*To attend*, v. n. applicarse a alguma cousa; it. esperar por alguém.

*To attend*, v. a. applicarse a alguma cousa; it. acompanhar alguém; it. tratar, assistir.

*To attend sick persons*, tratar dos doentes.

*Attendance*, s. serviço, a acção de acompanhar, ou servir alguém.—*To give attendance*, servir; it. criados; it. attenção, cuidado. *To dance attendance*, esperar muyto tempo.

*Attendant*, s. o que acompanha, ou serve, criado; it. o que se acha presente a alguma cousa.

*Attended*, adj. acompanhado, servido.

*Attender*, s. socio, companheiro.

*Attention*, s. attenção, cuidado.

*Attentive*, adj. attento a alguma cousa.

*Attentively*, adv. attentamente.

*Attentiveness*. Ve *Attention*.

*To Attenuate*, v. a. attenuar.

*Attenuated*, adj. attenuado.

*Attenuating*, adj. attenuante.

*Atter*, s. materia corrupta.

*To Attest*, v. a. testemunhar.

*Attestation*, s. testemunho.

*Attested*, adj. testemunhado.

*Attire*, s. vestidos, ornato, adorno.

*To Attire*, v. a. vestir, adornar.

*Attired*, adj. vestido, ornado.

*Attitude*, s. a postura de huma

figura.

*To attone*. Ve *To Atone*.

*Attournment*. Ve *Attournment*.

*Attorney, or attourney*, s. procurador.—*A letter of attorney*, procuração.

*Attournment*, s. a acção, por meyo da qual hum lavrador, &c. reconhece o novo senhorio da fazenda que traz arrendada.

*To attract*, v. a. attrahir com razoes, affagos, &c.

*Attract*, s. attração.

*Attracted*, adj. attrahido.

*Attracting*, adj. Ve *Attractive*.

*Attraction*, s. attração.

*Attractive*, adj. attractivo.

*Attractive*, s. attractivo, incentivo.

*Attractively*, adv. de hum modo attractivo.

*Attribute*, s. attributo, propriedade; it. reputação, honra.

*To attribute*, v. a. attribuir, appropriar.

*Attributed*, adj. attribuido, appropriado.

*Attribution*, s. recomendação, louvor.

*Attrition*, s. attrição; dor dos peccados por causa do castigo.

*To Attune*, v. a. fazer huma cousa harmoniosa.

*Attorney*. Ve *Attorney*.

*Atween*. Ve *Between*.

*Atwixt*. Ve *Betwixt*.

*To Avail*, v. a. aproveitar-se, servir se; it. prosperar, contribuir.

*To Avail*, v. n. servir, ser proveitoso.

*Avail*, s. utilidade, proveito.

*Available*, adj. util, proveitoso;

it. poderoso.

Availableness, s. força ou poder de contribuir para o que se intenta.

Availably, adv. útilmente.

Availment, s. Ve Avail.

To Avale, v. a. (palavra antiq.) abaxar, deprimir.

To Avale, v. n. baxar, ir para hum lugar mais baxo.

Avant, interj. vay-te embora.

Avant-mure, s. (termo da fortificação) obra exterior de huma praça.

Avant peach, s. pecego tempo.

Avant-ward, vanguarda, de hum exercito.

Avarice, s. avareza.

Avaricious, adj. avaro, avarento.

Avast, interj. (palavra nautica) despachate, appressate.

Avault, v. Ve Avant.

Auburne, adj. trigueiro, de cor escura.

Auction, s. almoeda, leilão.

Auctioneer, s. o que tem a seu cargo o tomar cuidado de huma almoeda.

Audacious, adj. audaz, ousado.

Audaciously, adv. audazmente.

Audacity, s. audacia; ousadia.

Audible, adj. audível, que se pode ouvir.

Audience, s. audiencia; a acção de estar ouvindo alguem; auditorio.

Audit, s. remate de contas.

To Audit accounts, v. a. rematar contas, examinalas.

Auditor, s. ouvinte, o que esta ouvindo algum discurso, &c. item, contador, o que tem a seu cargo examinar contas;

item, contador mor.

Auditory, s. auditorio, os ouvintes.

Auditory, adj. que ouve, que pode ouvir.

Avenage, s. cevada, ou aveia que se paga ao senhorio de huma terra.

Avener, v. Ve Avener.

To Avenge, v. a. vingar alguem.

Avenged, adj. vingado.

Avenger, s. vingador.

Avengeress, s. vingadora.

Avenging, s. vingança.

Avens, or Bennet, s. garçofilata, erva que medra mais em lugares sombrios.

Avenue, s. entrada, ou passagem, avenida.—To stop the avenues, tomar as avenidas.

To Aver. Ve To Averr.

Average, s. certo numero de dias, em que o arrendador he obrigado a trabalhar para o seu senhorio; item, avaria (termo maritimo.)

Averdupois. Ve Averdupoid.

To Averr, v. a. asseverar, affirmar.

Averred, adj. asseverado.

Averring, s. asseveração.

To Averruncate, v. a. arrancar.

Aversion, s. aversão, odio.

Averse, adj. averso.

Averseness, or Aversion, s. aversão, odio.

To Avert, v. a. dissuadir, it. suspender hum castigo.

Avverted, adj. dissuadido, &c.

Averting, s. a acção de dissuadir.

Avery, s. celleiro, ou casa em que se poem a aveia, ou cevada para os cavallos del rey.

Auff, or Auf, s. hum tolo, hum simples.

Augar or Auger, s. verruma, instrumento para furos na madeira.

To Augment, v. a. augmentar, accrescentar.

Augmentation, s. augmento, accessam.

Augmented, adj. augmentado.

Augmenting, s. augmento; accrescentamento.

Augur, s. augur, ou aougreiro.

To Augur, v. n. conjecturar, prognosticar.

To Augurate, v. n. augurar, prognosticar.

Augurated, adj. augurado.

Augurating, s. augurio.

Auguration, s. augurio.

Augury, s. augurio.

August, s. Agosto.

August, adj. agosto, magestoso.

Augustine. Ve Austin.

Aviary, s. viveiro de passaros.

Avidity, s. cobiça.

To avize, v. a. (term. ant.) aconselhar. It. considerar.

Aukward, adj. achavascado, rustico, grosseiro.

Aukwardly, adv. grosseiramente, sem graça.

Aukwardness, s. desalinho, falta de aceyo.

Aulu, s. casta de tonel; item, ana de Londres, ou seja medida.

Aumulet, s. ovos mexidos, e fritos.

Aunt, s. tia.

Avocation, s. obstaculo, impedimento.

To Avoid, v. a. evitar; item, impedir.—To avoid a danger,



evitar hum perigo. v. n. retirar-se; it. vagar.

Avoid, interj. vayte embora, vayte daqui.

Avoidable, adj. evitavel.

Avoided, adj. evitado, &c. Ve *To avoid*.

Avoiding, s. a acção de evitar, &c. Ve *To avoid*.

Avoid depois, s. o peso de 16 onças por arratel.

Avouch, s. justificação.

*To Avouch*, or *avow*, v. a. asseverar, afirmar. It. giustificar.

Avouchable, adj. que pode ser justificado.

Avouched, or *Avowed*, adj. asseverado; it. justificado.

Avoucher, s. o que assevera ou justifica.

*To Avow*, *to declare*, v. a. asseverar, afirmar, justificar.

Avowable, adj. que se pode confessar.

Avowal, s. justificação, declaração.

Avowed, adj. asseverado, &c. Ve *To avow*.

Avowedly, adv. manifestamente.

Avowee, s. padroeyro, o que tem direito para apresentar sujeito ao beneficio.

Avower, s. o que assevera.

A bold avower, pessoa jactanciosa.

Avowry, or *Advowry*, s. justificação, desculpa. (term. for.)

Avowsal, s. confissão, declaração.

Auricle, s. orelha.

Auricular, adj. auricular. — *The auricular confession*, a confissão auricular.

Aurora, s. huma das especies do ranunculo; item, a manha (entre os poet.); it. Aurora deosa. — *Aurora borealis*, aurora boreal.

Auspice, s. auspicio; it. protecção.

Auspicious, adj. feliz, favoravel.

Auspiciousness, s. prosperidade, felicidade.

Austere, adj. austero, severo.

Austerely, adv. austeramente.

Austere ness, s. austeridade.

Austral, adj. austral.

*To Australize*, v. n. tirar para o sul.

Authenticall or *Authentic*, adj. autentico.

Authentically, adv. autenticamente.

Authenticness, s. a qualidade de huma cousa que he autentica.

Author, s. author. — *The Author of a book*, o autor de hum livro.

Authoritative, adj. autorizado, que tem autoridade.

Authoritatively, adv. com autoridade.

Authority, s. autoridade. it. lugar de algum author com que se allega, para confirmar alguma cousa. — *Upon what authority?* com que autoridade?

*To Authorize*, v. a. autorizar; it. confirmar, ou provar huma cousa.

Authorized, adj. autorizado, &c. Ve *To authorize*.

Authorizing, s. a. acção de autorizar, &c. Ve *To authorize*.

Automaticall, adj. que se move

por si mesmo.

Automaton, s. automato, o que se move por si mesmo.

Autumn, s. o outono.

Autumnal, adj. outonico.

Avulsion, a acção de separar huma cousa da outra.

Auxiliar, s. Ve *Auxiliary*, s.

Auxiliar, adj. auxiliar, que assiste.

*The Auxiliary verbs*, os verbos auxiliares.

Auxiliaries, s. p. tropas auxiliares.

Auxiliary, s. o que auxilia, ou socorre.

Auxiliary, adj. Ve *Auxiliar*.

Awe, s. medo, respeito. — *To keep in awe*, reprimir alguem.

*To Aw*, v. a. reprimir alguem.

*To Await*, v. a. Ve *To wait*.

Await, s. cilada, emboscada. Ve *Wait*.

Awake, adj. acordado, despertado. — *To be awake*, estar acordado.

*To Awake*, v. a. despertar a alguem que esta dormindo.

*To Awake*, v. n. acordar do sono.

Awaked, adj. despertado, acordado.

*To Awaken*, v. a. and n. Ve *To awake*.

Award, s. arbitrio, juizo.

*To Award*, v. a. arbitrar.

Awarded, adj. arbitrado.

Aware, adj. acautelado, attentado. — *To be aware*, prever.

Aware, interj. acautelaivos.

Away, interj. ora vamos! — *Away for shame!* ora vamos!

*Away with you!* ora! vaite embora.

Awe. Ve *Aw*.

To Awe. Ve To Aw.

Awed, adj. intimidado, &c.  
Ve To aw.

Awful, adj. tremendo, terrível,  
it. magestoso, respeitável.

Awfulness, s. terror, medo;  
it. respeito.

Awhile, adv. por algum tempo.

Awk, adj. desordenado, confuso.

Awkward. Ve Aukward.

Awl, s. soveia, instrumento de sapateiro.

Awless, adj. sem ter respeito;  
it. que não he respeitado.

Awn, s. folhelho, pellesinha  
que serve como de capa as  
ervilhas, favas, &c.

Awning, s. toldo que se usa  
nos navios para a gente abri-  
gar-se quando chove, ou con-  
tra o calor do sol.

Awoke, pret. do verbo *To*  
*awake*.

Aworiking, adj. que esta trabal-  
hando.

Awry, adv. obliquamente, it.  
de torto em traves.—*To look*  
*awry*, olhar de torto em  
traves.

Awry, em voltas tortuosas, it.  
perversamente.

Ax, or Axe, s. machado, instru-  
mento para cortar madeira,  
&c. *Battle-ax* or *pole-ax*, ma-  
chadinha arma, &c.

Axel, s. eixo, ou eixo he hum  
carro, ou coche.—*Axel-tree*,  
idem. *Axel-pin*, pedacinho de  
ferro que se mete no fim do  
eixo para ter mão na roda.

Axilla, o sobaco do braço (term.  
anat.)

Axillary, or Axillar, adj. (term.  
anat.) axillar, pertencente ao

sobaco do braço.

Axiom, s. axioma.

Axis, s. (termino cosmog. &c.)  
eixo do mundo, de hum cy-  
lindro, &c.

Axle-tree. Ve Axel tree.

Ay, adv. sim.—*Ay, madam*,  
sim, senhora. *Ay, ay*, sim,  
sim. *Ay, me*, desgraçado de  
mim.

Aye, adv. para sempre.

Azimuth, s. (term. astron.) azi-  
muth.

Azure, adj. azul celeste.

## B

B, segunda letra do alpha-  
beto.

Baa, s. o balido, ou berrar da  
ovelha, Be.

To Baa, v. n. balar, berrar a  
ovelha.

To Babble, v. n. fallar imper-  
feitamente. It. fallar muyto.

Babble, s. parvoices, discurso  
de gente ociosa.

Babbler, s. grante fallador.

Babbling, s. a acção de fallar  
muyto, &c. Ve *To babble*.

Babe, s. criança de peito, me-  
nino que ainda não falla.

Babish, adj. cousa de criança  
de peyto.

Baboon, s. mono, bugio grande.

Baby, s. boneca como que as  
crianças brincão; it. criança  
de peyto.

Bacchanalization, or Baccha-  
nals, s. baccanaes, ou bacha-  
naes, festas, que se celebra-  
vão em honra de Bacco.

Bachelor, s. bacharel, o que  
tem o primeiro grao para ser  
doutor em alguma faculdade;

it. solteiro, homem que não  
he casado.

Bachelors-buttons, humas das  
especies da erva candelaria.  
Bachelorship, s. bachelorado, o  
grao de bacharel; it. o estado  
de solteiro.

Back, s. as costas, a parte de  
hum animal entre os hombros  
e os rins; it. a parte trazeira  
de algumas cousas.

Back, adv. para traz, *I shall*  
*be back presently*, eu logo  
venho. *A pull back*, impedi-  
mento, obstaculo. *To send*  
*back*, mandar para traz. *To*  
*give back again*, restituir.

To back, v. n. montar a caval-  
lo: it. proteger, defender.

To back-bite, v. n. detrahir,  
fallar mal de alguem na sua  
auzencia.

Back-liter, s. o detractor o que  
roe alguem por detraz.

Back-biting, s. detracção, mur-  
muração.

Backed, adj. montado; it. pro-  
tegido.

Backing, s. a acção de proteger  
alguem.

To Back-slide, v. n. apostatar.

Back-slider, s. apostata.

Back-sliding, s. apostasia.

Backward, s. o passado, o que  
passou.

Backward, adj. negligente, des-  
cuidado. *To be backward*,  
ser negligente, ou descuidado.  
Backwardly, adv. arequando;  
it. perversamente.

Backwardness, s. negligencia,  
descuido.

Bacon, s. toucinho de porco  
salgado.—*A gammon of ba-  
con*, presunto.

Bad, adj. mau.—*Bad weather*, mau tempo. *Bad wine*, mau vinho. *Bad fortune*, má fortuna. *Bad*, doente. *He is very bad*, elle está muyto doente.

Badge, s. habito, insignia.

To badge, v. a. marcar, por huma marca, ou sinal.

Badger, s. o animal chamado texugo. It. o que compra trigo, e outros mantimentos numa parte, para levalos para outra.

Bailly, adv. mal, não bem.

Badness, s. a roindade.

Baffle, s. desfeita, a acção de desfazer hum argumento; it. destroço, ruína, estrago; it. vergonha.

To Baffle, v. frustrar as esperanças de alguém; escapar, ou livrar se de alguma cousa com astucia. It. confundir alguém com argumentos.

Baffled, adj. frustrado.

Baffler, s. o que frustra as esperanças de alguém.

Baffling, s. a acção de illudir, frustrar.

Bag, s. taleiga, sacco.—*A leather bag*, taleigo, ou algebeira. *A meal bag*, sacco de farinha.

Bagatelle, s. bugiaria, cousa de pouco preço.

Baggage, s. bagagem, Ve Bag and Baggage—marafona, michela.

Bagnio, s. banho, lugar em que se tomaõ banhos.

Bail, s. fiador, o que se obriga a pagar por outrem; it. fiança, a acção de ficar por fiador de alguém.

To be bail for one, v. a. ficar

por fiador de alguém.—*To give in bail*, to put in bail, dar fiador.

Bail, demarcação ou limite, que se poem dentro de huma floresta.

A Bail, or bale of goods, fardo de fazendas.

To bail one, v. a. ficar por fiador de alguém.

Bailable, adj. que pode tomar ou dar alguém por fiador.

Bailed, adj. que deu ou tomou fiador.

Bailiff, s. alcaide com vara, ministro inferior da justiça; it. alcaide que prende.

Bailiff, Ve Bailly.

Bailing, s. fiança.

Bailiwick, s. districto da jurisdicção de alcaide.

Bailly, or Bum-bailly, s. alcaide que prende.

Bain, s. banho.

Bairam, s. bayram, certa festa que fazem os Turcos.

Bait, s. isca de tomar peixes.—*Bait*, refresco, breve comida, incentivo, attractivo.

To bait, v. a. iscar.—*To bait a hook*, iscar hum anzol, porlhe a isca; attrahir com afagos, delicias, mimos.

To Bait, v. n. parar em huma jornada para comer hum bocado, ou tomar hum refresco.

Baited, adj. iscado.

Baiting, s. a acção de iscar, &c. *A baiting-place*, huma estalagem.

Baize, or Bays, s. bacta.

To Bake, v. n. ser forneiro, fazer o officio de forneiro.

To Bake, v. a. cozer no forno; it. endurecer alguma cousa,

fazella dura.

Bake-house, lugar em que se coze o pão.

Baked, adj. cozido no forno, &c. Ve To bake.

Baken. - Ve Baked.

Baker, s. forneiro.

Baking, s. a acção de cozer no forno, &c. Ve To bake.

Balcony, s. balcão.

Bald, adj. calvo, sem cabelo; it. descoberto, que não está cuberto; it. atrevido.

Balderdash, s. mistura confusa de varias cousas; it. qualquer discurso confuso.

To Balderdash, v. a. adulterar hum licor.

Balderdashed, adj. misturado.

Balderdashing, s. mistura.

Baldness, s. falta de cabelo; it. falta de elegancia.

Bale, s. fardo de fazendas.—*Bale*, miseria, calamidade.

To Bale, v. n. lançar a agoa fora do navio com hum balde.

Baleful, adj. miseravel, lastimoso. It. maligno, daninho.

Balk, s. pedaço de terra que fica por lavar.

Balk, rego que faz o arado—*Balk*, qualquer intento mallogrado. It. deshonra, vituperio, infamia. It. prejuizo, danno.

To Balk, v. a. omitir.

To balk one, faltar a palavra dada a alguém.

Balked, adj. omitido, deixado.

Balking, s. omissão, a acção de omitir.

Ball, s. bola, corpo redondo; item, bola de jogar á pela.—*Foot-ball*, pela com que se joga, dandolhe couces. *Snow-ball*, bola de neve.

Ballad, s. cantiga que se canta pelas ruas.  
 Ballance, s. f. balança, instrumento que serve para pesar.  
 To Ballance, v. a. pesar huma balança; it. por em balanço.  
*To balance an account*, fazer hum balanço de contas.  
 To Ballance, v. n. hesitar, estar irresoluto.  
 Ballanced, adj. pesado, &c. Ve *To Ballance*.  
 Ballancer, s. o que pesa alguma cousa.  
 Ballancing, s. a acção de pesar alguma cousa.  
 Ballast, s. lasto dos navios; it. qualquer cousa que serve para segurar outra, (met.)  
 To Ballast a ship, v. a. lastrar, ou lançar lastro a hum navio.  
 Ballasting, s. o lastrar, a acção de lastrar hum navio.  
 Ballet. Ve *Ballad*.  
 Ballist, s. besta para atirar setas.  
 Ballister, s. balauste, columna pequena, como as que se vem em balcoens.  
 To Ballister, v. a. cercar com balaustes.  
 Ballistred, adj. cercado de balaustes.  
 Balloon, s. bola ou globo que se poem sobre hum pilar.  
*Balloon*, bola feita de papalao com pólvora dentro.  
 Ballot, s. bala, com que se da o voto em hum conselho, &c.  
 To Ballot, v. n. dar o seu voto por meyo de huma bala.  
 Ballotation, or Ballotting, s. a acção de dar o seu voto por meyo de huma bala.  
 Ballustrade, s. grade de balaus-

tes, muytos balaustes postos em ordem para cercar algum lugar.  
 Balm, s. balsamo, licor cheiroso.  
 It. qualquer cousa que alivia, ou mitiga. — *Balm-tree*, a arvore donde se tira o balsamo.  
 To balm, v. a. untar com balsamo; it. mitigar.  
 Balsam, s. balsamo.  
 Balsamic, adj. de balsamo, odorifero; it. que alivia.  
 Bamboo, s. casta de canna da India, que tem muytos nos.  
 To Bamboozle, v. a. (termo de giria) enganar alguem, zombar de alguem.  
 Ban, s. banho de casamento; it. maldição; it. prohibição.  
 To Ban, v. a. amaldiçoar.  
 Band, s. atadurá, atilho.  
 To Band, v. a. unir, ajuntar, fazer confederação, ou aliança; it. vender.  
 Bandage, s. atadura.  
 Bandolet, s. atadura ou atilho pequeno.  
 Banderol, s. bandeirinha; it. bandeirola da trombeta.  
 Banditti, s. ladraõ de estrada, bandido, (Ital.)  
 Bandoleer, s. bandola.  
 Bandy, s. pedaço de pao recurvado numa extremidade e serve para dar na pela.  
 To Bandy, v. a. dar, ou lançar a pela com a raqueta; it. discutir, ponderar. It. mover; v. n. contender com alguem, competir, it. conspirar. *Ran dy-leg*, s. huma perna torta.  
 Bandy-legged, adj. que tem as pernas tortas.  
 Bane, s. veneno; it. peste.  
 Baneful, adj. venenoso, pesti-

lente.  
 Bang, s. pancada, golpe.  
 To Bang, v. a. espancar, dar pancadas.  
 Banged, adj. espancado.  
 Banging, s. a acção de espancar.  
 To Banish, v. a. desterrar. *Let us banish sorrow*, desterremos a tristeza.  
 Banished, adj. desterrado, &c. Ve *To Banish*.  
 Banisher, s. o que desterra.  
 Banishing, s. desterro, a acção de desterrar.  
 Banishment, s. desterro.  
 Banister. Ve *Ballister*.  
 Bank, s. montão de terra, outro.  
 The bank of a river, a ribeyra do rio. — *The bank, or side of the sea*, a borda do mar.  
 Bank, banco de area, no mar.  
 Bank, banco, lugar em que se deposita o dinheiro para render. *The Bank of England*, o banco de Inglaterra.  
 Banker, s. banqueiro.  
 Bankruptcy, s. quebra de mercador.  
 Bankrupt, s. quebrado, o mercador que quebra. — *To turn bankrupt*, quebrar.  
 Bann, s. proclamação. — *Banns*, banhos do matrimonio.  
 To Bann, v. a. amaldiçoar.  
 Banned, adj. amaldiçoado.  
 Banner, s. bandeira, estandarte.  
 Banning, s. maldição, imprecação.  
 To Bannish. Ve *To Banish*.  
 Banquet, s. baquete.  
 To Banquet, v. n. banquetear.  
 Banqueting, s. a acção de banquetear.

**Banter**, s. zombaria.—*To say a thing in banter*, dizer alguma cousa por zombaria.

**To Banter**, v. a. zombar.

**Bantered**, adj. escarnecido, pessoa de quem se tem zombarado.

**Banterer**, s. zombador.

**Bantering**, s. zombaria.

**Bantling**, s. filho que hum homem teve de huma mulher antes de casar com ella.

**Baptism**, s. baptismo, ou bautismo.

**Baptismal**, adj. baptismal, ou bautismal.

**Baptist**, s. o que baptiza.

**Baptistcry**, s. baptisterio, ou bautisterio.

**To Baptize**, v. a. baptizar, ou bautizar.

**Baptized**, adj. baptizado, ou bautizado.

**Baptizing**, s. a acção de baptizar.

**Bar**, s. pedaço do ferro atravessado numa passagem para impedir a entrada.—*A bar for a door*, tranca para huma porta. It. banco de area na entrada de hum porto. It. (termo de armeria) barra; lugar onde estão assentados os advogados. *Bar of gold or silver*, barra de ouro ou prata. It. qualquer obstaculo.

**To Bar**, v. trancar; it. impedir; it. apartar; it. excluir alguém da sua pretensão; it. prohibir; it. exceptuar.

**Barator**, s. demandista, amigo de demandas.

**Baratry**, s. qualidade, ou vicio do que he demandista.

**Barb**, s. barba, (fallando das

barbas que pendem do beijo inferior do peize barbo, &c.)

It. cavallo de Barbaria.

**To Barb**, v. a. barbear. It.

jaezar hum cavallo de guerra.

**Barbacan**, s. barbacaã torre,

ou fortaleza que esta posta diante das muralhas de huma praça; it. fortaleza no fim de

huma ponte.

**Barbarian**, s. homeni, salvagem; it. estrangeiro; item, cruel.

**Barbarian**, adj. barbaro.

**Barbaric**, adj. barbarico.

**Barbarism**, s. (termo gramm.)

barbarismo; it. ignorancia.

**Barbarity**, s. barbaria dos costumes. Ve **Barbarism**.

**Barbarous**, adj. barbaro nos

costumes; it. ignorante; it.

cruel.

**Barbarously**, adv. barbaramente,

ignoramemente. It. cruelmente.

**Barbarousness**, s. barbaridade,

crueldade.

**Barbecue**, s. porco inteiro co-

zinhado conforme se usa nas

Indias Orientaes.

**To Barbacue**, v. a. cozinhar

hum porco inteiro a moda das

Indias Orientaes.

**Barbed**, adj. farpado.

**Barbel**, s. o peize chamado bar-

bo.

**Barber**, s. barbeiro.

**To Barber**, v. a. enfeitar, pen-

tear o cabelo.

**Barberries**, s. o fruto do pirli-

teiro.

**Barberry**, s. pilriteiro,

planta da feição de pereyra

brava, mas muito espinhosa.

**Barbican**, s. atalaya, ou torre

para vigiar. Ve **Barbacan**.

**Bard**, s. poeta.

**Bare**, adj. nu, sem vestidos.—

*To stand-bare-headed*, estar

com a cabeça descuberta. It.

puro, sincero. *Bare truth*,

verdade pura. *Thread-bare*,

safado.

**To Bare**, v. a. descobrir; it.

despojar.

**Barebone**, s. huma peçoa ma-

gra.

**Barely**, adv. simplesmente; it.

pobremente.

**Bareness**, s. nudeza; it. po-

breza; it. magreza.

**Bargain**, s. pacto, contrato.—

*I give you this into the bar-*

*gain*, douvos isto de mais. *To*

*strike up a bargain*, fazer hum

ajuste, ajustar.

**To Bargain**, v. n. fazer hum

contrato com alguém.

**Bargained**, adj. ajustado.

**Bargainee**, s. aquelle a quem

se propoem hum contrato.

**Bargaining**, s. a acção de fazer

alguem contrato.

**Barge**, s. escaler, casta de em-

barcação; it. barca para acar-

retar as fazendas a bordo dos

navios.—*A Bargeman*, acar-

retador por agoa.

**Bark**, s. barca, casta de embar-

cação. It. a casca das ar-

vores.

**To Bark**, v. a. descascar, hu-

ma arvore.

**To Bark**, v. n. ladrar como o

cão.—*To bark against one*,

fallar mal de alguém.

**Barked**, adj. escascado, &c.

Ve **To Bark**.

**Barker**, s. ladrador, it. o que

escasca as arvores.

Barking, s. o ladrado do caô; it. injúria; it. a acção de escascar huma árvore.

Barky, adj. feyto de casca de arvores.

Barley, s. cevada.—*Barley broth*, cerveja forte. *Barley-corn*, hum grão de cevada. *Peeled-barley*, cevada pilada.

Barm. Ve Yeast.

Barn, s. celeiro, a casa em que se recolhe o trigo.—*A barn for hay*, casa para o feno. *A barn for straw*, palheiro.

Barnacle, s. huma casta de garço. It. instrumento de ferradores, e alveytares.

Barometer, s. barómetro.

Baron, s. barão, título de alguns fidalgos.—*A baron or judge*, hum juiz.

Baronage, s. baronia, a dignidade de barão; it. as terras que daõ o título a hum barão. It. o corpo dos baroens.

Baronness, s. a mulher de hum barão.

Baronet, adj. baronete, título infimo honorifico, entre os que saõ hereditarios.

Barony, s. baronia.

Baroscope, s. barómetro.

Barracan, s. barrégana.

Barrack, s. barracca para soldados, pescadores, &c.

Barred, adj. trancado.

Barrel, or Barril, s. barril.—*The barrel of a gun*, cano da espingarda.

To barrel up, v. a. meter em barris, embarrilar.—*Barrelled up*, adj. embarrilado.

Barren, adj. esteril, it. fallando do engenho. [tc.

Barrenly, adv. infructuosamen-

Barrenness, s. esterilidade da terra, do engenho, da materia, ou argumento.

Barricado, s. casta de trincheira que se faz com arvores, terra, &c. para resistir ao assalto do inimigo.

To Barricade, v. a. trincheirar com a dita casta de trincheira.

Barrier, s. pedaço de ferro que serve para impedir a entrada em alguma passagem; it. chave de hum reyno, praça fronteira, qualquer impedimento ou obstaculo; it. barreira ou palissada.

Barrister, s. advogado letrado.

Barrow, s. huma paviola para accaretar pedras, &c.—*A wheel-barrow*, carrinho que tem huma so roda, e que huma pessoa faz andar.

To Barter, v. a. and n. trocar, escambar.

Bartered, adj. trocado.

Barterer, s. o que troca.

Bartering, s. a troca, escambo.

Bartery, s. troca de humia mercancia por outra.

Barton, s. capoeira para galinhas.

Bartram, or pellitory, a erva chamada pelitre.

Base, adj. baxo, vil.—*Base-born*, bastardo; infame. *A base action*, acção infame. *Base coin*, dinheiro miudo.

Base, s. base como de huma columna, edificio, &c. *The base or pedestal of a statue*, peanha; a base em que esta assentada huma estatua.

Basely, adj. baxamente. it. infamemente, sordidamente.

Baseness, s. baxeza, infamia. it. cobardia, vileza da anima.

—*Baseness of extraction*, baxeza do nacimiento.

To Bash, v. n. envergonhar-se.

Bashful, adj. n. vergonhoso.

Bashfully, adv. com vergonha.

Bashfulness, s. vergonha, modestia.

Basil, s. a erva magericaõ.

Basilic, adj. ex. *basilic vein*, a vea chamada basilica.

Basilic, s. basilica, templo magnifico.

Basilisk, s. a serpente chamada basilisco; it. basilisco, peça de artilharia.

Basin or Bason, s. bacia para lavar as mãos; it. lugar concavo, que pode servir de receptaculo a agoa; it. estaleiro para fabricar navios. *Basins of a balance*, os copos da balança.

Basis, s. base, ou fundamento.

To Bask, v. n. aqueitar-se, porse ao pe do lume, ou ao sol. Usa-se deisto verbo quasi sempre quando se falla de animaes.

To Bask, v. a. aqueitar, por ao pe do lume, ou ao sol.

Basket, s. nome geral para significar qualquer cesto, canastra.—*A little basket*, cestinho.—*A hand-basket*, alcofa. *A bread-basket*, canastra para pao. *A wicker basket*, cesto de vimes.

Bassa, s. baxá título honorifico entre os Turcos.

Bass, s. huma casta de esteyra que se poem nas igrejas.

Bass, adj. grossa, fallando da voz do contrabaxo; it. vil.

Basset, s. o jogo da banca.  
 Bassoon, s. baxão, instrumento musico de assopro.

Bastard, adj. bastardo, ou espurio ; item, adulterado, falsificado. *A bastard-child*, filho bastardo. *Bastard Italian*, Italiano corrupto.

Bastard, s. bastardo, filho, illegitimo : buma bastardia.

To Bastardize, v. a. mostrar que alguém he bastardo, gerar hum filho bastardo.

Bastardized, adj. que se provou ser bastardo.

Bastardly, adv. como bastardo.

To Baste, v. a. espancar, it. rociar.

Basted, adj. espancado.

Basten, adj. ex. *a basten rope*, corda feita da arvore til.

Bastinado or Bastinadoe, s. pancada que se da com hum pao.

To Bastinação, v. a. espancar.

Basting, a acção de espaocar.

Bastion, s. (term da fortific.) bastiam.

Baston, s. paõ, bastaõ.

Bat, s. bordaõ grande e pesado ; item o morcego.

Batch, s. huma fornada de paõ.—*Of the same batch*, da mesma qualidade.

Bate, s. disputa, contenda.—*A make-bate*, homem brigaõ.

To Batte, v. a. diminuir alguma cousa ; item, abater o mercador do preço de huma conta, it. v. n. afroxar-se, diminuir-se o fervor.

Bath, s. banho. *A hot bath*, banho de caldas. *A knight of the Bath*, cavalleiro do Banho.

To Bathe, v. n. bagnar-se, tomar banhos ; it. v. a. banhar, dar banhos ; it, lavar, ou banhar alguma cousa em agoa. Bathed, adj. banhado.

Bathing, s. acção de banhar, ou banharse.—*A bathingplace*, banho. *A bathing-tub*, gamela.

Bating, s. a acção de diminuir, —*Bating*, excepto.

Batoon, s. pao, ou bordam curto e grosso ; it, bastam, insignia militar.

Battailous, adj. que tem apparencias de batalha.

Battalia, s. ordem de batalha.—*To draw up an army in battalia*, por o exercito em ordem de batalha.

Battalion, s. a significação esta hum esquadraõ, ou corpo de infantaria.

Battel, or Battle, s. batalha.

*To offer battle*, presentar batalha. *To give battel*, dar batalha. *A sea battel*, batalha naval.

To Batten, v. n. engordar, fazer-se gordo ; it. revolve-se, como hum porco. no lodo ; it. v. a. engordar, fazer gordo.

Batter, s. mixtura de alguns ingredientes, que se batem juntamente com algum licor ; como quando se batem ovos, farinha, &c.

To Batter, v. a. derrubar, derribar, deitar a baixo.

Battered, adj. derrubado.

Battering, s. a acção de derrubar.

Battery, s. a acção de bater com a artilharia ; it. a acção de espaocar ; it. obra levantada

da terra para nelle plantar a artilharia ; it. bataria, a artilharia depois de plantada.

To Battle, v. n. batalhar, pelear.

Battledore, s. pa, ou raqueta com que se joga ao volante.

Battlement, s. canhoneira.

Bavaroy, s. bavarez, especie de surtu.

Bavin, s. garavatos, lenha miuda para o fogo.

Bauble, s. bugiarias, cousas de pouco preço.

Baubling, adj. de pouco preço, desprezível.

Bawdry, s. alcoviteria, obscenidade.

Bawdy, adj. obsceno, deshonesto.

Bawdy, s. discurso obsceno.

Bawdy, adv. deshonestamente.

To Bawl, v. n. gritar ; it. chorar ou gritar.

Bawled, adj. gritado.

Bawler, s. hum gritador, ou huma gritadora.

Bawling, s. a gritaria.

Bawling, adj. que grita.

Bay, adj. ex. *a bay horse*, cavallo baio.—*Bright bay*, baio clairo.

Bay, s. ria, bahia, enseada.—It. abertura que se deixa na parede para huma porta, ou para huma janella.

To Bay, v. n. berrar como hum cordeiro ; it. ladrar como hum caõ.

Bayard, s. cavallo baio.

Baying, s. oberrar do cordeiro ; it. o ladrar do caõ.

Bayonet, s. bayoneta.

To Be, v. n. e sub. ser ou estar.—*I am*, eu sou, ou estou.

*That will be*, aquillo ha de succeder, ou acontecer. *Were it not that*, &c. se não fosse por, &c. *Admit it to be so*, supponhamos que assim seja. *There is*, ha. *There are men*, &c. ha homens, &c.

*To Be*, ter, ex.—*To be hungry, dry, hot, or cold*, ter fome, sede, calma, frio. *You are to blame*, a culpa he vossa, não tendes razão. *I am to receive money*, hei de receber dinheiro.

*Beach*, s. a praya do mar.—*Beach*, cabo, promontorio.

*Beacon*, s. fumaças, ou outro sinal que se da nas atalayas para fazer saber a chegada do inimigo; it. lume que se accende de noite sobre o faro. para os navegantes.

*Bead*, s. conta feita de pao, vidro, &c.—*A string of beads or pearls*, fio de perolas. *A necklace of beads*, fio de perolas para o pescoço.

*Beadle*, s. o bedel de huma universidade. It. pregoeiro. It. official de justiça.

*Beagle*, s. casta de galgo para caçar lebres.

*Beak*, s. o bico de qualquer passaro.—*The beak of a ship*, o esporão de hum navio. It. a extremidade de qualquer couza.

*Beaked*, adj. bicudo, que tem bico.

*Beaker*, s. taça para beber.

*Beal*, s. hum apostema, ou huma bostela.

*To Beal*, v. n. apostemar, ou apostemar-se.

*Beam*, s. huma trave.—*The*

*beam of a balance*, travessão de balança. *Beam*, or ray of light, rayo de luz.

*To Beam*, v. n. lançar rayos de luz, radiar.

*Beamy*, adj. radiante.

*Bean*, s. fava, casta de legume.—*To shell beans*, esbulhar favas. *Kidney-beans*, or *French-beans*, feijões.

*Bear*, s. m. o urso.—*A she bear*, a ursa. *A bear's cub*, urso pequenino.

*To bear*, v. a. e n. levar, tomar hum lugar. *To bear a burden*, levar huma carga. It. parir, fazer filhos. *To bear up*, soste, sustentar.

*Bear*, s. barba. *A goat's beard*, barba de cabra. *The beard of an ear of corn*, barba da espiga de trigo.

*To Bear*, v. arrepelar as barbas a alguem; it. afrontar alguem.

*Bearded*, adj. barbado, que tem barba.

*Beardless*, adj. que não tem barba.

*Bearer*, s. portador, o que leva alguma carta, mimô.

*Bear-herd*, s. o que tem a seu cargo dos ursos.

*Bearing*, s. o sitio, ou lugar que huma cousa occupa a respeito de outra; it. movimento do corpo. *There is no bearing of this*, isto não se pode sofrer.

*A woman past bearing*, mulher que ja não pode parir.

*Bearing*, s. sofrimento, dor.

*Beasom*, s. huma vassoura.

*Beast*, s. besta, animal irracional.—*A wild beast*, besta fera. *A tame beast*, besta do-

mestica. *A beast of burden*, besta de carga.

*Beastliness*, s. bestialidade, brutalidade.

*Beastly*, adj. bestial.

*Beastly*, adv. bestialmente.

*Beat*, s. pulsação, ou movimento como das artérias, pulso, &c. it. vibração, como a do pendulo; it. o toque do tambor.

*To Beat*, v. a. bater, dar pancadas.—*To beat the drum*, tocar o tambor. *To beat time in music*, fazer compasso. It. acontar, fallando das ondas, ou dos ventos. It. v. n. pulsar, mover-se como faz o coração, e as veas. *To beat at the door*, bater a porta.

*Beat*, partic. passivo do verbo *To beat*.

*Beaten*, adj. batido, espancado.

*Beaten way*, caminho trilhado.

*Beater*, s. macho para aplinar a terra, &c.

*Beatification*, s. beatificação.

*To Beatify*, v. a. beatificar.

*Beatified*, adj. beatificado.

*Beating*, s. a acção de bater, ou dar pancadas.

*Beatitude*, f. bemaventurança.

*Beau*, s. casquilho, o que affecta demasiado aceyo.

*Beaver*, s. o castor.—*Beaver*, chapeo da pelle do castor.

*Beavered*, adj. cuberto com chapeo de castor. *Pope*.

*Beauteous*, or *Beautifil*, adj. bello, formoso.

*Beautified*, adj. alinhado.

*Beautifully*, adv. bellamente.

*Beautifulness*, s. belleza, fermosura.

*To Beatify*, v. a. afermosear,



adornar. It. v. n. fazer-se formoso.

Beautifying, s. a acção de afeomosear.

Beauty, s. belleza, formosura.

To Becalm, v. a. abater o vento, fazer abançar, ou acalmar o mar; it. serenar.

Becalmed, adj. abatido, failando do vento.

Became, pret. do verbo *To Become*.

Because, conj. porque, ou por quanto.—*I do it, because I have a mind to it*, faço o porque quero fazelo.

To Bechance, v. n. succeder, acontecer.

To Beck, v. a. acenar com a cabeça.

Beck, s. aceno, sinal que se dá com a cabeça ou maos.—*To give a beck to one*, acenar a alguem.

To Beckon, v. n. e a. acenar, dar sinal com a cabeça ou com a mão.

Beckoned to, adj. ao que se acenou com a cabeça ou com a mão.

Beckoning, s. aceno que se dá com a cabeça.

To Become, v. n. fazer-se; ex.—*What is become of your brother?* que he feito de vosso irmão? it. v. a. ser licito, ou conveniente, convir.

Becoming, s. (term. antiq.) *Ve Behaviour*.

Becoming, adj. conveniente, decente, que esta bem.

Becomingly, adv. decentemente.

Becomingness, s. decencia.

Bed, s. cama.—*To go to bed*, ir para a cama. *To lie a-bed*,

estar na cama. *A bed of state*, leito de estado. *To be brought to bed*, parir. *A feather bed*, colchão de pennas. *A straw bed*, enxergão. *The bed posts*, as columnas ou pilares do leito.

To Bed, v. a. deitar-se com alguem na cama, dormir com alguem.

Bedded, adj. deitado na cama.

Bedding, Bed-cloaths, s. roupa da cama.

To Bedew, v. a. orvalhar, molhar com orvalho.

Bedewed, adj. orvalhado.

Bedlam, s. casa dos orates assim chamada em Londres.

A Bedlamite, s. hum doudo, o que tem perdido o juizo.

Bed-rid, *Ve Bed*.

Bee, o honey-bee, s. abelha.—*To be as busy as a bee*, estar sempre occupado.

Beech, s. a faia arvore.—*Beech masts*, o fruto, o bolota da faia.

Beechen, adj. de faia, feito de faia.

Beef, s. vaca, carne de vaca.—*Beef-eater*, o que come carne de vaca.

Been, fido ou estado.

Beer, s. cerveja.—*Strong beer*, cerveja forte. *Small beer*, cerveja fraca. *Beer*, tumba para levar a enterrar os defuntos. *The beer cloth*, panno com que se cobre o corpo do defunto na tumba.

Beesom. *Ve Beasom*.

Beet, s. a erva chamada acelgas.—*Red-beet*, acelgas vermelhas. *Beet-rave*, or *Bect-radish*, id.

To Beetle, v. n. pender, estar pendente, como huma rocha sobre o mar.

Beetle, s. o escaravelho.

To Befall, v. n. acontecer, succeder.

Befallen, or Befaln, adj. acontecido, succedido.

To Befit. *Ve To Fit*.

Befitting. *Ve Fitting*.

To Befool, v. a. enganar a alguem.

Before, prep. e adv. antes.—*The day before he went away*, o dia antes que elle partisse. *Before dinner*, antes de jantar. *Long before*, muyto antes.

To Befriend one, v. a. favorecer hum amigo.

Befriended, adj. favorecido.

To Beg, v. a. e n. mendigar, pedir esmola. *He begs his bread from door to door*, elle anda mendigando de porta em porta. It. pedir. *I beg your pardon*, peçovos perdao.

Began, pret. do verbo *To Begin*.

To Beget, v. a. gerar, produzir.

Begetting, s. geração.

Begetting, adj. o que gera.

Beggar, s. pobre, mendigo.

To Beggar, v. a. empobrecer a alguem.

Beggared, adj. empobrecido.

Beggarliness, s. pobreza, mi seria.

Beggarly, adv. pobremente.

Beggarly, adj. pobre. *A beggarly thing*, huma cousa vil.

Beggary, s. pobreza, miseria.

Begged, adj. mendigado.

Begging, s. a acção de mendigar.

Begging, adj. o que anda mendigando.

To Begin, v. a. e n. principiar, começar. *It begins to rain*, principia a chover.

Beginner, s. hum principiante.

Beginning, s. principio. It. origem, causa.

To Begird, v. a. cingir com cinta. It. bloquear.

Begone, interj. vaite embora.

Begot, adj. gerado.

Begot, pret. do verbo *To Begot*.—*I begot*, eu gerei.

Begotten, adj. gerado.—*First begotten*, primogenito. *God's only begotten Son*, o unigenito Filho de Deos.

To Beguile, v. a. enganar.

Beguiled, adj. enganado.

Beguiler, s. enganador.

Beguiling, s. engano.

Begun, adj. principiado.

Behalf, adv. ex.—*In his behalf*, em seu favor. *In my behalf*, por amor de mim.

To Behave, v. a. e n. portar-se, obrar bem ou mal.

Behaved, adj. portado, obrado.—*Ill, or well-behaved*, mal ou bem criado.

Behaviour, s. o modo com que alguém se porta.

To Behead, v. a. descabeçar, degolar.

Beheaded, adj. descabeçado.

Beheading, s. a acção de descabeçar.

Beheld, adj. considerado, observado.

Behest, s. ordem, preceito.

Behind, adv. e prep. detraz.—*Behind the wall*, detraz da parede. *To stay behind*, ficar atraz.

To Behold, v. n. ver, observar.

Behold, adv. eis. *Behold him or her*, eilo ali, eila ali.

Beholden, adj. obrigado.

Beholder, s. espectador.

Beholding, s. a acção de observar alguma cousa.

Beholding, adj. Ve Beholden.

Behoof, s. proveito, utilidade.

Behooveful, adj. util, conveniente, proveitoso.

Behoovefully, adv. utilmente.

It Behoveth, verb. imperf. convem.

Being, s. a essencia, ou existencia de qualquer cousa.

To Belabour, v. a. espancar, dar pancadas.

Belaboured, adj. espancado.

Belated, adj. detido ate que se fez noite.

To Belay, v. a. por em emboscada, ou em ciladas.

Belch, s. vapor que levantado de materia viciada no estomago, sahe pella boca com estalo.

To Belch, v. n. arrotar, dar arrotos. It. v. a. vomitar, lançar fora pela boca blasphemias.

Belcher, s. o que arrota.

Belching, s. a acção de arrotar.

Beldam, s. mulher fea, e decrepita.

To Beleaguer, v. a. bloquear.

Beleaguered, adj. bloqueado, sitiado.

Belfry, s. torre dos sinos.

To Belie, v. a. desmentir.

Belief, s. fe, credito, confiança.—*Light of belief*, credulo.

*Hard of belief*, incredulo. *Past all belief*, incrivel.

To Believe, v. a. crer, dar fe;

—*I believe in God*, creyo em Deos.

Believer, s. crente; fiel.

Believing, s. crença, fe.

Belike, adj. verisimil.

Belike, adv. verisimilmente.

Bell, s. sino, instrumento concavo de metal com badalo.—

*A little bell*, campainha.

Belles lettres, humanidades.

To Bellow, v. a. mugir, como os boys. It. gritar muyto, fazer muyto estrouido.

Bellowing, s. mugido do boy; it. ronco do mar.

Bellows, s. folles para asso-  
prar o lume.

Belly, s. a barriga, o ventre.

*Belly*, o tempo da viola, e outros instrumentos.

To Belly, v. n. criar barriga; it. fazer barriga, como faz huma parede, que da de si pello meyo.

To belong, v. n. pertencer.

This belongs to me, isto pertence-me.

Belonged, adj. pertencido.

Belonging, adj. pertencente.

Beloved, adj. amado.

Below, adv. em baxo.

He is below, elle esta em baxo.

Below, prep. debaxo.—*Below the moon*, debaxo da lua.

Belswagger, s. rouca, valentão.

Belt, s. boldrie.—*A shoulder belt*, hum talem.

To Bely, v. a. desmentir. It. calumniar. It. contrafazer.

To Bemad, v. a. fazer endou-  
decer a alguem.

To Bemire, v. a. sujar, enlaba-  
tar.

Bemired, adj. sujo, enlabetado.

*To Bemoan*, v. a. lamentar.  
*Bemoaned*, v. a. lamentado.  
*Bemoaning*, s. lamentação.  
*Bench*, s. banco. It. banco de judicatura. It. os ministros que se assentaõ no banco de judicatura.  
*Bencher*, s. letrado de primeira classe.  
*To Bend*, v. a. encurvar, fazer curvo; curvar. *To bend a bow*, entezar a corda de hum arco.  
*To bend a nest*, estender hum rede. It. v. n. encurvar-se.  
*To bend under a burden*, encurvar-se debaixo do peso.  
*Bended*, adj. arcado.  
*Bending*, s. a encurvadura, curvadura.  
*Bending*, adj. declive. *Bending unto*, inclinado, propenso.  
*Bending archways*, arcado.  
*Beneath*, prep. de baxo. *It is beneath him*, nao lhe esta bem.  
*Beneath*, adv. em baxo.  
*Benediction*, s. benção.  
*Benefaction*, s. a acção de fazer hum favor.  
*Benefactor*, s. bemfeitor.  
*Benefactress*, s. benfeitora.  
*Benefacture*, s. beneficencia, favor, merce.  
*Benefice*, beneficio ecclesiastico.  
*Beneficed*, adj. ex. a *beneficed man*, hum beneficiado.  
*Beneficence*, s. beneficencia.  
*Beneficent*, adj. benefico.  
*Beneficial*, adj. util, proveitoso; item, benefico, liberal.  
*Beneficiary*, s. beneficiado, o que tem hum beneficio ecclesiastico.  
*Benefit*, s. beneficio, favor; it.

utilidade. *Benefit of the clergy* privilegio do clero.  
*To Benefit*, v. a. beneficiar, fazer bem.  
*To Benefit*, v. n. aproveitar-se.  
*Benefited*, adj. beneficiado.  
*Benevolence*, s. benevolencia.  
*Benevolent*, adj. benevolo.  
*Benjamin*, s. a planta que da o Beijomi; item, leyte virginal.  
*Benighted*, adj. ex.—*To be benighted*, anoitecer a alguem em algum lugar.  
*To Benight*, v. a. escurecer, envolver em trevas; it. apanhar a noite a alguem.  
*Benign*, adj. benigno, inclinado a fazer bem; it. benigno, saudavel.  
*Benignity*, s. benignidade.  
*Benignly*, adv. benignamente.  
*Bent*, adj. dobrado; item, inclinado, dado, propenso.  
*Bent*, s. dobra; item, inclinação, propensão.  
*To Benumb*, v. a. entorpecer, suspender o movimento de alguma parte do corpo. It. fazer perder os sentidos.  
*Benumbed*, adj. entorpecido.  
*Benumbed with cold*, inteirificado com frio.  
*Benumbedness*, s. estupor, adormecimento de alguma parte do corpo por causa de humor cru, frio.  
*Benumbing*, s. a acção de entorpecer.  
*To Bequeath*, v. a. legar, deixar em testamento.  
*Bequeathed*, adj. legado, deixado em testamento.—*A thing bequeathed*, legado.  
*Bequeather*, s. testador.

*Bequeathing*, s. a acção de legar.  
*Bequest*, s. legado.  
*To Berattle*, v. a. fazer grande estrouço por desprezo de alguem.  
*To Beray*, v. a. sujar.  
*Berayed*, adj. sujo.  
*Beraying*, s. a acção de sujar.  
*To Bereave one of a thing*, v. a. privar alguem de alguma cousa.  
*Bereaved*, adj. privado, despojado.  
*Bereaving*, s. a acção de privar.  
*Bereft*, adj. privado, despojado.  
*Bergamot*, s. pera bergamota. It. hum casta de perfume assim chamado.  
*Berlin*, s. casta de coche assim chamado.  
*To Berob*, v. a. roubar.  
*Berry*, бага, fruto mendo de algumas arvores, como de loureiro, murta.—*Bay-berry*, бага de loureiro. *Black-berries*, amoras de silva.  
*To Berry*, v. n. lançar, ou produzir bagas.  
*Beryl*, s. berillo, pedra preciosa.  
*To Beseech*, v. a. supplicar, pedir alguma cousa instantissimamente.  
*Beseecher*, s. o que supplica.  
*Beseeching*, s. a acção de supplicar.  
*Beset*, adj. cercado, rodeado.  
*To Beset*, v. a. por cerco, sitiar; it. rodear.  
*To Beshrew*, v. a. praguejar alguem.  
*Beshrewed*, adj. amaldiçoado, praguejado.  
*Beshrewing*, s. praga, maldição.  
*Beside or besides*, adv. de mais,

alem disso. *Beside or besides*, prep. alem. *Besides the miseries of war*, alem das misérias da guerra.

*To Besiege*, v. a. sitiár, ou cercar a facacar a huma praça.

*Besieged*, adj. sitiado, cercado.

*The Besieged*, s. os que estão cercados, sitiados.

*The Besiegers*, s. os cercadores ou cercautes.

*To Besmear*, v. n. sujar, enlutar, enlamear; it. untar com alguma cousa pegadica.

*Besmear*, adj. sujo, enlameado.

*Besmearer*, s. o que suja, ou enlamea.

*Besmearing*, s. a acção de sujar.

*To Besmoak*, v. a. desumar, denigrir com fumo.

*Besmoaked*, adj. defumado, denigrido com fumo.

*To Besmut*, v. a. denigrir com fumo.

*Besmutted*, adj. denigrido com fumo.

*Besom*. Ve *Beasom*.

*To Besot*, v. a. fazer endouecer a alguem.

*Besotted*, adj. enlouquecido, doudo.

*Besotting*, s. soncura, doudice.

*To Bespangle*, v. a. ornar com palhetas de prata, ou outra cousa lustrosa.

*To Bespatter*, v. a. sujar com lama, fazer chocas nos vestidos, enlamear. It. infamar, diffamar.

*Bespattered*, adj. enlaturado.

*Bespattering*, s. a acção de sujar, enlaturar.

*To Bepawl*, v. a. sujar com

cuspo, cuspir em alguem.

*Bespawled*, adj. sujo com cuspo.

*To Bespeak*, v. a. encomendar huma obra a algum official para que a faça.

*To Bespeckle*, v. a. salpicar, fazer em varios lugares humas pequenas manchas.

*Bespeckled*, adj. malhado, manchado, salpicado.

*To Bespice*, v. a. adubar, deytar adubos.

*To Bespit*, v. a. sujar com cuspo, cuspir em alguem.

*Bespitted*, adj. sujo com cuspo.

*Bespoke*, part. do verbo. *To bespeak*.

*Bespoken*, adj. encomendado, *That hat is bespoken*, aquelle chapeo esta vendido. *Bespoken thanks*, agradecimentos que se dão de ma vontade.

*To Bepot*, v. a. manchar, sujar.

*Bespotted*, adj. manchado, sujo.

*Bespotting*, s. a acção de manchar, ou sujar.

*To Bepread*, v. a. espalhar huma cousa sobre outra.

*To Beprinkle*, v. a. aspergir, borrifar.

*Besprinkled*, adj. aspergido, borrisado.

*Besprinkling*, s. borrifo, a acção de borrifar.

*To Bepue*, v. a. sujar com cuspo.

*Bespued*, adj. sujo com cuspo ou vomito.

*Besse*, or *Besse-fish*, s. o peixe chamado lobo marinho.

*Best*, superl. optimo, muito bom.—*Give me the best you*

*have*, dai-me o melhor que tiverdes.

*To Bestain*, v. a. manchar.

*To Bestead*, v. a. aproveitar.

*Bestial*, adj. bestial.

*To Bestick*, v. a. ferir com algum instrumento que tem ponta.

*To Bestink*, v. a. encher de fedor.

*To Bestir one's self*, v. r. lidar, trabalhar.

*To Bestow*, v. a. dar, ou fazer hum presente.—*To bestow a suit of clothes upon one*, dar hum vestido a alguem.

*To bestow some favours on one*, fazer favores a alguem.

*To bestow one's time*, empregar o tempo.

*To bestow one's money upon books*, gastar o seu dinheiro em livros.

*Bestowed*, adj. dado.

*Bestower*, s. o que da.

*Bestowing*, s. a acção de dar.

*Bestraught or Bestraught*, s. doudo, que esta fora do seu juizo.

*Bestrid*, adj. cavalgado.

*To Bestride*, v. a. cavalgar, andar a cavallo.—*To bestride a horse*, cavalgar hum cavallo.

*Bestrider*, s. o cavalleiro.

*Bestud*, v. a. cravar muytos pregos com arte.

*Bestunk*, adj. fedorento.

*Bet*, s. huma aposta.—*Name your bet*, quanto quereis apostar.

*To bet*, v. a. apostar.

*To Betake one's self*, verb. refl. applicar-se a alguma cousa.

*He betakes himself to the study of virtue*, elle applica-se ao estudo da virtude.

*To Beteem*, v. a. dar, subimi-

nistrar.

*To Bethink* one's self, v. refl. considerar, meditar.

*Bethought*, adj. enidado, considerado.

*To Bethral*, v. a. conquistar.

*To Betide*, v. n. acontecer, succeder.

*Betided*, adj. acontecido.

*Betimes*, adv. cedo.—*Betimes in the morning*, pella manhã cedo.

*Bettle*, or *Betree*, s. bethel, betel, betelhe, ou betere, planta da India.

*To Betoken*, v. a. predizer, pronosticar.

*Betokened*, adj. predito, pronosticado.

*Betokening*, s. pronostico, predição.

*Betony*, s. betonica erva.

*Betook*, pret. do verbo *To betake*.

*To Betray*, v. a. entregar com traição.

*To Betray*, descobrir, divulgar.

*Betrayed*, adj. entregado, com traição.

*Betrayer*, s. traidor; item, o que descobre.

*Betraying*, s. a acção de entregar.

*To Betroth*, v. a. apalavrar, dar palavra de casamento.—

*To betroth one's daughter*, a palavrar sua filha.

*Betrothed*, adj. apalavrado para casar.

*Better*, adj. e adv. melhor.—

*Mine is better than yours*, o meu he melhor do que o vosso.

*To Better*, v. n. melhorar; it. adiantar.—*To better one's for-*

*tune*, enriquecer.

*Bettering*, s. melhoramento, progresso.

*Betting*, s. a acção de apostar.

*Bettor*, s. o que aposta.

*Between or Betwixt*, prep. entre. *Between both*, eentre hum e outro, entrambos.

*Bevel*, s. esquadria.

*To Bevil*, v. a. por em esquadria.

*Beverage*, s. bebida.

*Bevy*, s. bando de passaros. It. ajuntamento.

*To Bewail*, v. a. lamentar, sentir pena de algum infortunio, compadecer-se.

*To Beware*, v. n. guardar-se de alguém ou de alguma coisa, acautelar-se.

*To Beweep*, v. a. chorar sobre alguma coisa, banha-la com lagrimas.

*To Bewilder*, v. a. desviar alguém do caminho.

*Bewildered*, adj. desgarrado.

*To Bewitch*, v. a. encantar.

*Bey*, s. o governador de hum provincia maritima em Turquia.

*Beyond*, prep. alem.—*Beyond the Alps*, alem dos Alpes. *To go beyond*, passar alem.

*Bezoar*, or *Bezoar-stone*, s. pedra bezar ou bazar.

*Bias*, s. pendor.—*The bias of interest*, a força do interesse.

*To Bias*, v. a. fazer pender mais para huma parte do que para a outra. *To bias one*, persuadir alguém.

*Bib*, s. babadouro, o panno de linho, que se poem sobre o peito dos meninos.

*To Bib*, v. n. bebericar, beber

muitas vezes.

*Bible*, s. Biblia, os livros sagrados.

*Bibliographer*, s. copista, copiador.

*Bibliotheca*, s. bibliotheca, livraria.

*Bibliothecary*, s. bibliothecario.

*To Bicker*, v. n. escaramuçar na guerra. Item, tremolar, ser agitado.

*Bickerer*, s. o que escaramuça na guerra.

*Bickering*, s. escaramuça.

*To Bid*, v. a. mandar, ordenar.

*Bid him come in*, dizelhe que entre. *To bid one farewell*, dizer a Deos a alguém.

*Bidden*. Ve *To Bid*.

*Bidder*, s. o que manda, ordena, convida.

*Bidding*, s. a acção de mandar, convidar.

*Bier*, s. tumha para levar a enterrar os defuntos.

*Bifarious*, adj. por dous modos.

*Big*, adj. grande, grosso.—*A woman big with child*, hum mulher prenhe. *To talk big*, fallar soberbamente. *To look big*, ter hum semblante feroz. *To be big with expectations*, ter grandes esperanças.

*Bigamy*, s. bigamia.

*Bigamist*, s. bigamo.

*Bigger*, adj. comp. mais grosso, ou mayor.

*Biggin*, s. coisa pequenina para crianças.

*Bight*, or *Bite*, s. cabò ou corda quando esta colhida.

*Bigly*, adv. arrogantemente.

*Bigness*, s. f. grandeza, grossura.

Bigot, s. huma pessoa que he supersticiosa.

Bigotry, s. superstição.

Bigoted, adj. supersticioso.

Big-swoln, adj. taõ inchado que esta para arrebentar.

Bilander, s. castá de embarcação pequena.

Bilboes, s. casta de castigõ que se da aos marinheiros no mar.

Bile, s. huma inchação com inflamação.

Bilge, s. a largura do fundo de hum navio.

Bilious, adj. bilioso.

To Bilk, v. a. enganar, lograr a alguem.

Bill, s. o bico de hum passaro.

It. podão. *A bill of debt*, escrito de divida. *A bill of exchange*, letra de cambio. *A bill of lading*, conhecimento. *A bill of indictment*, accusação. *A bill in chancery*, processo verbal. *A bill of parcels*, conta de venda.

To Bill, v. n. acariciar.

Billet, s. boleto para aquartejar soldados; it. escrito que se escreve a alguem—*Billet-doux*, carta de amores.

To billet, v. a. v. g.—*To billet a soldier*, aboletar hum soldado.

Billiards, s. truque de taco, jogo conhecido.

Billion, s. prata ou ouro que tem liga inferior. It. dous milhoens.

To Billow, v. n. encapellarem-se as ondas.

Billow, s. onda decumana.

Billowy, adj. inchado, empolado.

Bin, s. caxaõ, ou caxa grande

em que se mete trigo, &c.

Bind, s. huma casta de luparo, ou lupulo.

To bind, v. a. atar.—*Bind him hand and foot*, atai-o de pes e mãos. *To bind a book*, encadernar hum livro. *To bind one's self*, obrigar-se, prometter. *To bind one apprentice*, por alguem por aprendiz.

Binder, s. encadernador de livros.

Binding, s. a acção de atar. Ve To Bind.

Binding, adj. que ata.—*Binding by bond*, que obriga. *Binding or costive*, que endurece o ventre.

Biographer, s. o que escreve as vidas de pessoas eminentes.

Birch, s. casta de arvore.

Birchen, adj. feito do pao da mesma arvore.

Bird, s. passaro.—*A little bird*, hum passarinho. *Bird-cage*, gaiola para passaros. *Bird-catcher*, passarinho que caça passaros.

To Bird, v. n. caçar passaros, passarinhar.

Birth, s. nascimento. It. parto. *She had two at a birth*, ella pario dous filhos de hum parto. It. familia, linhagem.

Bishop, s. bispo.

Bishopric, s. bispado.

Bisk, s. prato que se faz de condorizes, pombos, &c.

Bisket, s. biscouto, paõ do mar.

Bessextile, s. anno bissexto.

Bissextile, adj. bissexto, concernente ao anno bissexto.

Bit, s. bocado. *A tid bit*, go-

lodice.

Bitch, s. cadêla.

Bite, s. mordedura; item engano.

To Bite, v. a. morder; it. picar com palavras.

Biter, s. o que morde; it. hum enganador, hum velhaco.

Biting, adj. mordaz, picante, satirico.

Bitter, adj. amargoso, azedo, v. g.—*As bitter as gall*, amargoso como fel. It. mordaz, satirico. *To grow bitter*, fazer-se amargoso. *Bitter cold*, frio penetrante. *A bitter quarrel*, renhida contenda. *Bitter-wort*, genciana crva.

Bitterly, adv. amargosamente.

Bittern, or Bitourn, s. casta de garça assini chamada.

Bitterness, s. amargor. It. amargura, aspereza, rigor.

Bitumen, s. betume.

Bituminous, adj. betuminoso.

Blab, s. chocalheiro.

To Blab, v. a. fallar muyto.

Black, adj. negro. It. triste, fatal. *The black letter*, a letra Gothica. *A black man*, hum negro. *A black-bird*, hum merlo. *Black and blue*, livido.

Black, s. a cor preta.—*Smoke-black*, defumado. *To put on black*, vestir-se de preto.

*Black-eyed*, que tem olhos pretos.

Blackamoor, s. hum negro.

To Blacken, v. a. denigrir.

Blacking, s. graxa para sapatos.

Blackish, adj. algum tanto negro ou preto. Diminut. de black.

Blacksmith, s. ferrerio.

**Blackness**, s. negridão.  
**Bladder**, s. bexiga da ourina.—  
*The gall-bladder*, bexiga do sol.  
**Blade**, s. a folha da espada;  
 —*The blade of an oar*, pa do remo. *The shoulder blade*, o osso da espada.  
*To blade it*, v. n. jactar-se.  
**Bladed**, adj. que tem astea como o cravo, e outras flores.  
**Blain**, s. hum inchação.  
**Blamable**, or **Blameable**, adj. reprehensível.  
**Blame**, s. culpa, mancha.—  
*Let me bear the blame*, tomo sobre mim a culpa disto. *Lay the blame upon me*, culpaim-me.  
*To Blame*, v. a. reprehender, culpar. *I cannot blame you for it*, não posso culparvos por isso.  
**Blamed**, adj. culpado, reprehendido.  
**Blamelessly**, adj. innocentemente.  
**Blameless**, adj. innocente.  
**Blamer**, s. o que reprehende.  
**Blaming**, s. reprehensão.  
*To Blanch*, v. a. branquear.—  
*To blanch almonds*, tirar a casca das amendoas. *To blanch*, corar, disfarçar. v. n. fallar manso.  
**Blanchéd**, adj. branqueado. It. palliado.  
**Blancher**, s. o que branquea. It. branqueador, official da casa da moeda.  
*To Blandish*, v. a. lizonjear.  
**Blandishment**, s. lizonja.  
**Blank**, adj. pallido, desmaiado; it. confuso.—*Blank-verse*, verso solto.

**Blank**, s. o espaço que se deixa em branco em hum papel escrito.  
*To Blank*, v. a. fazer descorçoar, desanimar.  
**Blanket**, s. cobertor de laã.  
*To Blanket*, v. a. cobrir com cobertor; it. mantear.  
*To Blare*, v. n. mugir, como fazem os bois e as vacas.  
**To Blaspheme**, v. a. blasfemar; it. injuriar.  
**Blasphemer**, s. blasfemo.  
**Blasphemous**, adj. que blasfema.  
**Blasphemously**, adv. blasfemamente.  
**Blasphemy**, s. blasfemia.  
**Blast**, s. assopro, ar.  
**Blast**, ferrugem, ou alforra das sementeiras.  
*To Blast*, v. a. queimar, seccar,—*To blast the corn*, dar a mangra no trigo. *To blast another's design*, fazer, que o intento de alguém se mallogre.  
**Blast**, adj. mangrado; it. mallogrado.  
**Blasting**, adj. a acção de seccar as arvores.  
**Blatant**, adj. que falla muito.  
**Blaze**, s. chama, lavareda.  
*To Blaze*, v. n. fazer chamas, ou lavaredas.  
*To blaze abroad*, v. a. publicar, divulgar.  
**Blazer**, s. o que publica, ou divulga alguma consa.  
**Blazing**, s. a acção de fazer lavaredas.  
*A blazing star*, cometa crinito.  
**Blazon**, or **Blazonry**, s. a arte do blazão. It. acclamação, louvor.

*To Blazon*, v. a. blazonar, ce-lebrar, louvar, divulgar.  
**Blazonry**, s. a arte do blazão.  
*To Bleach*, v. a. corar, fazer branco o panno de linho pondo o ao sol.  
**Bleacher**, s. o que cora o panno de linho pondo o ao sol.  
**Bleak**, adj. muyto frio. It. pallido, desmayado.  
**Bleaky**, adv. com pallidez.  
**Bleakness**, s. pallidez.  
*To Blear the sight*, v. a. offuscar.  
**Bleardness**, s. a qualidade do que he remoloso.  
**Blear-eyed**, adj. remoloso.  
*To Bleat*, v. n. balar como faz a ovelha.  
**Bleating**, s. o balar da ovelha.  
**Bled**, preter. do verbo *To Bleed*.  
*To Bleed*, v. n. perder sangue, deitar sangue.—*To bleed at the nose*, deitar sangue pelos narizes.  
*To bleed one*, v. a. sangrar alguém.  
**Bleeder**, s. sangrador.  
**Bleeding**, s. sangria.  
**Blemish**, s. mancha. It. des-honra.  
*To Blemish*, v. a. manchar, su-jar. it. deshonrar.—*To blemish one's reputation*, manchar a reputação de alguém.  
*To Blench*, v. n. recuar, fugir. v. a. impedir, embarçar.  
*To Blend*, v. a. misturar.  
**Blended**, adj. misturado.  
**Bless**, v. a. abençoar, louvar, glorificar.  
**Blessed**, adj. abençoado.—*Blessed be God*, louvado seja Deus.  
**The Blessed**, s. os bemaventu-  
 [ E ]

rados.  
 Blessedly, adv. felizmente.  
 Blessedness, s. bemaventurança.  
 Blessing, s. benção.  
 Blessing, felicidade, boa fortuna.  
 Blew, preter. do verbo *To Blow*.  
 —*What wind blew you hither?* que vento vos trouxe para aqui?  
 Blind, adj. cego. *To be born blind*, nacer cego. *A blind man*, hum cego. *Pur-blind* que tem a vista curta. *Stone-blind*, totalmente cego.  
 To Blind, v. a. cegar, fazer cego; it. enganar.  
 Blinded, adj. cego.  
 Blindfold, adj. vendado.  
 To blindfold, v. a. vender os olhos.  
 Blindfold, adv. cegamente.  
 Blindfolded, adj. vendado.  
 Blindly, adv. cegamente.  
 Blind-Man's buff, s. cabra cega, casta de jogo de rapazes.  
 Blindness, s. cegueira.  
 To Blink, v. n. pestanejar a miúdo.  
 Bliss, s. bemaventurança.  
 Blissful, adj. feliz, contente.  
 Blissfully, adv. felizmente.  
 Blister, s. empola, bexiga.  
 To blister, v. a. por hum vesicatório.  
 To blister, v. n. empolar.  
 Blistered, adj. em quem se tem posto hum vesicatório.  
 Blistering, s. a acção de por hum vesicatório.  
 Blistering, adj. ex.—*Blistering heat*, inflamação.  
 Blit, or Blits, s. bredos, erva conhecida.

Blithe, adj. alegre, contente.  
 Blithly, adv. alegremente.  
 Blithness, or Blithsomeness, s. alegria.  
 Blob-cheeked, s. bochechudo.  
 Block, s. madeiro. *To come to the block*, ser descabegado.  
 To block up, v. a. bloquear.  
 Blockade, s. o bloqueio de huma praça.  
 Blocked up, adj. bloqueado.  
 Blockhead, s. cepo.  
 Block-house, s. fortaleza.  
 Blocking up, s. bloqueio.  
 Blockish, adj. que tem o juizo aboleimado.  
 Blockishly, adv. loucamente.  
 Blockishness, s. loucura.  
 Blood, s. sangue. It. família, descendência, geração.—*The mass of the blood*, maça do sangue. *To let one blood*, sangrara a alguém. *To be let blood*, fazer-se sangrar. *Bloodshed*, effusão de sangue. *Blood-thirsty*, sanguinario. *He killed him in cold blood*, elle matou o a sangue frio. *Blood-shot eyes*, olhos inflamados.  
 To blood, v. a. sangrar.  
 Blooded, adj. sangrado.  
 Bloodily, adv. cruelmente.  
 Bloodless, adj. exangue.  
 Bloody, adj. Ve Blood-thirsty. —*A bloody fight*, sanguinosa batalha. *Bloody*, sujo com sangue. *The bloody-flux*, fluxo de sangue.  
 Bloom, s. flor das arvores.—*She is in the bloom of her years*, ella esta na flor da sua idade.  
 Bloomed, adj. que tem lançado flores.  
 Bloomy, adj. idem.—*Bloomy*

*checks*, face cor de rosas.  
 Blore, s. asoppo ou força do vento, ventania.  
 Blossom, s. a flor das arvores.  
 To blossom, v. n. florescer.  
 Blossomed, adj. que tem florescido.  
 Blot, s. riscadura, ou risca de penna sobre consa escrita.—*A blot with ink*, borraão. *Blot*, mancha, deshonra.  
 To Blot, v. a. riscar o que esta escrito. It. escurecer.  
 Blotch, s. empola, bexiga.  
 Blote, adj. inchado, empolado.  
 To Blote, v. n. inchar-se, empolar-se; v. a. defumar, curar ao fumo.  
 Blow, s. pancada, golpe. *He missed his blow*, elle errou a pancada.  
 To Blow, v. a. e n. asoprar.  
 —*To Blow the fire*, assoprar o lume. *The wind blows*, faz vento.  
 Blowze, s. mulher que tem as faces vermelhas e inchadas.  
 Blowzy, adj. queimado do sol.  
 Blub, adj. inchado, empolado.  
 Blubber, s. gordura da balea antes de fervida.  
 Blue, adj. azul.—*A blue ribbon*, fita azul.  
 Bluff, adj. arrogante, que blazona.  
 Blunder, s. erro palpavel.  
 To Blunder, v. n. fazer, ou cometer hum erro palpavel.—*To Blunder about a thing*, enganar-se. v. a. confundir ou misturar humas cousas, com outras.  
 Blunderbuss, s. hum bacamarte.  
 Blunderhead, s. hum cepo.



**Blunt**, adj. embotado, botado. It. grossoeiro, rustico.

**To Blunt**, v. a. embotar o fio de huma faca, espada.

**Bluntly**, adv. temerariamente.

**Bluntness**, s. a qualidade de huma faca, espada, &c. cujo fio esta embotado.

**Blur**, s. nodosa, mancha. It. infamia, deslustre.

**To Blur**, v. a. manchar, snjar. It. desluzir, manchar a reputação de alguém.

**To Blurt out**, v. a. fallar ou dizer alguma cousa inconsideiramente.

**Blush**, s. vermelhidão no rosto que procede de vergonha. *To put one to the blush*, envergonhar alguém.

**To Blush**, v. n. corar-se, fazer-se vermelho com verecundia.

**To Bluster**, v. n. fazer grande estrondo brazonando ou jactando-se.

**Blustorous**, adj. turbulento, inquieto.

**Boar**, s. varraão, porco não capado.

**Wild-boar**, javals, ou porco montez.

**Board**, s. huma taboa.—*To go on board a ship*, ir a bordo de hum navio. *To cast overboard*, alijar ou lançar ao mar. *A member of the board*, conselheiro.

**To Board**, v. a. assoalhar, enbrir com taboas. *To board a ship*, abordar hum navio. v. n. comer em casa de alguém.

**Boarder**, s. o que come em casa de alguém.

**Boarish**, adj. consa de javali, ou pertencente a javali.

**Boast**, adj. jactancia, ostentação.—

**To Boast**, v. a. e n. blazonar, gloriar-se.

**Boaster**, s. o que ralha, brazona.

**Boastful**, adj. jactancioso.

**Boasting**, s. jactancia, ufania.

**Boastingly**, adv. com jactancia.

**Boat**, s. hum barco, hum batel.—*A fisher's boat*, barca de pescador. *Packet boat*, paquetebote.

**Boatswain**, contramestre de hum navio.

**Bob**, s. pique, palavras picanterias e satiricas.

**To Bob**, v. a. espancar. It. enganar; v. n. balançar-se.

**Bobbin**, s. bilro de fazer renda.

**Bob-tail** o **Bob-tailed**, adj. d-rabado, que tem o rabo cortado.

**To Bode**, v. a. presagir, pronosticar; v. n. ser presagio de alguma cousa.—*To bode well*, ser bom presagio.

**Bodement**, s. presagio.

**Bodice**, s. casta de espartilho que não tem tanta barba de balea, como os que communmente se usaão.

**Bodiless**, adj. incorporeo.

**Bodily**, adv. corporeo.

**Bodkin**, s. casta de agulha com que as molheres apartaão o cabelo. It. casta de furador, instrumento com ponta de ferro para furar papel, ou panno.

**Body**, s. corpo.—*A dead body*, hum corpo morto. *That wine has a good body*, aquelle vinho tem corpo. It. sociedade, companhia, corpo de gente

de guerra. *Any body*, qualquer.

**Bog**, s. lamaçal, lamaraão.

**To Boggle**, v. n. hesitar, estar irresoluto.

**Boggler**, s. o que hesita, ou esta suspenso.

**Boggy**, adv. apaulado, que tem paul.

**Boil**, s. inchaço com inflamação. It. chaga ulcerada.

**To Boil**, v. n. ferver. *The pot boils*, a panela ferve; v. a. cozer alguma cousa na agua, ou em outro licor. *To boil meat*, cozer a carne. *My blood boiled within me*, ferviame o sangue nas veas. *The pot boils over*, vai-se a panela, ou a olha.

**Boiler**, s. o que faz cozer, ou ferver alguma cousa. It. caldeyra.

**Boisterous**, adj. tempestuoso. *A boisterous wind*, vento tempestuoso. *Boisterous weather*, tormenta. It. turbulento, feroz.

**Boisterously**, adv. com furia ou violencia.

**Bold**, adj. valeroso, animoso, atrevido. *I shall make bold to wait upon you*, tomarei a confiança de hir aos pes de vnce.

**Boldly**, adv. valerosamente, atrevidamente.

**Boldness**, s. valor, animo. It. atrevimento.

**Boll**, s. ex. *boll of flax*, a cana do linho.—*Boll*, a semente das papoulas.

**To Boll**, v. n. criar como do linho.

**Bolster**, s. travesseiro, chumaço.

Bolt, s. ferrolho para ferrolhar a porta, ou janella. *Thunder-bolt*, rayo, formidável meteor.

To bolt, v. a. ferrolhar, fechar com ferrolho.

Bolted, adj. ferrolhado, &c. Ve *To bolt*.

Bolter, s. peneira, instrumento para peneirar.

Bolus, s. bolo, casta de medicamento.

Bomb, s. bomba.

To bombard, v. a. bombardear, ou esbombardear.

Bombardier, s. bombardeiro.

Bombardment, s. a acção de bombardear.

Bombazine, s. genero de panno feito de algodão.

Bond, s. escriptura de obrigação.

—*Bond*, vinculo, como o do estado conjugal, de amizade, &c. *To enter into a bond of friendship with one*, fazer amizade com alguem. *A bond-man*, hum escravo.

Bondage, s. escravidão, cativo.

Bone, s. osso. — *The back bone*, o espinhaço. *The jaw bone*, huma queixada. *Bone of fishes*, espinhas do peixe. *Whalebone*, barba de balea.

To bone, v. a. desossar.

Bonfire, s. fogueira, como se faz naoute de S. João.

Boneless, adj. que não tem ossos.

Bonnet, s. barrete, chapeo.

Bonny, adj. bello, fermoso. — *A bonny lass*, huma bella rapariga.

Bony, adj. ossudo, que tem ossos, que tem muitos ossos.

Booby, s. hum tolo, hum tonto.

Book, s. livro. — *A bound book*, livro encadernado. *A day book*, hum diario. *To mind one's book*, estudar, applicar-se.

To book, or to book down, v. a. assentar, ou ascrever num livro alguma cousa.

Book-binder, s. encadernador de livros.

Book-keeper, s. guarda livros de hum mercador.

Bookish, adj. dado ou inclinado a ler livros, dado ao estudo.

Bookseller, s. livreiro.

Boom, s. baliza, ou pao plantado no canal de Inglaterra.

Booming, adj. diz-se dos navios quando fazem força de vela.

Boon, s. graça, favor.

Boon, adj. bom. — *A boon companion*, hum bom companheiro.

Boor, s. hum villaõ, hum homem grosseiro.

Boorish, adj. grosseiro, que não tem criação, que faz açoens de villaõ.

Boot, s. huma bota. It. ganho, proveito. — *To boot*, com ganho, com proveito. *A pair of boots*, hum par de botas.

To boot, v. a. aproveitar, servir.

Booth, s. tenda que se armanna feiras para os mercadores venderem as fazendas.

Bootless, adj. inutil, vaõ.

Booty, s. preza, despojo dos inimigos.

Bo-peep, s. ex. — *To play at bo-peep*, espreitar, deitando a cabeça para fora, e escondendoa

de repente, como se huma peçoã tivesse medo.

Boracchio, s. hum bebedo, hum borracho.

Borage, s. borragem, erva conhecida.

Borax, s. borax, ou tincal, casta de sal artificial.

Border, s. borda, ou extremidade de alguma cousa. Item, moldura de hum espelho, &c.

*The borders of a country*, as arraiaes ou limites de hum paiz. *The border of a garment*, debrum lançado pelas bordas de hum vestido.

To Border, v. a. debruar, lançar hum debrum.

To border upon, v. n. confinar. — *Lorrain borders upon Alsace*, Lorena confina com Alsacia.

Borderer, s. arraiano, morador na arraia de hum reyno.

Bore, s. buraco. It. calibre, o diametro da boca de hum canhaõ. *The bore of a lock*, buraco da fechadura.

Bore, pret. do verbo *To Bear*.

To bore, v. a. furar, fazer hum buraco. *To bore through*, furar de parte a parte. *To bore a hole*, fazer hum buraco. v. n. fazer hum buraco.

Boreal, adj. boreal, septentrional.

Boreas, s. Boreas, o vento norte.

Boree, s. casta de dança Franzeza.

Borer, s. furador, trado, &c. instrumento que serve para furar.

Born, adj. (do verbo *To Bear*.) sofrido, &c. (Ve *To Bear*.) — *All charges born*, alem dos

gastos. It. nacido.—*They are born to slavery*, naceraõ para serem escravos. *Still born*, que naceo morto.

Borough, or burrow, s. villa ou povoação grande. It. arrabalde de huma cidade.

To Borrow, v. a. tomar emprestado.

Borrower, s. o que toma emprestado.

Bosage, s. hum bosque, paisagem.

Bosky, adj. cheyo de bosques.

Bosom, s. seyo, o espaço entre os braços.—*The bosom of the church*, o gremio da igreja. *The bosom of a shirt*, abertura da camisa. *A bosom friend*, hum amigo intimo.

Boss, s. cabeça grossa de prego.

Botanical, adj. botanico.

Botanics, s. a arte, sciencia, ou profissao de ervolario.

Botanist, s. ervolario.

Botany, Ve Botanics.

Botch, s. remendo de panno.

it. mula, bibaõ.

To Botch, v. a. remendar os vestidos. It. fazer grosseiramente qualquer obra.

Botcher, s. alfayate remendaõ.

Both, adj. ambos, tanto hum, como outro. *They went both to see him*, elles foraõ ambos a ve-lo. *On both sides*, de ambas as partes.

Bottle, s. garrafa de vidro. *To bottle or to bottle off*, v. a. engarrafar vinho, ou outro licor. Bottom, s. o fundo, ou parte inferior de qualquer cousa.—*The bottom of the sea*, o fundo do mar. *The bottom of a bu-*

*siness*, o fundo de hum negocio.

Bottomless, adj. que não tem fundo.—*A bottomless pit*, abismo, voragem.

Bottomry, s. a açcaõ de tomar dinheiro emprestado sobre o casco de hum navio.

To Bouge out, v. n. inchar-se.

Bough, s. inchaço, tumor.

Bough, s. ramo.

Bought, adj. comprado. (Ve To Buy.)—*I bought*, (pret. do verbo To Buy,) eu comprei.

Bounce, s. pancada grande, e repentina; it. estrondo repentino; it. jactancia.

To bounce, v. n. cair ou embarrar em alguma cousa com força. It. brazonar, jactar-se.

Bouncer, s. ralhador, o que ralha.

Bound, adj. obrigado, &c. (Ve To Bind.)—*Whither are you bound?* para onde ides? *Our ship was bound to Leghorn?* o nosso navio hia de viagem para Leorne.

Bound, s. termo, fim, limite.—*To keep within the bounds of modesty*, ser modesto. *To drink within bounds*, beber moderadamente. *To set bounds to one's ambition*, moderar a sua ambição, por-lhe limites. To Bound, v. a. servir de marco ou limite; it. v. n. saltar, it. confinar.

Boundary, s. marco, limite.

Bounden, adj. ex.—*According to my bounden duty*, como devo.

Boundless, adj. que não tem limites, infinito.

Bountiful, or bounteous, adj. liberal.

Bountifully, adv. generosamente.

Bountifulness, adj. liberalidade.

Bounty, s. liberalidade, generosidade.

Bourn, s. marco, limite. It. hum ribeiro.

To Bouse, v. n. beber vinho com excessõ.

Bout, s. vez; ex.—*For this bout*, por esta vez. *Do it all at one bout*, fazei isso tudo de humia vez. *Let us have a merry bout to day*, regalemonos hoje.

Bow, s. arco para atirar settas.

It. jugo para boys. It. reverencia. *To make a bow to one*, fazer huma reverencia a alguem. *A bow for a violin*, arco de rebecca. *Cross-bow*, besta para atirar settas. *Saddle bow*, arcaõ da sella. *Bow, or rain-bow*, arco celeste. *The bow of a ship*, proa de hum navio. *Bow-man*, besteiro.

To bow, v. n. dobrar-se, encurvar-se. It. fazer huma reverencia. v. a. dobrar, encurvar.—*To bow one's self to the ground*, fazer huma profunda reverencia.

Bowels, s. entranhas de qualquer animal.—*The bowels of the earth*, as entranhas da terra.

Bower, s. passeio em hum jardim com latadas de jasmims, roseiras, &c.

Bowery, adj. chevo de latadas

Bowl, s. taça mais larga que funda, em que geralmente em Inglaterra bebem o punch.

To bowl, v. a. jogar a bola.  
 Bowline, or bowling, s. bolina.  
 —To sail upon a bowline, abolinar.  
 Bowstring, s. a corda do arco.  
 Box, s. huma caixa.—*Snuff box*, caixa para tabaco. *Christmas-box*, dinheiro que se da aos criados na festa do Natal. *The coach box*, almofada. *A box in the play house*, camarote da casa da comedia. *A box on the ear*, coscorraão.  
 Box tree, s. o buxo arvore. *You are in the wrong box*, estais enganado.  
 To box, v. a. dar murros. It. meter dentro de humna caixa.  
 Boxen, adj. feyto de pao de buxo.  
 Boy, s. rapaz. Item hum manco ou pessoa moça.  
 Boyish, adj. couza de rapazes.  
 Brabble, s. bulha, contenda, disputa.  
 To brabble, v. n. contender, disputar.  
 Brace, s. tira, cinta, atadura, &c. com que se ata alguma cousa.—*Brace*, hum par, ex. *A brace of pigeons*, hum par de pombos. *A brace of pistols*, hum par de pistolas.  
 To brace, v. a. atar, ou apertar com cinta; it. entesar, ou fazer teso, estender.  
 Bracelet, s. bracelete.  
 Brachial, adj. dos braços, ou pertencente aos braços.  
 Brack, s. brecha, ou abertura num muralha, &c.  
 Bracket, s. esteio, ou qualquer pedago de pao, ou taboa que sustenta, ou tem maõ em alguma cousa.

Brackish, adj. cousa salobra, que tem sabor de sal.  
 Brackish water, agua salobra.  
 Brackishness, s. a qualidade, ou sabor de cousa salobra.  
 Brag, s. jactancia.  
 To brag, v. n. jactar-se, bragnar, gloriarse.  
 A braggard, or braggadochio, s. hum valentaõ, o que blazona.  
 Braid, s. huma casta de renda estrecita.—*Braid of hair*, trança de cabelo.  
 To braid hair, v. a. entrançar os cabellos.  
 Brain, s. o cerebro, os miolos da cabeça; it. juizo entendimento.  
 Brainless, adj. doudo, tonto.  
 Brait, s. diamante bruto.  
 Brake, s. espadella de espadellar o linho. It. balsa, balseiro, silvado basto.  
 Brambles, s. espinhos, sarças.  
 Bran, s. sarelo.  
 Branch, s. ramo.—*A little branch*, hum raminho.  
 To branch out, v. n. produzir, ou lançar ramos.  
 Branchy, adj. ramoso.  
 Brand, s. tição.—*Brand*, marca que se poem com ferro na cara.  
 To brand, v. a. marcar com marca ignominiosa.  
 To Brandish, v. a. brandir, como se faz a huma espada.  
 Brandished, adj. brandido.  
 Brandy, s. agoa ardente.  
 To brangle, v. n. disputar, contender, fazer bulha, armar razoes.  
 Brank-ursin, s. branca ursinha, erva assim chamada.

Brasil, or Brasil wood, s. pao de Brazil.  
 Brass, s. cobre.—*Yellow brass*, lataõ. *Brass money*, moeda de cobre. *A brass kettle*, caldeira de cobre. *A brass cannon*, peça de bronze.  
 Brat, s. huma criança mal vestida, ou esfarrapada.  
 Bravado, s. ralho, jactancia.  
 Brave, adj. valente, valeroso.  
 To Brave, v. a. desafiar, provocar. *To brave death*, arrostar a morte.  
 Bravely, adj. valerosamente.  
 Bravery, s. valor, animo.  
 Bravo, s. assassino, o que mata por dinheiro a sangue frio.  
 Bravo, interj. de applauso, viva! *bravissimo*, idem.  
 Brawl, s. contenda, disputa.  
 To brawl, v. gritar, fazer bulha.  
 Brawler, s. o que grita, faz bulha.  
 Brawn, s. porco varraõ, ou a carne delle.  
 Brawny, adj. musculoso, carnoso, que tem polpa.  
 Bray, s. estrondo, ruido.  
 To Bray, v. a. pisar em gral, almofariz, &c. v. n. zurrar, como faz o burro.  
 To Braze, v. a. cubrir de cobre alguma cousa.  
 Brazed over, adj. cuberto de cobre.  
 Brazen, adj. de cobre, feito de cobre, ou de bronze.—*A brazen horse*, cavallo de bronze. *A brazen face*, hum homem desavergonhado.  
 Brazier, s. caldeireiro.  
 Breach, s. brecha, abertura na muralha.—*To make a breach*,

fazer huma brecha. *To enter the breach*, entrar pela brecha.

Bread, s. pão.—*Leavened bread*, pão levado. *Unleavened bread*, pão sem levadura. *White-bread*, *brown-bread*, pão alvo, pão trigueiro. *Crum of bread*, *crust of bread*, miolo, ou couda de pão. *Bread-basket*, cesto para por o pão. *Household-bread*, pão de toda a farinha.

Breadth, s. largura de qualquer cousa.

Break, s. ex.—*Break of day*, o romper do dia. It. pausa, interrupção.

*To Break*, v. a. quebrar; it. interromper.—*To break asunder*, partir pelo meyo. *To break in pieces*, fazer em pedaços. *To break a conference*, interromper huma conferencia. *To break one's sleep*, despertar alguém. *To break one's head*, quebrar a cabeça a alguém. *To break one's word*, quebrar a palavra. *To break a horse*, amansar hum cavallo. *To break the laws*, quebrantar as leys. *To break the heart*, quebrantar o espirito. *To break*, fazer quebrar a hum mercador. *To break-fast*, almoçar.

Breaker, s. o que quebra alguma cousa.—*A house-breaker*, arrombador, o que quebra portas.

Breakfast, s. almoço, ou almorço.—*To eat one's breakfast*, almoçar.

*To breakfast*, v. n. almoçar.

Breast, s. o peito. *To keep a*

*thing in one's breast*, ter alguma cousa no seu peito.

*To Breathe*, v. a. enxugar, ou secar ao lume.

Breath, s. folego, folgo, ou respiração.

*To Breathe*, v. a. e n. respirar, tomar folego, ou respiração; viver.

Bred, adj. gerado, produzido.—*Bred*, or *brought up*, criado, ensinado, educado.

Bree, s. tabaão, ou tavaão, mosca grande.

Breech, s. o trazeiro, ou cesso.

*To Breech*, v. a. vestir os calções a hum menino pela primeira vez.

Breed, s. casta, como de caens, cavallos, &c.—geração, familia.

*To Breed*, v. a. gerar, produzir; it. cousar, ser causa.—v. n. ser criado, ou produzido.

*A worm that breeds in the wood*, bicho que se cria no pau.

Breeze, s. viração, hum ventosinho fresco.

Bret, or Brutt, s. huma das especies do peixe rodvalho.

Brethren, s. (o plural de *brother*), irmãos.

Breve, s. breve, nota da musica.

Breviary, s. qualquer compendio. It. o breviario da igreja Romana.

Breviate, s. resume, resumpta.

Brevier, s. breviario, casta de caracter com que se imprimem os breviarios.

Brevity, s. brevidade.

*To Brew beer*, v. a. fazer cerveja.—*To brew a plot*, ordi-

huma conjuração.

Brewer, s. cervejeiro.

Brew-house, s. casa ou lugar onde se faz a cerveja.

Brewis, s. fatia.

Briar, s. sarça, sylva. *Sweet-briar*, roseira brava. *Sweet-briar rose*, rosa de caão. *Dog-briar*, sylva de caão.

Bribe, s. peita, qualquer cousa que se da para corromper a justiça.

*To Bribe*, v. a. peitar, sobornar.

Bribed, adj. peitado. *To be bribed*, deixar-se peitar.

Briber, s. subornador.

Bribery, or Bribings, subornação.

Brick, s. tijolo, ou ladrilho; pão pequeno. *Brick-wall*, muralha de tijolo. *Brick-kiln*, forno para cozer o tijolo.

*Brick-layer*, ladrilhador.

*To Brick*, v. a. ladrilhar.

Bridal, adj. de noiva.

Bridal, s. o casamento.

Bride, s. noiva. *Bride-maid*, madrinha da noiva.

Bridegroom, s. o noivo.

Bridewell, s. casa para onde mandão os vagabundos.

Bridge, s. huma ponte.—*A stone bridge*, ponte de pedra. *A draw-bridge*, ponte levadiça.

*To give a horse the bridle*, dar a redea ao cavallo.

*To bridle*, v. a. enfrear hum cavallo.

Bridled, adj. enfreado.

Brief, adj. breve, curto.

Brief, s. qualquer escritura. it.

compendio. It. breve do papa,

Briskly, adv. brevemente.  
 Briefness, s. brevidade.  
 Briery, adj. cheo de sarças, espinhos, ou silvas.  
 Brigade, s. brigada.  
 Brigadier, s. brigadeciro.  
 Brigantine, or Brigandine, s. bergantim, pequeno navio de baxo bordo.  
 Bright, adj. resplandecente.—*Thorough bright*, transparente.  
 To Brighten, v. a. lustrar, dar lustre; v. n. aclarar-se (faltando do tempo).  
 Brightly, adv. lustrosamente.  
 Brightness, s. lustre, resplendor.—*The brightness of the sun*, o resplendor do sol.  
 Brigue, s. briga, contenda.  
 Brilliantcy, s. lustre, resplendor.  
 Brilliant, s. a qualidade de hum cousa que brilha. It. diamante brilhante, que brilha muito.  
 Brilliant, adj. brilhante.  
 Brills, s. as pestanas dos olhos dos cavallos.  
 Brim, s. a aba, ou extremidade de alguma cousa.—*The brim of a hat*, a aba de hum chapéo. *Brim*, a borda de hum copo, prato, &c.  
 To Brim, v. n. estar cheyo ate as bordas; v. a. encher ate as bordas.  
 Brimful, adj. cheyo ate as bordas.  
 Brimfulness, s. o estar cheyo ate as bordas.  
 Brimmer, s. copo que esta cheyo ate a borda.  
 Brimstone, s. enxofre.  
 Brindle, or Brindled, adj. malhado.

Brine, s. salmoura.  
 Brine-pit, s. poço de agoa salobra.  
 To Bring, v. a. trazer. *Bring me my hat*, traze-me o meu chapéo. *To bring a child into the world*, parir hum criança. *To bring dinner in*, trazer o jantar para a mesa.  
 Bringer, s. portador.  
 Brinish, adj. salgado.  
 Brink, s. borda, ou extremidade de alguma cousa.—*The brink of a well*, a borda de hum poço. *To be upon the very brink of ruin*, estar em perigo imminente de ser arruinado.  
 Briny, adj. salgado.—*The briny depths*, o mar.  
 Briony, s. brionia, ou erva norça.  
 Brisk, adj. viro, esperto; it. jocundo, ameno. *A brisk gale of wind*, vento fresco.  
 To brisk one's self up, v. n. avançar intrepidamente, arrosar hum perigo.  
 Brisket, s. o peito de hum animal.  
 Briskly, adv. vigorosamente.  
 Briskness, vigor, força. It. viveza, esperteza.  
 Bristle, s. seda, ou pelo, como de hum porco, &c.  
 To Bristle, v. a. arriçar as sedas.  
 To Bristle, v. n. arriçarem-se os pelos, ou sedas.  
 Bristly, adj. sedado.  
 Brit, s. nome de hum peixe.  
 Britain, s. Inglaterra.  
 British, adj. Britanico.  
 Brittle, adj. quebradigo, fragil.  
 Brittleness, s. fragilidade.  
 Broach, s. espeto.

To Broach, v. a. espetar. *To broach*, divulgar, espalhar. *To broach a lie*, levantar hum mentira.  
 Broacher, s. author, inventor.  
 Broad, adj. large, estendido. It. claro, descoberto; it. grosseiro, rustico. *Broad daylight*, dia claro. *Broadside*, borda, huma banda de artilharia.  
 Broad, s. quantidade de agoa encharcada.—*The broad of an oar*, a pa do remo.  
 Broad, adv.—Ex. *To speak broad*, fallar atrevidamente.  
 To Broaden, v. n. alargar-se, fazer-se largo.  
 Brocade, s. brocado.  
 Brocaded, adj. vestido de brocado; it. tecido como brocado.  
 Brocket, s. veado de dous annos.  
 Brocoli, s. casta de couve.  
 Brogue, s. casta de sapatos de pao que se costumão trazer em Irlanda; it. linguagem corrupta.  
 Broil, s. tumulto, bulha, motim.  
 To Broil, v. a. assar nas brazas. v. n. ex. *To broil in the sun*, aquecer-se ao sol.  
 Broiled, adj. assado nas brazas.  
 Brokage, s. corretagem.  
 Broke or Broken, adj. quebrado. Partic. do verbo *To Break*.—*A broken week*, semana em que ha algum dia santo. *A broken language*, lingua corrupta. *A broken sleep*, sono interrupto. *Broken-hearted*, descorçoado.  
 To Broke, v. n. fazer o officio de corretor.

Brokenly, adv. com interrupção.

Broker, s. corretor.

Brokerage, s. corretagem.

Bronze, s. bronze. Item. medalha de bronze.

To Brooch, v. a. ornar com pedras preciosas.

Brood, s. criação de pitos; gerção. *A brood-hen*, galinha choca.

To Brood, v. n. chocar os ovos, como faz a galinha: it. examinar, ou considerar.

Brooding, s. a acção de chocar a galinha.

Brooding, adj. choca.

Broody, adj. que esta chocando.

Brook, s. ribeyro.—*A little brook*, hum ribeirinho. *Brooklime*, a erva morrião.

To Brook an affront, v. a. sofrer huma afronta, engulila.

Broom, s. giesteira.—*A broom*, vassoura.

Broomstaff, s. o pao de vassoura.

Broomy, adj. que tem giestas.

Broth, s. caldo.—*Jelly-broth*, substancia, caldo.

Brothel-house, s. casa de alcouce.

Brother, s. irmão.—*Brother-in-law*, cunhado. *Foster-brother*, colação.

Brotherhood, s. fraternidade.

Brotherly, adj. fraternal, fraterno.

Brought, adj. trazido, &c. Ve

To Bring.—*Brought to bed*, que pario.

Brought, tambem he preter. do verbo To Bring; ex. *I brought*, eu trouxe.

Brow, s. testa; item, sobran-

celha.—*To bend or knit the brow*, arcaras sobrançellas; it. atrevimento. *To get one's livelihood by the sweat of one's brow*, ganhar a vida com o suor de seu rosto.

To brow, v. a. dividir hum campo, &c. do outro, servir de limite.

To brow-beat, v. a. fazer carança.

Brow-bound, adj. coroado.

Brown, adj. trigueiro. *Brown blue*, livido.

Brownness, s. a calidade de cousa trigueira.

Brownish, adv. que inclina a cor trigueira.

Browse, or browse wood, s. renovos, raminhos.

To browse, v. a. or to browse on, v. n. roer, como fazem as cabras.

Brow-sick, adj. descorçoado.

Bruise, s. contusão, pizadura.

To bruise, v. a. abolar, ou amolgar. *To beat or bruise*

*fat*, abolar, ou amolgar. *To bruise one's arm*, pizar, fazer contusão em hum braço.

Bruised, adj. amolgado, ou amolado. It. pizado. *To be bruised all over with fatigue*, estar todo moido por cousa do trabalho.

Bruising, s. o acto de abolar.

Bruit, s. voz, fama, rumor.

Brumal, adj. brumal, cousa do inverno.

Brunt, s. assalto, impeto. It. desgraça.

Brush, s. escova para escovar vestidos, &c.—*A painter's brush*, pincel de pintor. *A plaisterer's brush*, pincel com

que se cayaõ as casas. *To give one a brush*, arremeter com alguém com força e impeto.

To Brush, v. a. escovar; v. n. mover se apereçadamente.

Brushy, adj. aspero ao tacto.

To Brustle, v. n. estalar.

Brutality, s. brutalidade.

To Brutalize, v. a. embrutecer, v. n. fazer-se bruto.

Brute, adj. bruto.

Brute, s. hum bruto, hum animal.

Brutish, adj. brutal.

Brutishly, adv. brutaemente.

Brutishness, s. brutalidade, bruteza.

Bryony, s. brionia, a erva norsa.

Bubble, s. bolha ou empolas, tumor redondo:

To bubble, fazer murmurio, como a agoa de hum regato; v. n. levantar bulhoens, ou gurgulhoens de agoa.

Babbler, s. enganador, o que engana.

Bubby, s. o peyto, ou mama de huma mulher.

Bubo, s. bubão, tumor que nasce na virilha.

Buccaniers, s. casta de piratas da America assim chamados.

Bucentaur, ou Bucentoro, s. bucentauro, especie de galeão de que se servem em Veneza no dia da Assensão para a cerimonia de lançar hum anel na agoa.

Buck, s. o gamo. Item, o macho de algumas castas de animaes.—*A buck-goat*, o hode. *A buck-rabbit*, hum coelho.

To buck cloths, v. a. lavar a

roupa na barrela.

Bucket, s. balde, para tirar agoa de hum poço.

Buckle, s. fivela. Item, anel do cabelo.

To buckle, v. a. prender com fivela. It. preparar-se. It. dar batalha, combater; v. n. inclinar-se, dobrar-se. To buckle to, applicar-se a alguma cousa.

Buckled, adj. preso com fivela.

Buckler, s. broquel.

To buckler, v. a. defender.

Buckram, s. bocaxim grosseiro.

Buckstall, s. rede para apanhar gamos.

Buckthorn, s. casta de espinheiro.

Buck-wheat, s. casta de trigo.

Bucolic, adj. bucolica.—*Virgil's bucolics*, as Bueolicas de Virgilio.

Bud, s. botão, ou gomo das arvores.—*A rose-bud*, botão da rosa. *The bud of a vine*, o gomo da vide.

To bud, v. n. abotoar. It. abrolhar.

Budge, s. pelle de cordeiro depois de cortida e preparada.

To budge, v. n. mover-se, bulir-se.

Budget, s. taleigo, ou saquinho de conro. It. qualquer casta de provisoens.

Buff, s. a pelle de bufalo. Item, a pelle de anta, e outros animaes.—*Blind-man's buff*, o jogo da cabra cega.

To buff, v. a. dar pancada.

Buffalo, s. bufalo, ou bufaro, especie de boy sylvestre.

Buffet, s. pancada, aparador.

To buffet, v. a. dar pancadas,

ou murros. It. jogar aos murros.

Buffeted, adj. espancado, ou moído com murros.

To Buffle, v. n. estar confuso.

Buffle-head, s. hum animal, hum tolo, o que não tem juizo, hum toleiraão.

Buffoon, s. bobo, chocarreiro. —*To play the buffoon*, chocarrear.

Buffoonery, s. chocarrice.

Bug, s. persovejo, ou porsevojo.

To bug-bear one, v. a. espantar a alguem.

Buggy, adj. cheyo de persovejos.

Bugle, s. conta de vidro preto. Item, casta de hoy sylvestre.

—*Bugle-horn*, bosina de caçador.

Bugloss, s. lingua de vacca, erva.

To Build, v. a. fabricar, edificar.—*To build castles in the air*, fazer castellos no ar.

Builder, s. edificador.

Building, s. a acção de fabricar, ou edificar.

Built, or built up, adj. fabricado, edificado.

Bulb, or bulbe, s. cabeça de que nace[m] algumas flores, como, açucenas, narcizos.

Bulbous, adj. diz-se de plantas cujas raizes tem feitu de cebolas.

To Bulge, v. n. afundar-se, hir a pique.

Bulimy, s. fome canina.

Bulk, s. grossura, grandeza.—

*Bulk of goods*, toda a carga de hum navio.

To bulk out, v. n. bojar, fazer bojo.

Bulkiness, s. grandeza de estatura.

Bulky, adj. que avulta muito. —*A bulky man*, hum homem corpulento.

Bull, s. o touro.—*Bull feast*, festa de touros. *Bull dog*, casta de cão de fila que lança aos touros. *The pope's bull*, bulla do papa.

Bull-fly or bull-bee, tavaão, mosca grande.

Bullfinch, o pisco ave.

Bullace, s. abrunho. *Bullace-tree*, abrunheiro.

Bullen, s. talo de linho.

Bullenger, s. huma casta de falva, ou embarcação pequena.

Bullet, s. bala, pelouro redondo com que se carregão armas de fogo.

Bullion, s. ouro, ou prata que ainda esta por cunbar.

Bullock, s. hum novillo.

To Bully, v. a. lançar ralhos, ameaçar como fazem os fanfarreos; v. n. fazer bulha. Bully, or bully-rock, s. fanfaraão.

Bulrush, s. junco.—*Bulrush-bed*, lugar cuberto de junco.

Bulwark, s. baluarte.

To bulwark, v. a. fortificar.

Bumbast, or bombast, s. estilo empolado.

To bombast one, v. a. espancar alguem.

Bumbastick, adj. empolado.

Bump, s. gallo, tumor procedido de alguma pancada sem sangue.

To bump, v. a. fazer grande estrondo.

Bumper, s. copo cheyo de



vinho ate as bordas.

Bumpkin, s. hum homem rustico.

Bumpkinly, adj. grosseiro.

Bun, s. casta de bolo.

Bunch, s. corcova.—*Bunch of keys*, molho de chaves. *Bunch of grapes*, cacho de uvas. *A bunch of feathers*, pennacho. *Bunch or knot of a tree*, no da arvore.

Bunchy, or bunch-backed, adj. corcovado.

To bunch out, v. n. inchar-se a modo de corcova.

Bundle, s. envoltorio.

To Bundle up, v. a. envolver, ou cobrir alguma cousa com panno.

Bung, s. batoque.—*Bung-hole*, batoque, ou buraco por onde se enche huma pipa.

Bungle, s. erro, despropósito.

To bungle, v. n. fazer alguma cousa grosseiramente.

To bungle, v. a. remendar.

Bungled, adj. feito grosseiramente, remendado.

Bungler, s. albardeiro.

Bunglingly, grosseiramente.

To Bunt, v. n. inchar se como fazem as velas com o vento.

Bunt-lines, bricoes.

Buntin, or bunting, s. casta de cotovia.

Buoy, s. boya, sinal do lugar em que esta a ancora.—*To cast a buoy into the sea*, aboyar.

To buoy, v. a. fazer que alguma cousa fique boyante.—*To buoy one up*, defender alguem. v. n. andar boyante por cima da agoa.

Buoyant, adj. boyante, que

anda por cima da agoa.

Buoyed up, adj. protegido.

Bur, or burdock, s. erva de pegamaços.

Burbot, s. casta de peixe com muita espinha.

Burden, s. carga, peso.—*The burden of a song*, o estribilho de huma canção.

To Burden, v. a. carregar.

Burdensome, adj. que pesa, ou opprime; que como o leve.

Bureau, s. papelcira com gavetas.

Burgamot, s. pera bergamota.

Burganet, f. casta de celada ou capacete.

Burgeois, s. cidadão.

Burghership, s. a qualidade do que he cidadão.

Burghmaster, s. burgamestre.

Burglary, s. o crime de entrar em huma casa de noite para furtar.

Burial, s. a acção de enterrar hum corpo morto.—*A burial place*, cemiterio. *Burial societies*, exequias.

Burin, s. boril, instrumento de aço com que se abre nos metaes.

Burlesk, adj. burlesco, jocoso.

Burlesk, s. dito burlesco.

Burly, adj. gordo, corpulento.

To Burn, v. a. queimar, abraçar.

—*To burn one's self*, queimar-se. *To burn one alive*, queimar vivo a alguem. *To burn to ashes*, reduzir a cinzas. *To burn up*, queimar inteiramente. *To burn wood or coals*, queimar lenha, ou carvão. v. n. queimar-se.

Burning, s. queimadura, a acção de queimar. it. incendio.

Burning, adj. ardente.—*Burning coals*, brasas. *A burning-iron*, ferro ardente.

To burnish, v. a. brunir, ou burnir.

To Burnish, v. n. crescer. it. fazer-se resplandecente, ou lustroso.

Burnisher, s. brunidor, ou burnidor.

Burnishing, s. brunidura.—*A burnishing-stick*, brunidor, instrumento com que se brune.

Burnt, adj. queimado, abraçado.—*Burnt to ashes*, reduzido a cinzas. *A burnt offering or sacrifice*, hum holocausto.

Burr, s. saleiro.

Burrel, s. casta de pero.—*Burrel-fly*, s. tavao. *Burrel-shot*, s. matralha.

Burrow for rabbits, cova do coelho.

To Burrow, v. n. fazer covas como os coelhos.

Bursar, s. o thesoureiro de hum collegio.

Burse, s. bolça, lugar onde os homens de negocio se ajuntão.

Burst, s. estouro, qualquer sorte de acção violenta.

Burst, adj. arreventado.

To Burst, v. a. e n. arreventar.

—*To burst with envy*, arreventar de inveja. *To burst with laughing*, arreventar de riso. *To burst forth in tears*, deulhar se em lagrimas. *To burst out*, sahir de algum lugar com violencia.

Burst-wort, s. herniaria, herva.

Bursten, adj. quebrado das virilhas.

Bursteness, s. hernia, rotura.  
Burnt, s. huma das especies do peixe rodovalho.

Bury, s. morada.

To Bury, v. a. enterrar os mortos; it. meter debaixo da terra, esconder, occultar.

Burying, s. enterro, a acção de enterrar.

Bush, s. qualquer sorte de arbusto.—*Bush of hair*, cabellos bastos, o rabo da rapoza.

To Bush, v. n. fazer-se basto, como hum bosque, huma sebe.—*To go about the bush*, buscar rodeys.

Bushel, s. hum aiqueire, medida de Inglaterra.

Bushy, adj. cheyo de arbustos, basto.—*Bushy-beard*, barba basta.

Busiless, adj. desoccupado.

Busily, adv. com cuidado.

Business, s. negocio.—*I will make it my business to serve you*, porei todo o meu cuidado em servirvos. *This is not our business*, isto não nos pertence.

Busk, s. vareta que se mete no meyo do espartilho.

Buskins, s. borzequins.

Busky, adj. salvatico.

Buss, s. beijo; it. fusta, casta de embarcação.

To Buss, v. a. beijar.

Bust or Busto, s. busto.

Bustard, s. a ave abetarda.

Bustle, s. estrondo.—*To make a bustle in the world*, ser celebre. *A man of bustle*, homem industrioso.

To Bustle, v. n. fazer estrondo; it. estar occupado.

Bustler, s. hum homem ac-

tivo.

Bustling, s. estrondo.

Busy, adj. occupado.—*A busy day*, dia de occupaçaõ. *A busy-body*, homem entremido.

To busy one's self, v. r. entremeter-se em algum negocio.

Busyed, adj. occupado.

But, s. fim, limite.—*But-end of a musquet*, couce de hum mosquete.

But, conj. porem, mas; it. excepto, senão.—*The moon was no sooner up, but he*, &c. apenas tinha sahido a lua, quando elle, &c. *It cannot but be*, &c. não pode deixar de ser que, &c.

Butcher, s. o carneiro.

To butcher, v. a. matar rezes.

Butchery, s. o officio de carneiro; item. carneceria.

Butler, s. adegueiro.

Butlerage of wines, s. direito que se paga pelos vinhos.

Butlership, s. o officio de adegueiro.

Butt, s. pipa para vinho.

To Butt, v. a. matar como fazem os carneiros, &c.

Buttens, s. as raizes dos cornos dos reados.

Butter, s. manteiga.—*Butter-woman*, mulher que vende manteiga.

To Butter, v. a. por manteiga em alguma cousa.

Butterbur, s. a erva sombreireira.

Buttered, adj. untado com manteiga.

Butterflower, s. casta de flor amarela.

Butterfly, s. borboleta.

Buttermilk, s. soro de leite.

Buttery, s. despesa em que se guardaõ provisoens, ou mantimentos.

Buttock, s. nadega.—*Buttock of beef*, lombo de vaca.

Button, s. botão de huma vestidura.—*Button-hole*, casa do botão. *Button-maker*, abotoador. *A set of buttons*, abotoadura.

To Button, v. a. abotoar.

Buttress, s. escarpa.

To Buttress, v. a. por esteio a alguma cousa, para sustentala.

Butyraceous, or Butyrous, adj. butyroso.

Buxom, adj. docil, meigo; it. alegre, desenfadado.

Buxomly, adv. a modo de namorado.

Buxomness, s. docilidade, bom genio.

To Buy, v. a. comprar.—*To buy dear*, comprar caro.

Buyer, s. comprador.

Buying, s. compra, a acção de comprar.

Buzzard, s. casta de açor, ou ave de rapina; it. hum tolo, hum ignorante.

To Buzz, v. n. susurrar.

Buzzing, s. zumbido, ou susurro de abelhas, e outros insectos.

By, prep. por; ex. *He was slain by Achilles*, elle foi morto por Achilles. *By good luck*, por boa fortuna. *By chance*, por acaso. *What will you get by that?* que fruto tirareis disso? *By himself, by herself*, por si mesmo, so, por si mesma, so. *By trade a hatter*, official de sombreireiro. *To*

do by others as we would be done by, fazer a outrem o que quizeramos que outrem fizesse a nos. *I have it by me*, tenho-o commigo. *To set by one*, assentar-se ao pe de alguem. *Hard by*, aqui perto. *By this place*, por aqui. *By day*, de dia. *By break of day*, ao amanhecer. *By one o'clock*, a huma hora. *By candle-light*, a luz da vela. *Day by day*, de dia em dia. *By the time you come again*, quando voltardes. *He must be back again oy Monday*, he preciso que elle torne, ou volte segunda feira. *By this time twelvemonth*, d' aqui a hum anno. *By all means*, certamente. *By no means*, de nenhuma sorte. *He is by himself*, elle esta so. *One by one*, hum por hum. *By turns*, por turnos. *By-the-by*, de passo. *By-and-by*, logo. *To stand by*, estar presente. *By stealth*, furtivamente. *A by-street*, rua retirada.

Bye, s. morada, habitação.  
Bylander, s. casta de falua.

## C.

C, Pronuncia-se como em Portuguez, tanto antes das vogaes como das consoantes.  
*To Cabal*, v. n. conspirar.  
*Cabala*, s. cabala, sciencia occultá. It. conspiração.  
*Cabalist*, s. caballista.  
*Cabalistic*, or *cabalistical*, adj. caballistico.  
*Caballer*, s. o que entra em huma conspiração.  
*Caballine*, adj. caballino, per-

tencente a cavallo.

*Cabbage*, s. couve.

*Cabbage-tree*, s. huma especie de palmeira assim chamada.

*Cabin*, s. camarasinha, quarto pequeno de huma casa. It. *camara*, ou *camarote*, em hum navio.

*To Cabin*, v. n. viver, ou morar em huma camarasinha.

*To Cabin*, v. n. prender, ou meter alguem em huma camarasinha, ou quarto pequeno.

*Cabinet*, s. camarim, aposento.

—*Cabinet-maker*, entalhador.

*Cable*, s. amarra, cabo grosso que se ata na ancora.

*Cacao*, or *cocoa*, cacao hum dos ingredientes do *chocolate*.

*Cachectical*, or *cachectic*, adj. cachetico.

*Cachexy*, s. cachexia, viciosa disposiçao do corpo.

*To Cackle*, v. n. cacárear, como faz a gallinha.

*Cackle*, s. o grito, ou canto da gallinha.

*Cackling*, s. a acção de cantar das gallinhas, patos, &c.

*Cackler*, s. a ave que canta, como fazem os patos, gallinhas, &c.

*Cacochymic*, adj. cacochimio.

*Cacochymy*, s. cacochimia.

*Cacophony*, s. cacofonia.

*To Cacuminate*, v. a. fazer huma cousa piramidal.

*Cadaverous*, adj. que parece hum cadaver.

*Caddis*, s. huma casta de fita.

It. huma casta de insecto.

*Cade*, s. hum barril.

*Cade*, adj. manço, domestico,

caseiro.

*To cade*, v. criar a maõ, criar algum animal em casa, como hum cordeiro; &c.

*Calence*, or *cadency*, s. *cadencia*, como a da prosa, verso.

*Cadent*, adj. que esta cahindo.

*Cadet*, s. o irinaõ mais moço; it. o filho segundo.

*Cadew*, s. bicho que se cria na palha.

*Cadillac*, s. casta de para assim chamada.

*Cæcias*, s. vento que vira da parte do norte.

*Cæsura*, s. cesura.

*Caftan*, s. casta de vestido o Persiana.

*Cag*, or *keg*, s. hum barril pequenino.

*Cage*, s. gaiola para passaros; it. prizaõ, carcere.

*To Cage*, v. a. meter numa gaiola.

*Caiman*, s. nome Americano de crocodilo.

*To Cajole*, v. a. acariciar, lisonjear.

*Cajoler*, s. lisonjeiro.

*Caitiff*, s. homem vil, baxo.

*Cake*, s. queijada, bolo.

*To cake*, v. n. fazer-se duro, como se faz a massa no forno.

*Calabash-tree*, s. casta de arvore, de cujo fruto os negros fazem taças, e instrumentos de musica.

*Calamine*, s. calamina, ou pedra calaminar.

*Calamint*, s. nevada, herva.

*Calamitous*, adj. miseravel, calamitoso.

*Calamity*, s. desgraça, miseria.

*Calamus*, s. cana, ou pao odorifero.

*Calash*, s. casta de sege, ou

[ F ]

coche pequeno.  
 Calceated, adj. calçado.  
 Calcedonius, s. calcedonio, pedra preciosa.  
 To Calcinate, or calcine, v. a. calcinar.  
 Calcination, s. calcinação.  
 Calcinatory, s. vaso de que usão na calcinação.  
 To Calculate, v. a. calcular.  
 Calculation, calenlo, conta.  
 Calcule, s. calculo, ou conta.  
 Calculose, or calculous, adj. arenoso, areento.  
 Calculus, s. calculo que se gera no corpo humano.  
 Caldron, s. caldeira.  
 Calefaction, s. acção de aquecitar.  
 Calefactive, adj. que aquecitar.  
 Calefactory, adj. Idem.  
 To Calefy, v. n. aquecitar-se.  
 Calendar, s. calendário.  
 Calender, s. calandra, engenho para fazer lustroso o panno.  
 To calender, v. a. passar o panno pela calandra.  
 Calendred, adj. passado pela calandra.  
 Calendrer, s. o que passa o panno pela calandra.  
 Calends, s. calendas, o primeiro dia de cada mez.  
 Calenture, s. casta de doença nos climas quentes.  
 Calf, s. vitela, bezerrinha, ou bezerrinho; it. a barriga da perna.—*Calf's foot*, a hervejaro, ou pe de bezerro. *Seacalf*, phoca, ou bezerro marinho. *Calf*, o corpo de hum anno.  
 Caliber, s. o calibre de huma peça, o diametro dela.  
 Calico, or callico, s. pannico

roy, casta de panno de algodam da India.  
 Calidity, s. quentura.  
 Calid, adj. quente.  
 Caligation, s. caligem, escuridade.  
 Caliginous, adj. caliginoso, escuro.  
 Caliver, s. casta de espingarda.  
 To Calk, v. a. calafetar hum navio.  
 Calker, s. calafate.  
 Call, s. chamado, a acção de chamar; it. vocação; item, impulso.—*To give one a call*, chamar alguem. *To be ready at a call*, estar alguem prompto para quando o chamarem.  
 To call, v. a. chamar; convocar.  
 To call a council, convocar hum concilio. *To call one names*, chamar nomes a alguem, injuriar-lo. *To call in, or back, one's word*, saltar a sua palavra. *To call in one's debts*, cobrar as suas dividas. *To call in question*, duvidar. *To call out*, desafiar. *To call on one*, visitar alguem. *To call over*, ler huma lista com voz alta.  
 Callat, s. puta rafada.  
 Callet, id.  
 Calling, s. officio, estado; it. vocação.  
 Calipers, s. compassos que tem os pes curvos, ou arcados.  
 Callosity, or callousness, s. parte calosa, ou calejada, calo.  
 Callous, adj. caloso, endurecido.  
 Callow, adj. que não tem penas.  
 Calm, adj. tranquillo, sereno.

Calm, s. calmaria, bonança.  
 To calm, v. a. abonaçar, sossegar.  
 Calmly, adv. sossegadamente, sem tempestade, sem inquietação.  
 Calmness, s. tranquillidade.  
 Calomel, s. calomelano, casta de Mercurio.  
 Calot, s. casquete.  
 Caltrop, or calthrop, s. a erva chamada abrolho.—*Land-caltrop*, abrolho terrestre. *Water-caltrop*, abrolho maritimo.  
 To Calve, v. n. parir (fallando de huma vaca.)  
 To Calumniate, v. a. e n. calumniar.  
 Calumniated, adj. calumniado.  
 Calumniator, s. calumniador.  
 Calumnious, adj. calumnioso, calumniador.  
 Calumny, s. calumnia.  
 Calx, s. o po que fica depois da calcinação de hum corpo.  
 Calycle, s. botaõ ou olho pequenino de huma planta.  
 Camaieu, camafeu, pedrinha em que se achão varias figuras nascidas nella.  
 Camber, s. pedaço de madeira arcado que serve para a fabrica dos navios.  
 Cambering, adj. arcado, curvo.—*A ship that has a cambering deck*, navio de ponte na orelha, que tem a cuberta do convéz curva.  
 Cambrick, s. cambraya, pano de linho muyto fino.  
 Came, preter. do verbo To Come.  
 Camel, s. camelo, animal quadrupede.  
 Camelopard, s. camelopardal,

o giraffa.  
 Cameleon, s. camaleão.  
 Camelot, s. chamalotê, ou chamelote.  
 Camerado, s. camarada, companheiro.  
 Camerated, adj. arcado, curvo.  
 Camisado, s. encamisada.  
 Camisated, adj. que tem a camisa vestida por cima dos outros vestidos.  
 Canmock, s. a herba ononis.  
 Camoys, adj. que tem a nariz cbato.  
 Camp, s. campo, ou arrayal.  
 — *A flying camp*, campo volante.  
 To camp, v. a. assentar o campo, acampar-se.  
 Campaign, s. campo aberto, campanha aberta; campanha, o tempo empregado na guerra.  
 Campaniform, adj. diz-se de todas as flores que tem o feitiço de campainhas.  
 Camped, adj. acampado.  
 Campestral, adj. campestre.  
 Camphire, s. a goma chamada canfora.  
 Camphorate, adj. que tem canfora.  
 Campion, s. candelaria erva.  
 Camus, s. casta de vestido fino.  
 Can, s. casta de taça.  
 Can, v. n. poder. — *I'll do it if I can*, fa-lo-hei se puder. *I cannot*, não posso. *As sure as can be*, certamente.  
 Canaille, s. canalha, gente vil.  
 Canal, s. canal por onde corre a água.  
 Canary, s. vinho das Canárias.  
 Canary-bird, canario, passaro de canto armonico.

To Cancel a writing, v. a. cancellar huma escritura.  
 Cancellation, s. a acção de cancellar huma escritura.  
 Cancer, s. o caranguejo; it. cancer ou canero, tumor de materias impuras; it. Cancer, ou Cancro, signo zodiacal.  
 To Cancerate, v. n. fazer-se cancerado.  
 Canceration, s. a acção de fazer-se canceroso.  
 Cancerous, adj. canceroso.  
 Cancrine, adj. que tem as qualidades do caranguejo.  
 Candid, adj. branco, candido; it. sincero.  
 Candidate, s. competidor.  
 Candidly, adv. candidamente.  
 Candidness, s. candidez.  
 Candle, s. vella; it. luz, luminar. — *Candle-light*, luz da vella.  
 Candlemas, or Candlemas-day, Candelaria, dia de N. Senhora da Purificação.  
 Candlestick, s. castiçal.  
 Candeck, s. limos, erva que nasce nos rios, &c.  
 Candour, s. candura, ou candidez do animo.  
 To Candy, v. a. conficionar maçaãs, peras.  
 Cane, s. canna da India planta; it. canna, ou bengala. — *Sugar-cane*, canna de açúcar.  
 To cane one, v. a. espancar alguem.  
 Caned, adj. espancado.  
 Canicular, adj. canicular.  
 Canine, adj. canino. — *Canine-appetite*, fome canina.  
 Canister, s. cesto pequeno.  
 Canker, s. cancer, ou cancro; it. pulgão, e outros insectos

que roem as hervas e falhas das arvores.  
 To Canker, v. n. corromper-se, fazer-se canceroso.  
 To Canker, v. a. fazer canceroso, corromper.  
 Canker-bit, adj. roído.  
 Cannabine, adj. de linho cannemo, ou peitencente a elle.  
 Cannibal, s. anthropofago.  
 Cannon, s. canhão.  
 To Cannonade, v. n. canhonear, atirar com canhão.  
 Cannonier, s. artilheiro.  
 Canoa, s. canoa, embarcação da America.  
 Canon, s. canon, regra, ley; it. a sagrada escritura; it. conego de huma igreja cathedral; it. casta de letra de imprensa.  
 Canoness, s. conega, canoniza.  
 Canonical, adj. canonico.  
 Canonically, adv. canonicamente.  
 Canonialness, s. qualidade de huma cousa canonica.  
 Canonist, s. canonista.  
 Canonization, s. canonização.  
 To Canonize, v. a. canonizar.  
 Canonized, adj. canonizado.  
 Canonship, s. canonicato.  
 Canopy, s. docel, insignia de grandeza que se poem aos reys, principes, &c.  
 To Canopy, v. a. cubrir com docel.  
 Canorous, adj. canoro, armonioso.  
 Cant, s. lingua barbara e corrupta.  
 To Cant, v. n. fallar a lingua dos marotos.  
 Cantation, s. o cantar.  
 Canter, s. o hypocrita.

Cantharides, s. cantaridas.  
 Canthus, s. canto do olho, lagrimal.  
 Canticle, s. cantiga.—*Canticles*, Cantares, hum dos livros canonicos de Salamaõ.  
 Canting language, gira, ou gíria, de marotos.  
 Cantle, s. pedaço de qualquer cousa que tem angulos.  
 To Cantle, v. a. cortar em pedaços.  
 Cantlet, s. pedaço de qualquer consa.  
 Canto, s. canto.  
 Canton, s. pequena parte de hum reino.—*The Thirteen Cantons of Switzerland*, os Treze Cantões da Republica dos Suíços.  
 To Canton, v. a. dividir em pequenas partes, ou pedaços.  
 To cantonize, v. a. dividir em cantões, como fizeram a Republica dos Suíços.  
 Cantonized, adj. dividido.  
 Cantred, s. cantão, ou pequena divisaõ de terra em huma provincia.  
 Canvas, s. panno grasso feito de linho canemo.  
 To Canvass, v. a. examinar alguma cousa; it. disputar, debater.  
 Canvassed, adj. debatido, examinado.  
 Cany, adj. cheyo de canas, ou feito de canas.  
 Cap, s. barrete de laã, seda, &c.; cubertura para a cabeça. *Cap-a-pee*, de ponto em branco.  
 To Cap, v. cubrir a parte mais alta de qualquer cousa. It. razer cortezia a alguem, ti-

rando-lhe o chapéo da cabeça a alguem.  
 Capability, s. capacidade.  
 Capable, adj. capaz.  
 Capableness, s. capacidade.  
 Capacious, adj. largo.  
 Capaciousness, s. a qualidade do que he grande ou largo.  
 To Capacitate, v. a. habilitar.  
 Capacity, s. capacidade, juizo.  
 Caparison, s. caparazão, ou caprazaõ, especie de gualdrapa, ornamento de cavallo.  
 To Caparison, v. a. por o caparazão sobre hum cavallo.—*To caparison*, ornar magnificamente.  
 Cape, s. cabo, ou promontorio.—*The Cape of Good Hope*, Cabo de Boa Esperança. *The cape of a cloak*, cabeça da capa.  
 Caper, s. salto, cabriola.—*Caper*, alcaparra. *Caper-tree*, or *caper-bush*, planta ou arbusto que produz as alcaparras.  
 To Capet, v. n. fazer cabriolas, saltar.  
 Capillaments, s. fios que se levantaõ no meyo das rosas.  
 Capillary, or Capillaceous, adj. capillar.  
 Capital, adj. que pertence a cabeça; principal.—*Capital letter*, letra capital, ou cabidola. *Capital crime*, crime capital.  
 Capital, s. o capitel de huma columna; item, metropoli.  
 Capitally, adv. solpenna capital, como crime capital.  
 Capitation, s. cabeçaõ, direito imposto as cabeças das familias.  
 Capitol, s. Capitolio, famoza

fortaleza de antiga Roma.  
 Capitular, s. as leys, ou estatutos de hum cabido, ou corpo de todos os conegos de huma igreja cathedral.  
 To Capitulate, v. n. capitular.  
 Capitulation, s. capitulaçaõ.  
 Capon, s. capão, gallo capado.  
 To Capon, v. a. capar hum gallo.  
 Capot, s. capote, como quando hum faz todas as vazas.  
 To Capot, v. a. dar capote.  
 Capouch, s. capello de frade.  
 Capper, or Cap-maker, s. barreteiro.  
 Capricious, adj. caprichoso.  
 Capriciously, adv. conforme o proprio capricho.  
 Capricorn, s. Capricornio, signo do zodiaco.  
 Capstan, s. casta de engenho chamado cabrestante.  
 Capsulate, adj. metido em huma caxa, ou caxão.  
 Captain, s. capitaõ de huma companhia de soldados, ou de hum navio.—*Captain-general*, capitaõ general.  
 Captainry, s. authoridade que alguem tem sobre hum districto.  
 Captainship, s. capitania, officio de capitaõ.  
 Captation, s. a aççaõ de captar a benevolencia de alguem.  
 Caption, s. prizaõ, a aççaõ de prender alguem.  
 Captious, adv. insidioso.  
 Captiously, adv. cavillosamente.  
 Captiousness, s. a inclinaçaõ que alguem tem a cavillar.  
 To Captivate, v. a. cativar. It. encantar.  
 Captivation, s. aççaõ de cativar

alguem.

Captive, s. prisioneiro que foi preso na guerra.

Captive, adj. feito prisioneiro na guerra, prisionado.

To Captive, v. a. prisionar.

Captivity, s. cativo, escravidão.

Captor, s. o que faz algum prisioneiro.

Capture, s. a acção de apanhar alguma cousa.

Carabine, s. caravina, arma de fogo.

Carabinier, s. soldado de cavallo guarnecido de clavina.

Carac, s. carraca, navio muito grande.

Caracole, s. caracal, meya volta estando a cavallo.

To Caracole, v. n. fazer hum caracol.

Carat, s. quilate, peso de quatro graos.

Caravan, s. caravana, companhia de mercadores, que se juntao para ir de huma parte para outra.

Caravansary, s. caravancara, edificios sumptuosos para passageiros.

Caravel, s. caravela, genero de embarcação.

Carbonado, s. pedaço de carne assada sobre as brazas.

Carbuncle, s. carbunculo, pustula malina; it. carbunculo, pedra preciosa.

Carcass, or Carcass, s. arcabouço; ou armação dos ossos de qualquer corpo morto.

Carcass, carcassa, machina incendiaria.

Carcellage, s. carceragem, o que se paga pela prisão.

Card, s. carta de jogar. — *A pack of cards*, maço de cartas, *Card-maker*, o que faz cartas de jogar. *A mariner's or sea-card*, carta de marear. It. instrumento com que se carda a laã.

To Card, v. a. cardar, ou pentear a laã.

Cardamomum, s. cardamomo, planta da India, e da Arabia.

Carded, adj. cardado.

Carder, s. cardador.

Cardiacal, or Cardiac, adj. cardiac.

Cardialgy, s. cardialgia.

Cardinal, s. cardeal. — *Cardinal's cap*, capello de cardeal.

Cardinal, adj. cardinal, principal.

Cardinalship, s. cardinalato.

Carding, s. o cardar, a acção de cardar.

Card-match, s. mecha feita de cartas de jogar com enxofre.

Care, s. sentido, cuidado. *To take care*, ter cuidado. *Gnawing cares*, cuidados, afflicções.

To Care, v. n. estar com o cuidado em alguma cousa. — *I don't care a pin for it*, não se me da nada disso. *What care I?* que me importa? *He cares for no body*, não se lhe da de ninguém.

To Careen, v. a. querenar hum navio.

Career, s. carreira.

To Career, v. n. correr com muyta velocidade.

Careful, adj. cuidadoso, atento.

Carefully, adv. atentamente.

Carefulness, s. cuidado, atenção.

Carelessly, adv. negligente-

mente.

Careless, adj. descuidado.

Carelessness, s. descuido, negligencia.

Caress, s. caricia.

To Caress, v. a. acariciar.

Cargo, s. carga de hum navio.

Caries, s. carcomia, podridão.

Cariosity, s. podridão.

Carious, adj. carcomido, podre.

Cark, s. (grief, woe), cuidado.

To Cark, v. n. estar cuidadoso.

Carknet, or Carkanet, s. gargantilha de pedras preciosas.

Carle, s. hum homem grosseiro.

Carlina, s. carlina, ou cardo malacão.

Carman, s. carreiro, carreteiro.

Carminative, adj. (termo de medico), carminativo.

Carmine, s. carmin, casta de cor vermelha muyto viva.

Carnage, s. destroço, carnagem.

Carnal, adj. mundano. it. sensual.

Carnality, s. carnalidade.

Carnally, adv. carnalmente.

Carnation, s. a cor natural da carne; item, huma casta de flor assim chamada.

Carnaval or Carnival, s. o intrudo, ou carnaval.

Cornelion, s. cornelina, ou corneirina, pedra preciosa.

Carneous, adj. de carne, ou semelhante a carne.

To Carnify, v. n. encarnar.

Carnivorous, adj. carnívoro; que come carne.

Carnosity, f. carnosidade.

Carob, f. alfarrobeira, planta que produz alfarrobas.

Carob bean, alfarroba, fruta da alfarrobeira.

Caço, s. cantiga alegre.  
 To Carol, v. a. louvar, celebrar, v. n. cantar.  
 Carot, s. cenoura.  
 Carousal, s. beberria, festa de bebedos.  
 Carouse, s. idem.  
 To Carouse, v. a. bebericar, beber muitas vezes.  
 Carouser, s. bebedor de muito vinho.  
 Carp, s. carpe, casta de peixe de agua doce.  
 To Carp, v. a. reprehender, censurar.  
 Carpenter, s. carpenteiro, ou carpinteiro.  
 Carpentry, s. carpentaria.  
 Carper, s. o que censura.  
 Carpet, s. tapete.—*The business is upon the carpet*, esta-se tratando deste negocio.  
 To Carpet, v. a. cubrir com tapete.  
 Carping, p. a. censura.  
 Carpingly, adv. por modo de censura.  
 Carriage, s. carroto. *A beast of carriage*, besta de carga. *The carriage, or luggage of an army*, bagagem para o serviço de hum exercito. it. aspecto, semblante.  
 Carrier, s. portador, acarretador. It. pombo domestico.  
 Carrion, s. corpo de animal morto, e corrupto.  
 Carroty, adj. vermelho.  
 To Carry, v. a. levar, conduzir. It. trazer, ou levar consigo: *To carry one's self*, portar-se, obrar. *To carry on*, continuar. *To carry off*, matar; *To carry it high*, ser soberbo. *To carry the cause*, vencer a

damanda. *To carry the day*, alcançar a victoria. *To carry it fair*, mostrar boa cara. *To carry it cunningly*, tratar fingidamente. *To carry a jest too far*, adiantar-se no dizer gracas. *To carry all before one*, conquistar. *To carry a thing through*, acabar huma cousa.  
 Carry-tale, s. chocalheiro.  
 Cart, s. carro.—*Cart-load*, carga. *Cartwright*, carpinteiro de carros. *To drive a cart*, governar o carro. *To convey in a cart*, acarretar; v. n. usar de carros para acarretar.  
 Cartel, s. cartel de desafio.  
 Carter, s. carreiro.  
 Cartilage, s. cartilagem.  
 Cartridge, cartujo para carregar espingardas.  
 To Carve, v. a. trincar. it. esculpir, gravar.  
 To carve, v. n. exercitar o officio de escultor; it. exercitar o officio de trinchante.  
 Carver, s. escultor.  
 Carver, trinchante.  
 Carving, s. escultura.  
 Caruncle, s. carnosidade.  
 Carway, s. a planta que produz a semente chamada alcaravia. *Carway-seed*, alcaravia, ou cariz.  
 Cascade, s. catarata, catadupa.  
 Case, s. caso.—*Tis a plain case*, he cousa evidente. *That is another case*, este he outro negocio. *In such a case*, se assim fosse. *Case of knives*, faqueiro, estojo de facas.  
 To Case, v. n. suppor, por hum asco; v. n. encaixar.  
 Casemate, s. (termo de fortifi-

cação), casamata.  
 Casement, s. janelle.  
 Caseous, adj. cousa de queijo.  
 Caserns, s. casas pequenas que servem de quartéis para os soldados da guarnição de huma praça.  
 Case-shot, s. matralha metida em caxas.  
 Cash, s. o lugar onde os mercadores metem e dinheiro; it. o mesmo dinheiro.  
 Cashier, s. caxeiro.  
 To Cashier, v. a. annullar, fazer nullo.  
 Cashiered, adj. riscado do serviço del rey.  
 Cask, s. barril.  
 Casket, s. caxinha para meter joyas.  
 To Casket, v. a. meter as joyas dentro de huma caxinha.  
 Casque, s. capacete.  
 Cassia, s. cassia, casta de planta aromatica.  
 Cassock, s. sotana, vestidura de ecclesiasticos.  
 Cast, s. lanço, jacto.—*A stone cast*, huma pedrada. *A cast of the eyes*, a acção de olhar.  
 Cast, adj. lançado, arremçado.  
 Cast-off, refugo, rebotalho.  
 To Cast, v. a. lançar com a mão alguma cousa. *To cast anchor*, lançar ancora. *To cast lots*, tirar sortes. *To cast an account*, fazer huma conta. *To cast up*, vomitar; *To cast down one's eyes*, abaxar os olhos. *To cast one down*, fazer descoroar alguem. v. n. considerar, formar hum designio.  
 Castanets, s. castanhetas com que se faz nas danças hum



sonido alegre.

Castaway, adj. inutil.

Castellan, s. alcaide, ou capitão he hum castello.

Castellany, s. capitania.

To Castigate, v. a. castigar.

Castigated, adj. castigado.

Castigation, s. castigo.

Castig, s. o lançar, jacto.

Castle, s. castello. *To fortify with a castle*, acastellar.

Casted, adj. acastellado.

Castle soap, casta de sabão.

Castling, s. hum aborto.

Castor, s. castor.

Castoreum, s. castoreo.

Castrametation, s. (termo militar) castrametação.

To Castrate, v. a. castrar, castrar.

Castrated, adj. castrado, castrado.

Castration, s. capadura.

Castrensian, adj. castrense.

Casual, adj. casual, accidental.

Casually, adv. casualmente.

Casualness, or Casualty, s. accidente, acaso.

Casuist, s. casuista.

Casuistica, adj. pertencente a casos da conciencia.

Casuistry, s. a sciencia de hum casuista.

Casule, or Chasuble, s. casula, vestidura, que o sacerdote leva ao altar.

Cat, s. gato; item, huma casta de navio.—*A pole-cat*, gato teixugo.—*A civet-cat*, gato de algalia.—*Cat o' nine tails*, disciplinas com nove penas.

Catacombs; s. catacumbas, nome que se deu a muitos cemeterios.

Catalogue, s. catalogo, lista.

Cataphract, s. cataphracto, soldado armado de ponto em branco.

Cataplasm, s. cataplasma.

Catapulta, s. (instrumento bellico), catapult.

Cataract, s. (termo de medico), catarata, enfermidade dos olhos.

Catarrrh, s. catarro.

Catarrrhal or Catarrrhous, adj. catarral.

Catastrophe, f. catastrophe, ou catastrophe.

Catch, s. tomadia, presa; item, casta de navio mnyto veleiro. *To catch*, v. a. tomar, agarrar. *To catch hold of*, pegar. *To catch cold*, apanhar hum estillidicio. *To catch a distemper*, apanhar hum doença. *To catch fire*, pegar o fogo em alguma cousa. *To catch at a thing*, fazer diligencia para alcançar alguma cousa.

Catechetical, adj. cousa de catechismo.

To Catechise, v. a. catequizar.

Catechised, adj. catequizado.

Catechism, s. catecismo.

Catechist, s. catequista.

Catechumen, s. catecumen.

Categorical, adj. adequado, proprio.—*A categorical answer*, reposta adequada.

Categorically, adv. adequadamente.

Category, s. categoria.

To Catenate, v. a. encadear.

Catenation, s. encadeamento, connexão.

To Cater, v. n. comprar, ou fazer provisão de mantimentos.

Caterer, s. o comprador de mantimentos para huma casa.

Cateress, s. compradora de mantimentos para huma casa.

Caterpillar, s. bichinho.

Cates, s. mantimentos.

Cathartical, adj. (termo medico), cathartico.

Cathedral, s. a cathedral.

Cathedral, adj. cathedral.

Catholicism, s. a religião Catholica Romana.

Catholic, adj. Catholico, universal.—*The Catholic king*, o rey Catholico.

A Catholic, s. hum catholico.

Catholicism, s. (termo pharmaceutico), catholicação.

Cattle, s. gado.

Cavalcade, s. cavalgada.

Cavalier, s. cavalheiro.

Cavalier, adj. guerreiro, valente, it. soberbo.

Cavalierly, adj. arrogante-mente.

Cavalry, s. cavallaria.

Cave, s. caverna, espelunca.

To Cave, v. n. morar em huma espelunca.

Cavern, s. caverna.

Cavernous, adj. cavernoso.

Caught, adj. partic. passivo do verbo *To Catch*.

Caviare, s. ovas de peixes salgadas.

Cavil, s. cavillação.

To Cavil, v. tratar com cavillações.

To Cavil, v. n. cavillar.

Cavillation, s. cavillação.

Cavillingly, adv. cavillosamente.

Cavillous, adj. cavilloso.

Cavity, f. concavidade.

Cauldron, s. caldeira, ou caldeirão.

Cauliflower, f. casta de couve.  
To Cauponate, v. n. vender vinho e mantimentos.

Causal, adj. pertencente a causas.

Causality, s. o poder, ou virtude de produzir hum effeito.

Cause, s. cousa, razão, motivo.

To Cause, v. a. cousar, produzir.

Causey, or Causeway, s. estrada.

Caustical, or Caustic, adj. caustica, pertencente a causticos.  
Caustic, f. caustico.

Cautelous, adj. acautelado, circumspecto.

Cautelously, adv. cautamente.  
Cauterization, s. a acção de cauterizar.

To Cauterize, v. a. cauterizar.

Cautery, s. cauterio.

Caution, s. prudencia, cautela.

Cautious, adj. acautelado.

Cautiously, adj. acauteladamente.

Cautiousness, s. cautela, precaução.

Cawl, s. coisa, cobertura da cabeça.—Cawl, (termo anatomico), redanho, que cobre as tripas.

Cayman, s. jacare, ou crocodilo.

To Cease, v. n. cessar.

To cease, v. a. impedir, por obstaculo.

Cecity, cegueira, privação de vista.

Cedar, s. o cedro arvore.

Cedrine, adj. pertencente a cedro.

To ceil, v. a. forrar o tecto de

hum casa.

Ceil, or Ceiling, s. o forro do tecto de hum casa.

Celandine or Celendine, s. celidonia, ou erva andorinha.

To Celebrate, v. a. celebrar, honrar.

Celebration, f. celebração.

Celebrious, adj. celebre, famoso.

Celerity, s. celeridade.

Celery, s. aipo hortense.

Celestial, s. espirito, bemaventurado.

Celestial, adj. celeste, celestial.

Celibacy, or celibate, s. celibado.

Cell, s. cova, ou pequena caverna.

Cellar, s. adega.—Wine-cellar, adega de vinho.

Cellarage, s. parte de hum edificio onde estão as adegas.

Cellarist, s. adagueiro.

Cellular, adj. que tem cellulas.

Celsitude, s. altura.

Cement, s. cal, ou consa semelhante, que serve para pegar hum casa com outra.

It. vinculo de amizade.

To cement, v. a. pegar, ou unir hum casa com outra por meyo de cal; v. n. unir-se hum casa com outra.

Cenobitical, adj. cenobitico.

To Cense, v. a. perfumar com incenso.

Censer, s. turibulo que serve para incensar.

Censor, s. censor, magistrado Romano; it. censor, censurador.

Censorian, adj. pertencente a censor.

Censorious, adj. que he inclinado a censurar.

Censoriously, adv. rigorosamente.

Censoriousness, inclinação que alguem tem para censurar.

Censorship, s. o officio de censor.

Censurable, adj. que merece ser censurado.

Censure, s. censura, reprehensão.

To censure, v. a. censurar.

Censured, adj. censurado.

Cent, s. hum cento;—ex. Five per cent. cinco por cento.

Centaur, s. Centauro, monstro fabuloso; item, Sagittario signo do Zodiaco.

Centaury, s. centaurea erva.

Centenary, s. centesimo.

Centipede, s. centopeia, insecto.

Central, adj. central.

Centrally, adv. centralmente.

Centre, s. centro.

To centre, v. a. por hum casa no centro de outra. v. n. descansar, ou pousar sobre alguma cousa; it. estar posto no centro.

Centric, adj. central.

Centrifugal, adj. que tem a qualidade de apartar-se do centro.

Centripetal, adj. que tem tendencia, ou inclinação para o centro.

Centry. Ve Sentinel.

Centuple, adj. centuplo.

To Centuplicate, v. a. ser cem vezes outro tanto.

To centuriate, v. dividir em cem partes.

Centuriator, s. historiador que divide a obra em centurias.

Centurion, s. centurião, capitão de cem homens ua milícia romana.

Century, s. centuria, hum cento.

Cephalalgia, s. dor de cabeça.

Cephalic, adj. cephálico.

Cerastes, s. cerasta, casta de serpente da Lybia com cornos.

Cerate, s. remédio composto de cera.

Cerated, adj. composto, ou feito de cera.

To Cere, v. a. encerar.

Cerebel, s. (termo anatomico,) cerebello.

Cere-cloth, s. encerado, panno encerado, ou untado com materias glutinosas.

Cerement, s. panno encerado (*Shakesp.*)

Ceremonial, adj. pertencente a ceremonias; it. que observa os usos antigos.

Ceremonial, s. cerimonia.

Ceremonious, adj. ceremonioso, it. cortez.

Ceremoniously, adv. com cerimonia.

Ceremony, s. cerimonia, rito; it. cumprimento, formalidade cortezaã.—*A master of ceremonies*, mestre das ceremonias.

Cerote, s. Ve Cerate.

Certain, adj. certo.—*A certain man*, hum certo homem.

Certainly, adv. certamente.

Certainty, s. certeza.

Certificate, s. certidão, escrito com que se certifica alguma cousa.

Certified, part. certificado.

To Certify, v. a. certificar, assegurar.

Certitude, s. certeza.

Cervical, adj. pertencente a cerviz.

Cerulean, adj. ceruleo.

Cerumen, s. a cera da orelha.

Ceruse, s. alvayade com que se untão as mulheres.

Cesarian Section, operação Cesarea.

Cess, s. casta de tributo, it. confins.

To cess, v. a. por contribuir coens.

Cessation, s. descontinuação; it. cessação de armas.

Cessibility, s. a qualidade de ceder.

Cessible, adj. que cede.

Cession, s. cessão, a acção de ceder.

A Cessary bankrupt, o que faz cessão dos seus bens aos acredores.

Cessment, s. tributo, ou contribuição.

Cessor, s. o que encorre nas penas da ley por não cumprir com a sua obrigação.

Cestus, s. cesto.

Cetaceous, adj. cousa de especie de cetó, atum, e outros peixes muito grandes.

Chad, or shad, s. savel peixe.

Chafe, s. furia, raiva.—*Chufsewar*, official da chancelaria que aquenta o lacre quando se ha de por algum cello.

To Chafe, v. a. aquentar esfregando; perfumar; it. enfadar a alguem.

To Chafe, v. n. enfadar-se, consumir-se.

Chafed, part. aquentado.

Chafes, s. casta de insecto semelhante ao escaravelho, mas

de cor amarela.

Chafery, s. o lugar de hum officina de serro, onde fazem barras delle.

Chaff, s. alimpadura, grança, ou palha que fica do trigo depois de crivado; it. qualquer cousa vil.

To chaffer, v. a. comprar; it. trocar.

To Chaffer; v. n. regatear, porfiar sobre o preço.

Chaffers, s. comprador.

Chaffering, s. negocio, comercio.

Chaffern, s. caldeira que serve para aquentar agua.

Chaffinch, s. o chamariz ave.

Chaffless, adj. limpo, crivado.

Chaff-weed, s. o lilio dos tintureiros.

Chaffy, adj. semelhante a alimpadura.

Chafing-dish, s. peça da cozinha que serve para conservar quente o comer.

Chagrin, s. angustia, enfado.

To chagrin, v. a. enfadar, molestar.

Chain, s. cadea de ferro com que se prendem homens, ou animaes. It. encadeamento de muytas cousas.—*Chain-pump*, casta de bomba grande.

*Chain-shot*, balas encadeadas.

To chain, v. a. prender com cadea. It. fazer alguem escravo; it. unir.

Chained, adj. preso com cadea.

Chair, s. cadeira, que serve para assentar-se; it. cadeirinha, a modo de liteira, que dous homens levaõ.

Chairman, s. o presidente de hum assemblea.

Chaise, s. sege, tirada, por hum so cavallo.

Chalder, Chaldron, *or* Chaudron, s. medida para carvão enja quantidade deveria pezar dous mil arrates.

Chalice, s. huma taça.

Chalk, s. greda, ou barro branco.

To Chalk, v. a. esfregar com greda; item, deitar greda nas terras para as fertilizar.

Chalked, part. esfragado com greda.

Chalky, adj. composto, ou feito de greda.

Challenge, s. desafio; item, pretensão.

To Challenge, v. a. desafiar; it. accusar.

Challenged, adj. desafiado.

Challenger, s. desafiador; o que desafia.

Challenging, s. a acção de desafiar.

Chalybeate water, agoa ferrada.

Chamade, s. chamada, toque de tambor para dar sinal que se quer capitular.

Chamber, s. andar, ou sobrado de huma casa; it. qualquer quarto retirado. It. qualquer tribunal de justiça.

Chamberlain, s. camareiro mor, o sexto posto, ou emprego no paço del rey de Inglaterra; item. camareiro, moço da camara.

Chamberlainship, s. o cargo de camareiro mor.

Chambermaid, s. camareira.

Chameleon, s. camaleão, animal.

To Chamfer, v. a. encanar hu-

ma columna.

Chamfer, *or* Chamfret, s. cano da columna.

Chamfred, adj. encanado.

Chamfring, s. a acção de encanar huma columna.

Chamois, s. casta de cabra silvestre.

Chamomile, s. macela erva.

To Champ, v. a. e n. morder a miudo; It. devorar.

Champaign, *or* Champain, campanha, campanha, campo aberto.

Champtors, s. os que dão dinheiro a juro a parte que anda em demanda.

Champignon, casta de cogumelos.

Champion, s. o que combate por outrem; hum heroe, hum grande guerreiro.

Chance, s. accidente, acaso, sorte.—*I met him by chance*, encontrei-o por acaso. *An unhappy chance*, desgraça, infortunio, mau successo.

To take one's chance, arriscar-se, aventurar-se.

Chancel, s. o presbyterio de huma igreja; it. lugar cercado com grades onde se assentão os juizes nos tribunacs.

Chancellor, s. chanceler.

Chancellorship *or* chancellourship, s. a dignidade de chanceler.

Chance-medley. Ve Chance.

Chancery, *or* Chancery-court, s. chancelaria.

Chancre, mula; tumor venereo.

Chancrous, adj. que tem o dito tumor.

Chandelier, s. castiçal.

Chandler, s. tendeiro que vende

queijos, ovos, &c.—*A tallow-chandler*, o que faz, ou vende velas de sebo. *A wax-chandler*, cirieiro, o que faz velas de cera. *A corn-chandler*, o que vende trigo.

Chanfrin, s. a parte dianteira da cabeça do cavallo.

Change, s. mudança, alteração; moeda, miuda; variedade; it. (entre mercadores,) cambio.

To change, v. a. mudar, alterar; trocar em moeda miuda.—*To change place*, mudar de lugar. *To change one's opinion*, mudar de parecer ou opiniao.

To change, v. n. mudar-se.

Changeable, adj. mudavel.

Changeableness, s. mutabilidade; it. inconstancia.

Changed, adj. mudado.

Changeling, s. hum parto supposto; it. hum tolo, hum asneiraço.

Changer, s. o que troca dinheiro.

Channel, s. leito, ou madre de rio; it. estreito, como o de Inglaterra.

To channel, v. a. fazer canos, encanar huma columna.

Channelled, adj. encanado.

Chant, s. canto.

To chant, v. a. cantar; it. celebrar cantando; it. cantar na igreja.

Chanter, s. o que canta, cantor.

Chanticleer, s. o gallo.

Chaos, s. caos, confusão.

Chap, s. rachã, abertura, fenda.

To chap, v. n. rachar, abrir.

Chape, s. charneira de fivela ;  
it. ponteira da espada.  
Chapel, s. capella.  
Chapelry, s. o districto de  
hum capella.  
Chaperon, s. hum especie de  
capelo que trazem os cava-  
leiros da jarreteira.  
Chapiter, s. capitel da columna.  
Chaplain, s. capellaõ.  
Chaplainship, s. capellanja.  
Chaplet, s. capella para ornar  
cabeca ; it. contas de rezar.  
Chapman, s. comprador.  
Chapter, s. capitulo de hum  
livro. It. cabido de conegos ;  
it. casa do cabido em que se  
ajuntão os conegos.  
Char, s. o trabalho de hum dia.  
*Char-woman*, mulher jorna-  
leira.  
To Char, v. a. queimar lenha,  
ate que fique em estado de  
fazer se carvão.  
To char, v. n. trabalhar em  
casa de outrem ao jornal.  
Character, s. caracter, letra ;  
it. modo de escrever ; it. in-  
formação dos costumes de  
hum peçoã. It. caracter, que  
distingue hum peçoã da ou-  
tra ; it. sinal, marca.—*A fine  
character*, hum bella letra.  
Characteristical, or character-  
istic, adj. que compoem ou  
forma o caracter.  
To Characterize, v. a. dar in-  
formação dos costumes de  
hum peçoã ; it. gravar, es-  
culpir, marcar com algum a  
marca.  
Charcoal, s. carvão feito de  
lenha.  
Charge, s. carga, pezo ; cui-  
dado, cargo ; officio, obri-

gação, it. gasto, custa.  
To charge, v. a. carregar, desa-  
fiar ; mandar.  
Chargeable, adj. custoso, que  
custa muyto dinheiro ; it. que  
merece ser accusado.  
Chargeably, adv. com grande  
gasto.  
Charger, s. hum grande prato.  
Chariot, s. hum carro ; it. hum  
coche.—*Chariot-race*, s. car-  
reira nos jogos Olimpicos com  
carros.  
To Chariot, v. a. conduzir em  
hum coche, ou carro.  
Charioteer, s. o que governa o  
carro.  
Charitable, adj. caritativo.  
*Charitable uses*, obras pias.  
Charitableness, s. caridade.  
Charitably, adv. caritativa-  
mente.  
Charity, s. caridade.  
To Chark, v. a. queimar lenha  
para fazer carvão.  
Charlatan, s. charlataõ.  
Charlatanry, s. engano.  
Charm, s. attractiva, beleza,  
graça.  
To Charm, v. a. enfeitiçar, en-  
cantar.  
Charmier, s. encantador.  
Charming, adj. bellissimo, for-  
mosissimo.  
Charmingly, adv. de hum ma-  
neira que encanta.  
Charmingness, s. a virtude de  
agradar, deleitar, ou encan-  
tar.  
Charnel, adj. que contem carne  
morta, ou cadaveres.  
Charnel-house, s. carneiro em  
que poem os ossos dos defun-  
tos.  
Chart, s. carta de marear.

Charter, s. provisãõ, patente ; it.  
privilegio.  
Chartered, adj. privilegiado.  
Chary, adj. acutelado.  
Chase, s. caça de montaria, a  
acção de caçar lebres, coel-  
hos ; it. floresta, bosque ; *To  
give chase*, dar caça.  
To chase, v. a. caçar, perse-  
guir ; expelir, lançar fora.  
Chased, adj. caçado.  
Chaser, s. caçador.  
Chasin, s. rachadura, fenda,  
abertura.  
Chaste, adj. puro, casto.  
Chastely, adv. castamente.  
Chasteness, s. castidade, pu-  
reza.  
To Chasten, v. a. castigar, pu-  
nir.  
To Chastise ; v. a. idem.  
Chastement, s. castigo.  
Chastiser, s. o que castiga.  
Chastity, s. castidade, pureza.  
Chasuble, s. casula, vestidura  
sacerdotal.  
Chat, s. discurso vaõ, e ocioso  
—*Hold your chat*, calai-vos.  
To chat, v. n. fazer discursos  
vaõs, e ociosos.  
Chatellany, s. o districto de  
hum castello.  
Chattels, s. bens moveis.  
Chatter, s. discurso vaõ.  
To chatter, v. n. palrar, fallar  
vaãmente.  
Chatterer, s. palreira.  
Chattering, s. a acção de pal-  
rar.  
Chawdron, s. pl. entranhas.  
Cheap, adj. barato.—*Dog-  
cheap*, prego vil.  
Cheap, s. compra.  
To Cheapen, v. a. offerecer din-  
heiro por alguma cousa, it.

regarear.

Cheaply, adv. por baxo preço.

Cheapness, s. barateza.

Cheerful, &c. adj. Ve Cheerful, &c.

Cheat, s. engano; it. enganador.

To cheat, v. a. enganar, defraudar.

Cheated, adj. enganado.

Cheater, s. enganador.

Cheatingly, adv. com engano.

Check, s. reprehensão.

To check, v. a. reprimir, reprehender.

To check, v. n. parar.

To Checker, or chequer, v. a. lavar, ou pintar de varias cores.

Checkerwise, adv. pintado de varias cores.

Checkmate, s. (no jogo do xadrez), xaque mate; it. ruina, destruição.

Check, s. face, parte do rosto. — *To go cheek by jole with one*, correr parelha com alguém.

Cheer, s. festa, banquete, convite.

To cheer, v. a. animar, confortar, consolar.

To cheer, v. n. alegrar-se.

Cheerer, s. o que alegria.

Cheerful, adj. alegre, contente.

Cheerfully, adv. alegremente.

Cheerfulness, s. alegria, contenteza.

Cheerless, adj. desconsolado.

Cheerly, adj. alegre.

Cheerly, adv. alegremente.

Cheery, adj. vivo, alegre.

Cheese, s. queijo. — *New cheese*, queijo fresco.

Cheesecake, s. queijada.

Cheesemonger, s. o que vende queijos.

Cheesy, adj. cousa de queijo.

Chely, s. os braços do caranguejo.

To Cherish, v. a. nutrir, criar.

Cherished, adj. nutrido.

Cherisher, s. o que nutre.

Cherry, s. cereja. — *Cherry-tree*, cerejeira.

Cherub, or Cherubim, s. cherubim.

Cherubic, adj. angelical, angelico.

Cherubin, adj. idem.

Chervil, s. o mastruço bravo.

Chess, s. o jogo do xadrez. — *Chess-man*, peça do jogo do xadrez. *Chess-appie*, s. sorva brava.

Chest, s. caixa de madeira, &c.

To Chest, v. a. encaxar, meter numa caxa.

Chested, adj. que tem caxa.

Chestnut, s. castanha. — *Chestnut-tree*, castanheiro.

Cheston, s. casta de ameixa.

Chevalier, s. cavalheiro.

Chevaux-de-frise, s. cavallinhos de frisa, maquina belica.

Cheveril, s. cabrito; it. pelle de cabrito.

To Chew, v. n. rumiar, remoer.

To chew, v. a. mastigar; considerar, meditar.

Chicane, trapaça, enredo.

To Chicane, v. n. trapacear.

Chicaner, s. trapaceiro, enredador.

Chicanery, s. a qualidade do que he trapaceiro.

Chick, or Chicken, s. pinto, ou pintainho; it. qualquer passarinho que ainda esta no ninho.

Chicken-hearted, adj. cobarde.

The Chicken-pox, s. casta de bexigas, que não são muyto perigosas.

Chickweed, s. a herva orelha de rato.

To Chide, v. a. reprehender.

It. disputar, cootender.

Chider, s. o que reprehende.

Chiding, s. reprehensão.

Chief, adj. superior, principal.

Chief, s. capitão general.

Chiefless, adj. que não tem capitão para ser capitaneado.

Chiefly, adv. principalmente.

Chieftain, or Captain, s. capitão, cabeça de huma familia.

Chilblain, s. frieira nos dedos dos pes, ou das mãos.

Child, s. menino, ou menina, huma criança.

Childermas-day, s. dia dos Innocentes.

Childhood, s. infância, meninice.

Childish, adj. simples, ignorante.

Childishly, adv. a maneira de menino.

Childishness, s. meninice, innocencia.

Childless, adj. que não tem filhos.

Childlike, adj. semelhante a huma criança.

Children, plar. de *child*, meninos, crianças.

Chiliad, s. o numero de mil; hum milheiro, ou milhar.

Chill, adj. frio demasiadamente, enregelado; it. oprimido, descorado, abatido.

To Chill, v. a. esfriar demasiadamente; regelar; it. desanimar.

Chilled, adj. regelado, &c. Ve

o dinheiro.

To Chill.

Chilliness, s. frio demasiado.

Chilly, adj. algum tanto frio.

Chilness, s. frio. falta de calor.

Chime, s. repique de sinos.

Chime, harmonia de muitos instrumentos de musica; it. o som dos sinos tangidos com martelos.

To chime the bells, v. a. repicar, ou tanger os sinos com certa harmonia alegre e festiva.

To chime, v. n. soar harmoniosamente, fazer harmonia.

Chimera, s. quimera, idea vaã.

Chimerical, adj. quimerico, vaã.

Chimerically, adv. loucamente.

Chimnace, s. direito que se paga para passar por humma foresta.

Chimney, s. chemine.—*Chimney-corner*, canto da chemine.

*Chimney-piece*, ornamento que se poem na parte anterior da chemine. *Chimney-sweeper*, o que tira a ferrugem das chemines.

Chin, s. barba, parte inferior do rosto abaixo da boca.

China, or China-ware, s. louça da China.—*China-orange*, laranja da China.

Chincough, s. tosse violenta.

Chine, s. o espinhaço.—*A chine of pork*, espinhaço de porco.

To Chine, v. a. cortar, ou abrir pelo espinhaço.

Chink, s. fenda, abertura.

To Chink, v. a. fazer tinir algumas cousas, como quando se move a mão que tem dinheiro.

To chink, v. n. tinir, como faz

Chinky, adj. cheyo de fendas.

Chints, s. chitas.

Chip, s. cavaco que se tira da madeira quando se corta; it. pedaco de pão, &c. *'Tis a chip of the same block*, tal he o pay como o filho.

To chip, v. a. escavar, cortar em pedaços, fazer cavacos.

Chipped, adj. escavado.

Chipping, s. cavaco, ou pedaco, que se corta de qualquer cousa.

Chips, s. pl. acepilladuras.

Chirographer, s. o que regista, as penas pecuniarias.

Chirography, s. a arte de escrever.

Chiromancer, s. o que exercita a arte da chiromancia.

Chiromancy, s. chiromancia.

To Chirp, v. n. chilrar, como fazem os passaros e os insectos.

To chirp, v. a. fazer alegre, alegrar.

Chirper, s. o passaro ou insecto que chilra.

Chirping, or chirp, s. o chilrar dos passaros ou insectos.

Chirping, adj.—*Ex. A chirping cup*, hum copo de bom vinho.

Chirurgeon, s. cirurgião, ou surgião.

Chirurgery, s. cirurgia.

Chirurgical, adj. de cirurgia.

Chisel, s. escopro, instrumento de ferro de que usão os carpenteiros.

To Chisel, v. a. abrir madeira, ou lavar pedras com o escopro.

Chit, s. hum menino, huma

criança.

Chit, grelo. It. sarda, ou macula do rosto.—*A chit lark*, a cotovia passaro. *Chit-pede*, lentilha, legume.—*You chit, you*, vaite embora tolo.

Chit-chat, s. discurso vaã.

To chit, v. n. grelar.

Chitterlings, s. as tripas.

Chivalrons, adj. cavalleiroso, cousa de cavalleiro.

Chivalry, s. cavalleira, a dignidade de cavalleiro.—*Chivalry*, ordem de cavalleiros. *Chivalry*, cavalleria.

Chives, s. casta de cebola pequenina.

Chock, or Chuck, s. pancadinha que se da debaixo da barba.

Chocolate, s. chocolate. It. o cacao de que se faz o chocolate.

Choice, s. escolha; a cousa escolhida.

Choice, adj. escolbido; it. a cautelado.

Choiceless, adj. que não tem poder para escolher.

Choicely, adv. excellentemente.

Choiceness, s. delicadeza.

Choir, s. coro de humma igreja. It. coro de musicos.

Choke, s. a parte capillar da alcachofra.

To Choke, v. a. abafar, afogar, suffocar, tirar a respiração.

Choked, adj. abafado.

Choke-pear, s. casta de pera, que apenas se pode tragar.

Choke-weed, s. herva toura.

Choker, s. o que afoga.

Choking, s. abafamento, suffocação.

Choky, adj. cousa que afoga, ou suffoca.

Choler, s. colera, bila ; it. ira, raiva.

Choleric, adj. colerico, bilioso ; it. raivoso.

Cholericness, s. colera, ira, raiva.

To Choose, v. a. eleger, escolher ; it. predestinar.

To Choose, v. n. ter o poder de escolher.

Chooser, s. o que escolhe.

Choosing, s. escolha.

Chop, s. pedaço, principalmente de carne.—*Chop-house*, bodega, onde a gente vai a comer. *Chop*, fenda, abertura.

To chop, v. a. cortar de hum golpe ; devorar, comer soffregio ; picar, cortar muito miúdo ; rachar, abrir, fender ; trocar huma cousa com outra ; *To chop logic*, alterar.

To chop, v. n. fazer alguma cousa repentinamente.

Choping, s. a kind of small measure for wine.

Chopped, adj. cortado.

Chopping, adj.—Ex. *A chopping-knife*, faca da cozinha. *A chopping-boy*, rapaz forte, e robusto.

Choppy, adj. cheyo de buracos.

Chops, s. a boca de qualquer animal.

Choral, adj. coral, cousa pertencente ao coro de huma igreja.

Chord, s. a corda de qualquer instrumento de musica.

To Chord, v. a. encordoar hum instrumento de musica.

Chorist, or Chorister, *a singing boy*, s. menino do coro ; it. o que canta em hum con-

certo.

Chorographer, s. corografo.

Chorographical, adj. de corografia, ou pertencente a ella.

Chorography, s. corografia.

Chorus, s. coro de musica.

Chose, pret. do verbo To Choose.

Chosen, adj. e partic. passivo do verbo To Choose.

Chouse, s. engano, peça.—*A chouse*, hum tolo, hum asno.

To chouse, v. a. enganar.

Chrim, s. crisma, oleo sagrado.

Chrisom, s. criança que morre dentro de hum mes depois de nacida.

To Christen, v. a. baptizar.

Christendom, s. Christandade.

Christened, adj. baptizado.

Christening, s. baptismo.

Christian, s. hum Christão.

Christian, adj. Christão, pertencente a ley de Christo.—

*Christian-name*, o nome de baptismo.

Christianism, s. a Christandade.

Christianity, s. a religião Christã.

Christmas, s. dia de Natal.

Chronical, adj. (palavra de medico,) cronico.—ex. *A chronical distemper*, doença cronica.

Chronicle, s. cronica, historia.

To Chronicle, v. a. compor cronicas, referir alguma cousa na historia.

Chronologer, s. cronografo.

Chronological, adj. pertencente a cronografia.

Chronology, s. cronologia.

Chrysolite, s. jaspé amarello, jacinto.

Chub, s. cabra peixe.

Chubbed, adj. cabeçudo, que tem a cabeça grossa.

Chuck, s. o cacarejar da galinha. (Uza-se desta palavra quando se fazem caricias a huma criança.)

To chuck, v. n. cacarejar, como faz a galinha ; v. a. cacarejar, como faz a galinha quando chama os pintainhes.

To Chuckle, v. n. rir demasiadamente. v. a. cacarejar, como faz a galinha ; it. fazer caricias.

Chuff, s. homem rustico e grosseiro.

Chuffily, adv. grosseiramente.

Chuffiness, s. grosseira.

Chuffy, adj. grosseiro, rustico.

Chum, s. o que assiste no mesmo quarto com outro.

Chump, s. madeiro, pedaço de madeira.

Church, s. a igreja.—*The Church*, a Christandade.

*Church of England*, a igreja de Inglaterra. *A church-man*, hum ecclesiastico.

Church-yard, s. cemiterio.

To church a woman, v. a. deitar a benção a huma mulher depois do parto.

Churl, s. villaõ, homem grosseiro. It. hum. avarento.

Churlish, adj. grosseiro, mal criado ; item, avarento.

Churlishly, adv. grosseiramente.

Churlishness, s. grosseria.

Churn, s. o vaso em que faz a manteiga.

To Churn, v. a. bater o leite para fazer manteiga.

Chyle, s. (termo medico,) chylo.

Chylification, s. chylificação.



Chylificative, adj. que tem virtude para fazer o chylo.

Chymical, adj. chimico.

Chymically, adv. conforme as regras da arte da alquímia.

Chymist, s. chimico, ou alquimista.

Chymistry, s. chimica, ou alquímia.

Cibarious, adj. pertencente ao comer ou sustento.

Cicatrice, s. cicatriz.

Cicatrizization, s. a acção de cicatrizar.

To Cicatrize, v. a. cicatrizar.

Cicatrized, adj. cicatrizado.

Cicuta, s. cigude, erva venenosa.

Cid, s. cid, ou cide, nome que se da a qualquer homem valeroso e guerreiro.

Cider, s. bebida feita do fumo de maçãs, e outras frutas.

Ciderkin, s. outra sorte de bebida, que se faz do sumo das maçãs depois de espremerem o primeiro sumo.

Cimeter, s. cimitarra, alfange Turquesco, ou Persiano.

Cincture, s. cinta, ou cousa semelliante para cingir o corpo.

Cinders, s. carvões, ou brazas apagadas.

Cincriitious, adj. cousa pertencente a cinza, cinzento.

Cingle, s. cilha de besta.

Cinnabar, s. cinabrio : ha cinabrio natural e artificial.

Cinnamon, s. cinamomo, ou cinnamomo. *Of a cinnamon colour*, acanelado.

Cinque, s. cinco. — *Cinque-foil*, a erva chamada cinco em ramo. *Cinque-Ports*, os portos de mar de Inglaterra que es-

tao para a parte de França.

Cion, s. raminho novo.

Cipher, s. qualquer figura arithmetica.

To Cipher, v. a. escrever por cifra ; v. n. fazer contas.

Circle, s. circulo (term. geom.) it. circunlocuçam ; it. companhia, assemblea. — *The circles of the German empire*, os circulos do imperio de Alemanha. *Circle-wise*, circularmente.

Circled, adj. circular, redondo.

Circling, adj. circular, redondo.

Circuit, s. circuito.

Circuition, s. a acção de andar a roda de alguma cousa.

Circular, adj. circular, redondo. *Circular letter*, carta circular.

To Circulate, v. a. fazer circular ; v. n. circular, andar a roda.

Circulation, s. circulaçao.

Circumambient, adj. ambiente.

To Circumambulate, v. n. passear a roda de alguma cousa.

To Circumcise, v. a. circuncidar.

Circumcised, adj. circuncidado.

Circumcision, s. circuncisaõ.

Circumference, s. circunferencia.

Circumflex, s. circumflexo accento (term da gram.)

Circumfluent, adj. que corre a roda de algum lugar (fallando da agoa.)

Circumjacent, part. que cerca ou rodea.

Circumlocution, s. circunlocuçao.

To Circumnavigate, v. a. navegar a roda de algum lugar.

To Circumscribe, v. a. circunscrever, limitar.

Circumscribed, part. circunscripto, limitado.

Circumscription, s. a acção de circunscrever.

Circumspect, adj. circunspecto.

Circumspection, s. circunspectaçao.

Circumspectness, s. circunspectaçao.

Circumstance, s. circunstancia.

Circumstantial, adj. accidental, accessorio.

Circumstantially, adv. accidentamente.

To Circumstantiate, v. a. circuncunciar.

Circumstantiated, part. circuncunciado.

To Circumvallate, v. a. circuncunvallar.

Circumvallation, s. (term mili.) circuncunvallaçao.

To Circumvent, v. a. enganar.

Circumvented, part. enganado.

Circumventing, s. engano, a acção de enganar.

Circumvention, s. id. it. preoccupaçao, prevençao.

To Circumvest, v. a. cobrir ao redor com hum vestido.

Circumvolution, s. a acção de enrolar.

Cirque, or Circus, s. circo, praça para festas, e jogos publicos.

Cistern, s. cisterna.

Cit, s. cidadao.

Citadel, s. citadella.

Citation, s. citaçao, noticia judicial.

To Cite, v. a. citar alguém perante o juiz.

Cited, adj. citado.

Citizen, s. cidadão.  
 Citrine, adj. da cor da cidra, citrino.  
 Citron, s. cidre, ou cidraõ, fruto da cidreira.—*Citron-tree*, cidreira.  
 Citrul, s. casta de abobara.  
 City, s. cidade.  
 Civet, s. algalia, licor de cheiro muyto suave.—*Civet-cat*, gato de algalia.  
 Civic, adj. civico, concernente a cidadão.  
 Civil, adj. civil.—*Civil-war*, guerra civil. *Civil-law*, direito civil, cortez, polido.  
 Civilian, s. doutor de direito civil.  
 Civility, s. cortezia.  
 To Civilize, v. a. civilizar.  
 Civilized, adj. civilizado, polido.  
 Civilly, adv. cortezmente.  
 Clack, s. qualquer cousa que faz estrondo desagradavel.—*The clack of a mill*, taramela do moinho.  
 To clack, v. n. fazer estrondo, como huma taramela; it. principiar a fallar.  
 Clacking, s. estrondo.  
 Clad, or Clothed, adj. vestido, cuberto.  
 Claim, s. pretensão, direito.  
 To Claim, or lay claim to, v. a. (termo de direito,) pretender.  
 Claimable, adj. que pode ser requerido.  
 Claimant, s. o que pretende ou require.  
 Claimed, part. pretendido.  
 Claiming, s. a acção de pretender.  
 To Clamber, v. n. subir a lugar alto com trabalho.

Clambering, s. a acção de trepar.  
 To Clamm, v. n. pegar-se huma cousa a outra.  
 Clamminess, s. viscosidade.  
 Clammy, adj. viscoso, glutinoso.  
 Clamorous, adj. vozeiro, que vozea.  
 Clamour, s. clamor, vozeria.  
 To clamour, v. n. clamar, voçiferar.  
 To Clamp, v. a. pegar hum pedaço de pao com outro.  
 Clamp, s. pedaço de pao que se pega com outro.  
 Clan, s. familia, descendencia, progenie, casta.  
 Clangular, or Clandestine, adj. clandestino, occulto.  
 Clandestinely, adj. clandestinamente.  
 Clangour, s. clangor, o som da trombeta.  
 Clap, s. estrondo, pancada, golpe.  
 To Clap, v. a. bater huma cousa com outra. *To clap up a peace*, fazer pazes. *To clap on all the sails*, largar todas as velas. *To clap the wings*, abanar as azas.  
 To clap, v. n. mover se ligeiramente. It. bater as mãos para applaudir.  
 Clapped, part. batido.  
 Clapper, s. o que bate huma mão com outra. *Clapper*, batedor, ferro com que se bate a porta; item, taramela do moinho.  
 Clapping, s. a acção de bater.  
 Clare obscure, s. (term. de pint.), claro e escuro.  
 Claret, s. clarete, vinho de

França.  
 Claricord, s. instrumento de musica a modo de espineta.  
 Clarified, part. aclarado.  
 To Clarify, v. a. aclarar, clarificar.  
 Clarifying, s. a acção de clarificar.  
 Clarion, s. clarim, trombeta que tem o som agudo, e claro.  
 Clash, s. estrondo. It. opposição, disputa.  
 To Clash, v. n. e a. fazer estrondo, batendo huma cousa com outra. It. contradizer, contender.  
 Clashing, s. a acção de oppor-se ou contradizer.  
 Clasp, s. brocha, fecho de lação, ouro, &c. Item, abraço.  
 To Clasp, v. a. abrochar, abraçar.—*To clasp or embrace*, abraçar, abranger.  
 Clasped, adj. abrochado.  
 Clasper, s. chavinha, ou cravinho, por meyo do qual a erva trepadeira, e outras semelhantes se pegão, e enroscão com as plantas vizinhas.  
 Claspig, s. abrochadura, a acção de abrochar.  
 To Class, v. a. dispor, por algumas cousas em certa ordem.  
 Class, s. ordem, serie; it. esfera, qualidade.—*Class*, (termo de collegio,) classe.  
 Classical, or Classic, adj. classico (fallando de authores).  
 Classic, s. author classico.  
 To Clatter, v. n. fazer estrondo, soar. It. fallar muito, e vaamente; v. a. disputar, contender.  
 Clatter, s. qualquer som ou estrondo.

Clattering, s. a acção de fazer soar.

Clause, s. (term. gram.) período, oração. Item, clausula, artigo.

Claustral, adj. claustral, cousa concernente ao claustro.

Clausure, s. clausura.

Claw, s. garra, unha da ave de rapina, ou de qualquer fera.

To Claw, v. a. agarrar, ou aferir com a unha. It. espedaçar. It. fazer cocegas; it. lisonjear.

Clawed, adj. que têm garras; it. agarrado.

Clay, s. barro.

To Clay, v. a. barrar, cubrir com barro.

Clay-pit, s. cova donde se cava barro.

Clayey, adj. feito de barro.

Clean, adj. limpo; casto, innocente.

To clean, v. a. alimpar.

Cleanliness, s. limpeza.

Cleanly, adj. limpo, acado.

Cleanly, adv. limpamente.

Cleanness, s. limpeza, aceo; it. innocencia, pureza.

To Cleanse, v. a. alimpar, aclear; it. purificar.

Cleansed, part. limpo.

Cleansing, s. a acção de alimpar.

Clear, adj. lucido, transparente. It. claro, sereno (fallando do tempo); item, puro, sem mistura.

Clear-sighted, perspicaz, agudo.

Clear, adv. inteiramente.

To clear, v. a. purificar, aclarar. It. absolver, justificar a alguém.

To clear accounts, liquidações. To clear

one's debts, pagar as proprias dividas. To clear one's self from a crime, justificar-se de hum crime. To clear a ship at the custom-house, aclarar hum navio. To clear-starch, engomar a roupa para que fique teza; v. n. aclarar, fazer-se claro. To clear up, abanar, abrir o tempo.

Clearance, s. attesação da alfandega para que conste que se aclarou hum navio.

Cleared, adj. purificado.

Clearing, s. a acção de alimpar.

Clearly, adv. claramente.

Clearness, s. transparencia, perspicuidade. Clearness of mind, sutileza do engenho. Clearness of voice, clareza do voz.

To Cleave, v. a. abrir, fender. v. n. partir-se, abrir-se.

Cleaver, s. machadinha para desmanchar a carne, e cortar ossos della.

Cleaving, s. a acção de partir, ou rachar.

Cleft, s. fenda, abertura.

Cleft, part. pass. de To Cleave.

Clemency, s. clemencia.

Clement, adj. clemente.

Clergy, s. o clero.

Clergyman, s. clérigo, sacerdote.

Clerical, adj. clerical.

Clerk, s. clérigo, sacerdote. The clerk of a church, hum sancristão. Clerk, hum homem douto. It. escrevente ou amanuense.

Clerkship, s. o officio de escrevente.

Clever, adj. esperto, capaz. It.

proprio, conveniente; it. bello, bem feito.

Clever, or cleverly, adv. desatadamente.

Cleverness, s. destreza, habilidade.

Clew, s. novello de linba; it. guia.

To Click, v. n. tinir.

Clicket, s. aldraba, ou ferro com que se bate a porta.

Client, s. cliente, parte.

Cliff, or Clift, rochedo, ou penhasco ingreme.

Climacterical, adj. climaterico.

Climate, s. (termo cosm.), clima. It. região, reino, provincia.

Climature, s. clima.

Climax, s. gradação, figura da rhetorica.

To Climb, v. n. subir, trebar.

To Climb, v. a. subir.

Climbing, s. a acção de trepar, ou subir.

Clime, s. clima, região, espaço de terra.

Clinch, s. hum equivoco, ou ditto ambiguo.

To clinch, v. a. agarrar, ou apertar com a mão; it. corroborar; it. cerrar a mão, e fazer hum punho.

Clinched, part. agarrado.

Clincher, s. pedaço de ferro como aquelle a que os pedreiros chamaõ gato que serve para prender huma cousa com outra.

To Cling, v. n. pegar-se, como fazem as couzas viscozas; v. a. consumir, mirrar.

Clingy, adj. pegadico, viscozo.

Clink, s. tinido, o som claro e agudo dos metaes ou couzas

semelhantes.

To clink, v. n. tinir com metal, ou cousa semelhante.

To clip, v. a. abraçar; encerrar; it. tosquiar. To clip a bird's wings, cortar as pontas das azas de hum passaro. To clip words, comer as ultimas syllabas, ou palavras, não as pronunciar.

Clipped, part. abraçado, cerceado.

Clipper, s. cerceador de moeda. — A clipper, or shearer of sheep, tosquiador de ovelhas.

Clipping, s. cerceadura.

Cloak, s. capa, ou capote; it. pretexto.

To Cloak, v. a. cubrir com oapa; it. palliar, encubrir.

Clock, s. relógio. — What's o'clock? que horas são? It is four o'clock, são quatro horas. Clock-maker, relojeiro.

Clod, or clot, s. torraão de terra; it. qualquer cousa vil; hum tolo.

To clod, v. n. coalhar-se.

To clod, v. a. atirar com torroens de terra a alguém; it. destorrear.

Clodded, adj. coalhado. — Clodded blood, sangue coalhado.

Cloddy, adj. cheyo de torroens; it. coalhado.

Clodpate, Clodpoll, or Clotpoll, hum ignorante, hum tolo.

Clodpated, adj. tolo.

Clog, s. pelo, carga, ou qualquer cousa que empeça o movimento a alguém; embaraço, obstaculo.

To clog, v. a. carregar, empa- it. impedir, embara-

Clogged, adj. embaraçado, empachado.

Clogging, s. a acção de embaraçar.

Cloister, s. convento, casa de religiosos.

To cloister up, v. a. encerrar em hum convento.

Cloistered, adj. encerrado em hum convento, solitario.

Close, adj. apertado, trapado, it. contiguo, &c. — A close prisoner, o que esta prezo a bom recato. It. conciso, cerrado, (fallando do estilo.)

Close to the ground, rente com o chão. To live close, viver com economia. To draw close, cerrar. To follow one close, seguir alguém. To study close, estudar muito. To shut close, fechar bem.

Close, s. conclusão, fim.

To Close, v. a. encerrar; it. acabar, concluir; v. n. soldar. — To close with the enemy, cerrar com o inimigo, apertar o inimigo.

Closed, adj. fechado.

Closeness, s. estreiteza.

Closet, s. aposento, gabinete.

To Closet, v. a. introduzir alguém dentro de hum gabinete para conferir com elle em segredo.

To clot, v. n. coagular-se, coalhar-se.

Cloth, s. panno. — Linen cloth, panno de linho. Woollen cloth, panno de laã. Table-cloth, toalha de meza.

To clothe, v. a. vestir. To clothe soldiers, fardar soldados.

Clothed, adj. vestido.

Clothier, s. o que faz panno.

Clothing, s. vestido.

Clotted, adj. coagulado.

To Clotter, v. n. coagular-se, coalhar-se.

Clotty, adj. coalhado, coagulado.

Cloud, s. nuvem; item, multidão.

To cloud, v. a. nubrar, cobrir de nuvens; v. n. nubrar-se, toldar-se de nuvens.

Clouded, adj. nubrado.

Cloudiness, s. escuridade.

Cloudy, adj. nubrado, coberto de nuvens; escuro. To grow cloudy, cobrir-se de nuvens.

Clove, s. cravo, droga aromática. — A clove of garlic, dente de alho.

Cloven, adj. fendido. Cloven-footed, que tem a unha fendida.

Clover, s. casta de trifolio, ou trevo. — To live in clover, levar vida regalada.

Clout, s. rodilha, trapo.

To clout, v. a. remendar; it. cobrir com panno.

Clouted, adj. remendado. it. coalhado, coagulado.

Clouterly, adv. grosseiramente.

Clown, s. villão, homem do campo; item, villão ruim, homem incivil.

Clownish, adj. grosseiro, incivil.

Clownishly, adv. grosseiramente.

Clownishness, s. villania, grosseria.

To Cloy, v. a. faltar alguém; it. enervar huma peça de artilharia.

Cloyed, adj. farto, empachado.

Club, s. cachaporra, pedaço de pau pesado; it. sembla, com-

panhia de amigos. *Club-room*, a sala em que se fazem as semeleas.

*To Club*, v. n. pagar cada qual o gasto do que se tem comido na semelea.

*To Cluck*, v. n. cacarejar, como faz a galinha.

*Clucking*, s. o cacarejar da galinha.

*Clumsily*, adv. grosseiramente.

*Clumsiness*, s. grosseria.

*Clumsy*, adj. grosseiro, rustico.

*Cluster*, s.—Ex. *A cluster or bunch of grapes*, hum cacho de uvas; it. multidão de cousas juntas, como de abelhas, gente, ilhas, &c.

*To cluster*, v. n. criar cachos.

*To cluster*, v. a. ajuntar muitas cousas em hum lugar.

*Clustered*, adj. junto.

*Clutch*, s. maõ; it. garra de animal feroz.

*Clutter*, s. estrondo, algazara, vozzeria.

*To clutter*, v. n. vozejar, fazer estrondo.

*Cluttering*, s. a acção de fazer estrondo.

*Clyster*, s. ajuda, lavagem do ventre com seringa.

*To Coacervate*, v. a. coacervar, amontoar.

*Coacervation*, s. acção do coacervar.

*Coach*, s. coche.—*Coach-box*, o assento do cocheiro. *Coach-hire*, o dinheiro que se paga pelo aluguel do coche. *Coach-house*, cocheira. *Coach-man*, cocheiro. *Coach-maker*, o que faz coches.

*To coach*, v. a. levar em hum coche.

*To Coact*, v. n. cooperar, obrar juntamente.

*Coaction*, s. coacção, violencia.

*Coactive*, adj. que faz coacção, que obriga.

*Coadjutant*, s. o que ajuda.

*Coadjutor*, s. coadjutor.

*To Coagulate*, v. a. coagular, coalhar; v. n. coagular-se, coalhar-se.

*Coagulated*, part. coagulado.

*Coagulation*, s. coagulação.

*Coal*, s. carvão.—*Pit coal or sea coal*, carvão de pedra.

*Coalman*, carvoeiro que faz, ou vende carvão. *Coal-heaver*, saloyo.

*To Coalesce*, v. n. unir-se.

*Coalescence*, or *Coalition*, s. união de materias.

*Coarse*, adj. grosseiro, it. incivil.

*Coarsely*, adv. grosseiramente.

*Coarseness*, s. grosseria.

*Coast*, s. a costa do mar; it. lado, parte.

*To Coast along*, v. a. e n. costear, navegar costa a costa.

*Coasted along*, part. costeadado.

*Coaster*, s. homem medroso que sempre navega costa a costa.

*Coat*, s. vestido.—*A wide coat*, huma casaca. *A waistcoat*, huma vestia. *A great coat*, hum casação. *A coat of mail*, saya de malha. *A coat of arms*, braço das armas. *To coat*, v. a. vestir.

*Coated*, adj. vestido.—*A soft coated fish*, hum peixe sem escamas. *A rough-coated fish*, peixe com escamas.

*To Coax*, v. a. lisonjear.

*Coaxer*, s. hum lisonjeiro.

*Cob*, s. summidade. *A rich cob*, hum rico avarento.

*To Cobble shoes*, v. a. remendar, sapatos.—*To cobbler*, fazer alguma obra grosseiramente.

*Cobbler*, s. sapateiro remendão.

*Cobweb*, s. tea de aranha.

*Cochineal*, s. cochonilla.

*Cock*, s. gallo; it. qualquer passarinho macho.

*Cockade*, s. tope que se poem no chapeo.

*Cockatrice*, s. basilisco, fabuloso rey das serpentes.

*Cock-crowing*, s. o cantar do gallo.

*Cocker*, s. o que gosta de ver a peleja dos gallos.

*To Cocker*, v. a. acariciar, fazer caricias.

*Cockered*, adj. acariciado.

*Cockerel*, s. hum gallinho.

*Cockering*, s. a acção de acariciar.

*Cocket*, s. o selho da alfandega; item, licença da alfandega.

*Cock-fight*, s. peleja de gallos.

*Cockle*, s. casta de marisco de conchar.—*Cockle-shell*, concha. *Cockle-stairs*, escada de caracol.

*To Cockle*, v. a. arregar, fazer rugas.

*To cockle*, v. n. fazer escuma, come faz o mar agitado do vento.

*Cockled*, adj. arrugado; co-cleado; it. que tem concha.

*Cock-loft*, s. repartimento, ou casinha no entreforro da casa.

*Cockney*, s. o que he natural de Londres.

Cockpit, s. lugar onde pelejão os gallos; item, o lugar onde curam os feridos nas naos de guerra.

Cockshut, s. o tempo a que chamamos entrê lusco e fuscão.

Cocoa, s. coqueiro, arvore que produz cocos.

Coction, s. cozimento.

Cod, s. folhelho, ou bainha de legumes; item, casta de peixe semelhante a pescada.

Code, s. codelgo, ou codelgo; it. qualquer livro.

Codicil, s. codicillo.

Codille, s. (em alguns jogos de cartas) codilho.

To Codle, v. a. cozer; —*ex.* To codle apples, cozer maçãs.

Codlin, s. casta de maçã que he boa para se cozer.

Coequal, adj. igual.

Coequality, s. igualdade.

To Coerce, v. a. reprimir, re-frear.

Coercible, adj. que pode, ou deve ser reprimido.

Coercion, s. a acção de reprimir.

Coercive, adj. que tem poder de reprimir, ou de castigar.

Coessential, adj. que tem a mesma essencia.

Coetaneous, adj. coetaneo, contemporaneo.

Coeternal, adj. que he eterno juntamente com outro.

Coeval, adj. coevo.

To Coexist, v. n. existir no mesmo tempo que outro existe.

Coexistent, adj. que existe juntamente com outro.

Coffee, s. café. — *Coffee-house*, casa de café. *Coffee-pol*, ca-

feteira em que se serve o café.

Coffer, s. cofre em que se fecha o dinheiro; it. tesouro.

To Coffer, v. a. entesourar.

Crifferer, s. o tesoureiro dos cofres delrey.

Coffin, s. ataude, em que se mete o corpo do defunto; it. casco concavo da pata do cavallo.

To coffin, v. a. meter dentro do ataude o corpo do defunto.

Cog, s. dente de huma roda.

To cog, v. a. lisonjeiar. — *To cog a wheel*, fazer os dentes a huma roda. *To cog or cheat at dice*, fincar os dados.

Cogency, s. força.

Cogent, adj. forcoso.

Cogently, adv. forçosamente.

Cogged, adj. lisonjeado.

Cogger, s. hum lisonjeiro.

Cogging, s. a acção de lisonjeiar.

To Cogitate, v. a. excogitar, imaginar.

Cogitation, s. imaginação; it. meditação.

Cogitative, adj. que tem a faculdade de excogitar, ou imaginar.

Cogitation, s. cognação.

Cognition, s. conhecimento.

Cognitive, adj. cognoscitivo, que tem faculdade para conhecer.

Cognizable, adj. cousa que merece que o juiz tome conhecimento della.

Cognizance, s. a acção de tomar conhecimento de huma causa.

Cognominal, adj. que tem o mesmo nome.

Cognoomination, s. cognome,

sobrenome; it. cognomento.

Cognoscence, s. conhecimento.

Cognoscible, adj. que pode ser conhecido.

To Cohabit, v. n. cohabitar como marido e mulher na mesma casa.

Cohabitant, s. o que mora com outro no mesmo lugar.

Cohabitation, s. cohabitação, fallando de marido e mulher.

Coheir, s. m. coherdeiro.

Coheirress, s. f. coherdeira.

To Cohere, v. n. estar huma cousa pegada a outra. It. ter coherencia; fallando de hum discurso.

Coherence, or Coherency, s. coherencia.

Cohesive, adj. coherente.

Cohesive, adj. que tem a qualidade de estar unido com outro.

To Cobiolit, v. a. reprimir, impedir.

To Cohobate, v. a. (palavra chimica,) cohorar.

Cohobation, s. a acção de cohorar.

Cohort, s. cohorte.

Cohortation, s. exhortação.

Coif, s. coifa, ou touca, cubertura na cabeça.

Coifed, adj. que tem coifa, toucado.

Coiffure, s. toucado, ornamento da cabeça de huma mulher.

Coil, s. estrondo, bulha, algazara.

To Coil, v. a. (termo naut.): — *ex.* To coil a cable, collier hum cabo.

Coiled, adj. colhido, fallando de cabos, amarras.

**Coin**, s. moeda, dinheiro.—*Counterfeit coin*, moeda falsa.  
**To coin**, v. a. inventar, forjar.  
*To coin money*, cunhar moeda, amoeirar.  
**Coinage**, s. a acção de amoeirar, ou cunhar moeda; moeda, dinheiro. It. invenção, a acção de inventar.  
**To Co-incide**, v. n. coincidir.  
**Co-incidence**, s. coincidência.  
**Co-incident**, adj. que coincide.  
**Coined**, part. cunhado, amoeirado.  
**Coiner**, s. cunhador de moeda; it. o que forja, ou inventa.  
**Coining**, s. a acção de cunhar.  
**To Cojoin**, v. n. unir-se, ou ajuntar-se com outro.  
**Coistril**, s. casta de afor ou falção que não presta para nada.  
**Coit**, s. pedacinho de lãea, &c. com que se joga atirando com ella a hum certo sinal.  
**Co-ition**, s. a acção de ter copula com huma mulher.  
**Colander**, s. peneira, por onde se coaça, ou passa cousas liquidas.  
**Colation**, s. a acção de coar, ou passar cousas liquidas pela peneira.  
**Colature**, s. a materia liquida que se coa.  
**Cold**, s. frio. It. catarro.  
**Cold**, adj. frio. It. desagruvel; it. flegmatico. *To kill one in cold blood*, matar algum a sangue frio.  
**Coldish**, adj. alguma coisa fria.  
**Coldly**, adv. friamente.  
**Coldness**, s. frialdade. It. frieza.

**Cole**, or **Cole-wort**, s. conve, planta conhecida.  
**Colic** or **Cholic**, s. dor de colica.  
**Colic**, adj. que causa dor nos intestinos.  
**Collar**, s. collar do gibaço, roupetta, cabeçaço da capa, &c.; coleira de caens; collar para os malfeytores. It. collar, insignia de cavalheiros.  
**Collar-bone**, s. (term. anat.) clavicula.  
**To collar**, v. a. agarrar algum pello collar.  
**To Collate**, v. a. conferir, confrontar. It. conferir, (fallando de hum benef. eccles.).  
**Collated**, adj. conferido.  
**Collateral**, adj. collateral (term. geneal.).—*Collateral winds*, ventos collateraes.  
**Collaterally**, adv. collateralmente.  
**Collation**, s. confrontação, a acção de conferir ou confrontar; collação. It. collação de beneficio ecclesiastico.  
**Collator**, s. o que confere, ou confronta huma cousa com outra.  
**Colleague**, s. collega, companheiro.  
**Collect**, s. (termo eccles.), collecta.  
**To Collect**, v. a. ajuntar, colligir; it. inferir.—*To collect himself*, tornar em si.  
**Collected**, part. coadunado.  
**Collectible**, adj. que se pode inferir, ou colligir.  
**Collection**, s. collação.  
**Collectitious**, adj. collecticio.  
**Collective**, adj. collectivo.  
**Collectively**, adv. collectivamente.

**Collector**, s. collector, o que collige.  
**College**, s. collegio.  
**Collegial**, adj. pertencente a collegio.  
**Collegian**, s. collegial.  
**Collegiate**, adj. instituido a maneira de collegio.—*A collegiate church*, huma igreja collegiada.  
**Collet**, s. o engaste do anel.  
**To Collide**, v. a. bater, ou dar com huma cousa em outra.  
**Collier**, s. o que cava e tira carvão de pedra; carvoeiro; it. embarcação que acarreta carvão.  
**Colliery**, s. o lugar onde se cava o carvão; it. negocio do do carvão.  
**Colliflower**, or **Cauliflower**, s. coulisfor, ou coliflor, especie de couve.  
**Collision**, s. collisaão.  
**To Collocate**, v. a. collocar, por.  
**Collocation**, s. collocação.  
**Collocation**, s. conferencia, colloquio.  
**Collop**, s. talhada ou posta de carne.  
**Colloquy**, s. colloquio, conferencia.  
**Collutation**, s. opposição, resistência.  
**Collusio**, s. collusaão.  
**Collusive**, adj. fraudulento.  
**Collusively**, adv. com collusaão.  
**To Colly**, v. a. mascarar, ou sujar com carvão.  
**Collyrium**, s. (termo de medico), collyrio.  
**Colon**, s. colon, hum dos intestinos, (termo anat.).—*Colon*, (termo da ortogr.) colon.

Colonel, s. coronel.

Colonelship, coroneleria.

To Colonize, v. a. fundar hum colonia.

Columnade, s. peristyle, qualquer fileira de colunas.

Columna, s. columna.

Colophon, s. colophonía, especie de trementina cozida.

Colorate, adj. tinto, tingido.

Colorific, adj. que tem a qualidade de produzir cores.

Coloss, or Colossus, s. Colosso, estatua muyto grande.

Colossean, adj. grande como hum colosso.

Colour, s. cor; it. apparencia. It. casta, sorte.

Colours, bandeiras, insignia militar.

To Colour, v. a. corar; it. disfarçar, palliar. To colour, v. n. corar-se, fazer-se vermelho de envergonhado.

Colourable, adj. especioso, que tem boas apparencias.

Coloured, part. corado; it. palliado.

Colouring, s. a acção de corar, ou dar cor.

Colourless, adj. que não tem cor, transparente.

Colourist, s. colorista, pintor que applica bem as cores.

Colt, s. poldo, ou potro.—*Colt*, hum mancebo louco, e sem juizo. *The colt of an ass*, hum burrinho. *Colt's foot*, unha de cavallo, herva contra a tosse. *Colt's teeth*, os dentes do leite nos potros.

To colt, v. a. fazer endoudecer a alguem.

Coltish, adj. brincador, que brinca ou salta.

Columbary, s. casa em que se criaõ os pombos; pombal.

Columbine, s. casta de erva assim chamada.

Column, s. columna, ou columna.—It. (termo militar,) columna.

Columnar, or Columnarian, adj. cousa de columna, semelhante, ou pertencente a columna.

Colure, s. (termo astron.), coluro.

Comate, s. companheiro.

Comb, s. penta para pentear o cabello, a laõ, a estopa, &c.

—*The teeth of a comb*, os dentes de hum pente. *Comb*

*brush*, escova para alimpar o pente. *Comb-maker*, o que faz pentes.

*A cock's comb*, crista do gallo. *Comb* or *honey-comb*, favo de mel.

To Comb, v. a. pentear. To *comb wool*, escarducar laõ.

Combat, s. combate, peleja.

To combat, v. a. pelear, combater; v. n. oppor-se a humma ley; combater contra humma opiniao.

Combatant, s. combatente.

Combed, adj. penteado.

Combination, s. combinaçao, it. conspiraçao, conjuraçao.

To Combine, v. a. combinar.

To Combine, v. n. unir-se; it. conspirar.

Combustible, adj. combustivel.

Combustion, s. combustao; it. bulha, tumulto.

To Come, v. n. vir;—*Come hither*, veni ca. *To come to an estate*, alancar humma herança. *To come in as an heir*, pretender humma heran-

ça. *To come to an end*, acabar, ter fim. *When all comes to all*, por fim de contas. *To come to an agreement*, convir. *To come to one's self again*, tornar em si. *To come to pass*, succeder, acontecer. *To come in*, entrar. *To come out*, sair para fora. *To come up*, subir. *To come up to one*, apresentar-se a alguem. *To come out*, apparecer, fazer-se ver. *To come down*, descer. *To come back*, tornar, para algum lugar. *To come about*, girar por algum lugar. *To come away*, vir-se embora. *To come forward*, adiantar-se. *To come off*, tomar origem. *All my hair come off*, todo o meu cabello cahe. *To come upon*, acometer. *To come by*, alancar. *To come over*, deixar o partido de alguem. *To come short of a thing*, mallograr-se alguma cousa. *For the time to come*, pello tempo futuro. *Come*, come, ora vamos.

Come, part. de *to come*, vindo.

Comedian, s. comediante.

Comedy, s. comedia.

Comeliness, s. graça, belleza.

Comely, adj. bello, gracioso.

Comely, adv. com graça.

Comer, s. o que vem a algum lugar.

Comet, s. cometa.

Comfits, s. confeitos, amendoas, &c. cubertas de acucar.

Comfort, s. conforto.

To Comfort, v. a. confortar.

It. animar, consolar.

Comfortable, adj. confortativo.

Comfortably, adv. com conforto.



Comforted, adj. confortado.  
 Comforter, s. o que conforta.  
 Comforting, s. a acção de confortar.  
 Comfortless, adj. que não tem conforto.  
 Comic, V. Comical.  
 Comical, adj. comico. It. ridiculo.  
 Comically, adv. de maneira que faz rir.  
 Coming, s. a acção de vir ou chegar, vinda, ou chegada.—*Coming-in*, renda.  
 Coming, adj. que esta prompto para vir. It. futuro.  
 Comital, adj. pertencente aos comícios, ou ajuntamentos do povo.  
 Comity, s. cortesia, agrado.  
 Comma, s. huma virgula.  
 Command, s. mando, dominio, ordem.  
 To Command, v. a. mandar, governar. It. dominar, des-cortinar; v. n. dominar, mandar com soberana autoridade.  
 Commander, s. o que manda, governa, ou domina.  
 Commanding, part. a acção de mandar.  
 Commandment, s. ordem, mandado.—THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, os Dez Mandamentos, o Decalogo.  
 Commandress, s. a mulher que domina.  
 To Commemorate, v. a. memorar, fazer commemoração.  
 Commemoration, s. memoria, ou menção autentica.  
 Commemorative, adj. que serve para conservar a memoria de alguma cousa.

To Commence, v. a. principiar, começar.  
 To Commence, v. n. matricular-se; it. doutorar-se.  
 Commencement, s. principio.  
 To Commend, v. a. louvar.  
 Commendable, adj. louvavel.  
 Commendably, adv. louvavelmente.  
 Commendam, s. commenda.  
 Commendatory, s. commendatario.  
 Commendation, s. recommendação.  
 Commendatory, adj. que contém louvor, ou recommendação.  
 Commending, s. a acção de louvar, ou recommendar.  
 Commensurability, s. a qualidade das quantidades que são commensuraveis.  
 Commensurable, adj. commensuravel.  
 Commensurate, adj. commensurar.  
 Comment, s. commento.  
 To comment, v. a. commentar.  
 Commentary, s. commentario.  
 Commentator, s. commentador.  
 Commented on, adj. commenjado.  
 Commenter, s. commentador.  
 Commentitious, adj. fingido, inventado.  
 Commerce, s. commercio, negocio.  
 To commerce, v. n. ter negocio, amizade.  
 Commercial, adj. pertencente a negocio, ou commercio.  
 To Commigrate, v. n. transmigrar.  
 Commigration, s. transmigração

Commination, s. comminação.  
 Commminatory, adj. comminatório.  
 To Commingle, v. a. misturar huma com outra; v. n. unir-se huma cousa com outra.  
 To Commminute, v. a. polvorizar.  
 Commminution, s. a acção de polvorizar.  
 Commiserable, adj. digne de compaxão.  
 To Commiserate, v. a. compadecer-se.  
 Commiserating, s. a acção de compadecer-se.  
 Commiseration, s. compaxão.  
 Commissariship, s. o officio de commissario.  
 Commissary, s. commissario.  
 Commission, s. commissaõ.  
 To commission, or comissionate, v. a. dar commissião a alguem.  
 Commissioner, s. commissario.  
 To Commit, v. a. cometer, fazer.—*To commit a fault*, cometer huma falta. *To commit a business to one*, entregar hum negocio a alguem. *To commit a thing to memory*, encommendar alguma cousa a memoria.  
 Commitment, s. a. acção, ou a ordem de mandar alguem para a cadeia.  
 Committee, s. deputados para examinar algum negocio.  
 To Commix, v. a. misturar.  
 Commixtion, and Commixture, s. mistura.  
 Commode, s. toucado, ornamento da cabeça das mulheres.

Commodious, adj. util, conveniente.

Commodiously, adv. commodamente.

Commodiousness, or commodity, s. commodidade da vida.

Commodity, ganho, lucro. It. commodidade, lugar, ou tempo commodo.

Commodore, s. o que manda huma esquadra de navios.

Commun, adj. commum, cousa que pertence a muitos; publico; item, vil, baxo, ordinario.—*Common-law*, costumes que pella continuação do tempo se tem convertido em leys. *Common* (in grammar,) commum.

Common, s. pasto, onde todo o gado pode pastar.

Common, adv. communmente. *In common*, em commum.

To common, v. n. diz-se de pessoas que tem algum pedaço de terra em commum.

Commonable, adj. cousa que se tem em commum.

Commonage, s. o direito que cada qual tem de fazer pastar o seu gado em hum pasto commum.

Commonalty, s. gente commua, a plebe, o vulgo.

Commoner, s. hum homem commum.

Commonition, s. admoestação.

Commonly, adv. communmente.

Commonness, s. frequencia.

Common-place book, memorial.

Commons, s. a plebe, o vulgo. —*Commons*, o Parlamento

baxo de Inglaterra.

Commonweal, or commonwealth, s. o publico, a gente de qualquer lugar. *Commonwealth*, republica.

Commorant, adj. que mora em algum lugar.

Commotion, s. commoção, perturbação.

To Commove, v. a. perturbar.

To Commune, v. n. conversar, fallar.

Communicable, adj. que se pode communicar.

Communicant, s. o que communga, ou toma o santissimo sacramento.

To Communicate, v. a. communicar.

To communicate, v. n. commungar.

Communication, s. communicação, participação.

Communicative, adj. que tem gosto de communicar.

Communion, s. communicação, sociedade. It. a Sagrada Comunhão.

Community, s. o publico, a gente.

Commutable, adj. que se pode commutar.

Commutation, s. commutação, troca.

Commutative, adj. pertencente a commutação.

To Commute, v. a. commutar, trocar.—*To commute a punishment*, commutar huma pena.

Commutual, adj. mutuo, reciproco.

Compact, s. convenção, concerto.

To compact, v. a. unir, encadear, consolidar.

Compact, adj. consolidado. It. breve.

Compactedness, s. solidez, firmeza.

Compactly, adv. compendiosamente.

Companion, s. companheiro.—*A woman companion*, huma companheira.

Company, s. companhia.—*A company of soldiers*, companhia de soldados. It. sociedade.

Comparable, adj. que se pode comparar.

Comparably, adv. de maneira que se possa comparar.

Comparative, adj. comparativo.

Comparatively, adv. comparativamente.

Compare, s. comparação.

To compare, v. a. comparar.

Comparing, s. comparação.

Comparison, s. comparação.

Compart, compartment, or compartiment, s. repartimento.

To compart, v. fazer repartimentos.

Compass, s. circuito, circumferencia; item, compasso (instrumento geomet. it. espaço de tempo. It. agulha de marear. *To draw a thing into a narrow compass*, encurtar alguma cousa. *To keep within compass*, refrear; it. refrear-se. *To speak within compass*, fallar moderadamente.

To compass, v. a. cercar; ro-dear.

Compassing, s. a acção de cercar.

Compassion, s. compaixão.

To compassion, v. a. ter compaixão.

Compassionate, adj. compassivo.

*To* compassionate, v. a. com-  
padecer-se.  
Compassionately, adv. com  
piedade.  
Compatibility, s. qualidade do  
que he compativel.  
Compatible, adj. compativel.  
Compatibly, adv. de huma ma-  
neira compativel.  
Compatriot, s. compatriota.  
Compeer, s. companheiro, col-  
lega.  
*To* Compeer, v. a. igualar.  
*To* Compel, v. a. forçar, obri-  
gar.  
Compellable, adj. que pode ser  
forçado.  
Compellation, s. tratamento, o  
titulo que se da a alguem ; v.  
g. de merce, senhoria, &c.  
Compend, or Compendium, s.  
compendio.  
Compendiarious, adj. breve,  
compendioso.  
Compendiosity, s. brevidade.  
Compendiously, adv. compen-  
diosamente.  
Compensable, adj. que pode  
ser compensado.  
*To* Compensate, v. a. compen-  
sar.  
Compensation, s. compensação.  
Compensative, adj. que serve  
de compensação.  
*To* Compense, v. a. compensar.  
*To* Comperendinate, v. a. dila-  
tar, prolongar.  
Comperendination, s. dilação,  
retardamento.  
Competence, s. competencia do  
juiz, &c.  
Competency, s. commodidade.  
It. sufficiencia.  
Competent, adj. competente,  
proprio, sufficiente. — *A com-*

*petent* judge, juiz competente.  
Competently, adv. competen-  
temente.  
Competible, adj. conveniente.  
Competition, s. competencia.  
Competitor, s. competidor.  
Compilation, s. compilação.  
*To* Compile, v. a. compilar. —  
*To compile a dictionary*, com-  
por hum dicionario.  
Compilement, s. compilação.  
Compiler, s. compilador.  
Compacency, s. complacencia.  
Complacent, adj. cortez, affa-  
vel.  
*To* Complain, v. n. queixar-se.  
*To complain to one*, queixar-  
se a alguem, ou com alguem.  
*To complain of one*, queixar-  
se de alguem.  
*To* complain, v. a. lamentar.  
Complainant, s. o author em  
juizo.  
Complained of, adj. — *Ex. He*  
*is very much complained of*,  
queixão-se muyto delle.  
Complainer, s. o que se queixa.  
Complaint, s. queixa, lamenta-  
ção.  
Complaisance, s. complacencia.  
Complaisant, adj. affavel.  
Complaisantly, adv. com com-  
placencia.  
Complement, s. complemento,  
fim e perfeição de alguma  
obra.  
*To* Complete, v. a. acabar, dar  
fim a alguma cousa.  
Complete, adj. perfeito, com-  
pleto.  
Completely, adv. completa-  
mente, perfeitamente.  
Completely, s. a acção de  
acabar.

Completeness, s. perfeição pri-  
mor.  
Completion, s. complemento.  
Complex, adj. composto de va-  
rias partes, não simples.  
Complexion, s. compleição, ou  
temperamento do corpo.  
Complexional, adj. que depen-  
de da compleição, ou tempe-  
ramento do corpo.  
Complexioned, adj. complei-  
cionado.  
Complexly, adv. complecta-  
mente.  
Complexure, s. união, ou ajun-  
tamento.  
Compliance, s. complacencia.  
Compliant, adj. que tem com-  
placencia.  
*To* Complicate, v. a. compli-  
car, misturar.  
Complication, s. complicação.  
Complice, s. complice.  
Compliment, s. comprimento,  
palavras cortezas.  
*To* compliment, v. a. fazer  
comprimentos.  
Complimental, adj. cousa de  
comprimento, ou feita por  
comprimento.  
Complimentally, adv. por com-  
primento.  
Complimenter, s. comprimen-  
teiro.  
Complimenting, s. a acção de  
fazer cumprimentos.  
Complines, or Complines, s.  
completas, a ultima das horas  
canonicas.  
Complot, s. conjuração, con-  
spiração.  
*To* Complot, v. a. conspirar,  
conjurar.  
*To* Comply, v. n. condecender  
com a vontade, ou humor de  
[H]

outrem.  
*To Comport*, v. n. condizer, ser compatível; v. a. soffrer.  
*Comfortable*, adj. que he compatível.  
*Comportment*, s. procedimento.  
*To Compose*, v. a. compor hum livro, poema, &c. Item, por em boa ordem. It. compor discórdias.  
*Composite*, adj. composto.—*Composite order*, ordem composta. (termo da archit.)  
*Composition*, s. composição. It. concerto.  
*Compositor*, s. (termo de impressor) compositor.  
*To Compost*, v. a. estercar hum campo para o fertilizar.  
*Composture*, s. esterco.  
*Composure*, s. composição.  
*Computation*, s. a acção de beber juntamente com outros.  
*Compound*, adj. composto.  
*Compound*, s. o que he composto de varios ingredientes.  
*To compound*, v. a. compor; it. combinar.  
*To compound*, v. n. compor-se com a parte.  
*To Comprehend*, v. a. comprehender, encerrar; it. entender, perceber.  
*Comprehensible*, adj. comprehensível.  
*Comprehension*, s. a acção de comprehender; it. epitome, compendio.  
*Comprehensive*, s. comprehensivo.  
*Comprehensively*, adv. de huma maneira comprehensiva.  
*Comprehensiveness*, s. o poder de encerrar muyto em pou-

cas palavras.  
*Compress*, s. chumacette.  
*To Compress*, v. a. comprimir.  
*To compress*, abraçar.  
*Compressible*, adj. que pode ser compresso.  
*Compression*, s. compressão.  
*Compressure*, s. a acção de comprimir.  
*To Comprise*, v. a. comprehender, conter.  
*Comprobatation*, s. cōprovação  
*Compromise*, s. compromisso.  
*To Compromise*, v. a. comprometer-se no arbitrio de alguém; it. fazer huma convenção.  
*Compromissorial*, adj. cousa de compromisso.  
*Comprovincial*, adj. da mesma provincia.  
*Compt*, s. conta, computação.  
*To Comptrol*, v. n. superintender.  
*Comptroller*, s. superintendente.  
*Comptrollership*, s. superintendencia.  
*Compulsatively*, adv. forçosamente.  
*Compulsatory*, adj. compulsorio.  
*Compulsion*, s. a acção de compellir.  
*Compulsive*, adj. compulsorio.  
*Compulsively*, adj. forçosamente.  
*Compunction*, s. compunção.  
*Compurgator*, s. testemunha, que prova com juramento a innocencia de alguém.  
*Computable*, adj. que se pode computar.  
*Computation*, s. computação, computo.

*Compute*, s. computação.  
*To compute*, v. a. computar.  
*Comrade*, s. companheiro.  
*Con*, adv. contra.—*Pro and con*, pro e contra.  
*To Concamerate*, v. a. fazer huma abobada.  
*To Concatenate*, v. a. pegar os aneis de huma cadeia huns com os outros.  
*Concatenation*, s. aneis de huma cadeia pegados huns nos outros.  
*Concavation*, s. a acção de fazer huma concavidade.  
*Concave*, adj. concavo.  
*Concavity*, or *concaveness*, s. concavidade.  
*Concavo-concave*, adj. concavo de ambas as partes.  
*Concavo-convex*, adj. concavo de huma parte, e convexo da outra.  
*Concavous*, adj. concavo.  
*Concavously*, adj. com concavidade.  
*To Conceal*, v. a. esconder, encubrir.  
*Concealable*, adj. que se pode esconder.  
*Concealed*, adj. encuberto, escondido.  
*Concealment*, s. a acção de esconder ou encubrir.  
*To Concede*, v. a. conceder.  
*Conceit*, s. conceito; it. opinião, parecer.  
*To conceit*, v. a. imaginar, cuidar.  
*Conceited*, adj. soberbo, fantástico. It. affectado.  
*Conceitedly*, adv. ridiculamente.  
*Conceitedness*, s. soberba, presumpção.

Conceitless, adj. estúpido.  
 Conceivable, adj. intelligível.  
 Conceivably, adv. de maneira que se possa perceber.  
 To Conceive, v. a. conceber, perceber.  
 Concent, s. concencto, consonencia. It. solida, firmeza.  
 To Concentrate, v. a. reconcentrar.  
 To Concentre, v. n. terminar-se.  
 Concentric, adj. concentrico, que tem o mesmo centro.  
 Concept, s. formula.  
 Conceptacle, s. receptaculo.  
 Conceivable, adj. intelligível.  
 Conception, s. percepção; it. conceição no ventre da may.  
 Conception, s. ad. prenho.  
 Concern, s. negocio. Item, importancia, consideração.  
 To concern, v. a. pertencer, ter correlação. *I am very much concerned, pesa-me muito. I will not be concerned with him, não quero nada com elle.*  
 Concerning, prep. concernente.  
 Concernment, s. negocio.  
 Concert, s. concerto, convenção, item, symphonia.  
 To concert, v. a. concertar, assentar.  
 Concertation, s. controversia, disputa, contenda.  
 Concerting, s. a acção de concertar.  
 Concession, s. concessão.  
 Concessively, adv. por modo de concessão.  
 Conch, s. concha, como a dos mariscos.  
 To Conciliate, v. a. conciliar; item, reconciliar.

Conciliation, s. conciliação.  
 Conciliator, s. conciliador.  
 Conciliatory, adj. concernente a conciliação.  
 Concinnity, s. decencia.  
 Concise, adj. conciso, breve.  
 Concisely, adv. succintamente.  
 Conciseness, s. brevidade.  
 Concitation, s. a acção de concitar.  
 Conclave, s. conclave.  
 To Conclude, v. a. concluir.  
 Concludency, s. conclusão.  
 Concludent, adj. concludente.  
 Conclusion, s. conclusão.  
 Conclusive, adj. concludente.  
 Conclusively, adv. decisivamente.  
 To Concoct, v. a. digerir, ou cozer no estomago.  
 Concocted, adj. digesto, cozido no estomago.  
 Concoction, v. a. digestão.  
 Concomitancy, s. concomitancia.  
 Concomitant, adj. concomitante.  
 Concomitant, s. companhia, socio.  
 To Concomitate, v. a. ter conexão com alguma cousa.  
 Concord, s. concordia, união. Item, harmonia, consonancia, (termo gramm.) concordancia.  
 To concord, v. n. concordar, conformar-se.  
 Concordance, s. convenção, concerto.—*Concordance*, Concordancia da Biblia.  
 Concordant, adj. que concorda, ou se conforme.  
 Concordate, s. (termo politico) concordata.  
 To Concorporate, v. a. mistu-

rar e confundir huma cousa com outra.  
 Concorporate, adj. misturado, &c.  
 Concorporation, s. a acção de misturar huma cousa com outra.  
 Concourse, s. concurso de gente.  
 Concrete, adj. concerto, não abstrato.  
 Concretion, s. a acção de coagular.  
 Concubinage, s. amancebamento, concubinato.  
 Concubine, s. concubina.—*To keep a concubine or miss*, abarregar-se.  
 To Conculcate, v. a. concular.  
 Conculcation, s. a acção de concular.  
 Concupiscence, s. concupiscencia.  
 Concupiscent, adj. luxurioso.  
 Concupiscential, adj. concernente a concupiscencia.  
 Concupiscible, adj. concupiscivel.  
 To Concur, v. n. concorrer com alguém para alguma cousa.  
 Concurrence, s. união, conexão; it. assistencia, ajuda.  
 Concurrent, adj. que corre para fazer alguma cousa.  
 Concurrent, s. o que corre para fazer alguma cousa.  
 Concuss, or concussion, s. abalo a acção de fazer tremer.  
 Concussionary, adj. que faz tremer.  
 To Condemn, v. a. condenar. It. desaprovár.  
 Condemnable, adj. condenavel

Condensation, s. condensação.  
 Condensable, adj. que pode condensar-se.  
 To Condensate, v. a. condensar; v. neut. condensar-se.  
 Condensate, or condensated, adj. condensado.  
 Condensation, s. condensação.  
 Condense, adj. condensado, oppo.  
 To Condescend, v. n. condescender.  
 Condescendency, or condescension, s. a acção de condescender.  
 Condescending, or condescensive, adj. que condescende.  
 Con dign, adj. merecido, condigno.  
 Condignedly, adv. merecidamente.  
 Condisciple, s. condiscipulo.  
 To Con dition, v. a. conficionar.  
 Condition, s. condição.  
 Condition, condição, inclinação. It. estado.  
 To Condition, v. n. couvir, estipular.  
 Conditional, adj. condicional.  
 Conditionally, adv. condicionalmente.  
 Conditional, adj. estipulado.  
 Conditioned, adj. que tem boas ou mas qualidades.  
 To Con dote with one, v. n. condoer-se com alguém de alguma desgraça.  
 Con dolenent, s. dor, pena.  
 Con dolenice, s. pesar que alguém tem pellas desgraças de outrem.  
 Con doler, s. o que se condoe.  
 Con doling, s. a acção de se condoer.  
 Con donation, s. a acção de

perdoar.  
 To Con duce, v. n. contribuir.  
 To Con duce, v. a. conduzir, guiar.  
 Conducible, Conducing, or Conducive, adj. conducente, proveitoso.  
 Conduct, s. direcção, guia.  
 To Conduct, v. a. guiar, capitanear. Item, tratar, temperar.  
 Conductitious, adj. conduzido a preço certo.  
 Conductor, s. conductor, o que guia, ou capitanea.  
 Conductress, s. mulher que guia, dirige.  
 Con duit, s. cano para levar agoa.  
 Cone, s. a figura conica.  
 To Con fabulate, v. a. fallar, ou conversar descangadamente.  
 Con fabulation, s. conversação familiar.  
 Con fabulatory, adj. concernente ao praticar familiarmente.  
 Con fect, s. qualquer sorte de doce da confectaria, ou de conserva.  
 To Con fect, v. a. fazer doces.  
 Con fectio, s. confeição. — *Con fectio of hyacinth*, confeição de jacintos.  
 Con fectio, s. confeiteiro.  
 Con federacy, s. confederação.  
 Con federate, adj. confederado.  
 Con federate, s. qualquer dos confederados.  
 To Con federate, v. n. confederar-se.  
 Con federation, s. confederação.  
 To Con fer, v. n. conferir com alguém sobre hum negocio.  
 To Con fer, v. a. couferir, con-

frontar.  
 Conference, s. conferencia. it. confron tação.  
 Con ferrer, s. o que faz conferencia com outras pessoas; o que confere hum beneficio, &c.  
 To Con fess, v. a. confessar. It. mostrar, provar. It. confessar-se; v. neut. confessar-se.  
 Con fessed, adj. confessado.  
 Con fessedly, adv. certamente.  
 Con fession, s. confissão. It. profissão da fé.  
 Con fessional, s. confessorio.  
 Con fessor, s. confessor.  
 Con fest, adj. descoberto, manifesto.  
 Con festly, adv. evidentemente.  
 Con fidant, s. hum confidente.  
 To Con fide, v. n. confiar em alguem.  
 Con fidence, s. confiança.  
 Con fidant, adj. certo: it. confiado, atrevido.  
 Con fidant, s. confidente.  
 Con fidently, adv. seguramente.  
 Con figuration, con formação. It. aspecto das estrellas, ou dos planetas.  
 Con fine, s. fronteira, confins.  
 Con fine, adj. que confina.  
 To Con fine, v. a. limitar, demarcar. Item, prender alguém, meter na cadeia ou prisão.  
 To Con fine, v. n. confinar, vizinhar.  
 Con finement, s. o estado em que se acha o que esta preso na cadeia. It. desterro.  
 Con finity, s. vizinhança.  
 To Con firm, v. a. confirmar; estabelecer. It. confirmar o Christão com o sacramento da

confirmação.

Confirmable, adj. que pode

provar-se com toda a certeza.

Confirmation, s. confirmação.

Confirmatory, adj. confirmati-  
vo.

Confirmed, adj. confirmado.

Confiscable, adj. que pode ser  
confiscado.

To Confiscate *one's goods*, v. a.  
confiscar os bens de alguem.

Confiscation, s. confiscação.

Confitent, s. o que confessa al-  
guma cousa.

Confiture, s. qualquer sorte de  
doce.

To Confix, v. a. fincar, fazer  
que huma cousa fique immo-  
vel.

Conflagrant, adj. envolvido em  
hum incendio universal.

Conflagration, s. abrazamento.

Conflation, s. a acção de tocar  
muytos instrumentos de asso-  
pro juntamente.

Conflict, s. conflictio, pejeja,  
contenda.

To Conflict, v. n. alterar, com-  
bater.

Confluence, s. concurso, mul-  
tidaô.

Confluent, adj. que se ajuntaô,  
fallando de rios, &c.

Conform, adj. semelhante.

Conform, adv. conforme.

To Conform, v. a. fazer que  
duas, ou mais cousas se assem-  
elhem.

To Conform, v. n. conformar  
se.

Conformable, adj. semelhante,  
conforme.

Conformably, adv. conforme-  
mente.

Conformation, s. conformação.

Conforming, s. a acção de fazer  
semelhante.

Conformist, s. o que se confor-  
ma com os ritos da igreja An-  
glicana.

Conformity, s. semelhança,  
conformidade.—*In conformi-*

*ty*, conforme.

To Confound, v. a. confundir ;  
it. destruir, arruinar.

Confounded, adj. confuso.

Confoundedly, adv. vergonho-  
sameute.

Confraternity, s. confraterni-  
dade.

To Confront, v. a. confrontar.

—*To confront witnesses*, aca-  
rear testemunhas.

To Confuse, v. a. misturar con-  
fusamente.

Confused, adj. confuso.

Confusedly, adv. confusamen-  
te.

Confusion, s. confusao.

Confutable, adj. que pode ser  
confutado.

Confutation, s. confutação.

To Confute, v. a. confutar.

Conge, or Congee, s. reveren-  
cia, mesura.

To conge, v. n. despedir-se de  
alguem.

To Congeal, v. a. congelar ;  
v. n. condensarse.

Congeeable, adj. que pode  
congelar-se.

Congeeled, adj. congelado.

Congeealment, s. pedaço de ma-  
teria congelada.

Congelation, s. o estado de cou-  
sa congelada.

Congener, or Congenerous, adj.  
de mesmo genero.

Congenial, adj. que tem o mes-  
mo genio.

Congeniality, s. semelhança no  
genio.

Conger, s. congro, peixe do  
mar.

Congeries, s. montaô, muytas  
cousas juntas.

To Congest, v. a. amontoar.

Congestible, adj. que se pode  
amontoar.

Congestion, s. (termo medico),  
congestaô de humores.

To Conglaciare, v. n. enrege-  
lar-se, encaramelar-se.

Conglaciare, s. o encaramela-  
lar-se.

To Conglobate, v. a. converter  
alguma materia na figura de  
huma bola dura.

Conglobately, adv. a maneira  
de bola, ou globo.

To Conglobe, v. a. converter  
alguma materia em huma  
bola.

To Conglomerate, v. a. conglo-  
merar.

Conglomerate, adj. conglome-  
rado.

Conglomeration, s. a acção de  
conglomerar.

To Conglutar, v. a. pegar  
huma cousa com outra.

To Conglutinate, v. n. conglu-  
tinar.

Conglutination, s. o cerrar-se  
da ferida.

Conglutinative, adj. que faz  
que a ferida se cerre.

Congratulant, adj. que congra-  
tula a alguem.

To Congratulate, v. n. congra-  
tular.

To Congratulate, v. n. alegrar-  
se, ou folgar juntamente com  
outrem.

Congratulation, s. congratulação.

[ H 3 ]

To Congreet, v. n. saudar-se reciprocamente.

Congregate, adj. *and* Congregated, part. congregado, junto.

To Congregate, v. n. congregar, ajuntar; v. n. congregar-se.

Congregation, s. congregação. It. auditorio.

Congregational, adj. que pertence a huma congregação.

Congress, s. combate, encontro. It. junta de pessoas.

To Congruer, v. n. condizer, concordar.

Congruence, s. congruencia.

Congruent, adj. congruente.

Conical, or Conic, adj. (termo geom.), conico.

To Conject, v. n. conjecturar.

Conjecturable, adj. que se pode conjecturar.

Conjectural, adj. que depende de conjectura.

Conjecturally, adv. por conjectura.

Conjecture, s. conjectura; idea. To Conjecture, v. a. conjecturar.

To Conjoin, v. n. ajuntar-se.

To Conjoin, v. a. unir, ajuntar.

Conjointly, adv. juntamente.

Conjugal, adj. conjugal.

Conjurally, adv. a modo de matrimonio.

To Conjugate, v. a. conjugar.

Conjugation, s. (termo grammat.) conjugação; it. a acção de ajuntar.

Conjunct, adj. unido.

Conjunction, s. uniaõ, liga; it. (termo astron.) conjunção.

Conjunction, (termo gramm.) conjunção.

Conjunctive, adj. unido estreitamente.—*Conjunctive*, (termo grammat.) conjuntivo.

Conjunctively, adv. unidamente.

Conjunctly, adv. juntamente.

Conjuncture, s. occasião, estado.

Conjuration, s. conjuração, conspiração.

To Conjure, v. a. encarregar; it. conspirar, conjurar.

To Conjure, v. n. encantar por arte magica.

Conjurer, s. encantador.

Conjurement, s. ordem rigorosa.

Conjuring, s. a acção de mandar, conspirar.

To Conn, v. a. decorar, tomar de cor.

Connate, adj. innato, ingenito.

Connatural, adj. connatural, conforme a natureza.

To Connect, v. a. unir, ajuntar.

Connexion, s. conexão.

Connexity, s. o que serve de meyo para unir.

Connivance, s. collusão.

To Connive at, v. a. obrar collusivamente.

Connoisseur; s. censurador.

Connubial, adj. conjugal.

To Conquassate, v. a. abalar, fazer tremer.

Conquassation, s. abalo, a acção de abalar.

To Conquer, v. a. conquistar; v. n. ficar vitorioso.

Conquerable, adj. que pode ser conquistado.

Conqueror, s. conquistador.

Conquest, s. conquista; item, victoria.

Consanguineous, adj. consanguineo.

Consanguinity, s. consanguinidade.

Consarcination, s. a acção de enfardar, ou enfardelar.

Conscience, s. consciencia.—*Tender conscience*, consciencia escrupulosa.

Conscientious, adj. escrupuloso.

Conscientiously, adv. em consciencia.

Conscientiousness, s. boa consciencia.

Conscionable, adj. prudente, justo.

Conscionably, adj. justamente, racionalmente.

Conscious, adj. cousa sabedora juntamente, que he sciente, que obra scientemente.—*I am conscious of it*, eu sei isso muito bem. *He made me conscious of*, &c. fez me sabedor de, &c.

Consciously, adv. scientemente.

Consciousness, s. a qualidade do que obra scientemente.

Conscript, adj. Conscripto.

To Consecrate, v. a. consagrar, offerecer.

Consecrate, adj. consagrado.

Consecration, s. consagração.

Consecratory, adj. que se segue por consequencia.

Consecratory, s. consequencia.

Consecutive, adj. consecutivo.

Consension, s. convenção.

Consent, consenso.

To Consent, v. n. consentir.

Consentaneous, adj. consentaneo.

Consentaneously, adv. conformemente.



Consentient, adj. que conscuta.  
 Consenting, s. consentimento.  
 Consequence, s. consequencia.  
 Consequent, s. consequente;  
 it. consequencia, effeyto.  
 Consequent, adj. que se segue  
 por consequente.  
 Consequentially, or Consequent-  
 ly, adv. consequentemente.  
 Conservable, adj. que se pode  
 conservar.  
 Conservation, s. conservaçaõ.  
 Conservative, adj. que tem vir-  
 tude para conservar.  
 Conservator, s. conservador.  
 Conservatory, s. o lugar onde  
 se conserva alguma cousa.  
 Conserve, s. conserva de doces,  
 &c.—*Conserve of roses*, con-  
 serve de rosas.  
 To conserve, v. a. conservar;  
 it. fazer conservas de doces.  
 Conserver, s. o que conserva  
 alguma cousa; item, o que  
 faz conservas de doces.  
 Consession, s. o estar esentado  
 juntamente com outros.  
 Conessor, s. o que esta asenta-  
 do com outros.  
 To Consider, v. a. considerar;  
 v. n. considerar maduramente.  
 Considerable, adj. consideravel.  
*For a considerable timé*, por  
 muyto tempo.  
 Considerableness, s. importan-  
 cia, momento.  
 Considerably, adv. de huma  
 maneira consideravel.  
 Considerance, s. consideraçaõ.  
 Considerate, s. prudente, con-  
 siderado.  
 Considerately, adv. considera-  
 damente.  
 Considerateness, s. prudencia,  
 consideraçaõ, *I did it on*

*your consideration*, eu fiz isso  
 por amor de vos.  
 Considering, s. consideraçaõ.  
 Considering, adv.—*Ex. Consi-  
 dering the present posture of  
 affairs*, respeytando ao estado  
 presente dos negocios. *Consi-  
 dering that*, como quer que.  
 To Consign, v. a. entregar al-  
 guma cousa a alguem. It.  
 empregar dinheiro, esmolas.  
 Consigning, s. a aççaõ de trans-  
 ferir.  
 Consignment, s. a aççaõ de  
 transferir.  
 To Consist, v. n. existir, ter  
 existencia.  
 Consistence, or Consistency, s.  
 existencia. It. consistencia.  
 Consistent with, adj. que con-  
 vem, consistente.  
 Consistently, ad. conforme-  
 mente.  
 Consistorial, adj. consistorial.  
 Consistory, s. consistorio. It.  
 lugar onde alguem mora, ou  
 assiste.  
 Consociate, s. companheiro.  
 To Consociate, v. a. unir, ajun-  
 tar; v. n. ajuntar-se.  
 Consociation, s. sociedade.  
 Consolable, adj. que pode ser  
 consolado.  
 To Consolate, v. a. consolar a  
 alguem.  
 Consolation, s. consolaçaõ.  
 Consolator, s. consolador.  
 Consolatory, adj. consolatorio.  
 Consolatory, s. discurso, &c.  
 que contem razoes consola-  
 torias.  
 To Console, v. a. consolar.  
 Consolidant, adj. que tem vir-  
 tude para consolidar.  
 To Consolidate, v. n. consoli-

dar-se. v. a. consolidar huma  
 ferida.  
 Consolidation, s. consolidaçaõ.  
 Consonance, or Consonancy, s.  
 consonancia, harmonia.  
 Consonant, adj. que concorda.  
 Consonant, (termo gram.) con-  
 soante, letra consoante.  
 Consonant, adv. conforme-  
 mente.  
 Consonous, adj. consono.  
 Consort, s. socio, consorte; it.  
 uniaõ.  
 To Consort, v. n. ajuntar-se.  
 To Consort, v. a. accompan-  
 har. It. casar, unir pello vin-  
 culo conjugal.  
 Consound, s. a herva consolda.  
 Consperision, s. a aççaõ de as-  
 pergir.  
 Conspicuity, or Conspicuous-  
 ness, s. a qualidade do que  
 esta patente.  
 Conspicuous, adj. conspicuo.  
 Conspicuously, adv. notavel-  
 mente.  
 Conspiracy, s. conspiraçãõ.  
 Conspirator, s. conjurado.  
 To Conspire, v. n. conspirar.  
 Constable, s. official de justiça.  
 —*Constable of the Tower of  
 London*, governador da Torre  
 de Londres.  
 Constableness, s. o officio dos  
 sobreditos officiaes.  
 Constancy, s. constancia.  
 Constant, adj. constante.  
 Constantly, adv. constantemente.  
 To Constellate, v. n. resplan-  
 decer; v. a. unir muytos cor-  
 pos resplandecentes.  
 Constellation, s. (termo as-  
 tron.) constellaçaõ.  
 Consternation, s. consternaçaõ.

*To* Constipate, v. condensar, (termo de med.) constipar os poros, endurecer o ventre.  
 Constipation, s. constipação.  
 Constituent, adj. essencial.  
*To* Constitute, v. a. constituir.  
 Constituting, s. a acção de constituir.  
 Constitution, s. constituição, ley. It. compleição do corpo.  
 Constitutional, adj. ingênito; it. legal.  
*To* Constrain, v. a. constringir; it. refrear.  
 Constrainer, s. o que refreia.  
 Constraining, constrangimento.  
 Constraint, s. id.  
*To* Constrict, v. a. constringir, comprimir.  
 Constriction, s. constrictão.  
*To* Construct, v. a. edificar.  
 Construction, s. construção. It. interpretação.—*To put the best construction*, interpretar a melhor parte.  
 Constructure, s. edificio, fabrica.  
*To* Construe, v. a. interpretar, expor.  
*To* Constuprate, v. a. deflorar huma donzella.  
 Constupration, s. defloramento de huma donzella.  
 Consubstantial, adj. consubstancial.  
*To* Consubstantiate, v. a. unir na mesma substancia.  
 Consubstantiation, s. consubstanciação.  
 Consul, s. consul.  
 Consular, adj. consular.  
 Consulate, or Consulship, consulado.  
 Consult, s. consulta, ou conferencia.—*Consult*, a resolu-

ção que se tomou na consulta.  
*To* consult, v. a. consultar alguem, pedir-lhe o seu conselho.  
*To* consult, v. n. consultar, praticar sobre a resolução que se ha de tomar em algum negocio.  
 Consultation, s. consulta, a acção de consultar; it. ajuntamento de peçoas para consultarem.  
 Consulted, adj. consultado.  
 Consultor, s. consulente, o que pede conselho.  
 Consulting, s. a acção de consultar.  
 Consumable, adj. que pode ser consumido, ou destruido.  
*To* Consume, v. a. consumir, destruir.  
*To* consume away, v. n. consumir-se.  
 Consumed, adj. consumido.  
 Consuming, s. a acção de consumir.  
 Consuming, adj. cousa que consume.  
 Consummate, adj. consummado.  
*To* Consummate, v. a. consummar.  
 Consummated, adj. consummado.  
 Consumption, s. consumo, gasto. It. febre ethica.  
 Consumptive, adj. cousa que destroe. It. tísico.  
 Consumptiveness, s. disposição para ser tísico.  
 Consutile, adj. cosido com agulha.  
 Contact, s. contacto.  
 Contagion, s. contágium.  
 Contagious, adj. contagioso.

Contagiousness, s. a qualidade do que he contagioso.  
*To* Contain, v. n. viver em continência; v. a. encerrar, comprehendere.  
 Containable, adj. que pode ser comprehendido.  
 Contained, adj. encerrado.  
*To* Contaminate, v. a. contaminar.  
 Contaminate, adj. contaminado.  
 Contamination, s. a acção de contaminar.  
*To* Contemperate, v. a. contaminar, sujar.  
*To* Contemn, v. a. desprezar.  
 Contemning, s. desprezo.  
*To* Contemper, and *To* Contemperate, v. a. moderar.  
 Contemplate, v. a. contemplar.  
 Contemplation, s. contemplação.  
 Contemplative, adj. contemplativo.—*A contemplative life*, vida contemplativa.  
 Contemplatively, adv. attentamente.  
 Contemporary, adj. contemporaneo.  
 Contemporary, or cotemporary, s. contemporaneo.  
*To* Contemporise, v. a. fazer contemporaneo.  
 Contempt, s. desprezo.  
 Contemptible, adj. desprezível.  
 Contemptible, adv. desprezivelmente.  
 Contemptuous, adj. que despreza, que he desprezador.  
 Contemptuously, adv. desprezivelmente.  
*To* Contend, v. n. contender, disputar.  
 Contendent, s. antagonista, contendor.

Contending, s. a acção de contender.

Content, adj. contente.

Content, s. contendo, moderado.

To content, v. a. contentar, satisfazer.

Contented, adj. contente.

Contentedly, adv. com contentamento.

Contentedness, s. contentamento.

Contention, s. contençaõ.

Contentious, adj. contencioso.

Contentiously, adv. com contentada.

Contentiousness, s. qualidade do que he contencioso, ou litigioso.

Contentless, adj. descontente.

Contentment, s. contentamento.

Contents, s. o contendo.—*The contents of a letter*, o contendo de huma carta.

Conterminous, adj. contermino.

Contest, s. contenda, disputa.

To contest, v. a. debater, disputar, opporse.

To contest, v. n. contender, opporse.

Contestable, adj. cousa que pode ser debatida ou agitada.

Contestation, s. debate, contenda.

Contested, adj. debatido.

To Context, v. a. tecer.

Context, s. o tecido, contexto.

Context, adj. tecido.

Contexture, s. contextura.

Contiguity, s. vizinhança.

Contiguous, adj. contiguo.

Contiguously, adv. immediatamente junto.

Continence, or continency, s.

continencia, castidade.

Continent, adj. continente. It. unido.

Continent, s. (termo geogra.) continente, terra firme.

Continently, adv. castamente, com continencia.

Contingency, s. contingencia.

Contingent, adj. contingente, casual.

Contingent, s. qualquer cousa contingente. It. o que toca a

huma peçoa na repartição de alguma cousa.

Contingently, adv. casualmente.

Continual, adj. continuo.

Continually, adv. continuamente.

Continuance, s. continuação.

Continue, adj. continuo.

Continuation, s. continuação.

To Continue, v. n. durar; perseverar; v. a. continuar.

Continuedly, adv. continuamente.

Continuity, s. continuidade.

Continuous, adj. contiguo, continuo.

To Contort, v. a. torcer.

Contorsion, s. a acção de torcer.

Contraband, or contrabanded, adj. cousa de contrabando.

To contraband, v. a. fazer contrabando.

Contract, s. contrato, convenção; it. a escriptura de qualquer contrato.

To contract, v. a. encurtar, abreviar.—*To contract debts*, fazer dividas, endividarse.

To contract, v. n. encolher-se; centratar.

Contract, adj. contratado.

Contracted, adj. encurtado.

Contracting, s. a acção de encurtar.

Contraction, s. contracção, encolhimento. *Contraction*, (termo gramm.) ajuntamento de duas vogaes em humas.

Contractor, s. huma das partes que contrataõ.

To Contradict, v. a. contradizer.

Contradicted, adj. contradito.

Contradicting, s. a acção de contradizer.

Contradiction, s. contradicção.

Contradictorily, adv. contraditoriamente.

Contradictory, s. proposição contraditoria.

Contradictory, adj. (termo logico) contraditorio.

Contradistinguish, v. a. distinguir por meyo de qualidades oppostas.

Contramure, s. contramuro.

Contrariety, s. contrariedade.

Contrarily, adv. contrariamente.

Contrarious, adj. opposto, contrario.

Contrariwise, adv. pello contrario.

Contrary, adj. contrario.

Contrary, s. o contrario.—*On, or to the contrary*, pelo contrario.

Contrast, s. a acção de contrapor.

Contrasted, adj. contraposto.

To Contravene, v. a. contravir, desobedecer.

Contravener, s. o que contravir, ou desobedece, quebrantador das leys, &c.

Contravention, s. quebranta-

mento das leys.  
 Contrayerva, s. contrahierva, casta de raiz medicinal.  
 Contrectation, s. a acção de tocar em alguma cousa.  
 Contributary, adj. tributario.  
 To Contribute, v. a. contribuir.  
 Contribuição, s. contribuição de dinheiro.  
 To Contristate, v. a. entristecer.  
 Contristation, s. a acção de entristecer.  
 Contrite, adj. pisado, gasto. It. contrito, arrependido dos seus peccados.  
 Contriteness, s. contração, arrependimento dos peccados.  
 Contrition, s. a acção de pisar, ou moer: i. contração, arrependimento dos peccados.  
 Contrivable, adj. que pode ser excogitado, ou imaginado.  
 Contrivance, s. traça, artificio.  
 To Contrive, v. a. inventar, traçar.  
 To contrive, v. n. formar hum designio.  
 Contrived, adj. achado, inventado. *It is well contrived*, esta bem excogitado.  
 Contrivement, s. invenção, traça.  
 Contriver, s. tracista, inventor de traças.  
 To Control, v. a. censurar.  
 Controller, censor.  
 Controlling, s. a acção de syndicar.  
 Controversial, adj. cousa de controversia, ou pertencente a ella.  
 Controversy, s. controversia.  
 To Controvert, v. a. controverter, debater.

Controvertible, adj. cousa que pode ser debatida.  
 Controvertist, s. controversista.  
 Contumacious, adj. contumaz, obstinado.  
 Contumaciously, adv. obstinadamente.  
 Contumaciousness, s. contumacia, obstinação.  
 Contumacy, s. contumacia.  
 Contumelious, adj. affrontoso, injurioso.  
 Contumeliously, adv. affrontosamente.  
 Contumely, s. contumelia.  
 To Contuse, v. a. contundir, pisar.  
 Contusion, s. contusaõ.  
 Convalescence, s. convalecencia.  
 Convalescent, adj. que he convalescente.  
 Convenable, adj. conveniente.  
 To Convene, v. a. congregar, ajuntar; v. n. congregar-se.  
 Convenience, or conveniency, s. commodidade da vida, tempo, lugar, &c.  
 Convenient, adj. conveniente.  
 Conveniently, adv. commodamente.  
 Convent, s. convento de frades ou freyras.  
 To convent, v. a. citar perante o juiz.  
 Conventicle, s. conventiculo; item junta.  
 Convention, s. convenção.  
 Conventional, and Conventiary, adj. estipulado, contratado.  
 Conventual, adj. conventual.  
 Conventual, s. frade, ou pessoa religiosa que vive no convento.

Conversable, adj. que tem agradável conversação, conversavel.  
 Conversant, adj. que conversa. It. versado, instruido.  
 Conversation, s. conversação.  
 To Converse, v. n. conversar com alguem.  
 Conversing, s. o acto de conversar.  
 Conversion, s. conversão.  
 Convert, s. o que mudou de religião.  
 To Convert, v. n. converter-se.  
 To convert, v. a. converter.  
 Converted, adj. convertido.  
 Convertible, adj. que se pode mudar.  
 Convertibly, adv. reciprocamente.  
 Convex, adj. convexo.  
 Convex, s. o convexo de hum globo.  
 Convexly, adv. de huma forma convexa.  
 To Convey, v. a. levar de hum lugar para outro; item, mandar, ou remeter.  
 Conveyance, s. a acção de levar.  
 Conveyancer, s. notario.  
 Conveying s. a acção de levar, mandar.  
 Convict, s. reo que esta convicto de algum crime.  
 Convict, adj. convencido de algum crime.  
 To Convict, v. a. convencer alguem de hum crime; item, convencer, persuadir.  
 Convicted, adj. convencido convicto.  
 Conviction, s. convicção.  
 Convictive, adj. que convence.  
 To Convince, v. a. convencer

alguem com provas evidentes.  
 Item, convencer algum de hum crine.  
 Convincingly, adv. evidentemente.  
 To Connive, v. a. banquetear a algum.  
 To Convocate, v. a. convocar.  
 Convocation, s. convocação; junta.  
 To Convoke, v. n. convocar.  
 To Convolve, v. n. enrolar, dobrar circularmente.  
 Convolved, adj. enrolado.  
 Convolution, s. a acção de enrolar.  
 Convoy, s. comboy por mar, ou por terra.  
 To Convoy, v. a. comboyar.  
 Conusance, s. conhecimento, noticia.  
 To Conulse, v. a. causar convulsões.  
 Convulsed, adj. que tem movimento convulsivo.  
 Convulsion, s. convulsão.  
 Convulsive, adj. convulsivo.  
 To Coo, v. n. dar arrulhos, como he proprio dos pombos.  
 Coing, s. arrulho, voz de pombo.  
 Cook, s. m. cozinheiro.  
 Cook maid, s. f. cozinheira.  
 To Cook, v. a. cozinhar.  
 Cookery, s. a arte da cozinha.  
 Cool, adj. fresco.  
 Cool, s. o fresco, frescura.  
 To Cool, v. a. refrescar, refrigerar; v. n. refrescar-se.  
 Cooler, s. refrigerante.  
 Cooling, s. a acção de refrescar.  
 Coolly, adv. friamente.  
 Coolness, s. frescura.  
 Coom, s. ferrugem, ou foligem

que se pega na boca do forno.  
 Coop, s. barril de madeira em que se mete azeite, vinho.  
 To coop up, v. a. fechar, encerrar.  
 Cooped up, adj. fechado, encerrado.  
 Cooper, s. tanoeiro, official que faz toneis, pipas.—*A wine cooper*, mercador de vinho.  
 Cooperation, s. o que se paga a hum tanoeira pello seu trabalho.  
 To Co-operate, v. n. cooperar.  
 Co-operation, s. cooperação.  
 Co-operative, adj. que coopera.  
 Coot, s. a gaiota ave.  
 Cop, s. cume, alto, summidade de qualquer cousa.  
 Copartener, s. aquelle a quem toca igual parte na herança juntamente, com outros coherdeiros.  
 Copartner, s. o que tem igual parte ou quinhão em alguma cousa juntamente com outro.  
 Cope, s. capa de asperges, vestidura sacerdotal. *The cope of heaven*, a parte concava de ceo.  
 To cope, v. a. cubrir com humma capa de asperges; v. n. Coppor-se, resistir.  
 Copesmate, s. companheiro.  
 Copious, adj. copioso.  
 Copiously, adv. copiosamente.  
 Copiousness, s. copia, abundancia.  
 Coppel, s. copellha, ou copella (termo de ensayador de moeda.)  
 Copper, s. sobre.—*Copper-nose*, nariz vermelho. *Copper-plate*, lamina de abridor, que

abre ao buril.  
 Copperas, s. caparrosa, casta de sal mineral.  
 Coppersmith, s. o que prepara o cobre.  
 Copperworm, s. casta de bicho que se cria nos navios.  
 Coppice, s. lenha para fazer lume, e propriamente, a que se faz, quando decota as arvores.  
 Copple-dust, s. pozos que se usaõ para purificar os metaes.  
 Coppled, adj. que tem figura conica.  
 Copse, s. mato, multidão de plantas baixas.  
 To Copse, v. a. decotar as arvores ou arbustos de hum mato, para que não se faça mata brava.  
 Copula, s. (termo logico), copula.  
 To Copulate, v. a. unir, ajuntar huma cousa com outra.  
 To Copulate, v. n. ter copula.  
 Copulation, s. o acto de ter copula com molher.  
 Copulative, adj. (termo gramm.) copulativo.  
 Copy, s. copia de alguma cousa escrita.  
 To Copy, v. n. copiar, trasladar; it. imitar.  
 Coquetry, s. a arte de fazer extremos de amor simulados.  
 Coquette, s. molher fina, e melindrosa.  
 Coral, s. coral, arbusto que nasce no fundo do mar.  
 Coralline, adj. feyto de coral.  
 Coralline, s. corallina, especie de musgo marinho.  
 Corant, s. casta de dança assim chamada.

Corbe, adj. curvo.

Corbels, s. (termo da fortific.) capoeiras; cestoens.

Cord, s. corda.—*Cord*, pilha de lenha, ou achas. *Cords*, cordas de instrumento musical. *Cord-maker*, cordoeiro.

*To Cord*, v. a. atar com corda.

Cordage, s. (termo nautico) maçame, cordalha.

Corded up, adj. atado com corda.

Cordial, adj. cordial.

Cordial, s. cordial, remedio para o coração.

Cordiality, s. cordialidade.

Cordially, adv. cordialmente.

Cordiner, or Cordwainer, s. sapateiro.

Cordon, s. cordão de hum munalha.

Cordwain, s. cordovam.

Cordwainer, s. sapateiro.

Core, s. o coração.

Coriaceous, adj. cousa de couro, ou semelhante a elle.

Coriander, s. o coentro herva. Corinthian order, (termo de architect.) ordem Corinthia.

Cork, s. sobreiro, ou sobreiro arvore. It. rolha para tapar frascos, &c.

*To cork*, v. a. tapar com rolha.

Corked, adj. tapado com rolha. Cormorant, s. corvo marinho, ave de rapina.

Cormudgeon, s. hum homem avarento.

Corn, s. paens, grão todo o genero de trigo; item, callo nos pes, ou nas maos. *To give the horses their corn*, dar cevada aos cavallos. *Corn-factor*, contratador de trigo. *Corn-chandler*, o que vende

trigo. *A corn-loft*, celloiro.

*To corn*, v. a. salpicar com sal, como se faz a carne.

Corn-cutter, s. o que tem por officio cortar os callos.

Corned, adj. salpicado com sal.

Cornel, s. a cereja brava, ou pilrito.—*Cornel-tree*, cerejeira brava.

Cornelian, s. cornelina, ou cornelina, pedra preciosa.

Corneous, adj. cousa de corno, ou semelhante a corno.

Corner, s. o canto de hum casa.—*A corner of a street*, a esquina de huma rua. *The corner of the eye*, o canto do olho. *Corner-stone*, pedra angular.

Cornerwise, adv. com angulos.

Cornet, s. corneta, instrumento musical.

Cornice or Cornish, s. corniça, ou cornige.

Cornicle, s. corno pequenino, corninho.

Cornigerous, adj. cornifero.

Cornucopia, s. cornucopia.

*To Cornute*, v. n. fazer cornudo a alguém.

Cornute, s. hum cornudo.

Cornuted, adj. cornudo.

Cornuto, s. hum cornudo.

Corny, adj. duro como hum corno.

Corollary, s. corollario, consequencia.

Coronal, s. coroa, ou capella de flores.

Coronary, adj. pertencente a huma coroa; item, (em anatomia,) coronal.

Coronation, s. coroação.

Coroner, s. official de justiça.

Coronet, s. (no uso da armeria,) coroa.

coroa.

Corporal, s. cabo de esquadra.

Corporal, adj. corporal, corporeo.—*A corporal oath*, juramento sobre os evangelhos.

Corporality, s. corporeidade.

Corporally, adv. corporalmente.

Corporation, s. a comunidade de qualquer provação.—*A corporation-town*, cidade municipal.

Corporeity, s. corporeidade.

Corps, or Corpse, s. corpo; it. corpo morto, cadaver.—*Corps de bataille*, corpo de batalha. *Corps de garde*, corpo de guarda.

Corpulency, s. corpulencia.

Corpulent, adj. corpulento.

Corpus-Christi Day, a festa do Corpo de Deos.

Corpusecle, s. corpo pequeno, atomo.

Corpuscular, adj. cousa de atomos, ou pertencente a elles.

Corpuscularian, adj. idem.

*To Corrade*, v. a. raspar, apagar.

Corradiation, s. uniaõ de raios no mesmo ponto.

Correct, adj. correcto, emendado.

*To Correct*, v. a. castigar; it. emendar.

Correction, s. correcção.

Corrective, s. e adj. correctivo.

Correctly, adv. correctamente.

Correctness, s. exacção, primor.

Corrector, s. corrector, o que corrige.—*Corrector*, (termo de medico,) correctivo.

*To Correlate*, v. n. referir, correlatar.

Correlative, adj. correlativo.

*To* Correspond, v. n. corresponder.  
 Correspondence, s. correspondência.  
 Correspondent, adj. cousa que corresponde.  
 A Correspondent, s. (entre mercadores) correspondente.  
 Responsive, adj. que responde.  
 Corridor, s. (termo de fortific.) corredor.  
 Corrigible, adj. que pode ser castigado.  
 Corriual, s. rival, emulo.  
 Corriualry, s. competencia.  
 Corroborant, adj. corroborante.  
*To* Corroborate, v. a. corroborar.  
 Corroborated, adj. corroborado.  
 Corroboration, s. corroboração.  
 Corroborative, adj. corroborante.  
*To* Corrode, v. a. corroer.  
 Corroded, adj. corroido.  
 Corrodent, adj. corrosivo.  
 Corrodible, adj. que pode ser corroido.  
 Corroding, s. corrosão.  
 Corroding, adj. corrosivo.  
 Corrody, s. casta de direyto que os abbades pagavaõ a el rey.  
 Corrosive, adj. corrosivo.  
 Corrosiveness, s. corrosividade.  
*To* Corrugate, v. a. arrugar, fazer rugas.  
 Corrugated, adj. arrugado.  
 Corrupt, adj. corrupto, viciado.  
*To* corrupt, v. a. corromper; v. n. apodrecer.  
 Corrupted, adj. corrompido, corrupto.  
 Corrupter, s. corruptor.  
 Corruptibility, s. a qualidade do que he corruptivel.

Corruptible, adj. corruptivel.  
 Corruption, s. corrupção.  
 Corruptive, adj. que corrompe.  
 Corruptly, adv. corruptamente.  
 Corruptness, s. corrupção, vicio.  
 Corsair, s. cossario, corsario.  
 Corse, s. corpo; it. corpo morto.  
 Corslet, or Corselet, s. cossolete.  
 Cortical, adj. pertencente a casca das arvores.  
 Corticated, adj. semelhante a casca das arvores.  
 Corticose, adj. cheyo de casca.  
 Coruscant, adj. coruscante.  
 Coruscation, s. a acção de resplandecer, resplandor.  
 Cosier, s. alfaiate remendaõ.  
 Cosmetic, adj. cousa que enfeita.  
 Cosmetics, s. enfeites.  
 Cosmical, adj. (termo astron.) cosmica.  
 Cosmographer, s. cosmographo.  
 Cosmographical, adj. cosmographico.  
 Cosmography, s. cosmographia.  
 Cosset, s. cordeiro criado a maõ.  
 Cost, s. o custo, ou preço de alguma cousa: gasto, despeza.  
*To* Cost, v. n. custar.  
 Costal, adj. pertencente as costelas.  
 Costard, s. cabeça; item, casta de maçaõ asim chamada.  
 Costive, adj. dureiro de ventre.  
 Costiveness, s. dureza de ventre.  
 Costliness, s. sumptuosidade.  
 Costly, adj. sumptuoso, custoso.  
 Costly, adv. sumptuosamente, custosamente.  
 Costmary, s. custo, casta de herva.  
 Costrel, s. frasco para vinho.

Cote, s. laã suja, ou lidrosa.  
*To* Cote, v. a. deixar a traz.  
 Contemporary, adj. cotemporaneo.  
 Cotquean, s. molherengo, que se mete em negocios mulheris.  
 Cottage, s. cabana, choça.  
 Cottager, s. o que mora em humna cabana.  
 Cottier, s. o que mora em cabanas.  
 Cotton, s. algodão; item, panno do algodão.—*Cotton-Tree*, algodoeiro.  
 Couch, or Couch-bed, s. espreguiçador. Item, cama para dormir.  
*To* Couch, v. a. e n. comprehender, conter.—It. deitar-se em algum lugar para descansar. *To couch in writing*, escrever. *To couch the lance*, enristar a lança.  
 Cove, s. angra, ou ensejada pequena.  
 Covenant, s. pacto, convenção.  
*To* Covenant, v. n. contratar, fazer hum contrato.  
 Covenanted, adj. contratado.  
 Covenantee, s. qualquer das partes que fazem hum contrato.  
 Covenons, adj. fraudulento.  
 Cover, s. cuberta; it. pretexto.  
*To* Cover, v. a. cubrir alguma cousa com' outra. *To cover with gold*, dourar. *To cover the table*, por a mesa.  
 Coverlet, s. cuberta, ou cobertor que se poem por cima de todos os outros cobertores na cama.  
 Covert, s. protecção, amparo.  
 Covert, adj. cuberto, abrigado.

*Covert-way*, s. (termo da fortifi.), estrada encuberta.

*Covertly*, adv. occultamente.

*Covertness*, s. segredo.

*Coverture*, s. abrigo, protecção.

*To Covet*, v. a. cobiçar.

*Covertable*, adj. que se pode cobiçar.

*Covetous*, adj. cobiçoso.

*Covetously*, adv. com cobiça.

*Covetousness*, s. cobiça.

*Cough*, s. tosse.

*To Cough*, v. n. tossir.

*Coughing*, s. a acção de tossir.

*Covin*, or *Covine*, s. collusão, conluvo.

*Could*, o preter. imperf. do verbo *Can*.

*Coulter*, s. o ferro do arado que corta a terra.

*Council*, s. conselho, junta de conselheiros. *Pl. concílio*, ou congresso de prelados ecclesiasticos. *Council-board*, a mesa do conselho de estado.

*Counsel*, s. conselho, parecer.

*To ask counsel*, pedir conselho. *To keep counsel*, guardar segredo. *Counsel*, or *Counsellor*, advogado.

*To Counsel*, v. a. aconselhar.

*Counsellor*, s. aconselhador.

*A counsellor at law*, advogado.

*Counsellorship*, s. o posto de conselheiro.

*Count*, s. hum Conde.

*Count*, s. numero. — *Count*, or

*reckoning*, humã conta.

*Count-book*, livro de contas.

*To Count*, v. a. contar, computar. — *Count your money*, conta o vosso dinheiro.

*Countenance*, s. semblante, cara. — *To put out of countenance*, confundir alguém. *A*

*sour countenance*, rosto carregado.

*To Countenance*, v. a. proteger, favorecer.

*Countenanced*, adj. patrocinado. — *Countenanced*, que tem bella apparencia.

*Countenancer*, s. protector, defensor.

*Countenancing*, s. a acção de proteger.

*To Counteract*, v. n. impedir.

*To Counter-balance*, v. a. contrapezar.

*Counter-balanced*, adj. contrapezado.

*Counterband*, s. contrabando.

*Counter-battery*, s. contrabateria.

*Counter-bond*, s. resalva, ou contra escritura.

*To Counterbuff*, v. a. rebater, rechazar.

*Counterbuff*, s. rebate.

*Counter-caster*, s. o que arruma livros de contas.

*Counter-change*, s. a cousa equivalente que se da, ou recebe no contracambear.

*To counter-change*, v. n. contracambear.

*Counter-charm*, s. encanto, ou feitiço que rebate outro.

*To Counter-charm*, v. a. rebater hum encanto.

*Counter-check*, s. reprehensão reciproca.

*To Counter-check*, v. a. reprehender, ou censurar reciprocamente.

*To Counter-draw*, v. a. copiar hum desenho por meyo de hum papel oleado.

*Counter-evidence*, s. testemunha que depoem o contrario de

outra.

*Counterfeit*, s. enganador, impostor.

*Counterfeit*, adj. contrafeito, falsificado. — *Counterfeit coin*, moeda falsa.

*To Counterfeit*, v. a. falsificar, contrafazer.

*Counterfeited*, adj. falsificado, contrafeito.

*Counterfeiter*, s. falsificador.

*Counterfeiting*, s. falsificação.

*Counterfeitly*, adv. com falsificação.

*Counter-ferment*, s. fermento contrario a outro.

*Counterfessance*, s. falsificação.

*Counterfort*, s. contraforte.

*Counterguard*, s. contraguarda.

*Countermand*, s. contramandado.

*To Countermand*, v. a. passar contramandado.

*Counter-march*, s. contramarcha.

*To Counter-march*, v. n. fazer contramarcha.

*Countermine*, s. contramina.

*To Countermine*, v. a. contraminar.

*Counterminer*, s. o que contraminar.

*Countermining*, s. a acção de contraminar.

*Counter-motion*, s. movimento contrario.

*Counter-mure*, s. contramuro, ou contramuralha.

*To Counter-mure*, v. a. fazer hum contramuro.

*Counterpace*, s. meyo, ou medida para que hum intento se mallogre.

*Counterpane*, s. colcha respondida.

*Counterpart*, s. traslado, ou co-



pia de hum instrumento, ou escritura.

Counterplea, s. réplica.

Counterplot, s. a acção de contraminar a astucia, ou sécretos intentos de alguém.

To Counterplot, v. n. contraminar a astucia, ou sécretos intentos de alguém.

Counterpoint, s. contraponto.

Counterpoise, s. contrapezo.

To Counterpoise, v. a. contrapezar.

Counterpoised, adj. contrapezado.

Counterpoison, s. contraveneño.

Counter-rail, s. fileira de balaustras que está defronte de outra.

Counterscarp, s. (termo da fortific.), contrascarpa.

Counter-tide, s. mare contraria.

Counter-time, s. opposição.

Countervail, s. igual pezo, ou valor.

To Countervail, v. a. equivaler.

Countess, s. huma Condessa.

Counting, s. a acção de contar.

—*Counting-house*, s. escritorio, em que os mercadores tem os livros e fazem as suas contas.

Countless, adj. innumeravel.

Country, s. provincia, região.

—*A country-house*, hum casa de campo.

Country, adj. camponez, rustico.

Country-man, s. hum camponez, ou homem do campo, lavrador.

Country-woman, s. mulher do campo, camponeza.

County, s. provincia; item, condado.

Couple, s. ajoujo com que se ajoujaõ es caens.—*A couple of apples, eggs, &c.* hum par de maçãs, oves, &c. *Couple*, o macho, e a femêa de dous animaes.

To Couple, v. a. ajuntar hum cõsa com outra.

To Couple, v. n. cubrir, como fazem os animaes para fazer geração.

Complet, s. dous versos, hum distico.

Courage, s. valor, coragem.

Courageous, adj. valeroso.

Courageously, adv. animosamente.

Courageousness, s. valor, coragem.

Courant, s. casta de dança.—*The Daily Courant*, hum gazetta.

To Courb, v. n. dobrar-se, inclinar-se.

Courier, s. correo.

Course, s. carreira.—*The course of the water*, o curso da agua.

*The course of a man's life*, o curso da vida de hum homem.

*A thing of course*, cõsa commua. *In course, or of course*, consequentemente.

To Course, v. a. caçar, andar caçando.

To course, v. n. correr de ca e de la.

Courser, s. cavallo ligeiro e veloce.

Coursey, s. coxia.

Court, s. palacio delrey; it. corte. *Court holy water*, pal-lavras cortezaãs.

To Court, v. a. galantear, cor-

tejar. *To court ladies*, galantear damas.

Courted, adj. galanteado.

Courteous, adj. cortez.

Courteously, adv. cortezmente.

Courtesy, s. cortezia, affabilidade.

To Courtesy, v. n. mostrar respeito.

Courtezan, s. mulher publica.

Courtier, s. cortezaõ.

Courtin, s. (termo da fortific.) cortina.

Courting, s. a acção de cortejar.

Court-like, adj. cortez, urbano.

Courtly, adj. cortez, cortezaõ, lisonjeiro, galante.

Courtly, adv. cortezmente.

Courtship, s. obsequio, cortezia. It. galanteo.

Cousen, or Cousin, s. primo.

Cow, s. vaca.—*Cow-herd*, vaqueiro. *Cow-keeper*, o que tem vacas. *Cow-house*, curral de vacas.

To Cow, v. a. atemorizar.

Cow-leech, s. alveitar que cura vacas.

To Cow-leech, v. n. ter por officio o curar vacas.

Coward, s. hum homem cobarde.

Coward, adj. cobarde.

Cowardice, or Cowardliness, s. cobardia.

Cowardly, adj. cobarde. It. vil, baixo.

Cowardly, adv. com cobardia.

Cowed, adj. atemorizado.

Cowing, s. medo.

Cowish, adj. medroso.

Cowl, s. capello de frade, ou monje.

Cowslip, s. hum especie de

verbasco cheyroso. *Our Lady's cresslip*, casta de cebola agreste.

Coxcomb, s. o alto da cabeça. It. hum tolo enfeitado, e arrogante.

Coxcomical, adj. affectado.

Coy, adj. modesto, vergonhoso.

*To Coy*, v. n. esquivar, afastar.

Coyly, adv. com esquivança.

Coyness, s. esquivança.

*To Cozen*, v. a. enganar.

Cozenage, or Cozening, s. engano.

Cozened, adj. enganado.

Cozener, s. enganador, velhaco.

Crab, s. o caranguejo.—It. Cancer, ou Cancro, signo do zodiaco.

Crab, adj. muyto azedo, fallando de fruta.

Crabbed, adj. azedo. It. aspero de condiação.

Crabbedly, adv. de huma maneira aspera.

Crabbedness, s. amargor. It. aspereza de condiação.

Craber, s. rato aquatico.

Crack, s. fenda, abertura. It. estrondo. *Crack-brained*, tolo.

*To Crack*, v. a. fender, rachar.

*To crack a nut*, quebrar huma noz.

*To Crack*, v. n. fender-se, abrir-se.

Cracker, s. homem jactancioso.

*To Crackle*, v. n. estalar.

Crackling, s. a acção de estalar, ou dar estalos.

Cracknel, s. biscouto.

Crackt, adj. rachado.

Cradle, s. berço.

Cradle-clothes, s. p. roupa que se põem no berço.

*To Cradle*, v. a. por no berço.

Craft, or handy-craft, s. officio, arte.

*To Craft*, v. n. enganar.

Craftily, adj. com velhacaria.

Craftiness, s. velhacaria.

Craftsman, s. official.

Craftsmaster, s. o que sabe bem o seu officio.

Crafty, adj. astuto.

Crag, s. rochedo, ou penhasco ingreme.

Cragged, or Craggy, adj. ingreme, difficuloso de sobir.

Craggedness, s. multidão de penhascos ingremes.

Cragginess, s. a qualidade do que he ingreme.

*To Cram*, v. a. metter huma cousa por força dentro de outra.

*To Cram*, v. n. comer demasiadamente.

Crambe, s. repetição que se faz das mesmas palavras.

Crammed, adj. cevado.

Cramp, s. espasmo, ou retracção de nervos. *Cramp or cramp-iron*, gato. *Cramp-fish*, o peixe torpedo.

*To Cramp*, v. a. affligir, ou atormentar com espasmo, engatar.

Crampit, adj. que padece espasmo.

Crantage, s. direito que se paga para servir-se do guindaste, ou pole quando se carregão ou descarregão fazendas.

Crane, s. o grou ave. It. guindaste.

*To Crane up*, v. a. levantar por meyo de hum guindaste, guindar.

Crank, adj. robusto, valente.

Crank, s. tortura, ou volta de hum rio tortuoso.

*To Crankle*, v. a. quebrar, abirir. *To Crankle in and out*, v. n. entrar, e sair repetidas vezes.

Crankles, s. quebradas de terras desiguaes, aberturas.

Crankness, s. vigor, saude, força.

Cranried, adj. cheyo de aberturas, ou rachas.

Cranry, s. abertura, racha, fenda.

Crape, s. crepe, casta de panho transparente.

Crash, s. estrondo; bulha.

*To Crash*, v. a. quebrar, fazer em pedaços. *To crash*, neut. fazer estrondo.

Crass, adj. crasso, grosso.

Crassitude, s. crassidão.

Cravat, s. caravata.

*To Crave*, v. a. dezejar, ou pedir com ancia.—*May I crave your name?* como se chama vnce?

Craved, adj. dezejado, ou pedido com ancia.

Craven, or Cravent, s. huma peçoça que he cobarde.

*To Craven*, v. a. acovardar, descorçoar.

Craver, s. o que pede, ou dezeja com ancia.

Craving, s. a acção de desejar com ancia. *To have a craving stomach*, ter sempre fome.

Cravingness, s. insaciabilidade.

*To Crannch*, or crunch, v. a. mastigar alguma cousa, sem abrir a boca.

Craw, s. papo das aves.

Crawfish, or Crayfish, s. caranguejo que nasce nos rios.



*To Crawl*, v. n. engatinhar,

andar de gatinhas.—*To crawl up*, trepar.  
 Crawler, s. réptil, reptante.  
 Crayer, s. casta de embarcação pequena.  
 Crayon, s. lapis, que serve para marcar.  
 To Craze, v. a. quebrar.  
 Crazedness, s. tontice.  
 Crazyness, s. doudice.  
 Crazy, adj. lóbico.  
 Cream, s. nata, a mais leve substância do leite.—*Cream of tartar*, cremor de tartaro.  
 Cream-faced, adj. cobarde.  
 To Cream, v. n. converter-se em nata.  
 To Cream, v. a. tirar a nata do leite.  
 Creamy, adj. cheyo de nata.  
 Creance, s. fiador.  
 Crease, s. dobra do panno.  
 To Crease, v. a. dobrar alguma coisa de maneira que fique o sinal por onde se dobrou.  
 To Créate, v. a. criar. It. produzir.  
 Creation, s. criação, a acção de criar. It. o mundo.  
 Creative, adj. que pode criar.  
 Creator, or Creatour, s. criador.  
 Creature, s. criação. *A strange creature*, hum monstro.  
 Credence, s. fe, credito.  
 Credent, adj. credulo.  
 Creditentials, s. cartas de crença.  
 Credible, adj. crível.—*It is not credible*, não he crível. *A credible witness*, testemunha abonada.  
 Credibleness, s. credibilidade.  
 Credibly, adv. de huma maneira crível.  
 Credit, s. fe, credito; reputa-

ção.—*To give credit to a thing*, crer alguma coisa. *To give credit to one, or to trust one*, fiar.  
 To Credit, v. a. crer, dar credito.  
 Creditable, adj. honorifico, honroso.  
 Creditableness, s. honra, credito.  
 Creditably, adv. honrosamente.  
 Credited, adj. crido.  
 Creditor or Creditour, s. credor, ou acredor.  
 Credulity, s. credulidade.  
 Credulous, adj. credulo.  
 Credulousness, s. credulidade.  
 Creed, s. o credo.  
 Creek, s. angra, ou porto pequeno.  
 To Creek, v. n. ranger, fazer hum som do aspero.  
 Creeky, adj. tortuoso, fallando de rios, costa do mar, &c.  
 To Creep, v. n. engatinhar, andar de gatinhas.—*To creep in*, insinuar-se. *To creep out*, ir-se embora.  
 Creeper, s. reptil, animal que anda a rasto.  
 Creep-hole, s. buraco, escondrijo.  
 Creeping, s. a acção de engatinhar.  
 Creepingly, adv. vagarosamente.  
 To Creepitate, v. n. estalar, crepitar.  
 Crepitation, s. estalo pequeno.  
 Crept, participio do verbo *To creep*, engatinhado, &c.  
 Crepuscle, s. crepusculo.  
 Crepusculous, adj. couza de crepusculo.  
 Crescent, s. o crescente da lua.  
 Crescent and Crescive, adj.

couza que crece.  
 Cresses, s. o masturço erva.—*Water-cresses*, agriões. *Dock-cresses*, couve brava.  
 Crest, s. pennacho no elmo ou capacete; crista do gallo, &c.  
 Crested, adj. ornado com pennacho.  
 Crest-fallen, adj. abatido, descorpoado.  
 Crestless, adj. que não tem blazão, que não he nobre.  
 Crevice, s. fenda, abertura.  
 Crew, s. multidão, turba.—*The crew of a ship*, a equipação de hum navio.  
 Crib, s. manjadoura, em que se poem o comer dos cavallos, e outras bestas; it. cabana.  
 To Crib, v. a. fechar algum dentro de huma chonpana.  
 Cribbage, s. jogo de cartas assim chamado.  
 Crick, s. o ranger, ou o estrondo que faz huma porta.  
 Cricket, s. hum grillo; it. casta de jogo quo se joga em Inglaterra dando numa pela com hum pao, &c.  
 Crier, s. pregoeiro, o que lança pregoens.  
 Crime, s. crime.  
 Crimeful, adj. criminoso.  
 Crimeless, adj. innocente.  
 Criminal, adj. criminal, criminoso.—*A criminal cause*, hum causa criminal.  
 A Criminal, s. hum criminoso, ou delinquent.  
 Criminally, adv. criminalmente.  
 Criminalness, s. culpa, crime.  
 Crimination, s. criminação.  
 Criminous, adj. criminal, ou criminoso.  
 Criminousness, s. crime, culpa.

Crimp, adj. couxa que facilmente se quebra, ou desfaz.  
 To Crimble, v. a. arrugar.  
 Crimbling, adj. a acção de arrugar, &c.  
 Crimson, s. a cor chamada carmesim : it. a cor vermelha.  
 To Crimson, v. a. tingir de carmesim.  
 Crinum, s. (palavra da giria), capricho, fantasia.  
 Cringe, s. reverencia profunda.  
 To Cringe, v. n. zumbir-se, fazer huma reverencia profunda.  
 Cringing, adj. baxo, servil.  
 Crinkle, s. dobra, ou volta tortuosa.  
 To Crinkle, v. a. encolher, arrugar.  
 To Crinkle, v. n. correr tortuoso, ou dar voltas tortuosas.  
 Crinose, adj. cabeludo, que tem cabelo.  
 Cripple, s. coxo.  
 To Cripple, v. a. fazer coxo, fazer coxear.  
 Crippled, adj. feyto coxo.  
 Crippleness, s. a qualidade de coxear.  
 Crisis, s. crize, ou crizis.  
 Crisp, adj. encrespado, crespo.  
 To Crisp, v. a. encrespar, retorcer.  
 Crispation, s. a acção de encrespar.  
 Crisped, adj. encrespado.  
 Crisping-pin, s. ferro de encrespar o cabelo.  
 Crispy, encrespado.  
 Criterion, s. sinal por meyo do qual se julga da bondade, ou roindade de qualquer cousa.  
 Critical, adj. critico.—Critical

days, (termos de medicos,) dias criticos. *Critical times*, tempos perigosos.  
 Critically, adv. a modo de critico.  
 To Criticise, v. n. e a. criticar, censurar.  
 Criticism, s. a arte da criticar.  
 Critic, adj. critico.  
 Critic, s. critico.  
 Croak, s. o vozear da raã, ou o crocitar do corvo.  
 To Croak, v. n. vozear, como faz a raã; it. crocitar, como faz o corvo.  
 Croceous, adj. açafreado.  
 Crock, s. panela, ou qualquer outro vaso de barro.—*Crock-butter*, manteiga salgada.  
 Crockery, s. louça de barro.  
 Crocodile, s. crocodilo, animal amphibio.  *Crocodile's tears*, lagrimas de crocodilo.  
 Crocodiline, adj. semelhante ao crocodilo.  
 Croft, s. pasto, ou campo pequeno onde pasta o gado, ao pe de huma casa.  
 Croisade, and Croisado, s. cruzada, guerra contra os infieis.  
 Croises, s. peregrinos que trazem huma cruz.  
 Crone, s. huma ovelha velha.  
 Crony, s. amigo de muitos annos.  
 Crook, s. hum gancho.—*A little crook*, hum ganchinho. *A shepherd's crook*, cajado de pastor. *Crook-backed, crook-shouldered*, corcovado. *Crook-legged*, que tem as pernas tortas. *Crook-footed*, que tem os pes tortos.  *By hook and crook*, a torto, e a direyto.  
 To Crook, v. a. encurvar.

Crooked, adj. curvo, torto.—*Crooked-legs*, pernas tortas.  
 Crookedly, adv. de huma maneira curva.  
 Crookedness, s. encurvadura.—*The crookedness of rivers*, as torturas dos rios.  
 Crop, s. o papo de qualquer ave. It. colheita.  
 To Crop, v. n. dar fruto. v. a. cortar, encurtar.—*To crop a horse*, derrabar hum cavallo.  
*To crop the ears*, cortar as orelhas. *To crop flowers*, colher flores.  
 Cropped, adj. cortado.  
 Cropper, s. casta de pombo papudo.  
 Cropping, s. a acção de cortar.  
 Crop-sick, adj. que tem o estomago empachado.  
 Crosier, s. baculo pastoral de hum bispo.  
 Croslet, s. cruzeta, ou cruz pequena.  
 Cross, s. huma cruz.—It. desgraça, infortunio. *Cross and pile*, cunhos ou cruzes, casta de jogo. *Cross-grained*, impertinente. *Cross-legged*, que esta com as pernas encruzadas.  
 Cross, adj. atravessado, posto de travez; it. impertinente. *A cross answer*, huma reposta descortez. *Cross words*, palavras injuriasas. *Cross purposes*, cousas contrarias. *Cross way*, huma encruzilhada.  
 Cross, or across, prep. de travez, a travez. *I went cross the wood*, atravesei o bosque.  
 Cross, adv.—Ex. *Every thing goes cross with us*, tudo nos he contrario.

To Cross, v. atravessar. To cross the river, atravessar o rio. To cross over the way, atravessara rua. To cross one's legs, encruzar as pernas. To cross one's self, fazer o sinal da cruz.

To cross-examine, v. a. examinar segunda vez as testemunhas para ver se se contradizem. Cross-bow, besta de atirar settas. A cross-bow man, besteiro.

Crossed, adj. atravessado.

Crossly, adv. de travez; it. contrariamente.

Crossness, s. impertinencia.

Cross-row, s. o alfabeto.

Cross-wise, adv. transversal.

Crotch, s. hum gancho.

Crotchet, s. (termo de musica.) seminima. It. sinal de imprensa que se faz desta sorte [ ].

Crotels, or croteying, s. esterco de lebre.

To Crouch, v. n. agachar-se. It. zumbir-se.

Crouched, adj. apachado.—Crouched Friars, frades que trazem huma cruz no habito.

Croup, s. o lombo de qualquer ave; it. anca do cavallo.

Crow, s. o corvo ave.—Crow-foot, casta de ranunculo.

Crow-toes, jacinto flor. Night-crow, coruja ave nocturna. A scare-crow, espantalho para espantar os passaros.

To Crow, v. a. cantar o gallo. It. gloriar-se.

Crowd, s. multidão, bulho; it. o vulgo.

To Crowd, v. a. encher, atrancar. To Crowd in or out,

empurrar para dentro, ou para fora. To crowd sail, (phrase nautica,) estender as velas sobre as vergas; v. n. ferver de gente.

Crowderl, adj. atrancado.

Crowding, s. a açãõ de atrancar.

Crow-keeper, s. espantalho para espantar passaros.

Crown, s. coroa.—The crown of the head, cucuruta. Crown, or garland, capella de flores, &c. The crown of a hat, a copa do chapéo. Crown, coroa, moeda de prata em Inglaterra.

To Crown, v. a. coroar; item, premiar.

Crowned, adj. coroado.

Crownet, s. coroa pequenina.

Crowning, s. coroação.

Crown-wheel, s. a roda superior de hum relógio d'algiubeira.

Crown-works, s. (termo de fortific.) coroa, ou obra coroadã.

To Croyn, v. n. berrar a corça quando anda com a berra.

To Cruciate, v. a. atormentar.

Crucible, s. crysol, ou cadinho instrumento de fundidor.

Cruciferous, adj. crucifero.

Crucifix, s. huma crucifixo.

Crucifixion, s. o crucificar.

Cruciform, adj. que tem o feitiço de huma cruz.

To Crucify, v. a. crucificar.

Crucigerous, adj. que leva huma cruz.

Crude, adj. cru, mal cozido; verde, não maduro; it. indigesto, parado.

Crudely, adv. sem a devida

preparaçãõ.

Crudeness, s. indigestão, cru-eza.

Crudity, s. idem.

To Cradle, v. n. coagular.

Crudy, adj. coagulado; it. indigesto.

Cruel, adj. cruel. A cruel man, hum homem cruel.

Cruelly, adv. cruelmente. Cru-elty, s. crueldade.

Cruentate, adj. cruento.

Cruet, s. galheta para azeite, ou vinagre.

Cruise, s. huma taça pequena. It. corso, cosso.

To Cruise, v. a. andar a corso ou cruzar o mar.

Cruiser, s. o que anda a corso no mar.

Cruising, s. a açãõ de andar a corso.

Crum, or crumb, s. o miolo do pão.

To Crumble, v. a. esmiolar.

To Crumble, v. n. fazer-se em migalhas.

Crumbled, adj. esmiolado.

Crumenal, s. huma bolsa.

Crumny, adj. cheo de miolo.

Crump, or Crump-shouldered, adj. corcovado—Crump-foot-ed, que tem os pes tortos.

To Crumple, v. a. arrugar, fazer rugas.

Crumpled, adj. arrugado.

To Crunck, v. n. gritar como o grou.

To Crunkle, idem.

Crupper, s. garupa, ou anca do cavallo; item, rabicho da sella.

Crural, adj. pertencente as pernas.

Crusade, or crusado, s. cruzã-

do, casta de moeda.

Crush, s. collisão, choque.

To Crush, v. a. apertar, comprimir; v. n. condensar-se.

Crushed, adj. apertado.

Crushing, s. a acção de apertar.

Crust, s. codea, concha, dureza na superfície do pão, ou de outra cousa. — *A crust of bread*, huma codea de pão.

To Crust, v. n. encodear.

To crust, v. a. encodear.

Crustaceous, adj. que tem concha.

Crustaceousness, s. a qualidade dos mariscos que tem concha.

Crusted, adj. encodeado.

Crustily, adv. impertinente-mente.

Crustiness, s. impertinencia, mau humor.

Crusty, adj. que tem codea, ou casca. It. rabugento.

Crutch, s. moleta, ou muleta de coxo.

To Crutch, v. a. sustentar com muletas.

Crutched, or Crouched Friars: Ve Crouched.

Cry, s. grito, gritaria.

To Cry, v. a. e n. apregoar. — *To cry mercy*, pedir misericórdia. *He docs nothing but cry*, elle não faz mais que chorar. *To cry out for help*, gritar pedindo ajuda. *To cry one's eyes out*, debulhar-se em lagrimas. *To cry up*, exaltar; *To cry down*, desacreditar.

Cryal, s. garça.

Cryer, s. casta de falção.

Cryptically, adv. occultamente.

Crystal, adj. cousa de cristal.

Crystal, s. cristal.

Crystalline, adj. cristalino.

Cub, s. o filho de qualquer animal; particularmente do urso, da rapoza.

To Cub, v. a. parir (fallando da rapoza, balea, e outros animais.)

Cube, s. (na geometria,) cubo, corpo do feito de hum dado. — *Cube-root*, a raiz cubica.

Cubeb, s. cubebas, pequeno fruto redondo.

Cubical or Cubic, adj. cubico. — *Cubic root*, a raiz cubica.

Cubit, s. cubito, medida antiga.

Cuckold, s. o cornudo, o marido da mulher adultera.

To Cuckold one, v. a. fazer cornudo a algueni.

Cuckolding, s. a acção de fazer cornudo.

Cuckoldy, adj. vil, como hum cornudo.

Cuckoldom, s. a acção de fazer cornudo a alguem.

Cuckoo, s. o cuco ave.

Cucullate, or cucullated, cuberto com cogula.

Cucumber, s. pepino.

Cucurbit, a chemical vessel, s. Cucurbitaceous, adj. que tem a figura de abobara.

Cud, s. o comer que esta no rumidouro, ou bolso dos animaes que rumião. *To chew the cud*, rumiar, temoer.

Cudden, or cuddy, s, hum parvo, hum tolo.

Cudden, adj. tolo, ignorante.

To Cuddle, v. n. agachar-se.

Cudgel, s. pau que serve para espancar.

To Cudgel, v. a. espancar,

maltratar com pancadas.

Cudgelled, adj. espancado.

Cudgelling, s. a acção de espancar.

Cue, s. o fim, ou extremidade de qualquer cousa.

In cuerpo, adv. em corpo.

Cuff, s. punhada; item, pancada.

To Cuff, v. a. e n. dar punhadas.

Cuffed, adj. esbofetado.

Cuffing, s. a acção de dar punhadas.

Cuirass, s. couraça, arma defensiva para o peyto e costas do soldado.

Cuirassier, s. couraça, o soldado armado com couraça.

Cuish, s. arma, defensiva para a coxa da perna.

Cukdees, s. certos monjes que havia antigamente em Escocia.

Culinary, adj. cousa pertencente a coziinha.

Cult, v. a. escolher.

Cullander, s. coador.

Culled, adj. escolhido.

Cullion, s. velhaco, maroto.

Cullionly, adj. vil, baxo, velhaco.

Cully, s. aquelle que foy enganado.

To Cully one, v. a. enganar alguem.

To Culminate, v. n. (termo astron.) estar no ponto culminante.

Culmination, s. (termo astron.) a chegada de hum planeta ao ponto culminante.

Culpable, adj. culpavel.

Culpableness, s. culpa.

Culpably, adv. de maneira que

faça huma peça culpavel.  
 Culprit, s. a peça accusada que esta na presença do juiz.  
 To Cultivate, v. a. cultivar a terra.—*To cultivate*, accre-  
 centar. *To cultivate one's mind*, cultivar o engenho. *To cultivate one's friendship*, cul-  
 tivar a amizade de alguem.  
 Cultivated, adj. cultivado.  
 Cultivating, s. a acção de cul-  
 tivar.  
 Cultivation, or Culture, s. cul-  
 tura.  
 Cultivator, s. cultor.  
 To Culturé, v. a. cultivar a  
 terra.  
 Culver, s. pombo.  
 Culverin, s. colubrina.  
 Culverkey, s. casta de flor.  
 Cumber, s. embaraço, empe-  
 cilho.  
 To Cumber, v. a. embaraçar.  
 Cumbersome, or Cumbersome,  
 adj. enfadonho.  
 Cumbersomely, adv. de huma  
 maneyra que enfada.  
 Cumbrance, s. carga, impedi-  
 mento.  
 Cumin, s. cominhos, erva con-  
 hecida.  
 To Cumulate, v. a. accumular,  
 amontoar.  
 Cumulation, s. a acção de acu-  
 mular.  
 To Cun a ship, (phrase nauti-  
 ca,) governar hum navio.  
 Cunctation, s. tardança.  
 To Cund, v. n. dar noticia.  
 Cuneal, adj. que tem o feitio  
 de huma cunha.  
 Cuneated, or Cuneiform, idem.  
 Cunner, s. casta de marisco  
 que se pega aos rochedos.  
 Cunning, s. engano, velhacaria.

Cunning, adj. destro, capaz,  
 velhaco.  
 Cunningly, adv. com engano,  
 com velhacaria.  
 Cunning-man, s. adevinho, ade-  
 vinhador.  
 Cunningness, s. engano, velha-  
 caria.  
 Cup, s. taça de ouro, prata,  
 &c.  
 To Cup, v. a. fazer provisão  
 de copos.  
 Cupbearer, s. copeiro; it. o  
 copeiro mor del-rey.  
 Cupboard, s. almario.  
 To Cupboard, v. a. enthesou-  
 rar, accumular.  
 Cupidity, s. cobiça.  
 Cupola, s. zimborio, cupola.  
 Cuppel, s. copella ou copella.  
 Cupped, adj. sarjado.  
 Cupper, s. o que sarja.  
 Cupping, s. a acção de appli-  
 car ventosas sarjadas.—*Cup-  
 ping-glass*, huma ventosa.  
 Cur, s. caô que nao presta  
 para nada.  
 Curable, adj. curavel, que tem  
 cura.  
 Curableness, s. a qualidade do  
 que he curavel.  
 Curacy, s. o officio de hum pa-  
 rocho.  
 Curate, s. cura ou parocho.  
 Curative, adj. curativo.  
 Curator, s. o curador de hum  
 pnpillo.  
 Curb, s. barbella, parte do  
 freio do cavallo.  
 To Curb, v. a. governar hum  
 cavallo por meyo do freio;  
 item, refrear, moderar. *To  
 curb one's passions*, refrear as  
 payxoes.  
 Curd, or Curds, s. coalhada,

leyte coalhado.  
 To Curd, v. a. coalhar, fazer  
 coalhar.  
 To Curdle, v. a. e n. coalhar,  
 coalhar-se.  
 Curdled, and curdy, adj. coal-  
 hado.  
 Cure, s. cura, curaço; item,  
 remedio.—*An infallible cure  
 for a tertian ague*, hum reme-  
 dio infallivel contra a febre  
 terçaã.  
 To Cure, v. a. curar; it. cu-  
 rar, como se faz ao peixe,  
 para que se conserve.  
 Cureless, adj. incuravel.  
 Curing, s. a acção de curar,  
 curaço.  
 Curiosity, s. curiosidade.  
 Curious, adj. curioso, diligente,  
 exacto.  
 Curiously, adv. curiosamente.  
 Curl, s. anel do cabello; it.  
 volta sinuosa, onda.  
 To Curl, v. a. encrespar o ca-  
 bello, torcer; item, fazer on-  
 dear; v. n. encrespar-se; on-  
 dear.  
 Curlew, s. ave aquatica assim  
 chamada.  
 Curling, s. a acção de encres-  
 par o cabello. *A curling-  
 iron*, ferro de encrespar o ca-  
 bello.  
 Curmudgeon, s. huma peça  
 mesquinha, mofina, ou ava-  
 renta.  
 Curmudgeonly, adj. mesquino,  
 avarento.  
 Currant, s. a planta que pro-  
 duz as uvas de corintho.  
 Currency, s. affluencia de pa-  
 lavras. Item, papel que pas-  
 sa por dinheiro.  
 Current, adj. corrente, usado,

ex.—*Current money*, moeda corrente. *The current year*, o corrente anno.  
*Current*, f. corrente da água; it. costume, opinião.  
*Currentness*, s. circulação.  
*Currier*, s. surrador de pelles.  
*Curish*, adj. impertinente, brutal.  
*Currishly*, adv. brutalmente.  
*To Curry*, v. a. suar pelles.—  
*To Curry a horse*, almofaçar hum cavallo.  
*To Curry with one*, v. n. lispi-  
 jear, alqueim.—*To curry fa-  
 vour*, procurar de cativar o  
 animo de alguém.  
*Curry-comb*, s. almofaça.  
*Curried*, adj. surrado.  
*Curse*, s. maldição, impreca-  
 ção.  
*To curse*, v. a. amaldiçoar.  
*Cursed*, adj. amaldiçoado.  
*Cursedly*, adv. pessimamente.  
*Cursedness*, s. o estado em que  
 se acha o que esta amaldi-  
 çoado.  
*Cursship*, s. vileza, baxeza.  
*Cursiter, or Cursitor*, s. huma  
 especie de cursor official da  
 chancellaria.  
*Cursorily*, adv. apressadamen-  
 te.  
*Cursoriness*, s. pouca attenção.  
*Cursory, and Cursiary*, adj.  
 apressado.  
*Curst*, adj. malvado, imperti-  
 nente.  
*Curstness*, s. malicia, maldade.  
*Curtail*, s. huma puta vil—  
*Curtail dog*, cão derrabado.  
*To curtail*, v. a. cortar, dimi-  
 nuir.  
*Curtailed*, adj. cortado, derra-  
 bado.

*Curtailing*, s. a acção de cor-  
 tar, derrabar.  
*Curtain*, s. cortina.—*Bed cur-  
 tain*, cortina da cama. *To  
 draw the curtain*, correr a  
 cortina para encobrir alguma  
 cousa. *Curtain*, (termo da  
 fortificação) cortina.  
*To Curtain*, v. a. encobrir al-  
 guma cousa com cortinas.  
*Curtana*, f. espada sem ponta,  
 que se leva diante del-rey de  
 Inglaterra na sua coroação.  
*Curvation*, s. a acção de cur-  
 var.  
*Curvature*, s. curvatura.  
*Curve*, adj. curvo.  
*Curve*, s. qualquer cousa cur-  
 va.  
*To Curve*, v. a. curvar.  
*Curvet*, s. curveta do cavallo.  
*To Curvet*, v. n. curvetejar.  
*Curvetting*, s. a acção de cur-  
 vetejar.  
*Curvilinear*, adj. composto de  
 huma, ou muitas linhas cur-  
 vas.  
*Cervity*, s. curvidade.  
*Cushion*, s. coxim, ou almofa-  
 da.  
*Cusp*, s. corno da lua.  
*Cuspidate*, adj. agudo na ponta.  
*Custard*, s. acipice feito de  
 ovos, leite, &c.  
*Custody*, s. custodia, guarda;  
 it. prisão.  
*Custom*, s. costume, habito.  
*Custom-house*, s. a alfandega.  
*Customable*, adj. commum,  
 usado.  
*Customably*, adv. conforme o  
 costume.  
*Customarily*, adv. communen-  
 te.  
*Customariness*, s. frequencia.

*Customed*, adj. commum, usa-  
 do.  
*Customer*, o freguez, o que  
 quasi sempre compra do  
 mesmo mercador.  
*Custrel*, s. escudeiro que leva-  
 va o escudo aos nossos ricos  
 homens, quando hian a guer-  
 ra; it. cista de vasilha para  
 vinho.  
*Cut*, adj. cortado. *He is cut  
 out for a mathematician*, elle  
 nasceu para ser mathematico.  
*They are cut short in their re-  
 venues*, elles tem poucas ren-  
 das.  
*Cut*, s. talho, corte, golpe. *A  
 cut-throat*, hum assassino. *A  
 cut-purse*, cortabolsas, ladrao.  
*To Cut*, v. a. cortar; talhar.—  
*To cut (to lop) a tree*, deco-  
 rar huma arvore. *To cut (to  
 prune)* podar vides, &c. *To  
 cut corn*, segar o trigo. *To  
 cut short*, encurtar. *To cut  
 one short*, interromper. *To  
 cut small*, cortar em pedaci-  
 nhos. *To cut the ground*, lav-  
 rar a terra. *To cut the cards*,  
 levantar as cartas antes de  
 dalas. *To cut asunder*, fa-  
 zer em pedaços. *To cut  
 down*, deitar abaxo, arvores,  
 &c. *To cut a stone*, lavar  
 huma pedra. v. n. ex.—*To  
 cut for the stone*, fazer huma  
 incisão para tirar a pedra da  
 bexiga. *To cut*, alcançar-se  
 (fallando de hum cavallo).  
*Cutaneous*, adj. (termo de me-  
 dico) cutaneo.  
*Cute*, s. mosto que ainda não  
 acabou de ferver.  
*Cute*, (for acute,) adj. sagaz,  
 esperto.



Cuth, s. sciencia, capacidade.  
Cuticle, s. (termo anatomico),  
cuticula.

Cutlass, s. cutelo, alfange.

Cutler, s. cutile ro.

Cutlets, s. postas de vitella.

Cutpurse, s. cortabolhas.

Cutted, adj. impertinente.

Cutter, s. cortador.—*A corn-  
cutter*, o que corta callos. *A  
stone-cutter*, canteiro. *Cutler*,  
casta de embarcação peque-  
na assim chamada.

Cutting, s. a acaço de cortar.

Cutting, adj. picante ao gosto.

—*Cutting words*, palavras pi-  
cantes.

Cuttle, s. o peixe chamado  
siba.

Cuvette, s. (termo de fortifica-  
ção), fossete que se faz no  
meio de hum fosso secco.

Cycle, s. cyclo, periodo.—*The  
cycle of the sun*, cyclo solar.

Cyclopaedia or Encyclopaedia,  
s. (an universal dictionary of  
arts and sciences.) encyclo-  
pedia, sciencia universal.

Cygnets, s. cisne pequenino.

Cylinder, s. (termo geometri-  
co), hum cylindro.

Cylindrical, adj. cylindrico.

Cymar, s. vestido de mulher  
ou transparente.

Cymatium, s. (termo da ar-  
quitectura), cimacio, ou ei-  
maço.

Cymbal, s. sarsenina, instru-  
mento musico.

Cymbalaria, s. os conchelos,  
herva.

Cymbalist, s. o que tange a  
sanfona.

Cynic, s. philosopho cynico.

Cynical, adj. satyrico.

Cynosure, s. (termo astron-  
omico), Cynosura.

Cypress-tree, or Cyprus-tree,  
s. cypreste arvore.—*Cypress-  
or cypress-wood*, pau de cy-  
preste.

Cyprus, s. casta de estufa, ou  
penno preto, e transparente.

Czar, s. Czar, titulo do empe-  
rador de Moscovia.

Czarina, s. a emperatriz de  
Moscovia.

## D.

D, Quarta letra do alfabeto  
inglez. Pronuncia-se co-  
mo em Portuguez.

Dab, s. pancadinha que se da  
com qualquer cousa humida  
ou macia.—*A wet dab*, peda-  
ço de panno sujo e molhado.  
*A fat dab*, hum pedaço de  
gordura. *Dab*, casta de peixe  
assim chamado.

To Dab, v. a. dar huma pan-  
cadinha com alguma cousa  
humida ou macia.

To Dabble, v. a. enlamear,  
enlodar.—*To dabble one's  
clothes*, enlodar o vestido  
de algum; v. n. chapinar.  
*To dabble in the dirt*, revol-  
ver-se na lama.

Dace, s. boga, ou mugem do  
rio.

Dad, or Daddy, s. taita, voz  
dos meninos com que chamao  
ao pay.

Daddock, s. tronco podre de  
qualquer arvore.

Dædal, adj. variegado.

Daffodil, s. abrotea, erva me-  
dicinal.

Daffodil, Daffodilly, or Daffo-

downdilly, a flor da abrotea.  
*To Dast*, v. a. regeytar com  
desprezo.

Dag, s. adaga, ou punhal; it.  
huma pistola.

*To Dag sheep*, v. a. tosquiar,  
ou cortar as pontas da laã  
das orelhas.

Dagger, s. adaga ou punhal,  
arma offensiva.

*To Dagle*, v. a. mergulhar.

*To Dagle*, v. n. estar enla-  
meado, enlodoado.

Daggled, adj. metido na lama.

Daily, adj. quotidiano.

Daily, adv. quotidianamente.

Daintily, adv. deliciosamente.

Daintiness, s. delicadeza no  
comer.

Dainty, s. qualquer cousa ex-  
quisita.

Dainty, adj. exquisito, regala-  
do, delicado.

Dairy, or dairy-house, s. quei-  
jaria.—*Dairy-woman*, leiteira.

Dais, s. hum docel.

Daisy, s. a flor chamada mar-  
gar ta.

Dale, s. valle estreito e com-  
prido entre outeyros.

Dalliance, s. caricia, mimosa.

*To Dally*, v. n. brincar, gal-  
hofear, zombar; it. deter-se,  
demorar-se; v. a. procrastinar,  
dilatar.

Dalmatic, s. dalmatica, vesti-  
dura sagrada.

Dam, s. mãy (fallando dos  
animas).—*Dam*, presa, ou  
dique para reprezar a agua.

*To Dam up*, v. a. reprezar.—

*To dam up water*, reprezar a  
agua. *To dam up a barrel*,  
tapar hum barril.

*Damage*, s. prejuizo, dano.

*To Damage*, v. n. receber prejuizo, dano.  
*To damage*, v. a. prejudicar, causar prejuizo.  
*Damageable*, adj. prejudicial.  
*Damaged*, adj. prejudicado.  
*Damascene*, s. casta de ameixa preta.  
*Damask*, s. damasco, seda de lavores.—*A damask rose*, rosa damascena.  
*To Damask*, v. a. fazer lavores damascados.  
*Damasked*, adj. damascado.  
*Damaskeening*, s. a acção de fazer folhas damasquinhas.  
*Dame*, s. senhora.  
*To Damn*, v. a. condenar as penas eternas; item, desaprovar.  
*Damnably*, adj. condenavel.  
*Damnably*, adv. de maneyra que mereça ser condenado as penas eternas.  
*Damnation*, s. condenação dos maos as penas eternas.  
*Damnatory*, adj. que contem sentença de condenação.  
*Damned*, adj. condenado; it. detestavel.  
*The Damned*, s. os condenados.  
*Damnific*, adj. prejudicial.  
*To Damnify*, v. a. danificar.  
*Damp*, adj. humido, lento.  
*Damp*, s. humidade; it. abatimento.  
*To Damp*, v. a. humedecer, humectar. It. desanimar.  
*Dampish*, adj. algum tanto humido.  
*Dampness*, s. humidade.  
*Dampy*, adj. abatido, triste.  
*Damsel*, s. huma rapariga, hum donzella.

*Damsin*, or *Damson*, s. casta de ameixas pretas, e pequenas.—*Damson-tree*, ameixeira.  
*Dan*, s. titulo honorifico.  
*Dance*, s. dança, baile.  
*To Dance*, v. a. e n. dançar, bailar.—*To dance upon the rope*, dança na maronia. *To dance attendance*, esperar muito tempo.  
*Dancer*, s. dançador, bailador.  
*Dancing*, s. dança. *A dancing-master*, s. mestre de dançar. *A dancing-school*, escola de dança.  
*Dandelion*, s. dente de leão, erva.  
*To Dandle*, v. a. acariciar.  
*Dandler*, s. o que acaricia, faz caricias.  
*Dandruff*, *Dandruff*, or *Dandrif*, s. caspa que se cria na cabeça.—*A dandriff-comb*, pente para peitar a caspa da cabeça.  
*Dane-wort*, s. engos, erva.  
*Danger*, s. perigo, risco.  
*To Danger*, v. a. por em perigo, arriscar.  
*Dangerless*, adj. que não tem perigo.  
*Dangerous*, adj. perigoso, arriscado.  
*Dangerously*, adv. perigosamente.  
*To Dangle*, v. n. balançar-se.  
*Dangler*, s. homem afeminado.  
*Dangling*, s. a acção de balançar-se.  
*Dangwallet*, adv. abundantemente.  
*To Dap*, v. n. deixar cahir pouco a pouco alguma cousa na agua.

*Dapatical*, adj. que tem boa mesa.  
*Daping*, s. modo de pescar com o anzol na superficie de agua.  
*Dapper*, adj. valente, robusto.  
*Dapperling*, s. hum anão.  
*Dapple*, or *Dappled*, adj. variegado, listrado.  
*To Dapple*, v. a. listrar com varias cores.  
*Dare*, s. desafio.  
*To Dare*, v. n. atrever-se, ter atrevimento.  
*To Dare*, v. a. desafiar, provocar.  
*Dareful*, adj. bravo, arriscado.  
*Daring*, adj. atrevido, arriscado.  
*Daringly*, adv. atrevidamente.  
*Daringness*, s. atrevimento, animo.  
*Dark*, adj. escuro; it. opaco.—*Dark-sighted*, curto de vista. *A dark lanthorn*, lanterna de furtafogo; it. triste.  
*Dark*, s. escuridade. *To be in the dark*, ficar as escuras.  
*To Dark*, v. n. escurecer alguma cousa.  
*To Darken*, v. n. escurecer-se. v. a. escurecer alguma cousa.  
*Darkly*, adv. escuramente.  
*Darkness*, s. escuridade.  
*Darksome*, adj. escuro.  
*Darling*, s. mimoso. *My darling*, meu querido, ou minha querida.  
*Darling*, adj. amado com especialidade.  
*To Darn*, v. a. cirzir, remendar.  
*Darnel*, s. o joio, erva.  
*Darning*, s. a acção de tomar pontos.

To Darrain, v. a. por o exerci-  
to em ordem de batalha; it.  
dar batalha.  
Dart, s. dardo.  
To Dart, v. a. arremear, ati-  
rar.  
To dart, v. n. correr como hu-  
ma vara.  
Darter, s. o que arremeça.  
Darting, s. a acção de arreme-  
çar.  
Dash, s. collisão. It. golpe,  
pancada. *At one dash*, de  
hum golpe.  
To Dash, v. a. lançar, ou ati-  
rar.—*To dash one's brains*  
*out*, fazer saltar os miolos fo-  
ra da cabeça a' alguém. *To*  
*dash a thing into pieces*, que-  
brar alguma coisa. *To dash*  
*one's head against the wall*,  
quebrar a cabeça a alguém.  
v. n. correr com impeto; it.  
açoutar.  
Dashing, s. a acção de lançar.  
Dastard, s. o que he cobarde,  
ou fraco.  
To Dastard, v. a. atemorizar.  
To Dastardize, v. n. atemori-  
zar, acovardar.  
Dastardly, adj. cobarde.  
Dastardy, s. cobardia.  
Date, s. a data de huma carta.  
It. fim, conclusão. *A thing*  
*out of date*, huma cousa que  
já não está em uso.  
Date, s. tamara, fruto dá pal-  
meira. *Date-tree*, tamareira.  
To Date, v. a. por a data a  
huma carta.  
Dated, adj. que tem esta ou  
aquella data.—*My letter was*  
*dated the*, &c. a minha carta  
tinha a data de, &c.  
Dateliss, adj. que não tem

tempo limitado.  
Dative, s (termo gram.) dativo  
Dative, adj. Ex.—*The dative*  
*case*, o dativo (termo gram.)  
To Daub, v. a. sujar com al-  
guma reusa viscosa. It. pintar  
grosseiramente; v. n. ser hy-  
pocrita.  
Dauber, s. pintor que pinta  
grosseiramente.  
Dauby, adj. viscoso.  
Daughter, s. huma filha.—*A*  
*daughter in law*, a nora. *A*  
*god-daughter*, huma afilhada.  
*A step-daughter*, huma ente-  
xada.  
To Daunt, v. a. atemorizar,  
desanimar.  
Dauntless, adj. intrepido.  
Dauntlessness, s. intrepidez.  
Daw, or jack-daw, s. huma  
casta de gralha.  
Dawk, s. corre, golpe.  
To Dawk, v. a. marcar.  
Dawn, s. a alva, ou aurora, o  
apontar do dia.  
To Dawn, v. n. apontar o dia,  
amanhecer.  
Dawning, s. a alva, o romper  
do dia.  
Day, s. dia, parte do tempo.  
Day, s. dia, parte do tempo.—  
*Day-break*, apontar do dia.  
*It is day-light*, já hedia claro.  
*It is broad-day*, he alto dia.  
*In the day-time*, de dia. *A*  
*day*, a whole day, hum dia in-  
teiro. *A holy-day*, hum dia  
santo. *A work-day*, dia de tra-  
balho. *Day by day*, quotidi-  
anamente. *From day to day*,  
de dia em dia. *The next day*, o  
dia seguinte. *Every other day*,  
hum dia sim, outro não. *All*  
*the day long*, todo o dia. *To*

*day*, hoje. *To this day*, ate a  
dia de hoje. *From this day*,  
desde hoje. *The day before*  
*yesterday*, antontem. *This*  
*day sennight*, ha oito dias. *A*  
*day-labourer*, jornaleiro. *A*  
*day-book*, hum diário. *Dog-*  
*days*, dias caniculares. *Fast-*  
*ing-days*, dias de jejum. *In*  
*the days of old*, antigamente.  
*In my days*, no tempo da minha  
vida. *To lose the day*,  
perder a batalha  
To Daze, v. a. ofuscar  
Dazed, ofuscar  
Dazied, adj. coberta de mar-  
gacitas  
To Dazzle, v. a. ofuscar, v. n.  
ofuscar-se  
Dazzled, adj. ofuscado.  
Dazzling, s. a acção de ofus-  
car  
Deacon, s. hum diacono  
Deaconness, s. huma diaconi-  
sa  
Deaconship, s. diaconato  
Dead, adj. morto.—*The dead*  
*time of the night*, alta noite:  
*Dead sleep*, sono profundo.  
*The dead time of the year*,  
aquelle tempo do anno em  
que se faz pouco negocio. *A*  
*dead calm*, humma grande cal-  
maria. *To work for a*  
*dead horse*, trabalhar para  
pagar as dividas antigas  
Dead, s. pl. os mortos.—*The*  
*quick and the dead*, os vivos e  
os mortos. *A service for the*  
*dead*, officio de defuntos  
Dead, adv. totalmente.—*He is*  
*dead drunk*, elle esta muyto  
bebedo  
To Dead, v. n. perder a força  
To Dead or deaden, v. a. fazer  
[A]

perder a força, enfraquecer.—  
*To deglen the sound of a musical instrument*, abalar o som de hum instrumento cubrindo as cordas com hum pano

Deadly, adj. mortal; it. implacavel

Deadly, adv. mortalmente

Deadness, s. fraqueza

Dead-nettle, s. orteiga morta erva

Deaf, adj. surdo, monco

To Deaf or deafen, v. a. en-surdecer

Deafish, adj. algum tanto surdo

Deafly, adv. surdamente

Deafness, s. surdez

Deal, s. quantidade.—*To be in a great deal of trouble*, estar muito affligido com calamidades. *Deal*, o dar as cartas quando se joga a ellas

To Deal, v. n. e a. negociar. *To deal with*, tratar bem ou mal. *He is a sad man to deal with*, não se pode tratar com aquelle homem. *I know not how to deal with him*, não sei como hei de haver-me com elle. *To deal at cards*, dar as cartas quando se joga a ellas

To Dealbate, v. a. fazer alguma cousa branca

Dealbation, s. a acção de fazer alguma cousa branca

Dealer, s. hum negociante, on mercador.—*A plain dealer*, hum homem honrado. *A false dealer*, hum homem fingido. *Dealer*, o que da as cartas quando se joga a ellas

Dealing, s. a acção de negociar.—*I have no dealings with him*, não tenho negocios com elle.

*An honest or upright dealing*, modo de obrar honradamente.

*A false and treacherous dealing*, falsidade, engano

Dealt with, adj. tratado.—

*Kindly dealt with*, bem tratado. *An easy man to be dealt with*, homem honrado com quem se pode tratar. *Hard to be dealt with*, incapaz de se tratar com elle

Deambulation, s. passeio, ou passeio

Dean, s. deão

Deanery, s. a dignidade de deão; it. a renda que hum deão tem; it. a casa em que mora o deão

Déanship, s. deado

Dear, adv. caro. It. afflictivo

Dear, adj. amado, querido.—

*My dear brother*, meu querido irmão. *A dear year*, anno de carestia. *Dear-bought*, caro, que custa muito dinheiro

O dear! interj. ó lá!

Dearlly, adv. caro, por preço muito alto. *I love him dearlly*, en amo-o excessivamente.

Dearness, s. carestia.—*The dearness of provisions*, carestia de mantimentos. *Dearness*, amor excessivo

Dearlly, adj. occultamente

Dearth, s. carestia

Death, s. a morte.—*To be the death of one*, ser causa da morte de alguem. *It is death, it is a capital crime*, he crime capital. *He is on his death-bed*, elle esta agonizando

Death-like, adj. semelhante a morte.

Death-watch, s. insecto; que

loucamente crem que pronos-tica a morte

To Deaurate, v. a. dourar

Deauration, s. a acção de dourar

To Debar, v. a. excluir, privar

To Debark, v. a. desembarcar

Debarked, adj. desembarcado

Debarred, adj. exclusivo, privado

Debarring, s. exclusão

To Debase, v. a. abater, humilhar. *To Debase coin*, falsificar a moeda

Debased, adj. abatido

Debasement, or Debasing, s. a

acção de abater

Debate, s. debate, contenda

To Debate, v. a. debater, disputar; v. n. examinar, ponderar

Debated, adj. debatido

Debatement, s. debate, contenda

Debating, s. a acção de debater, contender

Debauch, s. comezana, beberroua

To Debauch, v. a. corromper, depravar.—*To debauch a maid*, deflorar huma rapariga

Debauched, adj. depravado

Debauchee, s. peça depravada

Debauchery, s. incontinencia, corruptela

To Debel, or debellate, v. a. conquistar, debellar

Debellation, s. a acção de debellar

Debenture, s. escrito de divida

Debile, adj. fraco, debil

To Debilitate, v. a. debilitar, enfraquecer

Debilitated, adj. debilitado, enfraquecido  
 Debility, s. debilidade  
 Debonaire, adj. bem criado, affável  
 Debonairly, adv. cortezmente  
 Debt, s. divida. *To contract debts*, endividar-se. *Get out of debt out of danger*, quem não deve, não teme  
 Debtor, s. devedor  
 Decade, s. década  
 Livy's Decades, as Décadas de Titio Livio  
 Decagon, s. (termo geom.) deca-gono  
 Decalogue, s. Decalogo, os Dez Mandamentos de Deos  
*To Decamp*, v. n. abalar, decampar  
 Decamped, adj. decampado  
 Decampment, s. a acção de decampar  
*To Decant*, v. a. trasfegar  
 Decantation, s. a acção de trasfegar  
 Decanted, adj. trasfegado  
 Decanter, s. vaso de vidro que serve para trasfegar  
*To Decapitate*, v. a. descabeçar  
 Decay, s. descachida  
*To Decay*, v. n. declinar  
 Decayed, adj. declinado  
 Decease, s. a morte  
*To Decease*, v. n. morrer  
 Deceased, adj. morto  
 Deceit, s. engano  
 Deceitful, adj. enganoso. *Deceitful hopes*, esperanças enganosas  
 Deceitfully, adv. enganosa-mente  
 Deceitfulness, s. inclinação  
 Deceivable, adj. que pode ser

enganado  
*To Deceive*, v. a. enganar  
 Deceived, adj. enganado. *Deceived in his expectation*, des-cabido da sua esperança,  
 Deceiver, s. enganador  
 December, s. o mes de Dezembro  
 Decemvirate, adj. decemvirato  
 Decency, s. decência  
 Decennial, adj. que dura pello espaço de dez annos  
 Decent, adj. decente  
 Decently, adv. decentemente  
 Deception, s. engano  
 Deceptive, adj. enganoso  
 Deceitment, s. contenda  
*To Decharm*, v. a. desencantar  
*To Decide*, v. a. terminar, decidir  
 Decided, adj. terminado  
 Decidence, s. o cahir  
 Deciding, s. decisaõ  
 Deciduous, adj. cousa que cahe, que não dura todo o anno, como flores, folhas, &c.  
 Decimal, adj. decimal (termo arith.)  
*To Decimate*, v. a. dizimar, tirar a decima parte; it. dizimar soldados, castigar de dez hum  
 Decimation, s. a acção de dizimar  
*To Decipher*, v. a. decifrar. *To decipher a letter*, decifrar hum carta  
 Deciphered, adj. decifrado  
 Decipherer, s. o que decifra  
 Deciphering, s. a acção de decifrar  
 Decision, s. decisaõ  
 Decisive, or decisory. It. decisivo  
 Decisively, adv. decisivamente  
 Decisiveness, s. o poder para

decidir  
 Deck, cuberta, sobrado do navio  
*To Deck*, v. a. cubrir, ornar, adornar  
*To Declaim*, v. n. declamar  
 Declamation, s. declamação  
 Declamatory, adj. declamatorio  
 Declarable, adj. que pode ser provado  
 Declaration, s. declaração. *Declaration of war*, declaração da guerra  
 Declarative, adj. que declara  
*To Declare*, v. a. declarar, explicar. *To declare war*, declarar guerra. *To declare one's mind to a friend*, declarar-se com hum amigo  
*To declare*, v. n. declarar-se. — *To declare for or against one*, declarar-se em favor de alguém, ou contra alguém. *I do not like it, I declare*; confesso-vos que não me agrada  
 Declension, s. descachida, declinação. *Declension of manners*, depravação de costume  
 Declination, s. descachida, declinação. (termo astron.) declinação. (termo nautico,) a declinação da agulha. *Declination*, (termo gram.) declinação  
*To decline*, v. a. abaxar qual-quer cousa; evitar. It. declinar  
*To decline*, v. n. inclinar-se; it. declinar  
 Declining, adj. cousa que vay declinando.  
 Declivity, s. declividade  
 Declivous, adj. declive  
*To Decoct*, v. a. ferver, preparar com o calor do fogo. It.

digerir.  
 Decoetible, adj. que se pode cozer  
 Decoction, s. cozimento. It. decoção  
 Decollation, s. a acção de decapçar  
 Decomposite, adj. dobradamente composto  
 Decomposition, s. a acção de fazer huma cousa de outras que ja erão compostas  
 To Decompose, v. n. compor  
 Decoratent, s. ornamento  
 To Decorate, v. a. ornar, adornar  
 Decoration, s. ornamento, enfeite.—*The decorations of the stage*, as decorações das scenas em hum theatro  
 Decorous, adj. decoroso  
 To Decortrate, v. a. descascar  
 Decortication, s. acção de descascar  
 Decorum, s. decoro, decencia  
 Decoy, s. negaça, passaro com que se caçaõ outros passaros; it. isca, incentivo  
 To Decoy, v. a. fazer negaças, attrahir com engano  
 Decrease, s. declinação, descahida  
 To Decrease, v. a. diminuir alguma cousa; v. n. diminuir, ou diminuir-se  
 Decreased, adj. diminuido  
 Decree, s. hum decreto  
 To Decree, v. n. determinar, estabelecer alguma cousa; v. a. decretar  
 Decrement, s. decrecimento  
 Decrepit, adj. decrepito  
 Decrepitness, or Decrepitude, s. idade decrepita  
 Decrescent, s. que vay mingo-

ando  
 Decretal, adj. concernente a hum decreto  
 Decretal, s. livro que contem decretos.—*Decretals*, (termino do direito canonico,) decretas  
 Decretist, s. o que estuda as decretaes  
 Decretory, s. definitivo, decisivo  
 Decrial, s. censura que se faz exclamando, e gritando. Ve  
 To Decry, v. a. desacreditar, tirar a reputação  
 Decuple, adj. decuplo  
 To Dedicate, v. a. dedicar.—*To dedicate a book*, dedicar hum livro  
 Dedicated, adj. dedicado  
 Dedicating, s. a acção de dedicar  
 Dedication, s. dedicação  
 Dedictory, adj.—Ex. *An epistle dedicatory*, humna epistola dedicatoria  
 Dedition, s. a acção de ceder  
 To Deduce, v. a. deduzir, inferir  
 Dednecement, s. a cousa que se inferio  
 Deducible, adj. que se pode deduzir  
 To Deduct, v. a. subtrahir; it. separar  
 Deduction, s. deducção  
 Deed, s. acção, obra; it. instrumento, escritura autentica  
 To Deem, v. a. julgar, crer  
 Deemster, s. hum juiz  
 Deep, adj. profundo.—*A deep well*, hum poço fundo. *Deep sleep*, sono profundo. *A deep scholar*, homem de profundo saber. *A deep way*, caminho escabroso. *Deep silence*, profundo silencio

*The Deep*, s. o mar.—*The deep of night*, alta noite  
 To Deepen, v. a. profundar  
 Deeply, adv. profundamente  
 Deepness, s. profundidade  
 Deer, s. nome generico dos veados, cervos, e corças.—*Red-deer*, o veado  
 To Deface, v. a. desfigurar  
 Defailance, s. falta  
 To Defalcate, v. a. desfalcar  
 Defalcation, s. desfalcamento  
 Defamation, s. diffamação  
 Defamatory, adj. diffamatorio  
 Defame, s. deshonor, infamia  
 To Defame, v. a. diffamar  
 To Defatigate, v. a. fatigar  
 Default, s. falta, negligencia. *In default of*, por falta de  
 Defecance, s. annullação de hum contrato; com huma certa condição. It. destroço, ruina  
 Defeasible, adj. que pode ser annullado  
 Defeat, s. destroço, ruina  
 To Defeat, v. a. destroçar, derrotar hum exercito  
 Defecture, s. alteração  
 To Defecate, v. a. defecar  
 Defecation, s. a acção de defecar  
 Defect, s. falta, defeito  
 To Defect, v. n. ser defectuoso, ter algum defeito  
 Defection, s. revolta, rebelliaõ.—*Defection from the church*, apostasia  
 Defective, adj. defectuoso. *Defective nouns*, nomes defectivos. *A defective verb*, verbo defectivo  
 Defence, s. defensa. It. prohibição  
 Defenceless, adj. que não tem

defensa

*To Defend*, v. a. defender. It. prohibir

Defendable, adj. defensavel

Defendant, adj. defensivo

Defended, prohibido, deseso

Defender, s. defensor

Defensive, guarda, defensa

Defensible, adj. defensavel. It. defensivo. *Defensive arms*, armas defensivas

Defensively, adv. de huma maneira defensiva

*To Defer*, v. a. remeter, procrastinar; v. n. remeter-se ao que algum disser ou fizerDeference, s. respeito, consideração, complacencia.—*Out of deference to*, &c, por contemplação de, &c

Deferent, adj. que traz alguma cousa

Deferent, s. aquillo que serve de meyo para alguma cousa

Deferring, s. a acção de remeter

Defiance, s. desafio para pelear.—*To bid one defiance*, desafiar alguém para pelear.*To live in open defiance with one*, ser inimigo capital de alguém

Deficiency, s. deficiência, falta

Deficient, adj. falto, defectuoso

Defile, s. huma passagem estreita

*To Defile*, v. a. sujar, depravar, aviltar; it. deshonrar huma donzela.*To defile*, v. n. desfilar, marchar a desfilada

Defilient, s. o estado em que se acha o que esta sujo.

Defiler, s. corruptor, depravador.

Defiling, s. a acção de sujar, depravar

Definable, adj. que pode ser definido.

*To Define*, v. a. limitar, definir; v. n. terminar, decidir

Definite, adj. limitado

Definite, s. a cousa definida

Definiteness, s. limitação, determinação

Definition, s. definição

Definitive, adj. positivo, certo

Definitively, adv. determinadamente

Definitiveness, s. decisão

*To Deviate*, v. n. desviar-se do caminho directo

Deflection, s. desvio

Deflexure, s. desvio do caminho directo

Defloration, s. desfloração, desfloramento de huma donzela

*To Desflour*, v. a. desflorar, tirar o mais puro de alguma cousa.—*To Desflour a virgin*, deshonrar huma donzela

Desfluous, adj. que corre para baixo; it. que cahe, como o cabello, pennas, &amp;c.

Detinxiion, s. fluxão

Detraction, s. a acção de sujar

*To Deform*, v. a. deformar, desfigurar.

Deformed, adj. deformado

Deformedly, adv. com deformidade.

Deformedness, s. deformidade

Deformity, s. deformidade

*To Defraud*, v. a. defraudar

Defrauded, adj. defraudado

Defrauder, s. o que defrauda

Defrauding, s. defraudado

*To Defray*, v. a. fazer os gastos a alguém

Defraying and Defrayment, s.

a acção de fazer os gastos a alguém

Dest, adj. bello, perfeito; it. esperto, destro

Destly, adv. destramente

Defunct, adj. morto

Defunct, s. hum defunto

Desy, s. desafio

*To Desy*, v. a. desafiar, desprozar.—*To desy death*, desafiar a morte

Degeneracy, s. baxeza, vileza

*To Degenerate*, v. n. degenerarDegenerous, adj. degenerado; vil, baxo.—*Degenerous practices*, acções baixas

Degenerously, adv. vilmente

Deglutition, s. a acção de engulir

Degradation, s. degradação; it. baxeza

*To Degrade*, v. a. degradar

Degrading, s. a acção de degradar

Degree, s. calidade.—*A degree of kindred*, grau de parentesco. *A degree of longitude or of latitude*, grau de longitud ou de latitud. *A degree of heat or cold*, hum grau de calor ou de frio. *To take one's degrees*, tomar os graus

By degrees, adv. graduadamente.

Degustation, s. a acção de provar alguma cousa.

Deicide, s. a morte do Salvador do genero humano

*To Deject*, v. a. opprimir, abater

Dejected, adj. opprimido

Dejectedly, adv. de hum modo que mostra tristeza

Dejectedness, s. abatimento

Dejection, s. falta de animo,

tristeza

Dejecture, s. excrementos

Dejection, s. a acção de jurar solemnemente

Deification, s. deificação

Deiform, adj. divino

To Deify, v. a. deificar

To Deign, v. n. dignar-se, ser servido

To Deign, v. a. conceder, permitir

To Deintegrate, v. a. diminuir

Deism, s. a seita dos que só crem que ha Deos

Deist, s. deista

Deistical, adj. concernente a seita dos deistas

Deity, s. Divindade

To Delate, v. a. trazer, ou levar

Delation, s. a acção de trazer

Delator, s. delator que accusa

Delay, s. demora, tardança.—  
To use delays, dilatar

To Delay, v. a. dilatar. It. frustrar; v. n. parar, cessar de fazer alguma coisa

Delectable, adj. delectavel

Delectableness, s. delectação

Delectably, adv. com gosto

Delectation, s. delectação

Delegate, adj. delegado

Delegate, s. hum delegado

To Delegate, v. a. delegar; it. mandar embora

Delegated, adj. delegado

Delegation, s. delegação

Delenifical, adj. que tem a virtude de aliviar

Deleterious, adj. mortal

Delibation, s. a acção de provar

To Deliberate, v. n. ponderar

Deliberate, adj. acautelado

Deliberately, adv. acautelada-

mente

Deliberateness, s. circunspecção

Deliberation, s. consideração

Deliberative, adj. liberativo

Delicacy, s. delicadeza

Delicate, adj. fino. It. cortez, bem criado

Delicately, adv. delicadamente

Delices, s. pl. gostos, delicias

Delicious, adj. delicioso

Deliciously, adv. deliciosamente

Deliciousness, deleite

Delight, s. deleite

To Delight, v. a. agradar, deleitar; v. n. deleitar-se de alguma coisa

Delighted, adj. delectado

Delightful, or Delightsome, adj. agradável, aprazível

Delightfully, adv. agradavelmente

Delightfulness, s. prazer, deleite

To Delineate, v. a. delinear

Delineated, adj. delineado

Delineation, s. risco ou delineação de huma figura

Delinquency, s. delito, crime

Delinquent, s. delinquente

To Deliquate, v. n. fazer-se liquido

To Delirate, v. n. delirar, sahir de si

Deliration, s. deliramento

Delirious, adj. louco, vario

To Deliver, v. a. entregar a alguém alguma coisa nas mãos; it. deitar fora.—it. resgatar, libertar. *He delivers himself well*, ella falla bem.To deliver an errand, dar hum recado. *To deliver a woman in labour*, ajudar a parir, co-

mo faz a parteira

Deliverance, s. entrega.—*Deliverance of a woman with child*, parto

Deliverer, s. libertador, ou libertadora

Delivery, s. entrega.—*Delivery*, o modo de orar. *To have a handsome delivery*, ser facundo, ou eloquente

Deludable, adj. que pode ser enganado

To Delude, v. a. enganar. It. frustrar.

Deluded, adj. enganado

Deluding, s. a acção de enganar

Delve, s. cova, caverna

To Delve, v. a. cavar a terra.

It. sondar o coração ou animo de alguém

To deluge, v. a. mundar

Deluge, s. diluvio

Delving, s. a acção de cavar

Delusion, s. illusão, engano

Delusive, or Delusory, adj. que engana

Demagogue, s. author, cabeça de hum motim

Demaine, or Demesne, s. terra que pertence a alguém como directo senhorio della

Demand, s. demanda, preten-

saõ

To demand, v. a. perguntar.

—*To demand a question*, fazer huma pergunta

Demandable, adj. que pode ser requerido

Demandant, s. (termo forense), o author de hum pleyto

Demean, s. procedimento

To Demean, v. a.—*Ex. To demean oneself*, abaxar-se a alguma coisa vil. *To demean*



*oneself well*, haver-se bem  
 Demcans, s. pl. terras, ou fazendas de que alguém he dreyto senhorio  
 To Dementate, v. n. endouecer, perder o juizo  
 Dementated, adj. doudo  
 Dementation, s. doudice  
 Demerit, s. desmerecimento  
 To Demerit, v. n. desmerecer  
 Demigration, s. a acção de mudar-se de casa  
 Demise, s. a morte  
 To Demise, v. a. legar, deixar  
 Demised, adj. legado  
 Demission, s. demissão, ou dismissal  
 To Demit, v. a. deixar cahir alguma cousa  
 Democracy, s. democracia  
 Democratical, adj. democratico  
 To demolish, v. a. demolir  
 Demolished, adj. demolido  
 Demolishing, or Demolition, s. demolição  
 Demon, s. espirito maligno, o demónio  
 Demoniac, adj. diabolico  
 Demoniac, s. enegumeno, endemoninhado  
 Demococracy, s. o poder do demónio  
 Demonstrable, adj. que pode ser demonstrado  
 Demonstrably, adv. demonstrativamente  
 To Demonstrate, v. a. demonstrar, ou demonstrar  
 Demonstrated, adj. demonstrado  
 Demonstration, s. demonstração  
 Demonstrative, adj. demonstrativo  
 Demonstratively, adv. demonstrativamente

Demonstrator, s. demonstrador, ou demonstrador  
 Demulcent, adj. emolliente  
 Demur, s. duvida  
 To demur, v. n. retardar; it. duvidar; v. a. duvidar de alguma cousa  
 Demure, adj. decente  
 To Demure, v. n. olhar para alguém com modestia, e gravidade affectada  
 Demurely, adv. com modestia, gravemente  
 Demureness, s. gravidade affectada  
 Demarrer, s. detença, demora  
 Den, s. caverna, cova  
 Dendrology, s. a historia natural das arvores  
 Deniable, adj. que se pode negar  
 Denial, s. negativa, repulsa.—*Self-denial*, abnegação de si mesmo  
 Denier, s. casta de dinheiro Francez  
 Denigrate, v. a. denegrir  
 Denigration, s. a acção de denegrir  
 Denization, a acção de naturalizar hum estrangeiro  
 Denizen, or Denizon, s. hum estrangeiro naturalizado  
 To Denizen, v. a. naturalizar hum estrangeiro  
 To Denominate, v. a. por o nome a alguma cousa  
 Denomination, s. o nome que se poem a alguma cousa  
 Denominative, adj. cousa que faz que outra se denomine  
 Denominator, s. o que poem o nome a alguma cousa.—It. (termo arith.) denominador  
 Denotation, s. sinal de alguma

cousa  
 To Denote, v. a. denotar, significar  
 To Denounce, v. a. declarar, denunciar. *To denounce war*, denunciar a guerra. *To denounce*, denunciar alguém de algum crime  
 Denounced, adj. denunciado  
 Denouncing, or Denunciation, s. a acção de denunciar  
 Dense, adj. denso, espesso  
 Density, s. densidade, espessura  
 Dent, s. massa que se faz no fio de huma faca, espada  
 To Dent, v. a. fazer huma massa no fio de huma faca, espada  
 Dental, adj. cousa pertencente aos dentes  
 Dental, s. casta de peixe com concha  
 Dented, adj. que tem massa  
 Dentifrice, s. pozos para alisar os dentes  
 Dentition, s. o tempo em que nascem os dentes as crianças  
 To Denude, v. a. despojar, despir  
 Denudation, s. a acção de despir ou despojar  
 To Deny, v. a. negar  
 Denied, adj. negado  
 Denying, s. negação  
 To De-obstruct, v. a. desobstruir  
 De-obstructed, adj. desobstruido  
 Desobstruent, s. remedio desobstruente  
 To Deopilate, v. a. desopilar  
 Deopilation, s. a acção de desopilar  
 Deopillative, adj. que tem a

virtude de desopilar  
 Deosculatation, s. a acção de beijar  
 To Depaint, v. a. pintar, descrever  
 Depart, s. partida  
 To Depart, v. n. partir, hir-se embora; apartar-se de alguém; it. desistir de alguma coisa; v. a. dividir, apartar.  
 Departed, adj. partido  
 Departer, s. refinador, official que refina metaes  
 Department, s. repartição  
 Departure, or Departing, s. Ve Depart. *Departure*, desamparo  
 To Depauperate, v. a. empobreecer alguém  
 To Depend, v. n. depender de alguém, ou de alguma coisa.  
*To depend on*, estar fiado em alguém, ou em alguma coisa  
 Dependence, or Dependency, s. dependencia, subordinação  
 Dependent, adj. pendente, ou pendurado; it. dependente  
 Dependent, s. o que depende  
 Depending, adj. pendente  
 Deperdition, s. destruição  
 To Depict, v. a. pintar; item, descrever  
 Depicted, adj. pintado  
 Depilatory, s. remedio que faz cair o cabelo  
 Depilatory, adj. que faz cair o cabelo  
 Deploable, adj. deploravel  
 Deploably, adv. lastimosa-mente  
 Deplorate, adj. deploravel  
 Deploation, s. a acção de lastimar-se de alguém  
 To Deplore, v. a. lastimar-se  
 Deploing, s. a acção de lasti-

mar-se de alguém  
 Deplumation, s. a acção de depennar  
 To Deplume, v. a. depennar, tirar as pennas  
 To depone, v. a. depor, fazer de, omento  
 Deponent, s. o que depoem, ou faz depoimento em juizo.—  
*Deponent*, (termo grammat.) depoente  
 To Depopulate, v. a. despovoar, assoiar  
 Depopulated, adj. despovoad, assolado  
 Depopulating, s. assolação  
 To Deport oneself, v. refl. haver-se, proceder  
 Deportation, s. desterro  
 Deportment, s. modo de portar-se  
 To Depose, v. n. depor, fazer depoimento; v. a. depor alguém de hum officio, de hum dignidade, &c.; it. fazer depoimento  
 Deposed, adj. deposto  
 Depositing, s. a acção de depor  
 Depositary, s. depositario  
 Deposit, s. deposito  
 To Deposit, v. a. depositar  
 Deposited, adj. depositado  
 Deposition, s. depoimento de hum testemunha  
 Depository, s. o lugar em que alguma coisa esta posta  
 Depravation, s. depravação, corrupção  
 To Deprave, v. a. depravar  
 Depraved, adj. depravado;  
 Depraver, s. corruptor, depravador  
 Depraving, s. a acção de depravar  
 To Deprecate, v. n. pedir in-

stantemente; it. pedir perda  
*To deprecate*, v. a. pedir misericordia  
 Deprecation, s. supplicação, depreciação  
 To Depreciate, v. a. abater o preço de alguma cousa. It. abater o credito  
 Depreciated, adj. abatido  
 To Depredate, v. a. pilhar, roubar  
 Depredation, s. pilhagem, roubo  
 Depredator, s. ladrao  
 To Deprehend, v. a. apanhar alguém improvisamente  
 Deprehensible, adj. que pode ser apanhado. It. intelligivel  
 Deprehension, s. a acção de apanhar improvisamente  
 To Depress, v. a. deprimir, abater  
 Depressed, adj. deprimido  
 Depression, s. abatimento  
 Deprivation, s. a acção de privar  
 To Deprive, v. a. privar  
 Deprived, adj. privado, despojado  
 Depth, s. profundidade. *In the depth of winter*, no coração do inverno. *The briny depths*, o mar. *The depth of lace*, a largura de hum renda. *The depth of a squadron*, o fundo de hum esquadrao  
 To Deepthen, v. a. profundar  
 Deepthened, adj. profundado  
 Deepthning, or depthning, s. a acção de profundar  
 To Depurate, v. a. purificar, purgar  
 Depuration, s. purificação  
 Deputation, s. a acção de deputar alguém para tratar de

algun negocio  
*To Depute*, v. a. deputar algu-  
 em para tratar de algum ne-  
 gocio  
*Deputed*, adj. deputado para  
 tratar de algum negocio  
*Deputy*, s. deputado, o que tem  
 alguma commissão. *A lord*  
*deputy*, hum vice-rey. *A de-*  
*puty-governor*, hum vice-go-  
 vernador  
*To Deradicate*, v. a. extirpar  
*To Deraign*, or *Dereyn*, v. a.  
 provar, mostrar  
*Deray*, s. bulha, estronido  
*Derelict*, adj. desamparado, de-  
 relicto  
*Dereliction*, s. a acção de des-  
 emparar  
*To Deride*, v. a. zombar, escar-  
 necer  
*Derided*, adj. escarnecido  
*Deriding*, s. escarneio, zomba-  
 ria  
*Derision*, s. idem  
*Derisory*, adj. que escarnece,  
 faz zombaria  
*Derivation*, s. derivação  
*Derivative*, adj. derivativo  
*Derivative*, s. qualquer palavra  
 ou cousa que se deriva de  
 outra  
*Derivatively*, adv. por modo de  
 derivação  
*To Derive*, v. a. desviar o cur-  
 so de qualquer cousa. Item,  
 examinar, ou buscar a origem  
 de qualquer cousa. It. (ter-  
 mo gram.) derivar huma pa-  
 lavra de outra; v. n. derivar-  
 se  
*Derived*, adj. derivado  
*Dern*, adj. triste, solitário  
*To Derogate*, v. a. derogar;  
 v. n. degenerar dos seus an-

tepassados  
*Derogate*, adj. abatido  
*Derogation*, s. derogação  
*Derogatoriness*, s. derogação.  
*Derogatory*, adj. derogatorio  
*Desart*, s. deserto, solidão  
*Descant*, s. cantiga, ou com-  
 posição musica; it. discurso  
 prolixo  
*To Descant*, v. n. cantar. It.  
 fazer hum prolixo discurso  
*To Descend*, v. n. descer; v. a.  
 descer, hir, por huma ladeira  
 abaxo  
*Descendant*, s. descendente  
*Descendant*, adj. que descende  
 destes, ou daquelles pais. It.  
 ladreiroto, que corre abaixo  
*Descended*, adj. descido  
*Descension*, s. a acção de des-  
 cer. It. declinação. *Right*  
*or oblique descension*, (termos  
 astron.) descensão recta ou  
 obliqua  
*Descend*, s. ladeira abaxo, des-  
 cida. It. descendencia, linha-  
 gem. It. invasão  
*To Describe*, v. a. descrever  
*Described*, adj. descripto  
*Describer*, s. o que descreve  
*Describing*, s. a acção de de-  
 screver  
*Descrier*, s. descobridor. Ve  
 o verbo *To Descry*  
*Description*, s. descripção  
*Descry*, s. descobrimento  
*To Descry*, v. a. espiar, ou es-  
 preitar de longe. It. desco-  
 brir alguma cousa que estava  
 escondida  
*Described*, adj. descoberto  
*Describing*, s. a acção de de-  
 scobrir  
*To Desecrate*, v. a. profanar  
 huma cousa sagrada

*Desecration*, s. a acção de pro-  
 fanar huma cousa sagrada  
*Desert*, s. merecimento  
*Desert*, s. deserto, soledade  
*Desert*, adj. solitario  
*To Desert*, v. a. desamparar  
*Deserted*, adj. desamparado  
*Deserter*, s. o que desampara  
 a alguem, ou alguma cousa;  
 it. hum desertor  
*Deserting*, s. a acção de desem-  
 parar  
*Desertion*, s. desamparo  
*Desertless*, adj. que não tem  
 merecimento  
*To Deserve*, v. a. merecer  
*Deserved*, adj. merecido  
*Deservedly*, adv. merecida-  
 mente  
*Deserving*, adj. que merece  
*To Desiccate*, v. a. dessecar,  
 tirar a humidade  
*Desiccative*, adj. dessecativo  
*Design*, s. intento, designio;  
 it. delineação  
*To Design*, v. a. fazer ou for-  
 mar hum designio; it. desen-  
 har  
*Designation*, s. designio, in-  
 tento  
*Designedly*, adv. de proposito  
*Designing*, s. a acção de fazer  
 hum designio  
*Designing*, part. do verbo *To*  
*Design*; velhaco, enganador  
*Designless*, adj. que não he  
 premeditado  
*Desirable*, adj. desejavel  
*Desire*, s. desejo  
*To Desire*, v. a. desejar, ou ap-  
 petecer alguma cousa  
*Desirous*, adj. desejoso de algu-  
 ma cousa  
*Desirously*, adv. com desejo  
*Desirousness*, s. grande desejo

*To Desist*, v. n. desistir, deixar  
*Desistance*, s. desistência  
*Desisting*, s. desistência  
*Desk*, s. bofete, ou mesa para  
 ler, escrever, &c.—*A choir-  
 istler's desk*, estante do coro  
*To Desolate*, v. a. desolar, as-  
 solar  
*Desolate*, adj. desolado, asso-  
 laado  
*Desolately*, adv. com desola-  
 ção  
*Desolation*, s. desolação, ruína  
*Despair*, s. desesperação  
*To Despair*, v. n. desesperar  
*Despairingly*, adv. desespera-  
 mente  
*Despatch*, s. a acção de execu-  
 tar  
*To Despatch*, v. a. despachar.  
 It. concluir hum negocio com  
 alguém  
*Despatchful*, adj. que tem ou  
 vai com pressa  
*Desperate*, adj. desesperado  
*Desperately*, adv. desesperada-  
 mente  
*Desperateness*, s. desesperação  
*Desperation*, s. desesperação  
*Despicable*, adj. vil, desprezível  
*Despicably*, adv. desprezivel-  
 mente  
*Despiseable*, adj. desprezível  
*To De-pise*, v. a. desprezar  
*Despised*, adj. desprezado  
*Despising*, s. a acção de des-  
 prezar  
*Despite*, s. desprezo  
*Despightful*, adj. que faz acintes  
*Despightfully*, adv. com desprezo  
*Despightfulness*, s. ma condicão  
*Despiteous*, adj. malicioso, mao  
*To Despoil*, v. a. despojar, rou-  
 bar  
*Despoliation*, s. despojo

*To Despond*, v. n. desesperar  
*Despondence*, or *Despondency*,  
 s. desesperação  
*Despondent*, adj. desesperado  
*To Desponsate*, v. a. desposar,  
 prometer em casamento  
*Desponsation*, s. desposorios, a  
 acção de desposar  
*Despot*, or *Despote*, s. senhor  
 absoluto  
*Despotical*, or *Despotic*, adj.  
 despótico  
*Despotically*, adv. com poder  
 absoluto  
*Despoticalness*, s. dominio ab-  
 soluto e despótico  
*Despotism*, s. dominio despоти-  
 co  
*To Despumate*, v. a. escumar  
*Despumation*, s. a acção de es-  
 cumar  
*Dessert*, s. sobremesa, fruta ou  
 doce  
*To Destinate*, v. a. destinar  
*Destination*, s. destino  
*To Destine*, or *To destinate*,  
 v. a. destinar  
*Destiny*, s. destino, fado  
*Destitute*, adj. destituido  
*Destitution*, s. destituição  
*To Destroy*, v. a. destruir; it.  
 matar.—*To destroy oneself*,  
 matar-se  
*Destroyed*, adj. destruido  
*Destroying*, adj. destrutivo  
*Destructible*, adj. que pode ser  
 destruido  
*Destruction*, s. destruição  
*Destructive*, adj. destrutivo  
*Destructor*, s. destruidor  
*Desuetude*, s. descostume, de-  
 suso  
*Desutious*, or *Desultory*, adj.  
 inconstante, mudavel  
*To Detach*, v. a. fazer hum

destacamento, destacar  
*Detached*, adj. destacado  
*Detachment*, s. destacamento  
*Detail*, s. minueza com que se  
 da relação alguma coisa  
*To detail*, v. a. relatar, ou re-  
 ferir alguma coisa minuda-  
 mente  
*To Detain*, v. a. deter, impe-  
 dir. *To detain one prisoner*,  
 ter alguém preso na cadeia  
*Detainer*, s. ordem por escrito  
 para não soltar ao que esta  
 preso na cadeia  
*Detained*, adj. detido  
*Detainer*, s. o que detem, em-  
 baraça  
*Detaining*, s. a acção de deter  
*To Detect*, v. a. descobrir o  
 crime, enganar, ou designio de  
 alguém  
*Detecting*, a acção de descobrir  
 o crime, ou designio de algu-  
 ém  
*Detection*, s. idem  
*Detension*, or *Detention*, s. de-  
 tenção, ou retenção do alheyo  
*To Detest*, v. a. desaconselhar,  
 dissuadir  
*To Deterge*, v. a. alimpar, ab-  
 stergir  
*Detergent*, s. abstersivo  
*Deterioration*, s. a acção de fa-  
 zer peor  
*Determinable*, adj. que pode  
 ser decidido  
*Determinate*, or *Determined*,  
 adj. determinado; decidido  
*Determinately*, adv. Determina-  
 nadamente  
*Determination*, s. determinação  
*To Determine*, v. a. e n. de-  
 terminar, resolver  
*Determination*, s. o descobrimento  
 de alguma coisa quando se

esta cavando  
 Detering, s. a acção de desaconselhar  
 Deterion, s. a acção de alimpar huma chaga ou ferida  
 Deterisive, a.lj. que tem a virtude de alimpar  
 Deersive, s. medicamento que tem virtude de alimpar chagas ou feridas  
 To Detest, v. a. detestar  
 Detestable a.lj. detestavel  
 Detestably, adv. com detestação  
 Detestation, s. detestação, abominação  
 To Dethrone, v. a. desentronizar, detronar  
 Dethroning, s. a acção de desentronizar  
 Detinue, s. ordem que se passa contra hum depositario que não entregar o deposito  
 Detonation, s. (palavra chimica), détonação  
 To Detonize, v. a. detonar  
 To Detort, v. a. torcer o sentido das palavras  
 To Detract, v. a. detrahir, mal-dizer  
 Detracted, adj. detrahido  
 Detractor, s. detractor  
 Detracting, s. detracção  
 Detraction, s. detracção, murmuração  
 Detractory, adj. infamatorio  
 Detriment, s. detrimento, dano  
 Detrimental, adj. prejudicial  
 To Detrude, v. a.  
 To Detruncate, v. a. cortar, troncar  
 Detruncation, s. a acção de cortar ou troncar  
 Detrusion, s. a acção de empurrar para baxo

Derastation, s. destruição, destracção  
 To Develope, v. a. desembrolhar  
 To Davest, v. a. despir, tirar os vestidos; it. despojar, privar  
 To Deviate, v. n. desviar-se, apartar-se do caminho  
 Deviation, s. desvio do caminho commun  
 Devise, s. invenção, desenho, expediente  
 Devil, s. o diabo, o demonio  
 Devilish; adj. diabolico  
 Devilish, adv. de huma maneira diabolica.—*He is devilish proud*, elle he muito soberbo  
 Devilishly, adv. de huma maneira diabolica  
 Devilishness, s. diabrura, malicia diabolica  
 Devilkin, s. diabinho  
 Devious, a.lj. desviado; it. desencaminhado  
 Devise, s. invenção, projecto  
 To Devise, v. a. e n. imaginar, inventar  
 To Devise, v. n. deixar algum legado no testamento a alguém  
 Devised, adj. imaginado, inventado  
 Deviser, s. o que imagina, inventa  
 Devising, s. a acção de inventar  
 Devisor, s. o que deixa algum legado, testador  
 Devisible, adj. evitavel  
 Devoir, s. dever, obrigação  
 To Devolve, v. n. devolver-se  
 To devolve, v. a. lançar alguma cousa de hum lugar alto; it. entregar, ou fazer passar de

hum a maõ para outra  
 Devolved, adj. devoluto  
 Devolutary, s. devolutario  
 Devolution, s. devolução  
 To Devote, v. a. dedicar, consagrar.—*To devote one's self to the service of God*, consagrar-se a Deus. *To devote one's youth to*, &c. empregar a sua mocidade em, &c.  
 Devotee, s. hypocrita  
 Devoted, adj. dedicado  
 Devotion, s. devoção  
 Devotional, adj. cousa concernente a devoção  
 To Devour, v. a. devorar, tragar  
 Devoured, adj. devorado, tragado  
 Devourer, s. o que devora ou traga  
 Devouring, s. a acção de devorar ou tragar  
 Devout, adj. devoto  
 Devoutly, adv. devotamente  
 Dense, s. demonio  
 Deuteronomy, s. o Deuteronomio, livro canonico  
 Dew, s. orvalho  
 To dew, v. a. orvalhar, molhar com orvalho  
 Dewberry, s. huma casta de amora porem vermelha, fruto de huma especie de silva tenra  
 Dewdrop, s. gota de orvalho  
 Dewlap, s. papada ou barbella do boy  
 Dewlapt, adj. que tem papada ou barbella  
 Dew-worm, s. bichino que se acha no orvalho  
 Dewy, adj. orvalhado  
 Dexter, adj. direyto, o contrario de esquerdo

Dexterity, s. destreza, sagacidade

Dexterous, or Dextrous, adj. destro

Dexterously, or Dextrously, adv. destramente

Diabetes, s. diabetes, ou fluxão diabética, fluxo immoderado de urina

Diabolical, adj. diabolico

Diabolically, adv. de hum maneira diabolica

Diacodium, s. diacodio, especie de opio

Diacoustics, s. tratado, ou explicação dos sons

Diadem, s. diadema

Diagnostic, s. diagnostico

Diagonal, adj. diagonal, que passa de hum angulo a outro

Diagonal, s. linha diagonal

Diagonally, adv. de hum angulo a outro

Dial, s. relógio do sol

Dialect, s. dialecto, modo de fallar particular de hum lingua. It. lingua propria de qualquer nação

Dialectical, adj. dialectico, logico

Dialectic, s. dialectica, ou logica

Dialling, s. a geometria scieterica, conhecimento das sombras

Dialist, f. relojoeiro que faz relógios do sol

Dialogue, s. dialogo

Diameter, s. o diametro de hum circulo

Diametral, or Diametrical, adj. diametral

Bidmetrically, adv. diametralmente.—*Diametrically opposite*, diametralmente opposto

Diamond, s. diamante

Diaper, adj. panno de linho lavrado com flores e outras figuras

To Diaper, v. a. lavar com flores e outras figuras (fallando do panno de linho)

Diaphanous, adj. diaphano, transparente

Diaphoretic, adj. diaforetico

Diaphragm, s. diafragma

Diarrhœa, s. diarrhea

Diarrhetic, adj. que causa diarrhea.

Diary, s. diario, em que diario se nota o que succede

Diastole, s. diastole

Diatonic, diatonico

Dibble, s. sachola, instrumento de agricultor, hortelão, &c.

Dibstone, s. pedrinha, com que os meninos atirao a outra em certo jogo

Dice, o plur. de *die*. Ve *Die*

A Dice-box, s. covilhete, em que se metem os dados para lançalos

Dicker, s.—*Ex.* *A dicker of leather*, hum dezêna de couros

Dictate, s. dictame, maxima

To Dictate, v. a. dictar, notar

Dictator, s. dictador, magistrado na antiga Roma

Dictatorial, adj. imperioso

Dictatorship, s. a dignidade de dictador na antiga Roma

Dictature, s. a dignidade de dictador

Diction, s. lingua, estylo

Dictionary, s. dictionario

Did, preterito do verbo *To Do*. *I did love*, eu amava, ou ameji

Didactical, Didactic, adj. instructivo

Didapper, s. mergulhão, ave aquatica

Die, s. tintura, cor.—*A crime of a deeper die*, hum crime enorme

To Die, or Dye, v. a. tingir

To die, v. n. morrer.—*Like to die*, que esta para morrer. It. desaparecer, desvanecer

Died, adj. tinto, tingido

Die-house, s. tinturaria on tinte

Dier, s. tintureiro

Diet, s. sustento, mantimento, dieta. *Diet-drink*, bebida.

*Diet*, dieta, junta dos principes em Alemanha

To Diet one, v. a. dar sustento a alguem; v. n. comer. Item, fazer dieta

Dietary, adj. pertencente as regras da dieta

To Differ, v. n. differir; it. ser de opiniao contraria

Difference, s. differença. It. controversia

To Difference, v. a. differencar

Different, adj. diferente

Differently, adv. diferente-mente

Difficil, adj. difficil

Difficilness, s. difficuldade

Difficult, adj. difficil, difficul-toso

Difficultly, adv. difficilmente

Difficulty, s. difficuldade

Diffide, v. n. desconfiar

Diffidence, s. desconfiança

Diffident, adj. desconfiado

Diffidently, adv. desconfiadamente

To Diffind, v. a. abrir, partir em duas partes

Difform, adj. dessemelhante

Difformity, s. dessemelhança

**Disfranchisement**, s. a acção de tirar os privilegios a hum cidade

**To Diffuse**, v. a. diffundir

**Diffuse**, adj. diffuso, derramado

**Diffusely**, adv. diffusamente

**Diffusion**, s. diffusão

**Diffusive**, adj. diffusivo

**Diffusively**, adv. de huma maneira diffusa

**Diffusiveness**, s. diffusão

**To Dig**, v. a. cavar com hum enxada.—*To dig a hole in the ground*, fazer hum buraco na terra. *To dig out*, desenterrar

**Digerent**, adj. digestivo

**Digest**, s. o Digesto, hum dos volumes do direyto civil

**To Digest**, v. a. repartir, distribuir. It. fazer digestão

**To digest**, v. n. cozer a materia, fallando de huma ferida

**Digestible**, adj. que pode ser digesto

**Digesting**, and **Digestion**, s. digestão

**Digestive**, adj. que tem a virtude para ajudar a digestão

**Digestive**, s. hum digestivo para digerir a materia de hum ferida

**Digger**, s. cavador

**Digging**, s. a acção de cavar a terra

**Digladation**, s. briga com espada; item qualquer contenda

**Dignified**, adj. promovido a alguma dignidade

**To Dignify**, v. a. promover a quem a alguma dignidade

**Dignifying**, s. a acção de promover, &c.

**Dignitary**, s. dignidade; como

deão, mestre escola, &c.

**Dignity**, s. dignidade, grao de honra

**To Digress**, v. n. fazer hum digressão. It. desviar-se, ou apartar-se do caminho commum

**Digression**, s. digressão

**To Dijudicate**, v. a. decidir, julgar

**Dijudication**, s. a acção de julgar

**Dike**, s. fosso por onde pode correr agua

**To Dilacerate**, v. a. dilacerar

**Dilacerated**, adj. dilacerado

**Dilaceration**, s. a acção de dilacerar

**To Dilaniate**, v. a. dilacerar

**To Dilapidate**, v. a. dilapidar

**Dilapidated**, adj. dilapidado

**Dilapidation**, s. ruina, desperdiço

**Dilatable**, adj. que se pode dilatar

**Dilatation**, s. dilatação, extensão

**To Dilate**, v. a. dilatar, estender; v. n. dilatar-se, estender-se

**Dilatoriness**, s. dilacção, tardança

**Dilatory**, adj. que dilata

**Dilection**, s. dilecção, amor

**Dilemma**, s. dilemma

**Diligence**, s. diligencia

**Diligent**, adj. diligente

**Diligently**, adv. diligentemente

**Dill**, s. a erva chamada endro.

*Wild-dill*, endro bravo

**Dilucid**, adj. lucido, claro

**To Dilucidate**, v. a. dilucidar, explicar

**Dilucidation**, s. a acção de di-

lucidar

**Diluent**, s. qualquer cousa que tem virtude para delir

**Dilute**, adj. delido, feito liquido

**To Dilute**, v. a. delir alguma cousa em hum licor.—*To dilute wine*, agoar o vinho

**Diluted**, adj. delido

**Dilution**, s. a acção de delir

**Diluvian**, adj. pertencente ao diluvio

**Dim**, adj. escuro.—*Dim-sighted*, que tem a vista curta

**To dim**, v. a. offuscar, escurecer

**Dimension**, s. extensão, medida

**Dimensionless**, adj. immenso

**Dimidiation**, s. a acção de dividir

**To Diminish**, v. a. diminuir; v. n. diminuir-se

**Diminution**, s. diminuição

**Diminutive**, adj. pequeno

**Diminutive**, s. diminutivo

**Dimish**, adj. algum tanto escuro

**Dimissory**, adj.—*Ex. Dimissory letters*, letras dimissorias de hum bispo

**Dimity**, s. casta de panno de algodão fino

**Dimly**, adv. escurecimento

**Dimness**, s. escuridade

**Dimple**, s. covinha na face

**To Dimple**, v. n. formar covinhas

**Dimpled**, adj. que tem as ditas covinhas

**Dimply**, adj. cheo de covinhas

**Din**, s. estrondo, bulha

**To din**, v. a. atroar, fazer hum grande estrondo

**To Dine**, v. n. jantar; v. a.

dar de jantar  
 Dinetical, adj. que se move circularmente  
 To Ding, v. a. atirar ou lançar alguma coisa com força  
 Dingle, s. lugar profundo entre dois outeiros  
 Dining-room, o primeiro sobrado de hum casa  
 Dinner, s. o jantar.—*Dinnertime*, hora de jantar  
 Dint, s. pancada, golpe  
 To dint, v. a. marcar, ou fazer hum sinal dando huma pancada  
 Diocesan, s. hum bispo diocesano  
 Diocese, s. diocese, diocesi, ou diocese  
 To Dip, v. n. mergulhar-se, passar, penetrar; v. a. molhar alguma coisa; it. mergulhar.—*To dip into a book*, dar huma vista a hum livro levemente  
 Diphthong, s. diptongo, ou ditongo  
 Diploma, s. hum diploma  
 Dipt, adj. molhado, mergulhado  
 Direct, adj. direito, recto  
 To Direct, v. a. dirigir, encaminhar. It. ordenar  
 Directing, s. a acção de dirigir  
 Direction, s. direcção.—*The direction of a letter*, o sobredito de huma carta  
 Directive, adj. directivo  
 Directly, adv. directamente.—*Directly or indirectly*, directa ou indirectamente  
 Director, s. director, o que dirige, governa, &c. Ve *To Direct*

Directory, adj. que dirige  
 Direful, adv. cru-, horrivel  
 Direness, s. horror, terror  
 Direption, s. pilhagem  
 Dirge, officio de defuntos; canção fúnebre  
 Dirk, s. casta de adaga ou punhal  
 Dirt, s. sujidade, porcaria  
 To Dirt, v. a. sujar  
 Dirtily, adv. sordidamente  
 Dirtiness, s. sujidade, porcaria  
 Dirty, adj. sujo, porco; it. desprezível  
 To Dirty, v. a. sujar  
 Disruption, s. a acção de arrebanhar  
 Disability, s. inhabilidade  
 To Disable, v. a. inhabilitar  
 Disabled, adj. inhabilitado  
 To Disacknowledge, v. a. negar  
 Disadvantage, s. perda, detrimento  
 To Disadvantage, v. a. prejudicar, causar prejuizo  
 Disadvantageous, adj. que causa perda  
 Disadvantageously, adv. com prejuizo  
 Disadvanturous, adj. desgraçado, desaventurado  
 To Disaffect, v. a. descontentar  
 Disaffected, adj. descontente  
 Disaffection, s. desafeição  
 To Disagree, v. a. ser de differente parecer; it. desavir-se com alguem  
 Disagreeable, adj. molesto, desagradavel  
 Disagreement, s. differença, diversidade  
 To Disallow, v. a. não conhe-

cer alguem por superior ou soberano; it. negar a legalidade de alguma coisa  
 To disallow, v. n. negar, não conceder licença  
 Disallowable, adj. que se não deve permitir  
 Disallowance, s. prohibição  
 To Disanchor, v. a. desancochar  
 To Disanimate, v. a. desanimar, descoroar  
 Disanimation, s. privação da vida, a acção de desanimar  
 To Disannul, v. a. annular  
 Disannulled, adj. annullado  
 Disannulment, s. a acção de annular  
 To Disappear, v. n. desaparecer  
 Disappeared, adj. desaparecido  
 To disappoint, v. a. faltar a palavra; it. frustrar  
 Disappointed, adj. enganado  
 Disappointing, s. a acção de faltar a palavra  
 Disappointment, s. logração, falta de palavra  
 Disapprobation, s. desapprovação  
 To Disapprove, v. a. desapprovar  
 To Disarm, v. a. desarmar  
 Disarmed, adj. desarmado  
 Disarming, s. a acção de desarmar  
 Disarray, s. a desordem, confusão  
 To Disarray, v. a. despir  
 Disarrayed, adj. despido  
 Disaster, s. desastre, infortunio  
 To disaster, v. a. affligir, prejudicar  
 Disastrous, adj. desastrado,



infelice  
 Disastrously, adj. desastrosamente  
 Disastrousness, s. desgraça, infelicidade  
 To Disavow, v. a. retractar, desdizer-se  
 To Disavow, v. a. negar, contradição  
 Disavowal, s. a acção de negar  
 To Disauthorize, v. a. tirar a autoridade ou credito a alguém, desautorizar  
 To Disband, v. a. despedir a gente de guerra; v. n. retirar-se do serviço delrey  
 Disbanding, s. a acção de despedir a gente de guerra  
 To Disbark, v. a. desembarcar  
 Disbelief, s. incredulidade  
 To Disbelieve, v. a. descreer  
 Disbelieved, adj. que não he crido  
 To Disburden, v. a. descarregar; v. n. desfogar  
 Disburdened, adj. descarregado  
 Disburdening, s. a acção de descarregar  
 To Disburse, v. a. despendar, gastar  
 Disbursed, adj. despendido, gasto  
 Disbursement, s. despendio, gasto  
 Discalceated, adj. descalço  
 To Discandy, v. n. dissolver-se, derreter-se  
 To Discard, v. a. descartar  
 Item, mandar embora do serviço  
 Discarding, s. a acção de descartar  
 Discarnate, adj. descarnado  
 To Discern, v. a. discernir,

perceber  
 To discern, v. n. discernir  
 Discerned, adj. discernido  
 Discernible, adj. que pode ser discernido  
 Discernibleness, s. a qualidade do que pode ser discernido  
 Discerning, s. a acção de discernir  
 Discerning, adj. perspicaz, que discerne  
 Discerningly, adv. com perspicacia, subtilmente  
 Discernment, s. perspicacia, juizo  
 To Discerp, v. a. despedaçar  
 Descriptible, adj. que se pode despedaçar  
 Descriptibility, s. a qualidade do que se pode despedaçar  
 Discerption, s. a acção de despedaçar  
 Discharge, s. quitação, recibo, despedida  
 To Discharge, v. a. absolver, perdoar. It. despedir; v. n. arrebeatar, estourar  
 Discharged, adj. absolto, perdoado  
 Disinct, adj. descingido  
 Disciple, s. discipulo  
 To Disciple, v. a. castigar, punir  
 Discipleship, s. o estado de hum discipulo  
 Disciplinable, adj. disciplinavel  
 Disciplinarian, adj. pertencente a disciplina ou sciencia  
 Disciplinarian, s. o que segue a feita dos presbiterianos  
 Discipline, s. disciplina, educação. *Military discipline*, disciplina militar  
 To Discipline, v. a. ensinar,

educar; castigar, punir; v. n. disciplinar-se  
 To Disclaim, v. a. declarar de não ter conhecimento de alguma cousa; it. renunciar, eeder  
 Disclaimed, adj. renunciado  
 Disclaiming, s. a acção de declarar de não ter conhecimento  
 To Disclose, v. a. descobrir qualquer cousa; it. manifestar  
 To Disclose, v. n. abrir-se (fallando das botoens das rosas, &c.)  
 Disclosed, adj. descoberto, manifestado  
 Disclosing, and Disclosure, s. a acção de descubrir  
 Discoloration, s. desbotadura  
 To Discolour, v. a. desbotar, fazer perder a cor  
 Discoloured, adj. desbotado, descorado  
 Discolouring, s. desbotadura  
 To Discomit, v. a. desbaratar  
 Discomfited, adj. desbaratado  
 Discomfort, s. desconsoação; tristeza  
 To Discomfort, v. a. desconsoar  
 Discomfortable, adj. inconsolavel  
 Discomforted, adj. desconsoado  
 To Discommend, v. a. reprehender, censurar  
 Discommendable, adj. reprehensivel  
 Discommendableness, s. a qualidade do que he reprehensivel  
 Discommendation, s. reprehensão, censura  
 Discommending, s. a acção de

reprehender  
*To Discomode*, v. a. molestar, incommodar  
*Discommoded*, adj. molestado, incommodado  
*Discommodious*, s. incommodo  
*Discommodity*, s. incommodidade  
*To Discompose*, v. a. descompor, perturbar  
*Discomposed*, adj. descompósito  
*Discomposing*, s. a acção de descompor  
*Discomposure*, s. desordem, perturbação  
*To Disconcert*, v. a. descompor, perturbar  
*Disconformity*, s. desconformidade  
*Disconsolate*, adj. desconsolado  
*Disconsolately*, adv. sem conforto  
*Discontent*, s. descontentamento  
*Discontent*, adj. discontente  
*To Discontent*, v. a. descontentar, desgostar  
*Discontentedness*, s. desgosto  
*Discontinuance*, s. descontinuação  
*To Discontinue*, v. a. descontinuar; v. n. descontinuar de fazer alguma coisa, deixar-se della  
*Discontinued*, adj. descontinuado  
*Discontinuity*, s. falta de continuidade  
*Disconvenience*, s. inconveniência  
*To Discord*, v. n. discordar  
*Discord*, s. discordia  
*Discordance*, s. desconcordância  
*Discordant*, adj. discorde

*Discordantly*, adv. com discordância  
*To Discover*, v. a. descobrir  
*Discoverable*, adj. que se pode descobrir  
*Discoverer*, s. o que descobre  
*Discovery*, s. descobrimento  
*To Discounsel*, v. a. dissuadir  
*To Discount*, v. a. dar alguma coisa em desconto de outra  
*Discount*, s. desconto  
*To Discoutenance*, v. a. desanimar  
*To Discourage*, v. a. desanimar  
*Discouragement*, s. a acção de atenuar  
*Discourse*, s. discurso  
*To Discourse*, v. a. discorrer; v. n. discorrer, fallar  
*Discursive*, adj. discursivo  
*Discourteous*, adj. descortez  
*Discourteously*, adv. descortezmente  
*Discourtesy*, s. descortezia  
*Discredit*, s. descredito  
*To Discredit*, v. a. desacreditar  
*Discredited*, adj. desacreditado  
*Discreet*, adj. discreto  
*Discreetly*, adv. discretamente  
*Discrepance*, s. discrepância  
*Discrepant*, adj. discrepante  
*Discrete*, adj. que não tem união  
*Discretion*, s. discricção, prudencia.—*To surrender at discretion*, entregar-se a discricção do vencedor  
*Discretionary*, adj. livre  
*To Discriminate*, v. a. distinguir, differenciar  
*Discriminating*, adj. perspicaz  
*Discrimination*, s. a acção de distinguir, discernir.—*Discrimination*, a marca ou sinal

com que se marca huma coisa para distinguilla de outra  
*Discriminative*, adj. que serve de caracter ou sinal para distinguir huma coisa de outra  
*To Discounter*, v. a. desembargar alguém  
*To Discute*, v. a. descobrir  
*Discursive*, adj. que discursa, que usa da potencia discursiva  
*Discus*, s. o disco, pedra, ou ferro com que os atletas, jogavam antigamente  
*To Discuss*, v. a. discutir, examinar  
*Discussion*, s. ventilação, a acção de ventilar, discutir  
*Discussive*, adj. que pode ventilar os humores  
*Discontent*, s. remedio para ventilar os humores  
*Disdain*, s. desdem, desprezo com orgulho  
*To Disdain*, v. a. desprezar com orgulho  
*Disdainful*, adj. desdenhoso  
*Disdainfully*, adv. com desprezo  
*Disdainfulness*, s. desdem  
*Disease*, s. doença, enfermidade  
*To Disease*, v. a. affligir com doença ou enfermidade; it. affligir, vexar  
*To Disembark*, v. n. desembarcar; v. a. desembarcar, ou fazer desembarcar  
*To Disembitter*, v. a. adoçar, fazer doce  
*To Disembogue*, v. a. fazer desembocar as aguas no mar; v. n. desembocar hum rio no mar  
*To Disembroil*, v. a. desembaraçar, desempedir

*To Disenchant*, v. a. desencantar  
*To Disencumber*, v. a. desembaraçar  
*Disencumbrance*, s. desembaraço  
*To Disengage*, v. a. apartar; it. desembaraçar  
*To disengage*, v. n. desembaraçar-se  
*Disengagement*, s. desembaraço  
*To Disentangle*, v. a. desembaraçar  
*To Disenthrall*, v. a. resgatar, livrar do cativeiro  
*To Disenthroned*, v. a. desentronizar, detronar  
*Disesteem*, s. desprezo  
*To Disesteem*, v. a. desestimar, desprezar  
*Disfavour*, s. desfavor  
*To Disfavour*, v. a. desfavorecer, deixar de favorecer  
*Disfiguration*, s. a acção de desfigurar  
*To Disfigure*, v. a. desfigurar, deformar  
*To Disforest*, v. a. arrancar as arvores de huma tapada  
*To Disfranchise*, v. a. tirar os privilegios ou exemptions  
*Disfranchisement*, s. a acção de privar de privilegios ou exemptions  
*To Disgorge*, v. a. vomitar  
*Disgrace*, s. deshonra, infamia  
*To Disgrace*, v. a. infamar, deshonrar  
*Disgraceful*, adj. ignominioso, infame  
*Disgracefully*, adv. ignominiosamente  
*Disgracious*, adj. desagradavel  
*To Disgruntle*, v. a. enfadar,

vexar  
*Disgruntled*, adj. enfadado, vexado  
*Disguise*, s. disfarce  
*To Disguise*, v. a. disfarçar, dissimular  
*Disguising*, s. a acção de disfarçar  
*Disgust*, s. desgosto, desabor  
*To Disgust*, v. a. desgostar, offender  
*Disgustful*, adj. que causa fastio, ou aversão  
*Dish*, s. prato.—*Dish-clout*, rodilla para esfregar ou limpar os pratos  
*To Dish up*, v. a. por na mesa ou mandar hum iguaria num prato para a mesa  
*Dishabille*, adj. vestido com negligencia  
*To Dishabit*, v. a. lançar alguem fora da sua morada  
*Disharmony*, s. desconcordancia  
*To Dishearten*, v. a. atemorizar, desanimar  
*Disheartened*, adj. desanimado  
*To Dishvel*, v. a. desentrançar, destoucar  
*Dishing*, adj. concavo  
*Dishonest*, adj. deshonesto, infido  
*Dishonestly*, adv. deshonestamente  
*Dishonesty*, s. infidelidade  
*Dishonour*, s. deshonra  
*To Dishonour*, v. a. deshonnar  
*Dishonourable*, adj. ignominioso  
*Disinccerate*, v. a. desencarcerar, tirar do carcere  
*Disinclination*, s. falta de affeição  
*To Disincline*, v. a. desafetçar  
*Disingenuity*, s. falta de inge-

nuidade  
*Disingenuous*, adj. que não he ingenuo  
*Disingenuously*, adv. vilmente  
*Disinheritson*, s. desherança  
*To Disinherit*, v. a. desherdar  
*To Disintangle*, v. a. desembaraçar  
*To Disinterr*, v. a. desenterrar  
*Disinterestedness*, s. desinteresse  
*Disinterestedly*, adv. desentressadamente  
*To Disjoin*, v. a. apartar, dividir  
*To Disjoint*, v. n. quebrar-se  
*Disjunct*, adj. apartado, separado  
*Disjunction*, s. separação  
*Disjunctive*, adj. (termo grammatical), disjunctivo  
*Disjunctively*, adv. separadamente  
*Disk*, s. o disco do sol ou da lua  
*Dislike*, s. desafecção  
*To Dislike*, v. a. aborrecer  
*Dislikeful*, adj. desafecção  
*To Dislike*, v. a. fazer dessemelhante  
*Dislikesness*, s. dessemelhança  
*To Dishub*, v. a. desmembrar, despedaçar  
*To Disluna*, v. a. apagar, riscar  
*To Dislocate*, v. a. deslocar  
*Dislocated*, adj. deslocado  
*Dislocation*, s. deslocação, ou deslocção  
*To Dislodge*, v. a. lançar fora de algum lugar. It. fazer decampar o inimigo; v. a. mudar de campo  
*Disloyal*, adj. desleal  
*Disloyally*, adv. deslealmente  
 [ L 2 ]

Disloyalty, s. deslealdade  
 Dismal, adj. triste, horrível  
 Dismally, adv. horrivelmente  
 Dismalness, s. horror, tristeza  
 To Dismantle, v. a. despir, despojar. *To dismantle a city*, desmantelar humma cidade  
 To Dismark, v. a. tirar a máscara a alguem  
 Dismay, s. desmayo  
 To Dismay, v. a. atemorizar, desanimar  
 Disme, s. decima, ou-dizimo  
 To Dismember, v. a. dismembrar  
 To Dismiss, v. a. despedir, demitir  
 Dismission, s. demissão  
 To Dismount, v. a. desmontar. *To dismount a piece of artillery*, desmontar humma peça de artilharia  
 To Dismount, v. n. apear-se do cavallo  
 To Dismaturalise, v. a. desnaturalizar  
 Disobedience, s. desobediencia  
 Disobedient, adj. desobediente  
 Disobediently, adv. desobedientemente  
 To Disobey, v. a. desobedecer  
 Disobligation, s. offensa, agravamento  
 To Disoblige, v. a. offender, agravar  
 Disobligingly, adv. desagradavelmente  
 Disorder, s. desordem  
 To Disorder, v. a. desordenar  
 Disorderedness, s. confusão, desordem  
 Disordering, s. a acção de desordenar  
 Disorderly, adj. desordenadamente

Disordinate, adj. desgraçado  
 Disordinately, adv. viciosamente  
 To Disown, v. a. negar, não conceder  
 To Dispend, v. a. espalhar  
 Dispansion, s. a acção de espalhar  
 To Disparage, v. a. fazer hum casamento desigual  
 Disparagement, s. comparação injuriosa de humma pessoa com outra que he inferior; affronta, deshonra; it. casamento desigual  
 Disparity, s. disparidade  
 To Dispart, v. a. partir, ou dividir em duas partes  
 Dispassion, s. socogo do animo  
 Dispassionate, adj. desapaixornado  
 To Dispel, v. a. dissipar, expellir  
 Dispenca, s. despeza, gasto  
 To Dispend, v. a. despender, gastar  
 Dispendious, adj. custo  
 Dispensable, adj. que pode ser dispensado  
 Dispensary, s. o lugar onde se compoem remedios; it. tratado pharmaceutico, que contém receytas para compor remedios  
 Dispensation, s. dispensação  
 Dispensator, s. dispensador  
 Dispensatory, s. tratado pharmaceutico  
 Dispense, s. dispensação  
 To Dispense, v. a. dispensar, distribuir.—*To dispense with*, dispensar com alguem em alguma cousa  
 To Dispeople, v. a. despovoar humma cidade

To Disperge, v. a. espalhar  
 To Disperse, v. a. esparziar, espalhar  
 Dispersion, s. a acção de espalhar  
 To Dispirit, v. a. acanhar, desanimar  
 To Displace, v. a. por em desordem, perturbar  
 Displacency, s. desagrado, desabrimiento  
 To Displant, v. a. traspor ou transplantar arvores  
 Displantation, s. transplantação de arvores  
 Display, s. a acção de mostrar alguma cousa  
 To Display, v. a. abrir, estender; it. mostrar, expor a vista  
 To Displease, v. a. offender, desagradar  
 Displeasure, s. desprazer, desgosto  
 To Displode, v. a. fazer sahir alguma cousa com impeto  
 Disposiõ, s. a acção de fazer sahir, ou arrebbentar alguma cousa com impeto  
 Disport, s. passatempo, divertimento  
 To Disport, v. a. divertir, entreter; v. n. brincar, galhofear  
 Disposal, or Dispose, s. disposição  
 To Dispose, v. a. dispor, preparar, por em ordem.—*To dispose of*, dispor de alguma cousa, &c. *To dispose of one's time*, empregar o seu tempo. *Man proposes, and God disposes*; o homem propoem, e Deos dispoem; v. n. fazer ajuste, ou contrato com

alguem  
 Disposition, s. disposição, ordem  
 Disposition, s. disposição; estado da saúde de alguém, animo, vontade  
 To Dispossess, v. a. desapossar, esbulhar da posse  
 Dispossessing, and Dispossession, s. a acção de desapossar  
 Disposure, s. disposição, poder  
 Dispraise, s. repreheusão  
 To Dispraise, v. a. reprehender, censurar  
 Disproportion, s. desproporção  
 To Disproportion, v. a. fazer humma cousa desproporcionada  
 Disproportionableness, and Disproportionateness, s. desproporção  
 Disproportionably, Disproportionally, and Disproportionately, adv. sem proporção  
 To Disprove, v. a. refutar, confutar  
 Disproved, adj. confutado, refutado  
 Disproving, s. a acção de refutar, ou confutar  
 Disputable, adj. disputavel  
 Disputation, s. disputa, controversia  
 Disputations, and Disputative, adj. que he disputador, ou amigo de disputar  
 Dispute, s. disputa, contenda  
 To Dispute, v. n. disputar, argumentar; v. a. disputar, contender  
 Disputeless, s. indisputavel  
 Disqualification, s. aquillo que inhabilita, ou faz inhabil  
 To Disqualify, v. a. inhabilitar  
 Disqualified, adj. inhabilitado

To Disquantity, v. a. diminuir  
 Disquiet, s. inquietação  
 Disquiet, adj. inquieto  
 To Disquiet, v. a. inquietar, perturbar  
 Disquietly, adv. inquietamente  
 Disquisition, s. a acção de inquirir, examinar  
 To Disrank, v. a. degradar, ou degraduar  
 Disregard, s. desprezo  
 To Disregard, v. a. desprezar  
 Disregardful, adj. que despreza  
 Disreputation, or Disrepute, s. deshonra, infamia, falta de reputação  
 Disrespect, s. desprezo  
 To Disrespect, v. a. desacatar, desprezar  
 Disrespectful, adj. irreverente  
 Disrespectfully, adv. sem respeito  
 To Disrobe, v. a. despir, tirar o vestido  
 Disrupt, adj. roto, aberto  
 Disruption, s. rotura, abertura  
 Dissatisfaction, s. desgosto  
 Dissatisfactory, adj. desagradavel  
 To Dissatisfy, v. a. descontentar  
 To Dissect, v. a. examinar, dissecar cuidadosamente. Item, anatomizar  
 Dissection, s. a acção de anatomizar  
 To Disseise, v. a. desapossar  
 Disseised, adj. desapossado  
 Disseisee, s. aquelle que esta desapossado  
 To Dissemble, v. a. dissimular, disfarçar  
 Dissembler, s. hum hypocrita  
 Dissembling, s. dissimulação

Dissemblingly, adv. dissimuladamente  
 To disseminate, v. a. semear, espalhar  
 Dissemination, s. a acção de semear  
 Dissension, s. dissensão, discordia  
 Dissensious, adj. amigo de dissensões, contencioso  
 Dissent, s. desconformidade ou contrariedade de pareceres  
 To Dissent, v. n. não convir, differir  
 Dissentaneous, adj. desconforme no parecer  
 Dissenters, s. o que desconforma de hum parecer  
 Dissertation, s. discurso sobre qualquer materia  
 To Disserve, v. a. prejudicar  
 Disservice, s. dano, prejuizo  
 To Dissettle, v. a. desordenar  
 To Dissever, v. a. partir, dividir em duas partes  
 Dissidence, s. discordia, desconformidade  
 Dissilient, adj. que arrebuenta  
 Dissimilar, adj. dissimilar, heterogeneo  
 Dissimilarity, s. dessemelhança  
 Dissimilitude, s. dessemelhança  
 Dissimulation, s. dissimulação  
 To Dissipate, v. a. dissipar, espalhar  
 Dissipation, s. dissipação  
 To Dissociate, v. a. separar, desunir  
 Dissoluble, adj. que tem partes separaveis humma das outras  
 Dissolubility, s. a qualidade das partes que são separaveis hummas das outras  
 To Dissolve, v. a. dissolver, desunir; v. n. derreter-se;

anniquillar-se  
 Dissolve, s. poder ou força para dissolver  
 Dissolvent, adj. dissolvente  
 Dissolvable, adj. que pode ser dissolvido  
 Dissolute, adj. dissoluto  
 Dissolutely, adv. depravadamente  
 Dissoluteness, s. corrupção, dissolução  
 Dissolution, s. dissolução, ou depravação de costumes  
 Dissonance, s. dissonancia de vozes  
 Dissonant, adj. absono, dissonante. It. desconforme no parecer  
 To Dissuade, v. a. dissuadir  
 Dissuading, *and* Dissuasion, s. a acção de dissuadir  
 Dissuasive, adj. que tem por fim o dissuadir  
 Dissyllable, s. palavra que tem duas syllabas  
 Distaff, s. roca para fiar  
 Distance, s. distancia  
 To Distance, v. a. por alguma cousa distante ou longe da vista  
 Distant, adj. distante  
 Distaste, s. mau sabor. It. desgosto  
 To Distaste, v. a. causar mau sabor na boca  
 Distasteful, adj. dessaboroso  
 Distemper, s. doença, enfermidade  
 To Distemper, v. a. causar doença  
 Distemperate, adj. immoderato  
 Distemperature, s. destemperança  
 To Distend, v. a. estender,

alargar  
 Distent, s. o espaço por onde alguma cousa se estende  
 Distention, s. a acção de estender  
 To Disthroner, v. a. detronar  
 Distich, s. distico, dous versos que fazem hum sentido  
 To Distil, v. a. distillar  
 To Distil, v. n. distillar, ou destillar  
 Distillable, adj. que se pode distillar  
 Distillation, s. distillação  
 Distillatory, adj. pertencente a distillação  
 Distilled, adj. distillado  
 Distiller, s. o que distilla  
 Distilling, s. a acção de distillar  
 Distilment, s. o licor que se tira de alguma cousa distillada  
 Distinct, adj. distinto, differente  
 Distinction, s. distincção, differença  
 Distinctive, adj. distintivo  
 Distinctively, adv. distintamente  
 Distinctness, s. a acção de distinguir  
 To Distinguish, v. a. distinguir; v. n. mostrar a differença que ha entre huma e outra cousa  
 Distinguishable, adj. distinguivel  
 Distinguished, adj. assinalado, famoso  
 Distinguisht, s. o que sabe conhecer  
 Distinguishtly, adv. distintamente  
 Distinguishment, s. distincção

To Distort, v. a. torcer a boca, os olhos, &c. It. torcer o sentido das palavras  
 Distortion, s. a acção de torcer a boca, os olhos, &c. Ve To Distort  
 To Distract, v. a. divertir, distrahir. It. endoucecer  
 Distractedly, adv. loucamente  
 Distractedness, s. loucura, doudice  
 Distraction, s. distracção  
 To Distrain, v. a. c. n. penhorar  
 Distrained, adj. penhorado  
 Distrain, s. penhora  
 Distress, s. penhora. It. miseria, necessidade  
 To Distress, v. a. penhorar, fazer penhora; perseguir  
 Distressful, adj. miseravel  
 To Distribute, v. a. distribuir  
 Distribution, s. distribuição  
 Distributive, adj.—Ex. *Distributive justice*, justiça distributiva  
 Distributively, adv. com distribuição  
 District, s. districto, ou destrito. It. territorio  
 Distrust, s. desconfiança, receto  
 To Distrust, v. a. desconfiar  
 Distrustful, adj. desconfiado  
 Distrustfully, adj. desconfiadamente  
 To Disturb, v. a. inquietar, perturbar  
 Disturbance, s. inquietação  
 To Disvalue, v. a. prejudicar, ou tirar a reputação a alguem  
 Disunion, s. desunião, separação  
 To Disunite, v. a. desunir  
 Disusage, or Disuse, s. desuso  
 To Disuse, v. a. cessar. It. desacostumar

*To Disvouch*, v. a. contradizer  
*Diswitted*, adj. louco, que tem  
perdido o juizo  
*Ditch*, s. rego largo e fundo  
*To Ditch*, v. a. abrir hum fosso  
*Dittander*, s. o masturço bravo  
erra  
*Dittany*, s. o poejo erra  
*Ditty*, s. poema composta para  
ser cantado; humna cantiga  
*To Divaricate*, v. n. dividir-se  
em duas partes; v. a. di-  
vidir em duas partes  
*Divarication*, s. repartição  
*To Dive*, v. n. mergulhar-se  
na agua  
*Diver*, s. mergulhador, huzio  
*To Diverge*, v. n. apartar-se  
huns dos outros, como fazem  
os raios da luz sahindo do  
mesmo ponto  
*Diverging*, or *Divergent*, adj.  
que apartaõ huns dos outros  
(fallando dos raios de luz que  
sahem do mesmo ponto)  
*Divers*, adj. varios, diversos,  
muytos  
*Diverse*, adj. diverso, differente  
*Diversification*, s. a açção de  
diversificar  
*To Diversify*, v. a. diversificar  
*Diversion*, s. divertimento, pas-  
satempo  
*Diversity*, s. diversidade  
*Diversly*, adv. diversamente  
*To Divert*, v. a. divertir. It.  
fazer huma diversão  
*To Divide*, v. a. dividir, separar,  
apartar  
*To Divide*, v. n. apartar-se de  
alguem  
*Dividend*, s. a parte, ou quin-  
haõ que toca a cada hum na  
repartição de alguma cousa.  
—*Dividend*, (termo arith.) nu-

mero dividendo, o que se quer  
dividir  
*Dividual*, adj. cousa repartida  
por muytos  
*Divination*, s. adivinhação  
*Divine*, adj. divino. It. excel-  
lente, ou perfeito  
*Divine*, s. qualquer clérigo ou  
sacerdote; hum theologo  
*To Divine*, v. a. adivinhar; v. n.  
pronosticar, conjecturar  
*Divinely*, adv. divinamente  
*Divinity*, s. Divindade. It. the-  
ologia  
*Divisibility*, s. a qualidade de  
que he divisivel  
*Divisible*, adj. divisivel  
*Division*, s. divisaõ do todo nas  
suas partes. It. (termo arith.)  
partição  
*Divisor*, s. (termo arith.) divi-  
sor, o numero que divide  
*Divorce*, s. divorcio. It. sepa-  
ração, desuniao  
*To Divorce*, v. a. fazer divor-  
cio. It. apartar, separar  
*Divorcement*, s. divorcio, se-  
paração  
*Diuretical*, or *Diuretic*, adj.  
diuretico  
*Diurnal*, adj. diurno; quoti-  
diano  
*Diurnal*, s. diario  
*Diurnally*, adv. diariamente  
quotidianamente  
*Diuturnity*, s. diuturnidade  
*To Divalge*, v. a. divalgar, pub-  
licar  
*To Dizen*, v. a. ornar, enfeitar  
*Dizzard*, s. hum cepo  
*Dizziness*, s. vagado, vertigem  
Do, s. bulha, estrondo  
*To Do*, v. a. e n. fazer alguma  
cousa boa ou ma. *To do as*  
*one is bid*, obedecer. *To do or*

*deal well by one*, tratar bem  
a alguem. *We shall do with-  
out him*, passaremos sem a  
sua assistencia. *How do you  
do?* como estais? *This won't  
do*, isto não basta. *I wish he  
may do well*, dezejo que elle  
tenha bua fortuna. *Make  
haste, do!* vamos! *To do meat*,  
assar a carne  
*Docible*, or *Docile*, adj. docil  
*Docibleness*, s. docilidade  
*Docile*, adj. docil  
*Docility*, s. docilidade  
*Dock*, s. a labaga herva. It.  
estaleiro, lugar onde se fabri-  
cão embarcações grandes  
*To Dock*, v. a. derrabar, cor-  
tar a hum animal a cauda.  
It. por hum navio no estaleiro  
*Docked*, adj. derrabado  
*Docket*, s. hum resumo ou ex-  
tracto  
*Doctor*, s. doutor, ou medico.  
*To take one's degree of doctor*,  
tomar o grao de doutor  
*To Doctor*, v. a. curar  
*Doctoral*, adj. pertencente ao  
grao de doutor  
*Doctorally*, adv. como doutor  
*Doctorship*, s. a dignidade de  
doutor  
*Doctrinal*, adj. doutrinal, ma-  
gistral  
*Doctrinally*, adv. magistral-  
mente  
*Doctrine*, s. doutrina  
*Document*, s. documento, in-  
strução  
*To Document*, v. a. instruir,  
ensinar  
*To Dodge*, v. n. usar de super-  
cheria  
*Doe*, s. corça  
*Dog*, s. hum cão. *To go to the*

*dogs*, arruinar-se. *Dog-days*, dias caniculares. *Dog-cheap*, baratissimo. *Dog-kennel*, lugar em que se tem os caens  
*To Dog*, v. a. perseguir alguém  
*Doge*, s. doge, principe da republica de Veneza  
*Dogfish*, s. o tubarão peixe do mar  
*Dogfly*, s. casta de mosca que pica muyto  
*Doggedly*, adv. com impertinencia  
*Doggedness*, s. impertinencia  
*Doggerel*, adj. mau, ruim  
*Doggerel*, s. versos ruins  
*Dogdish*, adj. cousa propria de caens, brutal  
*Dogma*, s. dogma, maxima  
*Dogmatical*, adj. dogmatico  
*Dogmatically*, adv. positivamente  
*Dogmatist*, s. dogmatico  
*To Dogmatize*, v. a. dogmatizar  
*Doing*, s. a. acção de fazer alguma cousa. *Doings*, feytoes, obras  
*Dole*, s. a. acção de dar, distribuir  
*To Dole*, v. a. distribuir, dar, repartir  
*Doleful*, adj. doloroso  
*Dolefully*, adv. de hum ma-neira que causa lastima  
*Dolefulness*, s. afflicção, lastima  
*Dolesome*, adj. triste  
*Dollar*, s. peso, ou pataca, moeda de Castella  
*Dolorific*, adj. que causa pena ou tristeza  
*Dolorous*, adj. triste  
*Dolour*, s. tristeza, afflicção  
*Dolphin*, s. delhim, peixe do

mar.—*The dolphin* (*Dauphin*) of France, delhim de França  
*Dolt*, s. hum cepo  
*Doltish*, adj. tolo, ignorante  
*Domain*, s. dominio, imperio  
*Dome*, s. zimbório, ou capula  
*Domesticate*, v. a. fazer que alguém viva em casa  
*Domestic*, adj. domestico. It. privado  
*Domestic*, s. qualquer pessoa domestica  
*Domicil*, s. domicilio  
*To Domify*, v. a. amansar  
*Dominant*, adj. dominante  
*To Dominate*, v. a. dominar, ou predomnar  
*Domination*, s. dominação, poder  
*To Domineer*, v. n. dominar  
*Domincal*, adj. dominical.—*The dominical letter*, a letra dominical  
*Dominion*, s. dominio, territorio, districto; imperio despotico  
*Don*, dom, titulo honorifico  
*Donary*, s. doativo  
*Donation*, s. a. acção de dar  
*Donative*, s. presente, aquillo que se da  
*Done!* interj. esta feyto!  
*Donjon*, s. a torre, mais forte de hum castello  
*Donee*, s. (termo forense,) aquelle a quem se faz doação de alguma cousa  
*Donor*, or *Donour*, s. dador, aquelle que da  
*Doodle*, s. huma pessoa vagabunda e vadia  
*To Doom*, v. a. sentenciar  
*Doom*, s. sentença que se da judicialmente.—*Doom*, o juizo final; condenação. *Doom*,

ruína, destruição  
*Dooms-man*, s. hum juiz  
*Dooms-day*, s. o dia do juizo, o ultimo dia do mundo  
*Door*, s. a porta de huma casa, entrada.—*A door-keeper*, porteyro. *Door*, (no estylo familiar,) huma casa.  
*Doquet*, s. mandado, ou ordem de prisao  
*Dorada*, s. dourada, peixe conhecido  
*Doric*, adj. dorico  
*Dormant*, adj. que dorme; it. occulto, que não esta divulgado.—*Dormant money*, dinheiro que esta na caixa  
*Dormitory*, s. dormitorio  
*Dormouse*, s. arganaz, especie de rato silvestre  
*Dorr*, s. besouro, insecto volante  
*To Dorr*, v. a. ensurdecer a alguém com estrondo  
*Dose*, s. dosis, a quantidade do remedio que o medico recitou para o enfermo  
*Dossil*, s. fios de panno usado para se poreem nas feridas  
*To Dot*, v. n. fazer, ou por pontos coa penna  
*Dotage*, s. tontice, lesão no juizo. It. amor excessivo  
*Dotal*, adj. dotal, cousa do dote  
*Dotard*, s. velho tonto  
*Dotation*, s. a. acção de dotar a huma molher  
*To Dote*, v. n. estar tonto, lesão no juizo por causa da idade, como tem os velhos.—*To dote on one*, estar doudo de amor por alguém  
*Dotingly*, adv. extrêmadamente; com amor excessivo  
*Dotish*, adj. tonto



Double, adj. dobrado, de duas sortes ou maneiras. *Double-buttoned*, que tem duas fileiras de botões. *Double-dealer*, homem dobrado. *To double-die*, tingir duas vezes. *To double-lock*, dar duas voltas a chave. *Double-minded*, fingido, enganador

Double, s. dobro o dobrado

*To Double*, v. a. dobrar, &c. — *To double*, (termo nautico,) dobrar hum cabo ou promontorio; v. n. crescer, ou augmentar-se em dobro. — *To double*, turtar as voltas. *To double*, buscar subterfugio

Doublet, s. vestia, parte do vestido de hum homem. *To put one in a stone doublet*, meter alguém na cadeia

Doublon, s. dubraão, moeda de Castella

Doubly, adv. em dobro

Doubt, s. duvida, questão duvidosa

*To Doubt*, v. a. duvidar de alguma cousa. *To doubt or distrust*, desconfiar; v. n. duvidar de alguma cousa

Doubtful, adj. duvidoso, incerto

Doubtfully, adv. duvidosamente

Doubtfulness, s. duvida, incerteza

Doubting, s. a acção de duvidar

Doubtingly, adv. duvidosamente

Doubtless, adv. sem duvida

Douker, s. casta de passaro que mergulha

Dove, s. o pombo. — *Ring-dove*, o pombo trocaç. *A turtle-dove*, hum a rola

Dovecot, and Dovehouse, s. pomboal, a casa onde se criaõ os pombos

Doughtbaked, adj. meyo cozido

Doughty, adj. nobre, illustre, eminente

Doughy, adj. molle, brando

*To Douse*, v. n. cadir de repente n'agua

Dowager, s. hum a viuva a quem o marido deixou hum a tença

Dowdy, s. hum a mulher sem acco e desalinhada

Dower, or Dowery, s. o dote de hum a moier; it. a tença de hum a viuva

Dowins, s. casta de panno de linho grosseiro

Down, s. pennugem, as pennas mais finas dos passaros

Down, adv. abaxo. — *To go down*, descer. *To lie down*, deitar-se. *To sit down*, assentar-se. *To fall down*, cahir. *To pay the money down*, pagar com dinheiro de contado. *The wind is down*, cessou o vento. *Up and down*, para baxo e para cima

Down, prep. e interj. — *To run down hill*, correr pello outeiro abaxo. *Down the river*, pello rio abaxo. *Down with him*, derruba-o!

*To Down*, v. a. conquistar, sogetar

Downcast, adj. cabisbaxo

Downfall, s. queda, ruina

Downfallen, adj. cahido, derribado

Downhill, s. declividade, descida

Downhill, adj. declive

Downlying, adj. que esta perto

do parto

Downright, adv. perpendicularmente. It. claramente

Downright, adj. sincero. It. claro, evidente

Downward, or downwards, adv. para baxo. It. successivamente

Downward, adj. que se move por hum a declividade

Downy, adj. coberto de lanugem

Dowry, or Dower, s. o dote de hum a mulher. It. dote, dadiua

*To Doze*, v. n. dormir, estar como adormecido

*To Doze*, v. a. fazer pasmar alguém

Dozed, adj. pasmado, estúpido

Dozen, s. hum a duzia

Doziness, s. somnolencia

Dozy, adj. sonolento

Drachm, s. drachma, moeda dos antigos Romanos

Drass, s. refugio, rebotalho

Drassy, adj. cousa que uae presta

Drag, s. rede a que chamamos varredoura

*To Drag*, v. a. arrastar, levar a rastos

*To drag*, v. n. arrastar

*To Draggle*, v. a. sujar alguma cousa arrastando-a

*To Draggle*, v. n. sujar-se hum a cousa por cousa de arrastarem pello chaõ

A draggle-tail, s. mulher desmazelada

Dragnet, s. rede varredoura

Dragon, s. dragão, ou serpente com azas. It. hum a das constellações

Dragonet, s. hum dragãozinho

Dragonfly, s. mosca que da

grandes picadas  
 Dragon-like, adj. ferox como hum dragão  
 Dragons-blood, s. sangue de dragão, casta de rezina  
 Dragons-head, s. planta assim chamada  
 Dragon-tree, s. dragoeira; a planta que da o sangue de dragão  
 Dragoon, s. dragão, soldado de cavallo sem butas  
 To Drain, v. a. esgotar, tirar a agua de huma fonte; exhaurir; item, secar  
 Drain, s. rego, &c. por onde se esgota, ou tira a agua de qualquer lugar  
 Drainable, adj. que pode ser esgotado  
 Drake, s. o adem macho.—*Drake*, casta de peça pequena de artilharia  
 Dram, s. drama, ou drachma, oitava parte de huma onça; it. pouca quantidade  
 To Dram, v. n. beber agoa ardente, ou outros licores semelhantes  
 Drama, s. drama, ou obra dramatica  
 Dramatic, adj. dramatico  
 Dramatically, adv. por modo ou a maneira da drama  
 Dramatist, s. author dramatico  
 Drap, or Drape, s. panno de lã  
 To Drape, v. n. fazer pannos de lã  
 Draper, s. o que vende pannos.—*A linen-draper*, o que vende panno de linho  
 Drapery, s. o officio, ou negocio dos que fazem pannos.

Item, pannos de lã.—*Draper*, (palavra de pintores,) o traje de qualquer figura que esta pintada  
 Drapet, s. tapeçaria. Ve Coverlet  
 Drastic Medicine, s. medicamento vigoroso, que tem força e vigor  
 Draught, s. a acção de beber. It. gole, quantidade de licor que se bebe de huma vez. It. a acção de tirar, ou puxar por hum carro ou coche; a acção de tirar com besta ou arco  
 Draughts, o jogo das damas ou tabulas. *Draught-board*, as taboleiro em que se joga damas ou tabulas  
 To Draw, v. a. tirar, puxar por alguma cousa.—*To draw a sword*, puxar pella espada. *To draw blood*, sangrar. *To draw air*, respirar. *To draw bread out of the oven*, tirar o pão do forno. *To draw curtains*, correr a cortina para encobrir alguma cousa. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes. *To draw a bill of exchange*, sacar huma letra de cambio. *To draw up a petition*, &c. fazer huma petição, &c. *To draw off*, extrahir. *To draw over*, induzir, persuadir. *To draw out*, alongar. *To draw a line*, tirar huma linha. *To draw up*, por em ordem para combater; v. n. tirar, puxar, como fazem as bestas, ou boys. *To draw near*, chegar-se a alguem. *To draw on*, chegar-se. *To draw, de-linear*, *To draw off*, retirar-se

Draw, s. a acção de puxar, ou tirar. Item, a sorte que se tira  
 Drawback, s. desconto, desfalcamiento  
 Drawbridge, s. ponte levadiça  
 Drawer, s. aquelle cuja occupação he tirar agua de hum poço, ou licores de qualquer vasilha  
 Drawers, ceroulas, vestidura interior de panno de linho  
 Drawing, s. delineação, representação  
 Drawing-room, s. a sala onde se fazem as sembleas no palacio del rey; item, as pessoas que se ajuntão na dita sala  
 To Drawl out, v. a. fallar com pachorra e descanso como fazem as pessoas flegmaticas, e preguiçosas  
 Draw-latch, s. aldrava que se levanta e abaxa por meyo de hum cordel  
 Drawn, adj. puxado, tirado, &c.  
 Draw-well, s. poço muyto fundo, do qual se tira a agua com huma corda  
 Dray, s. carro em que se acarreta cervaça.—*Dray-horse*, o cavallo que puxa pello carro em que se acarreta cervaça. *A dray-man*, o carreiro que governa o dito carro. *Dray-plough*, casta de arado assim chamado  
 Drazel, s. huma peça vil, e infame  
 Dread, s. medo, temor; it. respecto, veneração  
 Dread, adj. terrivel, horrivel  
 To Dread, v. a. temer, ter medo  
 Dreadful, adj. terrivel, horrivel

Dreadfully, adv. terrivelmente  
 Dreadfulness, s. terror, horror  
 Dream, s. sonho; it. quinnera  
 To Dream, v. n. sonhar; it. cuidar, imaginar  
 Dreamer, s. sonhador  
 Dreaming, adj. perguçoso, vadio  
 Dreamingly, adv. com preguença  
 Dreamless, adj. que não sonha  
 Drear, adj. triste, horrível  
 Dréariment, s. tristeza, horror  
 Dreary, adj. medonho, terrível  
 Dredge, s. casta de rede para pescar ostras  
 To Dredge, v. a. pescar ostras com a dita rede  
 Dregginess, s. quantidade de fezes, ou borras  
 Dreggish, adj. cheo de fezes ou borras  
 Dreggy, adj. que tem fezes ou borras  
 Dregs, s. fezes, ou borras.—  
*The dregs of the people*, as fezes do povo  
 Drench, s. bebida, o licor que se bebe; it. purga para bestas e animaes. It. canal  
 To Drench, v. a. molhar; fazer que alguma cousa escorra sangue. It. curar bestas e animaes  
 Dress, s. vestido, vestidura.—  
*Full dress*, vestido de festa.—  
*Dress*, garbo, graça  
 To Dress, v. a. vestir; it. ornar, adornar. It. alimpar huma ferida. *To dress a garden*, cultivar hum jardim.  
*To dress leather*, surrar peles. *To dress flax*, sedar o linho  
 Dressing, s. a acção de vestir. It. a atadura que se poem na

ferida. *A dressing-cloth*, hum penteador. *Dressing-room*, a casa ou quarto onde estaõ os vestidos  
 To Dribble, v. n. gotejar; fazer cahir gota a gota. It. lancar saliva; v. a. gotejar, fazer cahir gota a gota  
 Dribblet, s. pequena quantia de dinheiro  
 Dribbling, s. a acção de gotejar  
 Dried, or Dried up, adj. secco  
 Drift, s. força, impulso. It. qualquer cousa flutuante a discriçaõ dos mares; ou correntes. *A snow-drift*, montão de neve  
 To Drift, v. a. lançar, ou atirar com algumas cousas para algum lugar, amontoanda-as  
 Drill, s. berbequim, instrumento que serve para furar  
 To Drill, v. a. furar com hum berbequim. It. atravessar, penetrar. It. fazer hum buraco  
 Drink, s. bebida.—*Give me some drink*, dame de beber. *Drink-money*, molhadura.—  
*Without meat or drink*, sem comer nem beber  
 To Drink, v. a. beber; v. n. beber, mater a sede. It. regalar-se, bebendo vinho. *To drink to*, beber a saude de alguem. *This beer drinks well*, esta cerveja tem hum gosto  
 Drinkable, adj. que se pode beber  
 Drip, s. aquillo que goteja  
 To Drip, v. n. gotejar, cahir gota a gota; v. a. deixar cahir gota a gota  
 Dripping, s. a acção de gote-

jar.—*Dripping-pan*, pingadeira  
 To Drive, v. a. e. n. conduzir, levar. *He drives all before him*, nada lhe pode resistir. *To drive a cart*, governar hum carro. *To drive beasts to pasture*, levar a pastar o gado. *To drive*, guiar bestas de alquile  
 Drivel, s. baba, humor pituito-so que sahe da boca  
 To Drive-l, v. n. barbar-se, lancar saliva da boca  
 Driver, s. o que leva ou conduz; it. o que governa hum coche, carro  
 To Drizzle, v. n. choviscar, orvalhar; v. a. lançar de si, ou deixar, cahir chuva muyto miuda  
 Droit, s. direyto, justiça  
 Droll, s. hum bobo ou chocar-reiro  
 To Droll, v. n. chocarrear, dizer chocarrices, ou graças  
 Drollery, s. graça, chocarrice  
 Dromedary, s. dromedario, especie de camelo mais pequena  
 Drone, s. zangaõ, ou bespa. It. zangaõ, radio  
 To Drone, v. n. andar vadio  
 Dronish, adj. vadio, preguçoso  
 To Droop, v. n. desfalecer; estar languido. It. inclinar-se, curvar-se. *Till day droop*, ate o sol posto  
 To hang Drooping, estar inclinado, pendente para alguma parte  
 Drop, s. gota, ou pinga de qualquer licor.—*Dron serene*, gota serena, doença dos olhos  
 To Drop, v. a. gotejar. Item,

deixar cahir alguma cousa.  
*To drop anchor*, deitar anchora.  
*To drop a word*, escapar huma palavra a alguem; v. n. gotejar, cahir gota a gota. It. cahir de algum lugar alto  
*Dropsical*, adj. hydropico  
*Dropsy*, s. hydropesia  
*Dropwort*, s. enante, herva semelhante nas folhas a cenoura  
*Dross*, s. o escumalho, ou a escoria de qualquer metal, ferrugem do ferro  
*Drossy*, adj. cheo de escumalho, ou escoria  
*Drotchel*, s. hum vadio, ou vagabundo  
*Drove*, s. manada de gado grosso. It. rebanho de ovelhas, multidão  
*Drover*, s. o que engorda boys e vacas para os levar ao mercado  
*Drought*, s. seca, ou secca, falta de chuva; it. sede  
*Droughtiness*, s. falta de chuva, secca  
*Droughty*, adj. que tem falta de chuvas, secco  
*To Drown*, v. a. afogar em agoa, inundar; v. n. afogar-se na agoa  
*To Drowse*, v. a. fazer somnolento, ou soporoso, causar somnolencia; v. n. estar somnolento, ter somnolencia  
*Drowsily*, adv. com somnolencia  
*Drowsiness*, s. somnolencia  
*Drowsy*, adj. somnolento  
*To Drub*, v. a. espancar, dar pancadas em alguem  
*Drudge*, s. o que trabalha, e se occupa em officios baxos e desprezíveis

*To Drudge*, v. n. trabalhar, ou occupar-se em officios baxos e desprezíveis  
*Drudgery*, s. officio, trabalho, ou occupaço vil e desprezível  
*Drudging-box*, s. caxinha em que esta a farinha que deitaõ sobre a carne assada  
*Drudgingly*, adv. trabalhosamente  
*Drug*, s. droga, qualquer ingrediente, que entra na composiço de algum medicamento  
*To Drug*, v. a. por as drogas ou ingredientes em hum medicamento  
*Drugget*, s. droguete, casta de panno  
*Druggist, or Drugster*, s. o que vende drõgas  
*Drum*, s. tambor, instrumento militar.—*Drum stick*, a baqueta com que se toca o tambor. *Drum-maker*, o que faz tambores  
*To Drum*, v. n. tocar tambor  
*Drumner*, s. tambor, o soldado que toca tambor  
*Drunk*, adj. bebedo.—*Dead drunk*, muyto bebedo  
*Drunkard*, s. hebedo, beberraõ  
*Drunken*, adj. bebedo  
*Drunkenly*, adv. a maneyra de bebedo  
*Drunkenness*, s. bebedice  
*Dry*, adj. seco; it. enxuto  
*To Dry*, v. a. enxugar, seccar; v. n. seccar-se  
*Dryly*, adv. seccamente  
*Dryness*, s. secca, falta de chuva; it. falta de eloquencia  
*Dry-nurse*, s. ama que cria huma criança com papas, &c.

sem lhe dar de mamar  
*To Dry-nurse*, v. a. criar huma criança sem lhe dar de mamar  
*Dry-shod*, adj. com os pes enxutos  
*Dub*, s. humia pancada ou golpe  
*To Dub*, v. a. armar alguem cavalleiro  
*Dubiosity*, s. qualquer cousa que esta em duvida  
*Dubious*, adj. duvidoso  
*Dubiously*, adv. duvidosamente  
*Dubiousness*, s. duvida, incerteza  
*Dubitable*, adj. cousa de que se pode duvidar  
*Dubitation*, s. duvida  
*Ducal*, adj. ducal  
*Ducat*, s. ducado  
*Ducatoon*, s. ducataõ, moeda de Castella  
*Duchess*, s. duqueza  
*Duchy*, s. ducado  
*Duck*, s. a adem ave.—*Duck-weed*, or *Duck-meat*, lentilhas do poço  
*To Duck*, v. a. meter debaixo da agoa; ou mergulhar; v. n. mergulhar, ou meter a cabeça debaixo da agoa; it. fazer huma profunda reverencia  
*Duckling*, s. a adem pequenina  
*Duct*, s. guia, direcção  
*Ductile*, adj. flexivel  
*Ductility*, s. qualidade de que he flexivel  
*Dudgeon*, s. adaga, on punhal penoso. It. malicia, maldade  
*Dudman*, s. espantalho, fantasma  
*Due*, adj. devido  
*Due*, s. aquillo que he devido  
*To Due*, v. a. pagar a alguem o que se lhe deve

Duel, s. duello, ou desafio  
*To* Duel, v. a. e n. combater em duello, ou desafio  
 Dueller, s. o que combate em duello ou desafio  
 Duelling, s. a acção de combater em duello, ou desafio  
 Duellist, s. o que combate em duello ou desafio  
 Duello, s. duello, desafio  
 Duenna, s. aia, ou mulher de idade para tomar sentido e cuidado de huma rapariga  
 Duetti, or Duetto, s. hum duo, papel de solta  
 Dug, s. teta de vaca e ontos animaes  
 Duke, s. duque  
 Dukedom, s. ducado  
 Dulcarnon, s. questaõ embarcada, e difficultosa de entender  
 Dulcet, adj. doce, suave ao gosto. Item, harmonico  
 Dulcification, s. a acção de dulcificar ou adoçar  
*To* Dulcify, v. a. dulcificar, adoçar  
 Dulcifying, s. a acção de dulcificar, ou adoçar  
 Dulcimer, s. instrumento musico que se toca dando com huns paosinhos nas cordas  
 Dulhead, s. hum cepo, huma pessoa estúpida  
 Dull, adj. estúpido, fatuo, necio  
*To* Dull, v. a. fazer estúpido, enfatuar. It. entristecer  
 Dully, adv. loucamente. It. vagarosamente  
 Dullness, s. faduidade, necessidade  
 Duly, adv. propriamente  
 Dumb, adj. mudo

Dumbly, adv. em silencio, sem fallar.  
 Dumbness, s. mudez, privação de falla  
*To* Dumbfound, v. a. confundir, embaraçar  
 Dump, s. tristeza, melancolia  
 Dumpyish, adj. triste, melancolico  
 Dumpling, s. casta de comida que se usa em Inglaterra  
 Dun, adj. de huma cor entre a parda e a preta; It. escuro  
 Dun-fly, tavaõ, casta de mosca  
 Dun, s. acreedor importuno que sempre esta a perseguir pello dinheyro que se lhe deve  
*To* Dun, v. a. perseguir, importunar  
 Dunce, s. hum tolo  
 Dung, s. esterco, para esterçar as terras  
*To* Dung, v. a. esterçar as terras  
 Dungeon, s. calabouço, prizaõ subterranea e escura  
 Duoghill, s. monturo, montão de esterco  
 Dugging, s. a acção de esterçar hum campo.  
 Dungy, adj. cheo de esterco; vil, baixo  
 Dunned, adj. importunado  
 Dunner, s. aquelle ao qual occupaõ para cobrar devidas pequenas  
 Dunny, adj. alguma cousa surda  
 Dunsical, adj. estúpido, fatuo  
 Dunsically, adv. fatuamente  
 Dupe, s. o que he credulo  
*To* Dupe, v. a. enganar.  
 Duple, adj. dobrado, duplo  
 Duplicate, s. transumpto, ou

translado  
*To* Duplicate, v. a. duplicar, dobrar.  
 Duplication, s. duplicação  
 Duplication, s. dobra do panão  
 Duplicity, s. o numero dous; item, engano dobrez  
 Durability, s. duração  
 Durable, adj. duravel  
 Durableness, s. duração  
 Durably, adj. de humma maneira duravel.  
 Durance, s. duração, permanencia  
 Duration, s. duração, permanencia  
*To* Dure, v. n. durar, continuar  
 Dureful, adj. duravel  
 Dureless, adj. transitorio  
 Duresse, s. prizaõ  
 Daring, prep. durante  
 Darity, s. dureza  
 Dusk, s. lusco e fusco  
*To* dusk, v. a. começar a escurecer-se; fazer-se fusco; v. a. fazer fusco, dar huma cor tirante a negro  
 Duskily, adv. de maneyra que parece fusco  
 Duskish, adj. fusco  
 Duskishly, adv. escuramente  
 Dusky, adj. fusco, tirante a escuro  
 Dust, s. po, ou poeira. Item, estado ou condiçaõ vil.—*To raise a dust*, levantar poeira.  
*For dust thou art, and shalt to dust return*, por que tu es po, e em po te has de reduzir. *Pin-dust, or filedust*, limadura. *Saw-dust*, serradura. *The dust or sweepings of a house*, varreduras. *Dust box*, poeira. *A dust-basket*,  
 [ M 2 ]

cesto em que se acarreta o lixo. *A dust-mat*, o que acarreta o lixo

*To Dust*, v. a. tirar o po a alguma cousa

Dusty, adj. empoeado, coberto ou cheo de po.—*Dusty-foot*, o que não tem domicilio certo

Dutious; adj. obediente, obsequioso

Dutiful, adj. obediente, respeitoso

Dutifully, adv. com submissão

Dutifulness, s. obediência, submissão

Duty, s. obrigação. *To perform one's duty*, fazer o seu dever. *To be upon duty*, estar de guarda. *Hard duty*, muyta fadiga. *My duty to you*, brindes com que os meninos brindaõ a seus pays e padrinhos

Dwarf, s. anaõ, homem pequeno. *A dwarf tree*, arvore anaã

*To Dwarf*, v. a. fazer alguma coisa anaã

Dwarfish, adj. anaõ; cousa de anaõ

Dwarfishly, adv. como anaõ

Dwarfishness, s. pequenez como a de hum anaõ

*To Dwaive*, v. n. delirar.

*To Dwell*, v. n. habitar, morar em algum lugar; v. a. habitar, morar

Dwelling, s. habitação, morada.

*Dwelling-house*, a casa em que algum mora. *Dwelling-place*, lugar em que algum mora

*To Dwindle*, v. n. contrahir-se; fazer-se mais curto, ou mais breve; It. desfalecer

Dynasty, s. dynastia

Dysentery, or bloody-flux, s. dysenteria

Dyspepsy, s. (termo medico), dyspesia, difficuldade em fazer cozimento

Dyspnœa, s. (termo medico), dyspnea, difficuldade de respirar

Dysury, s. (termo medico), dysuria, difficuldade de urinar.

## E.

E, s. a quinta letra da alphabeto Inglez

Each, adj. e pron. cada hum.

*On each side*, de huma e outra parte. *Each of us*, cada hum de nos. *Each one*, cada hum. *Each other*, hum ao outro. *To love each other*, amar-se reciprocamente.

Eager, adj. ardente, fogoso

Eagerly, adv. ardentemente

Eagerness, s. ardor, impeto, violeucia

Eagle, s. aguia, a mais nobre das aves de rapina. *The imperial eagle*, a aguia imperial

Eagle-eyed, adj. que tem a vista muyto aguda como a aguia

Eagle-speed, s. velocidade semelhante a da aguia

Eagle-stone, s. pedra de aguia

Eaglet, s. o filho da aguia, a aguia pequena

Eagre, s. mare que monta sobre outra, como se observa no rio Severn

Eak, or Eke, para sempre

*To Ean*, v. u. parir o ovelha

Ear, s. orelha, ouvido, orgão do sentido de ouvir. *To give*

*ear*, dar ouvidos. *To be in debt over head and ears*, dever os cabellos da cabeça. *To whisper a thing in one's ear*, dizer a algum alguma cousa ao ouvido. *To fall together by the ears*, desavir-se. *To set by the ears*, por inimicade

Ear-picker, s. mundador ou alimpador de orelhas

Ear-ring, s. brincos ou arrecadas para as orelhas

Ear-wax, s. cera da orelha

Ear-wig, s. casta de insecto, que dizem que entra nos ouvidos

Ear-witness, s. testemunha de ouvida

*To Ear*, v. n. espigar, lançar espiga; v. a. lavar, cultivar a terra

Ear-land, s. terra lavradia

Earable, adj. lavradio, que se pode lavar

Eared; or tilled, adj. lavrado

Earl, s. titulo que se da aos condes em Inglaterra.—*An earl's lady*, huma condessa

Earl-marshall, s. marichal

Earldom, s. hum condado

Early, adj. madrugador

Early, adv. cedo

*To Earn*, v. a. ganhar, adquirir; v. n. compadecer-se, ter compaixão

Earned, adj. ganhado

Earnest, adj. ardente, fogoso

Earnest, s. veras. *In good earnest*, seriamente

Earnestly, adv. seriamente

Earnestness, s. ardor, vehemencia

Earning, s. a acção de ganhar

Earsh, s. campo lavrado

Earth, s. terra. *Fuller's earth*, greda, casta de barro macio  
*To Earth*, v. n. esconder-se debaixo do chão; v. a. enter-  
 rar alguma coisa

Earth-born, adj. nacido da terra

Earth-bound, adj. arraigado, ou pegado na terra

Earthen, adj. cousa feyta de terra. *Earthen-ware*, louça de barro

Earthiness, s. qualidade de qualquer cousa que contem terra

Earthly, adj. terrestre, terreal

Earthquake, s. terremoto

Earth-worm, s. minhoca, insecto conhecido

Earthy, adj. terreo, terreento

Ease, s. quietação, descanso. *To live at ease*, viver descansado

*To Ease*, v. a. aliviar, descansar a outrem de qualquer trabalho, dor, ou pena

Easely, adj. quieto, socegado

Easement, s. assistencia, ajuda

Easily, adv. facilmente

Easiness, s. facilidade; it. descanso, quietação

East, s. oriente, nascente.

*East-wind*, o vento leste.

Easter, s. pascoa da resurreyção.—*Easter-day*, dia de pascoa da resurreyção

Easterly, Eastern, adj. oriental

Eastward, adv. para a parte do oriente

Easy, adj. facil, descansado.

*Easy in his circumstances*, bastantemente rico

*To Eat*, v. a. comer. *To eat one's word*, retractar-se; v. n. comer.—*To eat well*, ter

bom gosto. *To eat in or into*, comer, roer, como faz a ferrugem ao ferro

Eatable, adj. comestivel

Eatables, s. comeres

Eater, s. o que come. *A great eater*, hum grande comedor

Eating, s. a acção de comer, &c.; *An eating-house*, casa de pasto

Eaves, s. goteira na extremidade do telhado por onde cabe a agua da chuva

*To Eaves-drop*, v. a. estar escutando debaixo das janellas o que nellas se esta dizendo

Eaves-dropper, s. aquelle que esta escutando debaixo das janellas o que nellas se esta dizendo

Ebb, or Ebbing, s. baxamar, o baxar da mare, mare vasante. It. declinação. *To be at a low ebb*, ter as suas cousas mal paradas

*To ebb*, v. n. baxar ou vasar a mare. Item, declinar

Ebbing, adj.—*Ebbing water*, mare vasante

Ebon, s. ebano, ebeno, ou evano

Ebonist, s. o que trabalha ou faz obras de ebano.

Ebriety, or Ebriosity, s. ebriedade, bebedice

Ebullition, s. ebullicão

Eccentric, or Eccentric, adj. eccentrico. Item, irregular

Eccentricity, s. eccentricidade

Ecclesiastical, or Ecclesiastic, adj. ecclesiastico

Ecclesiastic, s. hum ecclesiastico

Echo, s. Eco, nympha fabulosa. It. repercussão do som

*To Echo*, v. n. e a. fazer eco; retumbar

Eclat, s. lustre, resplandor

Eclipse, s. eclipse do sol ou da lua. It. escuridade

*To Eclipse*, v. a. eclipsar o sol ou a lua. Item, escurecer a gloria, deslustrar. It. extinguir, acabar

Eclouge, s. eclogo

Economy, s. economia

Economic, or Economical, adj. economico

Ecstasy, s. extasis, raptó

Ecstasied, adj. arrebatado dos sentidos

Ecstatical, or Ecstatic, adj. extatico

Escure, s. estrebaria

Edacious, adj. voraz, devorador

Edacity, s. voracidade

*To Elder*, v. a. entresachar, ou entretecer varas pelas pontas de cima dos paos de hum sebo para fortalecella

Elder, s. a vara ou pao que se entretece pela parte de cima de hum sebo de paos para fortacella

Eddy, s. resaca de agua, agua que corre contra a corrente por causa do vento

Eddy, adj. que remoinha ou faz redomoinhos como faz a agua e o vento

Edentated, adj. desdentado.

Edge, s. o fio de hum faca, espada, &c.; borda, extremidade. *To set the teeth on edge*, desbotar os dentes

*To Edge*, v. a. anar, agucar, amolar. *To edge in*, empurrar

Edgeless, adj. embotada

*Edging*, s. fita; franja, galaõ  
*Edible*, adj. comestivel  
*Edict*, s. edicto, ou editto  
*Edification*, s. a açção de edificar. It. instrucção, ensino  
*Edifice*, s. hum edificio  
*To Edify*, v. a. edificar, fazer edificios; item, persuadir  
*Edition*, s. edição, ou impressão de hum livro  
*Editor*, s. aquelle que reve e examina hum livro composto por outrem para que se imprima  
*To Educate*, v. a. educar, criar  
*Educating, or Education*, s. educação  
*To Educe*, v. a. tirar para fora alguma cousa que estava occulta  
*Eduction*, s. a açção de tirar para fora alguma cousa que estava occulta  
*To Edulcorate*, v. a. adoçar, dulcificar  
*Edulcoration*, s. a açção de adoçar, ou dulcificar  
*Eel*, s. anguia, peixe conhecido  
*Effable*, adj. que se pode exprimir, ou expressar  
*To Efface*, v. a. riscar, borrar; it. apagar a memoria de alguma cousa  
*Effect*, s. effeito; it. proposito, intento.—*In effect*, effectivamente  
*Effects*, s. pl. bens moveis, effeitos  
*To Effect*, v. a. effectuar, produzir, cousar  
*Effective*, adj. que se pode effectuar  
*Effective*, adj. efficiente; it. activo, util

*Effectively*, adv. effectivamente  
*Effectless*, adj. inutil  
*Effectual*, adj. efficaç  
*Effectually*, adv. efficaçmente  
*Effeminacy*, s. fraqueza; it. luxuria  
*Effeminate*, adj. effeminado, ou afeminado  
*To Effeminate*, v. a. effeminar, ou afeminar, tirar o animo varonil; v. n. fazer-se afeminado  
*Effeminated*, adj. afeminado, ou effeminado  
*Effeminately*, adv. afeminadamente  
*Effervescence, or Effervescency*, s. effervescencia  
*Effete*, adj. esteril, que não pode gerar  
*Efficacious*, adj. efficaç  
*Efficaciously*, adv. efficaçmente  
*Efficaciousness, or Efficacy*, s. efficaçia  
*Efficiency*, s. efficiencia  
*Efficient*, adj. efficiente  
*Efficient*, s. causa efficiente  
*To Effigiate*, v. a. retratar, fazer huma pintura  
*Effigiation*, s. a açção de retratar, ou fazer hum retrato  
*Effigies, and Effigy*, s. effigie, imagem  
*Efflorescence, or Efflorescency*, s. o florecer das plantas  
*Efflorescent*, adj. que parece, que florece  
*Effluence*, s. aquillo que emana de algum principio  
*Effluvia*, s. exhalação ou emanação de atomos seccos  
*Efflux*, s. emanação  
*To Efflux*, v. n. passar (fallando do tempo)  
*Effluxion*, s. emanação

*To Efform*, formar  
*Efformation*, s. formação  
*Effort*, s. esforço  
*Effossion*, s. a açção de cavar  
*Effrontery*, s. impudencia  
*Effulgence*, s. lustre, claridade  
*Effulgent*, adj. resplandecente  
*To Effuse*, v. a. derramar  
*Effuse*, s. effusão  
*Effusion*, s. effusão, derramamento  
*Effusive*, adj. cousa que derrama  
*Eft*, s. casta de lagarto pequeno ou lagartixa que vive n'agua  
*Eft*, adv. immediatamente  
*Eftsoons*, adv. brevemente  
*To Egest*, v. a. descomer, cagar  
*Egestion*, s. a açção de descomer  
*Egg*, s. ovo de qualquer ave.  
*Poached eggs*, ovos passados por agoa. *A rotten egg*, ovo podre. *To lay eggs*, por ovos. *A new-laid egg*, ovo fresco. *An addled egg*, ovo goro. *An egg-shell*, casca de ovo. *A soft-egg*, ovo bom de beber  
*To Egg*, v. a. provocar, instigar  
*Egged on*, adj. provocado  
*Eglantine*, s. rosa brava, rosa de caõ  
*Egotism*, s. o vicio dos que quando fallam ou escrevem sempre estão repetindo a palavra eu  
*Egotist*, s. o que tem o dito vicio de fallar sempre de si mesmo  
*To Egotize*, v. n. jactar-se, gabar-se fallando de si  
*Egregious*, adj. egregio, excel-



lente

Egregiously, adv. egregiamente  
Egress, or Egression, s. sabida  
Egriot, s. gallega, casta de cereja azeda

To Ejaculate, v. a. arremeçar, lançar com força

Ejaculation, s. a acção de arremeçar ou lançar com força.

It. oração jaculatoria

Ejaculatory, adj. jaculatorio

To Eject, v. a. lançar alguma cousa fora; depor alguém de hum officio, ou de alguma dignidade

Ejected, adj. lançado, repulsado

Ejection, s. a acção de lançar, depor

Ejectment, s. ordem, ou mandado judicial por escrito para que alguém despeje de humas casas

Ejulation, s. lamento, lamentação

Eigh, interjeição usada em alguma alegria repentina

Eight, adj. oito

Eighteen, adj. dezoito

Eighteenth, adj. decimo-oitavo

Eightfold, adj. oito vezes outro tanto

Eighth, adj. oitavo

Eightly, adv. em oitavo lugar

Eightieth, adj. octagesimo

Eightscore, adj. oito vezes vinte

Eighty, adj. oitenta

Either, pron. qualquer que seja de duas cousas ou pessoas. It. ambos de dous

Either, adv. ou;—ex. *Either he is a wise man, or a fool*, ou elle he hum homem prudente, ou hum tolo

Eke, adv. tambem

To Eke, v. a. acrecentar, augmentar.—*To eke the time*, prolongar o tempo

Elaborate, or Elaborated, adj. bem trabalhado

To Elaborate, v. a. elaborar

Elaborately, adv. laboriosamente

To Elance, v. a. lançar, arremeçar

To Elapse, v. n. passar

Elastic, adj. elastico

Elasticity, s. virtude elastica

To Elate, v. a. exaltar, elevar

Elate, or Elated, adj. soberbo

Elation, elevação presumida

Elbow, s. o cotovelo; item, angulo, ou canto. *To be at the elbow*, estar perto. *Elbow-chair*, cadeira de braços

To Elbow, v. a. cotovelar, ou acotovelar; dar com o cotovelo

Elder, adj. mais velho.—*Elder times*, os tempos antigos

Elders, s. os abnegueiros — *Elders*, os mais velhos, os anciãos

Elderly, adj. que ja não he moço que se vay chegando para a velhice

Eldership, s. ancianidade

Eldest, adj. o mais velho dos irmãos

Elect, adj. eleito, escolhido

The Elect, s. pl. os eleitos

To Elect, v. a. eleger, escolher

Election, s. eleição, escolha

Elective, adj. electivo

Elector, s. o que escolhe, ou faz eleição.—It. Eleitor do imperio

Electoral, adj. eleitoral

Electorate, s. eleitorado

Electress, s. electriz

Electorship, s. eleitorado

Electrical, adj. electrico

Electricity, s. electricidade

Electuary, s. electuario

Elemosynary, adj. pobre, que vive de esmolas

Elegance, or Elegancy, s. elegancia

Elegant, adj. elegante

Elegantly, adv. com elegancia

Elegiac, adj. elegiaco

Elegy, s. elegia

Element, s. elemento.—*The four elements*, os quatro elementos. *Elements*, elementos ou principios de huma sciencia

To Element, v. a. compor ou formar algum corpo mixto

Elemental, adj. elemental

Elementary, adj. elemental.—

*Elementary water*, agua elemental

Elephant, s. elephante

Elephantine, adj. cousa de elephante

To Elevate, v. a. levantar; it. exaltar, elevar

Elevation, s. elevação, a acção de elevar. Item, altura do sol, &c. sobre o horizonte

Eleven, adj. onze

Eleventh, adj. undecimo

Elf, s. hum espirito, hum duende, trasto, ou demonjo

To Elf, v. a. embaraçar, ou embaraçar os cabellos, de maneira que se não possaõ desembaraçar

To Elicit, v. a. tirar para fora ou descobrir com tração alguma cousa, it. produzir

Elicit, adj. elicito

To Elide, v. a. refutar huma objecção

Eligibility, s. qualidade do que merece ser escolhido  
 Eligible, adj. elegível  
 Elision, s. apóstropho.—*Elision*, separação de partes  
 Elixation, s. cozimento  
 Elixir, s. elixir; item, a quinta essencia de qualquer cousa.—*It.* qualquer cordial  
 Elk, s. casta de animal do tamanho de huma mula. *He* huma especie de veado  
 Ell, s. ana, medida do norte para medir baetas, &c.  
 Ellipsis, s. a figura ellipse  
 Elliptical, adj. elliptico  
 Elm, or Elm-tree, s. o olmo arvore  
 Eln, s. medida de tres pes e huma polegada  
 Floctum, s. elocução  
 Elogium, or Elogy, s. elogio  
 To Elongate, v. a. prolongar, alongar; v. n. apartar-se  
 Elongation, s. a acção de alongar, ou de alongar-se  
 To Elope, v. n. escapar, fugir, (especialmente fallando da mulher que deixa seu marido)  
 Elopement, s. a acção de fugir a mulher de seu marido  
 Eloquence, s. eloquencia  
 Eloquent, adj. eloquente  
 Eloquently, adv. eloquentemente  
 Else, pron.—*Ex. Nothing else*, nada mais. *Any else*, outrem  
 Else, conj. alias, de outra sorte, senão.—*Go your way, or else you shall be chastised*, vay-te embora, alias (ou senão) seras castigado. *No where else*, em nenhuma outra parte  
 Elsewhere, adv. em qualquer outra parte

To Elucidate, v. a. dilucidar, explicar  
 Elucidation, s. a acção de dilucidar  
 Elucubrate, v. n. fazer lucubrações, compor obras de noite a candeia  
 To Elude, v. a. eludir, evitar  
 Eluded, adj. eludido, evitado  
 Eludible, adj. que pode ser eludido  
 Elves, o plural de *Elf*  
 Elvish, adj. cousa pertencente aos espiritos, &c.  
 Elumbated, adj. deslombado, derreado  
 Elusion, s. artificio, stratagema  
 Elusive, adj. artiloso, artificio-so  
 Elusory, adj. fraudulento  
 Elysiau, adj. cousa dos campos  
 Elysios; item, agradável, delectavel  
 Elysium, s. os campos Elysios  
 Emaceration, s. a acção de emmagrecer, ou de macerar  
 To Emaciate, v. n. emmagrecer, fazer-se muyto magro, emaciado; v. a. emmagrecer, fazer a alguém muyto magro  
 Emaculation, s. a acção de alinpar ou tirar nodos  
 Emanant, adj. cousa que emana ou se origina de outra  
 Emanation, s. emanação  
 To Emancipate, v. a. emancipar; item, resgatar  
 Emancipated, adj. emancipado  
 Emancipation, s. emancipação; it. a acção de resgatar  
 To Emasculate, v. a. capar, castrar; it. effeminar  
 To Embale, v. a. envolver, embulbar

To Embalm, v. a. embalsamar  
 Embalmed, adj. embalsamado  
 To Embarr, v. a. fechar, encerrar; item, prohibir  
 Embarcation, s. a acção de embarcar alguma cousa, ou de embarcar-se  
 Embargo, s. embargo, a acção de embargar ou impedir. *To take off the embargo*, abrir os portos  
 To Embark, v. a. embarcar, al-guem ou alguma cousa  
 To embark, v. n. embarcar-se.  
*It.* meter-se em algum negocio  
 Embarrass, v. a. embaraçar  
 Embarrassment, s. embaração  
 Embase, v. a. viciar, depravar  
 Embassador, s. embaxador  
 Embassadress, s. embaxatriz  
 Embassy, or Embassy, s. embaxada entre principes; it. mensagem  
 To Embattle, v. a. formar, por em ordem para combater  
 To Embay, v. a. molhar, banhar  
 To Embellish, v. a. adornar, enfeitar  
 Embellishment, s. adorno, ornato  
 Embering, s. as temporas  
 Ember-Days, s. pl. os tres dias em que se jejua nas temporas  
 Embers, s. pl. borralho, ou cinzas quentes  
 Ember-week, semana das temporas  
 To Embezzele, v. a. desenganhar o dinheiro do publico, appropriar-se o alheio. Item, gastar  
 Embezzelement, s. a acção de desencaminhar o dinheiro do

publico  
*To Emblaze, or Emblazon, v. a.* ornar ou enfeitar com cousas resplandecentes. It. blazonar, pintar  
*To Emblem, v. a.* representar alguma cousa por meyo de hum emblema  
*Emblem, s.* hum emblema  
*Emblematical, or Emblematic*  
*Emblematically, adv.* a maneira de emblema  
*To Emboss, v. a.* relevar, lavar de relevo  
*Embossment, s.* relevo, obra de relevo  
*To Embottle, v. a.* engarrafar  
*To Embowel, v. u.* estripar  
*Embrace, s.* abraço  
*To Embrace, v. a.* abraçar alguem  
*To Embrace, v. n.* abraçar-se  
*Embracement, s.* abraço  
*To Embrave, v. a.* ornar, enfeitar  
*To Embroider, v. a.* recamar, bordar  
*Embroiderer, s.* bordador  
*Embroidery, s.* bordado  
*To Embroil, v. a.* inquietar, perturbar  
*Embryo, s.* embrião, a substancia da criatura no ventre materno  
*Emendable, adj.* emendavel  
*Emendation, s.* emenda  
*Emerald, s.* esmeralda  
*To Emerge, v. n.* apparecer, sahir para fora  
*Emergency, s.* a acção de apparecer; it. accidente, caso  
*Emergent, adj.* cousa que apparece, casual, accidental  
*Emerods, s.* almorreimas  
*Emersion, s.* emersão de huma

estrella  
*Emery, s.* esmeril, especie de marcasita  
*Emetical, or Emetic, adj.* emetico  
*Emiction, s.* ouirina  
*To Emigrate, v. n.* transmigrar  
*Emigration, s.* transmigração  
*Eminence, or Eminency, s.* eminencia, lugar alto no sitio. Item, eminencia, dignidade  
*Eminent, adj.* eminente  
*Eminently, adv.* eminentemente  
*Emissary, s.* huma espia  
*Emission, s.* a acção de lançar fora  
*To Emit, v. a.* lançar fora  
*Emmet, s.* huma formiga  
*Emollient, adj.* emoliente  
*An Emollient, s.* remedio emoliente  
*Emolument, s.* emolumento, lucro  
*Emotion, s.* perturbação do animo  
*To Empale, v. a.* cercar com huma estacada, ou paliçada. It. eupalar hum homem  
*To Empeople, v. a.* povoar  
*Emperess, s.* emperatriz  
*Emperor, s.* emperador  
*Emphasis, s.* emphasis, enfasi, ou enfase  
*Emphatic, or Emphatical, adj.* emphatico  
*Emphatically, adv.* emphaticamente  
*Empire, s.* imperio, supremo dominio  
*Empirical, adj.* empirico  
*Empirically, adv.* a maneira de medico empirico  
*Empiricism, s.* medicina empirica  
*Empiric, s.* medico empirico

*Emplaster, s.* emplasto  
*To Emplaster, v. a.* applicar hum emplasto, emplastar  
*Emplastic, adj.* emplastico, viscoso  
*To Emplead, v. a.* accusar  
*Employ, s.* emprego, negocio  
*To Employ, v. a.* occupar alguem; it. servir-se de alguma cousa, como de instrumento para algum fim  
*To Em poison, v. a.* avenenar  
*Empoisonment, s.* a acção de avenenar  
*Emporium, s.* emporio, praça mercantil  
*To Empoverish, v. a.* empobrecer  
*Empoverishment, s.* qualquer cousa que causa pobreza  
*To Empower, v. a.* dar poder, ou authoridade  
*Empress, s.* huma emperatriz  
*Emprise, s.* empreza, façanha  
*Emptiness, s.* vacuidade, vacuo  
*Emption, s.* compra, a acção de comprar  
*Empty, adj.* vasio, vacuo  
*To Empty, v. a.* despejar, vassar  
*To Empurple, v. a.* tingir de cor de purpura  
*To Empuzzle, v. a.* confundir  
*Empyrean, adj.* empyreo, cousa do ceo empyreo  
*Empyrean, s.* o ceo empyreo  
*To Emulate, v. a.* emular  
*Emulation, s.* emulação  
*To Emulge, v. a.* ordenlar, tirar leite  
*Emulgent, adj.* ex.—*Emulgent vessels,* veas emulgentes  
*Emulous, adj.* que emula, ou obra com emulação [cação  
*Emulously, adv.* com emula-

Emulsion, s. (termo de medico) emulsão  
 Emunctories, s. emunctories  
 To Enable, v. a. habilitar  
 To Enact, v. a. obrar, effectuar.  
 It. ordenar  
 Enact, s. determinação  
 Enacting, s. a acção de obrar  
 Enallagè, s. (figura gram.) enallagè  
 To Enambush, v. a. por, ou meter num bosque  
 Enamel, s. esmalte; item, qualquer obra esmaltada  
 To Enamel, v. a. e n. esmaltar  
 Enamelled, adj. esmaltado  
 Enameller, s. esmaltador  
 Enamelling, s. a acção de esmaltar  
 To Enamour, v. a. conciliar o amor de alguém, attrahir os affectos. It. encantar  
 Enamoured, adj. namorado  
 Enarration, s. narração  
 Enatation, s. a acção de escapar, ou fugir nadando  
 To Enauge, v. a. encerrar, encarcerar  
 To Encamp, v. n. acampar-se; v. a. fazer que hum exercito se acampe  
 Encampment, s. a acção de acampar-se hum exercito; it. o campo ou arrayal  
 To Enchain, v. a. prender com huma cadeia  
 To Enchant, v. a. encantar alguém; it. elevar, dar grande gosto  
 Enchanter, s. encantador  
 Enchantingly, adv. por força de encantamento  
 Enchantment, s. encantamento magico; item, encanto

Enchantress, s. encantadora que faz encantamentos  
 To Enchase, v. a. encastrar.  
 It. ornar  
 To Encircle, v. a. cercar  
 Encirclet, s. circulo  
 Enclitics, s. encliticas  
 To Enclose, v. a. cercar com huma sebe ou vallado  
 Enclosure, s. qualquer pedaço de terra que esta cercado com sebe, parede, ou vallado  
 Encomium, s. encomio, louvor  
 To Encompass, v. a. cercar; it. rodear  
 Encompassment, s. rodeyo de palavras  
 Encore, adv. novamente  
 Encounter, s. duello, ou singular desafio; batalha; encontro  
 To Encounter, v. a. encontrar-se com o inimigo, pelejar, encontrar-se com alguém; it. encontrar, oppor-se; v. n. encontrar-se com o inimigo, combater  
 To Encourage, v. a. animar  
 Encouragement, s. a acção de animar  
 To Encumber, v. a. embaraçar, impedir  
 Encumbered, adj. embaraçado  
 Encumbrance, s. impedimento, embaraço  
 End, s. fim, cabo. *To stand an end*, (fallando dos cabellos.) arripiar-se. *To make both ends meet*, não gastar mais, nem menos do que huma pessoa tem de renda. *To have the better end of the staff*, estar de melhor partido  
 To End, v. a. acabar, concluir  
 To End, v. n. acabar, ou aca-

ber-se  
 To Endamage, v. a. prejudicar, causar prejuizo  
 To Endanger, v. a. por em perigo  
 To Endear, v. a. fazer amavel, ou agradável  
 Endearment, s. agrado, caricias  
 Endeavour, s. diligencia, esforço  
 To Endeavour, v. n. procurar, esforçar-se  
 Ended, adj. acabado  
 To Endite, or Endite, v. a. accusar alguém de algum crime; it. escrever  
 Endictment or Enditement, s. accusação  
 Endive, s. endivia, ou chicoria  
 Endless, adj. infinito; it. continuo  
 Endlessly, adv. continuamente  
 Endlessness, s. duração que não tem fim; it. duração  
 Endlong, adj. em linha recta  
 Endmost, adj. o mais remoto, ou distante  
 To Endorse, v. a. endoçar  
 Endorsement, s. a acção de escrever nas costas de hum papel  
 To Endow, v. a. enriquecer, dar riquezas  
 Endowment, s. riqueza; it. dom, prenda da natureza  
 To Endue, v. a. dotar de talento, dar hum dom  
 Endurance, s. duração; it. paciencia  
 To Endure, v. a. sofrer  
 To Endure, v. n. sofrer; item, durar  
 Endwise, adv.—Ex. *A pole*

*set endwise*, huma estaca fincada no chaõ perpendicularmente  
*To Enecate*, v. a. matar  
*Enemy*, s. inimigo  
*Energetic*, adj. efficaz no obrar; it. activo  
*Energy*, s. efficacia, força; it. energia  
*Energumenus*, s. hum energumeno  
*To Enervate*, v. a. enervar  
*Enervating*, or *Enervation*, s. a acção de enervar  
*To Enerve*, v. a. enervar  
*To Enfamish*, v. a. matar de fome  
*To Enfetter*, v. a. prender com huma cadea  
*Enforce*, s. poder, força  
*To Enforce*, v. a. reforçar; it. animar, instigar. It. forçar  
*To Enforce*, v. n. provar evidentemente  
*Enforcedly*, adv. por força, forçadamente  
*Enforcement*, s. força, violencia; item, prova que convence  
*Enforcer*, s. o que força ou obriga  
*To Enfranchise*, v. a. naturalisar  
*Enfranchisement*, s. a acção de naturalisar  
*To Engage*, v. a. prender, metter na cadea  
*To Engender*, v. a. engendrar, gerar  
*To Engender*, v. n. ser produzido  
*Engue*, s. instrumento, maquina  
*Engineer*, s. engenheiro  
*Enginery*, s. arte, ou sciencia

dos engenheiros; item, artilharia  
*To Engird*, v. a. cercar  
*English*, s. luglez.—*To speak English*, fallar luglez  
*English*, adj. luglez  
*To English*, v. a. traduzir em luglez  
*To Engult*, v. a. engulir  
*To Engore*, v. a. penetrar, picar  
*To Engorge*, v. a. engulir, devorar; v. n. devorar  
*To Engrail*, v. a. fazer dentes  
*Engrailed*, adj. dentado ou adentado  
*To Engrain*, v. a. tingir com grão  
*To Engrasp*, v. a. agarrar  
*To Engrave*, v. a. gravar  
*Engraver*, s. o que grava  
*To Engrieve*, v. a. afligir  
*To Enguard*, v. a. proteger, defender  
*Enigma*, s. enigma  
*Enigmatical*, adj. enigmatico  
*Enigmatically*, adv. a maneira de enigma  
*Enigmatist*, s. o que faz enigmas  
*To Enliven*, v. a. avivar, animar  
*Enlivened*, adj. avivado, animado  
*To Enlumine*, v. a. alumiar  
*To Enmarble*, v. a. endurecer alguma cousa  
*Enmity*, s. inimizade  
*To Ennoble*, v. a. ennobrecer alguem  
*Ennobled*, adj. ennobrecido  
*Enormity*, s. enormidade  
*Enormous*, adj. enorme  
*Enormously*, adv. enormemente

*Enormousness*, s. enormidade  
*Enough*, adj. e s. bastante; bas-tantemente  
*To Enrage*, v. a. irritar, provocar  
*To Enrange*, v. a. por em ordem  
*To Enrapt*, v. a. arrebatat os sentidos  
*Ens*, s. ente, tudo o que realmente existe  
*To Ensample*, v. a. propor como exemplar  
*To Ensanguine*, v. a. ensangocentar  
*To Ensconce*, v. a. esconder  
*To Enshrine*, v. a. meter alguma cousa em algum lugar  
*Ensiform*, adj. que tem o fei-tio de huma espada  
*Ensign*, s. huma bandeira; item, insignia  
*To Enslave*, v. a. fazer alguem escravo; cativar alguem  
*To Enter*, v. n. entrar.—*To enter on any thing*, emprender qualquer cousa  
*To Enter*, v. a. registar, escrever alguma cousa em hum livro  
*Enterable*, adj. que se pode registrar  
*Entered*, adj. entrado  
*Entering*, s. entrada  
*Enterparlance*, s. conferencia  
*Enterprise*, s. empreza  
*To Enterprise*, v. a. emprender, ou entreprender  
*Enterprising*, s. a acção de emprender  
*To Entertain*, v. a. conversar, praticar  
*Entertaining*, adj. agradável  
*Entertainingly*, adv. agradavelmente

Entertainment, s. conversaçã.

It. entretenimento

Enthusiasm, s. entusiasmo

Enthusiast, s. o que tem entusiasmo

Enthusiastical, or Enthusiastic, adj. cousa de entusiasmo

Enthusiastically, adv. com entusiasmo

Entity, s. entidade

To Entoil, v. a. enlaçar, meter nos laços

To Entomb, v. a. enterrar

Entrails, s. entranhas

Entrance, s. entrada. *To give entrance to one*, dar entrada a alguem

To Entrance, v. a. arrebatar, enleiar os sentidos

To Entrap, v. a. enlaçar

To Entreat, v. a. pedir, importunar

To Entreat, v. n. pedir, rogar

Entreatance, or Entreaty, s. rogo, petição

Entry, s. entrada, avenida

To Enucleate, v. a. explicar, desatar dividas

Enucleated, adj. explicado

To Envelop, v. a. embrulhar em

Envelope, s. cuberta

To Envenom, v. a. avenenar, dar veneno

Enviabile, adj. que pode ser envejado

Envions, adj. envejoso

Enviously, adv. com enveja

To Environ, v. a. cercar, rodear

To Enumerate, v. a. numerar, contar

Enumeration, or Enumeration, s. a acção de numerar ou contar

To Enunciate, v. a. declarar

Enunciation, s. declaração

Envoy, s. enviado, ministro politico

Envoyce, s. factura de fazendas

Envy, s. enveja. Item, mau nome

To Envy, v. a. e n. envejar

Epact, s. epacta

Ephemeron, s. febre ephemerera; item, ephemeron, especie de mosca que vive hum so dia

Ephemeral, or Ephemeric, adj. ephemero, cousa que dura hum so dia

Ephemerides, f. ephemeride, diario

Epic, adj. epico. — *An epic poem*, poema epico

Epicene, adj. epiceno

Epicure, s. Epicuro, nome de hum philosopho antigo; item, qualquer pessoa que vive eyn deleytes, e passatempos

Epicurean, s. o que segue a doutrina de Epicuro

Epicurean, adj. luxurioso, dado a deleites

Epicurism, s. luxuria, sensualidade

To Epicurize, v. a. viver em deleites sensuaes ou sensuaes

Epidemic, or Epidemic, adj. epidemico

Epigram, s. epigramma

Epigrammatic, or Epigrammatic, adj. cousa de epigrammas

Epigraph, s. epigraphie, ou inscripção sobre huma estatua

Epilepsy, s. epilepsia

Epileptic, adj. epileptico

Epilogae, s. epilogo

Epiphany, s. epiphania

Episcopacy, s. governo de bispos

Episcopal, adj. episcopal

Episcopate, s. bispado

Episode, s. episodio

Episodical, adj. cousa de episodio, ou pertencente a elle

Epistle, s. epistola, carta

Epistolary, adj. cousa de epistolas, ou cartas

Epitaph, s. epitaphio

Epithalamium, s. epithalamio

Epithet, s. epitheto, ou epiteto

Epithyme, s. epithymo, planta

Epitomé, s. epitomé, compendio

To Epitomize, v. a. compendiar

Epoch, s. epoca

Epod, s. epodo

Epopce, s. epopea, ou epopeia, poema epico

Epulation, s. banqueté

Equability, s. uniformidade

Equable, adj. uniforme

Equably, adv. uniformemente

Equal, adj. igual; uniforme

Equal, s. igual, o que não he inferior, nem superior a outro

To Equal, v. a. igualar, fazer igual

Equality, s. igualdade

To Equalize, v. a. ser igual, igualar

Equally, adv. igualmente

Equiangular, or Equiangular, adj. equiangularo

Equanimity, s. igualdade do animo

Equanimous, adj. que tem igualdade de animo

Equation, s. equação

Equator, s. equador

Equatorial, adj. pertencente ao

equador  
 Equerry, s. oavalhariço  
 Equestrian, adj. equestre  
 Equidistant, adj. equidistante  
 Equidistantly, adv. na mesma distancia  
 Equilateral, adj. equilatero  
 To Equilibrate, v. a. por em equilibrio  
 Equilibration, s. a acção de por em equilibrio  
 Equilibrium, s. equilibrio  
 Equinoctial, adj. equinoctial, concernente ao equinoccio  
 Equinoctial, s. a linha equinoctial  
 Equinox, s. equinoecia  
 To Equip, v. a. bastecer, preparar, fornecer  
 Equipage, s. o necessario para hum cavalleiro; item, comitiva, estado  
 Equipendancy, s. equipendencia  
 Equipoise, s. equipendencia, equilibrio  
 To Equipoise, v. a. por me equilibrio  
 Equipollence, s. igualdade de poder ou força  
 Equipollent, adj. equipollente, equivalente  
 Equiponderance, s. igualdade de pezo  
 To Equiponderate, v. n. ter o mesmo pezo que outra cousa tem  
 Equiponderous, adj. que tem igual pezo  
 Equitable, adj. justo, recto  
 Equitableness, s. rectidão, justiça  
 Equitably, adv. rectamente  
 Equity, s. justiça, equidade  
 Equivalence, s. equivalencia

To Equivalence, v. a. igualar  
 Equivalent, adj. equivalente  
 Equivalent, s. qualquer cousa que tem o mesmo pezo, poder, &c. que outra  
 Equivocal, adj. equivoco  
 Equivocal, s. ambiguidade  
 Equivocally, adv. com equivocação  
 Equivocalness, s. equivocação, ambiguidade  
 To Equivocate, v. n. fallar com ambiguidade  
 Equivocation, or Equivoque, s. ambiguidade  
 Era, s. era  
 Eradiation, s. radiação, effusão de raios  
 To Eradicate, v. a. arrancar, desarraygar  
 Eradicative, adj. eradicativo  
 To Erase, v. a. apagar, raspar  
 Eracement, or Erasure, s. a acção de apagar  
 Ere, adv. antes que. — *Ere long or ere while*, brevemente. *Ere now*, antes da agora. *Ere I could go*, antes que eu pudesse hir  
 Erewile, adv. pouco antes  
 To Erect, v. n. levantar-se, porse direyto; v. a. por alguma cousa direita; it. exaltar, levantar a honras  
 Erect, adj. levantado  
 Erecting, or Erection, s. a acção de por alguma cousa a prumo  
 Erectness, s. a qualidade do que esta direito  
 Eremita, s. ermitaõ  
 Eremitical, adj. solitario  
 Ereptation, s. a acção de sahir de gatinhas  
 Ereption, s. a acção de apan-

har, ou tirar por força alguma cousa  
 Eringo, s. a planta chamada cardo corredor  
 Eristical, adj. concernente a controversias, ou disputas  
 Erke, adj. perguçoso, negligente  
 Ermelin, ou Ermine, s. arminho, especie de rato ou dominha  
 Erne, s. cabana, choupana, lugar retirado  
 To Erode, v. a. corroer  
 Erogation, s. a acção de dar ou distribuir  
 Erosion, s. a acção de corroer  
 To Err, v. a. errar, andar errando  
 Errable, adj. que pode errar  
 Errableness, s. a qualidade do que pode errar  
 Errand, s. recado, mandado  
 Errant, adj. audante, vagabundo  
 Errantry, s. a vida ou estado de hum vagabundo  
 Errata, s. erratas, ou erros da impressãõ  
 Erratic, adj. errante, que anda de humma banda para outra. — *An erratic fever*, febre erratica  
 Erratically, adv. sem ordem  
 Erroneous, adj. erroneo, falso  
 Erroneously, adv. mal, erradamente  
 Erroneousness, s. qualidade do que he erroneo ou falso  
 Error, s. erro, error, peccado  
 Erst, adv. primeiramente  
 Erubescence, ou erubescency, s. rubor, vermelhidaõ  
 Erubescant, adj. algum tanto vermelho  
 [ N ]

To Eruct, v. a. arrotar  
 Eructation, s. arroto  
 Erudition, s. erudição, doutrina  
 Eruginous, adj. eruginoso  
 Eruption, s. irrupção, sortida.  
 It. bostela, pustula  
 Eruptive, adj. que arrebenta,  
 estoura, lança  
 Erysipelas, s. erisipela, ou cry-  
 sipela  
 Escalade, s. escalada  
 Escape, s. fuga; item, des-  
 culpa, subterfugio, erro. It.  
 excursão, correira  
 To Escape, v. n. escapar, fugir;  
 v. a. evitar, escapar de algum  
 perigo, desgraça, &c  
 Eschar, s. crusta feyta pello  
 caustico  
 Escharotic, adj. caustico  
 Escheat, s. qualquer fazenda,  
 ou morgado devoluto por fal-  
 ta de descendentes, ou qual-  
 quer outro motivo  
 To Escheat, v. a. devolver-se  
 Escheator, s. o fisco  
 Eschewing, s. a acção de fugir,  
 ou evitar  
 Escort, s. guarda que accompa-  
 nha hum comboy  
 To Escort, v. a. comboyar  
 Escot, contribuição, que se  
 paga as camaras das villas ou  
 cidades  
 To Escot, v. a. sustentar  
 Escout, s. espia  
 Escritoir, s. bofete em que se  
 escreve  
 Escuage, s. vassalagem  
 Esculent, adj. comestivel, ou  
 bom de comer  
 Esculent, s. mantimento, tudo  
 o que he comestivel  
 Escucheon, or Escoccheon, s.  
 escudo de armas

Espalier, s. latada de roseiras,  
 jasmins, ou outras arvores  
 plantadas com ordem, e sus-  
 tentadas com ripas, &c.  
 Especial, adj. principal  
 Especially, adv. especialmente  
 Espial, s. espia  
 Esplanade, s. explanada  
 Espousal, adj. cousa pertencen-  
 te a cerimonia dos despos-  
 sorios  
 Espousals, s. pl. desposorios,  
 desponsaes, ou esponsaes  
 To Espouse, v. a. desposar  
 To Espy, v. n. vigiar, esprei-  
 tar  
 To Espy, v. a. espiar; item,  
 ver alguma cousa de longe  
 Esquire, s. escudeiro  
 Essence, s. essencia; item, ex-  
 istencia  
 Essential, adj. essencial  
 Essential, s. existencia, ser;  
 it. natureza que constitue o  
 ser de huma cousa  
 Essentially, adv. essencialmen-  
 te  
 To Essoin, v. a. desculpar  
 To Establish, v. a. estabelecer  
 Establisher, s. o que estabe-  
 lece  
 Establishment, s. estabeleci-  
 mento  
 To Estal, v. a. sequestrar, em-  
 bargar  
 Estalmant, s. sequestro  
 Estate, s. estado de huma cou-  
 sa de hum negocio.—*A real  
 and personal estate*, bens vin-  
 culados e libes.  
 Esteem, s. estimação  
 To Esteem, v. a. avaliar, esti-  
 mar  
 Estimable, adj. precioso, *Es-  
 timable*, estimavel

Estimableness, s. a qualidade  
 do que he estimavel  
 To Estimate, v. a. avaliar, es-  
 timar  
 Estimation, s. estimativa  
 Estimative, adj. que tem esti-  
 mativa ou faculdade para  
 julgar das cousas  
 Estimator, s. o que tem esti-  
 mativa, o que avalia, estima,  
 &c.  
 Estival, adj. estival, cousa do  
 estio  
 Estivation, s. a acção de passar  
 o estio em algum lugar  
 Estover, s. o sustento que se da  
 a hum criminoso que esta  
 preso, e a sua familia  
 To Estrange, v. a. apartar, a-  
 fastar, retirar  
 Estranged, adj. apartado  
 Estrangement, s. apartamento,  
 acção de apartar  
 Estrangers, s. estrangeiros  
 Estreat, s. traslado ou tran-  
 sumpto  
 Estrich, ou Estridge, s. abes-  
 truz ave  
 Estuary, s. esteiro, braço pe-  
 queno de rio ou de mar que  
 tem mare enchente e vazante  
 To Estuate, v. n. ferver, como  
 faz o mar e algumas lagoas  
 Estuation, and Esture, s. fervu-  
 ra, impetuosa e confuso mo-  
 vimento da agua, ou da san-  
 gue  
 Esurient, adj. faminto  
 Esurine, adj. corrosivo  
 To Etch, v. a. abrir, fazendo  
 uzo de agoa forte  
 Etched, adj. aberto  
 Etching, s. a acção de abrir,  
 fazendo uzo da agoa forte  
 Eternal, adj. eterno



ETERNAL, s. Deos

To Eternalize, v. a. eternizar

Eternally, adv. eternamente

Eterne, adj. eterno, perpetuo

Eternity, s. eternidade

To Eternize, v. a. eternizar, fazer eterno

Eternized, adj. eternizado

Ether, s. substancia etherea

Ethereal, and Ethereous, adj. celeste

Ethical, adj. moral, cousa concernente a ethica

Ethically, adv. moralmente

Ethic, adj. moral

Ethics, s. pl. a ethica, ou philosophia moral

Ethnic, adj. ethnico, que naõ he Judeo, nem Christaõ

Ethnic, s. gentio, pagaõ

Ethnological, adj. moral

Etiology, s. explicação das cousas de hum doença

Etymological, adj. etymologico

Etymologist, s. etymologista

Etymology, s. etymologia

Item, etymologia, aquella parte da grammatica que da razão da origem das palavras

Etymon, s. origem, palavra primitiva

To Evacuate, v. a. despejar. It. deixar

Evacuar, evacuar

Evacuated, adj. evacuado

Evacuant, s. remedio evacuatorio, ou evacuativo

Evacuation, s. evacuação

To Evade, v. a. evadir, evitar destramente alguma cousa

To evade, v. n. escapar, fugir, livrar-se

Evaded, adj. evadido

Evading, s. o acção de evadir

Evagation, s. a acção de andar vagabundo

Evanescient, adj. imperceptivel

Evangelical, adj. evangelico

Evangelism, s. propagação do evangelho

Evangelist, s. evangelista

To Evangelize, v. a. evangelizar

Evangelly, s. o evangelho

To Evanish, v. n. desaparecer

Evaporable, adj. evaporavel

To Evaporate, v. n. evaporar

To Evaporate, v. a. fazer evaporar

Evaporated, adj. evaporado

Evaporation, s. evaporação

Evasion, s. desculpa, pretexto

Evasive, adj. que evade, ou evita destramente alguma cousa

Evasively, adv. com evasão ou subterfugio

Eucharist, s. eucharistia

Eucharistical, adj. eucharistico

Eve, ou Even, s. noitesinha, a boca da noite

Even, adj. plano, igual, diretto. To lay even with the ground, arrazar qualquer edificio

Even, adv. verdadeiramente, certamente. Even the poor, ate os mesmos pobres. Even now, ainda agora. Even, as if, como se

To Even, v. a. alhanar, fazer lhaou ou plano

To even, v. n. ser igual

Evened, adj. alhanado, despicado, &amp;c.

Even-handed, adj. justo; recto

Evening, s. a noitesinha, a boca da noite

Evenly, adv. uniformemente igualmente

Evenness, s. planicie, serenaz, tranquillia

Eventide, s. noitesinha, boca da noite

Event, s. evento, successo

To Eventerate, v. a. estripar

Eventful, adj. que contem manytos eventos

To Eventilate, v. a. avaliar; item, discutir

Eventilation, s. a acção de discutir

Eventual, adj. que acontece

Eventually, adv. effictivamente

Ever, adv. nunca; it. sempre, eternamente. For ever and ever, para sempre. Ever and anon, de quando em quando.

Ever since, despois de. As soon as ever he had done it, apenas elle o tinha acabado

Evergreen, adj. que esta verde todo o anno

An evergreen, s. planta que esta verde todo o anno

Ever-honoured, adj. que sempre foy honrado

Everlasting, adj. eterno, immortal

Everlasting, s. eternidade

Everlastingly, adv. eternamente

Everlastingness, s. eternidade

Everliving, adj. immortal

Evermore, adv. eternamente

Ever-open, adj. que sempre esta aberto

Ever-pleasing, adj. que sempre agrada

To Evert, v. a. destruir, derrubar

Ever-watchful, adj. que sem-

pre esta vigiando  
 Every, adj. cada.—*Every one*, cada hum.  
*Every other day*, hum dia sim, outro não.  
*Every man for himself and God for us all*, cada qual por si, e Deos por todos  
 Every-where, adv. em qual-quer parte  
 Ever-young, adj. sempre moço  
 To Evestigate, v. a. investigar  
 To Evict, v. a. desapossar; it. provar, mostrar  
 Evicted, adj. desapossado  
 Eviction, s. prova evidente  
 Evidence, s. evidencia; it. testemunha  
 To Evidence, v. a. provar evidentemente, mostrar  
 Evidenced, adj. provado  
 Evidenceship, s. evidencia  
 Evident, adj. evidente  
 Evidently, adv. evidentemente  
 Evil, adj. mau, não bom; item, malvado, depravado  
 Evil, s. crime, maldade.—*The king's evil*, alporcas, enfermidade  
 Evil, adj. mal. *To speak evil*, falar mal  
 Evil-affected, adj. desafeiçoado  
 Evil-doer, s. malfetor  
 Evil-favoured, adj. feo, malencarado  
 Evil-favouredness, s. fealdade, deformidade  
 Evilly, adv. mal  
 Evil-minded, adj. malicioso, malvado  
 Evilness, s. maldade  
 Evil-speaking, adj. que falla mal  
 Evil-wishing, adj. que dezeja mal a alguem

Evil-worker, s. malfetor  
 To Evince, v. a. mostrar evidentemente  
 Evinced, adj. provado, evidentemente  
 Evincible, adj. que se pode provar, evidentemente  
 Evincibly, adv. evidentemente  
 To Evirate, v. a. capar  
 To Eviscerate, v. a. desentranhar  
 Evitable, adj. evitavel  
 To Evitate, v. a. evitar  
 Evitation, s. a acção de evitar  
 Eviternal, adj. que tem a duração chamada eviternidade  
 Eviternity, s. eviternidade, evo  
 Enlogy, s. elogio, louvor  
 Eunuch, s. capado, eunucho  
 To Ennuchate, v. a. capar  
 Evocation, s. a acção de chamar para fora  
 Evolation, s. a acção de voar para fora  
 To Evolve, v. a. desembaraçar  
 Evolution, s. a acção de desembaraçar  
 Evomition, s. vomito  
 Euphonical, adj. agradável ao ouvido  
 Euphony, euphonia  
 Euphrasy, s. euphrasia erva  
 Europe, s. Europa  
 European, adj. Europeo  
 Eurus, s. enro, o vento leste  
 Evulgation, s. a acção de divulgar  
 Evulsion, s. a acção de arran-  
 car  
 Ewbrice, s. adulterio  
 Ewe, s. ovelha.—*The Ewe is blithsome*, a ovelha esta prenhe.—*Ewe-hog*, cordeiro de hum anno  
 Ewer, s. hum jarro

Ewry, s. o que tem cuidado de dar agoa para lavar as mãos; &c. na mesa del rey  
 To Exacerbate, v. a. exacerbar  
 Exacerbation, s. exacerbação  
 Exact, adj. exacto, cuidadoso  
 To Exact, v. a. requerer, ou pedir alguma cousa com autoridade  
 To exact, v. n. fazer extor-  
 soens  
 Exacted, adj. pedido  
 Exacter, or Exactor, s. o que faz extorções  
 Exacting, s. a acção de requerer  
 Exaction, s. a acção de requerer. It. extorsão  
 Exactly, adv. exactamente  
 Exactness, s. exactão  
 Exactor, s. exactor de dinheiros  
 Exacuation, s. a acção de aguar  
 To Exastuate, v. n. ferver em  
 cachaço  
 Exastuation, s. fervura; it. furia, raiva  
 To Exaggerate, v. a. exaggerar  
 Exaggeration, s. exaggeração  
 To Exagitate, v. a. agitar, causar agitação  
 Exagitation, s. agitação  
 To Exalt, v. a. exaltar, exaltar.—*To exalt the voice*, levantar a voz  
 Exaltation, s. a acção de exaltar  
 Exalted, adj. exaltado  
 Examen, s. exame  
 Examine, s. a pessoa examinada  
 Examination, or Examen, s. exame  
 Examiner, s. examinador

*To* Examine, v. a. examinar o reo; it. ponderar  
 Examiner, s. o que examina os reos ou testemunhas  
 Examining, s. a acção de examinar  
 Exemplary, adj. exemplar  
 Example, s. exemplar, ou exemplo.—*As for example*, como por exemplo  
*To* Example, v. a. exemplificar  
 Exemplified, adj. exemplificado  
 Exanguious, adj. exsangue, desangrado  
*To* Exanimate, v. a. tirar a vida  
 Exanimate, Exanimated, and Exanimous, adj. morto  
 Exanitation, s. morte  
 Exanthemata, s. bostelas, pustulas  
*To* Exantlate, v. a. tirar para fora; it. exhaurir  
 Exantlation, s. a acção de exhaurir  
 Exaration, s. a acção de escrever, ou gravar  
 Exarch, s. exarco, antigo magistrado  
 Exarchate, or Exarchy, s. exarçado  
*To* Exasperate, v. a. exasperar, provocar  
 Exasperation, s. exasperação  
*To* Exauctorate, v. a. despedir, ou mandar embora do serviço  
 Exauctoration, s. a acção de despedir do serviço  
 Excandescence, or Excandescency, s. calor; item, acensão do sangue na paixão da colera  
 Excantation, s. a acção de des-

encantar  
*To* Excarinate, v. a. descarnar  
 Excavation, s. concavidade  
*To* Exceed, v. a. e n. exceder  
 Exceeding, adj. grande  
 Exceeding, or Exceedingly, adv. muitíssimo.—*Exceedingly powerful*, muitíssimo poderoso  
*To* Excel, v. a. exceder, sobrepujar  
*To* Excel, v. n. ser excellente  
 Excellence, or Excellency, s. excellencia  
 Excellent, adj. excelente  
 Excellently, adv. excellentemente  
 Except, prep. excepto  
*To* Except, v. a. exceptuar  
*To* except, v. n. fazer huma objecção  
 Excepting, prep. excepto  
 Exception, s. excepção.—*To take exception*, offenderse  
 Exceptionable, adj. que pode ser censurado  
 Exceptionous, adj. dificultoso de contentar. It. impertinente  
 Exceptive, adj. que contem alguma excepção  
 Exceptless, adj. que não tem excepção, geral  
 Exceptor, s. o que faz alguma objecção  
*To* Excern, v. a. lançar fora, separar  
 Excerption, s. a acção de escolher  
 Excess, s. excesso  
 Excessive, adj. excessivo  
 Excessively, adv. excessivamente  
 Excessiveness, s. excesso  
 Exchange, s. troca; it. cambio; it. bolsa

*To* Exchange, v. a. trocar huma coisa com outra  
 Exchequer, s. o fisco  
 Excise, s. alcavala, sisa, tributo.—*An Exciseman*, siseiro  
*To* Excise, v. a. por alcavalas, ou tributos  
 Excision, s. destruição, ruína  
 Excitation, s. excitação  
*To* Excite, v. a. excitar  
 Excited, adj. excitado  
 Excitement, s. excitação  
 Exciting, s. a acção de excitar  
 Exclaim, s. clamor, exclamação  
*To* Exclaim, v. n. exclamar  
 Exclaiming, s. a acção de exclamar  
 Exclamation, s. exclamação  
 Exclamatory, adj. que exclama  
*To* Exclude, v. a. excluir  
 Excluded, adj. excluído  
 Exclusion, s. exclusão  
 Exclusive, adj. que tem o poder de excluir  
 Exclusively, adv. exclusivamente  
*To* Excoct, v. a. cozer, ou fazer ferver alguma coisa  
*To* Excoitate, v. a. excoigitar  
 Excoigitated, adj. excoigitado  
*To* Excommunicate, v. a. excomungar  
 Excommunicated, adj. excomungado  
 Excommunication, s. excomunhão  
*To* Excoriate, v. a. esfolar  
 Excoriation, s. excoriação  
*To* Excreate, v. a. escarrar  
 Excrement, s. excremento  
 Excremental, and Excrementitious, adj. excrementicio  
 Exrescence, or Exrescescacy, s. excrevencia

Excrescent, adj. que se cria preternaturalmente em alguma parte do corpo

Excretion, s. a acção de lançar fora os humores excrementícios

Excretive, or Excretory, adj. que tem poder ou virtude de lançar fora os humores excrementícios

Excruciable, adj. que pode ser atormentado

To Excruciate, v. a. atormentar

Excruciated, adj. atormentado

Excubation, s. a acção de vigiar toda a noite

To Exculpate, v. a. desculpar

Exculpated, adj. desculpado

Excursion, s. excursão

Excursive, adj. vagabundo

Excusable, adj. desculpavel

Excusableness, s. a qualidade do que he desculpavel

Excusation, s. desculpa

Excusatory, adj. apologetico

Excuse, escusa, desculpa

To Excuse, v. a. desculpar

Excuseless, adj. que não admite desculpa

To Excuss, v. a. penhorar

Execrable, adj. execravel

Execrably, adv. abominavelmente

To Execrate, v. a. execrar, de-  
testar

Excretion, s. excreção

To Exact, v. a. cortar

Exection, s. a acção de cortar

To Execute, v. a. executar.  
It. matar

Executing, s. a acção de executar

Execution, s. execução

Executioner, s. o que executa.  
It. o algoz

Executive, or Executory, adj. executorio, ou executivo

Executor, s. executor, o que executa alguma cousa. It. executor testamenteiro

Executorship, s. o officio do executor testamenteiro

Executrix, s. executora testamenteira

Exemplar, s. exemplar, ou exemplo

Exemplarily, adv. exemplarmente

Exemplariness, or Exemplarity, s. a qualidade do que he exemplar

Exemplary, adj. exemplar

Exemplification, s. traslado, transunto

Exemplifier, s. o que exemplifica

To Exemplify, v. a. exemplificar

Exemplified, adj. exemplificado

Exempt, adj. isento, privilegiado

To Exempt, v. a. isentar

Exempted, adj. isento, livre

Exempting, s. e acção de isentar

Exemption, s. isenção

Exemptitious, adj. separavel

To Exenterate, v. a. desentranhar

Exenteration, s. a acção de desentranhar

Exequial, adj. funeral, funebre

Exequies, s. pl. exequias, funeraes

Exércent, adj. que usa de algum officio, que exercita alguma arte ou officio

Exercise, s. exercicio do corpo.—*The exercise of soldiers,*

exercicio militar

To Exercise, v. a. exercitar

To exercise, v. n. exercitar-se

Exercised, adj. exercitado

Exercising, s. a acção de exercitar

Exercitation, s. exercicio

To Exert, v. a. esforçar-se a fazer alguma cousa.—*You have exerted your strength,*

agora tendes mostrado vossa força

Exerted, adj. mostrado

Exertion, s. esforço

Excision, s. a acção de comer ou roer

Exstuation, s. ebullicão, fervura

To Exfoliate, v. n. cahir, ou separarse

Exfoliation, s. a acção de cahir

Exhalable, adj. que pode ser exhalado

Exhalation, s. exalação

To Exhale, v. a. exhalar

Exhaled, adj. exhalado

To Exhaust, v. a. exaurir

Exhausted, adj. exausto

Exhausting, and Exhaustion, s. a acção de exaurir

Exhaustless, adj. inexausto

To Exhederate, v. a. desherdar

Exhederated, adj. desherdado

To Exhibit, v. a. exhibir

Exhibited, adj. exhibido

Exhibiting, s. a acção de exhibir

Exhibition, s. exhibição

Exhibitive, adj. cousa que exhibe

To Exhilarate, v. a. alegrar, recrear

Exhilarated, adj. alegre

Exhilaration, s. alegria

To Exhort, v. a. exhortar  
 Exhortation, s. exhortação  
 Exhortative, or Exhortatory, adj. exhortativo  
 Exhorting, s. a acção de exhortar  
 To Exiccate, v. a. seccar  
 Exiccation, s. a acção de seccar  
 Exigence, or Exigency, s. exigência  
 Exiguity, s. pequenez  
 Exiguous, adj. pequeno  
 Exile, s. desterro. It. a pessoa desterrada  
 Exile, adj. pouco, pequeno  
 To Exile, v. a. desterrar  
 Exiled, adj. desterrado  
 Exilement, s. desterro  
 Exiling, s. a acção de desterrar  
 Exilition, s. a acção de faltar  
 Exility, s. pequenez  
 Eximious, adj. exímio, insigne  
 Exinanition, s. exioanição  
 To Exist, v. n. existir  
 Existence, s. existência  
 Existent, adj. que existe  
 Existimation, s. estimação  
 Exit, s. sahida  
 Exitial, adj. fatal, mortal  
 To Exolve, v. a. pagar  
 To Exonerate, v. a. exonerar  
 Exonerated, adj. exonerado  
 Exonerating, and Exoneration, s. a acção de exonerar  
 Exoptable, adj. desejavel  
 Exorable, adj. exoravel, flexivel  
 Exorbitancy, s. exorbitancia  
 Exorbitant, adj. exorbitante  
 Exorbitantly, adv. com exorbitancia  
 To Exorbite, v. n. ser exorbitante

To Exorcise, v. a. exorcizar  
 Exorciser, s. o que exorciza  
 Exorcism, s. exorcismo  
 Exorcist, s. exorcisto  
 Exordium, s. exordio  
 Exornation, s. ornamento  
 To Exossate, v. a. desossar, tirar os ossos  
 Exossated, adj. desossado  
 Exosseus, adj. que não tem ossos  
 Exotic, adj. exótico  
 Exotic, s. planta exótica  
 To Expand, v. a. abrir, estender  
 Expanded, and Expanse, adj. aberto  
 Expansibility, s. qualidade do que se pode estender  
 Expansible, adj. que se pode estender  
 Expansion, s. a acção de abrir, ou espalhar  
 Expansive, adj. que se pode estender, ou espalhar  
 To Expatiate, v. n. dilatar-se, faller muyto tempo em alguma materia  
 To Expect, v. a. esperar por alguma cousa, ou por alguém; v. n. esperar, estar esperando  
 Expectable, adj. cousa por que se pode esperar  
 Expectation, s. especção  
 To Expectorate, v. a. purgar o peyto  
 Expectoration, s. a acção de purgar, ou lançar fora do peyto a materia  
 Expectorative, adj. expectorante  
 Expedience, s. expedição  
 Expedient, adj. proprio, conveniente

Expediently, adv. expeditamente  
 To Expedite, v. a. facilitar  
 Expelited, adj. expedito, facil  
 Expeditely, adv. expeditamente  
 Expedition, s. expedição  
 Expeditious, adj. expedito, facil  
 Expeditiously, adv. expeditamente  
 To Expel, v. a. expellir, lançar fora  
 Expelled, adj. expulso, lançado fora  
 Expelling, s. a acção de expellir  
 To Expend, v. a. expender, despende  
 Expence, or Expense, s. despezas  
 Expensive, adj. extravagante, gastador  
 Expensively, adv. com grande custo  
 Expensiveness, s. gasto extravagante  
 Experience, s. experiencia  
 To Experience, v. a. experimentar  
 Experiment, s. experiencia  
 Experimental, adj. experimental  
 Experimentally, adv. por experiencia  
 Expert, adj. experto  
 Expertly, adv. destramente  
 Expertness, s. destreza, experiencia  
 Expiable, adj. cousa que pode ser expiada  
 To Expiate, v. a. expiar  
 Expiated, adj. expiado  
 Expiation, s. expiação  
 Expiatory, adj. expiatorio  
 Expilation, s. roubo, pilhagem

Expiration, s. respiração  
 To Expire, v. n. e a. respirar.  
 It. exhalar. It. concluir, acabar  
 Expired, adj. respirado  
 Expiring, s. a acção de respirar  
 To Explain, v. a. explicar, explicar  
 Explainable, adj. que se pode explicar  
 Explained, adj. explicado  
 Explaining, or Explanation, s. explanação  
 Explanatory, adj. que contem explicações  
 Expletive, adj. expletivo ; —ex.  
*An expletive particle*, particula expletiva  
 Explicable, adj. que se pode explicar  
 To Explicate, v. a. abrir, desenvolver. It. explicar  
 Explicated, adj. aberto  
 Explicating, s. a acção de abrir  
 Explication, s. a acção de abrir, explicar  
 Explicit, adj. explicito  
 Explicitly, adv. explicitamente  
 To Explode, v. a. desprezar  
 Exploded, adj. desprezado  
 Exploit, s. façanha, maravilha  
 To Exploit, v. a. fazer façanhas ou maravilhas  
 To Explore, and To Explore, v. a. procurar, buscar, examinar  
 Explored, and Explored, adj. buscado, examinado  
 Exploration, Exploremment, and Exploring, s. a acção de examinar  
 Explosion, s. a acção de lançar fora  
 Explosive, adj. que lança fora

com violencia  
 Exponent, s. expoente  
 Export, s. a mercancia de que se faz extração  
 To Export, v. a. extrahir, fazer extração de mercancias  
 Exportation, s. extração de mercancias  
 Exported, adj. cousa de que se faz extração  
 Exporter, s. o que faz extração de mercancias  
 Exporting, s. a acção de extrahir mercancias  
 To Expose, v. a. expor, por a vista  
 Exposed, adj. exposto  
 Exposing, s. a acção de expor  
 Exposition, s. exposição, explicação  
 Expositor, s. expositor  
 To Expostulate, v. a. e n. queixar-se, alterar  
 Expostulating, or Expostulation, s. queixa, altercação  
 Expostulator, s. o que toma satisfação  
 Expostulatory, adj. que contem, queixas, altercações, &c.  
 Exposure, s. a acção de expor  
 To Expound, v. a. expor, explicar  
 Expounded, adj. exposto, explicado  
 Expounder, s. expositor, o que expõem  
 Expounding, s. a acção de expor, ou explicar  
 To Express, v. a. representar, espremer ; v. r. assemelhar-se, parecerse  
 Express, adj. semelhante ; it. expresso  
 Express, s. hum expresso, ou

hum proprio  
 Expressed, adj. representado  
 Expressible, adj. que pode ser expressado ou declarado  
 Expression, s. expressão  
 Expressive, adj. expressivo  
 Expressively, adv. expressivamente  
 Expressiveness, s. expressiva, ou expressão  
 Expressly, adv. expressamente  
 To Exprobrate, v. a. exprobrar a alguém alguma cousa  
 Exprobration, s. a acção de exprobrar  
 To Expugn, v. a. expugnar  
 Expugnation, s. expugnação  
 To Expulse, v. a. expulsar, lançar fora  
 Expulsion, s. expulsão  
 Expulsive, adj. expulsivo  
 To Expunge, v. a. riscar, borrar  
 Expunged, adj. riscado  
 Expurgation, s. expurgação  
 Exquisite; adj. exquisito, excellent  
 Exquisitely, adv. exquisitamente  
 Exquisiteness, s. perfeição  
 Exscript, s. traslado, transcripto  
 Exsiccant, adj. desecativo  
 To Exsicate, v. a. dessecar  
 Exsicated, adj. dessecado  
 Exsiccation, s. a acção de dessecar  
 Exsiccative, adj. dessecativo  
 Exsuction, s. a acção de cuspir  
 Exsuction, s. a acção de chupar  
 Extant, adj. que esta mais alto.  
 It. público, que não esta suprimido

Extacy, or Ecstasy, s. extasis,  
 ou extasi  
 Extactical, or Extatic, adj. extático  
 Extemporal, or Extemporaneous, adj. extemporaneo  
 Extemporally, adv. extemporaneamente  
 Extemporaneous, adj. extemporaneo  
 Extempore, adv. extemporaneamente  
 To Extend, v. a. estender, continuar; item, prolongar  
 Extended, adj. estendido, estenso  
 Extendible, adj. que se pode estender  
 Extensibility, s. qualidade da coisa que se pode estender  
 Extensible, adj. coisa que se pode estender  
 Extension, s. extensão  
 Extensive, adj. largo, extenso  
 Extensively, adv. amplamente  
 Extensiveness, s. extensão  
 Extent, s. extensão  
 To Externate, v. a. extennar  
 Externated, adj. extenuado  
 Externuating, s. a acção de extenuar  
 Externuation, s. extenuação  
 Exterior, adj. exterior  
 Exteriorly, adv. exteriormente  
 To Exterminate, v. a. exterminar, destruir  
 Extermination, s. extermínio, destruição  
 Exterminator, s. exterminador  
 Extern, or External, adj. exterior  
 Externally, adv. exteriormente  
 To Estimulate, v. a. picar, irritar, excitar  
 Estimulation, s. a acção de pi-

car  
 Extinct, adj. extinto  
 Extinction, s. extinção  
 To Extinguish, v. a. extinguir, apagar  
 Extinguishable, adj. que se pode extinguir  
 Extinguished, adj. extinto  
 Extinguisher, s. apagador, instrumento para apagar velas  
 Extinguishing, s. a acção de extinguir  
 Extinguishment, s. extinção  
 To Extirp, and To Extirpate, v. a. extirpar  
 Extirpated, adj. extirpado  
 Extirpating, or Extirpation, s. extirpação  
 Extirpator, s. extirpador  
 To Extol, v. a. louvar  
 Extolled, adj. louvado  
 Extolling, s. a acção de louvar ou gavar  
 Extorsive, adj. que tira alguma coisa com extorsão  
 To Extort, v. a. fazer extorsoens  
 Extorted, adj. usurpado com extorsão  
 Extortion, s. extorsão  
 Extortioner, s. o que faz extorsoens,  
 Extract, s. extracto  
 To Extract, v. a. extrahir, tirar para fora  
 Extract, or Extracted, adj. que se extrahio, tirado para fora  
 Extraction, s. extracção  
 Extrajudicial, adj. extrajudicial  
 Extrajudicially, adv. extrajudicialmente  
 Extramundane, adj. imaginário  
 Extraneous, adj. accidental, accessorio

Extraordinarily, adv. extraordinariamente  
 Extraordinariness, s. raridade  
 Extraordinary, adj. extraordinario, raro  
 Extraordinarily, adv. extraordinariamente  
 Extravagance, s. extravagância  
 Extravagant, adj. extravagante  
 Extravagant, s. hum extravagante  
 Extravagantly, adv. extravagantemente  
 To Extravagate, v. a. sahir fora dos limites ou confins  
 To Extravagate, v. n. sahir dos vasos proprios e ordinarios; extravasar-se (fallando do sangue)  
 Extravasated, adj. extravasado  
 Extravasation, s. a acção de extravasar-se o sangue  
 Extreme, adj. summo; it. extremo, ultimo.—*Extreme necessity*, extrema necessidade  
 Extreme, s. extremo, cabo, fim  
 Extremely, adv. summamente  
 Extrémity, s. extremidade, cabo  
 To Extricate, v. a. desembaraçar  
 Extrication, s. a acção de desembaraçar  
 Extrinsecal, adj. extrinseco  
 Extrinsically, adv. extrinsecamente  
 Extrinsic, adj. extrinseco  
 To Extruct, v. a. edificar  
 To Extrude, v. a. lançar fora com violencia  
 Extrusion, s. a acção de lançar fora com violencia  
 Extuberance, and Extume-

scence, s. inchaço, tumor  
 Exuberance, s. exuberancia  
 Exuberant, adj. exuberante  
 Exuberantly, adv. com exuberancia

To Exuberate, v. n. exuberar  
 Exuccous, adj. seco, que não tem succo

To Exulcerate, v. a. exculcerar. Item, atfligir

Exulcerated, adj. exculcerado

Exulceration, s. exculceração

To Exult, v. n. alegrar se excessivamente

Exultancy, or Exultation, s. exultação

To Exundate, v. n. inundar

Exundation, s. abundancia, inundação

Exuperable, adj. que se pode vencer

Exustion, s. a acção de queimar

Eye, s. olho, ou qualquer cousa semelhante a elle; it. a vista

To Eye, v. a. observar, vigiar

Eye-ball, s. pupilla, do olho

Eye-bright, s. euphrasia erva

Eye-brow, s. sobrancelha

Eyed, adj. vigiado.—*Black-eyed*, que tem olhos pretos.

*One eyed*, torto

Eye-drop, s. lagrima

Eye-glance, s. vista de olhos

Eye-glass, s. oculos pequenos de caixas para a vista

Eye-lid, s. palpebra

Eye-sight, s. a vista dos olhos

Eye-sore, s. qualquer cousa que offende a vista

Eye-spotted, adj. que tem manchas do feito de olhos

Eye-string, s. musculo que

serve para o movimento dos olhos

Eye, s. ilha pequena

Eye-tooth, s. dente ocular

Eye-wink, s. sinal, ou aceno que se faz com os olhos

Eye witness, s. testemunha de vista

Eyre, s. casta de magistrado que vay a julgar causas pella comarca ou provincia

## F.

F, sexta letra do alphabeto  
 Inglez

Fable, s. huma fabula. It. mentira

To Fabricate, v. a. fabricar, construir, edificar

Fabricated, adj. fabricado

Fabrication, s. a acção de fabricar.

Fabric, s. fabrica, edificio; item, estrutura

Fabulous, adj. fabuloso

Fabulously, adv. fabulosamente

Face, s. cara, rosto.—*To make faces*, fazer caras. *Face to face*, cara a cara

To Face, v. n. voltar a cara para alguma parte

To Face, v. a. oppor-se a alguma cousa com impudencia.—*To face boldly*, acometer

Faced, adj. abarbadado, acometido

Facet, s. faceta, como a de hum diamante facetado

Facete; or Facetious, adj. facetoso

Facetiously, adv. facetamente

Facetiousness, s. facecia

Facil, or Facile, adj. facil

To Facilitate, v. a. facilitar

Facility, s. facilidade

Facing, s. a acção de oppor-se

Facinorous, adj. facinoroso

Facinorousness, s. summa maldade

Fact, s. facto, realidade do caso

Faction, s. facção, parcialidade; partido

Factionous, adj. turbulento, sedicioso

Factionously, adv. sediciosamente

Factitious, adj. artificial

Factor, s. feitor (particularmente de huma feitoria de mercadores)

Factorship, s. o officio, ou occupação de hum feitor

Factory, s. feitoria de mercadores

Facture, s. feição, ou forma de qualquer cousa

Faculty, s. faculdade, poder, virtude

Facund, adj. eloquente, facundo

To Faddle, v. n. brincar, galhofear; v. a. acariciar

Fiddle-faddle, subst. and interj. ninharia

Faddled, adj. acariciado

Faddler, s. o que faz caricias

Faddling, s. o acção de fazer caricias

To Fade, or fade away, v. n. enfraquecer, desmaiar, desfalecer; v. a. fazer enfraquecer, ou perder as forças

To Fade, v. n. conlizer humma cousa com outra

Fady, adj. desbotado na cor



To Fag, v. n. cançar-se, desfalecer

To Fag, v. a. dar huma boa surra de pancadas em alguém

Fag-end, s. orelha, ou orla do panno; it. refugo

To Fagot, v. a. atar, enfeixar

Fail, s. falta.—*Without fail*, sem falta

To Fail, v. n. faltar, haver falta de alguma cousa; it. desfalecer.—*To fail in the world*, quebrar, como fazem os mercadores; v. a. desemparrar; it. omitir

Failed, adj. desemparrado

Failing, s. a acção de faltar

Failure, s. falta, omissão

Fain, adj. contente, alegre

Fain, adv. com muyto gosto

To Fain, v. a. dezejar, com grandes veras

Faint, adj. desfalecido, fraco.

—*Faint - heartedness*, medo.

—*Faint - hearted*, medroso.

*Faint-heartedly*, com medo

To Faint, v. n. desfalecer, desmaiar

Fainted, or Fainted away, adj. desmaiado, desfalecido

Fainted, or fainting-fit, s. deliquio, desmayo

Faintling, adj. medroso

Faintly, adv. fracamente, debilmente

Faintness, s. debilidade, fraqueza

Fainty, adj. fraco, debilitado

Fair, adj. bello, fermoso.—*A fair woman*, huma mulher fermoso. *Fair weather*, bello tempo. *Fair speech*, lisonjas. *A fair wind*, vento favoravel. *By fair means*, com boas palavras

Fair, adv. brandamente

Fair, s. fermozura, belleza

Fair; huma seira

Fairly, adv. bellamente

Fairness, s. fermosura, belleza

Fairy, s. casta de espirito. It. bruxa, feiticeira

Fairy, adj. cousa pertencente a bruxas, feiticeiras

Faith, s. fe

Faithful, adj. fiel, leal.—*The faithful*, os fieis

Faithfully, adv. fielmente

Faithfulness, s. fidelidade

Faithlessness, infidelidade

Faithless, adj. infiel

Falcated, adj. falcato, feyto a modo de fouce

Falcation, s. curvidade semelhante a de huma fouce

Falcon, s. falção, ou açor

Falconer, s. falcoeiro

Falconet, s. falconete, peça de artilharia

Fall, or Falling, s. queda, baque, a acção de cahir. It. ruina, destruição. *A great fall of rain*, huma grande pancada de agua

To Fall, v. a. deixar cahir alguma cousa; it. abaxar, abater; v. n. cahir de algum lugar; it. desembocar. *To fall out*, or *happen*, acontecer. *To fall away*, emmagrecer. *To fall off*, desenparar. *To fall out*, quebrar com alguém. *To fall upon*, investir, acometer. *To fall under one's displeasure*, cahir em desgraça de alguém. *To fall short*, ficar frustrado

Fallacious, adj. cousa enganosa

Fallaciously, adv. com engano

Fallacy, s. fallacia

Fallen, adj. cahido

Fallibility, or Fallibleness, s. qualidade do que pode errar

Fallible, adj. que pode errar

Falling, s. a acção de cahir

Falling sickness, s. epilepsia

Fallow, adj. alconado, casta de cor como a das corças, veados

Fallow, s. terra que esta de alqueve

To Fallow, v. a. alquevar a terra

Fallowness, s. esterilidade

False, adj. falso, falsificado, adulterado

To False, v. a. enganar

Falsehood, falsidade, mentira

Falsely, adv. falsamente

Falsifiable, adj. que pode ser falsificado

Falsification, s. falsificação

Falsifier, s. falsificador

To Falsify, v. a. falsificar

To Falsify, v. n. mentir

Falsified, adj. falsificado

Falsity, s. falsidade

To Falter, v. a. alimpar, joeirar

To Falter, v. n. gaguejar

Faltering, s. a acção de alimpar

Falteringly, adv. a maneyra de quem gagueja

To Famble in one's speech, v. n. gaguejar

Fame, s. fama, reputação

Famed, adj. famoso, celebre

Familiar, adj. familiar, domestico

Familiar, s. hum amigo intimo

Familiarity, s. familiaridade

To Familiarize, v. a. fazer familiar, causar familiaridade

Familiarly, adv. familiarmente

Family, s. familia

Famiae, s. fome, carestia

To Famish, v. n. morrer de

fome; v. a. matar alguém a fome  
 Famished, adj. morto a fome  
 Famous, adj. famoso, celebre  
 Famously, adv. famosamente  
 Fan, s. leque, ou abanico  
 To Fan, v. a. abanar, ou agitar o ar; it. joeirar  
 Fanatical, adj. fanático  
 Fanaticism, s. entusiasmo  
 Fanatic, s. huma pessoa fanática  
 Fanciful, adj. caprichoso  
 Fancifully, adv. por capricho  
 Fancifulness, s. capricho, fantasia  
 Fancy, s. fantasia; it. capricho  
 To Fancy, v. n. cuidar, imaginar  
 To Fancy, v. a. imaginar, formar huma idea  
 Fane, s. templo, fano  
 Fanfaron, s. fanfarrão  
 Fanfaronade, s. fanfarrice  
 Fang, s. dente comprido, como o do porco. It. unha de ave de rapina  
 To Fang, v. a. apanhar, aferrar  
 Fangle, or new fangles, empreza ridicula  
 Fangled, or new-fangled, adj. novelle, novamente inventado. It. vario, inconstante  
 Fangless, adj. desdentado, que não tem garras  
 Fanning, s. a acção de abanar  
 Fantasm, s. hum fantasma  
 Fantastical, or Fantastic, adj. fantastico  
 Fantastically, adv. por fantasia  
 Fantasticalness, or Fantasticness, s. capricho, veneta  
 Fantasy, s. fantasia, imaginação  
 Fantom, s. fantasma

Far, adv. de longe.—*Very far*, muyto longe. *Far from sea*, longe do mar. *So far*, tão longe. *Far better*, melhor. *By far*, de muyto. *As far as*, etc. *Far distant*, muyto longe. *As far as I see*, segundo o meu parecer. *Far otherwise*, muyto differentemente  
 Far, adj. remoto, distante.—*Far off*, remoto. *From far*, de longe  
 Far, s. bacorinho  
 Farce, s. farsa, representação theatral  
 To Farce, v. a. recheiar; it. estender  
 Farced, recheado; it. estendido  
 Farcial, adj. cousa da farsa  
 Fardingale, s. guarda-infante, armação de varios arcos de ferro, &c.  
 Fare, s. comer, mantimento  
 To Fare, v. fazer jornada ou viagem. It. comer  
 Farewell, adv. a Deos  
 Farewell, despedida  
 Farinaceous, adj. 'cousa que sabe a farinha  
 Farm, s. herdade, granja, que alguém traz arrendada  
 To Farm, v. a. cultivar a terra; it. arrendar, dar a renda  
 Farmable, adj. que pode ser arrendado, ou dado a renda  
 Farmed, adj. cultivado  
 Farmer, s. lavrador, aquelle que cultiva terras proprias ou alheyas  
 Farmost, adj. superl. de *far*, remotissimo  
 Farness, s. distancia  
 Farrago, s. mistura de grãos; v. g. aveia, cevada, centeo

Farrier, s. alveitar; it. ferrador  
 To Farrier, v. a. curar bestas como fazem os alveitares  
 Farrow, s. huoi bacorinho  
 To Farrow, or bring forth pigs, v. n. parir bacorinhos  
 Farther, adv. mais longe  
 Farther, adj. mais remoto  
 To Farther, v. a. promover, ajudar  
 Fartherance, s. a acção de animar  
 Farthermore, adv. alem disso  
 Farthest, adv. na mayor distancia que possa ser  
 Farthest, adj. remotissimo  
 Farthing, s. moeda de cobre de Inglaterra. *It is not worth a farthing*, não vale nada  
 Fascia, s. venda, fita, faja  
 Fasciated, adj. vendado  
 To Fascinate, v. a. fascinar; it. encantar  
 Fascinated, adj. fascinado; it. encantado  
 Fascination, s. fascinação  
 Fascine, s. faxina, ramada em feixes  
 Fascinous, adj. cousa causada por fascinação  
 Fashion, s. forma, ou feitie da qualquer cousa  
 To Fashion, v. a. formar  
 Fashionable, adj. cousa da moda  
 Fashionableness, s. moda  
 Fashionably, adv. a moda  
 Fashioned, adj. formado  
 Fast, adj. firme, immovel  
 Past, adv. firmemente  
 Fast, s. jejum  
 To Fast, v. n. jejuar  
 To Fasten, v. a. apertar, amarrar, firmar; v. n. fazer-se fixo, pegar-se

Fastened, adj. apertado  
 Fastidious, s. cousa enfadonha  
 Fastidious, adj. cousa que en-  
 fade  
 Fastidiously, adv. com enfado  
 Fasting-day, s. dia de jejum  
 Fastness, s. firmeza  
 Fat, adj. gordo; it. grosseiro  
 Fat, s. gordura  
 To Fat, v. a. engordar; v. n.  
 fazer-se gordo  
 Fatal, adj. fatal  
 Fatality, s. fatalidade  
 Fatally, adv. fatalmente  
 Fate, s. fado, destino  
 Fated, adj. decretado  
 Father, s. pay.—*Father-in-law*,  
 sogro. *A step-father*, padras-  
 to. *A grand-father*, o avô.  
*A foster-father*, o amo que  
 cria. *A god-father*, padrin-  
 ho. *A fore-father*, antepas-  
 sado. *Like father like son*,  
 tal he o pay como o filho.  
*The fathers of the Church*, os  
 padres da igreja  
 To father, v. a. adoptar, re-  
 conhecer alguém por filho  
 Fatherhood, s. paternidade  
 Fatherless, adj. que não tem  
 pay  
 Fatherly, adj. paternal, ou pa-  
 terno  
 Fatherly, adv. com affecto pa-  
 ternal  
 Fathom, s. braça, medida  
 To fathom, v. a. abraçar, ou  
 abraçar com os braços. It.  
 sondar  
 Fathomless, adj. cousa que se  
 não pode sondar  
 Fatidical, adj. fatídico  
 Fatiferous, adj. mortal  
 Fatigable, adj. qua cança fa-  
 cilmente

Fatigue, s. fadiga, trabalho  
 To Fatigue, v. a. fatigar al-  
 guém  
 Fatling, s. animal cevado  
 Fatner, s. aquillo que engorda  
 Fatness, s. gordura  
 Fatted, or fattened, adj. engor-  
 dado  
 To Fatten, v. a. engordar, fa-  
 zer gordo. It. fertilizar  
 To fatten, v. n. engordar  
 Fattened, adj. engordado  
 Fattening, s. a acção de engor-  
 dar  
 Fatty, adj. unctuosó  
 Fatuous, adj. fatuo, tolo  
 Fatuity, s. fatuidade, nece-  
 dade  
 Faulconry, s. a arte do falcão  
 Fault, s. falta, culpa leve. It.  
 falta, carencia. *To find fault*,  
 reprehender  
 To Fault, v. n. gaguejar; it.  
 tropeçar  
 Faultering, s. a acção de ga-  
 guejar  
 Faulteringly, adv. gaguejando  
 Faultily, adv. erradamente  
 Faultiness, s. roindade  
 Faultless, adj. perfeyto  
 Faulty, adj. que tem alguma  
 falta  
 Favour, s. favor, graça  
 Favourable, adj. favoravel  
 Favourableness, s. benignidade  
 Favourably, adv. favoravel-  
 mente  
 Favoured, adj. favorecido. *Well*  
*or ill favoured*, bem ou mal  
 parecido  
 Favourite, s. hum que pode  
 mais com alguém que os ou-  
 tros  
 Fausen, s. especie de anguia  
 grande

Faustuous, adj. soberbo  
 Fautor, s. fautor, protector  
 Fautress, s. fautora, protectora  
 Fawn, s. corça pequenina  
 To Fawn, v. n. fazer festa, fes-  
 tejar  
 Fawner, s. o que lisonjea  
 Fawning, s. a acção de lison-  
 jejar  
 Fawningly, adv. servilmente  
 Feaberry, or Gooseberry, s.  
 uva espinha  
 To Feague, v. a. castigar  
 Fealty, s. lealdade  
 Fear, s. medo  
 To Fear, v. a. temer; v. n. ter  
 medo  
 Fearful, adj. medroso, tímido  
 Fearfully, adv. timidamente  
 Fearfulness, s. temor  
 Fearlessly, adv. intrepidamente  
 Fearn, s. feto herva  
 Fearnly, adj. cuberto  
 Feasibility, s. qualidade de  
 cousa factível  
 Feasible, adj. factível  
 Feasibly, adv. de huma man-  
 eira factível  
 Feast, s. banquete  
 To Feast, v. a. banquetear; v. n.  
 regalar-se no comer  
 Feasting, s. a acção de ban-  
 quetear  
 Feat, s. feito, acção, facanha  
 Feat, adj. prompto, capaz  
 Feather, s. a penna das aves.—  
*Down-feathers*, frouxel. *Fea-  
 ther-bed*, colchaõ de frouxel  
 To Feather, v. a. empennar,  
 ornar com pennas ou plumas;  
 it. enriquecer, exaltar.—*To*  
*feather one's nest*, accumular  
 riquezas  
 Feathered, adj. empennado, or-  
 nado com pennas  
 [ O ]

Featly, adv. com destreza  
 Featness, destreza  
 Feature, s. feições do rosto  
 To Feature, v. a. parecer-se, ou ser parecido com alguém  
 To Feaze, v. a. desfiar, eu desfazer hum cabo  
 To Febricite, v. n. ter febre  
 Febrifuge, s. febrífugo  
 Febrifuge, adj. que afugenta a febre  
 Febrile, adj. febril  
 February, s. o mes de Fevereiro  
 Feces, s. fezes; it. excremento  
 Feculency, s. fezes, borras  
 Feculent, adj. cheyo de fezes ou borras  
 Fecund, adj. fecundo  
 Fecundation, s. a acção de fecundar  
 Fecundity, s. fecundidade  
 Federal, adj. cousa concernente a huma confederação  
 Federary, s. complice  
 Federate, adj. confederado  
 Fee, or Fees, s. galardão, recompensa  
 Fee, s. feudo  
 To Fee, v. a. recompensar, galardoar  
 Feeble, adj. fraco, debil  
 To Feeble, v. a. debilitar, enfraquecer  
 Feebleness, s. fraqueza, debilidade  
 Feebly, adv. fracamente, debilmente  
 To Feed, v. a. sustentar, sustento, ou comer; nutrir; v. n. pastar, apascentar se o gado  
 Feeding, s. a acção de sustentar  
 Feel, s. o sentido do tracto  
 To Feel, v. n. sentir, ser sensível; v. a. apalpar; it. saber, con-

hecer.—*To feel cold*, ter frio  
 Feeling, adj. cousa que move; it. o sentido do tacto  
 Feelingly, adv. de maneira que cause sensibilidade  
 To Feign, v. a. inventar; it. fingir; v. n. fingir  
 Feignedly, adv. fingidamente  
 Feint, s. fingimento  
 Feist, s. bufa  
 To Feist, v. n. tirar, ou dar huma bufa  
 To Felicitate, v. a. felicitar, beatificar  
 Felicitation, s. congratulação  
 Felicitously, adv. felizmente  
 Felicity, s. felicidade  
 Fell, adj. cruel, barbaro  
 Fell, s. pelle ou couro  
 To Fell, v. a. derrubar, deitar abaxo.—*To fell trees*, cortar arvores  
 Felleable, adj. que pode ser derrubado  
 Felling, s. a acção de cortar  
 Felloess, s. crueldade  
 Fellow, s. companheiro.—*Fellow-subject*, o que está debaixo do mesmo governo que outro.  
*A naughty fellow*, hum velhaco. *A poor fellow*, hum pobre homem. *A saucy fellow*, homem sem vergonha. *A young fellow*, hum mancebo. *An old fellow*, hum velho  
 To Follow, v. a. emparelhar  
 Fellowship, s. companhia, sociedade  
 Felly, adv. cruelmente  
 Felo-de-se, s. o que se de mata a si mesmo  
 Felon, adj. cruel, deshumano  
 Felon, s. parricido, apostema na raiz das unhas  
 Felon, s. o que comete algum

crime capital  
 Felonious, or Felonous, adj. malvado, maligno  
 Feloniously, adv. perfidamente  
 Felony, s. crime capital  
 Felt, s. feltro casta de panno de laã; it. pelle ou couro  
 To Felt, v. a. unir ou ajuntar a laã sem tecella  
 Felucca, s. salua, casta de embarecação  
 Female, s. femea  
 Female, adj. feminil, ou feminino  
 Feminine, adj. feminino, ou feminino  
 Feminine, s. femea  
 Fence, s. vallado, parede  
 To Fence, v. a. cercar com hum vallado; v. n. esgrimir.  
 It. pelejar  
 Fencer, esgrimidor, mestre de esgrima  
 Fencible, adj. defensavel  
 Fencing, s. a acção de cercar, esgrimir. *Fencing-master*, esgrimidor, mestre de esgrima.  
*Fencing-school*, escola de esgrima  
 To Fend off, v. a. lançar fora, arredar  
 To Fend, v. n. disputar  
 Fender, s. ferro que se poem no lar para impedir que as brazas não sayão delle  
 Feneration, s. usura  
 Fennel, s. funcho, herva  
 Fennish, or Fenny, adj. pantanoso, apaulado  
 Feod, s. feudo  
 Feodal, adj. cousa de feudo  
 Feodary, s. o que tem alguma fazenda feudataria  
 To Feoff, v. a. meter alguém de posse de huma fazenda

Feoffee, s. o que tomou posse de alguma fazenda  
 Feoffer, s. o que da a posse de huma fazenda a alguém  
 Feoffment, s. a acção de dar a alguém a posse de alguma fazenda  
 Feracility, s. fertilidade  
 Ferine, adj. bravo, fero  
 Ferity, ou Feriness, s. fereza, crueldade  
 Ferment, s. fermento  
 To Ferment, v. a. fermentar  
 To Ferment, v. u. fermentar-se  
 Fermentation, s. fermentação  
 Fermented, adj. fermentado  
 Ferocious, adj. fero, feroz  
 Ferocity, s. fereza, ferocidade  
 Ferreous, adj. ferreo  
 Ferret, s. foraço para caçar coelhos  
 To Ferret, v. a. lançar fora, como faz o foraço aos coelhos. It vexar, importunar  
 Ferriage, s. o dinheiro que se paga ao barqueiro pella passagem  
 Ferruginous, adj. que tem qualidades de ferro  
 Ferry, s. barco da passagem ou da carreira  
 To Ferry, v. a. levar fazendas, ou pessoas no dito barco. To Ferry over, v. n. passar, ou hir de huma parte do rio para a outra no dito barco  
 Ferry-man, s. o barqueiro do barco da carreira  
 Fertile, adv. fertil  
 Fertileness, or Fertility, s. fertilidade  
 Fertility, s. fertilidade  
 To Fertilize, v. a. fertilizar  
 Fertilly, adv. abundantemente  
 Fervency, s. ardor, zelo

Fervent, adj. fervido, ardente  
 Fervently, adv. fervorosamente  
 Fervid, adj. fervido  
 Fervidity, Fervidness, s. ardor, fervor  
 Ferula, s. palmatoria  
 Fervour, s. fervor, ardor  
 To Fester, v. n. fazer-se virulento  
 Festering, s. a acção de fazer-se virulento  
 Festinate, adj. apressado  
 Festinately, adv. apressadamente  
 Festination, s. pressa  
 Festival, adj. festival, alegre  
 A Festival, s. dia santo  
 Festive, adj. alegre, festivo  
 Festivity, festa, alegria  
 Festivous, adj. alegre, festivo  
 Fetch, s. treta, estratagem  
 To Fetch, v. a. hir buscar alguma cousa. To fetch one's breath, respirar; v. n. mover-se com hum movimento arrebatado  
 Fetching, s. a acção de hir buscar alguma cousa  
 Fetid, adj. fetido  
 Fetidness, s. fedor  
 Fetlock, s. molhoso de cabellos compridos, que os cavallos tem perto do casco na parte trazeira  
 Feter, s. fedor  
 To Fetter, v. a. lançar grilhoens a alguém  
 Fettered, adj. preso com grilhoens  
 Fetters, s. grilhoens; it. escravidão  
 Fetus, feto, criatura no ventre da mãy  
 Fever, s. febre  
 Feverish, adj. que tem febre

Feuillage, s. folhagem  
 Feuterer, s. o que tem cuidado dos caens  
 Few, adj. poucos, poucas.—*In few words (in short)*, em breve, em poucas palavras.  
*A few*, poucos. *Very few*, muyto poucos  
 Fewel, s. tudo o que serve para queimar e fazer lume  
 Fib, s. mentira  
 To Fib, v. n. mentir  
 Fibres, s. fibras. It. fios das plantas  
 Fibril, s. fibra pequena  
 Fibrous, adj. que tem fibras  
 Fickle, adj. vario, inconstante  
 Fickleness, s. inconstancia  
 Fickly, adv. inconstantemente  
 Fico, s. tiga, acção de desprezo  
 Fictile, adj. feyto pelle oleiro  
 Fiction, s. ficção  
 Fictions, adj. ficticio  
 Fictitious, adj. ficticio, fingido  
 Fictitiously, adv. fingidamente  
 Fiddle, s. rabeca  
 To Fiddle, v. n. tanger a rabeca.—*To Fiddle*, perder o tempo  
 Fiddle-faddle, s. ninharia  
 Fiddle-faddle, adj. que faz grande bulha sem motivo  
 Fiddier, s. o que tange rabeca  
 Fiddle-stick, s. o arco da rabeca  
 Fiddle-string, s. corda da rabeca  
 Fidelity, s. fidelidade  
 To Fidgle, or To Fidget, v. a. (termo de giria), andar sara-coteando de huma parte para a outra  
 Fiducial, adj. firme  
 Field, s. campo. *A field-mouse*, rato do campo. *Field-officer*,  
 [ O 2 ]

qualquer official mayor  
 Fiend, s. o demonio; it. qual-  
 quer espirito infernal  
 Pierce, adj. fero, feroz  
 Fiercely, adv. com furia  
 Fierceness, s. ferocidade, furia  
 Fiery, adj. igneo, ignito  
 Fife, s. pifaro  
 Fifteen, adj. quinze  
 Fifteenth, adj. decimo-quinto  
 Fifth, adj. quinto  
 A Fifth, s. a quinta parte de  
 qualquer cousa  
 Fifthly, adv. em quinto lugar  
 Fiftieth, adj. quinquagesimo  
 Fifty, adj. cincoenta  
 Fig, s. figueira.—*A fig-tree*,  
 figueira  
 To Fig, v. a. fazer huma figa  
 a alguem. It. meter na ca-  
 beça a alguem cousas vaãs e  
 ridiculas  
 To Fig up and down, v. n. an-  
 dar saracoteando de huma  
 banda para a outra  
 Fig-pecker, s. o pappatigo, ave  
 Figary, s. capricho, fantasia  
 Fight, s. batalha, peleja  
 To Fight, v. a. e n. pelejar,  
 combater  
 Fighting, s. a açção de pelejar  
 Fighting, adj. guerreiro  
 Figment, s. ficção  
 Figmental, adj. ficticio  
 Figulate, adj. feyto de barro  
 Figurable, adj. que pode ter  
 ou receber huma figura  
 Figural, adj. delineado  
 Figureate, adj. que pode ter hu-  
 ma certa forma ou figura  
 Figuration, s. a açção de dar  
 huma certa forma ou figura a  
 alguma cousa  
 Figurative, adj. figurativo  
 Figuratively, adv. figurativa-

mente  
 Figure, s. figura  
 To Figure, v. a. dar huma  
 certa figura a alguma cousa.  
 It. figurar, imaginar  
 Figuring, s. a açção de figurar  
 Filaceous, adj. composto, ou  
 feito de fios  
 Filberd, s. a melhor casta de  
 avelaãs.—*A filberd-tree*, a-  
 veleira  
 To Filch, v. a. furtar  
 Filcher, s. ladrao que furta  
 cousas de pouco preço  
 Filching, s. a açção de furtar  
 File, s. lima. It. fila de solda-  
 dos  
 To File, v. a. limar; v. n. des-  
 filar, marchar a desfilada  
 Filial, adj. filial  
 Filially, adv. com amor filial  
 Filiation, s. filiação  
 Filing, s. limadura  
 Fill, s. saciedade  
 To Fill, v. a. e n. encher. It.  
 satisfazer, contentar. *To fill*  
*up the time*, empregar o tem-  
 po. *Fill me some drink*, dame  
 de beber  
 Fillet, s. fita; e particular-  
 mente para atar o cabello.—  
*Fillet*, a parte mais carnosa  
 da vitella  
 To Fillet, v. a. atar com huma  
 fita  
 Filling, or Filling up, s. a açção  
 de enchar  
 Fillip, s. piparote  
 To Fillip, v. a. dar hum pipa-  
 rote  
 Filly, s. cria de egao  
 Film, s. pellinha ou membrana  
 muyto delgada  
 To Film, cobrir com huma  
 membrana muyto delgada

Filmy, a. formado de pellihas  
 To Filter, v. a. (termo chy-  
 mico.) filtrar  
 Filth, s. sujidade, imundicia  
 Filthily, adj. porcamente, de  
 huma maneira imunda  
 Filthy, adj. sujo, imundo  
 Filtration, s. filtração  
 Fin, s. a barbatana do peixe  
 Fin-footed, adj. que tem os  
 pes como o pato  
 Finable, adj. a que se pode por  
 multa  
 Final, adj. final, ultimo  
 Finally, adv. finalmente  
 Finance, s. renda, finança  
 Financier, s. o que cobra as  
 ditas rendas ou finanças  
 Finch, or Chaffinch, s. fringel-  
 la ave.—*A bull-finch*, o pisco  
 ave. *A gold-finch*, o pintasil-  
 go. *A green-finch*, o ver-  
 delhaõ  
 To Find, v. a. achar o que se  
 busca; it. descobrir. *To find*  
*out*, inventar, excogitar  
 Fine, adj. fino, puro, refinado  
 Fine, s. multa  
 In Fine, adv. finalmente  
 To Fine, v. a. refinar. It. mul-  
 tar  
 To Fine, v. n. pagar a pena,  
 ou multa  
 To Fine-draw, v. a. cirzir  
 Fine-drawer, s. o que cirze  
 Fine-drawing, s. cirzadura  
 Finely, adv. bellamente. *Finely*  
*powdered*, bem pisado  
 Fineness, s. bizzarria; it. fine-  
 za, sutileza  
 Finery, s. gala, bizzarria  
 Finger, s. dedo. *The fore-*  
*finger*, o dedo mostrador. *The*  
*middle-finger*, o dedo do me-  
 yo. *The finger of God*, o de-

do de Deos

*To Finger*, v. a. estar brincando com os dedos em alguma*Fingered*, adj. tocado com os dedos. *Light-fingered*, inclinado a furtar*Fingering*, s. a acção de tocar com os dedos*Finical*, adj. affectado, não natural*Finically*, adv. com affectação*Finicalness*, s. affectação*To Finish*, v. a. acabar, terminar*Finishing*, s. a acção de acabar*Finite*, adj. limitado*Finitless*, adj. que não tem limites*Finitely*, adv. limitadamente*Finiteness*, or *Finitude*, restrição*Fir*, or *Fir-tree*, s. abeto, ou abeto*Fire*, s. fogo. It. *ardor*, vehemência. *To take fire*, abraçar-se. *To set on fire*, abraçar*To Fire*, v. a. queimar, abraçar; v. n. accender-se; ir. disparar armas de fogo*Fire-arms*, s. armas de fogo*Fire-ball*, s. granada, instrumento bellico*Firebrand*, s. tição aceso; it. hum incendiario*Firelock*, s. espingarda de soldados*Fireman*, s. o que esta obrigado a hir apagar o fogo quando ha algum incendio; it. qualquer homem colérico*Fireship*, s. hum brulote*Fireside*, s. o lar; it. o canto da chemeine*Firestone*, s. a pedra pirites*Firewood*, s. lenha para o lume*Firework*, s. fogo artificial*Firkin*, s. vaso que serve para varios usos*Firm*, adj. firme, constante*Firmament*, s. firmamento*Firmamental*, adj. celeste*Firmly*, adv. firmemente*Firmness*, s. firmeza*First*, adj. primeyro, primeyra*First-begotten*, s. o primogenito*First-fruits*, s. pl. primicias, os primeyros frutos*First*, or *at first*, adv. primeiramente*Firstling*, s. o que naceo primeyro. It. a primeyra cousa que veyo ao pensamento*Firstling*, adj. que naceo primeyro*Firth*, s. espantalho, fantasma*Fisc*, s. o fisco*Fiscal*, adj. fiscal*Fiscal*, s. o fisco*Fish*, s. peixe.—*Sea-fish*, peixe do mar. *Fresh-water fish*, peixe do rio. *A shell-fish*, peixe de concha. *A fish-pond*, viveiro de peixes. *Fish-market*, qualquer lugar donde se vende peixe. *Fish-day*, dia de peixe. *Fish-hook*, anzol*To Fish*, v. n. pescar com rede; v. a. pescar*King's fisher*, s. o aleyaço, ou magarico ave*Fisher-boat*, s. barca pescareja*Fisher-man*, s. pescador*Fishery*, s. o officio de pescador*Fishing*, s. pescueira, ou pesqueiro; it. pesca.—*To go a fishing*, hir pescar*Fishing-line*, s. sedcja de pescar*Fish-kettle*, s. caldeira em que

se coze o peixe

*Fish-meal*, s. comer de peixe*Fishmonger*, s. peixinheiro, o que vende de peixe*Fishy*, adj. que tem peixe*To Fisk*, v. a. menicar, bulir*To Fisk away*, v. n. fugir, escapar.—*To fish up and down*, andar saracoteando de huma banda para outra*Fisker*, s. vagabundo*Fisking*, s. a acção de menear*Fissile*, adj. que tem fio por onde se possa fender*Fissility*, s. a qualidade do que se pode fender*Fissure*, s. fenda*To Fissure*, v. a. fender*Fist*, s. punho*To Fist*, v. a. dar punhadas*Fisted*, adj.—*Ex. Club-fisted*, que tem grande punho; *close-fisted*, avarento (*metaph.*)*Fistick-nut*, or *Fisti-nut*, s. fistico, casta de fruto.—*The fistick-nut tree*, a arvore que produz o fistico*Fisticuffs*, s. peleja*Fistula*, s. fistula, chaga profunda.—*Fi-tula lachrymalis*, fistula lagrimal*Fistulous*, adj. fistulado*Fit*, adj. proprio, justo*Fit*, s. paroxismo, repetição da enfermidade; it. convulsão*To Fit*, v. a. acomodar, adaptar.—*To fit out*, prover, apressar; v. n. convir, ser conveniente*Fitful*, adj. que padece diferentes enfermidades*Fitly*, adv. propriamente*Fitness*, s. qualidade do que he proprio, justo*Fitted*, adj. acomodado

Fitting, s. a acção de accomodar

Fitting, adj. conveniente.—*Ill-fitting*, quo não convem

Five, adj. cinco.—*Five-fold*, quintuplo. *Five-leaved grass*, (cinquefoil), cinco em ramo, herwa

Fives, s. casta de jogo com hum bola

To Fix, v. a. fazer fixo, firme; it. escolher algum lugar para domicilio. *To fix the eyes*, fixar os olhos; v. n. fixar o pensamento em alguma cousa, tomar hum a resolução firme

Fixation, s. firmeza, ou estabilidade

Fixedly, adv. firmemente

Fixedness, s. estabilidade

Fixture, s. firmeza, estabilidade

Fizgig, s. fisga, instrumento de pescadores

Fizzle, s. bufa

To Fizzle, v. n. dar hum bufa  
Fizzling, s. a acção de dar bufas

Flabby, adj. balofo

Flaccid, adj. laxo, froxo

Flaccidity, s. froxidão

Flag, s. espadana, planta que nasce na agoa; it. bandeira.—*To strike the flag*, arriar a bandeira

To Flag, v. a. deixar cair; v. n. enfraquecerse, desmaiar, desfalecer

Flageolet, or Flageolet, s. especie de fructa pequena

Flagellation, s. flagellação

Flagginess, s. laxidão

Flaggy, adj. laxo, froxo

Flagitious, adj. flagicioso, mal-

vado

Flagitiousness, s. flagicio

Flagon, s. hum frasco para vinho, &c.

Flagrancy, s. ardor, calor

Flagrant, adj. ardente, fegoso.

*A flagrant crime*, crime enorme

Flagration, s. incendio, abraçamento

Flag-staff, s. o pao da bandeira

Flail, s. mangoal, instrumento para malhar

Flake, s. qualquer lamina ou folha de metal.—*A flake of fire*, faisca de fogo

To Flake, v. n. formar alguma cousa pondo laminas sobre laminas, folhecas sobre folhecas

Flaky, adj. que esta posto sobre outro

Flam, s. (termo da giria), mentira

To Flam, v. a. enganar mentindo

Flambeau, or Flamboy, s. hum tocha ácesa

Flame, s. flamma, ou chama; item, fogo

To Flame, v. n. lançar chamas, chamejar

Flaming, or Flamy, adj. chamejante, que lança chamas, notorio

Flamingly, adv. notoriamente

Flammation, s. a acção de fazer ardor lançando chamas

Flammability, s. qualidade de cousa que pode arder e lançar chamas.

Flammeous, adj. cousa de chamas.

Flamy, adj. que arde, ou lança chamas.

Flank, s. ilharga, lado.—*The flank of an army*, o flanco de exercito.

To Flank, v. a. atacar o inimigo pellos flancos

To Flanker, v. a. flanquear

Flannel, s. casta de baeta assim chamada

Flap, s. pancada que se da com a mão aberta; it. orelha de hum sapato

To Flap, v. a. dar hum a pancada com a mão aberta.—*To flap the wings*, bater as azas, ou adejar; v. n. bater as azas

To Flare, v. n. gastarse, ou consumir-se depressa, como huma vela acsa exposto ao vento. It. tremolar

Flash, s. lavareda instantanea, e subito resplandor. *Flash wit*, lavaredas de engenho

To Flash, v. n. fuzilar; it. lançar lavaredas de engenho; v. a. dar com alguma cousa na agoa, para fazella saltar para cima

Flashily, adv. na apparencia

Flashy, adj. apparente

Flask, s. hum frasco; ou hum garrafa

Flat, adj. plano

Flat, s. planicie, campo razo

To flat or To flatten, v. a. aplinar, abaxar; v. n. desinchar, deixar de ser inchado

Flatly, adv. horizontalmente

Flatness, s. a qualidade do que he plano

To Flatten, v. a. aplinar, abaxar. It. fazer insipido; v. n. fazerse plano, ou chato; it. fazerse insipido.

To Flatter, v. a. lisonjear



Flatterer, s. o que he lisonjeiro  
 Flattering, adj. lisonjeiro  
 Flatteringly, adv. com modo lisonjeiro  
 Flattery, s. lisonja  
 Flatulency, and Flatosity, s. flatulencia  
 Flatulent, adj. flatulento  
 Flatuous, adj. flatoso  
 Flavour, s. gosto ou sabor dos comeres e bebidas. Item, fragrança  
 Flavorous, adj. gostoso. It. fragrante  
 Flaw, s. falha, racha; item, falta, defeito  
 Flawn, s. huma casta de comida assim chamada  
 Flawy, adj. que tem falbas, rachas, faltas  
 Flax, s. linho.—*To dress flax*, assedar o linho. *Flax comb*, sedeiro para assedar o linho. *Flax-dresser*, o que seda o linho  
 Flaxed, adj. sedado  
 Flaxen, adj. feyto de linho—*Flaxen hair*, cabelo louro  
 To Flay, v. a. esfolar  
 Flayer, s. esfolador  
 Flea, s. pulga  
 To flea, v. a. espulgar  
 Fleam, s. (termo de alveitar,) flume, instrumento para sangrar cavallos  
 Fleched, adj. malhado  
 To Fleck, v. a. fazer alguma cousa variegada  
 Fledge, adj. empenhado, que ja tem pennas, e azas para voar e salir do ninho  
 To Fledge, v. a. dar azas, ou pennas para voar  
 To Flee, v. n. fugir  
 Fleece, s. vello de laã. *The*

*golden fleece*, o vello fatal, toeson de ouro  
 To Fleece, v. a. tosquiar ovelhas ou carneiros. It. esfolar, oprimir, vexar  
 Fleecy, adj. lanigero  
 Fleer, s. zombaria, escarneo com desceço  
 To Fleer, v. n. zombar, escarnecer  
 Fleet, s. armada  
 Fleet, adj. veloz, ligeiro  
 To fleet, v. a. fugir, desaparecer  
 Fleeting, adj. transitorio, fugitivo  
 Fleetly, adv. velozmente  
 Fleetness, s. velocidade  
 Fleshy, s. carne. It. sensualidade, concupiscencia. *Flesh-broth*, caldo de carne. *Flesh-colour*, cor de carne. *Flesh-fly*, mosca varejeira  
 Fleshy, adj. carnudo  
 Flexibility, s. qualidade do que he flexivel  
 Flexible, adj. flexivel  
 Flexile, adj. flexivel  
 Flexion, s. a acção de dobrar; it. flexura  
 Flexuous, adj. flexuoso, tortuoso  
 Flexure, s. a acção de dobrar; item, flexura  
 Flier, s. o que foge  
 Flight, s. fugida. It. bando de passaros.—*A flight of arrows*, chuveyro de settas  
 Flim-flam, s. frioleira, ninharia  
 Flimsy, adj. franzino  
 To Flinch, v. n. desistir de alguma cousa  
 Fling, s. a acção de lançar  
 To Fling, v. a. lançar, ou ati-

rar com alguma cousa.—*To fling stones*, lançar pedras.  
*To fling down*, deitar abaixo.  
*To fling away money*, gastar a dinheyro prodigamente; v. n. dar pinotes, empinar-se  
 Flint, s. pederneira  
 Flinty, adj. cheyo de pederneyras  
 Flirt, s. movimento, elastico e veloz  
 To Flirt, v. n. fazer escarneo; v. a. lançar alguma cousa com força  
 Flit, adj. veloz, ligeiro  
 To Flit, v. n. acalmar, cessar; It. bater as azas  
 Flitch, s. manta de toucinho  
 Flittermouse, s. o morcego  
 Flitting, s. offensa  
 Flix, s. pennugem dos passaros  
 Float, s. jangada  
 To Float, v. n. aboyar, hir boyante  
 To Float, v. a. inundar  
 Floating, or Floaty, adj. boyante. *Floating visions*, visoes passageiras  
 Flock, s. rebanho de ovelhas ou carneyros. It. bando de passaros. Item, multidão de gente.—*A flock bed*, colchaõ com enchimento de laã  
 To flock together, v. n. arrebentar de gente, ferver com gente  
 Flocking, s. concurso  
 To Flog, v. a. açoutar, castigar  
 Flood, s. grande quantidade de agua; it. diluvio  
 To Flood, v. a. inundar  
 Flook, s. a unha da ancora  
 Floor, s. o assoalhado de huma casa

*To Floor*, v. a. assoalhar huma casa  
*Floored*, adj. assoalhado  
*Flooring*, s. po de tijolo, que costumaõ deitar na cal  
*To Flop*, v. a. bater as azas fazendo grande estrondo  
*Floral*, adj. cousa pertencente a Flora, ou as flores  
*Florid*, adj. que produz flores; it. encarnado; it. fluído  
*Floridity*, s. bom caraõ, boas cores  
*Floridness*, s. idem; item, flores, ornamentos da rhetorica  
*Floriferous*, adj. que produz flores  
*Florist*, s. o que cultiva hum jardim de flores  
*Flounce*, s. casta de falbala, ou ornamento que as mulheres usão nos seus vestidos  
*To Flounce*, v. n. revolver-se no lodo; it. mergulhar-se.  
*—To flounce about with passion*, estar muyto enfadado  
*Flounder*, s. o peixe a que chamamos patuça  
*To Flounder*, v. n. revolver-se no lodo  
*Flour*, s. flor da farinha  
*Flourish*, s. belleza.—*Flourishes*, flores, figuras  
*To Flourish*, v. n. florecer; v. a. ornar com flores. It. florear; ou ornar hum discurso com flores de eloquencia  
*Flout*, s. escarneo, zombaria  
*To Flout*, v. n. e a. escarnecer, zombar  
*Flow*, s. o fluxo do mar. Item, fluxo de palavras, como quando hum homem fala muyto  
*To Flow*, v. n. correr. It. montar a mare. It. derreter-

se. v. a. inundar  
*Flower*, s. botão aberto que brotou de arvore ou planta. Item, flor, figura da rhetorica.  
*The flower of age*, a flor da idade  
*To Flower*, v. n. florecer, lançar a flor; v. a. ornar alguma cousa com flores  
*Flowerage*, s. quantidade de flores  
*Floweret*, s. huma florzinha  
*Flower-garden*, s. jardim de flores  
*Floweriness*, s. abundancia de flores  
*Flowery*, adj. ornado, ou cheyo de flores  
*Flowingly*, adv. abundantemente  
*Fluctuant*, adj. fluctnante, vacillante  
*To Fluctuate*, v. n. fluctuar sobre a agoa. Item, fluctuar, andar irresoluto  
*Fluctuating*, s. a acção de fluctuar  
*Fluctuation*, s. agitação ou movimento das ondas  
*Flue*, s. cano por onde sahe o fumo de huma fornalha  
*Fluency*, s. affluencia de palavras; it. abundancia  
*Fluent*, adj. liquido. It. composto com hum estilo fluído  
*Fluent*, s. agua que corre  
*Fluently*, adv. com affluencia  
*Fluid*, adj. fluído  
*Fluid*, s. humor fluente, ou fluído  
*Fluidity*, or *Fluidness*, s. aquilidade dos corpos fluídos  
*Fluor*, s. o estado em que se acha qualquer corpo fluído  
*Flurry*, s. bulha, tumulto

*Flurt*, s. mulher demasiadamente esperta e petulante  
*To Flurt*, v. a. lançar fora  
*Flush*, s. froxo ou flux. It. curso  
*Flush*, adj. abundante.—*To be flush of money*, ter muyto dinheiro  
*To Flush*, v. n. correr com impeto. It. corarse  
*To Flush*, v. a. corar, fazer vermelho  
*Flushing*, s. a acção de correr com impeto  
*Flisht*, adj. corado  
*Flute*, s. frauta, instrumento musico  
*To Flute*, v. a. encanar huma columna  
*To Flutter*, v. a. lançar fora; it. por qualquer cousa em desordem  
*Flutter*, s. perturbação, confusão. It. movimento  
*To Flutter*, v. n. bater as azas com força, adejar. It. estar inquieto  
*Flux*, adj. passageiro  
*Flux*, s. curso, ou movimento de qualquer causa.—*Flux of blood*, curso, fluxo  
*To Flux*, v. a. derreter  
*Flexibility*, s. a qualidade de qualquer cousa que se pode derreter  
*Fluxion*, s. curso  
*Fly*, s. mosca.—*Spanish fly*, cantarida  
*To Fly*, v. n. voar. *To fly on one*, acometer a alguem. *To fly in the face*, insultar. *To fly off*, rebellarse. *To fly out*, enfiadarse. *To let fly*, dispararse huma arma de fogo. *The door flies open*, a porta

abrese, por si mesma; v. a. evitar.  
*To Fly-blow*, v. a. corromper  
*Fly-boat*, s. casta de embarcação ligeira  
*Flyer*, s. o que foge  
*To Fly-fish*, v. u. pescar com a cana  
*Flying*, s. a acção de voar, fagir.—*A flying-camp*, campo volante.—*A flying-fish*, peixe voador  
*Foal*, s. cria de qualquer besta de carga  
*To Foal*, v. a. parir  
*Foalbit*, or *Foalfoot*, s. unha de cavallo  
*Foam*, s. espuma  
*To Foam*, v. n. escumar. It. escumar de ira  
*Foamy*, adj. espumante, ou espumoso  
*Fob*, s. bolso ou bolsinho; it. engano  
*To Fob*, v. a. enganar, defraudar  
*Focal*, adj. pertencente ao foco  
*Focil*, s. focile  
*Focus*, s. foco  
*Fodder*, or *Fother*, s. feno, palha  
*To Fodder*, v. a. dar palha, feno ao gado  
*Foe*, s. hum inimigo  
*Foetus*, s. feto, a criatura no ventre da mãe  
*Fog*, s. nevoeiro, nevoa grande  
*Foggy*, adj. nebuloso, cerrado  
*Foh!* or *Fye!* interjeição de desprezo  
*Foible*, s. fragilidade, fraqueza  
*Foil*, s. destroço, rota, perda. It. folha de prata, ou ouro  
*To Foil*, v. a. derrotar, destruir  
*Fold*, s. dobra, rebanho de

ovelhas. *Two-fold*, dobrado. *Three-fold*, tresdobrado  
*To Fold*, or *Fold up*, v. a. dobrar  
*Folding*, s. a acção de encurralar  
*Foliaceous*, adj. que consta de lamioas de qualquer metal  
*Foliage*, s. folhagem, folhas  
*To Foliate*, v. a. fazer laminas de algum metal  
*Foliation*, s. a acção de fazer laminas de algum metal  
*Folio*, s. livro de folha  
*Foliotmort*, s. cor acabellada  
*Folks*, s. pl. gente; it. o genero humano.—*Twelve folks*, doze pessoas  
*Follicle*, s. folhelbo, ou pellesinha, como a dos legumes  
*To Follow*, v. a. seguir a alguém; it. acompanhar; v. n. seguir-se hum a coisa a outra.—*It follows*, segue-se  
*Follower*, s. aquelle que segue a outro. It. companheiro, socio  
*Following*, adj. seguinte. *The following chapter*, o capitulo seguinte  
*Folly*, s. loucura  
*To Foment*, v. a. fomentar. *To foment a sedition*, fomentar hum a sedição  
*Fomentation*, s. fomentação, fomento  
*Fomenter*, or *Fomentor*, s. o que fomenta, ou anima  
*Fomenting*, s. a acção de fomentar, &c. ve *To Foment*  
*Foming*, s. a acção de lançar escuma  
*Fond*, adj. que he indiscretamente indulgente: it. tolo, imprudente, indiscreto

*To Fond*, or *Fondle*, v. a. acariciar; v. n. gostar summamente  
*Fondling*, s. a acção de acariciar.—*Fondling*, inimoso  
*Fondly*, adv. imprudentemente, loucamente  
*Fondness*, s. loucura, juizo; it. amor indiscreto  
*Font*, s. fonte baptismal  
*Fod*, s. sustento  
*Fool*, s. hum idiota, tolo — *To play the fool*, fazer cousas de boubo. *To make a fool of one*, fazer de alguém tolo  
*To Fool*, v. n. doudejar, brincar; v. a. tratar com desprezo  
*Foolery*, s. dondice, loucura  
*Foolhardiness*, or *Foolhardise*, s. temeridade, audacia indiscreta  
*Fool-hardy*, adj. temerario  
*Fooling*, s. a acção de tratar com desprezo  
*Foolish*, adj. tolo, louco  
*Foolishly*, adv. loucamente  
*Foolishness*, s. loucura  
*Foot*, s. pe.—*The right and left foot*, o pe direito, o pe esquerdo. *On foot*, or *by foot*, a pe. *To go on foot*, andar a pe. *To tread under foot*, pizar com os pes. *The bed's foot*, o pe do leito; it. sorte de medida. *The foot of a mountain*, o pe do monte. *Foot-stool*, banquinho. *A foot-soldier*, infante. *A foot-man*, lacayo. *Foot-boy*, rapaz que serve como lacayo  
*Footbridge*, s. ponte estreito por onde so se passa a pe  
*Footed*, adj. que tem pes.—*Footed like a goat*, que tem

pes semelhanças aos de cabra.  
*A four-footed beast*, quadrupede  
 Foot-fight, s. peleja de pe  
 Footing, s. terra para por os  
 'pes nella; it. fundamento,  
 base  
 Foot-licker, s. hum escravo  
 Foot-path, s. caminho estreito  
 por onde so se pode caminhar  
 a pe  
 Foot-post, s. proprio, ou cor-  
 reo de pe  
 Foot-stall, s. estribo das sellas  
 em que as molheres andão a  
 cavallo  
 Foot-step, s. pegada  
 Fop, s. huma pessoa ridicula e  
 affectada  
 Foppery, s. presumpção, ou  
 affectação  
 Foppish, adj. ridiculo, presu-  
 mido  
 Foppishly, adv. com affectação  
 Foppishness, s. vaidade, osten-  
 tação  
 For, prep. por, por amor, ou  
 por causa; item, para.—*For*  
*Cod's sake*, por amor de Deos.  
*For sure*, seguramente. *For*  
*ever and ever*, eternamente.  
*For all that*, com tudo isso  
 For, conj. porque. *For why?*  
 porque?  
 Forge, s. provisoens, manti-  
 mentos  
 To Forge, v. a. destruir, asso-  
 lar  
 To Forge, v. n. forragear, hir  
 a forragem  
 Foraminous, adj. esburacado,  
 poroso  
 To Forbear, v. a. fugir, guar-  
 dar-se, evitar; v. n. cessar  
 de fazer alguma coisa, abster-

se de fazer alguma coisa  
 Forbearance, s. a acção de fu-  
 gir, ou evitar; it. paciencia  
 To Forbid, v. a. prohibir, im-  
 pedir; v. n. prohibir  
 Forbiddance, s. prohibição  
 Forbiddently, adv. illegitima-  
 mente  
 Forbidding, adj. que causa  
 aversão  
 Force, s. força, vigor  
 To Force, v. a. forçar, constran-  
 ger.—*To force back*, empur-  
 rar para traz. *To force in*,  
 empurrar para dentro com  
 força. *To force out*, fazer  
 sahír para fora por força  
 Forcedly, adv. forcadamente  
 Forceps, adj. tenaz de que  
 usão os cirurgioens  
 Forcible, adj. forte; it. vio-  
 lento, impetuoso  
 Forcibly, adv. forçosamente  
 Ford, s. o vao de hum rio  
 To Ford, v. a. vadear, passar  
 a vao  
 Fordable, adj. que se pode va-  
 dear  
 Forded, adj. vadeado  
 Fording, s. a acção de vadear  
 hum rio  
 Fore, adj. dianteyro  
 Fore, adv. pella, ou na parte  
 dianteyra  
 To Forebode, v. a. pronosticar  
 Foreboding, s. a acção de pro-  
 nosticar  
 Foreby, prep. perto, pegado  
 Forecast, s. prevenção  
 To Forecast, v. a. prever, pre-  
 veuir  
 Forecastle, s. castello de proa  
 Forechosen, adj. pre-elegido  
 Forecited, adj. acima dito  
 To Foreclose, v. a. excluir,

impedir  
 Foreclosed, adj. excluido, im-  
 pedido  
 Foredeck, s. a parte dianteira  
 de hum navio  
 To Fore-design, v. a. dispor  
 anticipadamente  
 To Foredo, v. a. destruir, ar-  
 ruinar  
 To Foredoom, v. a. predestinar,  
 pre-eleger  
 Fore-end, s. a parte anterior  
 Forefathers, s. pl. os antepas-  
 sados  
 Fore-finger, s. o dedo index  
 Fore-foot, s. a mão de hum  
 animal  
 To Forego, v. a. deixar  
 Foregoers, s. pl. os antepassa-  
 dos  
 Foregoing, adj. antecedente,  
 precedente  
 Forehand, adj. feyto anticipa-  
 damente  
 Forehanded, adj. cousa feita  
 a seu tempo  
 Forehead, s. a testa, parte su-  
 perior do rosto  
 Foreholding, s. predição  
 Foreign, or Forein, adj. estran-  
 geiro, estranho  
 Foreigner, or Foreiner, s. hu-  
 ma pessoa estrangeira  
 To Fore-imagine, v. a. imagi-  
 nar anticipadamente  
 To Forejudge, v. a. julgar an-  
 ticipadamente  
 To Foreknow, v. a. saber anti-  
 cipadamente  
 Foreknowledge, s. previsão,  
 presciencia  
 To Fore-lay, v. a. armar cila-  
 das a algem  
 Forelocks, s. o cabelo que nasce  
 na parte superior da testa

Foreman, s. capitaz  
 Foremast of a ship, s. o masto do traquete  
 Forementioned, adj. inencionado  
 Foremost, adj. dianteiro  
 Forenamed, adj. mencionado  
 Forenoon, s. o tempo antes do meyo dia  
 Fore-notice, s. noticia de algum successo antes que aconteça  
 Forensic, adj. forense  
 To Fore-ordain, v. a. ordenar anticipadamente  
 Fore-ordained, adj. ordenado anticipadamente  
 Fore-part, s. a parte dianteira ou anterior de qualquer cousa  
 To Fore-run, v. a. fazer huma mensagem; it. preceder a quem  
 Fore-runner, s. mensageiro  
 Fore-sail, s. a vela do traquete  
 To Foresay, v. a. predizer; adevinhar  
 To Foresee, v. a. prever, antever  
 To Foreshame, v. a. envergonhar  
 To Foreshow, v. a. mostrar anticipadamente  
 Foreship, s. a parte dianteira de hum navio  
 Foresight, s. presciencia, preview  
 Foresightful, adj. que tem conhecimento anticipado  
 Foreskin, s. o prepucio  
 Foreskirt, s. a parte inferior da dianteira de hum vestido  
 To foreslow, v. n. tardar  
 To Forespeak, v. a. predizer, pronosticar  
 Forespent, adj. esfalfado, muy-

to cançado  
 Forest, s. floresta, mata  
 To Forestal, v. a. preoccupar; item, anticipar  
 Forestaller, s. abarcador  
 Forestalling, s. a acção de preoccupar  
 Forester, s. o que mora em huma floresta; it. couteiro  
 Forestaste, s. anticipação  
 To Foretaste, v. a. ter conhecimento anticipado  
 Foreteeth, s. os dentes dianteiros  
 To Foretel, v. a. predizer  
 To Foretel, v. n. profetizar  
 Forethought, s. prevenção  
 Foretoken, s. sinal, ou presagio de alguma cousa  
 To Foretoken, v. a. pronosticar  
 Foretold, adj. profetizado  
 Fore-top, s. o topete de huma mulher.—*Fore-top sail*, velacho. *Fore-top-gallant-sail*, o joanete do traquete  
 Foreward, s. a frente ou frente de hum exercito  
 To Forewarn, v. a. admoestar anticipadamente  
 Forewarned, s. avisado  
 Forfeit, s. multa, ou pena pecuniaria  
 Forfeit, adj. que pode ser perdido  
 To Forfeit, v. a. perder alguma cousa.—*To forfeit one's word*, faltar a palavra  
 Forfeited, adj. perdido  
 Forfeiture, s. a acção de perder  
 Forge, s. forja  
 To Forge, v. a. forjar; it. falsificar  
 Forgery, s. falsificação

To Forget, v. a. esquecer  
 Forgetful, adj. esquecido; it. descuidado, negligente  
 Forgetfulness, s. esquecimento  
 Forgetting, s. a acção de esquecer  
 To Forgive, v. a. perdoar  
 Forgiveness, s. perdão  
 Fork, s. garfo  
 To Fork, v. n. lançar folhas que parecem dentes de forcado  
 Forkedly, adv. a modo de forcado  
 Forkedness, s. a qualidade de qualquer cousa feita a modo de forcado  
 Forkhead, s. a ponta de huma setta  
 Forlorn, arruinado, perdido.—*Forlorn hopes*, os soldaos que estão na frente do exercito  
 Forlornness, s. desamparo  
 To Forlye, v. n. estar posto de travez  
 Forin, s. forma. *The form of a hare*, o covil de huma lebre  
 To Forin, v. a. formar  
 Formal, adj. ceremonioso  
 Formalist, s. ceremonioso  
 Formalty, s. formalidade  
 To Formalize, v. n. ser ceremonioso  
 Formally, adv. conforme as ceremonias  
 Formation, s. formação  
 Formative, adj. que tem virtude para formar  
 Former, adj. primeiro, anterior.—*In former times*, nos tempos passados  
 Formerly, adv. antigamente

Formidable, adj. formidável  
 Formidableness, s. horror, qualidade do que he horrivel  
 Formidably, adv. horrivelmente  
 Formless, adj. deforme  
 Formulary, s. formulario  
 Formule, s. formula  
 To Fornicate, v. a. fornicar  
 Fornication, s. fornicação  
 Fornicator, s. fornicador  
 Fornicatrice, s. a mulher que fornicar  
 To Forsake, v. a. desamparar  
 Forsooth, adv. verdadeiramente. ex. *Yes, forsooth*, sim, senhora  
 To Forswear, v. a. negar com juramento  
 To Forwear, v. n. perjurar, jurar falso  
 To Forswear oneself, verb. refl. perjurar falso  
 Fort, s. forte, castello  
 Forth, adv. fora de casa.—*From this time forth*, daqui em diante. *And so forth*, et cetera. *To go forth*, sair para fora. *To set forth*, descrever. *To be forth-coming* (in court,) apparecer diante do juiz  
 Forthwith, adv. immediatamente  
 Fortieth, adj. quadragesimo  
 Fortifiable, adj. que se pode fortificar  
 Fortification, s. fortificação  
 Fortified, adj. fortificado  
 To Fortify, v. a. fortificar  
 Fortin, s. hum fortim  
 Fortitude, s. fortaleza  
 Fortlet, s. hum fortim  
 Fortnight, s. quinze dias.—*A fortnight before*, quinze dias

antes  
 Fortress, s. fortaleza, castello  
 Fortuitous, adj. fortuito  
 Fortuitously, adv. a caso  
 Fortuitousness, s. qualquer fortuito acontecimento  
 Fortunate, adj. feliz, ditoso  
 Fortunately, adv. felizmente  
 Fortune, s. fortuna, ventura.  
*To seek one's fortune*, buscar a sua vida  
 To Fortune, v. n. succeder, acontecer  
 To Fortune-tell, v. n. dizer ou ler la buena dicha  
 Fortune-teller, s. adivinho, ou adivinhador  
 Forty, adj. quarenta  
 Forum, s. praça publica  
 Forward, or Forwards, adv. para diante.—*To go forward*, hir para diante. *Toput oneself forward*, adiantar-se.  
*From this time forward*, daqui em diante.—*From that time forward*, desde então para cá  
 Forward, adj. antecedente, anterior  
 To Forward, v. a. adiantar a alguém  
 Forwardly, adv. apressadamente  
 Forwardness, s. ardor, dezejo ardente  
 Forwards, adv. para diante  
 Fosse, s. hum fosso  
 Fossile, adj. fossil.—*Fossil salt*, sal fossil  
 To Foster, v. a. criar, nutrir  
 Fosterage, s. criação, a acção de criar  
 Foster-brother, s. irmão colação  
 Foster-father, s. o que sustenta huma criança fazendo as vezes do pay della

Foster-son, s. o que he criado e sustentado por alguém que faz as vezes de pay  
 Foul, adj. sujo, porco.—*Foul weather*, mau tempo. *Foul language*, injurias. *Foul play*, trapaça no jogo  
 To Foul, v. a. sujar  
 Foully, adv. porcaemente  
 Foulness, s. sujidade, porcaria  
 To Found, v. a. fundar, estabelecer  
 Foundation, s. fundação  
 Founder, s. fundador  
 To Founder, v. n. afundarse, hir a pique.—*A foundered horse*, cavallo que tem o casco atreado  
 Foundcry, s. fundação  
 Founding, s. fundação  
 Foundling, s. criança engeitada, e deixada ao desamparo  
 Foundress, s. fundadora  
 Fount, s. huma fonte. It. origem, principio  
 Fountain, s. idem  
 Four, adj. quatro. *To go upon all fours*, andar de gatinhas  
 Fourfold, adj. quadruplo  
 Fourfooted, adj. quadrupede  
 Fourscore, adj. oitenta  
 Foursquare, adj. quadrangular  
 Fourteen, adj. quatorze  
 Fourteenth, adj. decimoquarto  
 Fourth, adj. quarto  
 Fourthly, adv. em quarto lugar  
 Fourwheeled, adj. que tem quatro rodas  
 Fowl, s. qualquer ave ou passaro  
 To Fowl, v. n. matar, ou caçar passaros  
 Fowler, s. caçador de passaros

**A** Fowling-piece, s. espingarda para hir a caça de passaros  
**Fox**, s. a rapoza, ou zorra. — *A fox's cub*, rapozinha. *The fox-fish*, o peixe zorra. *An old fox*, hum velhaco.  
**Foxhunter**, s. caçador de rapozas  
**Fraction**, s. a acção de quebrar. It. (termo da aritm.) quebrado  
**Fractional**, adj. pertencente a quebrados  
**Fractionous**, adj. turbulento  
**Fractionously**, adv. de hum maneira impertinente  
**Fractionousness**, s. impertinencia  
**Fracture**, s. quebradura  
**To Fracture**, v. a. quebrar hum osso  
**Fractured**, adj. quebrado  
**Fragil**, or **Fragile**, adj. fragil  
**Fragility**, s. fragilidade  
**Fragment**, s. fragmento  
**Fragrancy**, s. fragrancia  
**Fragrant**, adj. fragrante  
**Fragrantly**, adv. com fragrancia  
**Frail**, s. cesto, ceira. *A frail of figs*, ceira de figos  
**Frail**, adj. fragil, fraco  
**Frailness**, and **Frailty**, s. fragilidade  
**Fraise**, s. (termo militar,) estacada  
**Frame**, s. forma, figura  
**To Frame**, v. a. formar, fabricar  
**Franchise**, s. privilegio, isenção  
**To Franchise**, v. a. conceder privilegios  
**Franeolin**, s. francolim, ave  
**Frangible**, adj. fragil, quebradiga  
**Frank**, adj. liberal, generoso

**Frank**, s. chiqueiro. It. franco, moeda de França  
**To Frank**, v. a. fechar, ou encerrar dentro de hum chiqueiro. *To frank*, isentar de pagar pellas cartas que vem pello correo  
**Frankincense**, s. incenso, goma aromatica  
**Frankly**, adv. liberalmente  
**Frankness**, s. liberalidade; it. candura, candidez de animo  
**Frantic**, adj. frenetico  
**Frantically**, adv. loucamente  
**Frantiness**, s. frenesia  
**Fraternal**, adj. fraternal, fraterno  
**Fraternally**, adv. com amor fraterno  
**Fraternity**, s. fraternidade, irmandade  
**Fratrieide**, s. fraticidio  
**Fraud**, or **Frandulency**, s. fraude, enganno  
**Fraudful**, adj. fraudulento  
**Fraudfully**, adv. fraudulentamente  
**Fraudulent**, adj. fraudulento  
**Fraudulently**, adv. fraudulentamente  
**Fraught**, adj. carregado  
**Fray**, s. bulha, briga  
**To Fray**, v. a. atenuizar, espantar  
**Freak**, s. veneta, capricho  
**Freakish**, adj. cheyo de caprichos  
**Freakishness**, s. calidade do que he cheyo de caprichos  
**To Fream**, v. n. fremir, bramar  
**Freckle**, s. nodoa causada pello sol no rosto, peyto  
**Freckled**, or **Freckly**, adj. malhado

**Free**, adj. livre, que não he escravo. *A free school*, escola onde se ensina pello amor de Deos. *Free Masons*, pedreiros livres  
**To Free**, v. a. livrar do cativoiro, ou de qualquer cousa; it. desembaraçar  
**Freebooter**, s. hum ladraão o que rouba  
**Freebooting**, s. roubo  
**Freeborn**, adj. que nacto livre  
**Freechapel**, s. capella que não he visitada pello ordinario  
**Freecost**, s. de graça, sem gasto  
**Freedman**, s. escravo forro, libertado  
**Freedom**, s. liberdade. It. privilegio, isenção  
**Free-footed**, adj. que tem os pes livres  
**Freehearted**, adj. livre, desembaraçado  
**Freehold**, s. fazenda livre  
**Freeholder**, s. o direito senhoiro de alguma fazenda  
**Freely**, adv. livremente  
**Freeman**, s. qualquer pessoa livre  
**Freeminded**, adj. descansado  
**Freeness**, s. liberdade  
**Freepoken**, adj. que falla com desembaraço  
**Freestone**, s. pedra usada na fabrica de qualquer edificio  
**Freethinker**, s. o que toma demasiada liberdade em materia de religião  
**Free-will**, s. alvedrio, liberdade  
**Freewoman**, s. mulher senhoira de si  
**Freeze**, s. panno de frisa  
**To Freeze**, v. n. regular-se  
**To Freeze**, v. a. regular

Freight, s. a carga, ou carregação de hum navio

To Freight, v. a. carregar hum navio

Freighter, s. o que freta hum navio

French, adj. Francez. *The French tongue*, a lingua Franceza. *French-beans*, feijões

Frenetic, adj. frenetico, doudo

Frensy, or Frenzy, s. frenesia

Frequency, s. frequencia

Frequent, adj. frequente

To Frequent, v. a. frequentar

Frequentable, adj. accessivel, affavel

Frequentative, adj. frequentativo

Frequently, adv. frequentemente

Fresco, s. a fresquidão, o fresco

Fresh, adj. fresco, novo, recente

Fresh, s. agoa doce, agoa naõ salgada

To Freshen, v. a. refrescar

To Freshen, v. n. refrescar

Freshet, s. qualquer lugar, ou tanque cheyo de agoa doce.

Freshly, adv. novamente

Freshness, s. fresco, frescura

Fresh-water, adj. principiante. — *Fresh-water soldiers*, soldados bisonhos

Fret, s. estreito do mar

To Fret, v. a. sacudir, abanar, abalar

To Fret, v. n. enfadarse, amofinar-se

Fretful, adj. enfadado, amofinado

Fretfully, adv. a modo de quem esta enfadado

Fretfulness, s. paixão, ira

Fret-work, s. obra de meyo relevo

Friable, adj. cousa que facilmente se pode esmigalhar

Friability, or Friableness, s. qualidade de qualquer cousa que facilmente se pode esmigalhar

Friar, ou Frier, s. frade

Friarlike, adj. fradesco

Friarly, adv. a modo de frade

Friary, or Friery, s. convento de frades

To Fribble, v. n. enganar com boas palavras

Fribbler, s. o que engana com boas palavras

Fricassee, s. fricasse de frangos, &c.

Frication, s. a acção de roçar huma cousa por outra

Friction, s. idem

Friday, s. sexta feira. — *Good-Friday*, sexta feira da Paixão

To Fridge, v. n. abalroar, chocar

Friend, s. amigo

To Friend, v. a. favorecer, ajudar

Friendless, adj. desamparado. — *A friendless man*, hum homem proscripto

Friendliness, s. benevolencia, affecto

Friendly, adj. benigno, benévolo

Friendly, adv. amigavelmente

Friendship, s. amizade

Frieze, s. panno de frisa

Friezed, adj. que tem frisa

Frigate, s. fragata, casta de embarcação

Frigefaction, s. a acção de esfriar alguma cousa

Fright, s. susto, medo repen-

tino

To Fright, v. a. atemorizar, amedrontar

Frightful, adj. terrivel, horrivel

Frightfully, adv. horrivemente

Frightfulness, s. qualidade de cousa horrenda

Frighting, s. a acção de assustar, &c. v. To Fright

Frigid, or Cold, adj. frigido

Frigidity, s. frieza, frialdade

Frigidly, adv. friamente

Frigidness, s. frieza

Frigoific, adj. que causa frio

To Frill, v. n. tremar com frio

Fringe, s. franja. — *A round fringe*, huma borla. *Afringemaker*, o que faz franjas

To Fringe, v. a. ornar com franjas

Fringed, adj. ornado com franjas

Frippery, s. o lugar aonde se vendem vestidos velhos

Frisk, s. salto

To Frisk, v. n. pular, dar pulos

Friskiness, s. prazer, alegria

Frisky, adj. alegre

To Frist, v. a. vender fiado, e nao a dinheiro de contado

Frith, s. estreito do mar

Fritter, s. filho, golodice de maça

To Fritter, v. a. cortar a maça, ou qualquer outra cousa para frigi-la

Frivolous, adj. frivolo, vaõ

Frivolousness, s. frivoleira

Frivolously, adv. com discursos frivolos

To Frizzle, v. a. encrespar

Fro, adv. para traz. *To go to, and fro*, andar de huma parte para a outra



Frock, s. casta de casaca  
 Frog, s. raã  
 Frogfish, s. raã do mar  
 Frolic, s. veneta, galanteria  
*To Frolic*, v. n. doudejar, gra-  
 cejar, galantear  
 Frolicly, adv. por capricho,  
 por veneta  
 Frolicsome, adj. que gosta de  
 doudejar  
 Frolicsomeness, s. doudice, a-  
 legre  
 From, prep. de, do, dos, da,  
 das.—*From whence?* donde?  
*From the king*, del-rey. *From*,  
 depois. *From that time to*  
*this*, desde então para cá.  
*From above*, de cima. *From*  
*within*, de dentro. *From far*,  
 de longe. *From hence*, da-  
 qui. *From thence*, dali  
 Fromward, prep. para traz  
 Frondiferous, adj. frondifero,  
 que produz folhas  
 Front, s. a cara, o rosto; fronte  
 de hum excreito  
*To Front*, v. n. ser dianteiro  
 v. a. affrontarse, ou encontrar-  
 se com alguém  
 Frontier, s. a fronteira de hum  
 réyno  
 Frontier, adj. comarção, ar-  
 rayano  
 Frontispiece, s. frontispicio  
 Frontless, adj. desavergonhado  
 Front-rooms, s. o quarto dian-  
 teiro de hum casa  
 Frost, s. geada  
 Frost-bitten, adj. queimado da  
 geada  
 Frostily, adv. com geada  
 Frostiness, s. frio penetrante  
 Frosty, adj. muito frio. *Fros-  
 ty head*, cabeça com brancas  
 ou caás

Froth, s. escuma  
*To Froth*, v. n. escumar  
 Frothily, adv. com escuma  
 Frothy, adj. espumoso  
*To Frounce*, v. a. encrestar o  
 cabelo  
 Frousy, adj. porco, sujo  
 Frow, s. huma rapariga ou  
 moça  
 Froward, adj. impertinente,  
 importuno  
 Frowardly, adv. impertinente-  
 mente  
 Frowardness, s. impertinencia  
 Frower, s. cunha que serve  
 para abrir, rachar ou fender  
 Frown, s. carranca, como quan-  
 do se arruga a testa, arcaado-  
 as sobranceiras  
*To Frown*, v. n. fazer carran-  
 ca  
 Frowningly, adj. com carranca  
 Fructiferous, adj. fructifero  
*To Fructify*, v. a. fertilizar  
*To Fructify*, v. n. fructificar  
 Fructification, s. a acção de  
 fertilizar  
 Fructuous, adj. fertil, fructi-  
 fero  
 Frugal, adj. frugal, parco  
 Frugality, s. frugalidade, par-  
 cimonía  
 Frugally, adv. parcamente  
 Frugiferous, adj. fructifero  
 Fruit, s. fruto, ou fruta  
 Fruitage, s. frutas de varias  
 sortes  
 Fruitbearing, adj. fructifero  
 Fruitérer, s. fruteiro  
 Fruitery, s. casa da fruta, ou  
 aonde se guarda a fruta  
 Fruitful, adj. fructifero, fertil  
 Fruitfully, adv. abundante-  
 mente  
 Fruitfulness, s. abundancia, fer-

tilidade  
 Fruit-groves, s. pomares de  
 fruta  
 Fruition, s. fruição, gozo  
 Fruitive, adj. que logra, ou  
 possui alguma coisa  
 Fruitless, adj. esteril, não fruc-  
 tifero  
 Fruitlessly, adv. inutilmente  
 Fruit-time, s. o outono  
 Fruit-tree, s. arvore que da  
 fruto  
*To Frump*, v. a. zombar, es-  
 carnecer  
*To Frush*, v. r. quebrar, abo-  
 lar  
 Frustraneous, adj. vão, inutil  
 Frustraneously, adv. frustra-  
 namente  
 Frustrate, adj. vão, inutil, frus-  
 traneo  
*To Frustrate*, v. a. frustrar; it.  
 annular  
 Frustrated, adj. frustrado;  
 item, annullado  
 Frustration, s. a acção de frus-  
 trar  
 Frustrative, adj. que frustra  
 ou engana  
 Frustratory, adj. que serve de  
 razão para annullar alguma  
 cousa  
 Frustrum, s. pedaço, fragmen-  
 to  
 Fry, s. cardume de peixe muy-  
 to miudo  
*To Fry*, v. a. frigir; v. n. fer-  
 ver; item, derreter-se com a  
 calor  
 Frying-pan, s. frigideira  
 Fuage, s. direyto ou tributo  
 imposto a cada fogo ou fami-  
 lia  
 Fub, s. hum rapaz gordo  
*To Fuddle*, v. a. embebedar a  
 [ P 2 ]

alguem  
*To Fuddle*, v. n. embebedarse, beber demasiadamente  
*Fuel*, s. qualquer cousa combustivel  
*To Fuel*, v. a. lançar lenha ou qualquer materia combustivel no fogo  
*Fugaciousness*, s. qualidade dos espiritos volateis; item, incerteza  
*Fugitive*, adj. fugitivo  
*To Fulfil*, v. a. cumprir a palavra, promessa, &c.  
*Fulgour*, s. resplandor  
*Fuliginous*, adj. fuliginoso  
*Full*, adj. cheio; item, abundante. *Full moon*, lua cheia. *A full stop*, ponto final  
*Full*, s.—Ex. *In the full of the moon*, na lua cheia. *To the full*, amplamente  
*Full*, adv.—Ex. *To be full a hundred years old*, ter cem annos completos. *Full enough*, bastante. *Too full*, muyto largo  
*To Full*, v. a. lavar o panno  
*Fullage*, s. o dinheiro que se paga ao que lava o panno  
*Fuller*, s. lavandeiro de pannos. *Fuller's earth*, greda, ou cre  
*Fullery*, s. a casa ou officina onde se lava os pannos  
*Fulling*, s. a acção de lavar os pannos  
*Fulling-mill*, s. casta de maquina, ou engenho com martellos, &c. para lavar os pannos  
*Fully*, adv. totalmente  
*Fulminant*, adj. fulminante  
*To Fulminate*, v. a. e n. fulminar

*Fulmination*, s. a acção de fulminar  
*Fulminatory*, adj. que causa terror como hum rayo  
*Fulness*, s. o estado em que se acha a cousa que esta cheia  
*Fulsome*, adj. nauseativo  
*Fulsomely*, adv. com obscenidade  
*Fulsome*, s. nausea  
*Fumado*, s. peixe defumado  
*To Fumble*, v. a. manear, tocar  
*Fumblingly*, adv. demazeladamente  
*Fume*, s. fumo  
*To Fume*, v. n. fumar, fumegar. It. evaporar, exhalar  
*To Fume*, v. a. defumar, curar ao fumo  
*Fumidity*, s. qualidade do que he fumoso  
*To Fumigate*, v. n. fumar, ou fumegar  
*Fumigation*, s. o suffumigio ou suffumigação  
*Fumingly*, adv. com ira, com raiva  
*Fumitory*, s. fumaria  
*Fumous*, or *Fumy*, adj. que causa fumos ou vapores  
*Fun*, s. (termino baixo da giria,) graça, galanteria, furia. *For fun*, por brinco, por galhofa  
*Function*, s. emprego, officio  
*Fund*, s. cabedal  
*Fundament*, s. o trazeiro, ou ponsadeiro  
*Fundamental*, adj. fundamental, principal  
*Fundamental*, s. qualquer proposição fundamental  
*Fundamentally*, adv. principalmente  
*Funeral*, s. funeral, enterro

*Funeral*, or *Funereal*, adj. funebre, triste  
*Fungous*, adj. fungoso, esponjoso  
*Fungus*, s. fungo, excrecencia de carne esponjosa  
*Funicle*, s. cordel, item, fibra  
*Funicular*, adj. que consta de cordulhas, ou fibras  
*Funnel*, s. embude ou funil; item, cano da chemine por onde exhala o fumo  
*Fur*, s. marta, pelle muyto branda  
*To Fur*, v. a. forrar algum vestido de marta, arminho  
*Furacious*, adj. inclinado a furtar  
*Furacity*, s. inclinação para furtar  
*To Furbelow*, v. a. ornar com falbalas  
*To Furbish*, v. a. açacalar as armas  
*Furbisher*, s. açacalador  
*Furfuracious*, adj. furfuracio  
*Furious*, adj. furioso  
*Furiously*, adv. furiosamente  
*Furiousness*, s. furia  
*To Furl*, v. a. ferrar.—*To furl the sails*, ferrar as velas  
*Furled*, adj. ferrado  
*Furlong*, s. a outava parte de hum milha  
*Furlough*, s. licença que se da a hum soldado  
*Furnace*, s. fornalla  
*To Furnace*, v. a. lançar fora  
*To Furnish*, v. a. suprir, prover o necessario a alguem  
*Furnished*, adj. provido  
*Furnishing*, s. a acção de prover  
*Furniture*, s. movel, armação  
*Furrier*, s. o que contrata em

pellos de marta, arminho, &c.  
*To Furrow*, v. a. lavar, fazer regos  
*Furrow*, s. rego que se faz na terra; item, ruga  
*Furrow-weed*, s. erva que nasce nos campos lavrados  
*Furry*, adj. cuberto com pelle de marta, arminho, ou outros animaes  
*Further*, adv. mais longe  
*To Further*, v. a. ajudar, favorecer  
*Furtherance*, s. assistencia, favor  
*Furtherer*, s. favorecedor  
*Furthermore*, adv. alem disso  
*Furtive*, adj. furtado, roubado  
*Furtively*, adv. furtivamente  
*Fury*, s. furia, ira, furor  
*Furzy*, adj. cheio de tojo. — *A furzy field*, tojal, matto de tojos  
*Fuscation*, s. a açao de escurecer, ou fazer escuro  
*To Fuse*, v. a. derreter  
*To Fuse*, v. n. derreter-se  
*Fusee*, s. huma espingarda  
*Fusible*, adj. cousa que se pode derreter  
*Fusibility*, s. qualidade do que se pode derreter  
*Fusil*, s. espingarda  
*Fusion*, s. a açao de derreter  
*Fuss*, s. bulha, tumulto  
*Fust*, s. canno, ou fuste da columna  
*Fustian*, s. fustaõ, casta de panno  
*Fustian*, adj. feito de fustaõ  
*To Fusticate*, v. a. fustigar, espanchar  
*Fustilugs*, s. mulher porca, suja  
*Fustiness*, s. mofo, bolor  
*Fusty*, adj. bolorento, fedorento

*Futile*, adj. futil  
*Futility*, s. loquacidade; it. futilidade  
*Future*, adj. futuro  
*Future*, s. o futuro  
*Futurition*, s. qualidade de cousa futura  
*Futurity*, s. o futuro, ou tempo que ha de vir  
*Futy*, s. malicia  
*Fuzz*, s. tojo arbusto  
*Fuzzball*, s. fungaõ; vegetativo  
*Fy!* interjeiçao de aborrecimento, e aversaõ. — *Fy upon it, fy for shame!* fora la com isso! que vergonha!

## G.

*G*, setima letra do alphabeto Inglez  
*Gabardine*, s. gabaõ ou gabardado  
*Gabble*, s. o som ou estrondo que fazem as aves e outros animaes  
*To Gabble*, v. n. formar qualquer som ou estrondo, mas não perfectamente articulado  
*Gabel*, s. tributo, direyto  
*Gabion*, s. (termo da fortifi.) capoeira para cobrir os que se defendem  
*Gabionade*, s. (termo da fortifi.) capoeiras postas em ordem para cobrir os que se defendem  
*Gad*, s. pedaço de aço  
*To Gad up and down*, v. n. andar saracoteando de huma parte para outra  
*Gadder*, s. audejo  
*Gaddingly*, adv. a modo de

quem anda saracoteando  
*Gadfly*, s. tavaõ, mosca grande  
*Gaff*, s. arpaõ, arpeo  
*Gaffe of a cross-bow*, s. chave ou pedaço de aço que serve para armar a bosta  
*Gag*, s. mordaga para impedir o fallar.  
*To Gag*, v. a. por a mordaga a alguem para que não falle  
*Gage*, s. penhor para segurar a satisfacão do que se deve  
*To Gage*, v. a. dar alguma cousa em penhor  
*To Gaggie*, v. n. gralliar o pato  
*Gaily*, adv. pomposamente  
*Gain*, s. ganho, proveito  
*To Gain*, v. a. ganhar, adquirir; v. n. adiantarse. — *To gain on*, entrar na graça de alguem  
*Gainful*, adj. util, proveitoso  
*Gainfully*, adv. utilmente  
*Gainfulness*, s. proveito, utilidade  
*Gainly*, adv. destramente  
*To Gainsay*, v. a. contradizer, contrariar. — *To gainsay one another*, contradizerse  
*To Gainstand*, v. a. resistir, opporse  
*Gairish*, adj. pomposo  
*Gait*, s. ar, gesto  
*Galage*, s. casta de tamancos de que usão os pastores  
*Galangal*, s. galanga, raiz cheirosa e medicinal  
*Galbanum*, s. galbano, especie de gomma  
*Gale*, s. vento fresco  
*Galeas*, s. galeaça, gale grande  
*Galliot*, s. galeota, ou galeõto  
*Gall*, s. fel; item, a bexiga que o contem  
*To Gall*, v. a. esfolar; item, atormentar, vexar

Gallant, adj. bem vestido, vestido pomposamente; bello, gallante

Gallant, s. o que se trata com pompa e magnificencia; it. galaote, ou galan

To Gallant, v. a. galantear humma mulher

Gallantly, adv. pomposamente  
Gallantness, or Gallantry, s. pompa, magnificencia

Gallantry, s. galanteo, exercicio do galan

Galleon, s. galcão, casta de navio de ato bordo

Gallery, s. humma galeria

Galley, s. humma gale.—*Galley-slave*, forçado

Galliard, s. hum homem galhardo, bizarro

Galliardise, s. alegria, gallofia

Gallican, adj. Gallicano.—*The Gallican church*, a igreja Gallicana

Gallicism, s. modos particulares de fallar na lingua Franceza

Gallimafia, s. despropósito, necedade

Gallimawfry, s. olinha composta de muitas viandas

Galling, s. a acção de esfolar

Galliot, s. galeoto, gale pequena

Gallipot, s. vaso pintado e vidrado em que se poem os remédios das boticas

Gallon, s. medida de Inglaterra

Galoon, or Galeon, s. galaão de ouro, prata, ou seda

Gallop, s. galope de hum cavallo

To Gallop, v. n. galoppear

Galloping, s. a acção de galoppear

Galloway, s. cavallo de que se servem mnyto no Norte

Gallows, s. forca

Gallows-tree, s. arvore que serve de forca

Gambler, s. que tem por officio o enganar no jogo

Gambrel, s. perna do cavallo

Game, s. passatempo, divertimento

To Game, v. n. jugar; item, divertir-se

Gamcock, s. gallo que se cria, e ensina para pelear

Game-keeper, s. conteiro, o guarda de humma coutada

Gamester, s. jogador

Gammon, s. presunto

Gamut, s. gamma, ou maõ harmonica

Gander, s. o pato ave

Gang, s. canalha

Gangrel, s. peçoa alta, e mal feita

Gangreen, or Gangrene, s. gangrena

To Gangrene, v. a. fazer que alguma parte do corpo se gangrene; v. n. gangrenar-se

Gangrenous, adj. que tem gangrena, ou sinais della

Gantlet, s. manopla, arma defensiva das maõs.—*To run the gantlet*, diz se do soldado condemnado a passar pellas varetas

Gantlope, s. o castigo que se da a hum soldado de passar pellas varetas

Gauza, s. casta de ganso bravo

Gaol, s. carcere, cadeia

Gaoler, s. o carcereiro

Gap, s. buraco, abertura

To Gape, v. n. abrir-se a boca a alguem de enfado, ou por

vontade de dormir

Garb, s. vestido; it. apparencia

To Garble, v. a. escolher, separar

Guard, or Guard, s. guarda, cuidado

Garden, s. jardim

To Garden, v. a. cultivar hum jardim

Gardener, s. hum jardineiro

Gargarism, s. qualquer cousa que serve para gargarizar

To Gargarise, v. a. gargarizar

To Gargle, v. a. gargarizar; item, gargantar

Gargled, adj. gargarizado

Gargling, s. gargarejo

Garland, capella de flores, hervas, &c.

Garlick, s. alho

Garment, s. vestido

To Garner, v. a. recolher alguma cousa, como se faz ao trigo para dentro do celeiro. (*Shakesp.*)

Garnet, s. granada, pedra fina

Garnish, s. ornamento

To Garnish, v. a. ornar, ou adornar

Garnishment, s. ornamento

Garret, s. aguas furtadas; it. pão podre

Garrison, s. guarnição de soldados

To Garrison, v. a. guarnecer, por soldados de guarnição

Garrisoned, adj. guarnecido

Garrulity, s. loquacidade

Garrulous, adj. loquaz

Garter, s. fita ou liga com que se ataa as meyas

To Garter, v. n. atar com humma liga

Garth, s. a cinta ou cintura de

qualquer pessoa.—*Fish-garh*,  
humna casta de canceiro de pes-  
caria

Gasconade, s. fanfarrice, jac-  
tancia

To Gasconade, v. n. gabarse,  
blazonar de valente

Gash, s. ferida profunda ou pe-  
netrante

To Gash, v. a. ferir, ou cortar

Gasp, s. o abrir a boca para  
respirar.—*The last gasp*, o  
ultimo arranco da morte

To Gasp, v. n. abrir a boca  
para respirar

To Gast, v. a. espantar

Gate, s. a porta de huma ci-  
dade, castello

Gateway, s. caminho, onde he  
necessario passar por cancel-  
las

To Gather, v. a. colher flores,  
frutos, ervas, &c. It. congre-  
gar.—*To gather strength*, co-  
brar forças; v. n. condensar-  
se, espessar-se

Gaude, s. ornamento

To Gaude, v. n. alegrarse, fazer  
festa

Gaudily, adv. com fanfarrice,  
com bizzarria affectada no ves-  
tido

Gaudiness, s. louçaria, fanfar-  
rice

Gaudy, adj. bizzarro, loução

Gaudy, s. dia de festa

Gauge, s. medida

To Gauge, v. a. medir o licor  
que esta dentro de qualquer  
vasilha

Gauze, s. casta de seda trans-  
parente

Gavot, s. casta de dança

Gawd, s. ninharia, farandula-  
gem

Gawk, s. o cuco; item, hum  
tolo

Gay, adj. alegre, divertido

Gay, s. ornamento, enfeite

Gayety, s. alegria

Gayly, adv. alegremente

Gaze, s. espanto, admiração

To Gaze, v. n. olhar para hu-  
ma cousa com espanto e ad-  
miração

Gazeful, adj. tolamente admi-  
rado de alguma cousa

Gazehound, s. cão que vay  
atrás da caça não pello cheiro,  
mas so pella vista

Gazet, or Gazette, s. gazetta

Gazetteer, s. o que escreve ga-  
zettas

Gazing, s. a acção de estar em-  
basbacado

Gear, or Geer, s. vestido, ou  
vestidura

Geck, s. o que facilmente se  
deixa enganar

To Geck, v. a. enganar

Gelatine, or Gelatinous, adj.  
tenaz, pegadizo

Geld, s. tributo, directo

To Geld, v. a. capar

Gelder, s. capador

Gelding, s. a acção de capar;  
item, qualquer animal capado

Gelid, adj. muyto frio

Gelidity, or Gelidness, s. frio  
excessivo

Gelly, s. gelea

Gem, s. joya, qualquer pedra  
preciosa

To Gem, v. n. abrolhar, brotar

To Gem, v. a. ornar com joyas

To Geminate, v. a. dobrar

Geminous, adj. dobrado

Gemmary, adj. cousa de joyas

Gemmeous, adj. semelhante a  
joyas

Gemote, s. semblea, ou junta

Gender, s. genero, sorte, casta

To Gender, v. a. gerar, pro-  
duzir

To Gender, v. n. fazer gera-  
ção

Genealogical, adj. genealogico,  
concernente a genealogia

Genealogist, s. genealogista, ou  
genealogico

Genealogy, s. genealogia

Generable, adj. que pode ser  
gerado ou produzido

General, adj. geral, universal  
*In general*, adv. geralmente,  
em geral

General, s. generalidade; it.  
o publico, o commun

Generalissimo, or Generalissi-  
mus, s. generalissimo

Generality, s. generalidade

Generally, adv. geralmente

Generalship, s. generalado

To Generate, v. a. gerar, pro-  
duzir

Generation, s. geração

Generative, adj. generativo

Generical, adj. generico

Generically, adv. genericamen-  
te

Generosity, s. generosidade

Generous, adj. liberal, genero-  
so

Generously, adv. generosamente

Genial, adj. cousa que contri-  
bue para a geração ou propa-  
gação

Genially, adv. naturalmente

Geniculated, adj. nodoso

Geniculation, s. qualidade das  
plantas nodosas

The Genitals, s. as partes ge-  
nitais

Genitive, s. genitivo

Genius, s. genio, ou espirito

Genteel, adj. polido, cortez  
 Genteelness, s. cortezia, policia, garbo  
 Genteelly, s. cortezmente, polidamente  
 Gentil, s. casta de bichinho  
 Gentile, s. hum gentio, ou pagão  
 Gentilism, s. gentilismo, paganismo  
 Gentilitious, adj. hereditario  
 Gentility, s. illustre nascimento; it. cortezia, policia  
 Gentle, adj. bem nacido, de illustre nascimento  
 Gentle, s. homem nobre de nascimento  
 To Gentle, v. a. ennobrecer; illustrar  
 Gentlefolk, s. qualquer pessoa bem nacida  
 Gentleman, s. homem bem nacido  
 Gentlemanlike, adj. cousa de cavalleiros  
 Gentleness, s. fidalguia do sangue; it. graça, boa condicão  
 Gentlewoman, s. a qualquer mulher bem nacida ainha que não seja nobre  
 Gently, adv. brandamente  
 Gentry, s. nascimento, condicão, calidade  
 Genuflexion, s. genuflexão  
 Genuine, adj. genuino, real, verdadeiro  
 Genuinely, adv. genuinamente  
 Genuineness, s. qualidade de que he genuino  
 Genus, s. genero  
 Geography, s. geographia  
 Geometer, s. hum geometra  
 Geometral, Geometrical, or Geometric, adj. geometrico  
 Geometrically, adv. geometri-

camente  
 Geometrician, s. hum geometra  
 Geometry, s. geometria  
 Georgic, adj. pertencente a agricultura  
 Geotic, adj. terrestre, pertencente a terra  
 Gerfalcon, s. gerifalte, ave de rapina  
 German, s. Ex. *Cousin german*, primo com irmaõ  
 German, adj. parente, que tem parentesco com alguem  
 To Germinate, v. n. brotar a arvore  
 Germination, s. o brotar das arvores  
 Gerund, s. gerundio  
 Gest, s. a acção, proeza, façanha  
 Gestation, s. prenhez, ou prenhezida  
 To Gesticulate, v. n. fazer gestos  
 Gesticulation, s. a acção de fazer gestos  
 Gesture, s. gesto, ou movimento do corpo  
 To Gesture, v. a. fazer gestos  
 To Get, v. a. e n. alcançar. *To get a wife*, casarse. *To get money*, ganhar dinheiro. *To get upon a ladder*, subir acima de huma escada. *To get one's lesson*, aprender a lição. *To get a fall*, cahir. *Get you gone*, idevos embora daqui. *To get home*, chegar a casa. *To get into one's favour*, entrar na graça de alguem. *To get one's coat on*, vestir a casaca. *To get one's coat off*, despir a casaca. *To get through*, atravessar. *To get up on horseback*, montar a ca-

vallo. *To get up stairs*, subir as escadas. *To get down*, decer.  
*To Get together*, v. a. ajuntar  
*To Get together*, v. n. ajuntarse  
*To Get in*, v. a. fazer entrar. —  
*To get in one's debts*, arrecadar as suas dividas. *To get in the corn*, meter o trigo no celeiro  
*To Get in*, v. n. entrar  
*To Get abroad*, v. a. fazer sahir para fora  
*To Get abroad*, v. n. divulgar-se  
*To Get away*, v. a. fazer sahir  
*To Get away*, v. n. hir-se embora  
*To Get out*, v. n. sahir; v. a. fazer sahir  
*To Get up*, v. a. levantar; v. n. levantar-se  
*To Get off*, v. a. tirar alguem de algum embarço; v. n. desembaraçar-se  
 Gewgaws, s. ninharias  
 Ghastful, adj. triste, medonho  
 Ghastliness, s. pallidez, que causa horror  
 Ghastly, adj. pallido, medonho  
 Ghost, s. a alma. — *To give up the ghost*, morrer. *The Holy Ghost*, o Espirito Santo  
 Ghostly, adj. espiritual, pertencente ao espirito  
 Giant, s. hum gigante  
 To Gibber, v. a. fallar sem atticular as palavras  
 Gibberish, s. lingoagem dos marotos  
 Gibbet, s. a forca  
 To Gibbet, v. n. dependurar alguma cousa na forca  
 Gibbosity, s. o convexo de qualquer cousa  
 Gibbous, adj. convexo

To Gibe, v. n. e a. zombar  
 Giblets, s. que se tira de hum  
 pato antes de o assarem  
 Giddily, adv. com descuido  
 Giddiness, s. vagado, ou verti-  
 gem  
 Giddy, adj. vertiginoso  
 Gift, s. dom, dadia  
 Gifted, adj. dado; it. que tem  
 algum dom ou talento natu-  
 ral  
 Gig, s. qualquer cousa que an-  
 da a roda como hum paio  
 Gigantic, adj. cousa de gigante  
 To Giggle, v. n. rir bocamente  
 Giggler, s. o que esta rindo e  
 galhofeando  
 To Gild, v. a. dourar  
 Gilder, s. dourador  
 Gilding, s. a açao de dourar  
 Gill, s. a guelra do peixe  
 Gilliflower, casta de clavellina,  
 flor.  
 Gim, adj. fermoso, bonito  
 Gimerack, s. bugiaria, brincos  
 Gimmel, s. maquina, engenho  
 .mechanico  
 Gimp, s. casta de renda feita  
 de seda  
 Gin, s. casta de licor  
 Ginger, s. gengibre, ou gengibre  
 Ginger-bread, s. casta de bolo  
 ou comida  
 Gingle, s. tinido, som claro e  
 agudo  
 To Gingle, v. n. tinir  
 To Gingle, v. a. fazer tinir  
 Ginnet, s. hum macho, o filho  
 do asno e da egua  
 Gipsy, s. hum cigano. It. nome  
 que se chama a huma mulher  
 por desprezo  
 Girasol, opala, pedra preciosa  
 Girasole, s. girasol, flor  
 Gird, s. graça picante; item,

remorso  
 To Gird, v. a. cingir; v. n. di-  
 zer graças picantes  
 Girdle, s. cinta por cingir a  
 cintura  
 To Girdle, v. a. cingir; item,  
 cercar  
 Girdlebelt, s. bodrie  
 Gird, s. huma rapariga  
 Girt, adj. cingido  
 To Girt, v. a. cingir, cercar  
 Girth, s. a cintura  
 To Girth, v. a. cilhar hum  
 besta  
 Gisard, s. o papo das aves  
 Gisardines, s. huma especie de  
 alabarda  
 Gittern, s. huma cithara  
 To Give, v. n. acometer.—  
*To give in.* arrecuar. *To give*  
*over, or off,* cessar  
 To Give, v. a. dar. *To give*  
*in command,* mandar. *To give*  
*one thanks,* dar os agradeci-  
 mentos a alguem. *To give*  
*way,* ceder. *To give credit,*  
 dar credito. *Give me leave,*  
 darme licença. *To give one*  
*a call,* chamar alguem. *To*  
*give evidence,* testemunhar.  
*To give back,* restituir. *To*  
*give up,* entregar  
 Given, adj. dado, &c.; ve To  
 Give—*Given over by the phy-*  
*sicians,* desemparedado dos me-  
 dicos  
 Giver, s. o que da.—*Law-giver,*  
 legislador  
 Glacial, adj. glacial, congelado  
 To Glaciate, v. n. enregelarse  
 Glaciation, s. a açao de enre-  
 gelarse  
 Glad, adj. contente, alegre  
 To Glad, or Gladden, v. a. con-  
 tentar, alegrar

Glade, s. pedaço de terra sem  
 arvores no meyo de hum bos-  
 que  
 Gladfulness, s. alegria, con-  
 tentamento  
 Gladiator, s. gladiator, ou gla-  
 diador  
 Gladly, adv. alegremente  
 Gladness, s. alegria  
 Gladsome, adj. contente, alegre  
 Gladsonely, adv. com gosto  
 Glaire, s. a clara do ovo  
 To Glaire, v. a. untar com a  
 clara do ovo  
 Glance, s. resplendor repentino  
 To Glance, v. n. lançar rayos  
 de luz; v. a. dar hum vista  
 de olhos  
 Glancingly, adv. de passagem  
 Gland, s. huma glandula  
 Gladders, s. mormo, doença  
 dos cavallos  
 Glandiferous, adj. glandifero  
 Glandule, s. glandula peque-  
 nina  
 Glandulosity, s. multidaõ de  
 glandulas  
 Glandulous, adj. glanduloso  
 Glare, s. lustre ou resplendor  
 To Glare, v. n. e a. resplande-  
 cer  
 Glareous, adj. composto de  
 materia viscosa transparente  
 Glaring, s. a açao de cegar a  
 vista  
 Glaring, adj. enorme.—*A gla-*  
*ring crime,* hum crime enorme  
 Glass, s. vidro.—*A looking-*  
*glass,* hum espelho  
 Glass, adj. vidrento  
 To Glass, v. a. cubrir com  
 vidro  
 Glasswort, s. seto de cujas cin-  
 zas se faz o vidro  
 Glassy, adj. feyto de vidro

Glave, s. catana, ou espada larga

To Glaze, v. a. vidrar

Glazier, s. vidraceiro

Gleam, s. resplandor repentino

To Gleam, v. n. resplandecer

Gleamy, adj. coruscante

Glean, s. qual'quer cousa que

se ajuntou pouco a pouco

To Glean, v. a. apanhar as

espigas depois da sega

Gleaner, s. o que apanha as

espigas depois da sega

Gleaning, s. a acção de apanhar

as espigas depois da sega

Glebe, s. terra; it. pedaço de

terra que pertence a hum

parroco

Glee, s. alegria, gosto

Gleeful, adj. alegre

To Glee, v. a. escarnecer

To Gleen, v. n. resplandecer

Gleet, s. pus, materia corrupta

To Gleet, v. n. lançar materia

corrupta

Gleety, adj. que tem materia

corrupta

Glen, s. hum valle

Glew, s. grude

Glib, adj. lizo, voluvel

To Glib, v. a. capar

Glibness, s. voluvel, ou que

facilmente roda

Glide, s. a acção de passar

sem fazer estrondo

To Glide, or Glide along, v. n.

correr sem fazer estrondo

Glike, s. escarneo, zombaria

To Glimmer, v. n. lançar hu-

ma luz fraca

Glimmering, s. a acção de lu-

zir pouco

Glimpse, s. rayo de luz muyto

fraca; it. gloria ou gosto

passageiro

To Glisten, v. n. luzir, res-

plandecer

Glitter, s. lustre, resplandor

To Glitter, v. n. resplandecer

Glitteringly, adv. lustrosa-

mente

To Gloar, v. n. entortár os ol-

hos

Globated, adj. esferico

Globe, s. hum globo

Globose, adj. esferico, redondo

Globosity, s. redondeza

Globule, s. globo pequeno

To Glomerate, v. a. fazer al-

guma cousa esferica ou re-

donda

Glomerous, adj. que tem o fei-

tio esferico ou redondo

Gloom, s. luz duvidosa, ou

muyto fraca

To Gloom, v. n. lançar huma

luz muyto fraca como a de

entre lusco e fuscio; it. estar

triste

Gloomily, adv. com luz muyto

duvidosa; com rosto carre-

gado

Gloomy, adj. quasi escuro; it.

triste

Gloried, adj. illustre, glorioso

Glorification, s. glorificação

To Glorify, v. a. glorificar, ex-

altar

Glorifying, s. a acção de glo-

rificar

Glorious, adj. jactancioso

Gloriously, adv. gloriosamente

Glory, s. gloria, louvor

To Glory, v. n. gloriar-se

Gloss, s. glossa, interpretação;

it. lustre

To Gloss, v. a. glossar o texto

de hum autor; v. n. it. glos-

sar as acções de alguém

Glossary, s. hum glossario

Glossy, adj. resplandecente

Glove, s. huma luva

To Glove, v. a. cubrir com

huma luva

Glover, s. luvreiro, o que faz

ou vende luvas

To Gloat, v. n. estar carrancu-

do

Glow, s. ardor do animo, pai-

xão

To Glow, v. n. estar abrazado

Glow-worm, s. cagalume, in-

secto que luz de noite

Gloze, s. lisonja

To Gloze, v. a. interpretar

Glue, s. cola.—Glue-boiler, o

que faz cola

To Glue, v. a. encolar, pegar

com cola

Glued, adj. encolado

Gluish, adj. viscoso

Glut, s. fartura, superabundân-

cia

To Glut, v. a. engulir, devorar

Glutinousness, s. viscosidade

Glutton, s. glotão

To Gluttonize, v. n. comer co-

mo hum glotão

Gluttonous, adj. que come co-

mo hum glotão

Gluttonously, adv. com gloto-

naria

Gluttony, s. glotonaria

Gluy, adj. viscoso, glutinoso

To Gnash with the teeth, v. n.

rangir com os dentes. To

Gnash one's teeth, v. a. ran-

ger com os dentes

Gnat, s. hum mosquito

To Gnaw, v. a. roer; v. n. roer

To Go, v. a. hir, andar.—To go

a journey, fazer huma jorna-

da. To go a-foot, andar a pe.

The bell goes, estão tangendo

o sino. To let go the anchor,



lançar a ancora. *To go about*,  
 hir a roda. *To go aboard*, sa-  
 hir para fora. *To go along*,  
 hir andando para diante. *To*  
*go away*, hir-se embora. *To*  
*go back*, voltar para traz. *To*  
*go by*, passar perto. *To go*  
*down*, decer. *To go from*, a-  
 partarse. *To go in*, entrar  
 para dentro. *To go off*, dei-  
 xar. *To go on*, hir para di-  
 ante. *To go out*, sahir para  
 fora: *The fire goes out*, o fogo  
 vaise apagando. *To go up*,  
 subir. *To go up and down*,  
 andar saracoteando de huma  
 parte para a outra  
*Go to*, interj. vamos, vamos  
*Go-cart*, s. carrinho para os  
 meninos aprenderem a andar  
*Goad*, s. huma aguilhada com  
 que o boyeiro pica os boys  
*To Goad*, v. a. aguilhoar  
*Goal*, s. meta, balza, ou marco  
*Goaler*, s. o carcereiro  
*Goat*, s. huma cabra.—*A he-*  
*goat*, cabraço. *A wild goat*,  
 cabra monte  
*Goatsmilk*, f. leite de cabra  
*Goat-milker*, s. ave nocturna  
 que manta as cabras  
*Goatish*, adj. semelhante a ca-  
 bra  
*Goatskin*, s. pelle de cabra ou  
 de bode  
*To Gobble*, v. a. engolir com  
 demasiada pressa  
*Gobbled up*, adj. engulido com  
 demasiada pressa  
*Gobblet*, s. taça de beber  
*Gobblingly*, adv. con soffregui-  
 daõ  
*Gobbling*, s. trasgo, espirito  
 maligno  
*God*, s. Deos

*God-child*, s. afilhado  
*God-daughter*, s. afilhada  
*Goddess*, s. deosa  
*Goddess-like*, adj. semelhaute  
 a huma deosa  
*God-father*, s. padrinho do bau-  
 tismo  
*Godhead*, s. Divindade  
*Godless*, adj. impio  
*Godlike*, adj. divino  
*Godliness*, s. innocencia dos  
 costumes  
*Golling*, s. pequena divindade  
 fabulosa  
*Godly*, adj. pio, devoto, puro  
*Godlily*, adv. piamente  
*God-mother*, s. madrinha do  
 baptismo  
*God-son*, s. afilhado de bau-  
 tismo  
*Goer*, s. andador  
*Gog*, s.—Ex. *To be a-gog*, ter  
 ardente desejo de alguma  
 cousa  
*To Goggle*, v. n. entortar os  
 olhos  
*Gola*, s. Ve Cymatium  
*Gold*, s. ouro  
*Goldbeater*, s. batesfolha, offi-  
 cial que bate o ouro  
*Golden*, adj. aureo. *The golden*  
*age*, a idade domrada. *The*  
*golden-rule*, a regra aurea on  
 de tres. *The golden number*,  
 anreo numero. *A golden pip-*  
*pin*, maçã camoeza  
*Goldfinch*, s. o pintafilgo, ave  
*Golding*, s. casta de maçã  
*Goldsmith*, s. ourives dou ouro  
*Gondola*, s. gondola, especie  
 de barco nos canaes de Ve-  
 neza  
*Gondoleer*, s. o barqueiro que  
 anda na gondola  
*Goufalon*, or *Gonfanon*, s. es-

tandarte, bandeira  
*Good*, adj. bom, boa.—*Good*  
*luck*, boa fortuna. *Good Fri-*  
*day*, sexta feira de paixão.  
*'Tis as good as done*, esta  
 quasi acabado. *All in good*  
*time*, cada cousa no seu tem-  
 po. *To be as good as one's*  
*word*, cumprir a sua palavra.  
*In good earnest*, de veras.  
*For good and all*, de veras.  
*A good many things*, muitas  
 cousas. *A good while ago*,  
 ha muyto tempo  
*Good*, adv. bem  
*Good*, s. bem, proveito. *Goods*,  
 bens  
*Goodliness*, s. healeza, graça  
*Goodly*, adj. bello, engraçado  
*Goodness*, s. bondade  
*Goods*, s. os bens moveis de  
 huma casa  
*Goose*, pato, ganso  
*Gooseberry*, s. uva espin  
*Gore*, s. sangue, especialmente  
 coalhado  
*To Gore*, v. a. ferir com huma  
 lança  
*Gored*, adj. ferido com huma  
 lança, &c.; it. escornado  
*Gorge*, s. gorja, ou garganta  
*To Gorge*, v. a. engolir  
*Gorgeous*, adj. esplendido, mag-  
 nifico  
*Gorgeously*, adv. com magni-  
 ficencia  
*Gorgeousness*, s. grandeza,  
 magnificencia  
*To Gormandize*, v. n. comer  
 como os glotocens  
*Gosling*, s. hum pato pequenino  
*Gospel*, s. o evangelho  
*Gossip*, s. compadre.—*A she-*  
*gossip*, comadre. *A gadding*  
*gossip*, mulher andeja. *A prat-*

*ing gossip*, mulher que falla muito  
**To Gossip**, v. n. palrar, fallar muito  
**Gossiping**, s. a acção de palrar  
**Gothic**, adj. Gothico  
**Goths**, s. os Godos  
**To Govern**, v. a. reger, governar; v. n. portarse com soberba  
**Governable**, adj. obediente  
**Governance**, s. governo  
**Governess**, s. governadora  
**Government**, s. governo; it. regimento  
**Governor**, s. governador; it. ayo  
**Gourdy**, adj. grosso  
**Gout**, s. gota, doença  
**Goutiness**, s. o estado em que se acha huma pessoa gotosa  
**Gouty**, adj. gotoso  
**Gown**, s. garnacha, toga  
**Grace**, s. graça, favor  
**To Grace**, v. a. ornar, enfeitar  
**Graceful**, adj. formoso, airoso  
**Gracefully**, adv. com donaire  
**Gracefulness**, s. graça, donaire  
**Graces**, s. pl. as tres Graças fabulosas—*Good graces*, favor  
**Gracious**, adj. misericordioso, favoravel  
**Graciously**, adv. benignamente  
**Graciousness**, s. benignidade  
**Gradation**, s. a acção de fazer ou obrar com gradação  
**Gradual**, adj. feito graduadamente  
**Gradual**, s. escadas, ou degraus  
**Gradually**, adv. graduadamente  
**Graduate**, s. o que he graduado  
**To Graduate**, v. a. graduar  
**Graduation**, or **Graduating**, s. gradação

**Grass**, or **Graft**, s. garfo  
**To Graft**, or **To Graft**, v. a. enxertar; item, enxerir  
**Grafter**, s. notario  
**Grafting**, s. acção de enxertar  
**Grail**, s. graõ, pedacinho  
**Grain**, s. graõ de trigo; item, trigo.—*A rogue in grain*, hum grande velhaco  
**Grainy**, adj. cheo de trigo  
**Gramineous**, adj. gramineo  
**Graminivorous**, adj. que se sustenta com erva  
**Grammar**, s. grammatica.—*Grammar-school*, escola de grammatica  
**Grammarians**, s. grammatico  
**Grammatical**, adj. grammatical  
**Grammatically**, adv. grammaticalmente  
**Granadier**, s. soldado granadeiro  
**Granado**, s. granada, instrumento bellico  
**Granary**, s. celeiro para trigo  
**Granate**, s. granada, pedra sina; it. casta de marmore  
**Grand**, adj. grande, illustre.—*Grand-father*, avo. *Grand-mother*, a avo. *Grand-son*, neto. *Grand-daughter*, neta. *Grand-child*, neto, ou neta. *Great-grand-father*, o bisavo. *Great-grand-son*, bisneto. *Great-grand-daughter*, bisneta. *Grandam*, a avo  
**Grantee**, s. hum grande.—*A grantee of Spain*, hum grande de Castella  
**Grandeur**, or **Grandure**, s. grandeza  
**Grange**, s. granja ou casal  
**Granite**, s. casta de marmore  
**Granivorous**, adj. que come

graõs de trigo  
**Grammam**, s. a avo  
**Grant**, s. a acção de dar, ou conceder  
**To Grant**, v. a. conceder  
**Grantable**, adj. que se pode conceder  
**Granted**, adj. concedido  
**Grantee**, s. a aquelle a quem se concede alguma cousa  
**Granting**, s. a acção de conceder alguma cousa  
**Grantor**, s. o que concede alguma cousa  
**Granulary**, adj. semelhante a hum granito  
**To Granulate**, v. n. fazer-se em granitos  
**To Granulate**, v. a. granular  
**Granulation**, s. a acção de granular  
**Granulous**, adj. cheo de graõsinhos  
**Grape**, s. uva  
**Grapnel**, s. fateixa ou ancora pequena; it. arpaõ de afferrar navios  
**Grapple**, s. a acção de agarrar com força. It. arpaõ de afferrar navios  
**To Grapple**, v. n. agarrar com força; v. a. fixar, ou fazer fixo; it. afferrar  
**Grapplement**, s. luta, combate  
**Grasshopper**, s. loura a Deos, casta de insecto  
**Grasp**, s. a acção de agarrar, ou apanhar com a mão  
**To Grasp**, v. a. apanhar, agarrar.—*P. All grasp, all lose*; Quem muito abarca, pouco abraça  
**Grass**, s. herva.—*Grass-plot*, pequeno pedaço de terra cuberto de relva

*To Grass*, v. n. brotar, criar ou produzirervas  
*Grassiness*, s. ervagem  
*Grassy*, adj. cuberto de erva  
*Grate*, s. grade de ferro, como a das cadeas  
*To Grate*, v. a. e n. vexar, ofender; item, fazer hum som aspero e desagradavel  
*Grateful*, adj. agradecido  
*Gratefully*, adv. com agradecimento  
*Gratefulness*, s. agrado  
*Grater*, s. lima grossa para limar paõ  
*Gratification*, s. gosto, prazer: it. galarlaõ  
*To Gratify*, v. a. agradar; item, recompensar, remunerar  
*Gratingly*, adv. de humma maneira desagradavel  
*Gratis*, adv. de graça, gratis  
*Gratitude*, s. agradecimento  
*Gratuitous*, adj. gratuito  
*Gratuitously*, adv. gratuitamente  
*Gratuity*, s. dom gratuito  
*Gratulatory*, adj.—*Ex. A gratulatory letter*, carta de parabens  
*Grave*, s. a sepultura  
*To Grave*, v. a. gravar; v. n. gravar, esculpir  
*Grave*, adj. grave, serio.—*The grave accent*, accento grave  
*Gravel*, s. cascalho, area grossa; it. calculo  
*To Gravel*, v. a. cubrir com area grossa  
*Gravelly*, adj. cheo de cascalho  
*Gravely*, adv. seriamente  
*Graveness*, s. gravidade  
*Graver*, s. abridor, o buril com

que se grava  
*Gravidity*, s. gravidaçaõ  
*Graving*, s. qualquer obra aberta ao buril  
*To Gravitate*, v. n. cahir para o centro da gravidade  
*Gravitation*, s. a aççaõ de cahir para o centro da gravidade  
*Gravity*, s. gravidade  
*Gravy of meat*, s. o sumo, ou succo da carne  
*Gray*, adj. pardo.—*Gray hairs*, cabellos brancos  
*Graybeard*, s. hum homem velho  
*Grayhound*, s. hum galgo  
*Grayling*, s. o peixe chamado themolo  
*Grayness*, s. a qualidade do que he pardo  
*To Graze*, v. a. pastar, pascer, apascentar-se; v. n. pastar, apascentarse  
*Grazier*, s. homem que engorda o gado para vendelo  
*Grease*, s. unto, gordura  
*To Grease*, v. a. untar  
*Greasily*, adv. porcamente  
*Greasiness*, s. gordura  
*Greasy*, adj. natuoso; gordo  
*Great*, adj. grande, soberbo.—*To be great with one*, ser amigo intimo de alguem. *It is no great matter*, não he cousa de importancia. *A great deal*, grande quantidade. *A great many*, muitos, ou muitas  
*Great*, s.—*Ex. By great, or by the great*, em grosso, sem distincçaõ  
*Greater*, o comparat. de *great*, mayor  
*Greatest*, superl. de *great*, maxima

*Greatly*, adv. grandemente  
*Greatness*, s. grandeza  
*Greaves*, s. grevas, armas defensivas das pernas  
*Greedily*, adv. com sofreguidãõ  
*Greediness*, s. sofreguidãõ  
*Greedy*, adj. sofrego, voraz  
*Greek*, f. hum Grego; item, a lingua Grega  
*Green*, adj. verde. *Green age*, mocidade. *Green corn*, seara  
*Green*, s. a cor verde. *Seagreen*, cor de verdeinar  
*Green-broom*, s. casta da giesta  
*Green-eyed*, adj. que tem os olhos verdes  
*Green-finch*, s. o verdelhoã ave  
*Green-fish*, s. casta de peixe  
*Green-gage*, s. casta de ameixas  
*Green-house*, s. casa em que se poem ao abrigo as plantas tenras  
*Greenish*, s. verdengo  
*Greenly*, adv. com cor verdenga  
*Greenness*, s. verdura  
*Greens*, s. verduras,ervas, hortaliças  
*Green-sickness*, s. oppilaçaõ  
*To Greet*, v. a. e n. saudar  
*Greeting*, s. saudaçaõ  
*Greeze*, s. degrão de escada  
*Gregal*, adj. pertencente a hum rebanho  
*Gremial*, adj. pertencente ao seyo ou regaço  
*Grenade*, s. granada, instrumento bellico  
*Grenadier*, s. soldado granadeiro  
*Grice*, s. hum bacorinho; item, degrão de escada  
[ 2 ]

Gridelin, s. gradelim, casta de cor

Gridiron, s. grelhas, instrumento da cozinha

Grief, s. tristeza, pesar, pena

Grievance, s. aquillo que causa tristeza, ou pesar

To Grieve, v. a. affligir, molestar, agravar

To Grieve, v. n. affligirse

Grievingly, adv. com pesar

Grievous, adj. afflictivo

Grievously, adv. miseravelmente

Grievousness, s. tristeza, afflictção

To Grill, v. n. assar nas grelhas

Grillade, s. qualquer cousa assada nas grelhas

Grim, adj. horrivel, terrivel

Grimace, s. visagem, mudança do rosto

To Grime, v. a. cnlabutar, sujar

Grimly, adv. horrendamente

Grimness, s. horror

Grin, s. a acção de arreganhar os dentes

To Grin, v. n. arreganhar os dentes; v. a. moer, amolar, afiar

To Grind, v. n. fazer moer hum moinho

Grindstone, or Grindstone, s. pedra de amolar

Grinning, s. a acção de arreganhar os dentes

Grinningly, adv. rindo, e arreganhando os dentes

Grip, s. hum prato pequeno

Gripe, s. oppressão; afflictção

To Gripe, v. n. ter dor de colica; v. a. apanhar, agarrar com a mão

Griper, s. hum usurario

Gripes, s. dores de barriga

Gripingly, adv. com dores de barriga

Gripple, s. hum avarento

Griskin, s. espinhaço de porco assado nas grellhas

Grisly, adj. medonho, terrivel

Gristle, s. cartilagem

Gristly, adj. cartilaginoso

Grist, s. rolaço ou parte grossa da farinha

Grit, s. tincal de que usão os omrives

Grittiness, s. qualidade de cousa areenta

Gritty, adj. areento

Grizzle, s. a cor dos cabellos quando começa a fazerse brancos

Grizzly, adj. algum tanto parado

Groan, s. gemido

To Groan, v. n. gemer

Groanful, adj. semelhante ao som do gemido

Groaning, s. a acção de gemer

Groat, s. a terça parte de hum xelim

Grocer, s. especieiro

Grocery, s. especies, drogas, como canella, cravo, &c.

Grogram, s. gorgoram, casta de panno

Groin, s. a virilha

Groom, s. moço da estrebaria

Groove, s. caverna, ou cova funda nas minas

To Groove, v. a. fazer cracas, como as que se vem nas columnas encanadas

To Grope, v. a. e n. buscar alguma cousa as apalpadelas

Groping, s. a acção de buscar alguma cousa as apalpadelas

Gross, adj. grosso, grande; it. descortez

Gross, s. grosso, como o de hum exercito, &c.—*In gross*, em grosso, confusamente. It. doze duzias

Grossly, adv. grosseiramente

Grossness, s. grosseira

Grot, or Grotto, s. huma gruta, ou edificio subterraneo

Grotesque, adj. grutesco

Grove, s. passeio sombrio

To Grovel, v. n. engatinhar, andar com pes e mãos, arrastarse

Grovelling, adj. deitado debruços

To Gronl, v. n. arreganhar os dentes, rosnar

Ground, s. terra, chaço; it. herdade.—*Ground-plot*, o chaço de hum edificio

Ground, adj. moido

To Ground, v. a. fazer fixa no chaço alguma cousa; it. fundar

Groundedly, adv. sobre principios

Groundless, adj. que não tem fundamento

Groundlessly, adv. sem fundamento

Groundlessness, s. falta de fundamento ou razão

Groundwork, s. qualquer obra que serve como de fundamento a toda a obra

Group, s. multidão

To Group, v. a. ajuntar muitas cousas

Grout, s. farinha grossa

Grouthead, s. o que he cabeçudo, ou tem a cabeça grosse

To Grow, v. n. crescer.—*To grow out of kind*, degenerar

*To grow old*, envelhecer. *To grow or take root*, arraigar. *To grow a-pace*, crescer muito de pressa. *To grow fat*, engordar. *To grow lean*, emmagrecer. *To grow rich*, enriquecer. *To grow ugly*, fazer-se feo. *To grow late*, fazer-se tarde. *To grow tame*, amansar

*To Growl*, v. n. rosnar

*Growth*, s. crescimento

*Grub*, s. bichinho que fura e faz buracos

*To Grub up*, v. a. azeirar, cortar todas as plantas, e ervas  
*Grudge*, s. reixa velha, odio intestino

*To Grudge*, v. a. euzejar; it. dar, ou receber de ma vontade; v. n. queixar-se, murmurar

*Grudgingly*, adv. ma vontade  
*Gruel*, or *water-gruel*, s. caldo de aveia

*Gruff*, adj. que tem o rosto carregado, grosseiro

*Gruffly*, adv. com rosto carregado

*Gruffness*, s. grosseira

*Grum*, s. carrancudo, severo

*To Grumble*, v. n. rosnar, murmurar

*Grume*, s. qualidade de coisa viscosa, ou coalhada

*Grumly*, adv. com carranca

*Grumous*, adj. grumoso

*To Grunt*, v. n. grunhir, como faz o porco

*Grunter*, s. o que grunhe

*Guaiacon*, or *Guaiaac*, s. guaiacão ou gnaico, casta de pau medicinal

*To Guaranty*, v. a. ficar como por fiador

*Guard*, s. guarda, ou guardas de hum principe, de huma praça

*To Guard*, v. a. guardar, proteger; v. n. guardar-se de alguma, ou de alguma cousa

*Guardage*, s. a acção de estar de guarda

*Guardian*, s. tutor

*Guardianship*, s. o officio do que tem alguma cousa a seu cargo

*Guardless*, adj. que não tem guarda nem defesa

*Guardship*, s. guarda, protecção; it. guarda-costa, navio

*Gubernation*, s. governo

*Gudgeon*, s. cadao peixe.—*To swallow a gudgeon*, engulir huma affronta

*Guerdon*, s. galardão, recompensa

*Guess*, s. conjectura

*To Guess*, v. a. e n. conjecturar; adivinhar

*Guessingly*, adv. por conjectura

*Guest*, s. hum hospede

*Gugaws*, or *Gew-gaws*, s. ninharias

*To Guggle*, v. n. fazer hum som como quando gargarizamos

*Guidage*, s. o dinheiro que se paga a huma guia

*Guidance*, s. guia, direcção

*Guide*, s. guia

*To Guide*, v. a. guiar

*Guiding*, s. a acção de guiar

*Guidon*, s. guiaão, ou estendarte; it. guiaão, o cavalleiro que leva o estendarte

*Guild*, s. sociedade, companhia

*Guile*, s. malicia, engano

*Guileful*, adj. malicioso, ardi-

loso

*Guilefully*, adv. maliciosamente

*Guileless*, adj. sincero, honrado

*Guilt*, s. crime, delito

*Guiltily*, adv. de huma maneira culpavel

*Guiltiness*, s. o estado do que se acha culpado

*Guiltless*, adj. innocente

*Guiltlessly*, adv. innocentemente

*Guiltlessness*, s. innocencia

*Guilty*, adj. criminoso

*Guinea*, s. guinea, moeda de Inglaterra

*Guinea-hen*, s. gallinha Mourisca

*Guinea-pepper*, s. pimenta da India

*Guise*, s. maneira, guisa

*Guitar*, s. viola, guitarra

*Gulch*, or *Gulching*, s. hum pequeno glotoão

*Gules*, s. goles, ou cor vermelha

*Gulf*, s. hum golfo, ou golfoão

*Gulfy*, adj. cheo de golfos

*Gull*, s. a gaiota ave; it. enganar

*To Gull*, v. a. enganar

*Gullicatcher*, s. o que engana aos credulos e tolos

*Gullery*, s. peça maliciosa

*Gullet*, s. a garganta ou guela

*Gully-hole*, s. o buraco

*Gulosity*, s. glotonaria

*Gulp*, s. gole de qualquer licor

*To Gulp down*, v. n. beber algum licor todo de hum golpe

*Gum*, s. gomma dos arvores—

*Gum of Arabia*, gomma Arabeica. *Gum*, gengiva, ou gingiva

*To Gum*, v. a. pegar, como faz a remela aos olhos

Gumminess, s. quantidade de gomma  
 Gummous, adj. que tem a natureza da gomma  
 Gumny, adj. idem; it. que produz gomma  
 Gun, s. qualquer arma de fogo. — *A great gun*, canhão, ou peça de artilharia  
 Gunner, s. artilheiro, ou bombardeiro  
 Gunnery, s. a ciencia da artilharia  
 Gunpowder, s. polvora  
 Gunshot, s. tiro canhãoço  
 Gun-shot, adj. — Ex. *Gun-shot wounds*, feridas feitas com balas ou tiros  
 Gunsmith, s. o que faz peças, outras armas de fogo  
 Gun-stick, s. vareta das armas de fogo  
 Gun-stone, s. tiro de canhão, canhãoço  
 Gurge, s. golfe, ou redomoinho de agua  
 Gurgion, s. semente  
 Gurnard, or Gurnet, s. o peixe cabra  
 Gush, s. gurgulbaço ou borbotão  
*To Gush out*, v. n. e a. borbulhar; it. lançar fora a gurgulhoens  
 Gusset, s. quadrado da camisa  
 Gust, s. o sentido do gosto  
 Gustation, s. a acção de provar  
 Gustful, adj. gostoso  
 Gusto, s. gosto; it. juizo na escolha  
 Gusty, adj. tempestuoso  
 Gut, s. tripa; it. o estomago, barriga; it. glotonaria. — *A greedy-gut*, hum goloso  
*To Gut*, v. a. estripar  
 Guttated, adj. salpicado de go-

tas, ou pingas, gotado  
*To Gutter*, v. a. acanelar, fazer canos, gotear, por onde possa correr a agua  
*To Guttle*, v. n. fartarse; it. engulir  
 Guttler, s. glotaço  
 Guttural, adj. guttural  
*To Guzzle*, v. n. comer, e beber demasiadamente  
*To Guzzle*, v. a. engulir com sofreguidão  
 Guzzling, s. beberria, comeczana  
 Gyre, s. giro, circulo, volta  
*To Gyve*, v. a. por grilhoens a alguem  
 Gyres, s. grilhoens

## H.

H, Oitava letra da lingua Ingleza  
 Ha! interj. admirativa, e tambem de riso, ai!  
 Haberdasher, s. tofarinheiro  
 Haberdine, s. casta de peixe semelhante a pescada seco e salgado  
 Habilement, Habillment, or Habillement, s. habito, vestido  
*To Habilitate*, v. a. habilitar  
 Habilitation, s. a acção de habilitar  
 Hability, s. poder  
 Habit, s. habito, ou disposição do animo ou do corpo  
*To Habit*, v. a. vestir  
 Habitable, adj. habitavel  
 Habitude, s. habitação  
 Habitant, s. habitador, morador  
 Habitation, s. habitação, morada  
 Habitual, adj. habitual

Habitually, adv. habitualmente  
*To Habituate oneself*, habituarse  
 Habitude, s., respeito, relação  
*To Hack*, v. a. cortar, retalhar  
 Hacking, s. a acção de cortar  
 Hackle, s. s. feda crua  
*To Hackle*, v. a. gramar o linho  
 Hackling, s. a acção de gramar o linho  
 Hackney, s. cavallo que anda de passo; it. cavallo de aluguel. *A Hackney-coach*, coche de aluguel  
*To Hackney*, v. a. fazer trabalhar a alguem como se fosse bum escravo  
 Haddock, s. pescadinda, casta de pescada pequena  
 Haft, s. o cabo de huma faca  
*To Haft*, v. a. encavar huma faca, espada, &c.  
*To Hag*, v. a. assembrar, ou meter terror panico a alguem  
 Hagard, adj. bravo, que não esta amansado; it. magro  
 Haggard, s. qualquer pessoa de mau genio  
 Haggardly, adv. feamente  
 Haggish, adj. f. deforme  
*To Haggle*, v. n. cortar, despedaçar; it. regatear, profiar sobre o preço  
 Haggling, s. a acção de cortar  
 Hail! interj. que indica hum esforço repentino  
 Hail, s. saraiva, granizo  
 Hail! interj. Deos te salve!  
*To Hail*, v. n. cabir saraiva, ou pedrisco; v. a. salvar, sandar  
 Hail-shot, s. quantidade de balas de chumbo  
 Hail-stone, s. pedrinha, ou grãozinho de saraiva

Haily, adj. cousa da saraiça  
 Hainous, adj. abominável, hor-  
 rível  
 Hainously, adv. enormemente  
 Hainousness, s. enormidade.—  
*The hainousness of a crime,*  
 —enormidade de hum crime  
 Hair, s. cabelo.—*Against the*  
*hair,* contra a ordem. *Against*  
*the hair,* contra vontade.—  
*'Twas within a hair's breadth,*  
 pouco faltou. *To a hair,* per-  
 feitamente  
 Hairbrained, adj. inconstante  
 Hairiness, s. quantidade de ca-  
 bello  
 Hairy, adj. que tem cabelo  
 To Hake, v. n. ter grande de-  
 zejo de alguma cousa  
 Halberd, s. alabarda  
 Halcyon, adj. tranquilo  
 Hale, adj. saô, fresco  
 To Hale, v. a. arrastar, puxar  
 Half, s. ametade.—*A pound*  
*and a half,* arratel e meyo  
 Half, adv. meyo, meya. *Half-*  
*dead,* meyo morto  
 Half-moon, s. ametade da lua  
 Halibut, s. casta de peixe  
 Hall, s. tribunal de justiça, sa-  
 la da audiencia  
 To Hallo, v. n. gritar  
 To Hallo, v. a. gritar, dar  
 vozes para animar, ou dar  
 animo  
 To Hallow, v. a. consagrar  
 Hallucination, s. allucinação,  
 erro  
 Halm, s. cana do trigo  
 Halsening, adj. maisoante, que  
 não soa bem  
 Halt, s. o coxear, a acção de  
 coxear.—*To make a halt,* fa-  
 zer alto, parar  
 Halt, adj. coxo

To Halt, v. n. coxear; it. he-  
 sitar  
 Halter, s. o que he coxo  
 Halter, s. corda para enforcar  
 To Halter, v. a. atar com hu-  
 ma corda  
 To Halve, v. a. dividir em duas  
 ametades  
 Ham, s. a curva da perna. It.  
 presunto do quarto trazeiro  
 do porco  
 To Hamble, v. a. jarretar, cor-  
 tar as juntas e nervos de traz  
 do juelho  
 Hamlet, s. hum aldeia  
 Hammer, s. hum martello  
 To Hammer, v. a. martellar  
 To Hammer, v. n. estar tra-  
 balhando  
 Hammering, s. a acção de  
 martellar  
 Hamnock, s. maca, como a  
 dos marinheiros  
 Hamper, s. cesto grande, ca-  
 nastra  
 To Hamper, v. a. prender com  
 cadeas.—*To Hamper,* engo-  
 dar, enganar com palavras  
 attractivas  
 Hampering, s. a acção de pren-  
 der com cadeas  
 Hanch, s. quadril, ou anca,  
 parte do corpo  
 Hand, s. a mão.—*The right*  
*hand,* a mão direyta. *The*  
*left hand,* a mão esquerda.  
*Lend me your hand,* ajudaine.  
*On the one hand,* de hum  
 parte. *On the other hand,* da  
 outra parte. *To take in hand,*  
 emprender. *At hand,* perto  
*To have a thing in hand,* ter  
 alguma cousa entre mãos.  
*Under hand,* as escondidas  
 To Hand, v. a. dar, ou entre-

gar alguma cousa a alguem  
*Hand-barrow,* huma paviola.  
*Hand-basket,* cesto que se le-  
 va nas mãos. *Hand-gun,* es-  
 pingarda. *Hand-saw,* serra  
 de maõ  
 Handed, adj. pegando, ou le-  
 vando pella maõ hum ao ou-  
 tro.—*Right-handed,* que se  
 serve da maõ direyta. *Left-*  
*handed,* canhoto  
 Handful, s. manchea, quanto  
 se toma com hum maõ  
 Hand gallop, s. trote  
 Handicraft, s. qualquer obra  
 mecanica  
 Handicraftsman, s. qualquer  
 official mecanico  
 Handily, adv. destramente  
 Handiness, s. destreza, promp-  
 tidaõ  
 Handiwork, s. obra manual  
 Handkercher, or Handkerchief,  
 s. hum lenço  
 Handle, s. o cabo da hum  
 faca, espada, &c.  
 To Handle, v. a. tocar com a  
 maõ  
 Handled, adj. tocado  
 Handling, s. a acção de tocar  
 Handmill, s. moino de maõ  
 Handsel, s. estrea nõ vender  
 ou em qualquer outra cousa  
 To Handsel, v. a. estrear, co-  
 meçar qualquer cousa  
 Handsome, adj. bello, fermoso  
 Handsomely, adv. bellamente  
 Handsomeness, s. belleza, fer-  
 mosura  
 Handwriting, s. maõ, letra,  
 punho  
 Handy, adj. destro, capaz  
 To Hang, v. a. pendurar al-  
 guma cousa. It. enforcar;  
 v. n. estar pendurado  
 [ 23 ]

Hanger, s. faca de inato, ou cutelo largo; it. gancho  
 Hanger on, s. humi parasito  
 Hanguan, s. algoz, carrasco  
 Hank, s. meada, ou madeixa de linhas, &c.  
 To Hanker *after a thing*, v. n. desejar alguma cousa ardentemente  
 Hanking, s. desejo ardente  
 Hap, s. acaso, accidente  
 To Hap, v. n. acontecer  
 Haply, adv. talvez; por acaso  
 Hapless, adj. infeliz, desgraçado  
 To Happen, v. n. succeder, acontecer  
 Happily, adv. felicemente  
 Happiness, s. felicidade  
 Happy, adj. feliz  
 Haqueton, s. casta de armá defensiva  
 Harangue, s. arenga, discurso  
 To Harangue, v. a. arengar  
 To Harass, v. a. cançar a alguém  
 Harbinger, s. precursor.—*Harbinger*, aposentador mor del-rey  
 Harbour, s. porto para navios  
 To Harbour, v. a. agasalhar; v. n. agasalharse  
 Harbourage, s. agasalho  
 Harbourless, adj. que não tem pousada, abigo  
 Hard, adj. duro, solido. *Hard winter*, inverno muyto frio.  
*Hard times*, tempos de carestia  
 Hard, adv. pesto, fortemente.  
*Hard by*, junto. *The wind blows hard*, o vento he forte.  
*To work hard*, trabalhar muyto. *It rains very hard*, chove 2 cantaros. *To drink hard*,

beber demasiadamente  
 To Harden, v. n. endurecerse; v. a. endurecer, fazer duro  
 Hard-hearted, adj. cruel  
 Hard-heartedness, s. crueldade  
 Hardibead, or Hardihood, s. valentia, força  
 Hardiment, s. valor, animo  
 Hardiness, s. trabalho, fadiga  
 Hardly, adv. difficoltosamente  
 Hard-mouthed, adj. que não obedece ao freo  
 Hardness, s. dureza  
 Hards, s. estopa  
 Hardship, s. injuria; trabalho, canção  
 Hardware, s. qualquer obra feita de metal, como facas, garfos, fivelas, &c.  
 Hardy, adj. valente, valeroso  
 Hare, s. humna lebre  
 To Hare, v. a. atemorizar  
 Hare-brained, adj. inconstante, extravagante  
 Harier, s. galgo para caçar lebres  
 To Hark, v. n. ouvir, escutar  
 Hark! interj. ouve! escuta  
 Harlot, s. humna puta  
 Harlotry, s. putaria  
 Harm, s. injuria, crime  
 To Harm, v. a. offender, prejudicar  
 Harmful, adj. danoso  
 Harmfully, adv. perniciosamente  
 Harmfulness, s. qualidade de cousa perniciosa  
 Harmless, adj. innocente  
 Harmlessly, adv. innocentemente  
 Harmlessness, s. innocencia  
 Harmonical, adj. harmonico  
 Harmonious, adj. idem

Harmoniously, adv. com harmonia  
 Harmoniousness, s. harmonia  
 To Harmonise, v. a. causar, ou fazer as vozes harmonicas  
 Harmony, s. harmonia  
 Harness, s. armas defensivas, arnezez  
 To Harness, v. a. jaezar hum cavallo  
 Harp, s. arpa  
 To Harp, v. n. tocar arpa  
 Harping-iron, s. arpaço com que arpoa as baleas  
 Harpoon, s. arpaço  
 Harpsichord, s. cravo, instrumento musico  
 Harpy, s. Arpia, monstro fabuloso  
 Harquebuss, s. arcabuz, arma de fogo  
 Harquebussier, s. arcabuzeiro, soldado armado com arcabuz  
 Harrow, s. grade, instrumento de agricultor  
 To Harrow, v. gradar a terra.  
 It. fazer correrias nas terras dos inimigos  
 To Harry, v. a. molestar, enafadar  
 Harried, adj. molestado  
 Harrying, s. a acção de importunar  
 Harsh, adj. aspero ao gosto; it. impertinente, aborrido  
 Harshly, adv. asperamente  
 Harshness, s. aspezeza ou gosto  
 Hart, s. casta de veado grande  
 Hartichoke, s. alcachofra  
 Hartshorn, s. corno de veado  
 Hartwort, s. sesele, herva  
 Harvest, s. sega, ceyfa  
 To Harvest, v. a. segar o trigo  
 Hash, s. picado de carne  
 To Hash, v. a. picar, cortar



muíto miúdo  
 Hask, s. choça, ou choupana  
 Hasp, s. anel de ferro  
 To Hasp, v. a. fechar com cadeado a huma porta  
 Haste, s. pressa  
 To Haste, or To Hasten, v. n. apressarse  
 To Haste, or To Hasten, v. a. apressar  
 Hastily, adv. apressadamente  
 Too hastily, abelhudamente  
 Hastiuess, s. pressa, precipitação  
 Hastings, s. ervilhas temporans  
 Hasty, adj. apressado, pressuroso  
 Hat, s. chapeo.—*A cardinal's hat*, capello de cardeal. *Hat-band*, trancelim. *Hat-maker*, sombrereiro  
 Hatch, s. inéya porta  
 To Hatch, v. a. chocar os ovos  
 Hatched, adj. chocado  
 To Hatchel, v. a. tascar, espadar  
 Hatchelled, adj. tascado  
 Hatchet, s. huma machadinha  
 To Hate, v. a. odiar, aborrecer  
 Hateful, adj. detestavel, odioso  
 Hatefully, adv. com odio  
 Hatfulness, s. qualidade de cousa odiosa  
 Hatter, s. sombrereiro  
 To Have, v. a. ter, ou haver.  
*I had rather*, eu antes quisera  
 Haven, s. hum porto para navios; it. abrigo  
 Havener, s. o superintendente de hum porto de mar  
 Haver, s. possuidor  
 Haughtily, adv. soberbamente  
 Haughtiness, s. soberba, orgulho

Haughty, adj. soberbo, orgulhoso  
 Haul, s. violencia no puxar, ou arrastar  
 To Haul, v. a. puxar, arrastar com violencia  
 Haunt, s. lugar frequentado por algúem  
 To Haunt, v. n. apparecer muitas vezes; v. a. frequentar algúem lugar  
 Haunted, adj. frequentado  
 Haunting, s. a acção de frequentar algúem lugar  
 Havock! interj. para animar algúem a matar  
 Havock, s. destroço, destruição  
 To Havock, v. a. destruir, arruinar  
 Hautboy, s. clarim  
 Haw, s. o fruto do espinheiro alvar.—*Haw-thorn*, espinheiro alvar  
 To Haw, v. n. fallar de vagar, e interruptamente  
 Hawk, s. falcão, ou açor  
 To Hawk, v. n. caçar com o açor  
 Hawking, s. a acção de caçar, com o açor  
 Hawses, s. escovens  
 Hay, s. feno.—*Hay-loft*, casa do feno. *Hay-maker*, o que secca a herva para fazer feno  
 Hayward, s. o pastor que guarda o gado pertencente a toda huma villa  
 Hazard, s. risco, perigo  
 To Hazard, v. a. arriscar; v. n. arriscarse  
 Hazardable, adj. que corre risco  
 Hazarded, adj. arriscado  
 Hazardous, adj. perigoso

Hazardously, adv. com perigo  
 Haze, s. nevoa  
 To Haze, v. estar ennevoado  
 To Haze, or Hawze one, v. a. atemorizar a algúem  
 Hazel, s. aveleira, planta que da aveleã.—*A grove of hazels*, aveleiral. *Hazel-nut*, aveleã  
 Hazel, or Hazelly, adj. da cor de aveleira  
 Hazy, adj. ennevoado  
 He, pron. m. elle.—*A he-bear*, a *he-goat*, hum urso, hum cabrao  
 Head, s. a cabeça; item, cara, face.—*Head-ach*, dor de cabeça.  
*Head-band*, fita que se ata na cabeça. *Head-dress*, toucado da cabeça de huma mulher. *For every head*, por cada pessoa. *A head of garlic*, cabeça de alnos. *To make head against*, resistir.  
*Head and ears*, todo o corpo  
 To Head, v. a. mandar, governar  
 Headily, adv. inconsideradamente  
 Headiness, s. precipitação  
 Headland, s. cabo, promontorio  
 Headless, s. descabeçado  
 Headlong, adv. precipitadamente  
 Headlong, adj. precipitado, inconsiderado  
 Head-piece, s. capacete; it. engenho, juizo  
 Headsman, s. o algoz, ou carasco  
 Headstall, s. cabeça do freio  
 Headstrong, adj. violento, obstinado  
 Head-workman, s. o primeiro criado, ou trabalhador

Heady, adj. obstinado, cabeçudo  
 To Heal, v. a. curar huma doença  
 To Heal, v. n. sarar (fallando de feridas, ou chagas)  
 Health, s. saude.—*To drink a health*, beber a saude de alguem  
 Healthful, adj. rijo, valente, saõ  
 Healthfully, adv. saudavelmente  
 Healthfulness, s. qualidade do que logra saude  
 Healthily, adv. com saude  
 Healthless, adj. doente, enfermo  
 Healthsome, adj. saudavel  
 Healthy, adj. rijo, valente  
 Heap, s. montão  
 To Heap, v. a. amontoar  
 Heapy, adj. amontoadado  
 To Hear, v. a. ouvir, escutar; v. n. ouvir, escutar  
 Hearing, s. o sentido do ouvido  
 To Hearken, v. n. dar ouvidos, ouvir  
 Hear-say, s.; ve Report.—*To know a thing by hear-say*, saber alguma cousa de ouvida  
 Hearse, s. tumba, ou atauda. It. huma eça, tumulo honorífico de hum defunto  
 Heart, s. o coração.—*By heart*, de cor. *My dear heart*, meu coração. *To take a thing to heart*, tomar a peyto alguma cousa. *Heart-ach*, dor do coração. *The heart of a tree*, o coração. *Heart-burn*, azia do estomago  
 To Hearten, v. a. animar, dar animo  
 Hearth, or Hearth-place, s. o

lar da chemine  
 Heartily, adv. cordialmente  
 Heartiness, s. sinceridade  
 Heartlessly, adv. com melo  
 Heartlessness, s. cobardia  
 Hearty, adj. sincero; it. vigoroso, forte  
 Heat, s. o calor  
 To Heat, v. a. aqueitar. It. inflammar com dezejo  
 Heater, s. cunha do ferro de engomar  
 Heath, s. urze, ou urz, mata  
 Heathen, s. hum gentio ou pagão  
 Heathen, or Heathenish, adj. gentilico  
 Heathenish, adj. barbaro, eruel  
 Heathenishly, adv. a modo de gentio  
 Heathenism, s. gentilismo  
 Heathy, adj. cheo de urze  
 Heave, s. a acção de levantar para cima  
 To Heave, or Heave up, v. a. levantar do chão  
 To heave, v. n. ter engulhos de vomitar; it. fatigar, lidar  
 Heaven, s. o ceo  
 Heavenly, adj. celeste, ou celestial  
 Heavenly, adv. a modo de cousa celestial  
 Heaveuward, adv. para o ceo  
 Heavily, adv. pesadamente  
 Heaviness, s. oppressão, afflicção  
 Heavy, adj. pesado; it. afflictivo  
 To Hebetate, v. a. embotar o juizo  
 Hebetation, s. a acção de embotar o juizo  
 Hebrew, adj. ou sub. Hebreo, ou Hebraico

Hebrew, s. a lingua Hebraica  
 Hecatomb, s. hecatombe, ou hecatomba  
 Hectic, adj. hectico  
 Hectic, s. hectico  
 Hector, s. valentão, fanfarraõ  
 To Hector, v. n. blazonar de valente; v. a. ameaçar, como fazem os que blazonão de valentes  
 Hedge, s. sebe, ou tapume de rama  
 Hedge-pig, ouriço pequenino  
 To Hedge, v. a. cercar com sebe  
 To Hedge-in, empurrar  
 To hedge, v. n. esconder a cabeça  
 Hedge-hog, s. o ouriço cacheyro  
 Hedge-sparrow, s. pardal que anda pelas sebes  
 Hedged, adj. cercado com sebe  
 Hedger, s. o que cerca com sebe  
 Heed, s. cuidado, attenção  
 To Heed, v. a. attentar, advertir  
 Heedful, adj. attento, acutelado  
 Heedfully, adv. com cautela  
 Heedfulness, s. cautela  
 Heedily, adv. com cautela  
 Heediness, s. resguardo  
 Heedless, adj. negligente, desatento  
 Heedlessly, adv. desatentadamente  
 Heedlessness, s. desatenção  
 Heel, s. o calcanhar  
 To Heel, v. n. darçar  
 Heel-piece, s. tacão que se deita no sapato  
 To Heel-piece, v. a. deitar ta-coens no sapato

Heft, s. esforço  
 Heifer, s. bezerra, vacca pequena  
 Heigh-bo ! interj. de fraqueza  
 Height, s. altura  
 To Heighen, v. a. levantar  
 Heinous, adj. atroz, horrendo  
 Heinously, adv. atrocemente  
 Heinousness, s. atrocidade  
 Heir, s. herdeiro  
 To Heir, v. a. herdar  
 Heirloom, s. herança  
 Heiress, s. herdeira  
 Heirloom, s. bens moveis  
 Hell, s. o Inferno  
 Hellebore, s. elleboro  
 Hellish, adj. infernal  
 Hellishly, adv. abominavelmente  
 Hellishness, s. qualidade infernal, ou abominavel  
 Hellward, adv. para a parte do inferno  
 Helm, s. elmo. It. capacete  
 To Helm, v. a. guiar, conduzir  
 Helmed, adj. que tem capacete  
 Helmet, s. capacete  
 Help, s. ajuda, assistencia  
 To Help, v. n. ajudar  
 To Help, v. a. ajudar it. remediar  
 Helpful, adj. util  
 Helpless, adj. desamparado  
 Helplessly, adv. sem ajuda  
 Helplessness, s. falta de ajuda  
 Helter-skelter, adv. precipitadamente  
 Helve, s. cabo de hum machado  
 To Helve, v. a. encavar huma ferramenta  
 Hem, s. bainha, ou orla de qualquer costura  
 Hem ! interj. de quem se indigna ou admira

To Hem, v. a. abainhar, orlar  
 Hemisphere, s. hemispherio  
 Hemispherical, adj. que tem a figura de hum hemispherio  
 Hemistich, s. hemistichio, meyo verso  
 Hemlock, s. cegude, planta venenosa  
 Hemming, s. a acção de abainhar  
 Hemorrhage, s. hemorragia  
 Hemorrhoids, s. almorreimas, doença  
 Hemorrhoidal, adj. hemorroidal  
 Hemp, s. linho canamo, canhamo ou canemo  
 Hempen, adj. feyto de linho canamo  
 Hen, s. a gallinha. *Hen-roost*, poleiro das gallinhas  
 Hence, adv. daqui. *A year hence*, daqui a hum anno.  
*Hence it is*, daqui procede  
 Hence ! interj. vayte embora daqui !  
 Henceforth, or Henceforward, adv. daqui em diante  
 To Hent, v. a. apauhar, agarrar  
 Hepar, s. o figado  
 Hepatical, adj. hepatico  
 Heptarchy, s. heptarchia  
 Herald, s. arauto  
 Heraldry, s. o officio do arauto  
 Herb, s. erva. — *An herb-woman*, mulher que vende ervas  
 Herbaceous, adj. cousa pertencente as ervas  
 Herbage, s. ervaçal  
 Herbal, s. livro que trata das ervas  
 Herbalist, s. ervolario  
 Herbar, s. herva, planta  
 Herbalist, s. ervolario

Herbelet, s. ervinha  
 Herbid, adj. cuberto de erva  
 Herbiferous, adj. que produz erva  
 Herbous, adj. abundante de erva  
 Herby, adj. da natureza ou qualidade das ervas  
 Herd, s. rebanho  
 To Herd, v. a. metter alguem em companhia de outras pessoas ; v. n. ajuntarse com outras pessoas  
 Herdgroom, s. o que guarda hum rebanho ou manada  
 Herdsman, s. idem  
 Here, adv. aqui. — *Come here*, vem ca. *Here's*, eis aqui  
 Hereabout, adv. perto daqui  
 Hereafter, s. o estado futuro  
 Hereafter, adv. daqui por diante  
 Hereat, adv. disso, ou por isso  
 Hereby, adv. por isto  
 Hereditabile, adj. que se pode herdar  
 Hereditament, s. herança  
 Hereditarily, adv. por herança  
 Hereditary, adj. hereditario  
 Herein, adv. nisto  
 Hereinto, adv. nisto, ou nesta materia  
 Hereof, adv. disto, ou daqui  
 Hereon, adv. sobre isto  
 Hereout, adv. fora deste lugar  
 Heremitical, adj. heremítico  
 Heresiarch, s. heresiarca  
 Heresy, s. heresia  
 Heretic, s. hum herege  
 Heretical, adj. heretico  
 Heretically, adv. a modo de herege  
 Hereto, adv. alem disso  
 Heretofore, adv. antigamente  
 Hereunto, adv. a isto

Hereupon, adv. sobre isto  
 Herewith, adv. com isto  
 Heritable, adj. que se pode herdar  
 Heritage, s. herança  
 Hermaphrodite, s. hermaphrodito  
 Hermit, s. eremita  
 Hermaphroditical, adj. cousa pertencente a hermaphroditos  
 Hermetical, or Hermetic, adj. hermetico  
 Hermetically, adv. conforme a sciencia hermetica  
 Hermit, s. eremita  
 Hermitage, s. ermida  
 Hermitical, adv. heremitico  
 Hernia, s. hernia, doença  
 Hero, s. hum heroe  
 Heroically, adv. a modo de heroe  
 Heroic, adj. heroico. *An heroic poem*, poema heroico  
 Heroicly, adv. a modo de heroe, como hum heroe  
 Heroine, s. huma heroína  
 Heroism, s. heroismo  
 Heron, s. garça real, ave de rapina  
 Herpes, s. herpes, doença  
 Herring, s. arenque, peixe do mar.—*Red-herring*, arenque defumado  
 Hers, s. pron. poss. fem. seu, sua, seus, suas.—*This house is hers*, esta casa he sua ou della  
 Herse, s. eça, tumulto honorifico de hum defunto  
 To Herse, v. a. meter dentro de huma tumba ou ataude  
 Herself, pron. ella mesma  
 Herselike, adj. funebre  
 Hesitant, s. a acção de hesitar  
 To Hesitate, v. n. hesitar  
 Hesitation, s. suspensão

Hest, s. ordem, mandado  
 Heterodox, adj. heterodoxo  
 Heterodox, s. hum opinião particular  
 Heterogeneous, adj. heterogeneo  
 Heterogeneity, s. qualidade da que he heterogeneo  
 Heterogeneous, adj. heterogeneo  
 To Hew, v. a. cortar com hum machado  
 Hexachord, s. hexacordo  
 Hexagon, s. hexagono  
 Hexagonal, adj. hexagono  
 Hexagon, s. hum figura hexagona  
 Hexameter, s. verso hexametro  
 Hey! interj. de alegria  
 Hey-day, interj. de alegria, e as vezes de maravilha  
 Hiatus, s. a acção de abrir a boca  
 Hiatus, s. hiato, abertura da boca  
 Hibernial, adj. hiberno, pertencente ao inverno  
 Hiccough, s. soluço  
 To Hiccough, v. n. soluçar  
 To Hickup, idem  
 Hide, s. pelle, ou couro de qualquer animal  
 To Hide, v. a. esconder; v. n. esconderse  
 Hidel, s. asylo  
 Hideous, adj. horrivel  
 Hideously, adv. horrendamente  
 Hideousness, s. horribilidade  
 Hierarch, s. cabeça de huma ierarquia  
 Hierarchical, adj. pertencente a huma ierarquia  
 Hierarchy, s. ierarquia  
 Hieroglyphically, adv. a modo de ieroglyphico  
 Hieroglyphic, s. ieroglyphico

Hieroglyphic, adj. ieroglyphico  
 To Higgle, v. n. regatear no preço  
 High, adj. alto, levantado.—*High priest*, o summo sacerdote.—*High price*, preço alto.—*It is high day*, he alto dia.—*High wind*, grande vento  
 High, s. lugar, levantado.—*Raised on high*, levantado para cima  
 Highland, s. terra montanhosa  
 Highlander, s. montanhez  
 Highly, adv. altamente  
 Highest, adj. o mais alto  
 Highness, s. altura, alteza  
 High-water, s. preamar  
 Highway, s. estrada publica  
 Highwayman, s. ladrão de estradas  
 Hilarity, s. alegria  
 Hilding, s. hum pessoa cobarde  
 Hill, s. hum outeiro.—*Up the hill*, ladeira acima.—*Down the hill*, ladeira abaixo.—*To write up hill*, não escrever direito  
 Hillock, s. hum outeirinho  
 Hilly, adv. cheo de outeiros  
 Hilt, s. o punho da espada  
 Hind, s. a corça  
 Hind, adj. trazeiro, que fica na parte posterior  
 To Hinder, v. a. impedir  
 Hinderance, s. impedimento  
 Hinderling, s. qualquer animal que degenera  
 Hindersome, adj. que embarça ou estorva  
 Hinge, s. quicio de huma porta.—*To be off the hinges*, estar enfadado, estar de mau humor  
 To Hinge, v. a. por os quicios

a humra porta  
 Hint, s. insinuação  
 To Hint, v. a. dar indícios de alguma cousa. *To hint at*, alludir  
 To Hip, v. a. derrear, desca-deirar  
 Hip, ! interjeição de chamar, o lá ! o !  
 Hip, s. quadril, parte do corpo  
 Hipped, adj. derreado  
 Hipshot, adj. derreado  
 Hire, s. salario, estipendio  
 To Hire, v. a. alugar. *To hire oneself*, assoldar-se  
 Hired, adj. alugado  
 Hireling, s. o que serve por soldado, o que esta assalaria-do  
 Hireling, adj. mercenario  
 Hiring, s. a açção de alugar  
 Hirse, s. milho miudo para passaros  
 His, pron. posses. seu, sua  
 Hiss, s. o assovib das serpentes, dragöens, &c.  
 To Hiss, v. n. assoviar ; *To Hiss*, v. a. lançar fora com es-carneo  
 Hissing, s. a açção de assoviar  
 Hist ! interj. de silencio  
 Historian, s. hum historiador  
 Historical, adj. historial  
 Historically, adv. a modo de historia  
 Historiographer, s. historiogra-pho, historiador  
 Historiography, s. a arte ou oc-cupação de hum historiador  
 History, s. historia.—*History-piece*, paynel historiado. *A good history-piece*, paynel bem historiado  
 Hit, s. golpe, pancada  
 To Hit, v. a. dar huma panca-

da. *To hit the mark*, acertar, dar no alvo. *To hit right*, acertar  
 To Hit, v. n. encontrar-se com alguem  
 To Hitch, v. n. mover-se  
 Hither, adv. aqui, cu para aqui  
 Hither, adj. que esta mais perto de nos  
 Hithermost, superlativo de *hi-ther*  
 Hitherto, adv. ate aqui, ate agora  
 Hitherward, adv. para ca  
 Hive, or Bee-hive, s. colinea em que estaõ as abelhas  
 To Hive, v. a. metter dentro das colmeas as abelhas ; v. n. recolher-se, ou abrigarse com outras pessoas em algum lu-gar  
 Hoa ! ou Ho ! interj. de quem chama o lá !  
 Hoar, adj. branco  
 Hoar-frost, s. geada branca  
 Hoard, s. mealheiro, thesouro occulto  
 To Hoard, v. a. e n. fazer hum mealheiro, enthesourar  
 Hoarbound, s. o marroio, her-va  
 Hoariness, s. brancura como a das caas  
 Hoarse, adj. rouco, enrouque-cido  
 Hoarsely, adv. com voz rouca  
 Hoarseness, s. rouquidão, rou-quire  
 Hoary, adj. branco  
 Hubble, s. manqueira, o man-quejar  
 To Hubble, v. n. manquejar  
 Hoblier, s. o que manqueja  
 Hobblingly, adv. imperfeita-mente

Hobby, casta de açor ; item, casta de cavallos  
 Hobgoblin, s. trasgo, &c. ; ve Fairy  
 Hobit, s. casta de morteiro pe-queno  
 Hobnail, s. prego, ou cravo com cabeça larga  
 Hobnailed, adj. pregado com pregos  
 Heck, ou Hockamore, s. vinho velho e forte do Reno  
 Heck, s. jarrete do boy e ou-tros animaes  
 To Heck, v. a. jarretar boys, &c.  
 Heckherb, s. malvas, erva  
 Heckster, s. o que corre a ca-vallo atraz de hum touró  
 Hecus-pocus, s. ligeirizas, ou jogos de maõs  
 Hodge-podge, s. casta de olha composta de varias viandas  
 Hodiernal, adj. cousa de hoje  
 Hoe, s. huma enxada  
 To Hoe, v. a. cavar com huma enxada  
 Hog, s. hum porco  
 Hog-cote, s. chiqueiro de por-cos  
 Hoggerel, s. ovelha de dous annos  
 Hoggish, adj. que tem as qua-lidades de porco, sofrego  
 Hoggishly, adv. com sofreguidão  
 Hoggishness, s. sofreguidão, porcaria  
 Hogh, s. hum outeiro  
 Hog-herd, s. hum porqueiro  
 Hogshead, s. hum tonel  
 Hog-sty, s. chiqueiro de por-cos  
 Hog-wash, s. lavagem que se da aos porcos  
 Hoiden, s. rapariga campone-

za, mal criada

To Hoiden, v. n. brincar com immodestia e descovoltura

To Hoise, or Hoise up, v. a. levantar para cima.—*To hoise sail*, içar, ou levantar a vela

Hoity-toity, adj. desenvolto

Hoity-toity, adv. com desenvoltura

Hoity-toity! interj. de admiração, O!

Hold, s. a. acção de pegar. *To lay hold on*, pegar, agarrar. *The hold of a ship*, o porão de hum navio

To Hold, v. a. e n. pegar com as mãos em alguma coisa ou pessoa.—*To hold an opinion*, defender huma opinião. *To hold the tongue*, estar calado.

*To hold one's eyes open*, ter os olhos abertos. *To hold in suspense*, ter suspenso. *To hold one's peace*, calar-se. *Hold off your hands*, tirai lá as mãos.

*To hold out a siege*, sustentar hum cerco

Hold! espere! para!

Holdfast, s. gancho ou cousa semelhante

Holding, s. campo, herdade

Hole, s. hum buraco. *Touch-hole*, o fogaço de huma arma de fogo. *A lurking-hole*, escondrijo

Holiday, s. dia santo

Holily, adv. santamente

Holliness, s. santidade

Holla! interj. de chamar, o lá!

To Holla, v. n. chamar, gritar, bradar

Holland, s. Hollanda, panno de linho que vem de Hollanda

Hollow, adj. concavo

Hollow, s. concavidade; it. buraco

To Hollow, v. a. fazer concavo  
Hollowly, adv. a'modo de cou-  
sa concava

Hollowness, s. concavidade

Holme, s. azinheira arvore

Holocaust, s. holocausto

Holster, s. coldre em que se mete a pistola

Holt, s. arvoredo, bosque

Holy, adj. santo. *The Holy Ghost*, o Espirito Santo. *Holy-Thursdai*, o dia da Ascensão de nosso Senhor. *Holy-water*, agua benta. *Holy-week*, semana santa

Homage, s. homenagem, ou omenagem; it. obediencia, respeito

To Homage, v. a. dar homenagem a alguem

Home, s. a casa onde alguem mora; it. a patria, ou terra onde algum nasce.—*To go home*, hir para casa. *Home commodities*, fazendas do reyno

Home, adv. inteiramente

Home-born, adj. domestico

Homelily, adv. grosseiramente

Homeliness, s. qualidade de cousa grosseira

Homely, adv. grosseiramente

Homely, adj. grosseiro

Home-made, adj. feito no reino

Home-spun, adj. caseiro, feito em casa

Home-spun, s. hum homem rustico e grosseiro

Home-ward, adv. para casa, para a sua terra ou patria

Homicide, s. homicidio

Homicidal, adj. sanguinolento

Homiletical, adj. sociavel

Homily, s. henilia

Homogenceal, or Homogeneots, adj. homogeneo

Homogeneousness, cousa homogenea

Homonymous, adj. homonymo, ambiguo

Homonymy, s. ambiguidade

Hone, s. pedra de afiar navalhas de barbeiro

To Hone, v. n. ter ardente desejo de alguma cousa

Honest, adj. honrado, sincero, verdadeiro

Honestly, adv. honestamente

Honesty, s. rectidão, honra

Honey, s. mel; item, docura

To Honey, v. n. dizer palavrinhas doces

Honeycomb, s. favo de mel

Honeydew, s. orvalho doce

Honey-moon, s. o primeiro mes depois das bodas

Honey-suckle, s. madresilva

Honey-wort, s. chupamel, herba

Honorary, adj. honorifico

Honour, s. honra, dignidade

To Honour, v. a. honrar, reverenciar

Honourable, adj. illustre, nobre

Honourableness, s. generosidade

Honourably, adv. com honra

Honorific, adj. honorifico

Honours, s. dignidades, honras

Hood, s. coisa de mulher; item, capello de frade; item, capellino

To Hood, v. a. acudir com hum capello

To Hood-wink, v. a. cubrir, esconder; it. enganar

Hoodman'sblind, or Hoodman's buff, o ojo da cabra cega

Hoof, s. unha do cavallo  
 Hook, s. gancho.—*A tenter-hook*, escapola. *A shepherd's hook*, cajado de pastor. *A fishing-hook*, hum anzol  
 To Hook, v. a. aferrar, ou prender com hum gancho  
 Hookedness, s. curvidade  
 Hook-nosed, adj. que tem o nariz aquilino  
 Hoop, s. sortilha, anel  
 To Hoop, v. a. apertar alguma cousa com areos; v. n. gritar, bradar  
 Hooping-cough, s. tosse com febre que da nas crianças  
 Hoot, s. gritaria, alarido  
 To Hoot, v. a. lançar fora com gritos  
 To Hoot, v. n. dar gritos por modo de desprezo  
 Hop, or Hops, s. luparo, ou lupulo  
 To Hop, v. n. saltar; v. a. por ou lançar a flor dos luparos na cerveja  
 Hope, or Hopes, s. esperança.  
*'Tis past hopes*, não ha esperança nenhuma  
 To Hope, v. n. esperar; v. a. esperar por alguma cousa com grande dezojo  
 Hopeful, adj. que tem esperança  
 Hopefully, adv. de huma maneira que da esperança  
 Hopefulness, s. qualidade daquelle pessoa da qual se tem grandes esperanças  
 Hopeless, s. que não tem esperança  
 Hopingly, adv. com esperança  
 Hopper, s. o que anda ao sepelto

Horal, adj. pretencente as horas  
 Horary, adj. pretencente a huma hora  
 To Hord, or Hord up, v. a. amontoar  
 Hordling, or Hordling up, s. a acção de amontoar  
 Horehound, s. marroyo, herba medicinal  
 Horizon, s. horizonte  
 Horizontal, adj. horizontal  
 Horizontally, adv. horizontalmente  
 Horn, s. corno  
 Hornbean, s. casta de arvore  
 Horned, adj. que tem cornos  
 Hornet, s. casta de moscardo  
 Hornfoot, adj. que tem pes de corno  
 Horn-owl, s. casta de mocho  
 Horn-pipe, s. casta de dança entre os camponezes  
 Horn-stone, s. casta de pedra azul  
 Hornwork, s. (termo da fortiüc.) hornaveque, obra cornuta  
 Horny, adj. corneio  
 Horography, s. conta das horas  
 An Horologe, s. relógio de qualquer sorte que seja  
 Horoscope, s. horoscopo  
 Horrible, adj. horrivel  
 Horribleness, s. horribilidade  
 Horribly, adv. horrendamente  
 Horrid, adj. horrido  
 Horridness, s. horribilidade  
 Horrific, adj. horrendo, horrifico  
 Horrisonous, adj. horrisono  
 Horrour, s. horror  
 Horse, s. cavallo  
 To Horse, v. a. montar a cavallo

Horsebean, s. favas pequenas que dão aos cavallos  
 Horsebreaker, s. picador  
 Horse-emmet, s. casta de formiga grande  
 Horse-fly, s. tavaõ  
 Horse-laugh, s. gargalhada de riso  
 Horse-leech, s. sanguesuga  
 Horseman, s. cavalleiro que anda bem a cavallo  
 Horsemanship, s. manejo, a arte de montar a cavallo  
 Horsemarten, s. casta de abelha grande  
 Horse-meat, s. comer para cavallos  
 Horse-pond, s. tanque, ou lugar onde levaõ a beber os cavallos  
 Horse-race, s. carreira de cavallos  
 Horse-radish, s. casta de rabaõ silvestre  
 Horse-shoe, s. ferradura  
 Horse-stealer, s. o que furta cavallos  
 Horse-tail, s. cavallinha, ou rabo de cavallo erva  
 Hortation, s. exhortação  
 Hortative, and Hortatory, adj. exhortatorio, exhortativo  
 Hose, s. calçoens; item, meyas  
 Hosier, s. o que vende meyas, e calçoens  
 Hospitable, adj. que tem hospitalidade  
 Hospitably, adv. com boa hospedagem  
 Hospital, s. hospital  
 Hospitality, s. hospitalidade  
 To Hospitate, v. n. hospedar-se em casa de alguém  
 Host, s. o que hospeda a alguém  
 [ R ]

*To Host*, v. n. estar hospedado; it. guerrear  
*Hostage*, s. refem  
*Hostel*, ou *Hostelry*, s. estalagem  
*Hostess*, s. estalajadeira  
*Hostile*, adj. cousa feita com hostilidade.—*In an hostile manner*, hostilmente  
*Hostility*, s. hostilidade  
*Hostler*, s. moço da estalagem que tem cuidado dos cavallos  
*Hostry*, s. estrebaria em que se metem os cavallos dos hospedes  
*Hot*, adj. quente; item, furioso, violento  
*Hot-bed*, s. taboleiro de horta que esta esterçado para pepinos, meloeiros, &c.  
*Hot-brained*, adj. furioso, violento  
*Hothouse*, s. estufa para tomar suores, item, casa de alconce  
*Hotly*, adv. com calor, com ardor  
*Hotch-potch*, s. casta de olha composta de muytas viandas  
*Hotspur*, s. huma pessoa assomada que facilmente se agastava  
*Hot-spurred*, adj. furioso, assomado  
*To Hovel*, v. a. meter, ou recolher alguma cousa debaixo do telheiro  
*To Hower*, v. n. peneyrar-se, ou balançar-se no ar  
*Hough*, s. jarrete do boy, ou outro animal  
*To Hough*, v. a. jarretar, cortar pernas ou braços  
*Hound*, s. cão de caça  
*To Hound*, v. a. largar os ca-

ens para que corraõ atraz da caça  
*Houp*, s. a poupa ave  
*Hour*, s. hora.—*To keep good hours*, recolher-se cedo para casa a noute  
*Hourglass*, s. relógio de area  
*Hourly*, adj. que acontece todas as horas  
*Hourly*, adv. todas as horas, frequentemente  
*Hour-plate*, s. quadrante de hum relógio  
*House*, s. casa; it. morada  
*To House*, v. a. receber, hospedar  
*To House*, v. n. recolher-se, agasalhar-se em algum lugar  
*Housebreaker*, s. arrombador de portas, janellas, &c.  
*Housebreaking*, s. arrombamento de portas, &c. para furtar  
*House-dog*, s. cão para guardar a casa  
*Household*, s. familia; it. governo da casa  
*Householder*, s. o amo, ou senhor da casa  
*Household stuff*, s. moveis, ou trastes de huma casa  
*Housekeeper*, s. pay de familia, amo de casa  
*Housekeeping*, adj. domestico, pertencente a huma casa  
*Houseleek*, s. o saiaõ, herva  
*Housemaid*, s. criada que varre e alimpa a casa  
*House-room*, s. qualquer lugar dentro de huma casa  
*Housenail*, s. casta de caracol  
*Housewife*, s. senhora de huma casa  
*Housewifery*, s. negocio, ou governo domestico

*Housing*, s. quantidade de cascas com moradores  
*Housing*, s. gualdrapa que se poem sobre a sella e ancas dos cavallos e mulas  
*How*, adv. como, de que maneira  
*Howbeit*, or *Howbe*, adv. com tudo, não obstante  
*However*, adv. não obstante  
*Howl*, s. huiuo de lobo ou cão  
*To Howl*, v. n. huiuar, dar huiuos como faz o lobo, e ás vezes o cão  
*Howling*, s. a acção de huiuar  
*Howp*, s. a poupa ave  
*Howsoever*, ainda que  
*To Hox*, v. a. jarretar, cortar os nervos de tras do joelho  
*Hoy*, s. casta de barca grande  
*Hubbub*, s. bulha, confusão, gritaria  
*Huddle*, s. multidão, confusão  
*To Huddle*, v. n. vir apressadamente  
*To Huddle*, v. a. fazer alguma cousa com demasiada pressa  
*Hue*, s. cor  
*Huff*, s. a acção de bufar, ou jactarse  
*To Huff*, v. a. inchar; item, bufar, blazonar de valente  
*To Huff and puff*, v. n. bufar de colera, blazonar de valente  
*Huffer*, fanfarrão, o que blazona de valente  
*Huffing*, s. a acção de bufar, &c.  
*Huffish*, adj. arrogante, insolente  
*Huffishly*, adv. arrogantemente  
*Huffishness*, s. arrogancia  
*Hug*, s. abraço apartado



*To Hug*, v. a. dar hum abraço apertado  
*Huge*, adj. immenso, vasto  
*Hugely*, adv. grandemente  
*Hugeness*, s. grandeza, demasiada  
*Hugger-mugger*, s. Ex.—*In hugger-mugger*, secretamente  
*Huke*, s. capa, ou capote  
*Hulch*, s. cercova  
*Hulk*, s. grandeza de hum navio  
*To Hulk*, v. a. estripar.—*To hulk a hare*, estripar huma lebre  
*Hull*, s. casca  
*To Hull*, v. n. fluctuar sobre as agoas  
*Hum!* interj. de duvida e suspensão  
*Hum*, s. o zumbido das abelhas; item, estrondô, bulha  
*To Hum*, v. a. fazer hum zumbido como o das abelhas  
*Human*, adj. humano  
*Humanely*, adv. humanamente  
*Humanist*, s. grammatico, humanista  
*Humanity*, s. humanidade; it. humanidades, letras humanas  
*To Humanize*, v. a. humanar, fazer humano ou benigno  
*Humankind*, s. o genero humano  
*Humanly*, adv. humanamente  
*Humbird*, s. picallor, ave muito pequena  
*Humble*, adj. humilde  
*To Humble*, v. a. humilhar  
*Humbly*, adv. humildemente  
*To Humect*, v. a. humectar, humedecer  
*Humectation*, s. a acção de

humectar  
*Humeral*, adj. humerario  
*Humid*, adj. humido  
*Humidity*, s. humidade  
*Humiliation*, s. humilhação  
*Humility*, s. humildade  
*Hummer*, s. o que applaude  
*Humoral*, adj. humoral  
*Humorist*, s. o que segue a sua opiniao, ou capricho somente  
*Humorous*, adj. cheyo de caprichos  
*Humorously*, adv. jocosamente  
*Humorousness*, s. liviandade  
*Humorsome*, adj. jocoso, faceto  
*Humorously*, adv. com impertinencia  
*Humour*, s. humor. It. genio  
*To Humour*, v. a. comprazer  
*Hump*, or *Hump-back*, s. corcova nas costas  
*Hump-backed*, adj. corcovado nas costas  
*To Hunch*, v. a. dar punhadas; item, fazer corcovado  
*Hunch-backed*, adj. corcovado nas costas  
*Hundred*, adj. cem  
*A Hundred*, s. hum cente.—*A hundred weight*, hum quintal  
*Hundredth*, adj. centesimo  
*Hunger*, s. fome  
*To Hunger*, v. n. ter fome; item, ter ardente dezejo de alguma cousa  
*Hungerly*, adj. faminto  
*Hungerly*, adv. com fome  
*Hungry*, adv. com fome  
*Hungry*, adj. que tem fome  
*Hunks*, s. hum avarento, hum miseravel  
*Hunt*, s. matilha de caens;

item, a caça  
*To Hunt*, v. a. caçar, montar, hir a caça de animaes; item, seguir, ou hir a traz de alguem, hir no alcance delle; item, procurar, buscar  
*To Hunt*, v. n. hir a traz da caça, seguilla  
*Hunter*, s. caçador; it. caô de caça  
*Hunting*, s. a acção de caçar  
*Hunting-horn*, s. corneta de montaria  
*Huntress*, s. caçadora  
*Huntsman*, s. caçador  
*Hurdle*, s. clausura, ou obra feita de vimes  
*Hurdled*, adj. fechado, ou cercado com clausura a modo de cancella  
*Hurds*, s. estopa  
*To Hurl*, v. a. lançar, arremessar com força  
*Hurl*, s. confusão, bulha  
*Hurled*, adj. lançado, arremecado  
*Hurlwind*, s. redomoinho de vento  
*Hurly-burly*, s. bulha, confusão  
*Hurricane*, s. furação de vento  
*Hurry*, s. confusão, bulha  
*To Hurry*, v. a. apressar demasiadamente, por em confusão; v. n. apressarse, demasiadamente  
*Hurt*, s. mal, dano  
*To Hurt*, v. a. fazer mal, causar dano  
*Hurtful*, adj. danoso, pernicioso  
*Hurtfully*, adv. perniciosamente  
*Hurtfulness*, s. detrimento, dano  
 [ R 2 ]

*To Hurtle*, v. n. escaramuçar, combater ; v. a. mover com impeto e violência  
*Husband*, s. marido  
*To Husband*, v. a. dar marido ; item, cultivar a terra  
*Husbandman*, s. lavrador  
*Husbandry*, s. cultura da terra ; it. frugalidade  
*Huscarle*, s. hum criado  
*Hush !* interj. de silencio, calaivos !  
*To Hush*, v. n. estar quieto ; v. a. fazer calar a alguém  
*To Hush up*, v. a. não fazer menção de alguma cousa  
*Husk*, s. casca, folhelho  
*To Husk*, v. a. tirar a casca ou folhelho  
*Husked*, or *Husky*, adj. coberto com casca ou folhelho  
*Hussy*, s. humma mulher vit  
*Hustings*, s. conselho, junta  
*To Hustle*, v. a. empurrar com o cotovelo, ou de outra sorte  
*Hut*, s. cabana, choupana  
*Hutch*, s. arca do pão, ou em que se mete o trigo  
*Huzza !* interj. de aclamação ou applauso  
*To Huzza*, v. n. exclamar, applaudir dizendo, viva ! v. a. receber com exclamações festivas  
*Hyacinth*, s. jacinto flor  
*Hyacinthine*, adj. jacantino  
*Hydraulic*, s. hydraulico  
*Hydraulics*, s. a sciencia hydraulica  
*Hydromel*, s. hydromel  
*Hyemal*, adj. hiemal  
*Hycna*, s. hyena, casta de animal  
*Hymen*, s. Hymeno  
*Hymeneal*, adj. pertencente a

os casamentos ou bodas  
*Hymeneal*, s. cantiga que se canta nas bodas ou casamentos  
*Hymn*, s. hymno  
*To Hyp*, v. a. entristecer, causar tristeza  
*Hyperbole*, s. hyperbole, figura da retorica  
*Hyperbolic*, adj. hyperbolico  
*Hyperbolically*, adv. hyperbolicamente  
*Hyperborean*, adj. hyperboreo, septentrional  
*Hyphen*, s. hyphen que serve para unir syllabas ou palavras  
*Hypocondriacal*, adj. hypocondriaco  
*Hypocrisy*, s. hypocrisia  
*Hypocrite*, s. hypocrita  
*Hypocritical*, adj. fingido como hum hypocrita  
*Hypocritically*, adv. com hypocrisia  
*Hypothesis*, s. hypothesis, suposição  
*Hypothetical*, adj. hypothetico  
*Hypothetically*, adv. hypotheticamente  
*Hysop*, s. hysope, erva  
*Hysterical*, adj. hysterico  
*Hysterics*, s. affectos hystericos

## I.

*I*, Nona letra do alphabeto Inglez  
*I*, pronoma pessoal, eu  
*To Jabber*, v. n. palrar, fallar vaivamente  
*Jabberer*, s. o que falla sem pronunciar bem as palavras  
*Jabbering*, s. a acção de palrar

*Jack*, s. (nome diminutivo,) Joãosinho. *Poor-jack*, abadejo. *Boot-jack*, pedaço de taboa para descalçar as botas.  
*Jack-of-all-trades*, hum mequetrese. *Jack-boots*, casta de botas. *Jack-pudding*, hum tolo  
*Jackal*, s. casta de animal  
*Jackanapes*, s. mono, ou macaco  
*Jackdaw*, s. a gralha ave  
*Jacket*, s. gibao ou colete. — *To beat one's jacket*, espancar  
*Jacobine*, s. casta da pomba  
*Jaculation*, s. a acção de arremessar  
*Jade*, s. hum cavallo roim  
*To Jade*, v. a. cançar, fazer descorçoar a alguém ; v. n. descorçoar, perder o animo  
*Jadish*, adj. mau, roim, vicioso  
*To Jagg*, v. a. cortar alguma cousa fazendo nella dentes como os de hum serra  
*Jagged*, adj. adentado ou dentado  
*Jail*, s. carcere, cadeia  
*A Jail-keeper*, and *Jailer*, s. carcereiro  
*Jakes*, s. a secreta, ou privada  
*lambick*, s. verso iambo  
*To Jangle*, v. n. alterar, contender com palavras  
*To Jangle*, v. a. fazer que alguma cousa tenha hum som desentoadado  
*Jangler*, s. o que alterea, contende  
*Janissary*, or *Janizary*, s. genizero, soldado da infantaria da guarda do Turco  
*Jannock*, s. pão de aveia  
*January*, s. o mes de Janeiro  
*To Japan*, v. a. envernizar

Japan, s. qualquer obra envernizada  
*A Japanner*, s. o que enverniza como se faz no Japão  
*To Jar*, v. n. ranger, fazer hum somido aspero, como as portas  
*Jar*, s. sonido aspero. *The door is a-jar*, a porta esta meya aberta, e meya fechada  
*Jargon*, s. gerigonça, lingoa-gem que não se entende  
*Jasmin*, or *Jessemín*, s. jasmin; item, jasmineiro  
*Jasper*, s. a pedra jaspe  
*Javel*, s. hum vagabundo  
*Javlin*, s. azagaya, lança pe-quena  
*Jaundice*, s. ictericia, doença  
*Jaunt*, s. o andar vagabundo  
*To Jaunt*, v. n. saracotear, andar de huma parte para a outra  
*Jaw*, s. queixada; item, a boca  
*Jay*, s. o gralhó ave  
*Ice*, s. caramelo que faz o rigor do frio na superfície da agoa  
*To Ice*, or *to ice over*, v. a. cobrir com caramelo  
*Icehouse*, s. neveira  
*Ichneumon*, s. iclineumon, ourato da India  
*Icicle*, s. caramelo que pende das telhas, dos canos dos telhados, &c.  
*Icy*, adj. congelado, cuberto com caramelo  
*Idea*, s. idea  
*Ideal*, adj. pertencente a idea, intellectual  
*Ideally*, adv. intellectualmente  
*Identical*, adj. identico  
*Identity*, s. identidade  
*Idiom*, s. idioma  
*Idiot*, s. hum idiota

*Idiotism*, s. loucura, falta de juizo  
*Idle*, adj. ocioso  
*To Idle*, v. n. perder o tempo  
*Idleness*, s. preguiça, ociosidade  
*Idly*, adv. com preguiça, lousamente  
*Idol*, s. idolo  
*Idolater*, s. idolatra  
*To Idolatrize*, v. a. idolatrar  
*Idolatrous*, adj. cousa pertencente a idolatria  
*Idolatry*, s. idolatria  
*Idolist*, s. hum idolatria  
*To Idolize*, v. a. idolatrar  
*Idoneous*, adj. idoneo, proprio  
*Jealous*, adj. cioso  
*Jealously*, adv. com receyo  
*Jealousy*, s. ciumes; it. receyo  
*Jeer*, s. zombaria, escarneo  
*To Jeer*, v. a. e n. escarnecer, fazer escarneo  
*Jeeringly*, adv. com escarneo  
*Jehovah*, s. JEHOVA, o mais mysterioso dos nomes de Deos  
*Jejune*, adj. vazio, vacuo  
*Jelly*, s. geleia  
*Jennet*, s. ginete, casta de cavallo castelhano  
*To Jeopard*, v. a. arriscar, por em perigo  
*Jeopardy*, s. perigo, risco  
*Jerk*, s. vardascada, it. salto repentino.  
*To Jerk*, v. a. dar vardascadas ou pancadas com hum azor-rague, &c.  
*Jerking*, s. a acção de dar vardascadas, &c.  
*Jessamine*, or *Jessamin*, s. jasmim flor  
*Jest*, s. brinco, zombaria  
*To Jest*, v. n. chocarrear  
*Jester*, s. bobo, chocarreiro

*Jesting*, s. a acção de chocar-rear, &c.  
*Jestingly*, adv. por brinco  
*Jesus*, s. o santissimo nome de Jesus  
*Jet*, s. azeviche, pedra mineral  
*To Jet*, v. n. dar pavonadas  
*Jetty*, adj. feito de azeviche  
*A Jew*, s. hum Judeo.—*A Jewess*, huma Judea.  
*Jewel*, s. qualquer joya ou briuco  
*Jeweller*, s. joyeiro  
*Jews-harp*, s. birimbão, instrumento de Negros  
*Jewish*, adj. cousa de Judeos  
*If*, conj. se  
*Igneous*, adj. igneo  
*To Ignite*, v. a. acender, por fogo a alguma cousa  
*Ignition*, s. a acção de acender  
*Ignoble*, adj. ignobil, baxo  
*Ignobly*, adv. ignominiosamente  
*Ignominious*, adj. ignominioso  
*Ignominiously*, adv. ignominiosamente  
*Ignominy*, s. ignominia  
*Ignorance*, s. ignorancia  
*Ignorant*, adj. ignorante  
*Ignorant*, s. hum ignorante  
*Ignorantly*, adv. ignorantemente  
*To Ignore*, v. a. ignorar  
*Jig*, s. casta de dança  
*To Jig*, v. n. dançar com desmazelo  
*Jill*, s. pequena medida de vinho  
*To Jilt*, v. a. lograr, ou enganar ao amante  
*Ile*, s. nave de huma igreja ou templo  
*Iliac*, adj. iliaco.—*Iliac passion*, [R 3]

dor iliaca

Ill, adj. maõ, naõ bom

Ill, s. maldade, malicia

Ill, adv. mal, naõ bem. *Ill-*

*minded*, que tem ma intençãõ;

*Ill-favoured*, feo; *Ill-fated*,

desgraçado; *Ill-spoken*, of,

que tem ma reputaçãõ, &c.

*To Illaqueate*, v. a. fazer ca-  
hir no laço

Illation, s. illaçãõ

Illative, adj. illativo

Illegal, adj. illegítimo

Illegality, adv. illegitimidade

Illegally, adv. illegitimamente

Illegible, adj. que se naõ pode

ler

Illegitimacy, s. illegitimidade

de bastardo

Illegitimate, adj. illegítimo,

bastardo

Illegitimately, adv. por bastar-

dia

Illegitimation, s. qualidade do

que he bastardo

Illegal, adj. que naõ he libe-

ral

Il-liberality, s. falta de liberali-

dade

Il-liberally, adv. vilmente, com

baixa

Illicit, adj. illicito

Il-literate, adj. ignorante

Illness, s. roindade

Ill-nature, s. maõ genio

Ill-natured, adj. malvado

Il-laturedly, adv. com ma

vontade

Illogical, adj. ignorante das re-

gras da logica

Illogically, adv. contra as re-

gras da logica

*To Illude*, v. a. enganar

Illuminated, adj. illuminado

Illumination, s. illuminaçãõ

Illuminative, adj. que tem vir-  
tude de illuminar

*To Illumine*, v. a. aluminar

Illusion, s. illusãõ

Illusive, adj. que engana com

illusãõ

Illusory, adj. que engana

*To Illustrate*, v. a. illuminar;

it. illustrar

Illustration, s. illustraçãõ

Illustrious, s. illustre, nobre

Illustriously, adv. illustremen-

te

Illustriousness, s. nobreza, gran-

deza

Image, s. imagem

*To Image*, v. a. imaginar

Imaginable, adj. imaginavel

Imaginary, adj. imaginario

Imagination, s. imaginaçãõ

Imaginative, adj. imaginativo

*To Imagine*, v. a. imaginar

*To Imbalm*, v. a. embalsamar

Imbecile, adj. fraco

Imbecility, s. fraqueza

*To Imbibe*, v. a. embeber em

si algum licor

Imbibition, s. a açãõ de em-

beber

*To Imbitter*, v. a. fazer algu-

ma cousa amargosa; it. ex-

asperar

*To Imbody*, v. a. encorporar

*To Imbody*, v. n. encorporarse

*To Imbolden*, v. a. animar

Imbowment, s. arco, abobada

*To Imbower*, v. a. cubrir com

huma latada

*To Imbrown*, v. a. fazer escuro

*To Imbrue*, v. a. molhar, deit-

tar de molho.—*To imbrue*

*with blood*, ensangoeantar

*To Imbue*, v. a. fazer que al-

guma cousa embeba em sim

algum licor ou tinta

*To Imburse*, v. a. fazer embol-  
so de alguma soma de din-  
heyro

Imitable, adj. imitavel

*To Imitate*, v. a. imitar

Imitation, s. imitaçãõ

Imitator, s. imitador

Imitatrix, s. imitadora

Immaculate, adj. immaculado

Immarcissible, adj. immarces-

sivel

Immaterial, adj. immaterial

Immateriality, s. qualidade do

que he immaterial

Immateriate, adj. immaterial

Immature, adj. immaturo

Immaturely, adv. muyto an-

tecipadamente

Immaturity, s. qualidade do

que he immaturo

Immeasurable, adj. immensu-

ravel

Immeasurably, adv. sem ue-

dida

Immediate, adj. immediato

Immediately, adv. immediata-

mente

Immedicable, adj. incuravel

Immemorial, adj. immemora-

vel

Immense, adj. immenso

Immensely, adv. infinitamente

Immensities, s. immensidade

Immensurable, adj. immensu-

ravel

*To Immerge*, v. a. mergulhar

Immerse, adj. mergulhado

*To Immerse*, v. a. mergulhar

Immersion, s. a açãõ de mer-

gular

Imminent, adj. imminente

Immission, s. a açãõ de me-

ter para dentro alguma cou-

sa

*To Immit*, v. a. meter para

dentro  
*To Immix*, v. a. misturar  
 Immobility, s. immobibilidade  
 Immoderate, adj. immoderado  
 Immoderately, adv. immoderadamente  
 Immodest, adj. immodesto  
 Immodestly, adv. immodestamente  
 Immodesty, s. immodestia  
*To Immolate*, v. a. immolar  
 Immolating, or Immolation, s. imolação  
 Immoral, adj. contrario aos bons costumes  
 Immorality, s. falta de virtude e de bons costumes  
 Immortal, adj. immortal  
 Immortality, s. immortalidade  
*To Immortalize*, v. a. immortalizar; v. n. fazer-se immortal  
 Immortally, adv. de huma maneira immortal  
 Immoveable, adj. imóvel  
 Immoveably, adv. de maneira que não se move  
 Immunity, s. immuniidade  
 Immure, s. huma muralha  
*To Immure*, v. a. murar, cercar de muros  
 Immutability, s. immutabilidade  
 Immutable, adj. immutavel  
 Immutably, adv. com immutabilidade  
 Imp, s. filho, descendente  
*To Imp*, v. a. acrescentar, augmentar  
 Impair, s. prejuizo, danno  
*To Impair*, v. a. destruir, diminuir  
 Impairment, s. prejuizo  
 Impalpable, adj. impalpavel  
 Imparity, s. desigualdade  
*To Impart*, v. a. dar, conceder

Impartial, adj. desapaixonado  
 Impartiality, s. equidade  
 Impartially, adv. desapaixonadamente  
 Impassable, adj. diz-se de montanhas e outras lugares por onde se não pode passar  
 Impassibility, s. impassibilidade  
 Impassible, adj. impassivel  
 Impassibleness, s. impassibilidade  
 Impatience, or Impatency, s. impaciencia  
 Impatient, adj. impaciente  
 Impatiently, adv. impacientemente  
 Impeach, s. impedimento  
*To Impeach*, v. a. impedir  
 Impeachable, adj. que pode ser accusado  
 Impeached, adj. impedido  
 Impeacher, s. accusador  
 Impeachment, s. impedimento  
 Impeccability, s. impeccabilidade  
 Impeccable, adj. impeccavel  
*To Impede*, v. a. impedir  
 Impediment, s. impedimento  
*To Impel*, v. a. impellir  
 Impellent, s. o poder ou virtude de impellir  
*To Impend*, v. n. estar imminente  
 Impendent, or Impending, adj. imminente  
 Impenetrability, s. impenetrabilidade  
 Impenetrable, adj. impenetravel  
 Impenetrably, adv. com impenetrabilidade  
 Impenitence, s. impenitencia  
 Impenitent, adj. impenitente  
 Impenitently, adv. com impe-

nitencia  
 Imperative, adj. (termo grammat.) ex.—*The imperative mood*, o modo imperativo  
 Imperceptible, adj. imperceptivel  
 Imperceptibleness, s. qualidade do que he imperceptivel  
 Imperceptibly, adv. imperceptivelmente  
 Imperfect, adj. imperfeito  
 Imperfection, s. imperfeição  
 Imperfectly, adv. imperfeitamente  
 Imperforable, adj. que não pode ser furado  
 Imperforate, adj. que não he furado  
 Imperial, adj. imperial  
 Imperialists, s. pl. os imperiaes  
 Imperious, adj. soberbo  
 Imperiously, adv. com soberbo  
 Imperiousness, s. orgulho  
 Imperishable, adj. que não pode ser destruido  
 Impersonal, adj. (termo gram.) impessoal  
 Impersonally, adv. a modo de verbo impessoal  
 Impertinence, or Impertinency, s. impertinencia  
 Impertinent, adj. impertinente  
 An Impertinent, s. hum impertinente  
 Impertinently, adv. impertinentemente  
 Impervious, adj. impenetravel  
 Impetrate, adj. que se pode alcançar  
*To Impetrate*, v. a. impetrar  
 Impetration, s. impetração  
 Impetuosity, or Impetuousness, s. impeto, violencia  
 Impetuous, adj. impetuoso, vio-

lento

**Impetuously**, adv. impetuosamente**Impiety**, s. impiedade**To Impinge**, v. a. chocar huma cousa com outra**To Impinguate**, v. a. engordar**Impious**, adj. impio**Impiously**, adv. impiamente**Implacability**, s. qualidade do que he implacavel**Implacable**, adj. implacavel**Implacably**, adv. implacavelmente**To Implant**, v. a. enxirir, por, imprimir**Implantation**, s. a acção de enxirir**Implausible**, adj. que não tem força para persuadir ou enganar**Implement**, s. instrumento que se usa em qualquer manufactura**Implex**, adj. embaraçado**To Implicate**, v. a. embaraçar**Implicit**, adj. embaraçado**Implicitly**, adv. implicitamente**To Implore**, v. a. implorar**Imploring**, s. imploração**To Imply**, v. a. envolver, cobrir**To Impoison**, v. a. avenenar**Impolite**, adv. grosseiro, des-cortez**Impolitely**, adv. grosseiramente, sem arte**Import**, s. importancia**To Import**, v. a. introduzir mercancias em hum reyno**To Import**, (verbo impessoal) importa**Importance**, s. importancia**Important**, adj. importante**Importation**, s. a acção de in-

troduzir fazendas dentro de hum reyno

**Imported**, adj. introduzido**Importer**, s. o que introduz fazendas em hum reyno**Importunate**, adj. importuno**Importunately**, adv. importunamente**Importunateness**, s. importunação**To Importunc**, v. a. importunar**Importunely**, adv. importunamente**Importunity**, s. importunação**Impose**, s. ordem, mandado**To Impose**, v. a. impor huma obrigação**Imposition**, s. imposição, engano**Impossibility**, s. impossibilidade**Impossible**, adj. impossivel**Impost**, imposição, tributo**Impostor**, s. impostor**To Impostumate**, v. a. apostemar**Impostume**, s. apostema**Impotency**, s. impotencia**Impotent**, adj. impotente**Impotently**, adv. sem poder**To Impoverish**, v. a. empobrecer**Impoverished**, adj. feito pobre**Impracticable**, adj. impraticavel**To Imprecate**, v. a. imprecar**Imprecation**, s. imprecção**Imprecatory**, adj. que contem imprecções**To Impregn**, v. a. empenhar**Impregnable**, adj. que se não pode tomar**Impreguably**, adv. de maneira que se não pode conquistar**To Impregnate**, v. a. empenhar**Impregnated**, adj. prenhe**Impregnation**, s. a acção de empenhar**Impress**, s. o sinal ou figura que fica impressa**To Impress**, v. a. deixar a figura de huma cousa; fazer soldados por força**Impression**, s. impressão**Impressure**, s. impressão**To Imprint**, v. a. imprimir**Imprinted**, adj. impresso**To Imprison**, v. a. encarcerar**Imprisonment**, s. prisão**Improbability**, s. improbabilidade**Improbable**, adj. improvavel**Improbably**, adv. sem probabilidade**To Improbate**, v. a. reprovar**Improbation**, s. reprovação**Improbability**, s. maldade**Improper**, adj. improprio**Improperly**, adv. impropriamente**Impropriety**, s. impropriedade**Improsperous**, adj. infeliz**Improsperously**, adv. com mau successo**Improveable**, adj. que pode ser melhorado**To Improve**, v. a. melhorar**To Improve**, v. n. adiantarse, melhorarse**Improvident**, adj. improvido**Improvidently**, adv. sem cuidado**Imprudence**, s. imprudencia**Imprudent**, adj. imprudente**Imprudently**, adv. sem prudencia**Impudence**, s. impudencia**Impudent**, adj. impudente

Impudently, adv. impudentemente  
*To Impugn*, v. a. impugnar  
*Impulse, or Impulsion*, s. impulso  
*Impulsive*, adj. impulsivo  
*Impunity*, s. impunidade  
*Impure*, adj. impuro  
*Impurely*, adv. impuramente  
*Impurity*, s. impureza  
*Imputation*, s. a acção de imputar  
*To Impute*, v. a. imputar  
*In*, prep. em.—*He is in France*, elle está em França. *In haste*, depressa. *In times past*, nos tempos passados  
*In*, adv. dentro  
*Inability*, s. falta de poder  
*To Inable*, v. a. inhabilitar  
*Inaccessible*, adj. inacessível  
*Inaccuracy*, s. falta de perfeição  
*Inaccurate*, adj. feyto sem primor  
*Inaction*, s. inacção  
*Inactive*, adj. ocioso  
*Inactively*, adv. sem actividade  
*Inactivity*, s. ociosidade  
*Inadequate*, adj. imperfeito  
*Inadvertency*, s. inadvertencia  
*Inadvertent*, adj. inadvertido  
*Inadvertently*, adv. inadvertidamente  
*Inalienable*, adj. inalienável  
*Inanimate*, adj. inanimado  
*Inanition*, s. inanitação  
*Inanity*, s. vacuo  
*Inappetency*, s. inappetencia  
*Inapplication*, s. negligencia  
*Inarticulate*, adj. que não he articulado  
*Inarticulately*, adv. sem articulação

*Inarticulateness*, s. falta de articulação  
*Artificially*, adv. sem arte  
*Inattention*, s. falta de atenção  
*Inattentive*, adj. negligente  
*Inaudible*, adj. que se não pode ouvir  
*To Inaugurate*, v. a. inaugurar  
*Inauspicious*, adj. cousa de mau auguro  
*Inauspiciously*, adv. com mau auguro  
*Incantation*, s. encantamento  
*Incantator*, s. encantador  
*Incantatory*, s. magico  
*Incapability*, s. inhabilidade  
*Incapable*, adj. incapaz  
*Incapacious*, adj. estreito, apertado  
*Incapaciousness*, s. qualidade do lugar que he estreito  
*To Incapacitate*, v. n. fazer inhabil  
*Incapacity*, s. incapacidade  
*Incarceration*, s. a acção de encarcerar  
*To Incarnate*, v. a. cubrir de carne  
*Incarnate*, adj. encarnado  
*Incarnation*, s. encarnação  
*Incarnative*, s. encarnativo  
*Incautious*, adj. que não he acatelado  
*Incendiary*, s. incendiario  
*Incense*, s. incenso  
*To Incense*, v. a. fazer que alguém se agaste ou enraiveça  
*Incensement*, s. raiva  
*Incensory*, s. incensorio  
*Incentive*, s. incentivo  
*Incertitude*, s. incerteza  
*Incessantly*, adv. incessantemente

*Incest*, s. incesto  
*Incestuous*, adj. incestuoso  
*Incestuously*, adv. com incesto  
*Inch*, s. polegada  
*To Inch out*, v. a. medir por polegadas  
*To Inchoate*, principiari  
*Inchoation*, s. principio  
*Inchoative*, adj. pertencente ao principio  
*Incidence*, s. incidente  
*Incident*, adj. casual, accidental  
*Incident*, s. caso, accidente  
*Incidental*, adj. casual  
*Incidentally or Incidentally*, adv. casualmente  
*Incised*, adj. inciso, cortado  
*Incision*, s. incisão  
*Incisive*, adj. incisivo  
*Incisor*, s. qualquer dos dentes, dianteiros  
*Incisure*, s. incisão, incisão, corte  
*To Incite*, v. a. incitar  
*Incitement*, incentivo  
*Incivil*, adj. descortez  
*Incivility*, s. descortezia  
*Inclemency*, s. inclemencia  
*Inclement*, adj. inclemente  
*Inclination*, s. inclinação  
*To Incline*, v. a. inclinar, v. n. inclinar-se  
*Inclining*, s. a acção de inclinar  
*To Inclip*, v. a. cercar  
*To Incloister*, v. a. encerrar em hum claustro  
*Incloistered*, adj. encerrado em hum claustro  
*To Include*, v. a. incluir  
*Included*, adj. incluso  
*Inclusive*, adj. que inclue  
*Inclusively*, adv. inclusive

Incoherence, s. incoherencia  
 Incoherent, adj. que tem incoherencia  
 Incoherently, adv. com incoherencia  
 Incolumity, s. incolumidade  
 Incumbustibility, adv. qualidade de cousa incombustivel  
 Incumbustible, adj. incombustivel  
 Income, s. renda, o que se cobra das fazendas  
 Incommensurable, adj. incommensuravel  
 Incommensurability, s. qualidade das quantidades incommensuraveis  
 To Incommode, v. a. incommodar  
 Incommodious, adj. incommodo  
 Incommodiously, adv. incommodamente  
 Incommodiousness, Incommodity, s. incommodidade  
 Incommunicability, s. qualidade de cousa incommunicavel  
 Incommunicable, adj. incommunicavel  
 Incommunicably, adv. de humma maneira incommunicavel  
 Incomparable, adj. incomparavel  
 Incomparably, adv. incomparavelmente  
 Incompassionate, adj. que não se compadece  
 Incompatibility, s. incompatibilidade  
 Incompatible, adj. incompativel  
 Incompatibly, adv. de humma maneira incompativel  
 Incompetency, s. incompetencia

Incompetent, adj. incompetente  
 Incompetently, adv. com incompetencia  
 Incomplete, adj. imperfeito  
 Incompleteness, s. imperfeição  
 Incompliance, s. repugnancia  
 Incomprehensibility, s. incomprehensibilidade  
 Incomprehensible, adj. incomprehensivel  
 Incomprehensibleness, s. incomprehensibilidade  
 Incomprehensibly, adv. de humma maneira incomprehensivel  
 Inconceivable, adj. inconprehensivel  
 Inconceivably, adv. de humma maneira incomprehensivel  
 Inconcludent, and Inconclusive, adj. que não tem força de concluir  
 Incongruity, s. incongruência  
 Incongruous, adj. incongruo  
 Incongruously, adv. incongruamente  
 Inconsequence, s. inconsequencia  
 Inconsequent, adj. que não se segue por consequencia  
 Inconsiderable, adj. que não he de importancia  
 Inconsiderate, adj. inconsiderado  
 Inconsiderately, adv. inconsideradamente  
 Inconsiderateness, and Inconsideration, s. inconsideração  
 Inconsistency, ou Inconsistence, s. inconstancia  
 Inconsistent, adj. incompativel  
 Inconsistently, adv. incongruamente  
 Inconsolable, adj. inconsolavel

Inconspicuous, adj. que se não pode ver  
 Inconstancy, s. inconstancia  
 Inconstant, adj. inconstante  
 Inconstantly, adv. inconstantemente  
 Incontestable, adj. incontestavel  
 Incontestably, adv. de humma maneira incontestavel  
 Incontinence, ou Incontinency, s. incontinência  
 Incontinent, adj. incontinente  
 Incontinently, adv. com incontinência  
 Incontrovertible, adj. incontestavel  
 Inconvenience, ou Inconvenience, s. inconveniência  
 Inconvenient, adj. inconveniente  
 Inconveniently, adv. com inconvenientes  
 Inconvertible, adj. que se não pode mudar  
 Incorporal, adj. incorporeo  
 Incorporality, s. incorporeidade  
 To Incorporate, v. n. incorporar, v. a. encorporarse  
 Incorporating, or Incorporation, s. encorporação  
 Incorporal, adj. incorporeo  
 Incorporally, adv. sem corpo  
 Incorporcity, s. incorporeidade  
 Incorrect, adj. incorrecto  
 Incórrrectly, adv. imperfeitamente  
 Incorrectness, s. imperfeição  
 Incórrrigible, adj. incorregivel  
 Incorrigibleness, s. incorregibilidade  
 Incorrigibly, adv. de maneira que não he corregevel  
 Incurrup, ou Incurrupied, adj.



incorrupto  
 Incompactibility, s. qualidade de  
 que he incorruptivel  
 Incompactible, adj. incorruptivel  
 Incompactibly, adv. incorrupta-  
 mente  
 Incompactness, s. incorruptaço  
 To Incassate, v. a. fazer  
 crasso  
 Incassation, s. a acção de fa-  
 zer crasso  
 Incassative, adj. que tem vir-  
 tude de fazer crasso  
 Increase, s. augmento  
 To Increase, v. a. augmentar  
 To Increase, v. n. crescer  
 Increasing, s. a acção de aug-  
 mentar  
 Increate, adj. incriado  
 Incredible, adj. incrivel  
 Incredibleness, s. qualidade de  
 cousa incrivel  
 Incredibly, adv. incrivelmente  
 Incredulity, s. incredulidade  
 Incredulous, adj. incredulo  
 Incredulousness, s. increduli-  
 dade  
 To Incroach, v. a. usurpar  
 Incroachment, s. a acção de  
 usurpar  
 To Incrustate, v. a. embutir,  
 cobrir de embutidos  
 To Incrust with rust, cobrir de  
 ferrugem  
 Incrustated, adj. coberto com  
 casca  
 Incrustation, s. a acção de  
 cobrir com casca  
 To Incubate, v. n. chocar a  
 ave os ovos  
 Incubation, ou Incubiture, s. a  
 acção de chocar os ovos  
 Incubus, s. pesadelo, casta de  
 achaque

To Inculcate, v. a. inculcar  
 Inculpable, adj. inculpavel  
 Inculpably, adv. inculpavel-  
 mente  
 Incult, adj. inculto  
 Incumbent, adj. cousa que toca  
 a alguém como de obrigaço  
 To Incumber, v. a. embaraçar  
 Incumbrance, s. embaraço  
 To Incur, v. a. encorrer em  
 alguma pena  
 Incurable, adj. incuravel  
 Incurably, adv. sem remedio  
 Incurred, adj. encorrido, incur-  
 so  
 Incursion, s. incursam  
 To Incurvate, v. a. encurvar  
 Incurvation, s. a acção de do-  
 brar ou fazer curvo  
 To Indagate, v. a. indagar  
 Indagation, s. indagação  
 Indebted, adj. endividado  
 Indecency, s. indecência  
 Indecent, adj. indecente  
 Indecently, adv. indecente-  
 mente  
 Indeclinable, adj. indeclinavel  
 Indecorous, adj. indecente  
 Indecorum, s. indecência  
 Indeed, adv. verdadeiramente  
 Indefatigable, adv. indefesso  
 Indefatigably, adv. sem cançar  
 Indefensible, adj. indefensavel  
 Indefinite, adj. indefinito  
 Indefinitely, adv. indefinita-  
 mente  
 Indelible, adj. indelevel  
 Indemnification, s. a acção de  
 refazer a perda ou danno que  
 se faz a alguém  
 To Indemnify, v. a. refazer a  
 perda ou danno que se faz a  
 alguém  
 Indemnity, s. isenção, ou izen-  
 çaõ

To Indent, v. a. cortar alguma  
 cousa fazendo nella dentes  
 como os de huma serra  
 Indenture, s. escritura de con-  
 trato  
 Independency, s. independen-  
 cia  
 Independent, adj. independente  
 Independently, adv. independen-  
 temente  
 Indesinently, adv. incessante-  
 mente  
 Indeterminate, adj. indetermi-  
 nado  
 Indeterminately, adv. indeter-  
 minadamente  
 Indetermination, s. indetermi-  
 nação  
 Indevout, adj. indevoto  
 Index, s. estilo, ou indice hora-  
 rio; it. index de hum livro  
 To Indicate, v. a. indicar, mos-  
 trar  
 Indication, s. indicação  
 Indicative, adj. indicativo  
 Indicative, indicativo  
 Indiction, s. declaração; it. in-  
 dicção  
 Indifference, ou Indifferency, s.  
 indifferença  
 Indifferent, adj. indifferente  
 Indifferently, adv. indifferente-  
 mente  
 Indigence, s. indigência  
 Indigenous, adj. natural de  
 huma terra ou reyno  
 Indigent, adj. pobre, que neces-  
 sita  
 Indigested, adj. indigesto  
 Indigestible, adj. que he indi-  
 gesto  
 Indigestion, indigestão  
 Indignity, s. injuria, afronta  
 Indirect, adj. indirecto  
 Indirectly, adv. indirectamente

Indiscernible, adj. que se não pode distinguir  
 Indiscreet, adj. indiscreto  
 Indiscreetly, adv. indiscretamente  
 Indiscretion, s. indiscreção  
 Indiscriminate, adj. cousa que se não pode distinguir  
 Indiscriminately, adv. indiscriminadamente  
 Indispensable, adj. indispensavel  
 Indispensableness, s. qualidade do que he indispensavel  
 Indispensably, adv. indispensavelmente  
 To Indispose, v. a. causar alguma indisposição  
 Indisposed, adj. indisposto  
 Indisposition, s. indisposição  
 Indisputable, adj. indisputavel  
 Indisputably, adj. de huma maneira indisputavel  
 Indissoluble, adj. indissolvel  
 Indissolubility, s. qualidade do que he indissolvel  
 Indissolubly, adv. indissolvelmente  
 Indistinct, adj. indistincto  
 Indistinction, s. falta de distincção  
 Indistinctly, adv. indistinctamente  
 Indistinctness, s. confusão  
 To Indite, v. a. compor huma carta; item, accusar  
 Indited, adj. accusado  
 Inditement, s. accusação  
 Inditer, s. accusador  
 Inditing, s. a acção de accusar  
 Individual, adj. individual  
 Individuality, s. individualidade  
 Individually, adv. com individualidade

Indivisibility, s. qualidade do que he indivisivel  
 Indivisible, adj. indivisivel  
 Indivisibly, adv. de maneira que se não pode dividir  
 Indocility, s. indocilidade  
 Indolence, ou Indolency, s. ociosidade  
 Indolent, adj. descuidado  
 To Indorse, v. a. endossar huma letra de cambio  
 Indorsement, s. a acção de endossar huma letra  
 Indorser, s. o que endossa huma letra de cambio  
 Indorsing, s. a acção de endossar huma letra de cambio  
 Indraught, s. braço de mar; item, entrada, passagem  
 Indubitable, adj. indubitavel  
 Indubitably, adv. indubitavelmente  
 To Induce, v. a. induzir, persuadir  
 Inducement, s. induzimento  
 To Induct, v. a. introduzir  
 Induction, s. introdução  
 Inductive, adj. que induz  
 To Indulge, v. a. acariciar, tratar com mimo, ou com indulgencia  
 Indulgence, s. indulgencia  
 Indulgent, adj. indulgente  
 Indulgently, adv. com indulgencia  
 Indult, ou Indulto, indulto  
 To Indurate, v. a. endurecer  
 To Indurate, v. n. endurecerse  
 Indurate, ou Indurated, adj. endurecido  
 Induration, s. induração  
 Industrious, s. diligente  
 Industriously, adv. diligentemente  
 Industry, s. industria

To Inebriate, v. a. embebedar a algum, v. n. embebedarse  
 Inebriated, adj. bebedo  
 Inebriation, s. bebedice  
 Ineffability, s. ineffabilidade  
 Ineffable, adj. ineffavel  
 Ineffably, adv. ineffavelmente  
 Ineffective, ou Ineffectual, adj. que não pode produzir effeito  
 Ineffectively, ou Ineffectually, adv. sem effeito  
 Inefficacious, adj. que não he efficaz  
 Inefficacy, s. falta de efficacia  
 Inelegance, s. falta de belleza  
 Inelegant, adj. que não he bello; it. baxo, vil  
 Ineloquent, adj. que não he eloquente  
 Inept, adj. inutil, inepto  
 Ineptitude, s. ineptidão  
 Inequality, s. desigualdade  
 Inerrability, s. qualidade do que he infallivel  
 Inerrable, adj. infallivel  
 Inerrably, ou Inerrugly, adv. infallivelmente  
 Inestimable, s. inestimavel  
 Inevitable, adj. inevitavel  
 Inevitably, adv. inevitavelmente  
 Inevitableness, s. qualidade do que he inevitavel  
 Inexcusable, adj. que se não pode desculpar  
 Inexcusably, adv. sem desculpa  
 Inexhaustible, adj. inexhausto  
 Inexorable, adj. inexorable  
 Inexpedience, s. difficuldade  
 Inexpedient, adj. inconveniente  
 Inexperience, s. falta de experiencia  
 Inexplicable, adj. inexplicavel  
 Inexplicably, adv. de huma

maneira inexplicavel  
 Inexpressible, adj. que não se pode expressar  
 Inexpressibly, adv. huma maneira que se não pode expressar  
 Inexpugnable, adj. inexpugnável  
 Inextinguishable, adj. inextinguível  
 Inextricable, adj. inextricavel  
 Inextricably, adv. de huma maneira inextricavel  
 Inexuperable, adj. insuperavel  
 Infallibility, s. infallibilidade  
 Infalible, adj. infallivel  
 Infalibly, adv. infallivelmente  
 Infamous, adj. infame  
 Infamously, adv. com infamia  
 Infame, s. infamia  
 Infancy, s. infancia  
 Infant, s. hum menino  
 Infant, s. infante  
 Infanta, s. infanta, titulo das filhas dos reys em Portugal  
 Infantry, s. infantaria  
 Infatigable, adj. incançavel  
 Infatigably, adv. sem cançar  
 To Infatuate, v. a. enfiatur  
 Infatuating, ou Infatuation, s. a acção de enfiatur  
 To Infect, v. a. inficionar  
 Infection, s. infecção  
 Infectious, adj. cousa contagiosa  
 Infectiously, adv. de maneira que inficiona  
 Infecundity, s. esterilidade  
 To Infeeble, v. a. enfraquecer  
 Infelicity, adj. infelicidade  
 To Infer, v. a. inferir  
 Inference, s. inferencia  
 Inferiority, s. inferioridade  
 Inferior, adj. inferior  
 Inferiour, s. o que he inferior

Infernal, adj. infernal  
 To Infest, v. a. infestar  
 Infidel, s. hum infiel  
 Infidelity, s. infidelidade  
 Infinite, adj. infinito  
 Infinitely, adv. infinitamente  
 Infinitive, adj. infinitivo  
 Infinity, s. infinidade  
 Infirm, adj. enfermo, fraco  
 To Infirm, v. a. infirmar, enfraquecer  
 Infirmary, s. enfermaria  
 Infirmitly, s. doença  
 Infirmiss, s. fraqueza  
 To Infix, v. a. fazer firme  
 To Inflame, v. a. inflamar ; v. n. inflammarse  
 Inflammable, adj. que se pode inflamar  
 Inflammation, s. inflamação  
 Inflammatory, adj. inflammatorio  
 To Inflate, v. a. fazer inchar assoprando  
 Inflation, s. inflação  
 To Infect, v. a. mudar, variar  
 Inflexibility, s. inflexibilidade  
 Inflexible, adj. inflexivel  
 Inflexibly, adv. com inflexibilidade  
 Inflexion, s. mudança  
 To Inflict, v. a. impor huma penitencia  
 Inflicitive, adj. que se da por castigo  
 Influence, s. influencia  
 To Influence, v. a. influir  
 Influx, s. influxo, influencia  
 To Infold, v. a. envolver  
 To Infoliate, v. a. cobrir com folhas  
 To Inform, v. a. informar  
 To Inform against one, v. n. informar contra alguém

Information, s. enformação  
 Informer, s. enformador  
 To Infract, v. a. quebrar  
 Infracton, s. infracção  
 Infrangible, adj. que se não pode quebrar  
 Infrequency, s. raridade  
 Infrequent, adj. raro  
 To Infrigate, v. a. fazer alguma cousa fria  
 To Infringe, v. a. infringir  
 Infringement, s. infracção  
 Infringer, s. quebrantador  
 To Infuse, v. a. infundir desejos  
 Infusible, adj. que pode ser infundido  
 Infusion, s. infusão  
 To Ingage, v. a. empenhar  
 To Ingage, v. n. prometer ; it. combater, dar batalha  
 Ingagement, s. promessa ; it. pejeja, batalha  
 To Ingeminate, v. a. repetir  
 Ingemination, s. repetição  
 Ingenious, adj. engenhoso  
 Ingeniously, adv. engenhosamente  
 Ingeniousness, s. força de engenho  
 Ingenite, adj. ingenito, natural  
 Ingenuity, s. ingenuidade  
 Ingenuous, adj. ingenuo, sincero  
 Ingenuously, adv. ingenuamente  
 Ingenuonsness, s. ingenuidade  
 Inglorious, adj. vil, baixo, que não tem honra  
 Ingloriously, adv. ignominiosamente  
 Ingot, s. barra, ou pedaço de qualquer metal  
 To Ingraft, v. a. enxertar  
 Ingraftment, s. garço que serve para enxertar

To Ingratiate *oneself*, v. refl.  
procurar a amizade de al-  
guem

Ingratitude, s. ingratidão

Ingredient, s. ingrediente

Ingress, s. ingresso, entrada

Ingression, s. a acção de en-  
trar

To Ingross, v. a. fazer mono-  
polios; it. por alguma coisa  
em limpo

To Ingulf, v. a. engulir

To Inurgitate, v. a. engulir,  
devorar

Ingurgitation, s. voracidade

Inhabile, adj. inhabil

To Inhabit, v. a. e n. habitar

Inhabitable, adj. inhabitável

Inhabitant, s. morador

Inhabitation, s. habitação

To Inbance, v. a. levantar, ou  
fazer sobir o preço

To Inhere, v. n. inherir

Inherency, ou Inhesion, s. in-  
herencia

Inherent, adj. inherente

To Inherit, v. a. herdar

Inheritable, adj. que pode ser  
herdado

Inheritance, s. herança

To Inhibit, v. a. prohibir, inhi-  
bir

Inhibition, s. inibição

Inhospitable, adj. qua não da  
hospedagem

Inhospitably, adv. sem galahho

Inhospitality, s. inhospitali-  
dade

Inhumane, adj. inhumano

Inhumanely, adv. inhumana-  
mente

Inhumanity, s. inhumanidade

To Inhume, v. a. enterrar

To Inject, v. a. lançar ou por  
uma coisa sobre outra

Injecting, ou Injection, s. a ac-  
ção de lançar

Inimitable, adj. inimitável

Inimitably, adv. de huma ma-  
neira inimitável

To Injoin, v. a. mandar, orde-  
nar

To Injoy, v. a. lograr, gozar

Injoyment, s. gozo, alegria

Iniquitous, s. iniquo

Iniquity, s. iniquidade

Initial, adj. Ex.—An initial  
letter, letra capital

To Initiate, v. a. ensinar os  
rudimentos de alguma arte ou  
sciencia

Initiated, adj. instruido nos ru-  
dimentos de alguma arte ou  
sciencia

Initiation, s. a acção de ensinar  
os rudimentos de alguma  
arte ou sciencia

Injudicious, adj. que não tem  
juizo

Injudiciously, adv. loucamente

Injunction, s. ordem, preceito

To Injure, v. a. fazer injusti-  
ças

Injurious, adj. coisa injusta,  
ou injuriosa

Injuriously, adv. injustamente

Injury, s. injuria

Injustice, s. injustiça

Ink, s. tinta para escrever

To Ink, v. a. sujar com tinta

Inkhorn, s. tinteiro

Inland, adj. sertanejo, cousa do  
sertão

Inland, s. sertão, região apar-  
tada do mar

Inlander, s. o que mora no ser-  
tão

To Inlarge, v. a. prolongar, fa-  
zer mais comprido

Inlay, s. obra de embutidos ou

de tauxia

To Inlay, v. a. embutir

Inlaid, ou Inlaid, adj. embu-  
tido

Inlet, s. ingresso

To Inlist, v. a. alistar

Inlisting, s. a acção de alistar

Inly, adj. interior, occulto

Inly, adv. occultamente

Inmate, s. companheiro de ca-  
sa

Inmost, adj. intimo

Inn, s. estalagem

To Inn, v. a. recolher, ou  
metter dentro de casa

Innate, adj. innato

Innavigable, adj. innavegavel

Inner, adj. interior

Inn-holder, and Inn-keeper, s.  
estalajadeiro

Innocence, ou Innocency, s. in-  
nocencia

Innocent, adj. innocente

Innocent, s. hum innocente

Innocently, adv. innocentemen-  
te

Innocuous, adj. que não faz  
mal

Innocuously, adv. sem fazer  
mal

To Innovate, v. a. innovar

Innovation, s. innovação

Innovator, s. innovado

Innoxious, adj. innocente

Innoxiously, adv. sem fazer mal

Innumerable, adj. innumeravel

To Inoculate, v. a. enxertar de  
escudo

Inoculated, adj. enxertado de  
escudo

Inoculation, s. a acção de en-  
xertar de escudo

Inoculator, s. o que enxerta,  
enxertador

Inoffensive, adj. innocente

Inoffensively, adv. sem fazer mal  
 Inoffensiveness, qualidade do que não faz mal  
 Inofficious, adj. inoficioso  
 Inofficiousness, s. pouca cortezania  
 Inopinate, adj. inopinado  
 Inordinate, adj. desordenado  
 Inordinately, adv. desordenadamente  
 Inordinateness, s. irregularidade  
 Inquest, s. pesquisa, inquirição  
 Inquietude, s. inquietação  
 To Inquire, v. a. e n. inquirir  
 Inquirer, s. inquiridor  
 Inquiring, s. a acção de inquirir  
 Inquiry, s. inquirição  
 Inquisition, s. inquirição, pesquisa  
 Inquisitive, adj. curioso  
 Inquisitively, adv. com curiosidade de inquirir  
 Inquisitiveness, s. curiosidade para inquirir  
 Inquisitor, s. inquiridor  
 To Inrail, v. a. cercar com grades  
 To Inrich, v. a. enriquecer  
 Inriched, adj. enriquecido  
 Inroad, or Inrode, s. excursão dos inimigos  
 Inrolled, adj. alistado  
 Inrolling, or Inrollment, s. a acção de alistar  
 Insane, adj. insano, louco  
 Insanity, s. insania, loucura  
 Insatiable, adj. insaturavel  
 Insatiably, adv. insaciavelmente  
 To Inscribe, v. a. pôr huma inscrição  
 Inscription, s. inscrição  
 Inscrutable, adj. inexecutavel  
 To Insculp, v. a. insculpir,

gravar  
 Insect, s. insecto  
 Insecure, adj. que não esta seguro  
 Insecurity, s. falta de segurança  
 Insensate, adj. insensato, louco  
 Insensibility, s. insensibilidade  
 Insensible, adj. insensível  
 Insensibleness, s. insensibilidade  
 Insensibly, adv. insensivelmente  
 Inseparable, adj. inseparavel  
 Inseparably, adv. inseparavelmente  
 To Insert, v. a. enxerir  
 Inserted, adj. enxerido  
 Inserting, s. a acção de enxerir  
 Insertion, s. idem; item, a cousa enxerida  
 Intervient, adj. que serve para algum fim  
 Inside, s. interior, ou a parte de dentro de qualquer cousa  
 Insidiator, s. insidiador  
 Insidious, adj. insidioso  
 Insidiously, adv. de huma maneira insidiosa  
 Insight, s. conhecimento total ou profundo de alguma cousa  
 Insignificancy, s. falta de significação  
 Insignificant, adj. que não significa nada  
 Insignificantly, adv. sem significação  
 Insincere, adj. desleal  
 In-insuant, adj. que tem arte para insinuar-se na graça de alguém  
 To Insinuate, v. a. insinuar alguma cousa de passagem  
 To Insinnate, v. n. insinuar-se na amizade de alguém  
 Insinuation, s. insinuação

Insinuate, adj. que tem a arte ou poder de insinuar-se na amizade de alguém  
 Insipid, adj. insipido  
 Insipidity, s. qualidade de cousa insipida  
 Insipidly, adv. de huma maneira insipida  
 To Insist, v. n. insistir  
 To Inslave, v. a. fazer escravo a alguém  
 To Insuare, v. a. enlaçar  
 Insuaring, s. a acção de enlaçar  
 Insociable, adj. insociavel  
 Insolence, ou Insolency, s. insolencia  
 Insolent, adj. insolente  
 Insolently, adv. com insolencia  
 Insolvable, adj. indissolavel  
 Insoluble, adj. indissolvel  
 Insolvency, s. falta de posses para pagar  
 Insolvent, adj. que não pode pagar  
 Insomuch as, ou that, conj. de tal sorte, ou maneira que  
 To Inspect, v. a. examinar alguma cousa miudamente  
 Inspection, s. inspecção  
 Inspector, s. inspector  
 Impersion, s. a acção de aspergir  
 Inspiration, s. inspiração  
 To Inspire, v. n. atrahir o ar de fora para dentro; v. a. inspirar  
 To Inspirit, v. a. animar  
 Instability, s. instabilidade  
 Instable, adj. instavel  
 To Install, v. a. constituir alguém num cargo, ou numa dignidade  
 Installation, or Installing, s. a acção ou cerimonia de dar  
 [ S 2 ]

posse de alguma dignidade  
 Instalment, s. re Installation :  
 item, a cadeira em que se a-  
 senta o que toma posse de al-  
 guma dignidade, &c.  
 Instance, s. importunidade  
 To Instance, v. n. exemplificar  
 Instant, adj. importuno; pe-  
 remptorio  
 Instant, s. instante. -- *On the  
 twentieth instant*, aos vinte do  
 mez corrente  
 Instantaneous, adj. feyto in-  
 stantaneamente  
 Instantaneously, adv. instanta-  
 neamente  
 Instantly, adv. instantemente  
 Instauration, s. instauração  
 Instead of, prep. em vez, ou  
 em lugar de  
 Instep, s. o peito do pe  
 To Instigate, v. a. instigar  
 Instigator, s. instigador  
 Instill, v. a. instillar  
 Instillation, s. a acção de in-  
 stillar.  
 Instilling, s. a acção de instil-  
 lar  
 Instinct, adj. movido, animado  
 Instinct, s. instinto, ou instinto  
 Instinctive, adj. cousa feyta  
 por instinto  
 To Institute, v. a. instituir  
 Institnte, s. instituto  
 Instituted, adj. instituido  
 Institution, s. instituição  
 To Instruct, v. a. instruir  
 Instructor, s. o que ensina  
 Instructing, s. a acção de in-  
 struir, ou ensinar  
 Instruction, s. instrucção  
 Instructive, adj. instructivo  
 Instrument, s. instrumento com  
 que o artefice faz alguma cou-  
 sa; it. instrumento musico

Instrumental, adj. instrumen-  
 tal  
 Instrumentally, adv. por modo  
 de instrumento ou meyo  
 To Insue, v. n. seguir-se  
 Insufferable, adj. insofrível  
 Insufferably, adv. de huma ma-  
 neira que se não pode soffrer  
 Insufficiency, s. insufficiencia  
 Insufficient, adj. insufficiente  
 Insufficiently, adv. insufficien-  
 temente  
 Insufflation, s. a acção de in-  
 sular  
 Insular, adj. insular  
 Insult, s. insulto, injuria  
 To Insult, v. a. insultar  
 Insultingly, adv. com insulto  
 Insuperable, adj. insuperavel  
 Insupportable, adj. insupor-  
 tavel  
 Insupportably, adv. de huma  
 maneira insupportavel  
 Insurance, s. seguro de mercan-  
 cias. — *An insurance-office*,  
 casa dos seguros  
 To Insure, v. a. segurar  
 Insurer, s. segurador, ou asse-  
 gurador de mercancias  
 Insuring, s. a acção de assegu-  
 rar mercancias  
 Insurmountable, adj. insupera-  
 vel  
 Insurmountably, adv. de huma  
 maneira insuperavel  
 Insurrection, s. rebelliao  
 Intaglio, s. qualquer obra de  
 entalhador  
 Intail, v. a. substituir  
 Intailed, adj. substituido  
 Intailing, s. a acção de substi-  
 tuir  
 To Intangle, v. a. embaraçar  
 Integral, adj. integral  
 Integrity, s. integridade, honra

Integument, s. qualquer cousa  
 que serve para cobrir ou en-  
 volver outra  
 Intellect, s. o entendimento  
 Intellectual, adj. intellectivo  
 Intellectual, adj. intellectual  
 Intelligence, s. noticia, enfor-  
 mação  
 Intelligent, adj. intelligente  
 Intellectual, adj. intellectual  
 Intelligible, adj. intelligivel  
 Intelligibly, adv. intelligivel-  
 mente  
 Intemperance, s. intemperança  
 Intemperate, adj. intemperado  
 Intemperately, adv. com in-  
 temperança  
 Intemperateness, s. intempe-  
 rança  
 Intemperature, s. intemperie  
 To Intend, v. a. e n. estender  
 Intendant, s. administrador  
 Intense, adj. intenso  
 Intenseness, and Intension, s.  
 Intensively, adv. de huma ma-  
 neira intensa  
 Intent, adj. applicado, attento  
 Intent, s. intento, designio  
 Intention, s. intento, designio  
 Intentional, adj. feyto com de-  
 signio  
 Intentionally, adv. com desig-  
 nio  
 Intensive, adv. muyto attento  
 ou applicado  
 Intensively, and Intently, adv.  
 com grande applicação  
 Intentness, s. grande applica-  
 ção ou estudo  
 To Inter, v. a. enterrar  
 Intercalar, adj. intercalar  
 To Intercalate, v. a. intercalar  
 Intercalation, s. intercalação  
 To Intercede, v. n. entremear,  
 interceder

*To* Intercept, v. a. interceptar  
 Intercession, s. intercessão  
 Intercessor, s. intercessor  
 Interchange, s. troca  
 Interchangeable, adj. dado e recebido reciprocamente  
 Interchangeably, adv. a modo de troca  
 Intercision, s. interrupção  
 Intercoastal, adj. intercostal  
 Intercourse, s. comércio, comunicação  
 Interdict, s. proibição.—it. interdito, censura ecclesiastica  
*To* Interdict, v. a. proibir  
 Interdiction, s. proibição  
 Interest, s. interesse  
*To* Interest; v. n. mover os affectos  
*To* Interfere, v. n. entremetter-se  
 Interfluent, adj. cousa que corre por meyo, ou entre outras  
 Interfused, adj. posto, ou lançado no meyo de alguma cousa  
 Interjacent, ou Interjected, adj. cousa que jaz entre outras duas  
 Interjection, s. interjeição  
 Interim, s. interim, entretanto  
 Interior, adj. interior  
*To* Interlace, v. a. entremeter  
*To* Interline, v. a. fazer entrelinhas  
 Interlineation, s. entrelinha  
 Interlocution, s. interlocução  
 Interlocutory, adj. que contem dialogos  
 Interlunar, adj. coisa de interlunio  
 Inter-marriage, s. casamento a troco  
*To* Inter-marry, v. n. casar a

troco  
 Intermeddle, v. n. entremetter-se  
*To* Intermeddle, v. a. misturar  
 Inter-medial, and Intermediate, adj. intermedio  
 Intermedium, s. intervallo  
 Interment, s. enterro  
 Interminable, adj. interminavel  
 Interminate, adj. que não tem termo  
*To* Inter-mingle, v. a. misturar, v. n. misturar-se  
 Inter-mission, s. intermissão  
 Intermissive, adj. não continuo  
*To* Inter-mit, v. n. intermitir.  
*To* Intermit, v. a. interromper  
 Inter-mittent, ou Inter-mittent, s. intermittente  
*To* Inter-mix, v. a. misturar, v. n. misturar-se huma cousa com outra  
 Intern, ou Internal, adj. interno  
 Internally, adv. interiormente  
 Internuncio, s. messageiro  
 Interpolated, adj. falsificado  
 Interpolation, s. interposição a acção de interpolar  
*To* Interpose, v. a. interpor, v. n. interpor-se  
 Interposition, s. interposição  
*To* Interpret, v. a. interpretar  
 Interpretation, s. interpretação  
 Interpretative, adj. interpretativo  
 Interpretatively, adv. interpretativamente  
 Interpreter, s. interprete  
 Interpreting, s. a acção de interpretar  
*To* Inter-ri, v. a. enterrar  
 Inter-reign, ou Inter-regnum, s. interregno

*To* Interrogate, v. a. e n. interrogar  
 Interrogation, s. inter-rogação  
 Interrogation, s. inter-rogação  
 Interrogative, adj. interrogativo  
 Interrogative, s. nome que serve para interrogar ou perguntar  
 Interrogatively, adv. por inter-rogação  
 Interrogatory, s. interrogatorio  
 Interrogatory, adj. interrogativo  
*To* Interrupt; v. a. interromper  
 Interruption, s. interrupção  
 Intersection, s. intersecção  
*To* Intersert, v. a. por huma cousa entre outras  
*To* Intersperse, v. a. espalhar algumas cousas entre outras  
 Interspersion, s. a acção de espalhar humas cousas entre outras  
 Interstice, s. interstício  
 Interstitial, adj. cousa de interstícios  
*To* Intertwine, ou *To* Intertwist, v. a. entretecer, entressachar  
 Interval, s. intervallo  
*To* Intervene, v. n. intervir, succeder  
 Intervénient, adj. coisa que interveem  
 Intervention, s. intervenção  
*To* Intervert, v. a. mudar  
 Interview, s. conferência, conversação  
*To* Inter-weave, v. a. entretecer  
 Intestable, adj. que não pode fazer testamento  
 Intestate, adj. abintestado.—  
*Heir of one that dies intestate,*  
 [ 53 ]

herdeiro abintestado.  
 Intestinal, adj. intestinal  
 Intestine, adj. intestino  
 Intestines, s. os intestinos  
 To Inthral, v. a. cativar  
 Inthralment, s. cativeiro  
 To Inthroner, v. a. entronizar  
 To Inticce, v. a. incitar, instigar  
 Inticement, s. instigação  
 Inticing, s. a acção de instigar  
 Intimacy, s. intimia amizade  
 Intimate, adj. intestino; it. íntimo, amigo  
 Intimate, s. hum amigo íntimo  
 To Intimate, v. a. dar indícios de alguma coisa indirectamente  
 Intimately, adv. intimamente  
 Intimation, s. indício que se dá indirectamente  
 Intime, adj. interno  
 To Intimidate, v. a. intimidar  
 Intimidation, s. a acção de intimidar  
 Intire, adj. inteiro  
 Intirely, adj. inteiramente  
 To Intitle, v. a. dar hum título  
 Into, prep. a, ou dentro; ex.—  
*I went into the town*, eu fui a cidade  
 Intolerable, adj. intoleravel  
 Intolerably, adv. intoleravelmente  
 Intolerant, adj. que não pode sofrer  
 To Intonate, v. a. trovejar  
 Intonation, s. a acção de trovejar  
 To Intone, v. n. entoar huma cantiga, &c.  
 To Intoxicate, v. a. embebedar, fazer beberdo  
 Intoxication, s. bebedice

Intractable, adj. intratavel  
 Intractableness, s. qualidade do que he intratavel  
 Intractably, adv. obstinadamente  
 Intransitive, adj. intransitivo  
 To Intrap, v. a. embarçar  
 To Intreasure, v. a. enthesourar  
 To Intreat, v. a. rogar, pedir  
 Intreating, s. a acção de rogar  
 Intreaty, s. rogo, supplica  
 To Intrench, v. a. entrincheirar  
 Intrenchment, s. fortificação com trincheiras  
 Intrepid, adj. intrepido  
 Intrepidity, adj. intrepidez  
 Intrepidly, adv. intrepidamente  
 Intricacy, s. perplexidade  
 Intricate, adj. intricado  
 To Intricate, v. a. embarraçar  
 Intricately, adv. com perplexidade  
 Intricateness, s. perplexidade  
 Intrigue, s. alhada, embrulhada  
 To Intrigue, v. n. fazer embrulhadas ou maçadas  
 Intrinsic, adj. intrinseco  
 Intrinsically, adv. intrinsecamente  
 To Introduce, v. a. introduzir  
 Introduction, s. introdução  
 Introductory, adv. que serve de introdução  
 Introgession, s. a acção de entrar para dentro  
 To Intromit, v. a. intrometer  
 To Introspect, v. a. olhar para dentro  
 Introspection, s. a acção de olhar para dentro  
 To Intrude, v. n. enlremeterse

Intruder, s. homem entremetido  
 Intrusion, s. intrusão  
 To Intrust, v. a. fiar ou confiar alguma coisa de alguem  
 Intuition, s. vista, ou conhecimento de alguma coisa  
 Intuitive, adj. intuitivo  
 Intuitively, adv. intuitivamente  
 Intumescence, or Inturgescence, s. tumor  
 To Invade, v. a. invadir; it. investir  
 Invading, s. invasão  
 Invalid, adj. invalido  
 Invalid, s. hum invalido por acaque, ou por velhice  
 To Invalidate, v. a. annullar  
 Invalidated, adj. invalidado  
 Invalidating, s. acção de invalidar  
 Invalidity, s. invalidade  
 Invaluable, adj. inestimavel  
 Invariable, adj. invariavel  
 Invariableness, s. constancia  
 Invariably, adv. invariavelmente  
 Invasion, s. invasão  
 Invasive, adj. que invade  
 Invective, s. invectiva  
 Invectively, adv. com invectiva  
 To Inveigh, v. a. censurar  
 Inveighing, s. a acção de censurar  
 To Inveigle, v. a. instigar, induzir para fazer alguma coisa ma  
 Inveigled, adj. instigado  
 To Envelope, v. a. embrulhar, envolver  
 To Invenom, v. a. avenenar  
 To Invent, v. a. inventar



Invention, s. invenção  
 Inventive, adj. prompto para inventar, ou fingir  
 Inventor, s. o que inventa  
 Inventory, s. inventário  
 To Inventory, v. a. inventariar  
 Inversion, s. mudança, alteração  
 To Invert, v. a. voltar, alterar  
 Invertedly, adv. com ordem  
 To Invest, v. a. vestir  
 Investigable, adj. que se pode investigar  
 To Investigate, v. a. investigar  
 Investigation, s. investigação  
 Investiture, s. investidura de huma dignidade, beneficio; &c.  
 Investment, s. vestidos  
 Inveteracy, s. qualquer mau costume inveterado  
 Inveterate, adj. antigo  
 To Inveterate, v. a. fazer que alguma cousa seja inveterada  
 Invidious, adj. invejoso  
 Invidiously, adv. com inveja  
 Invidiousness, s. qualidade da cousa que causa inveja ou odio  
 Invigilancy, s. negligencia  
 To Invigorate, v. a. dar vigor, ou força  
 Invigoration, s. a acção de dar força ou vigor  
 Invincible, adj. invencível  
 Invincibility, s. qualidade do que he invencível  
 Invincibly, adv. invencivelmente  
 Inviolable, adj. inviolável  
 Inviolably, adv. inviolavelmente  
 Inviolable, ou Inviolated, adj. inviolado

Invious, adj. por onde se não pode passar  
 To Inviron, v. a. cercar  
 To Inviscate, v. a. enviscar  
 Invisible, adj. invisível  
 Invisibleness, s. qualidade do que he invisível  
 Invisibly, adv. invisivelmente  
 Invitation, s. a acção de convidar  
 Invitatory, adj. invitatório  
 To Invite, v. a. e n. convidar  
 Invitingly, adv. de huma maneira que convida  
 To Inumbrate, v. a. cubrir de sombra  
 Inundation, s. inundação  
 To Invoke, v. a. invocar  
 Invocation, s. invocação  
 Invoice, s. factura  
 To Involve, v. a. envolver  
 Involuntarily, adv. involuntariamente  
 Involuntary, adj. involuntário  
 Involution, s. a acção de envolver  
 Inurement, s. costume, habito  
 Inusitate, adj. inusitado  
 Inustion, s. a acção de queimar  
 Inutile, adj. inutil  
 Inutility, s. inutilidade  
 Invulnerable, adj. invulnerável  
 To Inwall, v. a. murar  
 Inward, adj. interior  
 Inwardly, or Inward, adv. interiormente, dentro  
 Inwardness, s. familiaridade  
 Inwards, s. entranhas  
 To Inweave, v. a. entretecer  
 To Inwrap, v. a. embrulhar, envolver  
 To Inwreath, v. a. cercar com huma capella de flores, &c.  
 Inwrought, adj. ornado de labores

Job, s. qualquer pequeno lucro, pequena ganancia  
 To Job, v. n. comprar e vender como fazem os corretores  
 Jobber, s. corretor  
 Jockey, s. o que contrata em cavallos  
 To Jocky, v. a. enganar  
 Jocosely, adj. jocoso  
 Jocosely, adv. jocosamente  
 Jocosity, s. facecia  
 Jocular, s. jocoso  
 Jocondly, adv. facetamente  
 To Jog, v. a. abalar, empurrar, abanar; v. n. dar solavancos ou sacudiduras, como faz o cavallo que anda de trote  
 Jogging, s. a acção de abalar  
 To Join, v. a. ajuntar, ou acrescentar.—To join battle, dar batalha, v. n. ajuntarse, unirse  
 Joiner, s. emsamblador  
 Joining, s. a acção de ajuntar  
 Joint, s. junta.—Out of joint, deslocado  
 Joint, adj. unido  
 To Joint, v. a. ajuntar, unir  
 Jointed, adj. unido  
 Jointly, adv. juntamente  
 Jointure, s. os bens que o marido deixa por sua morte a sua mulher  
 To Joist, v. a. travejar  
 Joke, s. brinco, galanteria  
 To Joke, v. n. zombar, brincar  
 Joker, s. o que brinca, galhofea  
 Joking, s. a acção do zombar  
 Jole, s. face; item, a cabeça do peixe  
 To Joll, v. a. bater com a cabeça em alguma cousa  
 Jollily, adv. com alegria  
 Jolliness, ou Jollity, s. alegria  
 Jolly, adj. alegre  
 Jolt, s. balanço, solavanco

*To Jolt*, v. n. e a. dar solavancos ou balanços

*Jolthead*, s. cabeça muyto grossa

*Jonquille*, s. junquillo, flor

*Jorden*, s. ourinol grande

*Jot*, s. hum jota

*Jovial*, adj. alegre, jovial

*Jovially*, adv. com alegria

*Jovialness*, s. alegria

*Journal*, adj. quotidiano

*Journal*, s. hum diário

*Journalist*, s. o que escreve diários

*Journey*, s. jornada

*To Journey*, v. n. fazer jornada

*Journeyman*, s. jornaleiro

*To Joust*, v. n. justar, exercitarse no jogo da justa

*Jowler*, s. casta de cão de caça

*Joy*, s. alegria

*To Joy*, v. a. alegrar

*To Joy*, v. n. alegrarse

*Joyful*, adj. alegre

*Joyfully*, adv. com alegria

*Joyfulness*, s. alegria

*Joyous*, adj. alegre

*Joyst*, s. trave

*Irascible*, adj. irascível

*Ire*, s. ira, raiva

*Ireful*, adj. raivoso

*Irefully*, adv. com ira

*Irksome*, adj. desagradavel

*Irksoemly*, adv. com tedio

*Irkömeness*, s. tedio

*Iron*, s. ferro

*Iron*, adj. feyto de ferro

*To Iron*, v. a. dar o ferro, ou corer o ferro sobre alguma cousa

*Ironical*, adj. ironico

*Ironically*, adv. ironicamente

*Ironmonger*, s. o que contrata em ferro

*Irony*, s. ironia

*To Irradiate*, v. a. lancar rayos, resplandecer

*Irradiation*, s. irradiação

*Irrational*, adj. irrational

*Irrationality*, s. falta de razão

*Irrationally*, adv. sem razão

*Irrationality*, s. falta de razão

*Irreconcilable*, adj. irreconciliavel

*Irreconcilably*, adv. irreconciliavelmente

*Irrecoverable*, adj. irrecuperavel

*Irrecoverably*, adv. de maneira que se não pode recuperar

*Irrecoverable*, adj. irrecuperavel

*Irrefragable*, adj. irrefragavel

*Irrefragably*, adj. de huma maneira irrefragavel

*Irregular*, adj. irregular

*Irregularity*, s. irregularidade

*Irregularly*, adv. irregularmente

*To Irregulate*, v. a. fazer huma cousa irregular

*Irrelative*, adj. que não se refere a outra cousa

*Irreligion*, s. irreligião

*Irreligious*, adj. impio

*Irreligiously*, adv. com impiedade

*Irremediable*, adj. irremediavel

*Irremediably*, adv. irremediavelmente

*Irremissible*, adj. irremissivel

*Irremissibleness*, s. qualidade do que he irremissivel

*Irremissibly*, adv. irremissivelmente

*Irreparable*, adj. irreparavel

*Irreparably*, adv. irreparavelmente

*Irreprehensible*, adj. irrepre-

hensivel

*Irreprehensibly*, adv. de huma maneira irreprehensivel

*Irreproachable*, adj. irreprehensivel

*Irreproachably*, adv. de huma maneira irreprehensivel

*Irresistible*, adv. cousa a que se não pode resistir

*Irresistibly*, adv. de maneira que se não pode resistir

*Irresolute*, adj. irresoluto

*Irresolutely*, adv. sem resolução

*Irresolution*, s. irresolução

*Irretrievable*, adj. irreparavel

*Irretrievably*, adv. de huma maneira irreparavel

*Irreverence*, s. irreverencia

*Irreverent*, adj. irreverente

*Irreverently*, adv. com irreverencia

*Irreversible*, adj. irrevogavel

*Irreversibly*, adv. irrevogavelmente

*Irrevocably*, adv. irrevogavelmente

*To Irrigate*, v. a. regar

*Irrigated*, adj. regado

*Irrigation*, s. irrigação

*Irriguons*, adj. regado, fallando de campos de regadio, &c.

*Irrision*, s. irrisão

*To Irritate*, v. a. irritar

*Irritation*, s. irritação

*Irruption*, s. irrupção ou correria de gente armada nas terras do inimigo

*Isinglass*, s. talco, casta de mineral

*Island*, s. ilha

*Islander*, s. hum ilheo

*Isle*, s. ilha; item, passcoo publico

*Islet*, s. ilheo, ilheta, ilhota ou,

*illa pequena*  
*Issue, s. sahida.*  
*To Issue out, v. n. manar, nacer*  
*To Issue, v. a. publicar huma ordem, decreto, &c.*  
*Isthmus, s. isthmo*  
*It, pron. isso, o, a: ex.—That's it, I fear, isso he o que ou temo. It is the custom, he costume. It rains, chove*  
*Italian, s. huma Italiano*  
*Italian, adj. Italiano*  
*Italic, adj. Italiano*  
*Itch, s. sarna*  
*To Itch, v. n. ter huma comichão*  
*Itchy, adj. sarmento*  
*To Iterate, v. a. repetir*  
*Irrevocable, adj. irrevogavel*  
*Iterant, adj. que repete*  
*Iteration, s. repetição*  
*Itinerant, adj. que anda de huma banda para outra*  
*An Itinerary, s. hum itinerario*  
*Itinerary, adj. cousa de jornada*  
*Its, pron. seu, sua*  
*Itself, pron. reciproco, si mesmo*  
*Jubilation, s. a acção de alegrarse*  
*Jubile, ou Jubilee, s. festa ou alegria publica*  
*Jucundity, s. jucundidade*  
*Judaic, adj. Judaico*  
*Judaism, s. Judaismo*  
*Judge, s. huma juiz*  
*To Judge, v. a. e n. julgar.*  
*Judgement, s. juizo*  
*Judging, s. a acção de julgar*  
*Judicature, ou Judicatory, s. judicatura*  
*Judicial, adj. judicial*  
*Judicially, adv. judicialmente*  
*Judiciary, adj. judicial*

*Judicious, adj. judicioso*  
*Judiciously, adv. judiciosamente*  
*Jug, s. vaso a modo de cantaro pequeno*  
*Juggle, s. ligeirezas ou jogos de mãos*  
*To Juggle, v. n. fazer ligeirezas ou jogos de mãos*  
*Juggler, s. o que faz ligeirezas ou jogos de mãos*  
*Juggling, s. a acção de fazer ligeirezas de mãos*  
*Jugglingly, adv. com engano*  
*Jugular, adj. jugular*  
*Juice, s. o sumo ou succo das frutas, &c*  
*Juicy, adj. succoso*  
*July, s. o mez de Julho*  
*Jumble, s. mistura de muytas cousas*  
*To Jumble, v. a. misturar*  
*Jumbling, s. a acção de misturar huma cousa com outra*  
*To Jump, v. n. saltar*  
*Jump, s. salto*  
*Jumping, s. a acção de saltar*  
*Juncous, adj. cheo de juncos*  
*Junction, s. união*  
*Juncture, s. junta do corpo*  
*June, s. o mez de Junho*  
*Junior, s. o mas moço*  
*Junket, s. acipipe, doce*  
*To Junket, v. a. comer occultamente*  
*Junto, s. conspiração, maçada*  
*Ivory, s. marfim*  
*Juppon, s. especie de vestia*  
*Jurat, s. jurado, casta de officio*  
*Juridical, adj. juridico*  
*Juridically, adv. juridicamente*  
*Jurisconsult, s. jurisconsulto*  
*Jurisdiction, s. jurisdição*  
*Jurisprudence, s. jurisprudencia*

*cia*  
*Jurist, s. jurista, jurisconsulto*  
*Juror ou Jurour, s. jurado; ve o seguinte*  
*Jury, s. vinte e quatro, ou doze pessoas, as quaes se da juramento para debaixo delle julgarem de algumas causas*  
*Jury-man. Ve Juror*  
*Just, adj. justo*  
*Just, s. justa, ou torneyo*  
*Just, adv. justamente*  
*To Just, v. n. justar*  
*Justice, s. justiça*  
*Justifiable, adj. que se deve examinar nos tribunaes*  
*Justifiable, adj. que se pode justificar*  
*Justification, s. justificação*  
*To Justify, v. a. justificar*  
*To Justle, v. n. correr hum contra o outro; v. a. empurrar, lancar fora*  
*Justly, adv. justamente*  
*Justness, s. justiça*  
*Justs, s. justas, torneyos*  
*To Jut, ou Jet out, v. n. fazer sacada, sabir para fora*  
*Juvenile, adj. juvenil*  
*Juvenility, s. mocidade*  
*Ivy, s. era, planta*

## K.

*K, Antes de n não se pronuncia; como nas palavras knife, knee, knell, &c.*  
*To Kedgé, v. a. rebocar hum navio*  
*Kedger, s. casta de ancora pequeua*  
*Keel, s. quilha de hum navio*  
*Keelfat, s. cantimplora*  
*Keen, adj. agudo, penetrante.*

—*Keen-sighted*, que tem a vista aguda.

*To Keep*, v. a. aguçar, fazer agudo

*Keenly*, adv. agudamente

*Keeness*, s. agudeza

*Keep*, s. guarda, custódia

*To Keep*, v. a. e n. ter, guardar, conservar. *To keep one's bed*, estar de cama. *To keep one's promise*, cumprir a promessar. *To keep silence*, estar calado. *To keep house*, ter casa. *To keep bad company*, andar com ma companhia. *To keep under*, ter em sujeição. *To keep on*, huir para diante

*Keeper*, s. o que guarda, ou tem em custódia alguma coisa

*Keg*, s. barril pequeno

*Kell*, s. o redanho das tripas

*Kelter*, s. *Ex.—He is not in kelter*, elle não está prompto

*Ken*, s. vista

*To Ken*, v. a. ver de longe; item, conhecer

*Kenned*, adj. visto de longe

*Kennel*, s. casa, ou lugar onde estão os cães

*To Kennel*, v. n. habitar, recolher-se em certo lugar como fazem os animaes

*To Kern*, v. n. fazer-se duro como o trigo quando esta maduro

*Kernel*, s. miolo das frutas, &c.

*To Kernel*, v. n. fazer-se graúdo, criar bagulho, &c.

*Kernelly*, adj. que tem pevides

*Kersey*, s. casta de panno grosseiro

*Kettle*, s. caldeira

*Kettle-drum*, s. atabale, especie de tambor

*A Kettle-drummer*, s. atabaleiro

*Key*, s. chave

*Key-hole*, s. buraco de fechadura

*Key-stone*, s. chave da abobadada

*Kibe*, s. frieira

*Kick*, s. couce

*To Kick*, v. a. dar couces

*To Kick*, v. n. bater com os pés no chão por desprezo, ou raiva

*Kicking*, s. a acção de dar couces

*Kid*, s. cabrito

*To Kid*, v. n. parir a cabra

*To Kidnap*, v. a. furtar crianças

*Kidnapper*, s. o que furta crianças

*Kidnapping*, s. a acção de furtar crianças

*Kidney*, s. o rim

*Kidneybean*, s. feijão

*Kilderkin*, s. barril pequeno

*To Kill*, v. a. matar

*Killing*, s. a acção de matar

*Kiln*, s. forno de cal

*Kimbo*, adj. arcado

*Kin*, ou *Kindred*, s. parente

*Kind*, adj. benigno

*Kind*, s. casta, especie

*To Kindle*, v. n. acender-se

*To Kindle*, v. a. acender

*Kindler*, s. o que acende

*Kindly*, adv. benignamente

*Kindly*, adj. homogeneo

*Kindness*, s. benignidade

*Kindred*, s. parente

*Kine*, s. o plur. de *cow*

*King*, s. rey.—*King of arms*,

rey de armas.—*The king among the bees*, abelha mestra

*Kingdom*, s. reyno

*Kingfisher*, s. alcyon, passaro

*Kingly*, adv. como rey

*King's evil*, s. alporcas

*Kinsman*, s. parente

*Kintal*, s. quintal, casta de peso de cento e doze arrates

*Kiss*, s. hum beijo, ou osculo

*To Kiss*, v. a. beijar

*Kissing*, s. a acção de beijar

*Kitchen*, s. a cozinha.—*Kitchen garden*, horta plantada de hortaliça. *Kitchen-maid*, cozinheira

*Kite*, s. milhano, ave de rapina

*Kitten*, s. hum gatinho

*To Kittle*, ou *To Kitten*, v. n.

parir a gata

*To Klick*, v. n. fazer hum som agudo

*To Knab*, ou *To Knap*, v. a. morder, mastigar

*Kuack*, s. bugiaria, brinco

*To Kuack*, v. n. fazer estrondo como o de hum pao quando se quebra

*Knacker*, s. o que faz bugiarias; it. cordoeiro

*Knag*, s. no como se ve na madeira

*Knaggy*, s. cheo de nos, fallando da madeira

*Knap*, s. eminencia

*To Knap*, v. n. quebrar ou fazer em pedaços pequenos

*Knapsack*, s. mochila de soldado

*Knare*, s. no da madeira

*Knare*, s. hum rapaz

*Knavery*, s. velhacaria

*Knaveish*, adj. velhaco

*Knaveishly*, adv. velhacamente

*To Knead*, v. a. amassar, par-

ticularmente o paõ  
 Kneading-trough, s. alguidar,  
 ou cousa semelhante em que  
 se amassa o paõ  
 Knee, s. joelho  
 To Knee, v. a. pedir ou sup-  
 plicar  
 To Kneel, v. n. ajoelhar  
 Knife, s. faca, navalha.—*A*  
*pen-knife*, hum canivete  
 Knight, s. cavalleiro, titulo  
 honorifico  
 To Knight, v. a. armar, ou  
 criar cavalleiro  
 Knighthood, s. cavalleira  
 To Knit, v. a. trabalhar com  
 agulhas, fazer meyas com a-  
 gulha; v. n. fazer qualquer  
 obra com agulha  
 Knitting, s. a acção de fazer  
 meyas  
 Knitting-needle, s. agulha para  
 fazer meyas  
 Knob, s. no na madeira  
 Knobbed, adj. cheo de nos  
 Knobby, adj. cheo de nos  
 Knock, s. pancada  
 To Knock, v. a. e n. bater.—  
*To knock at the door*, bater a  
 porta. *To knock one down*,  
 derrubar a algue[m] com pan-  
 cadas. *To knock on the head*,  
 matar  
 Knockers, s. ferro com que se  
 bate a porta  
 Knoll, s. hum outeirinho  
 To Knoll, v. a. tanger os sinos,  
 principalmente por hum de-  
 funto  
 To Knoll, v. n. soar, fazer som  
 como os sinos  
 Knot, s. no, o no da arvore  
 To Knot, v. n. criar nos; v.  
 a. dar hum no; item, emba-  
 raçar

Knottiness, s. qualidade da  
 cousa que tem muytos nos  
 Knotty, adj. cheo de nos  
 To Know, v. a. saber, conhe-  
 cer  
 To Know, v. n. ter conheci-  
 mento  
 Knowingly, adv. de proposito  
 Knowledge, ou Knowledge, s.  
 conhecimento, noticia  
 Knuckle, s. no dos dedos  
 To Knuckle, v. n. ceder, ren-  
 derse  
 Knuckled, adj. que tem nos  
 (fallando de canas, palha, &c)

## L.

L, Undecima letra do alpha-  
 bete Inglez  
 La! interj. ve olha!  
 Label, s. pedaço de pergamin-  
 ho ou papel pendente com  
 sello  
 Labial, adj. labial  
 Laboratory, s. laboratoria em  
 que trabalham os chimicos  
 Laborious, adj. laborioso  
 Laboriously, adv. laboriosa-  
 mente  
 Laboriousness, s. difficuldade  
 Labour, s. trabalho  
 To Labour, v. n. laborar  
 To Labour, v. a. laborar  
 Labourer, s. trabalhador  
 Labra, s. beijo  
 Labyrinth, s. laberinto  
 Lace, s. cordão de seda, ou de  
 qualquer outra cousa  
 To Lace, v. a. espancar, dar  
 pancadas  
 Laceman, s. o que vende cordo-  
 ens  
 To Lacerate, v. a. rasgar

Laceration, s. rasgadura  
 Lachrymal, adj. lagrimal  
 Lacing, s. a acção de apertar  
 Lack, s. falta, necessidade  
 To Lack, v. a. e n. necessitar  
 Lackey, s. casta de verniz  
 Lackey, s. lacayo, moço  
 Laconically, adv. brevemente  
 Laconic, adj. laconico, breve  
 Laconism, s. estylo laconico  
 Lacteons, adj. lacteo  
 Lad, s. hum rapaz  
 Ladder, s. escada de maõ  
 Lade, s. boca de hum rio, por  
 onde desagua no mar  
 To Lade, v. a. carregar; item,  
 lançar fora  
 Lading, s. carga.—*A bill of*  
*lading*, conhecimento  
 Ladle, s. casta de colher gran-  
 de  
 Lady, s. huma senhora nobre  
 e de qualidade, dama, mol-  
 her fidalga  
 Lady-bird, Lady-cow, Lady-  
 fly, s. o bichinho vermelho a  
 que chamamos boy de deos  
 Lady-Day, s. festa da Annun-  
 ciação da Virgem May de  
 Deos  
 Lady-mantle, s. alchimilla,  
 berva  
 Lady-ship, s. senhoria, titulo  
 das mulheres fidalgas  
 Lag, adj. ultimo  
 Lag, s. a gente mais baxa do  
 povo  
 To lag, v. n. hir de vagar  
 Lake, s. lago, ou lagoa  
 Lamb, s. hum cordeiro.—  
*Lamb's wool*, laã de cordeiro  
 Lambkin, s. cordeirinho  
 Lame, adj. coxo  
 To Lame, v. a. fazer coxo, es-  
 tropear

Lamely, adv. a modo de coxo ;  
it. imperfeitamente  
Lameness, s. qualidade do que  
he coxo ou estropeado  
*To* Lament, v. a. e n. lamen-  
tar  
Lamentable, adj. lamentavel  
Lamentably, adv. com lamento  
Lamentation, s. lamentação  
Lamp, s. lampada  
Lampass, s. tumor que nasce  
na boca dos cavallos  
Lampern, s. lamprea pequena  
Lamping, adj. resplandecente  
Lampoon, s. libello diffama-  
torio  
*To* Lampoon one, v. a. fazer  
hum libello infamatorio con-  
tra alguem  
Lampooner, s. o que faz libel-  
los infamatorios  
Lamprey, s. lamprea, peixe  
Lampron, s. lamprea do mar  
Lance, s. lança comprida  
*To* Lance, v. a. ferir, cortar  
Lancet, s. huma lanceta  
*To* Lanch, v. a. lançar, deitar,  
botar ; v. n. lançar-se atirar  
comsigo  
Land, s. terra ; it. região  
*To* Land, v. a. fazer desembar-  
car, v. n. desembarcar  
Landgrave, s. landgraviio  
Landgraviate, s. landgraviato  
Landing, a acção de desembar-  
car  
Landlady, s. a que he proprie-  
taria, ou senhora de alguma  
propriedade ; it. estalajadeira  
Landlord, s. proprietario, o sen-  
hor de alguma propriedade ;  
it. o estalajadeiro  
Landmark, s. linda, limite  
Landress, s. lavandeira  
Landry, s. a casa ou o lugar

onde se lava a roupa  
Landscape, s. vista, o que se  
descobre da terras, campos,  
ou de outros objectos dis-  
tantes ; it. paisagem, paizes,  
&c.  
Land-tax, s. tributo que se paga  
por terras e casas  
Lane, s. travessa, rua muyto  
estreita  
Laneret, s. açor pequeno  
Language, s. lingua, linguagem  
Language-Master, s. mestre de  
linguas  
Languid, adj. languido  
Languidly, adv. fracamente  
Languidness, s. desfalecimento  
*To* Languish, v. n. desfalecer  
Languishing, s. desfalecimento  
Languishing, adj. languido  
Languishment, ou Languor, s.  
desfalecimento  
Languorons, adj. triste  
*To* Laniate, v. a. despedaçar  
Lanifice, s. lanificio  
Lanigerous, adj. lanigero  
Lank, adj. magro, vazio  
Lankness, s. fraqueza  
Lansquenet, s. lasquenete, sol-  
dado de infantaria  
Lantern, ou Lanthorn, s. lan-  
terna  
Lanuginous, adj. que tem lanu-  
gem  
Lap, s. regaço. — *Lap-dog*, caõ-  
sinho de fralda  
*To* Lap, v. a. enrolar. Item,  
envolver ; item, lamber, v. n.  
enrolarse, ou dobrarse circ-  
lamente  
Lapidary, s. lapidario  
*To* Lapidate, v. a. apedrejar,  
matar às pedradas  
Lapidation, s. a acção de ape-  
drejar

Lapideous, adj. lapidoso  
Lapidist, s. lapidario  
Lapse, s. decurso, ou discurso  
de tempo  
*To* Lapse, v. n. cair, descahir ;  
it. passar  
Lapsed, adj. descahido, cahido  
Larceny, s. furto pequeno  
Larch-tree, s. larico arvore sil-  
vistre  
Lard, s. toucinho  
*To* Lard, v. a. lardear  
Larded, adj. lardeado  
Larder, s. despensa, ou casa  
onde se tem a carne  
Larding, s. a acção de lardear  
Large, adj. grande  
*At* Large, adv. largamente  
Largely, adv. largamente  
Largeness, s. grandeza, exten-  
são  
Largess, s. presente, dadia  
Lark, s. calhandra  
Larum, s. Ve Alarm. — *Lorum*,  
despertador, maquina que com  
o ruido desperta  
Lascivious, adj. lascivo, luxu-  
rioso  
Lasciviously, adv. lascivamente  
Lasciviousness, s. lascivia  
Lash, s. açoute, pancada que  
se da com disciplinas, correas,  
&c.  
*To* Lash, v. a. açoutar com  
varas, disciplinas ; v. n. dar  
estalos com o azoragne  
Lashing, a acção de açoutar  
Lass, s. huma moça ou rapari-  
ga  
Lassitude, s. canção  
Last, adv. ultimamente  
*The* Last, s. o ultimo  
Last, s. a forma dos sapateiros  
*To* Last, v. n. continuar  
Lasting, adj. duravel

Lastingly, adv. perpetuamente  
 Lastingness, s. duração  
 Lastly, adv. ultimamente  
 Latch, s. aldrava para fechar a porta  
 To Latch, v. a. fechar com aldrava  
 Latchet, s. correa para atar os sapatos  
 Late, adj. tardio  
 Late, adv. tarde  
 Lately, adv. ha pouco tempo  
 Lateness, s. qualidade do que esta muyto adiantado na idade  
 Latent, adj. escondido  
 Later, adv. mais tarde  
 Lateral, adj. lateral  
 Laterally, adv. de hum lado  
 Lateward, adj. hum pouco tarde  
 Lath, s. ripa dos telhados para ter mão nas telhas  
 To Lath, v. a. por ripas nos telhados  
 Lathe, s. instrumento de torneiro  
 Lather, s. escuma do sabão  
 To Lather, v. n. fazer escuma, v. a. cubrir com escuma  
 Latin, ou Latine, adj. Latino  
 Latinism, s. o idioma Latino  
 Latinist, s. o que sabe Latin  
 Latinity, s. Latimidade  
 Latish, adj. hum pouco tardio, ou tarde  
 Latitude, s. largura  
 Latten, ou Lattin, s. latao  
 Latter, adj. mencionado em segundo lugar; it. moderno  
 Lattice, s. gelosia que se poem nas janellas, &c.  
 To Lattice, v. a. por huma gelosia  
 Lavatory, s. lavatorio  
 Laud, s. louvor  
 To Laud, v. a. louvar

Laudable, adj. louvavel  
 Laudably, adv. de huma maneira louvavel  
 Laudahum, s. laudano  
 To Lave, v. a. lavar, banhar, v. n. lavar-se, banhar-se  
 To Laveer, v. n. mudar de rumo muitas vezes  
 Lavender, s. alfazema  
 Laver, s. hum jarro  
 Laugh, s. riso  
 To Laugh, v. n. rir.—*To laugh at*, tratar com despreso; v. a. escarnecer, desprezar  
 Laughable, adj. que move a riso  
 Laughed at, adj. desprezado  
 Laughingly, adv. com riso, com alegria  
 Laughing-stock, s. aquelle de quem todos fazem zombaria  
 Laughter, s. riso  
 Lavish, adj. prodigo  
 To Lavish, ou Lavish away, v. a. desperdiçar  
 Lavishing, s. a acção de desperdiçar  
 Lavishly, adv. prodigamente  
 Lavishment, Lavishness, s. desperdicio  
 Laureat, adj. laureado.—*A poet laureat*, poeta laureado  
 Laurel, s. loureiro  
 Law, s. ley.—*To go to law*, por demanda.—*A father-in-law*, sogro. *A mother-in-law*, sogra. *A son-in-law*, genro. *A daughter-in-law*, genra. *A brother-in-law*, cunhado. *A sister-in-law*, cunhada  
 Lawful, adj. legitimo  
 Lawfully, adv. legitimamente  
 Lawfulness, s. justiça, conformidade com a ley  
 Law-giver, and Law-maker, s.

legislador  
 Lawn, s. planicie sem arvores entre os bosques  
 Law-suit, s. demanda  
 Lawyer, s. letrado, advogado  
 Lax, adj. laxo, não firme, não tezo  
 Laxation, s. laxidão  
 Laxative, adj. laxante, ou laxativo  
 Laxity, Laxiness, s. laxidão, frouxidão  
 Lay, adj. leigo, secular, não ecclesiastico  
 To Lay, v. a. por, dispor. *To lay eggs*, por ovos. *To lay siege to a place*, sitiar huma praça. *To lay in*, accumular, ajuntar. *To lay open*, mostrar. *To lay down*, depor. *To lay under*, sogetar. *To lay together*, ajuntar  
 To Lay, v. n. por ovos, comfazer a galinha, &c.—*To lay on*, bater  
 Lazaretto, s. hospital de lazarus  
 Lazily, adv. com preguiça  
 Laziness, s. preguiça  
 Lazy, adj. ocioso, vadio  
 Lead (lêd), or Leaden, adj. couso de chumbo  
 To Lead (lêd), v. a. chumbar  
 To Lead, v. n. hir adiante, mostrar o caminho  
 Leadén, adj. feyto de chumbo  
 Leader, s. o que guia; item, capitão  
 Leaf, s. folha das plantas; item, a folha de hum livro  
 Leafy, adj. folhudo  
 League, s. huma legoa. It. liga, confederação  
 To League, v. n. unirse  
 Leak, s. buraco por onde entra a agoa  
 [ T ]

*To Leak*, v. n. fazer agoa como fazem os navios  
*Leaking*, ou *Leaky*, adj. que faz agoa como os navios  
*Lean*, adj. magro  
*Lean*, s. a carne magra  
*To Lean upon*, v. n. encostarse em alguma cousa  
*Leanly*, adv. sem gordura  
*Leanness*, s. magreza  
*Leap*, s. salto, pulo.—*Leap-year*, o anno bissexto  
*To Leap*, v. n. e a. saltar, dar saltos  
*Leaping* s. a acção de saltar,  
*To Learn*, v. a. aprender, v. n. imitar, tomar exemplo  
*The Learned*, s. pl. os homens doutos  
*Learnedly*, adv. doutamente  
*Learner*, s. o que aprende alguma arte ou sciencia  
*Learning*, s. doutrina, sciencia  
*Lease*, s. escritura de arrendamento  
*To Lease*, v. a. arrendar, dar a renda, v. n. colher as espigas depois da sêga  
*To Leash*, v. a. atar, prender  
*Leasing*, s. a acção de arrendar  
*Least*, adj. superl. minimo  
*Least*, adv. menos.—*At least*, *leastwise*, ao menos  
*Leasy*, adj. raro, raro, fraco  
*Leather*, s. couro, tida.—*Leather-dresser*, cortidor.—*Leather-seller*, o que vende couros  
*Leathern*, adj. feyta de couro  
*Leave*, s. licença, permissão.—*To take leave*, despedirse  
*To Leave*, v. a. deixar; desemparrar.—*To leave out*, omitir  
*To Leave off*, v. n. cessar; it. desemparrar  
*Leaven*, s. levadura

*To Leaven*, v. a. fermentar  
*Leavings*, s. os sobejos de alguma cousa  
*Leavy*, adj. cheo de folhas  
*Lecherous*, adj. luxurioso  
*Lecherously*, adv. com luxuria  
*Lecherousness*, *Lechery*, s. luxuria  
*Lecture*, s. lição  
*Lecture*, s. leitura  
*To Lecture*, v. a. ensinar  
*Lecturer*, s. o que da lição  
*Lectureship*, s. o officio do que ensina, ou prega  
*Ledger-book*, s. livro de contas  
*Lee*, s. fezes, borra  
*Leech*, or *Leech-worm*, s. sanguisuga  
*To Leech*, v. a. curar  
*Leechcraft*, s. a arte de curar  
*Leek*, s. porro  
*Lees*, fezes, borras  
*Leetch*, s. o moyo de huma vela de navio  
*Leeward*, adj. sotaventeado, para a parte do vento  
*Left*, adj. esquerdo.—*Left-handed*, canhoto  
*Left*, adj.-part. do verbo *To Leave*  
*Leg*, s. perna  
*Légacy*, s. hum legado  
*Legal*, adj. legal, licito  
*Legality*, s. legalidade  
*To Legalize*, v. a. fazer huma cousa legal  
*Legally*, adv. legalmente  
*Legate*, s. legado, deputado  
*Legateship*, s. a dignidade de hum legado  
*Legatine*, adj. cousa feita legado  
*Legation*, s. embaxada, legacia  
*Legator*, s. o que deixa algum

legado  
*Legible*, adj. legível  
*Legibly*, adv. de huma maneira legível  
*Legion*, s. legião  
*Legionary*, adj. pertencente a huma legião  
*Legislation*, s. a acção de fazer leys  
*Legislative*, adj. que faz leys  
*Legislator*, s. legislador  
*Legislature*, s. o poder, ou autoridade para fazer leys  
*Legitimacy*, s. legitimidade  
*Legitimate*, adj. legitimo  
*To Legitimate*, v. a. legitimar  
*Legitimately*, adv. legitimamente  
*Legitimation*, s. legitimação  
*Legumen*, s. legume, como favas, grãos, &c.  
*Leguminous*, adj. cousa de legumes  
*Leisure*, s. vagar, descanso  
*Leisurely*, adj. feyto de vagar, ou com descanso  
*Leman*, s. amante  
*Lemon*, s. limaão.—*Lemon-tree*, o limoeiro arvore  
*Lemonade*, s. limonada  
*To Lend*, v. a. emprestar  
*Lender*, s. o que empresta  
*Lending*, s. empréstimo  
*Length*, s. comprimento, extensão  
*At Length*, adv. por fim  
*To Lengthen*, v. a. *and To* *Lengthen out*, v. a. extender, prolongar  
*To Lengthen*, v. n. estenderse  
*Lengthwise*, adv. ao comprido  
*Lenient*, adj. que abranda ou mitiga  
*A Lenient*, s. lenitivo  
*To Lenify*, v. a. abrandar, mi-



tigar  
 Lenitive, adj. que abranda, ou mitiga  
*A* Lenitive, s. hum lenitivo  
 Lenity, s. lenidade, brandura  
 Lent, s. a quaesma  
 Lenticular, adj. que tem feição de lentilha  
 Lentil, adj. lentilha, legumie  
 Lenticisk, s. lentisco, ou aroeira, planta  
 Lenton, s. viscosidade  
 Leonine, adj. cousa de leão—  
*Leonine verses*, versos leoninos  
 Leopard, s. leopardo  
 Leper, s. hum leproso  
 Leprosy, s. lepra  
 Leprous, adj. leproso  
 Less, or Lesser, adj. comparat. menor  
 Less, or Lesser, adv. menos.—  
*More or less*, mais ou menos  
 Lessee, s. rendeiro, aquelle que toma alguma fazenda a renda por meyo de escritura de arrendamento  
*To Lessen*, v. a. diminuir  
*To Lessen*, v. n. diminuire  
 Lessening, s. a acção de diminuir  
 Lesson, s. lição  
*To Lesson*, v. a. ensinar, instruir  
 Lessor, s. senhorio de huma fazenda que a arrenda, ou da a renda  
 Lest, conj. por medo que  
 Let, s. impedimento, embaraço  
*To Let*, v. a. permitir. *Let us go*, vamosos. *Let me see*, deixame ver. *To let down*, por em baxo. *To let blood*, sangrar. *To let in*, admitir. *To let out*, arrendar  
*To Let*, v. n. conterse, refrearse

Lethargic, adj. lethargico  
 Lethargy, s. lethargo  
 Lethe, s., Lethe, nome de rio  
 Letter, s. letra do' alphabeto; item, huma carta. *Letter of attorney*, procuração, poder  
*To Letter*, v. a. por hum le-treiro  
 Lettuce, s. alface, hortaliça conhecida  
 Levant, s. o Leste, o Oriente  
 Levant, adj. oriental, levantisco  
 Levantine, adj. levantisco  
 Levee, s. o tempo de levantar-se  
 Level, adj. lhano, plano  
 Level, s. planície  
*To Level*, v. n. acestar huma peça, &c. fazer pontaria  
*To Level*, v. a. aplainar. *To level a cannon*, acestar, ou acsestar huma peça  
 Leveller, s. o que faz alguma cousa plana  
 Levelness, s. qualidade de cou-sa plana  
 Leveret, s. lebre pequenina  
*To Levigate*, v. a. levigar  
 Levigation, s. a acção de levigar  
 Levite, s. Levita  
 Levitical, adj. cousa de Levita  
 Leviticus, s. Levitico, o terceiro livro do Pentateuco  
 Levity, s. levidade, ou levidão; it. inconstancia  
 Levy, s. leva, a acção de levantar soldados  
*To Levy*, v. a. levantar soldados, fazer levás; item, impor contribuições  
 Lewd, adj. mau, malvado  
 Lewdly, adv. luxuriosamente  
 Lewdness, s. luxuria  
 Lexicon, s. lexicon, ou dicio-

nario  
 Liable, adj. sogeito, exposto  
 Liar, s. hum mentiroso ou embusteiro  
 Libation, s. libação  
 Libel, s. libello diffamatorio  
*To Libel*, v. a. e n. fazer libellos diffamatorios  
 Libellous, adj. diffamatorio  
 Liberal, adj. liberal, nobre  
 Liberality, s. liberalidade  
 Liberally, adv. liberalmente  
 Libertine, s. hum homem que faz huma vida solta sem disciplina  
 Libertine, adj. licencioso, estragado  
 Libertinism, s. vida licenciosa  
 Liberty, s. liberdade  
 Libidinous, adj. libidinoso  
 Libidiously, adv. libidinosa-mente  
 Librarian, s. hum bibliothecario  
 Library, s. livraria  
*To Librate*, v. a. librar  
 Libration, s. libração  
 Licence, s. licença  
*To License*, v. a. por em liberdade  
 Licentiate, s. licenciado  
*To Licentiate*, v. a. permitir  
 Licentious, adj. licencioso  
 Licentiously, adv. licenciosamente  
 Licentiousness, s. vida licenciosa  
*To Lick*, v. a. lambear  
 Lickerish, adj. appetitoso, gozoso  
 Licking, s. a acção de lambear  
 Licorice, s. alcaçuz, regoliz  
 Lid, s. tapador, tapadoura.  
*The eye-lid*, palpebra  
 Lie, s. mentira  
 [ T 2 ]

Lie-ashes, s. pl. cinzrada, de-  
coada  
 To Lie, v. n. mentir  
 To Lie, v. n. jazer. It. con-  
 sistir. *To lie down*, descan-  
 car. *To lie in*, estar de par-  
 to. *To lie under*, estar so-  
 goito  
 Lief, adv. Ex. — *I had as lief go*  
*as stay*, tanto se me dava de  
 hir, como de ficar  
 Liege, adj. ligio. — *Liege-lord*,  
 rey, principe soberano  
 Liege, s. rey, principe sobera-  
 no  
 Liegeman, s. homem ligio, vas-  
 sallo  
 Lienteric, adj. pertencente a  
 hienteria  
 A Lier, s. hum mentidor  
 Lieu, s. lugar. *In lieu of*, em  
 lugar  
 Lieutenant, s. tenencia, o of-  
 ficio de tenente  
 Lieutenant, s. tenente  
 Life, s. vida. — *To the life*, ao  
 vivo  
 Life-guard, s. guarda que a-  
 companhia a el-rey  
 Lifese, adj. morto  
 Life-time, s. o tempo que hu-  
 ma pessoa vive  
 Lift, s. a acção, ou modo de le-  
 vantar alguma cousa  
 To Lift ou *To Lift up*, v. a. le-  
 vantar para cima; v. n. fa-  
 zer esforço para levantar al-  
 guma cousa  
 Ligament, s. ligamento  
 Ligation, s. a acção de ligar ou  
 atar  
 Ligature, s. ligadura  
 Light, adj. ligeiro. It. inon-  
 stante, mudavel  
 Light, s. luz, claridade

Lights, s. pl. fressura, bose dos  
 animaes  
 To Light, v. a. acender; it. a-  
 lumiar  
 To Light on, or upon, v. n.  
 dar ou encontrar-se com algu-  
 ma cousa ou pessoa por acaso;  
 it. apear-se do cavallo  
 To Lighten, v. n. relampa-  
 gear; v. a. alumiar; it.  
 aliviar do peso  
 Lichter, s. barco grande que  
 serve para levar fazendas aos  
 navios  
 Lighterman, s. barqueiro do di-  
 to barco  
 Light-fingered, adj. que he li-  
 geiro, e tem inclinação para  
 furta  
 Light-foot, adj. ligeiro de pes  
 Light-headed, s. inconstante,  
 imprudente  
 Lightheadedness, s. delirio  
 Light-hearted, adj. alegre  
 Light-house, s. faro em que se  
 acende o lume de noyte para  
 os navegantes  
 Lightly, adv. sem peso; item,  
 facilmente  
 Light-minded, adj. inconstante  
 Lightness, s. ligeireza, falta de  
 peso  
 Lightning, s. relampago  
 Lightsome, adj. luminoso  
 Lightness, s. claridade, re-  
 splendor  
 Ligneous, adj. feito de paô  
 Ligure, s. casta de pedra pre-  
 ciosa  
 Like, adj. semelhante. — *In like*  
*manner*, da mesma maneira  
 ou sorte  
 Like, s. par, igual. — *I never*  
*saw the like*, nunca vi cousa,  
 ou pessoa semelhante a esta

Like, adv. como; it. da mes-  
 ma sorte ou maneira  
 To Like, v. a. agradar  
 Likelihood, ou Likeliness, s. ap-  
 parencia; it. semelhança;  
 it. probabilidade  
 Likely, adj. provavel, verisi-  
 mil  
 Likely, adv. provavelmente  
 To Like, v. a. assemelhar  
 Likeness, s. semelhança; it.  
 apparencia  
 Likewise, adv. semelhantemen-  
 te  
 Liking, s. gosto, agrado  
 Lily, s. lilio  
 Limature, s. limalha, ou lima-  
 dura  
 Limb, s. membro  
 To Limb, v. a. formar mem-  
 bros  
 Limber, adj. flexivel  
 Limberness, s. qualidade de  
 cousa flexivel  
 Lime, s. cal; it. visco  
 Lime-tree, ou Linden, s. til, ou  
 telha arvore. It. lima, espe-  
 cie de limão  
 To Lime, v. a. embaraçar, en-  
 redar; it. enviscar  
 Lime-kiln, s. forno de cal  
 Lime-stone, s. pedra para fa-  
 zer cal  
 Lime-water, s. agna medicinal  
 que se faz lançando agoa no  
 cal  
 Limit, s. limite, termo  
 To Limit, v. a. limitar  
 Limitary, adj. que guarda o  
 limites, confins, ou extremi-  
 dade de huma terra  
 Limitation, s. limitação  
 To Limn, v. a. illuminar  
 Limner, s. illuminador  
 Limous, adj. lodoso

Limp, adj. flexível  
 To Limp, v. n. coxear  
 Limpid, adj. límpido  
 Limpidness, s. qualidade de coisa límpida  
 Limping, s. a acção de coxear  
 Limpingly, adv. a modo de quem coxear  
 Limy, adj. viscoso  
 To Lin, v. n. parar, deixar, cessar  
 Linage, s. linhagem  
 Linch-pin, s. a ferrinho que tem mão na roda no fim do eixo  
 Linden, s. til, ou telha a vare  
 Line, s. linha. *The equinoctial line*, a linha equinoctial. It. linhagem, familia  
 To Line, v. a. forrar, como se faz a vestidos, &c.; fortificar  
 Lineal, adj. delineado  
 Lineally, adv. por linha recta  
 Lineament, s. lineamento  
 Linear, adj. composto de linhas  
 Lined, adj. forrado  
 Linen, s. panno de linho  
 Linen, adj. feyto de panno de linho  
 Linen-draper, s. o que contrata em panno de linho  
 To Linger, v. n. estar doente por muyto tempo; it. estar em suspenso  
 Lingering, adj. dilatado  
 Lingering, s. a acção de prolongar  
 Lingeringly, adv. com detença demasiada  
 Lingo, s. (termo da gíria,) lingua, linguagem  
 Linguist, s. mestre de linguas  
 Lingwort, s. angelica, planta  
 Liniment, s. unguento  
 Lining, s. o forro de hum ves-

tido  
 Link, s. argola, ou anel de ferro, como os de que se compoem huma cadeia; item, encaçamento  
 To Link, v. a. encadear  
 Linnet, s. milheiro passaro  
 Linseed, s. semente de linho  
 Linsey-woolsey, adj. feyto de linho e laã juntamente  
 Lint, s. fios de panno usado para se porem nas feridas  
 Lion, s. leão. *Lion's-paw*, pata de leão, herba. *Lion's-tooth*, dente de leão, herba. — *A she-lion*, ou lioness, leoa  
 Lip, s. beijo; it. a borda de qualquer coisa. — *To make a lip*, trombejar  
 Lippitude, s. ramela, doença dos olhos  
 Liquefaction, ou Liquefaction, s. a acção de liquidar, ou derreter  
 To Liqueate, v. a. derreter, fazer liquido  
 Liquefaction, s. a acção de derreter  
 Liquefiable, adj. que se pode derreter  
 To Liquefy, v. n. derreter-se  
 Liquesecency, s. qualidade do que se pode derreter.  
 Liquescent, adj. que se derrete  
 Liquid, adj. liquido, fluído  
 Liquil, s. licor, corpo fluído  
 To Liquidate, v. a. liquidar  
 Liquidity, s. delgadeza  
 Liquidness, s. qualidade de coisa liquida  
 Liquor, ou Liqueur, s. licor; qualquer licor que embebeda  
 To Liquor, v. a. untar  
 To Lisp, v. n. secear, fallar

como os ciciosos  
 Lisp, s. a acção ou modo de fallar dos que seceão  
 Lisper, s. o que seceia, ou he cicioso  
 List, s. lista, rol  
 To List, v. a. alistar, por em huma lista; v. n. desejar, estar inclinado para alguma coisa  
 To Listen, v. a. ouvir, estar atento; v. n. dar ouvidos, estar atento ao que alguém diz  
 Listening, s. a acção de ouvir  
 Listless, adj. descuidado, negligente  
 Listlessly, adv. com descuido  
 Listlessness, s. falta de atençaõ ou desejo  
 Litany, s. ladainha  
 Literal, adj. litteral  
 Literal, s. o sentido litteral  
 Literally, adv. litteralmente  
 Literate, adj. douto  
 Literati, s. os homens de letras  
 Literature, s. letras, sciencias  
 Lithargy, ou Litharge, s. lithargyrio  
 Lithe, adj. flexível  
 Liteness, s. qualidade da coisa flexível  
 Lither, adj. brando, flexível  
 Litigant, s. litigante  
 Litigant, adj. que anda em demanda  
 To Litigate, v. n. e n. litigar  
 Litigation, s. litigio, pleyto  
 Litigious, adj. litigioso  
 Litigiously, adv. com litigio  
 Litigiousness, s. qualidade da que he amigo de litigios  
 Litter, s. huma liteira; item, a palha que se deyta debaxo dos boys, &c.  
 To Litter, v. a. parir (fallando)

dos animaes); item, cubrir com palha  
 Little, adj. pouco, pequeno.  
 A Little, s. hum pouco  
 Little, adv. pouco.—*Very little*, muito pouco  
 Littleness, s. pouquidade, pequenez  
 Littoral, adj. cousa da praya, ou pertencente a ella  
 Liturgy, s. liturgia  
 Live, adj. vivo  
 To Live, v. n. viver; item, conserarse  
 Lifeless, adj. que não tem vida  
 Livelihood, s. sustento  
 Liveliness, s. viveza, vivacidade  
 Lively, adj. esperto, vivo  
 Livelyly, ou Lively, adv. com vigor, com viveza  
 Liver, s. o fígado  
 Livery, s. a acção de dar, ou tomar posse de alguma cousa; item, librea que se da os criados  
 Liveryman, s. criado que traz librea  
 Livid, adj. livido  
 Lividity, s. cor livida  
 Living, s. vida, a acção de viver; it. sustento  
 Living, adj. vivo, vivente.—*The living and the dead*, os vivos e os mortos  
 Livelyly, adv. em vida  
 Livre, s. hum librea de França  
 Lizard, s. hum lagarto  
 Lo! interj. eis; item, ve, olha.  
 —*Lo him*, eilo aqui, ou eila ali. *Lo her*, eila aqui, ou eila ali  
 Load, s. carga  
 Load, s. a principal beta ou veas minas de qualquer metal  
 To Load, v. a. carregar

Loading, s. a acção de carregar  
 Loadstone, s. pedra iman  
 Loaf, s. hum pão  
 Loam, s. lodo, barro  
 To Loam, v. a. cubrir de lodo ou barro  
 Loamy, adj. lodoso  
 Loan, s. qualquer cousa emprestada  
 Loath, adj. que aborrece, que repugna  
 To Loath, v. a. aborrecer, it. enfastiarse  
 To Loath, v. n. enfastiar, causar fastio  
 Loathful, adj. que aborrece, ou esta enfastiado de alguma cousa  
 Loathingly, adv. com fastio  
 Loathly, adj. que causa fastio  
 Loathly, adv. com repugnancia  
 Loathness, s. repugnancia  
 Loathsome, adj. abominavel  
 Loathsomeness, s. qualidade do que he abominavel  
 Lob, s. huma pessoa rustica  
 To Lob, v. a. deixar cahir alguma cousa com desmazelo  
 Lobby, s. passagem, corredor  
 Lobster, s. lagosta  
 Local, adj. local  
 Locality, s. existencia  
 Locally, adv. localmente  
 Location, s. a acção de por alguma cousa neste ou naquelle lugar  
 Loch, s. lago, ou lagoa, ajuntamento de agoas  
 Lock, s. fechadura—*Locks for horses' legs*, soltas para pear bestas  
 To Lock, v. a. encerrar. *To lock in one's arms*, abraçar; v. n. pegarse, ou unirse huma cousa com outra

Locket, s. collar.—*A locket of gold*, collar de ouro  
 Lockram, s. casta de panno de linho grosseiro  
 Locron, s. casta de ranunculo  
 Lock-smith, s. cerralheiro  
 Locust, s. locusta, insecto  
 Locust tree, s. alfarrobeira, arvore  
 Location, s. locução  
 Lodge, s. casa pequena em hum parque ou tapada; it. qualquer casa pequena  
 To Lodge, v. a. aposentar, dar aposento; v. n. morar em algum lugar, apresentarse.—*Lodge with me this night*, durma na minha casa esta noite  
 Lodgement, s. posse que hum inimigo toma das trincheiras, &c. do outro  
 Lodger, s. o que assiste ou mora em algum lugar  
 Lodging, s. o aposento que alguem toma pagando aluguel por elle  
 Loft, s. sobrado, andar, it. celeiro.—*An hay-loft*, hum palheiro  
 Loftily, adv. em cima, no alto, it. com soberba  
 Loftiness, s. altura, it. soberba  
 Lefty, adj. alto; it. sublime  
 Log, s. lenho; cepo, pedaço da poa  
 Logical, adj. logico  
 Logically, adv. logicamente  
 Logician, s. o que sabe logica  
 Logic, s. logica  
 Logwood, s. pao de Campeche  
 Loin, s. lombo de vaca, &c.  
 Loins, os lombos de huma pessoa  
 To Loiter, v. n. perder o tempo, estar ocioso

Loiterer, s. hum vadio  
 To Loll, v. n. estar arrimado  
 ou encostado a alguma cousa,  
 v. a. deitar fora a lingua  
 A Lollard, s. hum preguiçoso,  
 hum vagaroso  
 Lomp, s. columbo peixe redon-  
 do  
 Lone, Lonely, ou Lonesome,  
 adj. solitário, so  
 Lonesomeness, s. solidão, retiro  
 Lonesome, adj. solitário  
 Long, adj. longo, comprido.—  
*A long syllable*, syllaba longa  
 Long, adv. por muyto tempo.—  
*Not long after*, pouco tempo  
 depois.—*Long ago*, ha muy-  
 to tempo. *All night long*,  
 em toda a noite. *All his*  
*life long*, em toda a sua vida  
 To Long, v. n. desejar com  
 grande ansia e ardor  
 Longanimity, s. longanimidade  
 Longboat, s. bateira de gale ou  
 de navio  
 Louger, adj. compar. de *long*  
 Longer, adv. mais, mais tempo  
 Longest, adj. superl. de *long*  
 Longevity, s. longa vida  
 Longing, s. a acção de desejar  
 com ansia alguma cousa  
 Longingly, adv. com ansia  
 Longinquity, s. grande distan-  
 cia  
 Longitude, s. longura, compri-  
 mento  
 Longitudinal, adj. medido ou  
 comprido  
 Longly, adv. com grande dezejo  
 Longways, adv. de comprido  
 Loof, (termo nautico), lo  
 To Loof, v. n. ir pella bolina,  
 meter de lo, (termo nautico)  
 Loofed, adj. ido, ido embora  
 (*Shakesp.*)

Look, s. vista, a acção de olhar,  
 hum volver de olhos; item,  
 cara, o exterior de huma pes-  
 soa, assim no semblante, co-  
 mo no geito, e no ar do corpo  
 Look! interj. ve, olha, obser-  
 va, repara  
 To Look, v. n. olhá. It. con-  
 templar, ponderar. *To look*  
*about one*, estar alerta. *To*  
*look after*, ter cuidado de al-  
 guna cousa ou pessoa. *To*  
*look for*, esperar. *To look*  
*into*, examinar  
 To Look, v. a. buscar, procurar  
 Looking, s. a acção de olhar.  
 —*Looking-glass*, espelho  
 To Loom, v. n. parecer.—*That*  
*ship looms a great sail*, aquella  
 navio parece ser grande  
 Loon, s. hum maroto, hum  
 velho  
 Loop, s. presilha, alamar  
 Loose, adj. solto, desatado. *To*  
*let loose*, soltar. *To break*  
*loose*, soltarse, sahir do carcere  
 Loose, s. liberdade.  
 To Loose, v. a. soltar, desatar;  
 v. n. dar a vela  
 Loosely, adv. soltamente  
 To Loosen, v. a. desatar. It.  
 laxar  
 Looseness, s. froxidão. It.  
 laxidão, soltura  
 Lop, s. os ramos que se cortão  
 das arvores; it. pulga  
 To Lop, v. a. decotar arvores;  
 it. cortar qualquer cousa  
 Loquacious, adj. loquaz  
 Loquacity, s. loquacidade  
 Lord, s. monarca, governador,  
 it. senhor, domo.—*Lord*, titulo  
 se da aos pares de Ingla-  
 terra  
 To Lord, v. n. senhorear

Lordly, adj. senhoril  
 Lordship, s. dominio, poder,  
 senhorio  
 Lorimer, s. o que faz freos e  
 esporas  
 Lorient, s. oropendula, ou ver-  
 delhaõ, ave  
 To Lose, v. a. perder, privar;  
 v. n. perder  
 Losel, s. hum homem indigno,  
 hum velho  
 Loss, s. perda; it. destruição.  
 —*To be at a loss*, ficar per-  
 plexo e confuso  
 Lot, s. sorte, fortuna.—*It fell*  
*to my lot*, coubeme por sorte.  
*By lots*, por sortes  
 Lotion, s. lavatorio  
 Lottery, s. jogo das sortes  
 Loud, adj. estrondoso, que faz  
 estrondo  
 Loudly, adv. com estrondo  
 Loudness, s. c. trondo  
 Love, s. amor.—*To make love*,  
 namorar.—*Self-love*, o amor  
 proprio. *To be in love with*,  
 estar namorado  
 To Love, v. a. amar; it. gos-  
 tar de alguma cousa  
 Love-apple, s. tomate, fruta  
 Love-letter, s. carta de amores  
 Lovely, adv. amavelmente  
 Loveliness, s. qualidade do que  
 he amavel  
 Lovely, adj. amavel  
 Lovely, adv. amavelmente  
 Lover, s. amante  
 Love-sick, adj. doente por causa  
 do amor  
 Love-song, s. cantiga amorosa  
 Lough, s. lagoa  
 Loving, adj. affectuoso, amo-  
 roso  
 Lovingly, adv. amorosamente  
 Lovingness, s. amor, affeição

*To Lounge*, v. n. passar ociosamente a vida  
*Lounger*, s. hum vadio  
*Louse*, s. piolho  
*To Louse*, v. a. espiohar  
*Lousewort*, s. herva piolheira  
*Lousiness*, s. piolharia  
*Lousy*, adj. pilhoso  
*Lout*, s. hum homem grosseiro  
*Loutish*, adj. grosseiro, desmazelado  
*Loutishly*, adv. grosseiramente  
*Louver*, s. buraco que se faz numa choça ou choupaua para por elle sabir o fumo  
*Low*, adj. baxo.—*Low water*, mare vazante  
*Low*, adv. com voz baxa. *To bring low*, abater  
*To Low*, as oren do; mugir  
*To Low*, v. a. abaxar, diminuir  
*Lower*, s. cerração do tempo  
*To Lower*, v. n. diminuir; or *To Lour*, nubrar-se; v. a. abaxar, abater huma bandeira, &c.—*To lower*, abater de preço  
*Loweringly*, adv. com carranca  
*Lowest*, ou *Lowest*, adj. infimo, o mais baxo  
*Lowing*, a acção de mugir  
*Lowing*, s. a acção de abaxar  
*Lowland*, s. região baxa, como quando dizemos, Alsacia baxa, Ungria baxa, &c;  
*Lowlily*, adv. humildemente  
*Lowliness*, humildade; item, baxeza, vileza  
*Lowly*, adj. humilde, it. vil, haxo  
*Low*, s. hum marato, hum velhaco  
*Lowness*, s. qualidade de cousa baxa, it. baxeza, vileza

*Low-spirited*, adj. descorçoado  
*Loyal*, adj. leal, fiel  
*Loyally*, adv. lealmente  
*Lozel*, s. o que he mayto preguiçoso  
*Lozenge*, s. lissonja, ou rhombo.—*Lozenge*, huma especie de pastilhas que são boas para a tosse  
*Lubbard*, s. hum vadio  
*Lubber*, s. matulaõ  
*Lubberly*, adj. ronceyro, grosseiro  
*Lubberly*, adv. grosseiramente  
*To Lubricate*, v. a. lubricar  
*Lubricity*, s. qualidade de coua lubrica; it. luxuria  
*Lubric*, or *Lubricious*, adj. lubrico  
*Lubrification*, ou *Lubrication*, a acção de fazer lubrico  
*Luce*, s. lucio peixe.—*A flower-de-luce*, flor de lis  
*Lucent*, adj. resplandecente  
*Lucern*, s. casta de lobo cervical que se acha na Moscovia  
*Lucid*, adj. lucido, claro  
*Lucidity*, ou *Lucidness*, s. resplendor  
*Lucifer*, s. Lucifer, o diabo, it. a estrella de Venus quando se levanta pella manhaã  
*Luciferous*, adj. que traz, ou da luz  
*Lucific*, adj. que produz luz  
*Luck*, s. caso, sorte. *Good luck*, boa fortuna. *Bad luck*, ma fortuna  
*Lucky*, adv. por boa fortuna  
*Luckiness*, s. boa fortuna  
*Luckless*, adj. desafortunado  
*Lucky*, adj. fortunado, felice  
*Lucrative*, adj. luctativo  
*Lucre*, s. lucro, ganho  
*Lucrifereous*, ou *Lucrific*, adj.

lucrativo  
*Luclation*, s. esforço  
*To Lucubrate*, v. n. estudar de de noyte  
*Lucubration*, s. lucubração, obra de ingenho que se faz a candea  
*Lucubratory*, adj. composto de noite  
*Lucent*, adj. lucido, claro  
*Ludical*, ou *Ludicrous*, adj. burlesco, jocoso  
*Ludicrously*, adv. jocosamente  
*Ludicrousness*, s. qualidade do que he jocoso e faz rir  
*Luff*, s. a palma da mão  
*Lug*, s. casta de vara comprida, para medira terra  
*To Lug*, v. a. arrastar.—*To lug out*, puxar, pella espada; v. n. arrastarse, moverse com trabalho  
*Luggage*, s. qualquer traste ou alfaya de menos conta  
*Lugubrous*, ou *Lugubrious*, adj. lugubre  
*Lukewarm*, adj. tepido, morno  
*Lukewarmly*, adv. tibiamente  
*Lukewarmness*, s. tepor, tibieza  
*To Lull*, v. a. acalantar, animar huma criança  
*Luminary*, s. luminar  
*Luminous*, adj. luminoso  
*To Lump*, v. a. comprar ou vender por junto miudo  
*Lump*, s. pedaço de maça de metal ou de qualquer outra cousa. *In the lump*, em grosso, confusamente  
*Lumpish*, adj. estúpido, grosseiro  
*Lumpishly*, adv. estolidamente  
*Lumpishness*, s. grosseria  
*Lunacy*, s. loucura  
*Lunar*, ou *Lunary*, adj. lunar

Lunary, s. lunaria  
 Lunatic, adj. lunático  
 Lunatic, s. huma pessoa lunática  
 Lunch, s. grande pedaço.—*A great lunch of bread*, hum pedaço grande de pão  
 Luncheon, s. merenda  
 Lungs, s. os bôfes  
 Lupine, s. tremoço  
 Lurch, s.—Ex. *To leave in the lurch*, virar as costas a alguém, desemparalo  
*To Lurch*, v. a. devorar, ser sofrego no comer; it. furtar occultamente  
*To Lure*, v. n. atrahir  
 Lurid, adj. triste  
*To Lurk*, v. n. estar agachado, ou escondido  
 Lurking, s. a acção de agacharse  
 Lurking-place, s. escondrijo  
 Luscious, adj. demasiadamente doce  
 Lusciously, adv. com demasiada doçura  
 Lusciousness, s. demasiada doçura  
 Lush, adj. que tem huma cor escura e carregada  
 Lusk, adj. preguiçoso, vadio  
 Luskish, adj. algum tanto preguiçoso  
 Luskishly, adv. com preguiça  
 Luskishness, s. preguiça  
 Lust, s. luxúria, appetite carnal  
*To Lust*, v. n. ter desejo sensual; it. desejar com ardor alguma coisa  
 Lustful, adj. luxurioso  
 Lustfully, adj. sensualmente, luxuriosamente  
 Lustfulness, s. lascívia, luxúria

Lustily, adv. com rigor, com força  
 Lustiness, s. vigor, força  
 Lustless, adj. fraco  
 Lustral, adj. cousa que se usava nas lustraçoens  
 Lustre, s. lustre, resplendor; it. o espaço de cinco annos  
 Lustring, ou Lutestring, s. casta de seda que tem lustre  
 Lustrous, adj. lustroso  
 Lusty, adj. rijo, forte, robusto  
 Lutharius, adj. que vive no lodão  
 Lute, s. alaúde, instrumento musico  
 Luting, s. a acção de lutar  
 Lutulent, adj. lutulento, cheio de lodo  
*To Luxate*, v. a. deslocar  
 Luxated, adj. deslocado, desmanchado  
 Luxation, s. a acção de deslocar hum pe, braço, &c.  
 Luxe, s. luxo  
 Luxuriance, ou Luxuriancy, s. o viço das plantas, a demasiada abundancia de folhas, ou vergontear  
 Luxuriant, adj. ríçoso, que lança muita folha, vergontea. &c. It. exuberante  
*To Luxuriate*, v. n. vecejar, dar muita folha, &c.  
 Luxurions, adj. luxurioso, lascivo  
 Luxuriously, adv. luxuriosamente  
 Luxurioussness, ou Luxury, s. Inxúria, lascívia  
 Lymph, s. lymphá, agoa  
 Lymphatic, s. vaso lymphático  
 Lynx, s. linçe  
 Lyre, s. lyra, instrumento musico

Lyrical, ou Lyric, adj. lyrico  
 Lyric, s. hum poeta lyrico

## M.

M, Dnódecima letra do alphabeto Inglez  
 Mac, palavra Irlandeza que significa filho; ex.—*Mac Williams*, filho de Guilherme  
 Macaroon, s. hum homem rustico e grosseiro  
 Macaw, s. arara passaro.—*Macaw-tree*, huma especie de palmeira  
 Mace, s. maça como a do bedel na universidade, ou do porteiro no cabido  
 Mace-bearer, s. maceiro  
*To Macerate*, v. a. macerar, mortificar  
 Maceration, s. maceração  
 Machinal, adj. cousa de maquinas  
*To Machinate*, v. a. maquinar  
 Machination, s. traça, meyo excogitado, e traçado para conseguir alguma cousa  
 Machinator, s. maquinador  
 Machine, s. maquina  
 Machinery, s. qualquer sorte de maquina ou engenho  
 Machinist, s. engenheiro que faz qualquer genero de maquinas e engenhos  
 Macilency, s. magreza  
 Macilent, adj. macilento  
 Mackerel, s. especie de cavalla  
 Mactation, s. a acção de matar para fazer hum sacrificio  
 Macula, s. mancha, nódão  
*To Maculate*, v. a. manchar  
 Maculation, s. mancha, nódão

Macule, s. mancha, nodea  
 Mad, adj. doudo ; it. raivoso.  
 — *A mad dog*, cão danado. *To run mad*, endoudecer, desatinar  
 To Mad, or To Madden, v. a. endoudecer ; v. n. endoudecer, perder o juizo  
 Madam, s. senhora. — *Yes, madam*, sim, senhora  
 Madbrain, ou Madbrained, adj. furioso, doudo  
 Madcap, s. hum louco, hum desatinado  
 Madefaction, s. a acção de humectar  
 To Madefy, v. a. humectar  
 Mad-house, s. casa dos orates  
 Madly, adv. desatinadamente  
 Madman, s. homem louco  
 Madness, s. doudice, loucura  
 Magazine, s. almazem, ou armazem para armas, ou quasi-escrues provizoens. It. miscellaneas que se imprimem todos os meses em Inglaterra  
 Mage, s. hum mago  
 Maggot, s. gusano  
 Magical, adj. magico  
 Magically, adv. por magia  
 Magic, s. magia, magica  
 Magic, adj. magico  
 Magisterial, ou Magisterious, adj. magistral  
 Magisterial, adv. magistral  
 Magisterially, ou Magisteriously, adv. magistralmente  
 Magisterialness, s. magisterio  
 Magistracy, s. o officio ou dignidade de qualquer magistrado  
 Magistrally, adv. magistralmente  
 Magistrate, s. magistrado  
 Magna Charta, diploma que

contem os privilegios concedidos a nação Inglesa  
 Magnanimity, s. magnanimidade  
 Maguanimous, adj. magnanimo  
 Magnanimously, adv. com magnanimidade  
 Magnet, ou Loadstone, s. magnete  
 Magnetic, adj. magnetico  
 Magnetic, s. a pedra iman ou de cavar  
 Magnetism, s. a virtude magnetica  
 Magnific, adj. magnifico  
 Magnificence, magnificencia  
 Magnificent, adj. magnifico  
 Magnificently, adj. magnificamente  
 Magnifico, s. titulo que se da aos nobres de Veneza  
 Magnifier, s. o que magnifica ; item, vidro ou espelho que engrandece os objectos  
 To Magnify, v. a. magnificar, ampliar ; it. engrandecer os objectos como fazem alguns vidros ou espelhos ; v. n. ter effeito  
 Magnifying, s. a acção de magnificar  
 Magnitude, s. grandeza, magnitudo  
 Magpye, s. pega, ave  
 Maid, ou Maiden, s. virgem ; it. moça de servir  
 Maid, s. arraia, peixe  
 Maiden, adj. composto, ou que consta de virgens  
 Maidenhead, Maidenhode, ou Maidenhood, s. virginidade  
 Maidenly, ou Maiden-like, adj. modesto  
 Maidenly, adv. com modestia  
 Maid-servant, s. criada ou mo-

ça de servir  
 Majestical, ou Majestic, adj. magestoso  
 Majestically, adv. magestosamente  
 Majesty, s. magestade  
 Mail, s. saya de malba ; it. qualquer arma defensiva  
 To Mail, v. a. armar com armas defensivas  
 Maim, s. mutilação  
 To Maim, v. a. decepar, mutilar, estropear  
 Maimed, adj. decepado, estropeado  
 Maiming, s. a acção de decepar, ou mutilar  
 Main, adj. principal ; it. violento, vasto. — *The main mast*, o masto grande. *The main body of an army*, o grosso de hum exercito. *The main sea*, o alto mar. *Main land*, terra firme  
 Main, s. a mayor parte de qualquer cousa ; item, huma summa, hum todo. — *Upon the main*, em fim. *Main*, oceano, mar. *Main*, continente  
 Mainly, adv. principalmente  
 Main-sail, Main-sheet, s. vela mestra, ou a vela do masto grande  
 Main-yard, s. a verga do masto grande  
 To Maintain, v. n. sustentar  
 huma proposição, v. a. conservar ; it. justificar, provar  
 Maintainable, adj. defensavel  
 Maintenance, s. sustento, o mantimento, necessario para sustentar a vida  
 Main-top, s. gavea do masto grande  
 Major, adj. mayor, que tem



mais corpo, mais extenso ; it.  
 mayo em razaõ do officio  
 Major, s. sargento mor. *Major-general*, sargento mor de batalha. *Major-domo*, mormodo da casa de hum senhor  
 Majority, s. maioria ; it. o mayor numero  
 Maize, s. maiz, milho grande  
 Make, s. forma, estrutura  
 To Make, v. a. fazer ; como por ex. fazer huma casa, hum vestido, huma estatua, &c. it. azer ou compor versos, discursos, livros, &c. *To make haste*, apressarse. *To make free with*, tratar sem ceremonias. *To make light of*, não fazer caso de huma cousa. *To make much of*, acariciar. *To make over*, ceder. *To make out*, explicar. *To make sure of*, ter alguma cousa por certa. *To make up a letter*, dobrar huma carta. *To make up one's losses*, refazerse dos danos  
 To Make, v. n. conduzir, ser util. *To make off*, hirse embora  
 Make, s. criador. Ex. *A shoe-maker*, sapateiro. *A watch-maker*, relojeiro  
 Malady, s. enfermidade  
 Malapert, adj. atrevido, insolente  
 Malapertly, adv. atrevidamente  
 Malapertness, s. atrevimento  
 Male, s. macho  
 Male: ve Mail. *Male*, o macho de qualquer especie de animaes  
 Maleadministration, s. ma administração

Malecontent, ou Malecontented, adj. descontente  
 Malecontentedly, adv. com descontentamento  
 Malediction, s. maldiçaõ  
 Malefaction, s. crime, offensa  
 Malefactor, s. malfeitor  
 Malefice, s. maleficio  
 Malefic, ou Malefique, adj. malefico  
 Malepractice, s. uso ou costume contrario a ley, abuso  
 Malevolence, s. malevolencia, ma vontade  
 Malevolent, adj. malevolo  
 Malevolently, adv. com malevolencia  
 Malice, s. malicia, maldade  
 Malicious, adj. malicioso  
 Maliciously, adv. maliciosamente  
 Maliciousness, s. malicia  
 Malign, adj. maligno  
 Malignancy, s. malignidade  
 Malignant, adj. maligno. *Malignant fevers*, febres malignas  
 Malignantly, adv. matiosamente  
 Malignity, s. malignidade  
 Mall, s. golpe, pancada  
 To Mall, v. a. malhar ou dar com hum malho  
 Malleability, s. qualidade da cousa que se pode estender ao martello  
 Malleable, adj. cousa que se pode estender malhando  
 To Malleate, v. a. estender ao martello  
 Mallet, s. martello feyto de paõ  
 Malloes, s. malva, planta conhecida  
 Malmsey, s. uva de que se faz o vinho chamado Malvasia  
 Malt, s. cevada, fazer cerveja

To Malt, v. n. por a cevada de molho para fazer cerveja  
 Malt-floor, s. lugar onde secçaõ a cevada, &c.  
 Malvaceous, adj. cousa de malvas ou concernente a ellas  
 Malversation, s. acçoens indignas  
 Mam, ou Mamma, s. may  
 Mamillary, adj. mamillar  
 Mammoth, s. fragmento, pedaço  
 To Mammoth, v. a. despedaçar  
 Man, s. homem.—*Man*, homem. *Man of war*, não de guerra  
 To Man, v. a. ou To Man a ship, equipar huma embarcaçaõ  
 To Manacle, v. a. prender as maõs com algemas  
 Manacles, s. algemas com que se prendem as maõs dos criminosos  
 Manage, s. manejo  
 To Manage, v. a. manejar ; ex. *To manage a business*, manejar hum negocio. *To manage a horse*, manejar hum cavallo  
 Manageable, adj. que facilmente se pode manejar  
 Management, s. manejo, administração  
 Manager, s. o que maneja  
 Manation, s. a acçaõ de manar ou proceder de alguma cousa  
 Manche, s. huma manga  
 To Mancipate, v. n. cativar  
 Mancipation, s. escravidão  
 Manciple, s. comprador  
 Mandarin, s. mandarim, homem nobre

Mandatory, s. mandatario  
 Mandate, s. mandano  
 Mandator, s. o que manda  
 Mandatory, adj. que manda  
 Manducable, adj. comestível  
 To Manducate, v. a. comer  
 Manducation, s. a acção de comer  
 Mandy, ou Maundy Thursday, quinta feira de endoeças  
 Mane, s. crina de cavallo e outros animaes  
 Man-eater, s. o que come carne humana  
 Manes, s. manes, sombras ou almas dos mortos  
 Manful, adj. valente, forte, animoso, valeroso  
 Manfully, adv. animosamente  
 Manfulness, s. animo, valor  
 Mange, s. ronha, especie de sarna que da nos animaes, e principalmente nos porcos  
 Manger, s. manjadoura  
 To Mangle; v. a. cortar, despedaçar  
 Mangler, s. o que corta ou faz em pedaços  
 Mangling, s. a acção de cortar em pedaços  
 Mangy, adj. que tem ronha  
 Man-Hater, s. huma pessoa deshumana  
 Manhood, s. humanidade  
 Maniac, adj. que he maniaco  
 Manifest, adj. manifesto  
 Manifest, s. manifesto  
 To Manifest, v. a. manifestar  
 Manifestation, s. a acção de manifestar  
 Manifestly, adv. manifestamente  
 Manifold, adj. de muytos modos  
 Manifoldly, adv. de muytos

modos  
 Manipule, s. manipulo  
 Man-killer, s. hum homicida  
 Mankind, s. o genero humano  
 Manlike, adj. varonil  
 Manliness, s. valentia, animo  
 Manly, adj. valente, valeroso  
 Manly, adv. animosamente  
 Manna, s. o mana, droga medicinal  
 Manner, s. maneira, modo, sorte. *Good manners*, bons costumes. *Ill manners*, descomedimento  
 Mannerliness, s. cortezia  
 Mannerly, adj. ceremonioso  
 Mannerly, adv. cortezmente  
 Mannikin, s. hum anaõ  
 Mannish, adj. impudente  
 Manor, ou Manour, s. hum feudo  
 Maour, quinta, granja  
 Manse, s. a casa de hum cura ou parocho  
 Mansion, s. morada  
 Manslaughter, s. homicidio impensado  
 Manslayer, s. homicida  
 Mansuete, adj. manso  
 Mansuetude, s. mansidão  
 Mantel, s. escarpa da chemine  
 Mantellet, s. capa de que usaõ as mulheres  
 Mantelle, mantelado  
 Man-tiger, s. casta de mono ou niacaco grande  
 Mantle, s. manto  
 To Mantle, v. n. cobrir, disfarçar, v. a. estender as alas; it. alegrarse  
 Mantua, s. saya, ou vestido de mulhier  
 Mantua-maker, s. a que faz sayas, para mulheres  
 Manual, adj. feyto com a maõ.

—*A sign manual*, o nome de algum escrito de sua propria letra  
 A Manual, s. hum manual, ou livro manuál  
 Manubial, adj. pertencente aos despojos do inimigo  
 Manuduction, s. manuducção  
 Manufacture, ou Manufactory, s. manufatura  
 To Manufacture, v. a. fabricar  
 Manufacturer, s. fabricante  
 Manufacturing, s. a acção de trabalhar nas manufaturas  
 Manumission, s. manumissão, a acção de dar carta de alforria a hum escravo  
 Manurable, adj. que se pode cultivar  
 Manurance, s. cultivação, agricultura  
 Manure, s. esterco, ou outra cousa para estercar as terras  
 To Manure, v. a. cultivar as terras  
 Manurement, s. cultivação  
 Manuring, s. a acção de cultivar as terras  
 Manuscript, s. hum livro manuscrito  
 Many, adj. numeroso, muytos.  
*Many times*, muytas vezes.  
*Too many*, demasiadamente.  
*So many*, tantos. *How many?* quantos? *Many a man*, muytos homens  
 Many, s. grande numero, multidão  
 Map, s. hum mappa  
 To Map, v. a. fazer a descripção de alguma cousa  
 To Mar, v. a. depravar, corromper  
 Mara, s. huma lagoa  
 Marasmus, s. marasmo

Marauder, s. soldado que sem licença sabe e vai a roubar  
 Maravedis, s. maravedim, moeda de Castella  
 Marble, adj. feyto de marmore  
 Marble, s. marmor, ou marmore pedra  
 Marcasite, s. marçasita, pedra  
 March, adj. o mez de Março  
 March, s. marcha.—*To strike up a march*, tocar a marcha  
*To March*, v. n. marchar; v. a. fazer marchar  
 Marching, s. a acção de marchar  
 Marchioness, s. marquezia  
 March-pane, s. maço de casta de goldice  
 Marcid, adj. murecho  
 Marcour, s. murchamento, languidez  
 Mare, s. a egua  
 Marshal, s. mariscal, o que dispoem  
 Margarite, s. margarita  
 Marge, Margent, ou Margin, s. margem  
 Marginal, adj. marginal  
 Margrave, s. margravio  
*To Marinate*, v. a. fazer alguma cousa de escaveche  
 Marine, s. armada  
 Marine, adj. marinho  
 Mariner, adj. marinheiro  
 Marish, adj. pantanoso.—*Marsh-ground*, pantano  
 Marital, adj. marital  
 Maritime, adj. marítimo  
 Mark, s. marca, sinal, ou indicio. *Letters of mark*, cartas de represalias. *Land-mark*, pedra ou outro sinal que serve para separar hum campo do outro  
*To Mark*, v. a. marcar algu-

ma cousa; v. n. observar, notar  
 Market, s. feira, mercado.—*Market-day*, dia de mercado.  
*Market-place*, o lugar onde se faz o mercado. *Market-price*, ou *Market-rate*, o preço corrente no mercado. *Market-town*, villa onde ha mercado  
*To Market*, v. n. comprar, ou vender no mercado  
 Marketable, adj. que se pode vender  
 Marking-iron, s. ferro que serve para marcar  
 Markinan, ou Marksman, s. o que sabe atirar bem ao alvo  
 Marl, s. barro branco para engordar as terras  
*To Marl*, v. a. engordar as terras com barro branco  
 Marling, s. a acção de adubar  
 Marl-pit, s. cova donde se tira o barro branco para engordar as terras  
 Marly, adj. cheo de barro branco  
 Marmalade, ou Marmalet, s. marmelada  
 Marmorean, adj. feyto de marmore  
 Marmoset, s. bugio pequeno  
 Marmot, ou Marmotto, s. arganaz, especie de rato sylvestre  
 Marquetry, s. qualquer obra marchetada  
 Marquis, s. hum marquez  
 Marquisate, ou Marquisdom, s. marquezado  
 Marriage, s. casamento.—*Marriage-day*, dia de casamento  
 Marriageable, adj. que tem idade para se casar

Marrow, s. medulla  
 Marrow-bone, s. osso com tutano  
 Marrow-fat, s. casta de ervilhas assim chamadas  
*To Marry*, v. a. casar; it. casarse  
*To Marry*, v. n. casarse  
 Marsh, s. pantano  
 Marsh-mallow, s. a malva sylvestre  
*To Marshal*, v. a. dispor, por em ordem.—*To marshal the way*, mostrar o caminho  
 Marshall, s. o que dispoem, ou poem em ordem  
 Marshalsea, ou Marshalsey, s. casta de prisão em Londres  
 Marshalship, s. a dignidade de mariscal  
 Marshy, adj. apaulado, pantanoso  
 Mart, s. mercado, feira. *Letters of mart*, cartas de represalia  
*To Mart*, v. a. negociar, comprar e vender  
 Martin, ou Marten, s. marta  
 Martial, adj. marcial, guerreiro.—*A court-martial*, conselho de guerra. *Martial laws*, as leis da guerra  
 Martin, s. casta de andorinha  
 Martingal, s. gamarra  
 Martinmas, Martlemas, s. o dia de são Martinho  
 Martlet, s. gaivão ave, martinete  
 Martyr, s. martyr  
*To Martyr*, v. a. martirizar  
 Martyrdom, s. martirio  
 Martyrology, s. martyrologio  
 Marvel, s. maravilha. *No marvel*, não he maravilha  
*To Marvel*, v. n. maravilhar-se  
 [ U ]

Marvellous, adj. maravilhoso  
Marvellously, adv. de huma  
maneira estupenda

Masculine, adj. masculino  
Mash, s. malha de huma rede.  
—*Small mashes*, malhas miu-  
das

To Mash, v. a. misturar muy-  
tas cousas

Mask, s. máscara, cara postíça  
To Mask, v. a. emmascarar.  
It. encobrir, esconder

To Mask, *oneself*, v. refl. em-  
mascarar-se; v. n. disfarçar-se.  
It. dissimular

Mason, s. hum pedreiro

Masonry, s. o officio de pe-  
dreiro

Masquerade, s. mascarar, fes-  
ta de mascarados

Mass, s. maça. It. hum mon-  
taõ

Massacre, s. mortandade, car-  
nagem

To Massacre, v. a. matar

Massiness, s. peso

Massive, ou Massy, adj. pesa-  
do

Mast, s. masto de hum navio.  
— *The main-mast*, masto  
grande. *The mizen-mast*,  
masto da mezena. *The fore-*  
*mast*, masto do traquete. *The*  
*top-masts*, os mastareos. *The*  
*top-gallant-mast*, mastareo  
dos joanetes

Master, s. mestre, dono, sen-  
hor. It. amo, senhor que tem  
criados. *Master-key*, chave  
mestra. *Master-stroke*, obra  
primorosa

To Master, v. a. mandar, go-  
vernar

Masterly, adv. como mestre,  
como primor da arte

Masterly, adj. magistral  
Master-piece, s. qualquer obra  
feyta com todo'o primor da  
arte

Master-ship, s. senhoria, do-  
minio

Mastery, s. governo, dominio

Mastication, s. a açção de mas-  
tigar

Masticatory, s. masticatorio

Mastiff, Masty, ou Masty dog,  
s. casta de mastim, ou caõ  
grande

Mastless, adj. que não da lan-  
dea

Mat, s. esteira de junco, espar-  
to.—*A Mat-maker*, hum es-  
teireiro

Mat-weed, s. esparto, ou tabua

To Mat, v. a. cobrir com es-  
teira

Match, s. mecha, apara. It.  
mecha ou torcida. *To make*  
*a match*, fazer hum casamen-  
to. ex. *An equal match*, hum  
partido igual. *He has not his*  
*match*, elle não tem igual

To Match, v. a. igualar-se, ser  
igual; it. casar, fazer hum  
casamento; v. n. casarse

Matchable, adj. igual

Matchless, adj. incomparavel

Match-maker, s. o que faz me-  
chas; it. medianoiro de ca-  
samentos

Mate, s. o marido, ou a mul-  
her; item, hum companheiro  
ou huma companheira. *The*  
*surgeon's mate*, o segundo  
cirurgião

To Mate, v. a. casar, fazer  
hum casamento

Material, adj. material

Materials, s. materiaes

Materialist, s. o que nega a

existencia de substancias es-  
pirituaes

Materialness, s. corporeidade

Materially, adv. materialmen-  
te

Matcrate, ou Materiated, adj.

material

Maternal, adj. maternal

Maternity, s. maternidade

Math, s.—Ex. *Later-math*,

feno serodio

Mathematical, adj. mathema-  
tico

Mathematically, adv. mathe-  
maticamente

Mathematician, s. hum mathe-  
matico

Mathematics, s. as mathema-  
ticas

Matin, adj. matutine, cousa  
da manhaã

Matin, s. a manbaã

Matrice, ou Matrix, s. a madra-  
das mulheres

Matricide, s. matricidio; item,  
o que mata a mãy

To Matriculate, v. a. matricu-  
lar

Matriculation, s. a açção de  
matricular

Matrimonial, adj. matrimonial

Matrimony, s. matrimonio

Matron, s. huma matrona;  
item, qualquer molher velha

Matross, s. soldado artilheiro

Matted, adj. cuberto com es-  
teiras

Matter, s. materia; materiaes.

*A matter of seven miles*, per-  
to de sete milhas. *What is*  
*the matter?* que he isso? *'Tis*  
*no matter*, não importa

Mattock, s. casta de picaõ ou  
enxadaõ

Mattress, s. hum colchaõ

Maturation, s. maduração  
 Maturative, adj. maturativo  
 Mature, adj. maduro  
 To Mature, v. a. fazer madur-  
 recer  
 Maturely, adv. maduramente  
 Maturity, s. madureza  
 To Maul, v. a. espancar, ma-  
 çar  
 To Maunder, v. n. murmurar  
 Maundy-Thursday, s. quinta  
 feiar de endogeneas  
 Mausoleum, s. mausoleo  
 Maw, s. o bucho, ou estomago  
 das aves  
 Mawkish, adj. cousa que en-  
 fastia ou faz enjoar  
 Mawkishness, s. qualidade do  
 que enfastia  
 Mawmet, s. hum bonifrate  
 Maw-worm, s. lombriga  
 Maxillar, adj. cousa do queixo  
 Maxim, s. maxima, sentença  
 May, s. o mes de Mayo.—  
 May-day, o primeyro dia de  
 Mayo. *May-weed*, magraça,  
 herva  
 Mayor, s. magistrado  
 Mayoralty, s. a dignidade ou  
 officio de hum magistrado  
 Mayress, s. a mulher do que  
 tem a dignidade de magistra-  
 do  
 Maze, s. hum laberinto; it.  
 confusão  
 To Maze, v. a. confundir  
 Mazy, adj. perplexo, confuso  
 Meacock, s. hum homem afe-  
 minado  
 Meacock, adj. medroso  
 Mead, s. hydromel  
 Mead, ou Meadow, s. prado  
 com hervas  
 To Meager, v. a. emmagrecer  
 Meager, adj. magro

Meagerness, s. magreza  
 Meal, s. a açcaõ de comer a  
 certas horas. — *Meal-time*,  
 horas ou tempo de comer  
 Meal, s. farinha. *Wheat-meal*,  
 farinha de trigo. *Farley-*  
*meal*, farinha de cevada  
 Mealman, s. o que contrata  
 em farinha  
 Meally, adv. que tem o sabor,  
 ou as qualidades de farinha  
 Mean, adj. baxo, vil  
 Mean, adj. mediano, meão,  
 nem muyto grande, nem  
 muyto pequeno. — *In the mean*  
*while*, nõ entretanto  
 Mean, s. mediania, mediocri-  
 dade. *By all means*, certa-  
 mente. *By no means*, de  
 nenhuma sorte. *Mean-time*,  
 entretanto. *By fair means*,  
 por bons modos. *By foul*  
*means*, por força  
 To Mean, v. n. e a. pretender,  
 propor. — *I do not mean to do*  
*it*, nõ pretendo de fazello.  
*What does this word mean?*  
 que significa esta palavra?  
 Meänder, s. laberinto, tortura  
 Meändrous, adj. tortuoso.  
 Meaner, adj. comparat. de  
*mean*  
 Meanest, adj. superlat. de  
*mean*.  
 Meaning, s. proposito, tenção.  
 Meanly, adv. vilmente.  
 Meanness, s. vileza, baixeza.  
 Mease, s. — Ex. *A mease of her-*  
*rings*, quinhentos areques.  
 Measles, s. sarampão, doença  
 que da nos meninos.  
 Measurable, adj. moderado.  
 Measurableness, s. qualidade  
 do que se pode medir.  
 Measurably, adv. moderada-

mente.  
 Measure, s. medida. — *In some*  
*measure*, de alguma sorte.  
 To Measure, v. a. medir.  
 Measureless, adj. immenso.  
 Measurement, s. medição.  
 Meat, s. carne para comer.  
 Mechanical, ou Mechanic, adj.  
 mecanico.  
 Mechanically, adv. conforme  
 as regras das mecanicas.  
 Mechanician, s. o que sabe as  
 artes ou ciencias mecanicas.  
 A Mechanic, s. hum homem  
 mecanico. — *The mechanics*,  
 mecanicas.  
 Medal, s. medalha.  
 Medallie, adj. cousa de medal-  
 has.  
 Medallion, s. medalha grande  
 e antiga.  
 Medallist, s. hum antiquario.  
 To Meddle with, v. a. entreme-  
 ter-se em algum negocio.  
 Meddler, s. homem entreme-  
 tido.  
 Meddlesome, s. entremetido.  
 Meddley, s. mistura de varias  
 cousas; it. briga, bulha.  
 Median, adj. Ex. — *The median*  
*vein*, a vea mediana.  
 Mediate, adj. mediano, medio-  
 cre.  
 To Mediate, v. n. mediar, ser  
 medianeyro.  
 To Mediate, v. a. — Ex. *To me-*  
*diate a peace*, ser medianeyro  
 para fazer huma paz.  
 Mediatelly, adv. mediatamente.  
 Mediation, s. mediação.  
 Mediator, s. mediador ou me-  
 diatario.  
 Mediatrix, s. mediadora.  
 Medicable, adj. que pode ser  
 medicado.  
 [ U 2 ]

Medical, adj. medicinal.  
 Medically, adj. medicamente.  
 Medicament, s. medicamento.  
 Medicamental, adj. medicinal.  
*To Medicate*, v. a. compor algum remédio medicamente.  
 Medicinal, adj. medicinal.  
 Medicine, s. a arte, ou ciência da medicina; it. medicamento.  
 Mediocrity, s. mediocridade.  
*To Meditate*, v. n. meditar; v. a. considerar, ou cuidar em alguma cousa com attenção.  
 Meditation, s. meditação.  
 Meditative, adj. meditativo.  
 Mediterranean, Mediterrane, ou Mediterranean, adj. mediterrâneo.  
 Medium, s. meyo, o que está entre duas extremidades.  
 Medlar, s. a nespera, fruto.  
 Medullar, adj. cousa de medulla.  
 Meed, s. galardão, premio.  
 Meek, adj. meigo, brando de condição, que tem boa indole.  
 Meekly, adv. com brandura de indole.  
 Meekness, s. bom genio.  
 Meerly, adv. meramente.  
 Meet, adj. proprio, conveniente.  
*To Meet*, v. a. encontrar alguém.  
*To Meet*, v. n. encontrar-se com alguém.  
 Meeting, s. it. congresso, junta.  
 Meetly, adv. convenientemente.  
 Meekness, s. qualidade do que he conveniente.  
 Melancholic, adj. melancólico.  
 Melancholy, s. melancolia.  
 Melancholy, s. melancólico.  
*To Meliorate*, v. a. melhorar.

Melioration, s. melhoramento.  
 Melliferous, adj. melífero.  
 Mellification, s. a acção de fazer mel.  
 Mellific, adj. melífico.  
 Mellifluent, ou Mellifluous, adj. melífero.  
 Mellow, adj. maduro, it. suave, melodioso, doce.  
*To Mellow*, v. a. madurecer, it. abrandar; v. n. madurecer, fazer-se maduro.  
 Mellowness, s. madureza dos frutos.  
 Melodious, adj. melodioso, suave.  
 Melodiously, adv. suavemente, com harmonia.  
 Melodiousness, Melody, s. melodia, harmonia.  
 Melon, s. melão, fruta conhecida.  
*To Melt*, v. a. dissolver, fundir, derreter; it. enternecer, mover a compaixão; v. n. dissolver-se, derreter-se; it. enternecer-se.  
*To melt into tears*, deulhar-se em lagrimas.  
 Member, s. qualquer membro do corpo; it. qualquer das pessoas que compoem huma companhia.  
 Membrane, s. huma membrana.  
 Memoir, s. memorial, especie de livrinho.  
 Memorable, adj. memoravel.  
 Memorably, adv. de huma maneira memoravel.  
 Memorandum, s. qualquer cousa que se aponta no memorial.  
 Memorial, adj. cousa que serve de memorial, que conserva ou inculca a memoria de qualquer cousa.  
 Memorial, s. memorial.

Memorialist, s. o que escreve memorias.  
 Memory, s. memoria.  
*To Menace*, v. a. ameaçar.  
*To Mend*, v. a. emendar, melhorar.—*To mend the pace*, apressarse. v. n. melhorar adiantarse.  
 Mendable, adj. que se pode concertar, melhorar.  
 Mendacity, s. mentira.  
 Mendicant, adj. mendigo.  
*To Mendicate*, v. a. mendigar.  
 Mendicity, s. mendicidade.  
 Menial, adj. pertencente a humna comitiva.  
 Menial, s. qualquer criado.  
 Mensal, adj. pertencente a mesa.  
 Menstrual, adj. mensal, que succede cada mes.  
 Menstruous, adj. mensal.  
 Mensurability, s. qualidade do que se pode medir.  
 Mensurable, adj. que se pode medir.  
 Mensural, adj. pertencente a mensura, ou medida.  
*To Mensurate*, v. a. mensurar, medir.  
 Mensuration, s. a acção de medir.  
 Mental, adj. mental, concernente ao entendimento.  
 Mentally, adv. mentalmente.  
 Mention, s. menção.  
*To Mention*, v. a. mencionar.  
 Meracious, adj. puro, forte.  
 Mercantile, adj. mercantil.  
 Mercenary, adj. venal.  
 A Mercenary, s. hum homem venal.  
 Mercer, s. o mercador de sedas.  
 Mercery, s. o officio de mercador de sedas.

Merchandise, *s.* commercio, negocio  
 To Merchandise, *v. n.* comprar e vender, negociar  
 Merchant, *s.* mercante  
 Merchant-man, *s.* navio mercantil  
 Merciful, *adj.* misericordioso  
 Mercifully, *adv.* misericordiosamente  
 Mercfulness, *s.* misericórdia  
 Merciless, *adj.* cruel, tyranno  
 Mercurial, *adj. item,* composto de mercúrio  
 Mercury, *s.* mercurio, planeta: *it.* mercurio, ou azougue  
 Mercy, *s.* misericórdia, clemência. *To cry mercy,* pedir perdão  
 Mere, *adj.* mero, simplez  
 Merely, *adv.* meramente  
 Meretricious, *adj.* meretrício  
 Meretriciously, *adv.* a modo de meretriz  
 Meridian, *s.* meyo dia. *it.* meridiano  
 Meridian, *adj.* meridiano  
 Meridional, *adj.* meridional  
 Merit, *s.* merito, ou merecimento  
 To Merit, *v. a.* merecer  
 Meritorious, *adj.* meritório  
 Meritoriously, *adv.* de maneira que merece premio  
 Meritoriousness, *s.* a acção de merecer premio  
 Merlin, *s.* esmerilhão, ave de rapina.  
 Mermaid, *s.* humma ferea  
 Merrily, *adv.* alegremente  
 To Merrimake, or To Make merry, *v. n.* fazer festa, divertir-se  
 Merriment, *s.* alegria

Merriness, *s.* alegria  
 Merry, *adj.* alegre.—*Merry conceits,* facecias  
 Merry-thought, *s.* osso do peyto da gallinha de feitio de hum forçado  
 Mersion, *s. a.* acção de mergulhar  
 Mess, *s.* cuberta o prato ou comer que se poem de humavez na mesa  
 To Mess, *v. n.* comer  
 Message, *s.* mensagem  
 Messenger, *s.* mensageiro  
 MESSIAS, *s. o* MESSIAS, *nosso REDEMPTOR*  
 Messieurs, *s.* senhores  
 Messmate, *s.* companheyro na mesa  
 Messuage, *s.* casas em que aluguem mora  
 Metal, *s.* qualquer metal  
 Metallic, Metallical, ou Metaline, *adj.* metallico  
 To Metamorphose, *v. a.* transformar humma cousa em outra  
 Metamorphosis, *s.* transformação  
 Metaphor, *s.* metaphora  
 Metaphorical, *adj.* metaphórico  
 Metaphorically, *adv.* metaphoricamente  
 Metaphysical, *adj.* metaphísico  
 To Mete, *v. a.* medir  
 Meteor, *s.* meteoro  
 Meteorology, *s.* a ciencia dos meteoros  
 Method, *s.* methodo  
 Methodical, *adj.* methodico  
 Methodically, *adv.* methodicamente  
 To Methodise, *v. a.* dispor methodicamente  
 Methodist, *s.* o que he de hu-

ma certa seyta de puritans em Inglaterra  
 Metre, *s.* metro  
 Metrical, *adj.* metrico  
 Metropolis, *s.* metropoli  
 Metropolitan, *adj.* metropolitano  
 Metropolitan, *s.* metropolitano, ou arcebispo  
 Metropolitcal, *adj.* metropolitano  
 Mettle, *s.* espirito, viveza  
 Mettlesomely, *adv.* com viveza  
 Mew, *s.* carcere, prisão  
 To Mew, *v. a.* prender, encarcerar; *v. n.* inear o gato  
 Mice, *o pl.* de mouse.  
 Michaelmas, *s.* dia de sao Miguel  
 Mickle, *adj.* muyto, grande  
 Microcosm, *s.* microcosmo  
 Microscope, *s.* microscopio  
 Mid-day, *s.* meyo dia  
 Middle, *adj.* meão, mediano.  
 Middle-finger, *o dedo do meyo*  
 Middle, *s.* o meyo, entre duas extremidades  
 Middic-aged, *adj.* de meya idade  
 Middlemost, *adj.* que esta posto no meyo  
 Middling, *adj.* mediano, meão  
 Midland, *adj.* mediterraneo; —*ex.* *The midland sea,* o mar mediterraneo  
 Midmost, *adj.* que esta posto no meyo  
 Midnight, *s.* meya noite  
 Midriff, *s.* diafragma  
 Midst, *s.* o meyo.—*In the midst,* no meyo  
 Midst, *adj.* que esta posto no meyo  
 Midsummer, *s.* o solstício do verao, ou estivo.—*Midsum-*  
 [ U 3 ]

*mer-day*, dia de são João  
*Mid-way*, s. ametade do caminho  
*Midway*, adv. no meyo do caminho  
*Midwife*, s. parteira. *A man-midwife*, o homem que faz o officio de parteira  
*Midwifery*, s. a acção do ajudar a parir  
*Mien*, s. ar, modo, gesto  
*Might*, s. poder, força  
*Might*, preter. do verbo *may*  
*Mightily*, adv. poderosamente  
*Mightiness*, s. grandeza, poder  
*Mighty*, adj. poderoso  
*Mighty*, adv. grandemente  
*Migration*, s. transmigração  
*Milch*, adj. que da leite  
*Mild*, adj. manso, brando  
*Mildew*, s. mangra, o humor que não deixa medrar os frutos da terra  
*To Mildew*, v. a. dar a mangra  
*Mildewed*, adj. mangrado  
*Mildly*, adv. brandamente  
*Mildness*, s. mansidão  
*Mile*, s. milha, medida itineraria. — *Mill-stone*, marco de pedra que se poem no fim de cada milha  
*Milfoil*, s. mil folhas, planta  
*Military fever*, casta de febre assim chamada  
*Militant*, adj. militante; — ex. *The Militant church*, a igreja militante  
*Militar*, ou *Military*, adj. militar, concernente a guerra  
*Militia*, s. gente miliciana  
*Milk*, s. leite de cabra, vaca.  
*Milk-man*, o homem que vende leite. *Milk-pail*, tarro em que se ordenha as cabras,

ovelhas, &c. — *Milk-trefoil*, codeço, planta. — *Milk-weed*, as serralhas, herva. — *Milk-white*, branco como leite. — *Milk-woman*, leiteira  
*To Milk*, v. a. mungir, tirar leite das cabras, ovelhas, &c. it. mamar  
*Milky*, adj. feito de leite  
*Mill*, s. hum moinho  
*To Mill*, v. a. moer  
*Millepedes*, s. millepedes, insecto  
*Miller*, s. hum moleiro  
*Millesimal*, adj. millesimo  
*Millet*, s. milho miudo  
*Milliner*, s. a pessoa que vende fitas, e outros ornamentos para mulheres  
*Million*, s. hum milbaõ  
*Mime*, s. hum bufão ou bobo  
*To Mime*, v. n. fazer bufoneiras  
*Mimer*, s. o bobo  
*Mimical*, adj. cousa de bobo, chocarreiro  
*Mimically*, adv. a modo de bobo ou chocarreiro  
*Mimic*, adj. que imita  
*To Mimic*, v. a. imitar  
*Minacious*, adj. que he ameaçador  
*Minatory*, adj. comminatorio  
*To Mince*, v. a. cortar muyto miudo; v. n. affectar, ser affectado no fallar  
*Mincingly*, adv. com affectação  
*Mind*, s. o entendimento. *To call to mind*, lembrar-se. *To speak one's mind*, dizer ou seu parecer. *To put in mind*, fazer lembrança a alguém de alguma cousa. *Time out of mind*, tempo immemoral

*To Mind*, v. a. tomar cuidado, estar attento  
*Mindful*, adj. atento, cuidadoso  
*Mindfully*, adv. atentamente  
*Mindfulness*, s. cuidado  
*Mine*, pron. posses. meu, minha  
*Mine*, s. mina de qualquer metal  
*To Mine*, v. a. e. n. minar, cavar debaixo  
*Miner*, s. mineiro  
*Mineral*, adj. mineral  
*Mineral*, s. qualquer mineral  
*Mineralist*, s. o que entende de mineraes  
*Mingle*, s. mistura  
*To Mingle*, v. a. misturar  
*To Mingle*, v. n. misturar-se, unir-se  
*Miniature*, s. mignitura  
*Minion*, s. valido, privado  
*Minister*, s. ministro de estado; it. ministro da igreja  
*To Minister*, v. n. exercer, ministrar  
*Ministerial*, adj. sacerdotal  
*Ministry*, s. ministerio, serviço  
*Ministral*, adj. pertencente a hum ministro  
*Ministration*, s. administração, ministraria, manejo  
*Minium*, s. minio, vermelhaõ  
*Ministry*, s. ministerio, officio  
*Minor*, adj. menor  
*Minor*, s. o filho menor, que esta na menoridade  
*To Minorate*, v. a. minorar  
*Minoration*, s. a acção de minorar  
*Minority*, s. menoridade  
*Minster*, s. hum mosteyro, it. huma irmandade; it. a igreja cathedral  
*Minstrel*, s. menestrel, ou minstrel, tangedor de instru-



mentos de musica  
**Mint**, s. a hortelaã herva conhecida  
**Mint**, s. a casa de moeda  
**To Mint**, v. a. cunhar, marear a moeda com cunho  
**Mintage**, s. aquillo que esta cunhado  
**Minuet**, s. hum minuete  
**Minute**, adj. mudo  
**To Minute**, ou **Minute down**, v. a. fazer apontamentos, ou breves notas  
**Minutely**, adv. miudamente  
**Minutely**, adj. que succede mnyto a miudo  
**Minuteness**, s. miudeza  
**Miracle**, s. milagre  
**Miraculous**, adj. milagroso  
**Miraculously**, adv. milagrosamente  
**Mire**, s. lodo, lama  
**To Mire**, v. a. sujar com lodo ou lama  
**Mire**, s. formiga  
**Miriness**, s. sujidade  
**Mirksome**, adj. escuro, tenebroso  
**Mirrour**, ou **Mirour**, s. expelho em que se vem os objectos; it. hum exemplar  
**Mirth**, s. alegria  
**Mirthful**, adj. alegre  
**Miry**, adj. lodoso  
**Misanthropy**, ou **Misanthropos**, s. o aborrecedor do genero humano  
**To Misapply**, v. a. applicar mal alguma cousa  
**To Misapprehend**, v. a. entender mal alguma cousa  
**Misapprehension**, s. erro  
**Miscarrriage**, s. mao successo; it. aborto  
**To Miscarry**, v. n. abortar

**Miscellaneous**, adj. misturado  
**Miscellany**, s. miscellanea  
**Mischance**, s. infortunio  
**Mischief**, s. danno, perda  
**Mischievous**, adj. malvado  
**Mischievously**, adv. com danno  
**To Misconceive**, v. a. julgar on entender mal  
**Misconception**, s. juizo falso  
**Misconduct**, s. mao manejo  
**Misconstruction**, s. falsa interpretação  
**To Misconstrue**, v. a. interpretar a ma parte  
**Miscreant**, s. o que cre numa religião falsa  
**Misdemeanour**, s. offensa, falta  
**Miser**, s. hum miseravel avarento  
**Miserable**, adj. desgraçado, infeliz  
**Miservably**, adv. miseravelmente  
**Misery**, s. miseria  
**Misfortune**, s. desgraça, desastre  
**To Misinform**, dar falsa informação  
**Misinformation**, s. informação falsa  
**Misinformed**, adj. mal informado  
**Misinforming**, s. a acção de dar informações falsas  
**To Misinterpret**, v. a. interpretar mal  
**Misinterpretation**, s. falsa interpretação  
**To Mislay**, v. a. por alguma cousa fora do seu lugar  
**To Mislead**, v. a. guiar mal  
**Misled**, adj. desencaminhado  
**To Misle**, v. n. choviscar, har  
**To Mismanage**, v. a. manejar  
**Mismanagement**, ou **Mismana-**

**ging**, s. ma administração  
**To Misplace**, v. a. por alguma cousa fora do seu lugar  
**To Misrepresent**, v. a. representar falsamente  
**Misrepresentation**, s. a acção de representar falsamente  
**Miss**, s. titulo honorifico que da a huma rapariga  
**To Miss**, v. a. errar.—*To miss the way*, errar o caminho  
**To Miss**, v. n. não dar no alvo; it. inalllograrse qualquer intento  
**Missile**, adj. missivo, de arremego, que se lança de longe, como setas, chuços, e outras armas de arremego  
**Mission**, s. missão de homens apostolicos  
**Missionary**, **Missioner**, s. missionario  
**Missive**, adj. missivo  
**Missive**, s. carta que se mandou a alguem; it. mensageiro  
**To Mis-spell**, v. a. escrever mal  
**Mis-spelling**, s. erro na orthographia  
**Mist**, s. a nevoa  
**To Mist**, v. a. cubrir com nevoa  
**Mistake**, s. erro  
**To Mistake**, v. a. errar, enganarse.  
**To Mistake**, v. n. errar  
**Mistaken**, adj. errado.—*To be mistaken*, errar  
**Mistion**, s. mistura  
**Mistress**, ama, dona, senhora da casa  
**Mistrust**, s. desconfiança, sospeita  
**To Mistrust**, v. a. desconfiar  
**Mistrustful**, adj. desconfiado, sospeitoso.

Mistrustfulness, s. desconfiança  
Mistrustfully, adv. com desconfiança

Misty, adj. nebuloso

To Misunderstand, v. a. entender mal

Misunderstanding, s. erro, engano

Misuse, Misusage, s. abuso

To Misuse, v. a. abusar, fazer mau uso

Mite, s. gusano, gurgulho

Mitigant, adj. lenitivo, mitigatorio

To Mitigate, v. a. mitigar, abrandar

Mitigation, ou Mitigating, s. mitigação

Mitre, s. mitra, ornamento da cabeça; it. mitra de bispo

Mittens, s. luvas grosseiras para o inverno

To Mix, v. a. misturar

Mixtion, s. mistura

Mixtly, adv. confusamente

Mixture, s. mistura

Mizzen, s. mesena

Mizzy, s. charco, ou alagão

Moan, s. lamentação, grito

To Moan, v. n. e a. lamentar

Moanful, adj. lamentavel

Mob, s. canalha, gente vil

To Mob, v. a. tumultuar, fazer motim

Mobility, s. mobilidade; it. inconsciência

Mock, s. zombaria

Mock, adj. falso, fingido

To Mock, v. a. zombar, escarnecer

Mockery, s. zombaria

Mockingly, adv. com desprezo

Mode, s. modo, especie de accidente, it. costume

Model, s. modelo, ou molde

To Model, v. a. modelar

Modeller, s. o que modela

Moderate, adj. moderado

To Moderate, v. a. moderar

Moderately, adv. moderadamente

Moderation, ou Moderateness, s. moderação

Moderatrix, s. a que modera

Modern, adj. moderno

Modest, adj. modesto

Modestly, adv. modestamente

Modesty, s. modestia

Modifiable, or Modificable, adj. que pode ter modos ou differenças accidentaes

Modification, s. modificação

To Modify, v. a. modificar, moderar

Modish, adj. consa de moda

Modishly, adv. a moda

To Modulate, v. a. modular

Modulation, s. modulação

Modulator, s. modulador

Mohair, s. panno, ou cousa semelhante feyta de pelo de camelo

Mohock, s. valentão, maroto

Moidore, s. moeda de ouro de quatro mil e outo centos

Moiety, s. a ametade de qualquer cousa

Moist, adj. humido

To Moist, ou To Moisten, v. a.

humedecer, humectar

Moistness, s. humidade

Moisture, s. pequena quantidade de agoa ou qualquer licor

Moky, adj. escuro, nublado

Molar, adj. molar.—*The molar teeth*, os dentes molares

Mole, s. huma toupeira.—*Mole-hill*, montãozinho de terra que a toupeira faz

To Molest, v. a. molestar

Molestation, molestia, enfado

Molewarp, s. a toupeira

Mollient, adj. mollificante

Mollifiable, adj. que se pode mollificar

Mollification, s. a acção de mollificar

To Mollify, v. a. mollificar, abrandar; it. pacificar

Molly, s. Moly, arruda brava

Molosses, s. melaço, mel de assucar

To Molt (*as birds*), v. n. mudar as pennas

*The Molt of birds*, o tempo da muda dos passaros

Moment, s. momento

Momentally, adv. por hum momento

Momentaneous, ou Momentary, adj. momentaneo

Momentary, adj. momentaneo

Momentous, adj. importante

Monachal, adj. monacal, monastico

Monarch, s. hum monarca

Monarcal, ou Monarchical, adj. monarquico

Monarchy, s. monarquia

Monastery, s. hum mosteyro

Monastical, ou Monastic, adj. monacal, monastico

Monday, s. segunda feyra, o segundo dia da semana

Money, s. moeda, dinheiro

Money-bag, s. taleigo ou bolsa grande de dinheiro

Money-matter, s. conta de deve e ha de haver

Monger, s. o que contrata ou negocia em alguma cousa; ex.—*Fish-monger*, o que vende peixe. *An iron-monger*,

o que contrata em ferro, &c.  
 Monition, s. notica, indicio; it.  
 admoestação

Monitor, s. admoestador  
 Monitory, adj. que admoesta

Monk, s. hum monge

Monkey, s. hum macaco

Monkish, adj. monacal

Monopolist, ou Monopolizer, s.  
 hum estanqueiro; it. o que faz  
 qualquer monopolio

To Monopolize, v. a. ter privi-  
 legio para vender qualquer  
 sorte de fazenda com exclusão  
 de todos os de mais

Monopoly, s. monopolio

Monosyllabical, adj. que consta  
 de palavras monosyllabas

Monosyllable, s. palavra mono-  
 syllaba

Monotony, s. falta de varie-  
 dade ou diversidade no som

Monsoon, s. monção ou vento  
 geral

Monster, s. hum monstro

Monstrosity, ou Monstruosity,  
 s. monstrosidade

Monstrous, adj. monstruoso

Monstrously, adv. monstruosa-  
 mente

Month, s. mes

Monthly, adj. mensal; it. que  
 succede cada mes

Monthly, adv. huma so vez no  
 mes

Monument, s. hum monumen-  
 to

Monumental, adj. que serve de  
 monumento, memoria, ou  
 lembrança

Mood, s. (termo gram.) modo.

Mood, humor, disposição do  
 animo. It. ira, raiva

The Moon, s. a lua.—Moon-  
 beam, rayo da lua

Moonlight, s. luar

Moonlight, adj. alumiado da  
 lua

Moonshine, s. luar; it. hum  
 mes

Moonshine, ou Moonshiny, adj.  
 alumiado da lua

Moony, adj. lunar

To Moor, v. a. ancorar; v. n.  
 estar ancorado

Moorhen, s. a gaivota, ave con-  
 hecida

Moorish, adj. apaulado, panta-  
 noso

Moorland, s. paul, pantano

Moory, adj. pantanoso

Mop, s. instrumento com que  
 as orladas em Inglaterra la-  
 vaõ, e alimpaõ os sobrados

To Mop, v. n. fazer caras ou  
 visagens; v. a. esfregar, alim-  
 par

To Mope, v. n. ser estúpido; v.  
 a. fazer estúpido a alguem

Mope-eyed, adj. cego de hum  
 olho

Moral, adj. moral

Moral, s. moralidade

To Moralize, v. n. moralizar

Moralist, s. hum moralista

Morality, s. moralidade

To Moralize, v. a. moralizar;  
 v. n. fallar conforme as re-  
 gras da theologia moral

Morally, adv. moralmente

Morals, s. os costumes bons ou  
 maos de qualquer pessoa

Morass, s. paul, pantano

Morbid, adj. enfermo

Morbidity, s. estado do que  
 se acha enfermo

Morbifical, ou Morbific, adj.  
 que causa doenças

Morbose, adj. que procedê de  
 enfermidades ou doenças

Mordacious, adj. mordaz

Mordacity, s. mordacidade

Mordicant, adj. mordaz

To Mordicate, v. a. mordicar

Mordication, s. mordicação

More, adj. mais

More, adv. mais

Morel, s. a herva moura

Moreover, adv. de mais

Morigerous, adj. obediente

Morion, ou Moriam, merrião  
 arma defensiva da cabeça

Morisco, s. dança Mourisca

Mormo, s. terro panico

Morn, s. a manhaã

Morning, s. manhaã, principio  
 do dia.—Morning-star, a es-  
 trella d'alva

Morose, adj. impertinente

Morosity, adv. com imperti-  
 nencia

Moroseness, Morosity, s. im-  
 pertinencia, aborrecimento

Morrow, s. a manhaã, ou dia  
 de á manhaã

Morse, s. hum cavallo marin-  
 ho

Morsel, s. bocado

Morsure, s. huma mordidela

Mortal, adj. mortal

Mortality, s. mortalidade

Mortally, s. mortalmente

Mortar, s. o almuofariz; item,  
 morteiro

Mortar, s. cal amassada com  
 areia para obras

Mortgage, s. hypotheca

To Mortgage, v. a. hypothecar

Mortgagee, s. o acredor-hypo-  
 thecario

Mortgager, s. o que hypotheca

Mortgaging, s. a acção de hy-  
 pothecar

Mortiferous, adj. mortifero

Mortification, s. mortificação

de corpo ou do espirito  
**To Mortify**, v. a. mortificar o corpo, as paixões  
**To Mortify**, v. n. mortificarse  
**Mosaic**, adj. mosaico (termo de pintores).—*Mosaic pavement*, pavimento a mosaica  
**Mosque**, s. mesquita, templo dos Turcos  
**Moss**, s. musgo que nasce nas arvores, pedras, &c.  
**To Moss**, v. a. cobrir de musgo  
**Mossiness**, s. qualidade de cousa musgosa  
**Mossy**, adj. muscoso  
**Most**, s. superl. de more, composto de mayor numero, ou quantidade.—*The most eloquent*, o mais eloquente. *At most*, ao mais  
**Most**, s. a maior parte. *To make the most of a thing*, distribuir alguma cousa muyto parcamente  
**Mostly**, pella mayor parte  
**Note**, s. pedacinho, ou qualquer cousa muyto pequena  
**Moth**, s. traça, bichinho que roe os vestidos  
**Mother**, s. may  
**Mother**, adj. nativo.—*Mother-tongue*, lingua nativa  
**To Mother**, v. n. diz se das borras ou fezes quando se vão formando  
**Motherhood**, s. maternidade  
**Motherless**, adj. que não tem may  
**Motherly**, adj. maternal  
**Motherly**, adv. com affecto maternal  
**Motherly**, adj. cheo de borras ou fezes  
**Mothy**, adj. roido da traça  
**Motion**, s. movimento

**To Motion**, v. a. propor alguma cousa a alguém  
**Motionless**, adj. immovel  
**Motive**, adj. motivo  
**Motive**, s. motivo  
**Motley**, ou **Motly**, adj. matizado  
**Motor**, s. motor  
**Mótor**, adj. motivo, movente  
**Motto**, s. mote, moto, alma, ou letra de huma divisa ou empreza  
**Moveable**, adj. mudavel; portatil.—*Moveable feasts*, festas mudaveis. *Moveable goods*, bens moveis  
**To Move**, v. a. mover  
**To Move**, v. n. moverse, mudar de lugar  
**Moveableness**, s. mobilidade  
**Moveably**, adv. de maneira que se possa mover  
**Movement**, s. movimento  
**Movingly**, adv. de maneira que move os animos a piedade  
**To Mould**, v. a. moldar, fazer alguma obra com molde  
**To Mould**, v. n. abolorecer  
**Mouldable**, adj. que se pode moldar  
**To Moulder**, v. a. fazerse ou desfazerse em po  
**To Moulder**, v. a. fazer alguma cousa em po  
**Mouldered**, adj. feyto em pó  
**Mouldiness**, s. qualidade do que esta bolorento  
**Mouldy**, adj. bolorento  
**To Mould**, v. n. mudar as penas  
**Mount**, s. monte, montanha  
**To Mount**, v. n. subir; it. montar a cavallo; v. a. levantar para cima; it. subir  
**Mountain**, s. monte ou mon-

tanha  
**Mountain**, adj. montanhez, montuoso  
**A Mountaineer**, s. hum montanhez, hum rustico  
**Mountainous**, adj. montuoso  
**Mountainousness**, s. qualidade da terra que he montanhosa  
**Mountebank**, s. charlatão  
**To Mountebank**, v. a. enganar com falsos pretextos  
**To Mourn**, v. n. condoerse, estar triste  
**To Mourn**, v. a. lamentar  
**Mourner**, s. o que lamenta, prantea  
**Mournful**, lugubre  
**Mournfully**, adv. com luto  
**Mournfulness**, s. pesar, tristeza  
**Modrning**, s. lamentação  
**Mouse**, s. o rato. *Mouse-hole*, buraco onde se mete o rato.  
*Mouse-trap*, ratoeira para apanhar ratos  
**Mouth**, s. a boca. *Mouth-friend*, o que he amigo de palavra  
**To Mouth**, v. a. abocanhar  
**To Mouth**, v. n. vozear, vociferar  
**Mouthful**, s. bocado  
**To Mow**, v. a. segar, cortar com a foice; v. n. fazer visagem, torcer a boca  
**Mower**, s. segador  
**Much**, adv. muyto. *How much?* quanto? *As much*, outro tanto. *So much*, tanto. *Very much*, muytissimo. *Too much*, demasiado. *As much as*, tanto quanto  
**Much**, adj. muyto  
**Much**, s. grande quantidade  
**Mucidness**, s. qualidade de cou-

sa que he mucosa  
 Mucilage, s. mucilagem  
 Mucilaginous, adj. mucoso  
 Mucilaginousness, s. viscosidade  
 Muck, s. esterco para esterçar as terras  
 To Muck, v. a. esterçar as terras  
 Mucousness, s. viscosidade como a do muco  
 Muculent, adj. mucoso  
 Mucus, s. muco  
 Mud, s. lama, lodo  
 To Mud, v. a. enterrar no lodo  
 To Muddle, v. a. turbar a agoa  
 Muddy, adj. turbo, turvo  
 To Muddy, v. a. fazer, estupidido  
 To Mue, v. a. mudar as penas  
 Muff, s. manguito  
 To Muffle, v. a. embuçar  
 To Muffle, v. n. resmungar, resmoninhar  
 Mug, s. hum cangirão  
 Muggy, ou Muggish, adj. humido  
 Mulatto, s. homem mulato  
 Mulberry, s. amora, fruto da amoreira.—*A Mulberry-tree*, a amoreira, arvore  
 Mulet, s. multa, pena pecuniaria  
 To Mulet, v. a. multar  
 Muletuary, adj. cousa de multa ou pertencente a multa  
 Mule, s. Ex.—*A he-mule*, hum mau ou macho; *A she-mule*, huma mula  
 Muleteer, ou Mule-driver, s. hum azemel, ou almocreve  
 Mullet, s. o barbo, peixe  
 Multifarious, adj. cousa de muytos modos e maneiras

Multifariously, adv. de muytos e diversos modos  
 Multifariousness, s. diversidade de modos  
 Multiform, adj. cousa de muytas formas  
 Multiformity, s. diversidade de formas  
 Multilateral, adj. que tem muytos lados  
 Multiparous, adj. que pare muytos filhos de hum parto  
 Multipede, s. a centopea, bicho  
 Multipliable, adj. multiplicavel  
 Multiplicand, s. o numero que se multiplica pello multiplicador  
 Multiplication, s. multiplicação  
 Multiplier, s. multiplicador  
 Multiplicity, s. multiplicidade  
 To Multiply, v. a. multiplicar; v. n. crecer em numero  
 Multitude, s. multidão  
 To Mumble, v. a. dizer alguma cousa por entre os dentes; v. n. resmonear, fallar por entre os dentes  
 Mumble, s. o que falla por entre os dentes  
 Mumbling, s. a acção de resmonear  
 Mumbly, adv. a modo de quem resmonea  
 To Mumm, v. a. disfarçarse  
 Mummery, s. disfarces  
 Mummy, s. momia, corpo morto embalsamado. *To beat to a mummy*, moer com pancadas  
 To Mump, v. a. mendigar, pedir esmola; v. a. comer ou mastigar depressa

To Munch, v. a. e n. comer ou mastigar grandes bocados  
 Mundane, adj. mundano  
 Mundation, s. a acção de alimpar  
 Mundatory, adj. que tem a virtude de alimpar  
 Mundificative, adj. abstersivo  
 To Mundify, v. a. absterger, alimpar  
 Municipal, adj. municipal  
 Munificence, s. munificencia  
 Munificent, adj. munifico  
 Munificently, adv. com munificencia  
 Muniment, s. fortificação  
 Munition, s. fortaleza; it. munição  
 Mur, s. catarro  
 Murage, s. dinheyro que se paga para reparar as muralhas  
 Mural, adj. cousa concernente a muralhas  
 Murder, ou Murther, s. a acção de matar a alguem  
 To Murder, v. a. matar a alguem  
 Murdering, s. a acção de matar a alguem  
 Murderous, adj. sanguinario  
 To Mure up, v. a. murar  
 Murenger, s. o que he superintendente das muralhas  
 Muring, ou Muring up, s. a acção de murar  
 Murk, s. escuridão  
 Murky, adj. obscuro  
 Murmur, s. murmurio  
 To Murmur, v. n. murmurar.  
 —*To murmur at or against*, murmurar de alguem  
 Murron, s. morrião, elmo  
 Muscadell, ou Muscadine, s. moscatel, casta de uvas

Muscle, s. musculo  
 Muscosity, s. qualidade do que he musgoso  
 Muscular, adj. cousa dos musculos  
 Musculous, adj. musculoso  
 Muse, s. meditação ou attenção profunda  
 To Muse upon, v. n. cuidar fixamente em alguma cousa. It. maravilhar-se  
 Museum, s. museu  
 Mushroom, s. fungo ou cogumelo  
 Music, s. a ciencia da musica  
 Musical, adj. musico, harmonioso  
 Musically, adv. com harmonia  
 Musicalness, s. harmonia  
 Musician, s. hum musico  
 Musketoon, s. casta de arca-buz  
 Musky, adj. fragante, cheiroso  
 Muslin, s. casta de panno muyto fino feito de algodão  
 Must, s. o musto ou vinho novo  
 Must, v. imp. he necessario.—*I must do it*, he necessario que eu o faça. *You must fight*, he preciso que pelejes  
 Mustaches, s. os bigodes  
 Mustard, s. mostarda.—*Mustard-pot*, mostardeira  
 Muster, s. mostra de soldados  
 To Muster, v. n. unir-se ou ajuntarse para formar hum exercito ; v. a. passar mostra aos soldados ; it. ajuntar  
 Mustering, s. a acção de passar mostra aos soldados  
 Mustiness, s. bolor, mofo  
 Musty, adj. bolorento  
 Mutability, s. mutabilidade

Mutable, adj. mudavel  
 Mutation, s. mudança  
 Mute, adj. mudo  
 Mute, s. huma pessoa muda.—*A mute*, huma consoante muda  
 Mutely, adv. em silencio  
 To Mutilate, v. a. mutilar  
 Mutilation, s. mutilação  
 A Mutineer, s. amotinador  
 Mutinous, adj. sedicioso  
 Mutinously, adj. sediciosamente  
 Mutiny, s. sedição  
 To Mutiny, v. n. fazer levantamentos  
 To Mutter, v. a. e n. resmo-near, fallar por entre os dentes  
 Mutteringly, adv. a modo de quem falla por entre os dentes  
 Mutton, s. a carne do carneiro depois de niorto, cortada, e preparada para assar. It. hum carneiro  
 Mutual, adj. mutuo  
 Mutually, adv. mutuamente  
 Muzzle, s. focinhão, nariz e boca de qualquer animal. *The muzzle of a gun*, a boca de huma espingarda  
 To Muzzle, v. a. açamar ; v. n. chegar com o focinho a alguma cousa, como fazem os animaes  
 My, pron. possess. meu, minha.—*My father*, meu pay. *My wife*, minha mulher  
 Myriad, s. o numero de dez mil  
 Myrrh, s. mirra, gomma resinosa  
 Myrtle, ou Myrtle-tree, s. murta, myrto, arbusto

Mysterious, adj. misterioso  
 Mysteriously, adv. a modo de misterio  
 Mysteriousness, s. qualidade do que he misterioso  
 Mystery, s. qualquer misterio  
 Mystical, adj. mistico, misterioso  
 Mystically, adv. misticamente  
 Mythological, adj. concernente as fabulas  
 Mythologist, s. o que refere, ou explica fabulas  
 Mythology, s. explicação das fabulas dos gentios

## N.

N, Decima-tercia letra do alphabeto Inglez  
 Nadir, s. (termo astron. nadir  
 Naff, s. casta de passaro do mar com poupa  
 Nag, s. hum cavallo pequeno  
 Nail, s. a unha dos dedos. *On the nail*, immediatamente  
 To Nail, v. a. pregar com pregos. *To nail up a cannon*, encravar huma peça de artilheria  
 Naked, adj. nu, despido, descuberto. It. *A naked sword*, espada nua. *The naked truth*, a verdade nua  
 Nakedly, adv. nudamente, simplesmente  
 Nakedness, s. nudeza  
 Name, s. nome. It. credito, reputação. *To call names*, chamar nomes  
 To Name, v. a. nomear  
 Namely, adv. nomeadamente  
 Namesake, s. parceiro no nome

Nap, s. sono breve.—*To take a nap* after dinner, dormir a sesta

Napery, s. toalhas e guardanapos para a mesa

Napkin, s. guardanapo

*To Nap*, v. ir dormir

Narcissus, s. narciso, ou narcisso flor

Narcotical, ou Narcotic, adj. narcotico

Natrabile, adj. que se pode narrar

*To Narrate*, v. a. narrar, contar

Narration, Narrative, s. narração, narrativa

Narrative, adj. narrativo

Narratively, adv. a modo de narração

Narrator, s. aquelle que narra

Narrow, adj. apertado, estreito. *A narrow soul*, espirito vil e baixo

*To Narrow*, v. a. estreitar

Narrowly, adv. estreitamente

Narrowness, s. estreiteza

Nasal, adj. cousa do nariz

Nastily, adv. sordidamente

Nastiness, s. sujeidade

Nasty, adj. sujo, sordido

Natal, ou Natalitious, adj. natalicio

Natation, s. a acção de nadar

Nation, s. nação

National, adj. nacional

Native, adj. natural, nativo; it. natalicio

Native, s. natural

Nativity, s. natividade, nascimento

Natural, adj. natural, proprio da natureza; it. não affectado. *Natural philosophy*, philosophia natural

Naturalist, s. hum philosopho natural

Naturalization, s. naturalização

*To Naturalize*, v. -a. naturalizar hum estrangeiro

Naturally, adv. naturalmente

Nature, s. natureza

Natured, adj. Ex.—*Good-natured*, que tem bom natural.

*Ill-natured*, que tem ma condição

Naval, adj. naval.—*A naval fight*, batalha naval

Nave, s. Ex. *The nave* or *body of a church*, nave de humma igreja

Navel, s. o embigo

Naufrage, s. naufragio

Naught, adv. nada

Naughtily, adv. mal, depravadamente

Naughtiness, s. depravação

Naughty, adj. mau, depravado, It. impertinente

Navicular, adj. cousa de navio pequeno. — *Navicular bone*, osso naticular

Navigable, adj. navegavel

Navigableness, s. qualidade do que he navegavel

*To Navigate*, v. a. e n. navegar

Navigation, s. navegação

Navigator, s. hum navegante

Naulage, s. o dinheyro que os passageiros pagão ao capitão do navio

*To Nauseate*, v. n. fazer asco de alguma cousa;

*To Nauseate*, v.a. desgostar, ou annojar a alguem

Nauseous, adj. que causa desgosto

Nauseously, adv. com desgosto

Nauseousness, s. qualidade do que causa asco ou aversão

Nautical, ou Nautic, adj. nautico

Navy, s. armada, exercito no mar.—*The navy-office*, o tribunal do almirantado

Nay, adv. não.—*Nay*, mas antes. *Nay, it is quite another thing*, mas antes, isto he muyto differente.

*Nay, he is a covetous man*, pelo contrario, elle he avarento

Neap-tides, ou Dead neaps, s. agoas mortas; item, mares menos copiosas nos quartos da lua

Near, prep. e adv. perto. *Very near*, muyto perto

Near, adj. chegado, que esta perto. *Near kinsman*, parente muyto chegado

Nearer, adj. mais perto

Nearly, adv. perto, não longe

Nearness, s. visibanza

Neat, adj. limpo, aceado

Neatly, adv. puramente, limpamente

Neatness, s. primor, aceo

Nebulous, adj. nublado, ou nuvrado

Necessaries, s. as necessidades da vida

Necessarily, adv. necessariamente

Necessary, adj. necessario

*To Necessitate*, v. a. necessitar

Necessitous, adj. necessitado, pobre

Necessitude, s. necessidade

Necessity, s. necessidade, it. pobreza; *To make a virtue of necessity*, fazer da necessidade virtude

[X]

Neck, s. o pescoco. *Neck*, isthmo, pedaço de terra estreita entre dous mares

Necklace, s. gargantilha de pedras preciosas

Neckweed, s. o linho canemmo

Necromancer, s. hum nigromante

Necromancy, s. negromancia, ou magia negra

Nectar, s. nectar, fabulosa bebida dos deuses

Nectarean, Nectarine, ou Nectareous, adj. semelhante a nectar

Nectarine, s. casta de ameixa

Need, s. necessidade

To Need, v. a. carecer, ter falta de alguma coisa; v. n. ter, necessidade de alguma coisa, precisar

Needful, adj. necessario

Needfully, adv. precisamente

Needfulness, s. necessidade

Needily, adv. pobremente

Neediness, s. pobreza, necessidade

Needle, s. agulha. *The mariner's needle*, agulha de marrear

Needleful, s. o fio de linha que se enfia na agulha de humna vez

Needlework, s. obra feita com agulha

Needlessly, adv. desnecessariamente

Needless, adj. superfluo

Needlessness, s. superfluidade

Needs, adv. necessariamente, indispensavelmente

Needy, adj. pobre, necessitado

Nef, s. nave ou corpo da igreja

Nefandous, adj. nefando, in-

digno de se exprimir com palavras

Nefandousness, s. qualidade de coisa nefanda

Nefarious, adj. malvado, facinoroso, abominavel, nefario, indigno

Negatio, s. negação, o negar

Negative, adj. negativo, não affirmativo

Negative, s. negativa, repulsa, negação; item, huma proposição negativa

Negatively, adv. com negação, não affirmativamente

Neglect, s. negligencia, descuido, falta de cuidado e applicação, desatenção, desatento

To Neglect, v. a. descuidarse, omitir, deixar de fazer alguma coisa, desatentar

Neglected, adj. omitido, &c.; ve To Neglect.

Neglecter, s. o que he negligente ou descuidado.

Neglecting, s. a acção de descuidarse, &c.; ve To Neglect

Neglectful, adj. negligente, descuidado

Neglectfully, adv. negligentemente, com descuido

Neglection, s. o estado em que se acha o que he negligente e descuidado

Negligence, s. negligencia, falta de cuidado ou de atenção, descuido

Negligent, adj. negligente, descuidado; item, que despreza, ou não faz caso.

Negligently, adv. negligentemente, com descuido, desatentamente; it. com desprezo

To Negotiate, v. n. negociar,

fazer negocio; item, manejar algum negocio

To Negotiate, v. a. Ex.—To negotiate a bill of exchange, negociar huma letra de cambio.

Negotiated, adj. negociado, &c.; ve To Negotiate.

Negotiation, s. negociação, a acção de negociar, &c.; ve To Negotiate.

Negotiating, adj. que negocea

Negotiator, s. o que negocea, negociante

Negotiatrix, s. a mulher que negocea

Negro, s. hum negro, hum homem da terra dos Negros

Neif, ou Neife, s. o punho a mão cerrada. (*Shakesp.*)

Neigh, s. rincho ou relincho do cavallo

To Neigh, v. n. rinchar, ou relinchar como o cavallo

Neighbour, s. vizinho

To Neighbour, v. a. visinhar

Neighbourhood, s. vizinhança

Neighbourly, adj. benigno, amigavel

Neighbourly, adv. como visinho

Neighing, s. a acção de rinchar

Neither, conj. nem.—*Neither covetous nor prodigal*, nem cobiçoso, nem prodigo

Neither, pron. nem hum, nem outro

Neither, adj. neutral, nem d'huma, nem de outra parte.

Nephew, s. sobrinho; neto

Nephritic, adj. nephritico

Nepotism, s. nepotismo

Nerve, s. nervo

Nervous, adj. nervoso

Nervousness, s. força, vigor



Nest, s. hum ninho de passaros  
 To Nest, v. n. fazer o ninho  
 To Nestle, v. a. por em hum  
 ninho; acariar  
 Net, s. rede para apanhar pas-  
 saros. *A fishing net*, rede  
 de pescar  
 Nether, ou Lower, adj. inferior  
 Nethermost, adj. o mais baxo,  
 o contrario de mais alto  
 Nettle, s. ortiga  
 To Nettle, v. a. irritar  
 Network, s. obra feita a modo  
 de rede.  
 Never, adv. nunca. *If I do  
 never so well*, por bem que eu  
 faça. *If you should miss never  
 so little*, por pouco que erreis.  
*If you bid me never so much*,  
 por muyto que me mandeis  
 Nevertheless, adv. com tudo  
 isso  
 Neuter, adj. neutral  
 Neuter, s. o que he neutral  
 Neutral, adj. indifferente  
 Neutral, s. o que he neutral  
 Neutrality, s. neutralidade  
 Neutrally, adv. neutralmente  
 New, adj. novo  
 New, adv. novamente; *new-  
 made*, novamente feito; *new-  
 born*, recennascido; *a-new*, de  
 novo; *a-new-laid egg*, ovo  
 fresco  
 Newly, adv. novamente  
 Newness, s. novidade  
 News, s. novidade, novas. *News-  
 paper*, gazeta que contem no-  
 vas  
 New-year's-gift, s. presente  
 que se faz no dia de anno  
 bom  
 Next, adj. seguinte  
 Next, adv. no tempo que im-  
 mediatamente se seguiu.

Nib, s. o bico dos passaros; it.  
 o bico da penna  
 To Nibble, v. a. comer pouco  
 por cada vez e a miudo; it.  
 roer; v. n. reprehender, cen-  
 surar  
 Nice, adj. que he nimia, ou de-  
 masiadamente melindroso; it.  
 muyto exacto  
 Nicely, adv. mudamente  
 Niceness, s. delicadeza ou ex-  
 acção. *Niceness of honour*,  
 ponto de honra  
 Nicety, s. delicadeza; it. miu-  
 deza, exacção, perfeição de  
 qualquer obra  
 Niche, s. nicho em que se col-  
 loca huma estatua  
 Nick, s. — *Nick of time*, con-  
 junção de tempo, ponto, ou  
 occasião boa  
 To Nick, v. a. acertar com o  
 tempo, fazer huma cousa com  
 boa conjunção  
 Nick-name, s. alcunha injurio-  
 sa que se da a alguem por  
 desprezo  
 To Nick-name, v. a. dar huma  
 alcunha injuriosa a alguem  
 Nidring, adj. vil, baxo, co-  
 barde  
 Nidget, s. hum cobarde  
 Nidification, s. a acção de fazer  
 o ninho  
 Niece, s. sobrinha  
 Niggard, s. huma pessoa sordi-  
 da  
 Niggard, adj. sordido, avarento  
 Niggardliness, s. avareza  
 Niggardly, adj. avarento, mise-  
 ravel  
 Niggardly, adv. com avareza  
 Niggardness, s. avareza  
 Nigh, adv. perto, junto. *Nigh  
 at hand*, muyto perto

Nigh, adj. chegado, que esta  
 perto  
 Nigher, adj. comp. mais perto  
 mais chegado  
 Nighly, adj. quasi  
 Nighness, s. visinhança  
 Night, s. noite. *To-night*, esta  
 noite. *By night*, de noite,  
*Night-mare*, pesadelo  
 Nightshade, s. solano ou herva  
 moura  
 Nightingale, s. rouxinol  
 Nightly, adj. nocturno  
 Nightly, adv. de noite  
 Nigrication, s. a acção de  
 enegrecer  
 To Nim, v. a. temar, apanhar,  
 furtar  
 Nimble, adj. agil, esperto  
 Nimbleness, ou Nimble, s.  
 agilidade, esperteza  
 Nimbly, adj. com actividade  
 Nine, s. o numero nove  
 Ninefold, s. noveado, nove ve-  
 zes outro tanto  
 Ninepins, s. pl. o jogo dos  
 paos  
 Ninescore, adj. nove vczes  
 vinte, ou cento e oitenta  
 Nineteen, adj. dezanove  
 Nineteenth, adj. decimo nono  
 Ninetieth, adj. noventa por or-  
 dem  
 Ninety, adj. noventa  
 Ninny, ou Ninny-hammer, s.  
 hum simplez, hum tolo ou  
 zote  
 Ninth, adj. nono  
 Ninthly, adv. em nono lugar  
 Nip, ou Pinch, s. unhada, ou  
 dentada  
 To Nip, v. a. dar unhas ou  
 dentadas  
 Nippers, s. tenazinha ou tenaz  
 pequena  
 [ X 2 ]

Nippingly, adv. com graças pedradas, picantes ou injuriosas.  
 Nipple, s. o bico da teta ou do peito.  
 Nippewort, s. verga ou couve brava.  
 Nit, s. lenda, ou ovosinho donde nasce o piolho.  
 Niting, s. hum cobarde.  
 Nidid, adj. resplandecente.  
 Nitre, s. nitro.  
 Nitrous, Nitry, adj. nitroso.  
 Nival, adj. nevoso.  
 Nivous, adj. branco como neve.  
 No, adv. não.  
 No, adj. nenhum, nenhuma.—  
*No one*, ninguém, nenhuma pessoa.  
*No-where*, em nenhuma parte.  
 To Nobilitate, v. a. ennobrecer.  
 Nobility, s. nobreza, it. os nobres.  
 Noble, adj. nobre; Item, grande, illustre.  
 Noble, s. humá pessoa nobre.  
 Nobleman, s. hum homem nobre.  
 Nobleness, s. grandeza, magnanimidade.  
 Nobly, adv. nobremente.  
 Nobody, s. ninguém.  
 Nocent, adj. culpado, criminoso.  
 Noctambulo, s. o que passeia quando esta dormindo ou sonhando.  
 Noctuary, s. relação do que se passa de noite.  
 Nocturn, s. nocturno.  
 Nocturnal, adj. nocturno.  
 Nocturnal, s. nocturlabio, instrumento astronomico.  
 Nod, s. aceno que se faz com a cabeça.  
 To Nod, v. n. cabecear, fazer

sinal com a cabeça.  
 Nodosity, s. qualidade do que he nodoso.  
 Nodous, adj. nodoso.  
 Noiance, s. enfado, incommodidade.  
 Noious, adj. incommodo.  
 Noise, s. qualquer estrondo.  
 To Noise, v. n. fazer estrondo, v. a. espalhar, ou divulgar humá nova.  
 Noiseful, adj. estrondoso.  
 Noisome, adj. nocivo.  
 Noisy, adj. que faz grande estrondo.  
 Nomenclator, s. nomenclador, o que chama as cousas ou as pessoas pelos seus nomes.  
 Nomenclature, s. a. acção de nomear, ou chamar alguma coisa pelo seu nome; it. vocabulario.  
 Nominal, adj. cousa pertencente ao nome.  
 Nominals, s. nominaes, ou philosophos nominacs.  
 Nominally, adv. pelo que respecta ao nome.  
 To Nominate, v. a. nomear.  
 Nominating, s. a. acção de nomear.  
 Nomination, s. nomeação.  
 Nominative, s. nominativo.  
 Nonconformity, s. falta de conformidade.  
 None, adj. ninguém.  
 None, s. nona; humá das horas canonicas.  
 Non-entity, s. falta de existencia.  
 Non-existence, s. falta de existencia.  
 Non-payment, s. falta de pagamento.  
 Nonplus, s. confusão.

To Nonplus, v. a. confundir.  
 Non-sedence, s. falta de residência.  
 Non-sense, s. despropósito; it. ninharias.  
 Nonsensical, adj. ridiculo.  
 Nonsensically, adv. despropositadamente.  
 Nonsensicalness, s. despropósito.  
 Non-solvent, s. o que não pode pagar as suas dividas.  
 To Nonsuit, v. a. sentenciar a reveria.  
 Noodle, s. hum simplez, ou idiota.  
 Nook, s. hum canto ou angulo.  
 Noon, s. meyo dia.  
 Noonday, s. meyo dia.  
 Noonlay, adj. meridional.  
 Noonning, s. o dormir ao meyo dia.  
 Noon-tide, s. meyo dia.  
 Noon-tide, adj. meridional.  
 Noose, s. humá laçada, hum laço.  
 To Noose, v. a. enlaçar, fazer cair no laço a alguém.  
 Nope, s. o piscar aye.  
 Nor, conj. nem.—*Neither fortunate, nor wise*, nem feliz, nem prudente.  
 North, s. norte.  
 North, adj. septentrional.—  
*North-east*, nordeste. *North-west*, noroeste. *The North wind*, o vento norte.  
 Northerly, adj. de norte.  
 Northern, adj. septentrional.  
 North-star, s. a estrella do norte.  
 Northward, adj. que esta para a parte do norte.  
 Northward, ou Northwards, adv. para a parte do norte.  
 Nose, s. o nariz. *A flat nose*,

hum nariz chato. *The tip of the nose*, a ponta do nariz.  
*To Nose*, v. a. cheyrar; v. n. jactarse  
*Nosegay*, s. ramalhete de flores  
*Nosle*, s. a extremidade ou ponta de algumas cousas, como dos folles, &c.  
*Nostril*, s. venta dos narizes  
*Nostrum*, s. remediopara alguma doença  
*Not*, adv. não.—*Why not?* porque não? *Not yet*, ainda não  
*Notable*, adj. notavel  
*Notableness*, s. qualidade do que he notavel  
*Notably*, adv. notavelmente  
*Notarial*, adj. cousa de notario  
*Notary*, s. hum notario  
*Notation*, s. significação  
*Notch*, s. cortadura  
*Notch*, empolgadeira do arco  
*To Notch*, v. a. fazer huma cortadura, hum entalho  
*Note*, s. sinal, marca  
*To Note*, v. a. notar, observar  
*Noted*, adj. notavel, celebre  
*Notedly*, adv. notavelmente  
*Nothing*, s. nada, nenhuma cousa  
*Nothingness*, s. falta de existencia  
*Notice*, s. observação, reparo  
*Notification*, s. a acção de representar alguma cousa  
*To Notify*, v. a. dar a conhecer alguma cousa  
*Notion*, s. conceito, noção  
*Notorious*, adj. notorio  
*Notoriously*, adj. notoriamente  
*Notoriousness*, s. notoriedade  
*Notwithstanding*, conj. não obstante isso

*Novation*, s. innovação  
*Novator*, s. innovador  
*Novel*, s. novella  
*Novel*, adj. novo  
*Novelist*, s. o que compoem novellas  
*Novelty*, s. noridade  
*November*, s. o mes de Novembro  
*Nought*, s. nada, nenhuma cousa.—*To set at nought*, desprezar.  
*Novice*, s. novato, principiante  
*Novity*, s. novidade  
*A Nonn*, s. nome  
*To Nourish*, v. a. sustentar, criar  
*To Nourish*, v. n. receber qual-quer substancia nutritiva  
*Nourishing*, adj. nutiente  
*Nourishment*, s. alimento, sustento. *Nourishment of the soul*, alimento da alma  
*Nonriture*, s. criação, educação  
*To Nousel*, v. a. criar, educar  
*Now*, adv. agora. *Now and then*, de quando em quando  
*Now*, s. o momento presente  
*Now-a-days*, adv. nos nossos tempos  
*Nowhere*, adv. em nenhum lugar  
*Nowise*, adv. de nenhuma sorte  
*Noxious*, adj. nocivo, danoso  
*Noxiousness*, s. dano  
*Noxiously*, adv. perniciosamente  
*Nozle*, s. bico, ponta  
*To Nubble*, v. n. pisar ou moer alguém com punhadas  
*To Nubilate*, v. a. nubrar  
*Nubile*, adj. casadoura  
*Nubiose*, ou *Nubilous*, adj. nu-

brado  
*Nudation*, s. a acção de despir  
*Nude*, adj. nu  
*Nudity*, s. nudeza ou nueza  
*Nugatory*, adj. vão, futil  
*Nuisance*, s. qualquer cousa que causa dano  
*Null*, adj. nullo  
*To Null*, v. a. annullar, cassar  
*To Nullify*, v. a. annullar  
*Nullity*, s. nullidade  
*Number*, s. qualquer numero, ou multidão  
*To Number*, v. a. numerar  
*Numberless*, adj. innumeravel  
*Numerable*, adj. numeravel, que se pode numerar  
*Numeral*, adj. numeral, cousa concernente a numeros.—*Numeral letters*, letras numericas  
*Numerally*, adv. em quanto ao numero  
*Numerary*, adj. que he do numero  
*Numeration*, s. a arte de numerar  
*Numerical*, adj. numerico  
*Numerous*, adj. numeroso  
*Nuu*, s. freira  
*Nunchion*, s. merenda  
*Nuncio*, s. hum mensageiro; it. o nuncio da papa  
*Nunnery*, s. convento de freiras  
*Nuptial*, adj. nupcial  
*Nuptial*, s. casamento, vodas  
*Nurse*, s. ama, mulher que cria o filho alheio.—*A wet nurse*, aia de peito  
*To Nurse*, v. a. criar hum filho alheio  
*Nursery*, s. a acção ou officio de criar  
*Nurture*, s. sustento, alimento

To Nurture, v. a. criar, educar

To Nustle, v. a. acariiciar

Nut, s. qualquer fruto de casca dura, como avellã, &c.—*A hazel-nut*, avellã. *Nut-shell*, casca da avellã. *Nut-crackers*, instrumento para quebrar as avellãs. *A walnut*, huma noz. *A walnut-tree*, huma nogueira

Nutmeg, s. noz moscada, ou moscada

Nutrient, s. sustento, alimento

Nutritional, adj. nutriente

Nutrition, s. nutrição

Nutritious, Nutritive, adj. nutriente

Nutriture, s. a virtude de nutrir, ou alimentar

To Nuzzle, v. a. andar com o focinho para baixo como andão os porcos

## O.

O, a decima-quarta letra do alfabeto Inglez

O, particula de chamar;—ex.

O Lord, O Senhor

O, interj. que humas vezes se pronuncia com exclamação, e outras com desejo de alguma cousa.—O, *what a face!* o, que cara! O, *were he present!* o se elle estivesse presente

Oaf, s. hum cepo, hum idiota

Oafish, adj. estúpido, tolo

Oafishness, s. tolice

Oak, s. carvalho arvore. *Holm-oak*, azinheira

Oaken, adj. cousa concernente ao carvalho

Oar, s. o remo de huma barca

To Oar, v. n. remar, vogar

Oat-cake, s. bolo feyto de farinha de avea

Oaten, adj. feyto de avea

Oath, s. juramento, afirmação

Oatmeal, s. farinha de avea

Oats, s. avea

Obambulation, s. o passeio em roda

To Obduce, v. a. cobrir com alguma cousa

Obduction, s. a acção de cobrir alguma cousa

Obduracy, s. obstinação

Obdurate, adj. impenitente, obstinado

Obdurately, adv. obstinadamente

Obdured, adj. impenitente

Obedience, s. obediencia

Obedient, adj. obediente

Obediential, s. o que he obediente

Obediential, adj. conforme a obediencia

Obediently, adv. com obediencia

Obeisance, s. mesura, cortezia

Obeisant, adj. reverente

Obelisk, s. obelisco

Obekitation, s. passeio em roda a cavallo

Oberration, s. o andar vago, bundo de huma banda para a outra

Obese, adj. obeso, muyto gordo

Obeseness, ou Obesity, s. obesidade

To Obey, v. a. obedecer

Object, s. objecto que se offerece aos sentidos

To Object, v. a. por alguma cousa diante dos olhos; it.

por objectoens

Objection, s. objecção

Objective, adj. objectivo

Objectively, adv. como objecto

Obit, s. exequias

To Objurgate, v. a. arguir

Objurgation, s. reprehensão

Objurgatory, s. cousa de reprehensão

Oblation, s. oblação

Oblectation, s. delicia, gosto

To Obligate, v. a. obrigar a alguem

Obligation, s. obrigação

Obligatory, adj. que obriga

To Oblige, v. a. obrigar, al- guem a fazer alguma cousa

Obliged, adj. obrigado

Obligement, s. obrigação

Obligingly, adv. de huma ma- neira que agrada

Obligedness, s. obrigação

Oblique, adj. obliquo. *Obli- que cases*, casos obliquos. *In oblique*, indirectamente

Obliquely, adv. obliquamente

Obliquity, s. obliquidade

To Obliterate, v. a. obliterar

Obliteration, ou Obliterating, s. destruição

Oblivion, s. esquecimento

Oblivious, adj. que causa es- quecimento

Oblong, adj. mais comprido do que largo

Oblongly, adv. de maneira que seja mais comprido do que largo

Obloquy, s. reprehensão, cen- sura

Obmutescence, s. a acção de perder a falla

Obnoxious, adj. sogeto

Obnoxiousness, s. o estado em que se acha o que cometeu algum crime

*To* Obnubilate, v. a. escurecer, nubrar.  
 Obnubilation, s. a acção de nubrar.  
 Obole, s. obolo, ou doze graõs.  
 Obreption, s. obreppão.  
 Obreptitious, adj. obrepticio.  
*To* Obrogate, v. a. abrogar hum ley.  
 Obscene, adj. obsceno.  
 Obscenely, adv. com obscenidade.  
 Obscenity, ou Obsceneness, s. obscenidade.  
 Obscuration, s. a acção de escurecer.  
 Obscure, adj. escuro.  
*To* Obscure, v. a. escurecer.  
 Obscurely, adv. escuramente.  
 Obscurity, s. escuridade.  
*To* Obsecrate, v. a. obsecrar.  
 Obsecration, s. obsecração.  
 Obsequies, s. exequias, ou obsequias.  
 Obsequious, adj. obsequioso.  
 Obsequiously, adj. com obsequio.  
 Obsequiousness, s. obsequio.  
 Observable, adj. cousa digna de observação.  
 Observably, adj. de humma maneira digna de observação.  
 Observance, s. respeito, reverencia; it. rito.  
 Observant, adj. attente, diligente.  
 Observation, s. observação.  
 Observatory, s. observatório.  
*To* Observe, v. a. observar, guardar; v. n. estar attento.  
 Observing, s. a acção de observar.  
 Observingly, adv. attentamente.  
 Obsession, s. a acção de sitiar

humma praça.  
 Obstacle, s. obstaculo.  
 Obstinacy, s. obstinação.  
 Obstinate, adj. obstinado.  
 Obstinately, adv. obstinadamente.  
 Obstinateness, s. obstinação.  
 Obstopation, s. a acção de entupir a passagem de algum licor, &c.  
 Obstreperous, adj. estrondoso.  
 Obstreperously, adv. com grande estrondo ou bulha.  
 Obstreperousness, s. grande bulha.  
 Obstruction, s. obrigação.  
*To* Obstruct, v. a. tapar, entupir.  
 Obstructing, s. a acção de tapar.  
 Obstruction, s. impedimento.  
 Obstructive, s. impedimento.  
 Obstructive, adj. que causa embaraço, obstaculo.  
 Obstruent, adj. que poem embaraço.  
 Obstupefaction, s. a acção de fazer estúpido.  
 Obstupefactive, adj. estupefaciente.  
*To* Obtain, v. a. alcançar alguma cousa por favor, adquirir, conseguir; v. n. estar em uso, it. estar estabelecido.  
 Obtainable, adj. que se pode conseguir.  
*To* Obtemperate, v. a. obedecer.  
 Obtemperation, s. a acção de obedecer.  
 Obtenebration, s. escuridade.  
 Obtension, s. a acção de contraporse.  
 Obtestation, s. rogo.  
 Obtrection, s. inimuração.

*To* Obtrude, v. a. empurrar, offerecer.—*To* obtrude upon one's patience, fazer experiencia da paciência de alguém.  
 Obtrusive, adj. inclinado a empurrar.  
*To* Obtund, v. a. obtundir, rebater.  
 Obtuse, adj. obtuso, embotado.  
 —Obtuse angle, angulo obtuso.  
 Obtusely, adv. grosseiramente.  
 Obtusion, s. a acção de embotar.  
*To* Obviate, v. a. obviar.  
 Obvious, adj. claro, evidente.  
 Obviously, adv. claramente.  
 Obviousness, s. o estado do que he evidente.  
*To* Obumbrate, v. a. obumbrar.  
 Obumbration, s. a acção de obumbrar.  
 Occasion, s. occasião. *There's no occasion*, não he necessario.  
*To* Occasion, v. a. causar, ocasionar.  
 Occasional, adj. casual.  
 Occasionally, adv. casualmente.  
 Occasioned, adj. occasionado.  
 Occident, s. o occidente.  
 Occidental, adj. occidental.  
 Occision, s. occisão.  
*To* Occlude, v. a. fechar, cerrar.  
 Occlude, adj. fechado, cerrado.  
 Occlusion, s. a acção de fechar.  
 Occult, adj. occulto.  
 Occupation, s. occupação, emprego.  
*To* Occupy, v. a. occupar algum lugar.—*To* occupy oneself, occuparse em alguma cousa.  
*To* Occupy, v. n. occuparse em alguma cousa.  
*To* Occur, v. n. occorrer.

Occurrence, s. occurrencia  
 Occursion, s. encoutro  
 Ocean, s. o oceano  
 Octagon, s. octógono  
 Octangular, adj. que tem oito angulos  
 Octavo, s. Ex. *an octavo book*, hum libro em oitavo  
 Octennial, adj. que dura oito annos  
 October, s. o mez de Outubro  
 Octogenary, adj. octagenario  
 Ocular, adj. ocular  
 Ocularly, adv. ocularmente  
 Oculist, s. hum oculista  
 Odd, adj. impar.—*Ten pounds and some odd shillings*, dez libras e tantos xelins. *To play at even and odd*, jogar pares e nones. *An odd accident*, hum caso raro  
 Odds, s. ventajem, superioridade. *To lay odds with one*, apostar com alguém dous, tres, quatro, &c. contra hum. *To fight against odds*, pelejar com quem he mais forte  
 Ode, s. oda, ou ode  
 Odious, adj. odioso  
 Odiously, adv. com modo odioso  
 Odiousness, s. odio  
 Odium, s. odio  
 Odly, adv. de huma maneira extraordinaria  
 Odness, s. extravagante  
 Odorate, adj. que tem bom ou mau cheiro  
 Odoriferous, adj. odorifero  
 Odoriferousness, s. fragrança  
 Odorous, s. fragrante, cheiroso  
 Odour, s. cheiro bom ou mau  
 Economics, s. economica ou economia  
 Economist, s. hum economo

(Economy, s. economia  
 Ecumenical, adj. ecumenico, universal  
 Of, prep. de.—*The love of money*, o amor do dinheiro. *Of you*, de vos. *Of him*, delle.  
 Off, adv. daqui; ex.—*A little way off*, perto daqui. *To make off*, fugir. *Off hand*, immediatamente. *Off with your boots*, descalçai as botas. *To go off*, partir  
 Offal, s. sobejo da mesa; item, ninharia  
 Offence, s. erime, offensa  
 Offenceful, adj. que offende  
 Offenceless, adj. innocente  
 To Offend, v. a. offender; v. n. transgredir huma ley  
 Offender, s. ofensor  
 Offensive, adj. offensivo  
 Offensively, adv. de huma maneira offensiva  
 Offensiveness, s. offensa, agravado  
 Offer, s. offerecimento  
 To Offer, v. a. offerecer alguma cousa a alguém. *To offer battle*, offerecer batalha. *To offer violence*, fazer violencia; v. n. offerecerse (fallando de huma occasião, de hum perigo, &c.)  
 Offering, s. hum sacrificio, huma offerta, ou oblação.—*A thank-offering*, acção de graças  
 Offertory, s. a cousa que se offerece  
 Office, s. officio, cargo publico —*The holy office*, o officio divino.  
 Officer, s. qualquer homem que tem algum officio ou cargo publico. *Field-officers*; os

principaes officiaes de guerra. *Subaltern-officers*, officiaes de ordens  
 Official, adj. que conduz, que he proprio, ou conveniente para algum fim  
 Officiality, s. o posto ou dignidade de hum vigario ou auditor  
 To Officiate, v. n. fazer as vezes de alguém, ou servir o officio de alguém na sua ausencia  
 Official, adj. cousa de tenda ou pertencente a ella  
 Officious, adj. officioso, humano  
 Officially, adv. officiosamente  
 Officiousness, s. servico  
 Offing, s. alto mar; item, o meyo de qualquer grande rio  
 Offspring, s. propagação, geração, it. os descendentes  
 To Offuscate, v. a. offuscar, escurecer  
 Oft, Oftimes, Often, ou Oftentimes, adv. a miudo, frequentemente, muitas vezes  
 Ogle, s. hum volver de olhos  
 To Ogle, v. n. volver os olhos como fazem os namorados  
 Ogling, s. a acção de olhar com o rabo do olho  
 Oh! interj. de dor, tristeza, ou admiração  
 Oil, s. oleo das azeitonas, azeitete  
 To Oil, v. a. untar com azeite  
 Oilman, s. azeiteiro  
 Oily, s. unctuosos, oleoso  
 To Oint, v. a. untar com azeite  
 Ointment, s. unguento  
 Old, adj. velho, antigo. *To grow old*, fazer-se velho. *Of old*, antigamente  
 Oleaginous, adj. oleginoso

Oleaginousness, s. qualidade do que he oleoso

To Olfact, v. a. cheyrar

Olfactory, adj. que tem olfacto

Olid, ou Olidous, adj. fedorento

Olivaster, adj. cousta de cor de azeitona

Olive, s. oliveyra; it. azeitona.—*An olive-grove*, hum olival

Olympiad, s. olympiada, o espaço de cinco annos

Olympian, ou Olympic, adj. olympico

Olympus, s. o monte Olympo

Ombre, s. casta de jogo de cartas

Omega, s. Omega, a ultima letra do alfabeto Grego

Omelet, s. malassada, ovos batidos e fritos na frigideira

Omeu, s. bom ou mau agouro

To Ominate, v. a. pronosticar

Omination, s. pronostico

Ominous, adj. cousta de mau agouro

Ominously, adv. com bom ou mau agouro

Omission, s. ommissão

To Omit, v. a. omitir alguma cousa

Omitted, adj. omitido

Omnigenous, adj. cousta de todos os generos

Omnipotency, ou Omnipotence, s. omnipotencia

Omnipotent, adj. omnipotente

Omnipresence, s. ubiquidade

Omnipresent, adj. que esta presente em todas as cousas, e em todos os lugares

Omniscience, s. sciencia, ou conhecimento de tudo

Omniscient, ou Omniscions, adj. que sabe ou conhece tudo

On, pret. em, no, na, nas, nas, de, &c. Ex.—*On the right hand*, na mão direita, on da parte direyta. *On his side*, da sua parte. *On what ground?* por que razao? *On horseback*, a cavallo. *To play on the violin*, tanger a rebecca.

*On the ground*, no chão

On, adv. Ex.—*And so on*, e os de mais da mesma sorte.

*Drink on*, continuai a beber: *To work on*, continuar a trabalhar: *Sing on*, continuai a cantar: *To get one's boots on*, calçar as botas

Once, adv. humna vez.—*At once*, de humna pancada

One, adj. hum, humna.—*Not so much as one*, nem sequer hum. *It is all one to me*, para mim tudo he hum

One-eyed, adj. que tem so hum olho

One-handed, adj. que tem so humna mão

To Onerate, v. a. carregar

Operation, s. a acção de carregar

Onerous, adj. causa que opprime ou molesta

Onion, s. cebola

Only, adj. unico. *Only begotten*, o filho unigenito

Only, adv. somente, so

Onset, s. assalto ou ataque de humna praça

Onward, adv. para diante

Onyx, s. onix

Ooze, s. lodo, lama

To Ooze, v. n. correr pouco a pouco como os ribeyrinhos

Oozy, adj. lodoso

To Opacate, v. a. escurecer, obumbrar

Opacity, s. opacidade

Opacous, adj. opaco

To Open, v. a. abrir; v. n. abrir-se. *The dog opens*, o cão ladra

Open, adj. aberto; it. evidente, manifesto. *In open air*, em descuberto

Openheartedness, s. liberalidade, generosidade

Opening, s. abertura, rotura

Openly, adv. abertamente

Openness, s. evidencia

Opera, s. opera que se recita em tom musical

To Operate, v. n. operar, obrar, produzir algum feito

Operation, s. operação, produção

Operative, adj. que pode operar

Operator, s. o que opera

Ophthalmic, adj. ophthalmico

Ophthalmmy, s. ophthalmia

Opiate, s. opiato, ou opiata

Opiate, adj. narcotico

Opination, s. opiniaõ

Opinator, s. o que he de humna opiniaõ

To Opine, v. n. cuidar, julgar

Opinative, adj. opinativo, obstinado na sua opiniaõ

Opinativeness, ou Opiniatetry, s. obstinação

Opinion, s. opiniaõ

Opitulation, s. ajuda

Opium, s. opio

To Oppilate, v. a. oppillar, construir

Oppilation, s. oppilação

Oppilative, adj. que causa oppilação

Opponent, s. o que he opposta

Opponent, adj. opposto

Opportune, adj. oppoortuno

Opportunely, adv. opportunamente  
 Opportunity, s. oportunidade  
 To Oppose, v. a. oppor-se; v. n. oppor-se, resistir  
 Opposite, adj. opposto  
 Opposite, s. inimigo  
 Oppositely, adv. contrariamente  
 Opposition, s. opposição, resistência  
 To Oppress, v. a. opprimir  
 Oppressive, adj. cruel  
 Oppressor, s. o que opprime  
 Opprobrious, adj. que causa opprobrio  
 Opprobriously, adv. com opprobrio  
 Opprobriousness, adj. qualidade do que causa opprobrio  
 To Oppugn, v. a. oppugnar, combater  
 Oppugnancy, s. opposição  
 Optable, adj. desejável  
 Optative, adj. optativo  
 Optical, ou Optic, adj. optico, concernente a optica.—*Optic nerves*, nervos opticos  
 Optician, s. o que sabe a optica  
 Optics, s. a ciencia da optica  
 Optimacy, s. a nobreza, os nobres  
 Option, s. opção, escolha  
 Opulency, s. opulencia  
 Opulent, adj. opulento  
 Opulently, adv. com opulencia  
 Opusculum, ou Opuscle, s. opusculo  
 Or, conj. ou.—*Or ever*, *Or before*, antes que  
 Or, s. ouro  
 Oracle, s. oraculo  
 Oracular, ou Oraculous, adj.

cousa de oraculos  
 Oraison, s. oração que se faz a Deos  
 Oral, adj. oral, de boca  
 Orally, adv. de boca  
 Orange, s. laranja  
 Orangery, s. laranjal  
 Oration, s. oração  
 Orator, s. hum orador  
 Oratorical, Oratory, adj. oratorio, cousa de orador  
 Oratory, s. hum oratorio  
 Orb, s. orbe, globo  
 Orbation, s. orfandade  
 Orbicular, adj. orbicular  
 Orbicularly, adv. circularmente  
 Orbit, s. o orbe de qualquer planeta  
 Orbity, s. orfandade  
 Orc, s. orca  
 Orchard, s. pomar  
 Orchestre, s. orchestra  
 Ord, s. fio, ou corte de huma espada  
 To Ordain, v. a. ordenar, mandar  
 Order, s. ordem, disposição.—*To be out of order*, estar indisposto. *I shall take order about it*, en terei cuidado nisso  
 To Order, v. a. ordenar, dispor, governar. *To order*, ordenar, ou dar ordens menores ou sacras  
 Orderly, adj. methodico, regular, que tem boa ordem  
 Orderly, adv. methodicamente  
 Ordinal, adj. ordinal  
 Ordinal, s. livro que contém ordens, ritos ou ceremonias  
 Ordinance, s. ley, ordenação  
 Ordinarily, adv. ordinariamente

Ordinary, adj. ordinario  
 Ordinary, s. ordinario; termo da jurisprudencia canonica  
 Ordinate, adj. methodico, regular  
 To Ordinate, v. a. instituir, nomear  
 Ordination, s. a acção de ordenar alguma cousa; it. ordenação, a acção de dar ordens sacras  
 Ordnance, s. peças de artilharia, canhoens  
 Ordure, s. sujidade, porcaria  
 Ore, s. qualquer metal que esta como quando sahe da mina  
 Orgal, s. as borras do vinho  
 Organ, s. orgão. It. instrumento musico. *Organ pipe*, cano do orgão  
 Organical, ou Organic, adj. organico, instrumental  
 Organically, adv. por meyo de orgãos  
 Organist, s. organista, tangedor de orgãos  
 Organization, s. organização  
 To Organize, v. a. organizar  
 Orgillous, adj. soberbo, orgulhoso  
 Orient, adj. que nasce, ou vay nascendo; item, oriental. It. resplandecente  
 Orient, s. o oriente, levante  
 Oriental, adj. oriental  
 Oriental, s. hum levantisco  
 Orientaly, s. qualidade do que he oriental  
 Orifice, s. orificio  
 Oriflambe, ou Ouriflambe, s. auriflama  
 Origin, ou Original, s. origem, principio  
 Original, s. original  
 Original, adj. original, ou ori-



ginario

Originally, adv. da origem

To Originate, v. a. causar, produzir

Ornament, s. ornamento

Ornamental, adj. que serve para ornar

Ornamentally, adv. de maneira que orne

Orphan, s. hum orfão

Orphan, adj. que he orfão

Orrery, s. casta de maquina que serve para explicar os movimentos dos astros

Orthodox, adj. orthodoxo, catholico

Orthodoxly, adv. de huma maneira orthodoxa

Orthodoxy, s. qualidade do que he orthodoxo

Orthogon, s. figura rectangula

Orthogonal, adj. rectangulo

Orthographical, adj. cousa da orthographia

Orthographically, adv. conforme as regras da orthographia

Orthography, s. orthographia

Ortive, adj. ortivo

Ortolan, s. casta de passaro excellente para comer

Orts, s. refugio, rebotalho

Orvietan, s. casta de contravenio

Oscillation, s. vibraçao, como a que se ve nos relógios de pendula

Oscillatory, adj. que se move com vibraçoes reciprocas

Oscitancy, s. bocejo; it. negligencia

Oscitant, adj. que boceja; item, preguiçoso

Oscitation, s. bocejo, bocejadura

Osier, s. vime

Ossuary, s. lugar onde se poem os ossos dos defuntos

Ost, ou, Oust, s. cousa de que se servem os que fazem cerveja

Ostensive, adj. que mostra ou da a conhecer alguma cousa

Ostentation, s. ostentaçao

Ostentatious, adj. vaõ, amigo de ostentaçao

Ostentationsness, s. ostentaçao, vaidade

Ostentaciously, adv. por ostentaçao

Ostler, s. moço que tem cuidado dos cavallos nas estalagens

Ostracism, s. ostracismo

Ostrich, ou Ostridge, s. abestruiz (huma ave)

Other, pron. adj. outro.—*Any other*, outro qualquer. *Belonging to others*, pertencente a outrem. *Some time or other*, algumas vezes. *The other day*, antontem

Otherwise, adv. de outra sorte

Otter, s. lontra, animal amphibio

Oval, adj. ovado, oval

An Oval, s. huma figura oval

Ovarious, adj. feyto ou que consta de ovos

Oven, s. forno para cozer o paõ

Over, prep. e adv. sobre. *Over my head*, sobre a minha cabeça. *Over much*, nimiamente.

*Over happy*, nimiamente feliz. *Over and above*, alem do devido. *The fright being over*, tendo passado o medo.

*The affair being over*, depois de concluido o negocio. *The rain is over*, acabou de cho-

ver. *All the town over*, por toda a villa. *All the world over*, por todo o mundo. *An hundred times over*, dito cem vezes. *Over night*, antes da noite

To Over-awe, v. a. ter alguem em sojeiçao, fazendo respeito para com elle

To Over-balance, v. a. exceder

Over-balance, s. pendor

To Over-bid, v. a. offerecer mais, que outro

Over-board, s. Ex.—*To throw over board*, lancar fora do navio

To Overburden, v. a. sobrecarregar

To Over-cast, v. a. nubrar, cobrir de nuvens

To Over-charge, v. a. opprimir

To Over-cloud, v. a. nubrar, cubrir de nuvens

Overcome, adj. vencido, conquistado

To Over-come, v. a. vencer, conquistar

To Overcome, v. n. vencer, ficar superior

Over-curious, adj. demasiadamente curioso

To Over-do, v. a. fazer alguma cousa com demasia

To Over-drive, v. a. fazer andar o gado, &c. com muyta pressa

To Over-eye, v. a. observar

Over-fall, s. catarata, queda de agoa

To Over-fill, v. a. eacheir demasiadamente

To Over-float, v. n. fluctuar

Over-flow, s. inundação

*To* Over-flow, v. a. e n. inundar  
 Overflowing, s. a acção de inundar  
 Overflowingly, adv. com exuberancia  
 Over-great, adj. demasiadamente grande  
*To* Over-grow, v. n. crescer demasiadamente; v. a. cubrir, principalmente com hervas, plantas, &c.  
 Over-growth, s. exuberancia; it. demasiada propagação  
*To* Over-hale, v. a. estender, cubrir alguma cousa  
*To* Over-hang, v. a. e n. pender para esta ou para aquella parte  
*To* Over-harden, v. a. endurecer muyto  
*To* Over-hasten, v. a. apressar  
 Over-hastily, adv. com demasiada pressa  
 Over-hastiness, s. pressa demasiada  
 Over-hasty, adj. demasiadamente apressado  
*To* Over-hear, v. a. escutar  
*To* Over-heat, v. a. aquentar demasiadamente  
 Over-joy, s. summo gosto  
*To* Overjoy, v. a. enlevar no gosto  
 Overjoyed, adj. enlevado no gosto  
 Over-arge, adj. demasiadamente largo  
*To* Overlay, v. a. opprimir; it. abasar  
*To* Over-load, v. a. sobrecarregar  
 Over-loaded, adj. sobrecarregado  
 Over-loading, s. a acção de so-

brecarregar  
 Over-long, adj. demasiadamente comprido  
*To* Over-look, v. a. olhar de cima para baxo; it. superintender.—*To* over-look a letter, ler, ou considerar bem huma carta  
 Over-looking, s. a acção de olhar de cima para baxo  
 Over-match, s. o que he superior no poder, ou na força  
*To* Over-match, v. a. ser muyto poderoso  
 Over-measure, s. a quantidade que se da de qualquer cousa demais da justa medida  
 Over-most, adj. que he superior aos demais na authoridade  
 Over-much, adj. demasiado  
 Over-much, adv. nimiamente  
 Over-night, s. o tempo da noyte  
 Over-officious, adj. demasiadamente officioso  
*To* Over-pass, v. a. passar  
*To* Over-pay, v. a. pagar, ou dar mais do que he justo  
 Overplus, s. o que sobra  
 Over-poise - s. pezo que posto de mais faz pendor a balança  
*To* Over-poise, v. a. pezar mais, fazer pendor  
 Over-powered, adj. vencido  
 Over-prodgal, adj. muyto prodigo  
 Over-rank, adj. demasiadamente viçoso  
*To* Over-reach, v. a. enganar.  
*To* over-reach, cubrir; v. n. alcançarse  
 Over-rigid, adj. demasiadamente rigido  
 Over-roasted, adj. tostado,

muyto assado  
*To* Over-rule, v. a. senhorear, dominar  
 Over-ruling, s. a acção de senhorear  
*To* Over-run, v. a. fazer excursões  
*To* Over-run, v. n. tresbordar  
*To* Over-see, v. a. superintender  
 Over-seen, adj. enganado, errado  
 Overseer, s. superintendente  
*To* Over-set, v. a. emborcar, virar de cima para baxo; v. n. virarse de cima para baxo  
*To* Over-shade, v. a. eclipsar, cubrir com alguma cousa que faça sombra  
*To* Over-shadow, v. a. fazer sombra  
 Over-shadowed, adj. cuberto de sombra  
 Over-sight, s. superintendencia, cargo, cuidado  
*To* Over-sleep, v. n. dormir muyto  
*To* Over-slip, v. a. omitir, descuidarse  
*To* Over-stock, v. a. fazer grandes empregos  
*To* Over-store, v. a. prover, encher  
 Overstored with fish, adj. cheo, ou coalhado de peixe  
*To* Over-strain, v. n. esforçarse  
 Overst, adj. claro, evidente  
*To* Overtake, v. a. colher, apanhar  
 Overtaken, adj. colhido, apanhado  
 Overthrow, s. rota, destruição  
*To* Overthrow, v. a. virar de cima para baxo: it. conquistar, vencer

Overtly, adv. claramente  
*To Overtrip*, v. a. ir ou caminhar com passos vagarosos  
*Overture*, s. descobrimento  
*To Overturn*, v. a. derrubar; subverter  
*Overturning*, s. subversão, ruína  
*To Overvalue*, v. a. avaliar  
*Over-valued*, adj. avaliado em mais do que vale  
*To Over-veil*, v. a. cubrir  
*To Over-weigh*, v. a. preponderar, pesar mais  
*Over-weight*, s. o peso de mais que faz pender  
*Over-well*, adv. muito bem  
*To Overwhelm*, v. a. opprimir, acapellar  
*Over-wise*, adj. prudente com affectação  
*Over-zealous*, adj. demasiadamente zeloso  
*Oviparous*, adj. cousa que põe ovos  
*Our*, pron. adj. nosso, nossa, nossos, nossas. *Our will*, a nossa vontade  
*Ourself*; ex.—*We ourselves*, nos mesmos  
*Ousel*, s. o miolo (ave)  
*Out*, adv. e prep. fora. *Get you out of their sight*, tiraivos da vista delles. *Out of the house*, fora de casa. *Out of the fire*, fora do fogo. *Out of hand*, immediatamente. *Out of debt*, sem divida. *Out of friendship*, por amizade. *The fire is out*, o lume esta apagado. *The time is out*, passou o tempo  
*To Out-bid*, v. a. lançar mais em almoeda sobre o lanço de outro

*Out-bidder*, s. o que lança mais em almoeda sobre o lanço de outro  
*Out-cast*, s. o que foy lançado fora ou desterrado  
*Outcast*, adj. regeitado, lançado fora por não prestar para nada; it. desterrado  
*Out cry*, s. grito grande  
*To Out-do*, v. a. sobrepujar, exceder, vencer  
*Outerly*, adv. para a parte de fora  
*Outermost*, adj. que esta mais remoto ou apartado do meyo; ou do centro  
*Out-gate*, s. sahida, ou passagem para por ella sair de algum lugar  
*To Out-grow*, v. a. sobrepujar, ou exceder no crescer  
*Out-guard*, s. guarda avançada  
*Outlaw*, s. hum foragido  
*To Outlaw one*, v. a. privar alguem da protecção das leys  
*Outlawry*, s. o decreto por meyo do qual alguem he privado da protecção das leys  
*Out-let*, s. passo, passagem, ou caminho para fora de algum lugar  
*Out-line*, s. (termo de pintores); perfil  
*To Out-live*, v. a. sobreviver  
*Out-liver*, s. o que sobrevive  
*To Out-number*, v. a. sobrepujar, ou exceder no numero  
*To Outrage*, v. a. ultrajar  
*Outrage*, s. ultraje; affronta  
*Outrageous*, adj. affrontoso, injurioso  
*Outrageously*, adv. com violencia  
*Outrageousness*, s. furia, violencia

*To Out-ride*, v. a. deixar atraz hum a pessoa a outra  
*To Out-run*, v. a. tomar a dianteira, dexar alguem atraz na carreira  
*To Out-sail*, v. a. diz-se dos navios que são veleiros, e que passam adiante dos outros  
*To Out-sell*, v. a. sobrepujar a algum no vender alguma cousa, vendêla mais cara que elle  
*To Out-shine*, v. a. sobrepujar no lustre  
*To Out-shoot*, v. a. sobrepujar no atirar com o arco, &c.  
*Out-side*, s. o exterior, a superficie  
*To Out-vie*, v. a. sobrepujar, exceder  
*To Out-walk one*, v. a. passar a diante de alguem  
*Out-ward*, adj. cousa da parte de fora, exterior  
*Outward*, adv. para terras estranhas  
*Outward*, s. o exterior de qualquer pessoa  
*Outwardly*, adv. exteriormente  
*Outwards*, adv. para a parte exterior  
*To Out-weigh*, v. a. sobrepujar ou exceder no peso  
*To Outwit*, v. a. enganar com manha e destreza  
*Outwork*, s. obra exterior de hum a praça  
*To Owe*, v. a. dever dinheiro a alguem; it. estar obrigado a alguem de algum favor  
*Owl*, ou *Owlet*, s. o bufo (ave): — *The horn-owl*, o mocho (ave): *A screech-owl*, a coruja (ave).

Own, adj. proprio; ex.—*He wrote it, with his own hand.*  
 elle escreveu isso de seu punho

Own, s. Ex.—*My own*, o que me pertence. *He has nothing of his own*, elle não tem proprio  
 To Own, v. a. reconhecer, confessar alguma cousa. It. possuir

Owner, s. possuidor, proprietario

Ownership, s. posse, senhorio

Owre, s. especie de bufalo

Ox, s. hum boy.—*Ox-stall*, o curral de boys

Ox-fly, s. tavaão

Oyer, s. Ex.—*A commission of oyer and terminer*, commissão que el-rey da a algumas pessoas para sentenciarem certas causas, principalmente criminaes

Oyster, s. ostra (peixe de concha).—*An oyster woman*, a mulher que vende ostras

Ozier, s. o vime, arbusto

## P.

P, a decima quinta letra do alphabeto Inglez.

Pabular, adj. cousa que da pabulo ou alimento

Pabulous, adj. que serve de pabulo

Palulum, s. alimento

Pace, s. passo. *To go a great pace*, andar a passo corrido.  
*To mend the pace*, acelerar os passos

To Pace, v. n. passear; v. a. andar, caminhar  
 pacification, s. a acção de pa-

cificar

Pacificator, s. pacificador

Pacific, adj. pacifico

To Pacify, v. n. pacificar

Pack, s. fardo, peso, cargo. *A pack of cards*, huma baralha de cartas. *A pack of hounds*, adua de caens

To Pack, v. n. enfiar, onfiar, enfiar; v. a. enfiar, fazer fardos de mercancias, &c.

Packcloth, s. serapilheira com que se cobrem os fardos

Packer, s. o que enfiada

Packet, s. paquete ou paquete

Packing, s. a acção de enfiar

Packthread, s. fio para cozer fardos, &c.

Pact, ou Paction, s. pacto, concerto, ou convenção

Pactitious, adj. assentado, ou concertado por meyo de pacto

Pad, s. estrada, caminho publico.—*A foot-pad*, ladrão de estradas que anda a pe

To Pad, v. n. caminhar a pe e devagar; it. roubar como

To Pad, v. a. encher.—*To pad a way*, igualar, ou endireitar hum caminho

Paddle, s. remo curto com a pa muyto espalmada

To Paddle, v. n. remar; it. chapinhar

Paddock, s. casta de sapo muyto grande

Paddock, s. pequena tapada para corças, veados, &c.

Padlock, s. cadeado

To Padlock, v. a. fechar como cadeado

Pagan, s. pagaão, gentio

Pagan, ou Paganical, adj. couisa de pagaões

Paganism, s. paganismo

Page, s. pagina

Pageant, s. huma estatua

Pageant, adj. apparatuso

To Pageant, v. a. ostentar

Pageantry, s. pompa, fasto

Paginal, adj. que tem paginas

Pagod, s. pagode

Pail, s. hum balde para tirar, ou levar agoa.—*A milk pail*, tarro em que se ordenha as vacas, cabras, on ovelhas

Pain, s. pena, castigo

To Pain, v. a. affligir, atormentar

Painful, adj. penoso, laborioso

Painfully, adv. penosamente

Painfulness, s. afflicção

Paint, s. as cores com que se pinta alguma cousa

To Paint, v. a. pintar, obrar com pinceis; v. n. pôr cor, rebique

Painter, s. hum pintor

Painting, s. a acção de pintar, &c; ve

Pair, s. hum par.—*A pair of gloves*, hum par de luvas

To Pair, v. a. fazer huma parrelha, ajuntar duas cousas iguaes; v. n. ajuntar-c, como fazem os pombos com os pombas

Palace, palacio de hum principe, &c.

Palacious, adj. nobre, magnifico

Palanquin, s. palanquim

Palatable, adj. saboroso, gostoso

Palate, s. o palato

Palatic, adj. cousa do padar

Palatine, adj. palatino  
 Palatine, s. hum palatino  
 Pale, adj. pallido, desmayado  
 Pale, s. estaca, pao adelgaçado.—*The pale of the church.*  
 o gremio da igreja  
*To Pale, v. a. fazer pallido*  
*To Pale in, v. a. cercar com estacas como quando se faz huma cerca, estacada, ou pallissada*  
 Palely, adv. com pallidez  
 Palendar, s. casta de embarcação, para navegar costa a costa, pallandra  
 Paleness, s. pallidez  
 Paleous, adj. cousa de palha  
 Palette, s. (termo de pintor,) palheta  
 Palfrey, s. palafrem, cavallo manço para senhoras e princezas  
 Palinody, ou Palinode, s. palinodia, retractação  
 Palisade, ou Palisado, s. paliçada, ou estacada  
*To Palisade, v. a. cercar de ou estacada*  
 Pall, s. opa real; it. manto, como o dos cavalleiros  
*To Pall, v. n. fazerse insipido ou desenhado*  
*To Pall, v. a. fazer insipido ou desenhado; it. desanimar*  
 Pallet, s. cama roim, cama de pobres  
 Pallmall, s. palamalha, casta de jogo  
*To Palliate, v. a. palliar, ou palear*  
 Palliative, s. remedio palliativo  
 Palliative, adj. palliativo  
 Pallid, adj. pallido, descorado

Palm, s. a palma. *Palm Sunday*, Domingo de ramos.—*Palm*; palma, vitoria, triumpho. *Palm*, a palma da mão  
*To Palm, v. a. enganar; it. manear, manuzear*  
 Palmiferous, adj. que produz palmas  
 Palpability, s. qualidade do que he palpavel  
 Palpable, adj. palpavel  
 Palpableness, s. qualidade do que he palpavel  
 Palpably, adv. palpavelmente  
 Palpation, s. a acção de palpar  
*To Palpitate, v. n. palpitar*  
 Palpitation, s. palpitação  
 Palsical, Palsied, adj. paralitico  
 Palsv, s. paralisia  
*To Palter, v. n. simular, fingir; v. a. desperdiçar*  
 Paltry, adj. vil, baixo, desprezível  
*To Pamper, v. a. engordar, fazer gordo, regalar. To pamper oneself*, engordar, regalar-se, comer bem  
 Panphlet, s. livrinho  
 Pan, s. vaso da cozinha de diferentes sortes e de diferentes materias; ex. *A frying pan*, huma frigideira. *A dripping-pan*, pingadeiro. *The knee-pan*, rodela do joelho  
 Panacea, s. panaceo, ou panacea (herva)  
 Panada, s. comida feyta de pão fervido na agua  
 Pancake, s. huma casta de golodice de massa  
 Pancritical, adj. excellente na luta  
 Pandemic, adj. geral, commum a todo o povo

Pander, Pandar, ou pandor, s. alcoviteyro. *To play the pander*, alcovitar  
*To Pander, v. a. alcovitar, servir de alcoviteyro*  
 Pane, s. pedaço de vidro quadrado como o das vidraças  
 Panegyric, s. panegyrico, ou discurso panegyrico  
 Panegyricall, adj. panegyrico  
 Pauegyrist, s. hum panegyrista  
 Panel, s. pedaço quadrado de qualquer materia, que se encaxa em outros pedaços mais fortes  
 Pang, s. ansia, dor excessiva.—*The pangs of death*, ansias mortaes  
*To Pang, v. a. atormentar fortemente*  
 Panic, ou Panical, adj. panico.—*A panic terror*, terror panico  
 Pannicle, ou Pannic, s. milho paingo  
 Pannier, s. cesto para fruta, &c.  
 Pant, s. palpição  
*To Pant, v. n. palpitar, latejar. To pant after a thing*, almejar por alguma cousa  
 Pantaloon, s. casta de calçoens pegados com as meyas  
 Pantess, s. difficuldade de respirar no aqor  
 Pantheon, s. Pantheon, templo dedicado a todos os fabulosos deuses da gentilidade  
 Panther, s. panthera, casta de fera  
 Pantile, s. goteiro, telha na extremidade do telhado, por onde cahe a agua da chuva  
 Pantingly, adv. com palpi-

Pantler, s. despenseiro  
 Pantofes, ou Pantoufes, s. chinelas  
 Pantomime, s. pantomimo  
 Pantry, s. despensa.  
 Pap, s. huma teta.—*The pap of apples*, a polpa das maçãs  
 Papa, s. pay  
 Papacy, s. o papado, a dignidade do summo pontifice da igreja catholica  
 Papal, adj. papal  
 Papaver, s. (termo Latino,) papoula, ou dormideira  
 Papaverous, adj. cousa de papoulas  
 Paper, s. papel.—*A quire of paper*, huma maço de papel.  
*A ream of paper*, huma resma de papel. *Paper maker*, o que faz papel. *Paper mill*, moilho onde se faz papel.  
 Papist, s. o que segue a doutrina da igreja Romana  
 Papistical, adj. que segue a doutrina da igreja Romana  
 Papistry, s. a doutrina da igreja Romana  
 Par, s. equivalencia. *To be at ou on a par*, ser igual  
 Parable, s. parabolá, narração  
 Parabola, s. parabolá  
 Parabolical, adj. cousa de parabolá, parabolico  
 Parabolically, adv. por figuras e termos parabolicos  
 Paraclete, s. paraclete, O ESPIRITO SANTO  
 Parade, s. ostentação  
 Paradigma, s. parádigma, exemplo  
 Paradise, s. o paraiso terreal  
 Paradox, s. hum paradoxo  
 Paradoxical, ou Paradoxal, adj.

cousa de paradoxo  
 Paradoxically, adv. a modo de paradoxo  
 Paragon, s. companheiro, comparação; it. exemplar, modelo  
 To Paragon, v. a. comparar  
 Paragraph, s. parafo, ou paragrafo  
 Paragaphically, adv. por paragrafos  
 Parallel, adj. paralelo; it. igual  
 A Parallel, s. linha parallelá a outra  
 To Parallel, v. a. por alguma cousa de maneira que fique parallelá a outra; it. comparar  
 Paralytic, adj. paralitico  
 A Paralytic, s. hum paralitico  
 Paralytical, adj. paralitico  
 Paramount, adj. que tem poder soberano  
 Paramour, s. hum amante  
 Parapet, s. hum parapeito  
 Paraphrase, s. parafasi, ou parafrase, explicação do texto  
 To Paraphrase, v. a. parafrasear  
 Parasite, s. parasito  
 Parasitical, adj. que he parasito  
 Parasol, s. chapeo do sol  
 To Parboil, v. a. engorlar  
 Parbreak, s. vomito  
 To Parbreak, v. n. vomitar  
 Parcel, s. envoltorio  
 To Parcel, v. a. dividirem partes ou porções  
 To Parch, v. n. queimar-se, como faz o que está a torreira do sol; v. a. queimar como faz o sol  
 Parchment, s. pergaminho

Pard, ou Pardale, s. pardo, ou leopardo  
 Pardon, s. perdão  
 To Pardon, v. a. perdoar  
 To Pare, v. a. cortar pouco a pouco. *To Pare the nails*, cortar as unhas. *To Pare an apple*, aparar huma maçã  
 Parent, s. o pay, ou a may  
 Parentage, s. nascimento, geração, familia, origem.—*Of noble parentage*, de nascimento illustre  
 Parental, adj. paternal, ou materno, de pay, ou de may  
 Parenthesis, s. parenthesis  
 Parret, s. gesso  
 To Parret, v. a. engessar  
 Parietary, s. parietaria (herva assim chamada)  
 Paring, s. acção de cortar, ou aparar  
 Parish, s. paróchia  
 Parish, adj. parrochial  
 Parishioner, s. parrochiano  
 Parity, s. paridade, igualdade  
 Park, s. parque, ou tapada  
 To Park, v. a. meter dentro de hum parque  
 Parley, s. parlamento, conferencia militar sobre a entrega de huma praça, &c. *To beat a parley*, fazer chamada  
 To Parley, v. n. parlamentear  
 Parliament, s. parlamento  
 Parliamentary, adj. ordenado, ou mandado pello parlamento  
 Parlour, s. locutorio  
 Pharmaceti, ou Spermaceti, s. espermaceti  
 Parmesan, s. queijo de Parma  
 Parochial, adj. parrochial  
 Parody, s. casta de composição em que se achão os conceitos, de algum author po-

rem com diferentes allusões  
*To Parody*, v. a. fazer a sobre-  
 dita composição

*Parole*, s. palavra, ou a pro-  
 messa que hum prisioneyro  
 faz de não fugir

*Paronyms*, adj. que tem pa-  
 rentesco, ou semelhança, (fal-  
 lando de palavras)

*Paroquet*, s. periquito (especie  
 de papagayo pequeno)

*Parricide*, s. parricida, o que  
 mata a seu pay

*Parricidal*, ou *Parricidious*,  
 adj. cousa de parricida

*Parrot*, s. papagayo

*To Parry*, v. n. parar

*To Parse*, v. a. regar, dizer  
 que parte da oração he esta  
 ou aquella palavra

*Parsimonious*, adj. frugal

*Parsimoniously*, adv. com fru-  
 galidade

*Parsimoniousness*, s. inolinação  
 para ser parco

*Parsimony*, s. parcimonia

*Parsnep*, ou *Parsnip*, s. cenou-  
 ra branca

*Parson*, s. hum parroco, ou  
 cura

*Parsonage*, s. o beneficio de hum  
 parroco ou cura

*Part*, s. parte, porção. *For my*  
*part*, pella minha parte. *To*  
*take one's part*, por se de parte

de alguém. *For the most*  
*part*, pella mayor parte. *To*  
*take in good part*, tomar algu-  
 ma cousa a boa parte. *To*  
*take in ill part*, tomar alguma  
 cousa a ma parte

*Part*, adv. em parte, de algu-  
 ma sorte

*To Part*, v. a. repartir, distri-  
 buir. *To part in two*, partir

pello meyo; v. n. partir, a-  
 partarse.—*To part with*, des-  
 partarse de alguma cousa

*Partage*, s. repartição

*To Partake*, v. n. participar;  
 v. a. participar

*Partaker*, s. participante

*Parterre*, s. jardim em que se  
 dispoem e cultivoa flores

*Partial*, adj. parcial

*Partiality*, s. parcialidade

*Partially*, adv. apaixonada-  
 mente

*To Participate of*, ou *in*, v. n.  
 participar, ter parte em algu-  
 ma cousa; v. a. participar,

ter ou receber parte de algu-  
 ma cousa

*Participating*, ou *Participation*,  
 s. participação

*Participle*, s. particípio

*Particle*, s. particula, parte  
 pequena de qualquer compos-  
 to material, e corporco

*Particule*, s. particula

*Particular*, adj. particular

*Particular*, s. particular, ou  
 particularidade

*In Particular*, adv. em parti-  
 cular

*Particularity*, ou *Particular-*  
*ness*, s. particularidade

*To Particularize*, v. a. parti-  
 cularizar

*Particularly*, adv. particular-  
 mente

*Partition*, s. divisão, separação.  
*Partition-wall*, parede meyas

*To Partition*, v. a. separar, re-  
 partir

*Partly*, adv. em parte

*Partner*, s. o que he compan-  
 heiro. It. socio ou com-

panheiro em negocio mercan-  
 til

*Partnership*, s. sociedade ou  
 negocio

*Partridge*, s. perdiz

*Parts*, s. plur. qualidades da  
 natureza. *Good parts*, boas  
 partes

*Parturient*, adj. parturiente

*Party*, s. partido, parcialidade.

*Party-wall*, s. parede de meyas

*Pärvis*, s. o alpendre de hum  
 igreja

*Pas*, s. dianteira, precedencia.

*To yield the pass to one*, dar  
 a dianteira a alguem

*Paschal*, adj. pascoal

*Pash*, s. hum beijo

*Pass*, s. passagem estreita,  
 passo

*To Pass*, v. n. passar, hir an-  
 dando; v. a. passar além.—

*To pass a river*, passar hum  
 rio. *To pass over*, passar por

alguma cousa. *To pass a*  
*law*, fazer huma ley. *To pass*  
*compliments*, fazer cumprimen-  
 tos. *To pass the bounds*,  
 passar os limites

*Passage*, s. passagem, a acção  
 de passar por alguma parte

*Passenger*, s. caminhante, pas-  
 sageiro

*Passion*, s. paixão, movimento  
 dos appetites, it. colera, raiva.

*To be in a great passion*,  
 estar muyto apaixonado com  
 colera. *Passion-week*, sema-

na da paixão. *Passion-flower*,  
 flor chamada da paixão

*Passionate*, adj. apaixonado

*Passionately*, adv. apaixonada-  
 mente

*Passive*, adj. passivo

*Passively*, adv. passivamente

*Passport*, s. passaporte

Past, adj. passado.

Past, prep. Ex.—*Past cure*, incuravel. *Past child-bearing*, que já não pode parir. *Half an hour past ten*, dez horas e meia. *Paste*, s. massa, ou massa de que se faz o pão.

To Paste, v. a. pegar huma coisa com outra como quando se faz hum papelão ou huma pasta.

Pasteboard, s. papelão.

Pasteboard, adj. feyto de papelão.

Pastil, s. pastilha.

Pastime, s. passatempo, recreação.

Pastor, s. hum pastor.

Pastoral, adj. pastoril, it. pastoral.

Pastoral, s. poesia pastoril.

Pastry, s. a acção de fazer pastéis.

Pastry-cook, s. pasteleiro.

Pasturable, adj. que tem bons pastos.

Pasture, s. a acção de por a pascor o gado.

To Pasture, v. a. pastar, ou por a pascor o gado; v. n. a-pascentar-se o gado.

Pasty, s. hum pastel grande.

To Pat one, v. a. dar huma pancada pequena com a mão.

Pat, adj. proprio.

Patache, s. pataxo, casta de embarcação pequena.

Patch, s. remendo, pedaço de pano, &c. cozido a hum vestido roto.

To Patch, v. a. remendar.

Pate, s. a cabeça.

Pated, adj. Ex.—*Long-pated*, fino, astuto.

Patent, s. privilegio, alvara.

Patent, adj. patente a todos, que todos podem ver.

Patentee, s. o que tem algum privilegio, ou alvara.

Paternal, adj. paternal.

Paternity, s. paternidade.

Patil, s. qualquer passagem ou caminho.

Pathetical, ou Pathetic, adj. pathetico.

Pathetically, adv. patheticamente.

Pathway, s. caminho, vareda.

Patible, adj. que se pode soffrer.

Patibulary, adj. cousa de patibulo.

Patience, s. paciencia.

Patient, adj. paciente.

Patient, s. paciente, it. enfermo.

Patiently, adv. pacientemente.

Patine, s. patena do caliz.

Patly, adv. opportunamente.

Patness, s. oportunidade, tempo.

Patriarch, s. hum patriarca.

Patriarchal, adj. patriarchal, de patriarcha.

Patrician, adj. nobre, illustre.

Patrician, s. hum homem nobre.

Patrimonial, adj. hereditario.

Patrimony, s. herança, os bens que se tem herdado.

Patriotism, s. zelo, ou amor da patria.

Patrol, s. patrulha.

To Patrol, v. n. rondar, andar de ronda.

Patron, s. protector. *Patron*, padrocyro.

Patronage, s. patrocínio, protecção.

Patroness, s. a mulher que ampara, protege ou defende; it.

protectora.

To Patronise, v. a. proteger, amparar.

Patten, ou Patten, s. casta de chapins que se usão em Inglaterra.—*Patten of a pillar*, a base de hum pilar.

Patten-maker, o que faz chapins.

Pattern, s. modelo, exemplar; it. mostra de panno.

To Pattern, v. a. fazer alguma cousa a imitação de outra.

Paucity, s. pequena quantidade de.

To Pave, v. a. calçar ruas ou caminhos.

Pavement, s. huma calçada.

Paver, s. o que calça ruas ou caminhos.

Pavilion, s. pavilhão.

To Pavilion, v. a. cobrir com pavilhão.

Paunch, s. a barriga.

To Paunch, v. a. estripar.

Pause, s. pausa.

To Pause, v. n. pausar; it. considerar, ponderar.

Paw, s. garra; unha de huma ave de rapina, ou de huma fera.

To Paw, v. n. dar patadas, bater; v. a. correr; item, fazer festa.

To Pawn, v. a. dar em penhor.

Pawn-broker, s. o que tem por officio emprestar dinheiro sobre penhor.

Pay, s. paga, pagamento.—*A soldier's pay*, o soldo, ou a paga do soldado.

To Pay, v. a. pagar huma dívida.

*To pay one off*, espancar.

Pay-day, s. dia de pagamento.



**Paymaster**, s. pagador. — *A good paymaster*, hum bom pagador

**Payment**, s. pagamento

**Pea**, s. ervilha

**Peace**, s. paz, descanso, tranquillidade. *Justice of peace*, corregedor de hum bairro. *To hold one's peace*, calarse

**Peace!** interj. callate! silencio!

**Peaceable**, adj. pacifico

**Peaceableness**, s. quietação

**Peaceably**, adv. pacificamente

**Peaceful**, adv. que esta em paz

e quietação

**Peacefully**, adv. pacificamente

**Peacefulness**, s. quietação

**Peacemaker**, s. pacificador

**Peach**, s. pecego ou pessego, fruto do pecegueiro. — *Peach tree*, o pecegueiro

**Peackick**, s. o pavaõ quando he ainda pequenino

**Peacock**, s. o pavaõ (ave)

**Peak**, s. cume, tope

**To Peak**, v. n. ter cara de doente

**Peal**, s. estrondo que atoa, como o de muitos sinos, &c.

**To Peal**, v. a. atroar, fazer grande estrondo; v. n. fazer hum estrondo que atroe

**Pear**, s. pera. — *Pear-tree*, s. huma pereyra

**To Pearch**, v. n. pousar, ou tomar pouso como fazem as aves

**Pearl**, s. perola. — *Mother of pearl*, madreperola

**Pearled-eyed**, adj. que tem belida no olho

**Pearly**, adj. que tem abundancia de perolas

**Peasant**, s. camponez

**Peasantry**, s. os camponezes

**Pease**, s. ervilhas. — *To sow pease*, semear ervilhas

**Pebble**, ou **Pebblestone**, s. pedrinha

**Pebbled**, **Pebbly**, adj. que tem abundancia de pedrinhas

**Peccability**, s. qualidade do que pode peccar

**Peccable**, adj. que esta sugeyto ao peccado

**Peccadillo**, s. peccado venial

**Peck**, s. dous selamins, ou a quarta parte de hum alqueire

**To Peck**, v. a. espicaçar

**Pectoral**, adj. peitoral

**Pectoral**, s. ornamento para o peyto

**Peculate**, ou **Peculation**, s. furto das rendas publicas

**Peculator**, s. o ladraõ que furta ao principe

**Peculiar**, adj. peculiar

**Peculiarity**, s. particularidade

**Peculiarly**, adv. especialmente

**Pecuniary**, adj. pecuniario. —

*A pecuniary mulct*, pena pecuniaria

**Pedagogue**, s. mestre de meninos

**Pedal**, adj. pertencente aos pes

**Pedals**, s. as canas mais largas dos orgãos

**Pedant**, s. hum pedante

**Pedantically**, adv. como pedante

**Pedantic**, adj. pedantesco

**Pedantism**, ou **Pedantry**, s. pedantismo

**To Peddle**, v. n. occuparse em ninharias

**Pederero**, s. pedreiro, pequena

paça de artelharia

**Pedestal**, s. pedestal que sustenta a columna

**Pedestrious**, adj. pedestre

**Pedicle**, s. pe de cereja, pera, &c.

**Pedigree**, s. casta, linhagem

**Pellar**, ou **Pedler**, s. bofarinheiro que leva a sua tenda as costas e vende varias mindezas

**To Pella**, v. n. vender fitas, pentens, e outras mindezas

**Pedlery**, s. fitas, pentens, e outras mindezas como as que vendem os bofarinheiros

**Peel**, s. a casca da fruta, de huma vara, &c.

**To Peel**, v. a. descascar; it. pilhar, roubar

**Peep**, s. Ex. — *At the peep of day*, ao apontar do dia. — *Peep*, a açao de espreitar

**To Peep**, v. n. apontar, roni-per, sabir. — *The day begins to peep*, começa a apontar o dia. *To peep in or out*, olhar para dentro ou para fora

**Peep-hole**, ou **Peeping-hole**, s. o buraco por onde alguem esta espreitando sem ser visto

**Peer**, s. par de hum reyno, homem nobre

**To Peer**, v. n. apparecer, deixarse ver

**Peerage**, s. a dignidade do que he par de hum reyno

**Peerdom**, s. a dignidade do que he par de hum reyno

**Peeress**, s. a mulher de hum par do reyno

**Peerless**, adj. que nao tem par

**Peevish**, adj. impertinente

**Peevishly**, adv. com impertinencia

Poorishness, s. impertinencia  
 Peg, s. cavilha, pedacinho de  
 paõ estreito  
 To Peg, v. a. cavilhar, meter  
 cavilhas  
 Pelican, s. pelicano, nome que  
 se deu a duas especies de a-  
 ves  
 Pellicle, s. tez, pellesinha del-  
 gada  
 Pellucid, adj. transparente  
 Pellucidness, s. transparencia  
 Pellucell, adv. confusamente  
 Pelt, s. pelle, ou couro.—*A  
 shepherd's pelt*, a pellica ou  
 samarra do pastor  
 To Pelt, v. a. atirar, arreme-  
 çar  
 Pen, s. penna de escrever.—*A  
 pen-knife*, canivete. *To make  
 a pen*, aparar hum penna  
 To Pen, v. a. encerrar alguém  
 em algum lugar. It. escrever  
 Penal, adj. penal  
 Penalty, ou Penality, s. casti-  
 go, ou pena judicial  
 Penance, ou Pennance, s. pe-  
 nitencia  
 Pence, o plur. de Penny.  
 Pencil, s. pincel  
 To Pencil, v. a. pintar  
 Pendant, s. qualquer cousa  
 que esta pendente de outra, e  
 serve para ornamento della.—  
*Pendants*, pendentes, ou brin-  
 ços das orelhas  
 Penance, s. pendor, declivi-  
 dade  
 Pendency, s. dilicção em ma-  
 teria de demandas  
 Pendant, adj. pendente, sus-  
 penso  
 Pending, adj. pendente  
 Pendulous, adj. peçudo, pen-  
 durado

Pendulum, s. pçdula, pezo  
 Penetrability, s. penetrabili-  
 dade  
 Penetrable, adj. penetravel  
 Penetrant, adj. penetrante  
 Penetrancy, s. o poder ou vir-  
 tude de penetrar  
 To Penetrate, v. a. penetrar  
 Penetration, s. penetração  
 Penetrative, adj. penetrante  
 Penetrativeness, s. qualidade  
 do que penetra  
 Peninsula, s. península  
 Penitence, s. penitencia  
 Penitent, adj. que faz peniten-  
 cia  
 A Penitent, s. huma pessoa  
 penitente  
 Penitential, adj. cousa de pe-  
 nitencia  
 Penitential, s. penitencial  
 Penitentiary, s. penitenciario  
 Penitently, adv. com arrepen-  
 dimento  
 Penman, s. o que escreve bem  
 ou mal  
 Pennant, s. galhardete, flam-  
 mula  
 Penned, adj. escrito  
 Penniless, adj. pobre, necessi-  
 tado  
 Pennon, s. bandeirinha, ou  
 bandeira pequena  
 Penny, s. moeda que vale perto  
 de quinze reis  
 Penny-weight, s. o pezo de  
 vinte e quatro graõs  
 Penny-worth, s. tanto quanto  
 se pode comprar por hum  
 penny  
 Pensile, adj. pensil, suspenso  
 no ar  
 Pension, s. tença, huma certa  
 quantia que se paga todos os  
 annos a alguma pessoa

To Pension, v. a. dar huma  
 tença a alguém  
 Pensionary, adj. que vive da  
 tença que lhe assinalaraõ  
 Pensioner, s. o que tem huma  
 tença  
 Pensive, adj. pensativo, triste  
 Pensively, adv. a modo de  
 quem esta pensativo  
 Pensiveness, s. tristeza  
 Pentagon, s. pentagono  
 Pentagonal, adj. que tem cinco  
 angulos  
 Pentameter, s. verso penta-  
 metro  
 Penthouse, s. aba ou sacada na  
 parede de hum edificio  
 Penultima, s. a penultima syl-  
 laba de huma palavra  
 Penurious, adj. sordido, ava-  
 rento  
 Penuriously, adv. sordidamcu-  
 te  
 Penuriousness, s. avareza, mi-  
 seria  
 Penury, s. penuria, indigencia  
 People, s. povo, nação, gente.  
*What will people say, if you  
 do thus?* que dira o mundo,  
 se vos assim fizerdes?  
 To People, v. a. povoar  
 Pepper, s. pimenta.—*Black-  
 pepper*, pimenta negra; *white  
 pepper*, pimenta branca; *long  
 pepper*, pimenta longa. *A  
 Pepper-box*, caxinha em que  
 se tem a pimenta  
 To Pepper, v. a. deytar pi-  
 menta, adubar com pimenta  
 Peppermint, s. a pimentaõ  
 Per, prep. por.—*Per cent*, por  
 cento. *Per force*, por força.  
*Per annum*, por anno  
 Peradventure, adv. talvez  
 To Peragate, v. a. peregrinar

*To* Perambulate, v. a. andar, hir  
 Perambulation, s. a acção de andar  
 Percase, adv. talvez  
 Perceant, adj. penetrante  
 Perceivable, adj. que se pode ver  
*To* Perceive, v. a. entender, conhecer, perceber  
 Perceptibility, s. percepção  
 Perceptibly, adv. de modo que se possa perceber ou conhecer  
 Perception, s. percepção  
 Perceptive, adj. que tem percepção  
 Perceptivity, s. percepção  
 Perch, s. perca, peixe regalado  
 Perchance, adv. talvez  
 Perceptient, adj. que tem percepção  
*To* Percolate, v. a. coar  
 Percolation, s. a acção de coar algum licor  
*To* Percuss, v. a. bater, dar, ou tocar com força  
 Percussion, s. percussão do ar  
 Perdition, s. perdição, ruína  
 Perdurable, adj. perdurável  
 Perdurably, adv. de hum modo perdurável  
 Perduration, s. grande duração  
*To* Peregrinate, v. n. peregrinar  
 Peregrination, s. peregrinação  
 Peremptorily, adv. peremptoriamente  
 Peremptoriness, s. decisão, ou sentença final  
 Peremptory, adj. peremptorio  
 Perennial, adj. perenne  
 Perennity, s. qualidade do que he perenne  
 Perfect, adj. perfeyto, acabado

*To* perfect, v. a. acabar, perfeiçoar  
 Perfection, s. perfeição  
*To* Perfectionate, v. a. perfeiçoar  
 Perfectly, adv. perfeitamente  
 Perfectness, s. perfeição  
 Perfidious, adj. perfido, desleal  
 Perfidiously, adv. perfidamente  
 Perfidiousness, Perfidy, s. perfidia, tração  
*To* Perflate, v. a. asoprar  
*To* Perforate, v. a. furar, perforar  
 Perforation, s. a acção de furar  
 Perforce, adv. por força  
*To* Perform, v. a. effectuar, executar; v. n. ter bom successo  
 Performance, s. execução. It. composição  
 Performer, s. o que effectua  
 Perfumatory, adj. que exhala cheyros, ou perfumes  
 Perfume, s. perfume ou perfume  
*To* Perfume, v. a. perfumar  
 Perfumer, s. o que vende perfumes  
 Perfunctorily, adj. com descuido, com negligencia  
 Perfunctory, adj. feyto com descuido ou negligencia  
 Perhaps, adv. talvez  
 Perilication, s. o estado do que se acha em algum perigo  
 Periculous, adj. perigoso  
 Perigee, s. perigeo  
 Peril, s. perigo, risco  
 Perilous, adj. perigoso  
 Perilously, adv. perigosamente  
 Perilousness, s. perigo  
 Period, s. periodo. *In the last*

*period of his life*, ou ultimo periodo da sua vida. *To bring to the last period*, acabar, por fim.  
 Periodical, adj. periodico  
 Periodically, adv. com certos periodos  
 Periphrase, ou Periphrasis, s. periphrasis, circumlocução  
*To* Periphrase, v. a. explicar por meyo de periphrasis  
*To* Perish, v. a. perecer  
 Perishable, adj. sogeto, ou exposto a perecer  
 Peristyle, s. peristilio  
 Perjure, s. hum perjuro  
*To* Perjure oneself, v. refl. perjurar  
 Perjury, s. perjurio  
 Periwig, s. cabello postigo  
 Periwinkle, s. casta de marisco  
 Perk, adj. vivo, esperto  
*To* Perk, v. a. vestir, enfiayar com demasiado acoo  
 Perious, adj. perigoso, arriscado  
 Permanence, ou Permanency, s. permanencia  
 Permanent, adj. permanente  
 Permanently, adv. com permanencia  
 Permeable, adj. cousa por onde se pode passar  
*To* Permeate, v. a. passar a-vante, penetrar  
 Permission, s. permissão, licença  
 Permissive, adj. que da permissão, ou licença  
 Permition, s. a acção de misturar  
*To* Permit, v. a. permitir  
 Permittance, s. permissão  
 Permixture, s. mistura  
 Permutation, s. permutação

*To Permute*, v. a. -trocar huma cousa por outra  
*Pernicious*, adj. summamente pernicioso  
*Perniciously*, adv. perniciosamente  
*Perniciousness*, s. pernicioso  
*Peroration*, s. peroraçãõ  
*Perpendicular*, s. huma linha perpendicular  
*Perpendicular*, adj. perpendicular  
*Perpendicularly*, adj. perpendicularmente  
*To Perpetrate*, v. a. commetter.—*To perpetrate crimes*, commetter crimes  
*Perpetrating*, *Perpetration*, s. a açcaõ de commetter crimes  
*Perpetual*, adj. perpetuo  
*Perpetually*, adv. perpetuamente  
*To Perpetuate*, v. a. perpetuar  
*Perpetuity*, s. perpetuidade  
*To Perplex*, v. a. embarçar, confundir  
*Perplexed*, adj. perplexo  
*Perplexedly*, adj. com perplexidade  
*Perplexity*, ou *Perplexedness*, s. embaraço, perplexidade  
*Perquisites*, precalcos  
*Perquisition*, s. pesqiza  
*Perry*, s. casta de bebida feyta de peras  
*To Persecute*, v. a. perseguir alguem  
*Persecution*, s. perseguiçãõ  
*Persecutor*, s. perseguidor  
*Perseverance*, s. perseverança  
*Perseverant*, adj. constante  
*To Persevere*, v. n. perseverar  
*Perseveringly*, adv. com perseverança  
*To Persist*, v. n. persistir, per-

severar  
*Person*, s. pessoa, qualquer homem ou mulher.—*The king in person*, el-rey mesmo  
*Personage*, s. hum grande personagem, qualquer homem ou mulher illustre; item, pessoa, estatura  
*Personal*, adj. personal ou pessoal. *A personal verb*, hum verbo pessoal  
*Personality*, ou *Personalty*, s. personalidade  
*Personally*, adv. pessoalmente  
*To Personate*, v. a. fazer este, ou aquelle papel, como fazem os comediantes; it. fingir; assemelhar-se  
*To Personify*, v. a. fazer fallar homens e mulheres ausentes  
*Perspective*, s. perspectiva, parte da optica  
*Perspective*, adj. cousa da perspectiva  
*Perspicacions*, adj. perspicaz  
*Perspicacity*, s. perspicacia  
*Perspicuity*, s. perspicuidade  
*Perspicuous*, adj. transparente  
*Perspicuously*, adv. com perspicuidade  
*Perspicuousness*, s. perspicuidade  
*Perspiration*, s. a açcaõ de suor  
*To Perspire*, v. n. suar, deytar suor  
*To Persuade*, v. a. persuadir  
*Persuasion*, s. persuasãõ  
*Persuasive*, ou *Persuatory*, adj. persuasivo  
*Persuasively*, adv. com efficaz  
*Persuasiveness*, s. persuasoria  
*Persuatory*, adj. persuasivo  
*Pert*, adj. vivo, activo, esperto

*To Pertain*, v. n. pertencer  
*Pertinacious*, adj. pertinaz, obstinado  
*Pertinaciously*, adv. pertinazmente  
*Pertinacity*, ou *Pertinancy*, s. obstinaçãõ, pertinacia  
*Pertinent*, adj. adaptado, accommodado  
*Pertinently*, adv. a proposito do que se esta tratando  
*Pertingency*, s. a açcaõ de chegar a alguma cousa  
*Pertingent*, adj. que chega a alguma cousa  
*Pertly*, adv. com petulancia  
*Pertness*, s. petulancia  
*To Perturbate*, v. a. perturbar, inquietar  
*Perturbation*, s. perturbaçãõ  
*Perturbator*, s. perturbador  
*Perturbatrix*, s. a mulher que perturba  
*Pertuse*, adj. furado, esburacado  
*Pertusion*, s. a açcaõ de furar, ou esburacar  
*To Pervade*, v. a. passar avante  
*Pervasion*, s. a açcaõ de passar  
*Perverse*, adj. perverso  
*Perversedly*, adj. perversamente  
*Perverseness*, ou *Perversity*, s. perversidade  
*Perversion*, s. a açcaõ de perverter  
*To Pervert*, v. a. perverter, depravar  
*Pervertible*, adj. que facilmente se deixa perverter  
*Pervious*, adj. cousa ou lugar por onde se pode passar  
*Perviousness*, s. qualidade da cousa por onde se pode passar

Peruke, s. huma cabelleyra  
 Peruke-maker, s. cabelleireiro  
 Perusal, s. o ler, a acção de ler, lição  
 To Peruse, v. a. lêr; item, observar, examinar  
 Pest, s. peste, pestilencia  
 To Pester, v. a. perseguir, inquietar, perturbar  
 Pestiferous, adj. pestifero, pestilencia  
 Pestilence, s. peste, pestilencia  
 Pestilent, ou Pestilential, adj. pestilente, pestilencial  
 Pestilently, adv. com destruição  
 Pestle, s. a mão do gral  
 Pet, s. desgosto, enfado. *He is in a great pet*, elle esta muyto enfadado. *To take pet*, enfadarse  
 Petit, adj. pequeno  
 Petition, s. petição; it. supplica, rogo  
 To Petition, v. a. fazer huma petição; it. pedir, supplicar  
 Petitionary, adj. que faz huma petição  
 Petitioner, s. supplicante, o que presenta huma petição  
 Petitioning, s. a acção de apresentar huma petição  
 Petrificative, adj. cousa que tem virtude de petrificar  
 Petrification, s. a acção de petrificar  
 To Petrify, v. a. petrificar  
 To Petrifry, v. n. petrificarse  
 Petticoat, s. saya, guardape  
 A Pettifogger, s. hum advogado, ou letrado ignorante  
 Pettiness, s. pequenez  
 Pettish, adj. impertinente

Pettishness, s. impertinencia  
 Pettitoes, s. os pes e as mãos de hum leytao  
 Petty, adj. pequeno.—*Petty larceny*, furto pequeno. *Petty treason*, pequena traição  
 Petulancy, s. atrevimento  
 Petulant, adj. petulante  
 Petulantly, adv. com petulancia  
 Pew, s. assento, ou banco numa igreja onde se assenta a gente  
 Pewter, s. estanho  
 Pewterer, s. o que faz obras de estanho  
 Phenomenon, s. hum phenomeno  
 Phantasm, s. huma fantasma  
 Phantastic, ou Phantastical, adj. fantastico  
 Phantom, s. huma phantasma  
 Pheasant, s. faisão (ave)  
 Phenix, s. a pheniz (ave, que muytos tem por fabulosa)  
 Phenomenon, s. phenomeno  
 Phial, ou *thin glass bottle*, s. redoma pequena, garrafinha  
 Philanthropal, adj. que ama o genero humano  
 Philanthropy, s. o amor do genero humano  
 Philological, adj. philologico, cousa concernente as letras humanas  
 Philomel, ou Philomela, s. rouxinol  
 Philosopher, s. hum philosopho  
 —*Philosopher's stone*, a pedra philosophal  
 Philosophical, adj. philosophico  
 Philosophically, adv. philosophicamente  
 To Philosophize, v. n. philosophar

Philosophy, s. philosophia  
 To Philter, v. a. fazer que huma pessoa se namore de outra  
 Phlegm, s. flegma  
 Phlegmatic, adj. flegmatico  
 Phlegmon, s. flemação, inflamação do sangue  
 Phosphorus, s. phosphoro  
 Phrase, s. phrase, ou modo de fallar proprio de huma lingua  
 Phrasology, s, o estilo com que escreve este ou aquelle author  
 Phrenetic, or Frantic, adj. frenetico  
 Phthysical, adj. tísico, hectico  
 Phthisic, Phthisis, s. ethiuidade, febre hectica  
 Physical, adj. physico, concernente a physica ou philosophia natural; it. medicinal  
 Physically, adv. physicamente  
 Physician, s. hum physico, ou medico  
 Physic, s. a physica, ou sciencia da medicina; it. purga  
 To Physic, v. a. purgar, ou curar como fazem os medicos  
 Physiognomer, or Physiognomist, s. hum physionomista  
 Physiognomic, or Physiognomic, adj. conjecturado conforme as regras da arte da physionomia  
 Physiognomy, s. physionomia  
 Physiological, adj. cousa concernente a physiologia  
 Physiology, s. physiologia  
 Piacular, Piaculous, adj. expiatorio  
 Planet, s. casta de picanço pequeno  
 Piaster, s. moeda de Italia que vale perto de cinco xelins da

Inglaterra

Pica, s. Cicero, hum dos caracteres de que usão os impressores

Picaroon, s. hum ladrão ou salteador

Pick, s. picão

To Pick, v. a. escolher.—To pick a salad, escolher as herbas para fazer hum salada.—You pick out the best, vos escolheis o melhor. To pick a bone, tirar toda a carne de hum osso com a faca. To pick a lock, abrir huma fechadura com gazua. To pick one's teeth, alimpar os dentes; v. n. petiscar

A Pick-axe, s. especie de machadinha que de huma parte tem hum bico, e da outra he chata para servir como de martello

Picked, adj. pontagudo

To Picket, v. a. roubar

Pickeering, s. escaramuça

Picker, s. o que escolhe. An ear picker, alimpador de orelhas. A tooth picker, palito para alimpar os dentes

Picket, s. estaca, ou pao pontagudo que se finca na terra, (termo militar)

Picking, s. a acção de escolher; &c.; ve To Pick

Pickle, s. escaveche, salmoura; item, carne, peixe, &c. que esta na salmoura

To Pickle, v. a. salmourar

Pickled, adj. salmourado

Pickling, s. acção de salmourar

Picklock, s. gazua para abrir as fechaduras

Pickpocket, Pickpurse, s. la-

drão que corta belsas

Pickthank, s. hum mexilhão

Pictorial, adj. cousa de pintor

Picture, s. pintura

To Piddle, v. n. petiscar

Pie, s. hum pastel

A Pie or Magpie, s. a pega (ave)

Piece, s. pedaço, fragmento.—

All of a piece, constante, firme. A field piece, peça de campanha. A foxing-piece, espingarda para matar passaros. A chimney-piece, A piece of ground, hum campo pequeno. A piece of money, qualquer dinheiro miudo. To tear in pieces, rasgar. A fine piece of work, obra feyta com todo o primor

To Piece, v. a. remendar

Piecemeal, adv. em pedaços

Piecemeal, adj. separado

Pier, s. os pillares que sustentão o arco de huma ponte

To Pierce, v. a. furar.—To pierce through, trespassar; v. n. penetrar

Piercingly, adv. de modo que penetra

Piety, s. piedade

Pig, s. porco pequeno. A sucking pig, hum leytão. To sleep like a pig, dormir como hum arganaz

Pigeon, s. pombo. A pigeon-house, hum pombal. A wood pigeon, pombo agreste

Pigmy, s. hum pigmeo

Pike, s. lucio (peixe)

Pilaster, s. pilastra

Pilchard, s. sardinha (peixe conhecido)

Pile, s. estaca, pao grande e grosso que se finca na terra.

A pile of wood, hum monte de lenha

Piles, s. pl. almorreimas

To Pile up, v. a. amontoar

To Pilfer, v. a. e n. furtar

Pilferer, s. o ladrãozinho

Pilfering, s. a acção de furtar

Pilferingly, adv. a modo de ladrãozinho

Pilferry, s. furto pequeno

Pilgrim, s. peregrino

To Pilgrim, v. n. peregrinar

Pilgrimage, s. peregrinação

Pill, s. huma pilula

Pillage, s. pilhagem

To Pillage, v. a. pilhar, roubar

Pillaging, s. a acção de roubar

Pillar, s. pilar, ou columna

Pillory, s. huma especie de goilha em que prendem pello pescoço e bellas-mãos a hum criminoso

Pillow, s. hum travesseiro — Pillow-case, s. a fronho do travesseiro

Pilosity, s. quantidade de cabelo

Pilot, s. piloto de hum navio

To Pilot, v. a. governar hum navio

Pilotage, s. pilotagem

Pimenta, s. pimenta da Jamaica

Pimp, s. hum alcoviteyro

To Pimp, v. n. alcovitar

Pimpernel, s. pimpinela (herva)

Pimple, s. borbulha

Pin, s. alfinete.—Pin-maker, o que faz alfinetes

To Pin, v. a. pregar alguma cousa com alfinetes

Pin-case, s. especie de almofadinha em que posmos os alfinetes

Pincers, s. huma torquex, ou tenaz

Pinch, s. hum beliscaõ ou belisco

To Pinch, v. a. beliscar, apertar; v. n. apertar (fallando de razoes, argumentos, &c.)

Pincushion, s. almofadinha em que se pregãos alfinetes

Pine, or Pine-tree, s. o pinheyro (arvore).—*A pine, or Pine-apple*, huma pinha

To Pine, or Pine away, v. n. desfalecer; v. a. penar, estar muyto pesaroso

To Pinion, v. a. atar as azas

Pink, s. o cravo (flor)

To Pink, v. a. picar hum vestido [jar

To Pink, v. n. piscar, pestanejar

Pinnace, s. pinça, embarcaçaõ pequena

Pinnacle, s. pinaculo

Pint, s. pinta

Pioneer, s. gastador

Pious, adj. pio, devoto

Piously, adv. piamente

Pip, s. pexide

To Pip, v. n. pipilar como fazem os passarinhos; v. a. tirar a pexide as gallinhas.—*To pip over*, ve, *To peep*

Pipe, s. cano. *A bag-pipe*, gayta de folle.

Pipkin, s. panella pequena

Pippin, s. nome que se da a varias castas de maçãs pequenas

Piquant, adj. picante, satyrico

Piquancy, s. aspereza

Pique, s. ma vontade, malevolencia

To Pique, v. a. picar com palavrões. *To pique one's self on or upon*, gloriar-se de alguma

consa

Piquet, s. o jogo do piquete

Piracy, s. pirataria

Pirate, s. pirata, ladraõ do mar

To Pirate, v. a. piratear

Piratical, adj. piratico

Piemire, s. huma formiga

Piss, s. mijõ, ouirina

To Piss, v. n. ouirinar, mijar.—

*To piss-a-bed*, dente de leão (erva)

Pissing, s. a açcaõ de mijar

Pistache, ou Pistache-nut, s.

—fistico, ou noz de Alexandria

Pistol, s. pistola.—*Pistol-case*, coldie em que se mete a pistola

Pistole, s. dobra, moeda de varios reynos

Pistolet, s. pistolette

Piston, s. o junço de huma bomba

Pit, s. cova que se faz na terra.—*The pit of the stomach*, a boca do estomago. *The arm-pit*, o sobaco do braço.

*Pit-coal*, carvão de pedra, terra mineral e negra

Pitch, s. pez ou resina do pinheyro.—It. cume, summiidade. *Pitch of glory*, cume de gloria

To Pitch, v. a. plantar.—*To pitch a tent*, armar humatenda. *To pitch the camp*, acampar; v. n. pousar. *To pitch on or upon*, escolher

Pitched, adj. plantado—*A pitched battle*, batalha ordenada

Pitcher, s. especie de jarro ou cangiraõ

Pitchfork, s. forcado para pegar nos molhos de trigo, &c.

Pitching, s. a açcaõ de plantar

Piteously, adv. lastimosamente

Piteousness, s. lastima, piedade

Pith, s. miolo, amago, a parte interior das arvores

Pitiable, adj. digno de compaixão, lastimoso

Pitiful, adj. lastimoso

Pitifully, adv.; ve Piteously; item, mal, de maneyra que fuz, lastima

Pitiless, adj. despiadado

Pittance, s. a raçaõ que se da aos religiosos.—*A small pittance*, huma pequena quantidade de qualquer cousa

Pitted, part. de To Pit.—*Pitted with the small pox*, bexigoso

Pituit, s. (termo de medicos.) pituita

Pituitous, adj. pituitoso

Pity, s. piedade

To Pity, v. a. e n. compadecerse

Pivot, s. a ponta ou extremidade pontaguda, sobre a qual algum corpo anda a roda

Placability, s. qualidade do que se pode aplacar

Placable, adj. que se pode aplacar

To Placate, v. a. aplacar

Place, s. parte, lugar.—*From what place?* de que lugar? *A market-place*, praça onde se compra e vende. *Out of place*, confuso. *In place of*, em lugar de

To Place, v. a. por em algum lugar

Placid, adj. placido, quieto

Placidly, adv. placidamente

Placit, s. decreto

Plagiary, s. o que se attribue a si os conceyos, ou obras de alguem

Plague, s. peste, pestilencia

[ 2 ]

*To Plague*, v. a. inficionar com a peste, it. inquietar  
*Plaguy*, adj. importuno  
*Plain*, adj. plano, raso  
*Plain*, adv. distintamente, claramente  
*A Plain*, s. huma planície  
*To Plain*, v. a. igualar, endireitar  
*Plain-dealing*, adj. simplez, sincero  
*Plain-dealing*, s. lisura, sinceridade  
*Plainly*, adv. lisamente, singelamente  
*Plainness*, lisura, singeleza  
*Plaint*, s. queixa, lamentação  
*Plaintiff*, s. (termo forense) author; o seu contrario he reo  
*Plainwork*, s. qualquer obra de costura sem lavor  
*Plait*, s. prega no vestido  
*To Plait*, v. a. fazer pregas, ou dobras; item, embaraçar  
*Plan*, s. projecto, designio  
*To Plan*, v. a. formar hum projecto, ou designio  
*Planary*, adj. liso, plano  
*Plane*, s. plano; it. plaina para alizar madeiras  
*To Plane*, v. a. acepilhar, alizar com o cepillo, aplainar; v. n. penetrar se no ar, (fallando das aves)  
*Planet*, s. hum planeta  
*Planetary*, adj. planetario  
*Planetical*, adj. cousa concernente aos planetas  
*Planimetry*, s. planimetria  
*To Planish*, v. a. alizar, fazer liso  
*Plainsphere*, s. planispherio  
*Plank*, s. prancha, taboa grossa  
*To Plank*, v. a. cobrir com

pranchas  
*Planked*, adj. cuberto com pranchas  
*Plant*, s. planta, qualquer corpo vegetante  
*To Plant*, v. a. plantar arvores; it. fundar, estabelecer  
*Plantation*, s. lugar que esta plantado; it. huma colonia  
*Planter*, s. plantador  
*To Plash*, v. a. atar, ou entretecer os ramos meyo cortados de huma sebe viva hums com os outros  
*Plasm*, s. hum molde  
*Plaster*, s. cal para cayar, ou gesso para engessar.—*Plaster of Paris*, estuque; it. hum emplasto  
*To Plaster*, v. a. cayar, engessar; it. emprastar  
*Plasterer*, s. cayador  
*Plat*, s. campo pequeno  
*To Plat*, v. a. entretecer  
*Platane*, s. o platano (arvore)  
*Plate*, s. lamina, ou prancha de metal; it. prato em que se come  
*To Plate*, v. a. chaper, guardar com chapas, ou pranchas de metal  
*Platform*, s. (termo da fortific.) plataforma  
*Platoon*, s. (termo militar,) pelotão  
*Platonic*, adj. Platonico.—*Platonic love*, amor Platonico  
*Platter*, s. hum prato grande  
*Plaudit*, ou *Plaudite*, s. applauso  
*Plausibility*, s. falsa apparencia, ostentação  
*Plausible*, adj. especioso, superficial  
*Plausibly*, adv. com falsas ap-

parencias  
*Plausive*, adj. plausivel sem razão  
*Play*, s. brinco, divertimento; it. jogo de cartas, dados, &c.  
*To Play*, v. n. e a. brincar, divertirse.—*To play one a trick*, fazer a alguem huma peça. *To play the truant*, gazar, andar vadio. *To play a comedy*, representar huma comedia. *To play the fool*, fazer doudices. *Foul play*, trapações. *To play fair play*, julgar como se deve  
*Player*, s. o que brinca; it. tangedor de instrumentos  
*Play-fellow*, s. companheiro ou camarada no brincar  
*Playful*, adj. amigo de brincar  
*Playhouse*, s. o theatro onde se representa operas, &c.  
*Playsome*, adj. desenfadado  
*Plaything*, s. qualquer bugiaria com que brincão os meninos  
*Plea*, s. pleyto, demanda  
*To Plead*, v. n. advogar; it. disputar.—*To plead guilty*, confessar de ser reo. *To plead not guilty*, confessar de estar innocente  
*To Plead*, v. a. defender, disputar sobre alguma cousa  
*To plead ignorance*, dar a ignorancia por desculpa. *To plead poverty*, dar por desculpa a pobreza  
*Pleasant*, adj. deleitavel, agradável. Item, desenfadado que esta de bom humor, prazenteiro, festival, alegre  
*Pleasantly*, adj. com alegria  
*Pleasantness*, s. deleyte, prazer  
*Pleasantry*, s. alegria, apraz-



*To Please*, v. a. agradar, aprazar; v. n. agradar, deleitar  
*Pleasingly*, adv. de hum maneira que agrada  
*Pleasingness*, s. agrado  
*Pleasurable*, adj. delectavel  
*Pleasure*, s. deleite, prazer.—  
*To take pleasure*, deleitarse.  
*Use your pleasure*, fazei o vosso gosto. *At pleasure*, a aprazimento  
*Plebeian*, s. hum homem plebeo [communum]  
*Plebeian*, adj. popular; it. baxo,  
*Pledge*, s. penhor  
*To Pledge*, v. a. empenhar  
*Plenarily*, adv. plenamente, inteiramente  
*Plenary*, adj. plenário  
*Plenilunary*, adj. cousa do plenilunio  
*Plenipotency*, s. plenipotencia  
*Plenipotentiary*, s. hum plenipotenciario  
*Plenitude*, s. plenitude, inteiro poder  
*Plentecous*, adj. abundante  
*Plentecously*, adv. abundantemente  
*Plentecousness*, s. abundancia  
*Plentiful*, adj. abundante  
*Plentifully*, adv. abundantemente  
*Plentifulness*, s. abundancia  
*Plenty*, s. abundancia.—*Plenty of fish*, abundancia de peixe  
*Pleonasm*, s. pleonasmio  
*Plethora*, ou *Plethory*, s. plethora, redundancia de sangue  
*Plethorical*, ou *Plethoric*, adj. plethorico  
*Pleurisy*, s. pleuriz  
*Pleuritic*, adj. pleurítico, que

tem pleuriz; item, que da sinais ou indícios de pleuriz  
*Pliable*, adj. flexivel  
*Pliability*, s. qualidade de cousa flexivel  
*Plicature*, ou *Plication*, s. dobra  
*Plight*, s. o estado ou circunstancias em que alguem ou alguma cousa se acha. *A good or bad plight*, boa ou ma disposiçao  
*To Plight*, v. a. dar penhor, prenda  
*To Plod*, v. n. applicar-se inteiramente a alguma cousa.  
*To plod at one's book*, estar totalmente embebido no estudo  
*Plodding*, adj. que tem a cabeça chea de designios ou projectos  
*Plot*, s. conjuraçao, conspiraçao  
*To Plot*, v. a. e n. conjurar  
*Plover*, s. casta de passaro  
*Plough*, or *Plow*, s. o arado  
*Plough-man*, s. o que lavra com o arado.—*Plough-share*, o ferro do arado  
*Ploughman*, s. hum zote, ou ignorante  
*To Plough*, or *Plow*, v. a. e n. lavrar, revolver a terra com o arado  
*Plough-land*, s. hum campo, para se mear trigo nelle  
*Pluck*, s. a açao de arrancar  
*To Pluck*, v. a. arrancar, desarrayar. *To pluck out the eyes*, arrancar os olhos. *To pluck flowers*, colher flores  
*Plug*, s. batoque, tapulho, rolho de pao.—*A plug of wood*, cavilha de pao

*To Plug*, v. a. tapar com hum batoque  
*Plumage*, s. todas as pennas de qualquer ave; it. plumagem  
*Plumb*, s. prumo; it. prumo de navegantes  
*Plumb*, adv. a prumo  
*To Plumb*, v. a. sondar, tentar  
*Plumber*, or *Plummer*, s. o official, que faz obras de chumbo  
*Plumbery*, or *Plummary*, s. obras de chumbo  
*Plum-cake*, s. casta de comida em que entrao passas de uva  
*Plume*, s. penna de qualquer ave  
*To Plume*, v. a. picar, e alimpar as pennas como fazem os patos, e outras aves  
*Plumigerous*, adj. que tem pennas  
*Plummet*, s; ve *Plumb*; item, qualquer pezo  
*Plumous*, adj. que tem pennas  
*Plump*, adj. bem curado, gordinho  
*Plump*, s. multidao de cousas juntas; *a plump of fowl*, rebanho de aves juntas  
*Plump*, adv. com buena queda repentina.—*To fall plump into water*, cahir a prumo n'agua  
*To Plump*, v. a. engordar; item, inchar  
*To Plump*, v. n. cahir a prumo n'agua como faz hum pedra  
*Plumpness*, s. qualidade de que he gordinho  
*Plumpy*, adj. gordo  
*Plumy*, adj. que tem pennas  
 [ 22 ]

Plunder, s. roubo, pilhagem  
 To Plunder, v. a. roubar, pilhar  
 Plunderer, s. o soldado que anda a pilhagem  
 Plunge, s. a acção de mergulhar repentinamente  
 To Plunge, v. a. mergulhar. *He plunged the dagger into his bosom*, elle cravoulhe o punhal no peyto; v. n. mergulhar-se repentinamente na agoa.—*To plunge into the mud*, encravarse no lodo  
 Plungeon, s. o mergulhão (ave aquatical)  
 Plunger, s. o mergulhador  
 Plural, adj. muytos, mais de hum  
 Plurality, s. pluralidade. *Plurality of gods*, pluralidade dos deoses. [plural  
 Plurally, adv. no numero do Pluvial, s. em capa de asperges  
 Pluvial, or Pluvius, adj. chuvoso  
 Ply, s. habito, costume. It. dobra; it. ruga  
 To Ply, v. a. e n. dobrar. *Ply your oars stoutly*, remai com força. *To ply one's legs*, hir com muyta pressa  
 Pneumatical, or Pneumatic, adj. pneumático  
 Pneumatics, s. pl. a theologia natural  
 To Poach, v. a. passar por agoa, como se faz aos ovos escalfados; v. n. furtar a caça de humna tapada  
 Poachy, s. humido, apaulado  
 Pocket, s. a algibeira  
 To Pocket, v. a. meter alguma cousa na algibeira.—*To pocket up an affront*, e.gulir huma

affronta  
 Pod, s. folhelho, ou bairua de legumes  
 Podagrival, adj. gotoso  
 Podge, s. hum charco  
 Poem, s. hum poema  
 Poesy, s. poësia  
 Poet, s. hum poëta  
 Poetaster, s. hum mau poëta  
 Poetess, s. poëtiza, ou poëtissa  
 Poetical, or Poetic, adj. poëtico  
 Poetically, adv. poëticamente  
 Poetry, s. poësia  
 Poignancy, aspereza  
 Poignant, adj. aspero, ou picante ao gosto  
 Point, s. a ponta ou bico de qualquer instrumento. *The cardinal points*, os pontos cardinaes. *A small point of land*, hum pequeno pedaço de terra. *To be at the point of death*, estar as portas da morte. *The points of the compass*, os rumos da rosa nautica. *A point in a discourse*, o ponto de hum discurso. *To gain or carry one's point*, conseguir o intento. *To pursue one's point*, persistir na mesma opiniao. *A point in law*, hum ponto de direyto. *Point of honour*, ponto de honra. *Armed at all points*, armado de ponto em branco. *In points of controversy*, em materia de controversia  
 To Point, v. a. aguçar, fazer a ponta a alguma cousa  
 Pointedly, adv. agudamente  
 Pointedness, s. agudeza  
 Pointer, s. o cão de mostra  
 Poison, s. veneno, peçonha  
 To Poison, v. a. venenar. It.

avenenar  
 Poisonous, adj. venenoso  
 Poitrel, or Poitral, s. peitoral de hum cavallo  
 Poize, s. peso.—*Poize, or equipoise*, equilibrio  
 To Poize, v. a. por em equilibrio; it. pesar, considerar  
 Poke, s. algibeira  
 To Poke, v. a. andar as apalpaellas, como quando huma pessoa esta as escuras.—*To poke the fire*, aticar o lume  
 Poker, s. ferro com que aticão o lume em Inglaterra  
 Polaque, s. polaca, embarcação Levantisca  
 Polar, adj. polar  
 Polarity, s. qualidade da pedra iman que se vira e procura o polo  
 Polary, adj. que se vira para o polo  
 Pole, s. polo.—*The pole arctic and antarctic*, o polo arctico e antarctico  
 To Pole, v. a. empar  
 Pole-axe, s. machadinha  
 Polemical, or Polemic, adj. polemico  
 Polemic, s. hum controversista  
 Polemics, s. pl. controversias  
 Pole-star, s. a estrella polar  
 Police, s. policia  
 Policy, s. politica, a sciencia de governar hum estado. *A policy of insurance*, policia, ou applica  
 Polish, or Polishing, s. polimento; v. a. polir alguma cousa  
 Polite, adj. polido, lizo  
 Politely, adv. polidamente  
 Politeness, s. policia no trato

Political, adj. politico  
 Politically, adv. com politica, politicamente  
 Politician, s. hum politico  
 Politic, adj. politico ; it. astuto, malicioso  
 Politicly, adv. com astucia  
 Politics, s. politica  
 Polity, s. forma de governo.—  
*The ecclesiastical polity*, o governo ecclesiastico  
 Poll, s. cabeça.—*Poll-money*, or *Poll-tax*, tributo imposto as cabeças das familias  
 To Poll, v. a. tosquiar, cortar o cabelo.—*To poll trees*, cortar as cimas das arvores ; it. dar votos-numa eleição  
 Pollard, s. huma arvore decorada  
 Pollaver, s. lisonja  
 Pollen, s. a flor, ou beijo da farinha de trigo  
 To Pollute, v. a. contaminar  
 Pollution, s. poluição  
 Poltron, or Poltroon, s. poltraço, hum cobarde  
 Polygamy, s. polygamia  
 Polygarchy, s. polygarchia  
 Polyglot, adj. que tem muytas linguas.—*A polyglot Bible*, qualquer das Biblias a que chamamos polyglottas  
 Polygon, s. polygono  
 Polysyllabical, adj. que tem muytas syllabas  
 Polysyllable, polysyllabo  
 Pomade, s. pomada  
 Pomatum, s. unguento  
 To Pome, v. n. crescer, ou fazerse redondo como huma maçã  
 Pomegranate, ou Pomegrenate, s. a romeira (arvore) ; item, a romaã (fruta da romeira)

Pommel, or Pummel, s. a maçaã da espada ; it. o arçã da sella.—*A pommel of marble*, huma bola de marmore  
 To Pommel, v. a. dar punhadas, murros, ou pancadas em alguem  
 Pomp, s. pompa, grandesa  
 Pompous, adj. pomposo  
 Pompously, adv. pomposamente  
 Pompousness, s. pompa, ostentação  
 Pond, s. tanque, ou lago onde vão a beber os animaes, &c.—*Fish pond*, viveyro de pey-xes  
 To Ponder, v. a. pesar, ponderar ; v. n. cuidar, considerar  
 Ponderation, s. a acção de pesar alguma cousa  
 Ponderosity, s. peso, gravidade  
 Ponderous, adj. pesado, ponderoso  
 Ponderously, adv. com grande peso  
 Poniard, s. punhal  
 To Poniard, v. a. dar punhaladas  
 Pontiff, s. pontifice  
 Pontifical, adj. pontificio, pontifical  
 Pontifical, s. pontifical  
 Pontificalia, s. os habitos pontificaes  
 Pontifically, adv. com habitos ou ceremonias pontificaes  
 Pontificate, s. pontificado  
 Ponton, s. pontão, ponte de bateis  
 Pony, s. hum cavallo pequeno  
 Pool, s. lagoa, ajuntamento de agoas que não tem sahida  
 Poop, s. a poppa de hum navio  
 To Poop, v. n. dar hum traque

ou peido pequeno  
 Poor, adj. pobre, necessitado  
 The Poor, s. pi. os pobres  
 Poorly, adv. pobremente  
 Poorness, s. pobreza  
 Pop, s. estalo, ou estouro repentino  
 To Pop in, v. n. apparecer, ou entrar repentinamente  
 Pope, s. o papa, o summo pontifice Romano  
 Popedom, s. papado, pontificado  
 Popery, s. a religião dos catholicos Romanos  
 Popish, adj. corsa concernente a religião catholica Romana  
 Poplar, s. o choupo, ou alemo, arvore)  
 Populace, or Populacy, s. o povo, a plebe, o vulgo  
 Popular, adj. popular  
 Popularity, s. popularidade  
 Popularly, adv. popularmente  
 To Populate, v. n. propagar  
 Populating, ou Population, s. propagação  
 Populous, adj. povoado  
 Populously, adv. com multidão de gente  
 Porcelain, or Porcelane, s. porcelana, louça da China  
 Porch, s. hum apendre ou portico  
 Porcupine, s. porco espinho  
 Pore, s. poro, ou buracinho por onde sahe o suor  
 Pork, s. carne de porco  
 Porosity, Porousness, s. porosidade  
 Porous, adv. poroso  
 Porphyre, ou Porphyry, s. por-do, casta de pedra marmore  
 Porpoise, Porpus, s. o payxe porco

Porraceous, adj. verdoengo  
 Porret, s. o alho porro  
 Porridge, s. caldo que se faz da carne  
 Porridge-pot, s. pannella  
 Porringer, s. escudella  
 Port, s. porto para navios.—  
*The Port*, a Porta Ottomana,  
 a Porta.—*Port-wine*, vinho do Porto  
 Portable, adj. portatil  
 Portableness, s. qualidade do que he portatil  
 Portage, s. porte, carroto  
 Portal, s. porta, portada  
 To Portend, v. a. pronosticar  
 Portent, s. mau pronostico  
 Portentous, adj. portentoso  
 Porter, s. porteyro  
 Porterage, s. porte, ou carroto  
 Port-hole, s. portinhola, ou canhoneyra dos navios  
 Portico, s. passeio cuberto com arcos  
 Portion, s. porção, parte  
 To Portion, v. a. distribuir, repartir  
 Portmanteau, ou Portmante, s. mala em que se lava o feto a cavallo  
 Portrait, s. retrato de huma pessoa  
 To Portrait, v. a. pintar, retratar  
 Portraiture, s. pintura, retrato  
 To Portray, v. a. pintar, retratar  
 Pory, adj. poroso  
 To Pose, v. a. confundir, embarracar  
 Position, s. sitio, lugar, disposição  
 Positional, adj. pertencente ao sitio, lugar  
 Positive, adj. positivo

Positively, adv. positivamente  
 Positiveness, s. qualidade do que he positivo  
 To possess, v. a. possuir alguma cousa  
 Possession, s. posse, possessão  
 Possessive, adj. que esta de posse, que possui alguma cousa, lit. possessivo  
 Possessor, s. possessor, ou possuidor  
 Posset, s. casta de bebida de leyte coalhado com vinho, &c.  
 Possibility, s. possibilidade  
 Possibly, adv. effectivamente  
 Post, s. hum correio.—*Post-master-general*, o correo mior.  
*To ride post*, correr a posta.  
*The Twopenny Post*, correio que leva as cartas de huma parte para a outra na cidade de Londres. *Post-boy*, rapaz que serve de postilha  
 Post, s. posto, citio, lugar  
 To Post, v. n. fazer jornada com muyta pressa; v. a. fixar hum papel em hum poste, numa parede, &c.  
 Postage, s. o porte de huma carta  
 Postdiluvian, adj. posterior ao diluvio universal  
 Post-diluvian, s. o que viveo depois do diluvio universal  
 Posterior, adj. posterior  
 Posteriors, s. pl. o trazeiro, o sesso  
 Posteriority, s. posteridade de tempo  
 Posterity, s. posteridade  
 Postern, s. porta pequena  
 Posthumous, adj. posthumo  
 Postic, adj. posterior, trazeiro  
 Postil, s. nota ou glossa posta

na margem de algum livro  
 To Postil, v. a. por notas na margem de hum livro, glossar  
 Postillion, s. o postilhaõ de huma sege de posta [no  
 Post-meridian, adj. pomeridiano  
 To Postpone, or Postpose, v. a. dilatar, procrastinar  
 Postscript, s. o paragrapho que se acrescenta a huma carta depois de acabada  
 Postulate, s. maxima, principio  
 To Postulate, v. a. suppor huma cousa, maxima ou principio sem provallõ  
 Postulation, s. a acção de suppor huma maxima ou principio sem provallõ  
 Postulatory, adj. que suppoem huma cousa sem provalla  
 Posture, s. posto, lugar; it. postura ou disposiçãõ das partes do corpo  
 Pot, s. panella em que se coze o comer.—*Pot hook*, gancho.  
*Pot lid*, o testo da panella.  
*Water-pot*, cantaro  
 To Pot, v. a. conservar em vasos qualquer cousa feyta de escaveche  
 Potable, adj. potavel, que se pode beber.—*Potable gold*, ouro potavel  
 Potableness, s. qualidade de cousa potavel  
 Potation, s. bebida  
 To Potch, v. n. passar por agoa, como se faz aos ovos escalfados  
 Potency, s. poder, influencia  
 Potent, adj. poderoso, forçoso  
 Potentate, s. potentado  
 Potential, adj. potential.—*Potential mood*, modo potencial

Potentially, adv. potencialmente  
 Potently, adv. potentemente  
 Potentness, s. potencia, poder  
 Pot-hanger, s. gancho em que esta pendurada a caldeira  
 Pot-herb, s. qualquer hortaliça  
 Potiou, s. bebida  
 Potter, s. o oleiro, o official que faz louça de barro  
 Pottérn-ore, s. o mineral de que se faz o verniz para vidrar a louça de barro  
 Pottle, s. casta de medida de Inglaterra que contem quatro pintas  
 To Pouch, v. a. meter na algibeira; it. engolir, tragar  
 Poverty, s. pobreza  
 Poult, s. hum pintainho  
 Poultier, s. o que vende galinhas  
 Poultice, s. huma cataplasma  
 To Poultrice, v. a. applicar huma cataplasma a alguma parte do corpo  
 Poultry, s. qualquer ave casey-ra  
 To Pounce, v. a. furar, fazer buraquinhos  
 Pound, s. hum arratel; item, huma libra esterlina  
 To Pound, v. a. pizar em hum almofariz, gral, &c.  
 Poundage, s. o direyto de hum xelim em cada libra esterlina  
 To Pour, or To Pour out, v. a. botar fora de hum vaso o licor que nelle esta; it. lançar hum licor em alguma cousa.—*To pour out of one vessel into another*, trasfegar; v. n. correr (fallando de cousas liquidas).—*It pours down*, chove muyto

Pouring, s. a acção de botar  
 Pout, s. casta de peixe semelhante a pescada  
 To Pout, v. n. enfadar-se  
 Powder, s. po, qualquer cousa feyta em po. It. polvora.—*Powder-box*, a caixa dos polvilhos  
 To Powder, v. a. fazer em po; item, empoer, ou povilhar os cabelos  
 Power, s. poder, authoridade  
 Powerful, adj. poderoso, potente  
 Powerfully, adv. poderosamente  
 Powerfulness, s. poder, vigor  
 Pox, s. postula, bostela.—*The small-pox*, as bexigas.—*The chicken-pox*, bexigas doudas  
 Practice, s. a parte practica de qualquer arte ou ciencia  
 Practicable, adj. que se pode praticar  
 Practicableness, s. a possibilidade que alguma cousa tem para se praticar  
 Practicably, adv. praticamente  
 Practical, adj. pratico  
 Practically, adv. praticamente  
 Practice, s. practica, habito, uso  
 To Practise, v. a. fazer alguma cousa por habito ou costume; v. n. praticar. It. exercitar alguma arte ou ciencia  
 Practitioner, s. o que exercita alguma arte ou ciencia  
 Pragmatical, adj. entremetido  
 Pragmatically, adv. sem ser chamado  
 Praise, s. louvor, honra, fama  
 To Praise, v. a. louvar, ap-

plaudir. *To praise God*, louvar a Deos  
 Praiseful, adj. louavel  
 Praiseworthy, adj. louavel  
 Prame, s. casta de barco com o fundo chato  
 To Prance, v. n. curvetear, como fazem os cavallos  
 Prancing, s. a acção de curvetear  
 Prank, s. peça maliciosa.—*To play a prank*, pegar huma peça  
 To Prank, v. a. enfeitar com demasiado alinho  
 Prason, s. o alho porro  
 Prate, s. loquacidade  
 To Prate, v. n. falar, fallar muyto e vaamente  
 Prater, or Prattling, s. palra, palreyro, fallador  
 Prating, s. a acção de palrar  
 Pratingly, adv. com palavras vaas  
 Pravity, s. pravidade, perversidade  
 Prawn, s. lagostim, cameraão grande  
 To Pray, v. n. orar, fazer oração  
 To Pray, v. a. pedir, rogar  
 Prayer, s. oração que se faz a Deos  
 Prayer-book, s. oras, livro de oraçoens  
 Praying, s. a acção de rogar  
 Preach, s. pregação, sermão  
 To Preach, v. a. e n. pregar, annunciar a palavra de Deos  
 A Preacher, s. hum pregador  
 Preamble, s. preambulo, exordio  
 Prebend, s. huma prebenda  
 Prebendary, s. prebendado  
 Precarious, adj. cousa incerta  
 Precariously, adv. dependen-

temente  
Precariousness, s. dependência da vontade de outrem  
Precaution, s. precaução  
To Precaution, v. a. avisar anticipadamente a alguém para que se precate  
To Precede, v. a. preceder, anteceder  
Preceded, adj. precedido  
Precedence, or Precedency, s. precedência  
Precedent, adj. precedente  
Precedent, s. hum exemplo.—  
*They said it was an ill precedent, that . . .* disserão ser hum mau exemplo o . . .  
Precedently, adv. antecedentemente  
Precept, s. preceito, ordem  
Preceptor, s. preceptor  
Precession, s. a acção de prece-der  
Precinct, s. precinto, circuito  
Precious, adj. precioso  
Preciously, adv. preciosamente  
Preciousness, s. preciosidade  
Precipice, s. precipício  
Precipitance, s. precipitação  
Precipitant, adj. precipitado  
Precipitantly, adv. precipitadamente  
Precipitate, adj. violento, precipitoso  
Precipitate, s. (termo chymico), precipitado  
To Precipitate, v. a. precipitar, despenhar; v. n. precipitar-se, lançar-se de lugar alto para bayxo  
Precipitately, adv. precipitadamente  
Precipitation, s. a acção de precipitar

Precipitous, adj. precipitado, repentino  
Precise, adj. preciso, exacto  
Precisely, adv. precisamente  
Preciseness, s. demasiada exactidão, rigoroso, ou exacto  
Precision, s. precisão  
To Preclude, v. a. prevenir  
Precocious, adj. demasiadamente temporão  
Precocity, s. qualidade do que he demasiadamente temporão  
To Precogitate, v. n. considerar, anticipadamente  
Precognition, s. conhecimento anticipado  
Preconceit, adj. opinião que se formou anticipadamente  
To Preconceive, v. a. formar hum opinião anticipadamente  
Preconception, s. opinião anticipada  
Preconisation, s. preconização  
To Preconise, v. a. preconizar  
To Preconsign, v. a. entregar anticipadamente  
Precurse, s. carreira, corrida  
Precursor, s. precursor  
Predaccous, adj. que vivê de rapinas  
Predatory, adj. pirático  
Predecessor, s. predecessor  
To Predestinate, v. a. predestinar  
To Predestinate, v. n. abraçar a doutrina da perdestinação  
Predestination, s. predestinação  
To Predestine, v. a. predestinar  
Predetermination, s. determinação de ante mão  
To Predetermine, v. a. deter-

minar de ante mão  
Predicable, adj. que se pode afirmar de outra cousa  
Predicable, adj. predicavel  
Predicament, s. predicamento  
Predicant, s. o que afirma alguma cousa  
Predicate, s. predicado  
To Predicate, v. a. afirmar humá cousa de outra  
Predicator, s. afirmação  
To Predict, v. a. predizer, profetizar  
Prediction, s. predição, profecia  
Predigestion, s. digestão que se faz muyto de pressa  
To Predispose, v. a. dispor de ante mão  
Predominancy, s. predomínio  
Predominant, adj. predominante  
To Predominate, v. n. predominar, prevalecer  
To Pre-elect, v. a. preeleger  
Pre-eminence, s. preminência  
Pre-eminent, adj. preminente  
Pre-engage, v. a. empenhar alguém anticipadamente  
Pre-engagement, s. a acção de empenhar, &c.  
To Pre-establish, v. a. estabelecer anticipadamente  
Pre-establishment, s. estabelecimento previo  
To Pre-exist, v. n. pre-existir  
Pre-existence, s. pre-existência  
Pre-existent, adj. pre-existente  
Preface, s. prefacção, preambulo  
Prefect, s. governador, prefecto  
Prefecture, s. prefectura, governo

*To Prefer*, v. a. preferir, antepor  
*Preferable*, adj. que se deve preferir  
*Preferably*, adv. com preferencia  
*Preference*, s. preferencia  
*Preferment*, s. adiantamento nas honras, dignidades, &c.  
*To Prefix*, v. a. assinalar, apontar  
*Prefixion*, s. a acção de apontar &c.  
*To Perform*, v. a. formar anticipadamente  
*Pregnancy*, s. prenhez  
*Pregnant*, adj. prenhe  
*Pregnantly*, adv. com fertilidade  
*Pregustation*, s. a acção de provar  
*To Prejudge*, v. a. julgar antes de tempo  
*To Prejudicate*, v. a. idem  
*Prejudicate*, adj. formado com preocupação  
*Prejudice*, s. preocupação, prevenção  
*To Prejudge*, v. a. encher alguem de preocupações  
*Prejudicial*, adj. contrario, oposto, prejudicial  
*Prelacy*, s. prelazia, dignidade de prelado ou superior ecclesiastico  
*Prelate*, s. prelado ecclesiastico  
*Prelatical*, adj. cousa de prelados  
*Prelation*, s. preferencia  
*Prelature*, or *Prelacy*, s. prelazia, dignidade de prelado  
*Prellection*, s. discurso  
*Prelibation*, s. prelibação  
*Preliminary*, adj. preliminar

*Preliminary*, s. hum preliminar, ou preludio  
*Prelude*, or *Preludium*, s. hum preludio  
*To Prelude*, v. n. servir de preludio, preliminar, ou introdução a alguma cousa  
*Preludious*, adj. previo, preliminar  
*Premature*, adj. prematuro  
*Prematurely*, adv. demasiadamente cedo  
*Prematurity*, s. demasiada pressa  
*To Premeditate*, v. a. e n. premeditar  
*Premeditation*, s. a acção de premeditar  
*To Premerit*, v. a. merecer anticipadamente  
*Premices*, s. primicias, os primeiros frutos  
*Premier*, adj. primeiro, principal  
*To Premise*, v. a. dizer, ou explicar alguma cousa dante mão  
*To Premise*, v. n. mandar alguma cousa ante tempo  
*Premium*, s. premio, galardão  
*Premontition*, s. aviso, noticia  
*Premontitory*, adj. que admoesta anticipadamente  
*Premunire*, s. confiscação de bens  
*Premuniton*, s. a acção de prevenir huma objecção  
*To Prenominate*, v. a. nomear dante mão  
*Prenomination*, s. a acção de nomear dante mão  
*Prentice*, s. aprendiz  
*Prenticeship*, s. o tempo em que o aprendiz esta aprendendo o seu officio

*Prenunciacion*, s. a acção de dizer alguma cousa anticipadamente  
*Preoccupancy*, s. a acção de tomar posse de alguma cousa antes de outrem  
*To Preoccupate*, v. a. anticipar  
*Preoccupation*, s. anticipação  
*To Preoccupy*, v. a. enchar de preocupações  
*To Preominate*, v. a. pronosticar  
*To Preordain*, v. a. ordenar  
*Preordination*, s. a acção de ordenar  
*Preparation*, s. preparação  
*Preparative*, or *Preparatory*, adj. preparativo  
*Preparative*, s. qualquer cousa que serve como de preparativo  
*Preparatively*, adv. por modo de preparação, com preparação  
*Preparatory*, s. preparativo  
*To Prepare*, v. a. preparar ; v. n. preparar-se aparelhar-se  
*Preparedly*, adv. com preparação  
*To Preponderate*, v. a. e n. preponderar  
*Preponderation*, s. a acção de preponderar, &c.; ve. *To Preponderate*  
*To Prepose*, v. a. por diante  
*Preposition*, s. preposição  
*To Prepossess*, v. a. preoccupar alguem  
*Prepossessing*, s. a acção de preoccupar  
*Prepossession*, s. preocupação, prevenção  
*Preposterous*, adj. prepostero  
*Preposterously*, adv. preposte-

ramente  
 Preposterousness, s. absurdo, desproposito  
 Prepotency, s. predomínio  
 Prepuce, s. prepucio  
 Prequisite, adj. que se requere dante mao  
 Prerogative, s. prerogativa  
 Presage, s. presagio, pronostico  
 To Presage, v. a. presagiar  
 Presbyter, s. presbytero  
 Presbyterian, s. presbyteriano  
 Presbyterian, adj. cousa pertencente aos presbyterianos  
 Presbytery, s. hum ajuntamento de homens velhos ecclesiasticos, ou seculares  
 Prescience, s. presciencia  
 Prescient, or Prescious, adj. que tem conhecimento previo de alguma cousa  
 To Prescind, v. a. prescindir  
 Prescindent, adj. que prescinde  
 To Prescribe, v. a. prescrever, ordenar ; v. n. influir, ter influencia  
 Prescribing, s. a acção de prescrever  
 Prescript, s. ordem, preceito  
 Prescription, s. prescripção. It. receyta que fazem os medicos  
 Presence, s. presença. *Presence of mind*, viveza do espirito. *Presence - chamber*, sala das visistas  
 Present, adj. presente. *At present*, ao presente  
 Present, s. o presente. *By these Presents*, por esta ordem  
 To Present, v. a. apresentar  
 Presentable, adj. que pode ser

apresentado  
 Presentation, s. apresentação  
 Presently, adv. immediatamente  
 Presentment, s. a acção de apresentar  
 Preservation, s. preservação  
 Preservative, s. preservativo  
 Preserve, s. conserva, doces de maçaas  
 To Preserve, v. a. conservar, preservar  
 Preserving, s. acção de conservar  
 To Preside, v. n. presidir  
 Presidency, s. presidencia  
 President, s. presidente  
 Presidentship, s. officio ou dignidade de hum presidente  
 Presidial, adj. cousa concernente as guarniçoens dos soldados que guarda as praças  
 Press, s. prensa. *A Printing-press*, a imprensa. *A Wine-press*, lagar de vinho  
 Press; s. multidaõ  
 To Press, v. a. apertar, espremer, imprimir  
 To press upon, v. n. apertar  
 Press-bed, s. cama do feito de guardaroupa  
 Press-gang, s. rancho de gente vil que anda pellas ruas fazendo soldados por força  
 Pressing, adj. urgente  
 Pression, s. a acção de apertar ou comprimir  
 Pressman, s. aquelle que he do rancho vil, &c. ve Press-gang  
 Press-money, s. o dinheyro que se da ao soldado que se fez por força  
 Pressure, s. a acção de apertar, ou comprimir

Prestiges, s. jogos de passapassa, ou jogos de maõs  
 Prestigious, adj. cousa concernente aos jogos de passapassa  
 Presto, adv. presto, de pressa  
 To Presume, v. a. presumir, conjecturar  
 To Presume, v. r. alrever-se.  
*To presume of one's force*, presumir, ou presar-se de valente; v. n. presumir, ser arrogante  
 Presumptioo, s. presumpção  
 Presumptive, adj. presumido, presumptuoso  
 Presumptuous, adj. presumido, presumptuoso  
 Presumptuously, adv. presumtuosamente  
 Presumptuousness, s. presumpção  
 Presuppõsal, s. presupposição  
 To Presuppose, v. a. presuppor, suppor  
 Presupposition, s. presupposição  
 Pretence, s. pretexto. *Under pretence*, or *on pretence*, com pretexto  
 To Pretend, v. a. estender; it. pronosticar. *Pretended zeal*, falso zelo. *To pretend ignorance*, fingir-se ignorante. — *He pretended poverty*, desculpouse com a pobreza; v. n. presumir, ter presumpção  
 Pretender, s. pretensor, ou pretendente  
 Pretendingly, adv. presuntuosamente  
 Pretension, s. pretensão  
 The Preter, or Preterperfect tense, o preterito perfecty  
 The Preterimperfect tense, o preterito imperfecto



Preterit, adj. passado  
 Pretermission, s. omissão  
 To Pretermit, v. a. omitir, pretermitir  
 Preternatural, adj. irregular, preternatural  
 Preternaturally, adv. de huma maneira não informe a ordem da natureza  
 Pretext, s. pretexto  
 Prettily, adv. bellamente  
 Prettiness, s. lindeza  
 Pretty, adj. lindo, bonito.—*A pretty girl*, huma menina bonita  
 Pretty, adv. ex.—*Pretty early*, cedo mas não demasiadamente  
 To Prevail, v. n. ter effeyto, ou influencia.—*To prevail on, with, over, or against*, prevalecer. *To prevail on by entreaties*, persuadir por meyo de rogos  
 Prevailing, adj. predominante, efficaz  
 Prevalence, ou Prevalency, s. influencia, efficacia  
 Prevalent, adj. predominante  
 Prevalently, adv. com superioridade  
 To Prevaricate, v. n. prevaricar  
 Prevarication, s. prevaricação  
 Prevaricator, s. prevaricador  
 To Prevent, v. a. impedir  
 To Prevent, v. n. vir ou madurecer antes do tempo  
 Prevention, s. prevenção  
 Preventive, adj. que serve para prevenir  
 A Preventive, s. qualquer cousa que serve de preservativo  
 Preventively, adv. por modo de prevenção

Previous, adj. previo  
 Previously, adv. anticipadamente  
 Prey, s. presa. It. pilhagem, roubo. *Birds of prey*, aves de rapina  
 To Prey upon, v. n. fazer presa. It. pilhar, saquear  
 Price, s. o preço  
 Prick, s. ferraço, ou qualquer instrumento para picar  
 To Prick, v. a. picar, ferir levemente com cousa aguda.—*To prick up one's ears*, levantar as orelhas; v. n. apressar-se, ver com muyt. pressa a cavallo  
 Prickle, s. o bico de qualquer cousa que pica  
 Prickly, adv. aspinhoso  
 Pride, s. soberba, orgulho.—*To pride one's self*, jactar-se, gloriar-se  
 Priest, s. sacerdote, clérigo  
 Priestcraft, s. a malícia e astúcia dos ecclesiasticos  
 Priestess, s. sacerdotiza  
 Priesthood, s. o clero; it. o sacerdocio  
 Priestly, adv. sacerdotal  
 To Prim, v. a. ornar, enfeitar com affectação  
 Primacy, s. primacia  
 Primage, s. primagem  
 Primarily, adv. primariamente  
 Primary, adj. primario  
 Primate, s. primaz  
 Primateship, s. primazia  
 Prime, s. alva, madrugada, o apontar do dia. *In his prime*, na sua mocidade  
 Prime, adj. primeyro, principal  
 To Prime, v. a. escorver  
 Primely, adv. primariamente  
 Primeuss, s. primacia

Primerous, or Primeval, adj. originario, no seu primeyro ser  
 Priming, s. a acção de escorvar  
 Priming, s. a acção de escorvar  
 Primitive, adj. primitivo  
 Primitively, adv. primariamente  
 Primeness, s. affectação, melindre  
 Primogenial, adj. cousa produzida primeyro  
 Primogeniture, s. primogenitura  
 Primordial, adj. cousa conconente ao primordio  
 Primordial, s. primordio, s. principio, origem  
 Primum-mobile, o primeyro mobil, ou movel  
 Prince, s. hum principe soberano  
 Principedom, s. principado, soberania  
 Principelike, adj. que convem a hum principe  
 Principiness, s. dignidade de hum principe  
 Prince, adj. cousa de principe  
 Princely, adv. a modo de principe  
 Princess, s. princeza  
 Principal, s. principal, importante  
 Principal, s. principal, ou capital de hum soma  
 Principality, s. soberania  
 Principally, adv. principalmente  
 Principle, s. principio.—*The principles of an art*, os principios de huma art  
 Print, s. impressão, estampa

figu.a

To Print, v. a. imprimir; v. n. dar hum livro a luz

Printer, s. impressor

Prior, adj. anterior

Prior, s. m. prior

Prioress, s. f. prioreza

Priority, s. prioridade [prior

Priorship, s. a dignidade de

Priory, s. priorado

Prismatical, adj. prismático

Prison, s. prisão

To Prison, v. a. prender

Prisoner, s. prisioneyro

Prison-house, s. cadeia, carcere

Pristine, adj. pristino

Prittle-prattle, s. discurso vaõ

To Prittle-prattle, v. n. palrar

Privacy, s. segredo. *Without your privacy*, sem o vosso consentimento

Privado, s. privado

Private, adj. privado, occulto

Privateer, s. fragata de guerra armada contra o inimigo

Privately, adv. privadamente

Privateness, s. familiaridade, privança

Privation, s. privação, em

Privative, adj. privativo

Privatively, adv. cor privação

Privilege, s. privilegio

To Privilege, v. a. privilegiar

Privily, adv. privamente

Privity, s. comunicação secreta. — *Witho their privity*, sem consentimento delles

The Privities, pl. as vergonhas, ou parç obscenas

Privy, adj. particular. *Privy-chamber*, rete. *The privy-council*, conselho del-Rey

Privy, s. privada ou secreta

Prize, s. alardão; it. recompensa

To Prize, v. a. estimar, avaliar

Probability, s. probabilidade

Probable, adj. provavel, verisimil

Probably, adv. provavelmente

Probation, s. testemunho, prova

Probationary, adj. que serve para examinar

Probe, s. tenta, instrumento de cirurgião para tentear hum ferida. — *To probe a wound*, tentear hum ferida

Probity, s. probidade

Problem, s. problema

Problemical, or Problematic, adj. problematico

Problematially, adv. problematualmente

Probosiss, s. a tromba do elegante

Procacious, adj. petulante

Procacity, s. petulancia

Procedure, s. processo

To Proceed, v. n. proceder

Procellous, adj. procelloso, tempestuoso

Procerity, s. proceridade

Process, s. processo

Procession, s. procissão

To Proclaim, v. a. proclamar

Proclamation, s. proclamação

Proclivity, s. propensão

Proclivous, adj. propenso, inclinado

Proconsul, s. proconsul

Proconsulship, s. o officio de proconsul

To Procrastinate, v. a. e n. procrastinar

Procrastination, s. a acção de procrastinar

To Procreate, v. a. procrear

Procreating, or Procreation, s. procreação

Procreative, adj. que procrea ou gera

Proctor, s. procurador nos tribunaes ecclesiasticos

Procurable, adj. que se pode alcançar

Procuracy, s. procuração

Procuration, s. procuração

Procurator, s. procurador

Procuratorial, adj. feyto por hum procurador

To Procure, v. a. manejar, it. adquirir, alcançar alguma cousa

Procurement, s. mediação, intervenção

Prodigal, adj. prodigo, profuso

Prodigal, s. gastador

Prodigality, s. prodigalidade

Prodigally, adv. prodigamente

Prodigious, adj. prodigioso

Prodigiously, s. prodigiosamente

Prodigy, s. prodigio

Produce, s. qualquer cousa produzida, o fruto da terra

To Produce, v. a. produzir

Product, s. qualquer cousa produzida pella terra, pelles plantas, &c.

Productile, adj. que pode ser produzido

Production, s. produção

Productive, adj. que tem a virtude de produzir, fertil

Profanation, s. profanação

Profane, adj. irreverente, profano

To Profane, v. a. profanar, aviltar, desdourar

Profanely, adv. com profanação

Profaneness, s. irreverencia as cousas sagradas.

To Profess, v. a. professar, declarar; v. n. declarar, profes-

sar.

Professedly, adv. claramente

Profession, s. profissão

Professional, adj. concernente a profissão

Professor, s. professor, o que ensina alguma arte ou ciência publicamente

Professorship, s. a dignidade, do que he professor publico

Proffer, s. offerecimento

To Proffer, v. a. offerecer alguma cousa a alguém

Proficiency, s. progresso, adiantamento

Proficient, s. o que se adianta em alguma cousa

Proficuous, adj. util, proveitoso

Profile, s. meyo perfil, a parte de hum rosto, que se ve de hum so lado

Profit, s. ganho, proveyto utilidade

To Profit, v. n. e a. approveytar, ser util

Profitable, adj. proveytoso, util

Profitableness, s. utilidade, proveyto

Profitably, adv. com utilidade, com proveyto

Profligate, adj. malvado, descarado

Profligate, s. hum malvado, hum velhaco

Profligately, adv. descecadamente

Profligateness, s. falta de vergonha, descoço

Profluence, s. processo, continuacão

Profluent, adj. que correo, (fallando de rios,) &amp;c.

Profound, adj. profundo.—*A profound reverence*, huma pro-funda reverencia. *Profound learning*, profundo saber

Profoundly, adv. profundamente

Profuse, adj. profuso, prodigo

Profusely, adv. com profusão

Profuseness, s. prodigalidade, profusão

Profusion, s. prodigalidade

Prog, s. provisão, mantimentos

To Prog, v. n. roubar, pilhar, ou furtar

Progeneration, s. a acção de gerar, ou propagar

Progenitor, s. progenitor

Progeny, s. progeñie, descendencia

To Prognosticate, v. a. pronosticar

Prognostication, s. pronosticação

Prognostic, s. pronostico

Prognostic, adj. ex.—*A prognostic sign*, hum pronosticoProgress, s. curso, ex.—*The progress of the stars*, o curso das estrellas

Progression, s. progressão

Progressional, or Progressive, adj. progressivo

Progressively, adv. progressivamente

To Prohibit, v. a. prohibir alguma cousa: it. impedir

Prohibition, s. prohibição

Prohibitory, adj. prohibitivo

Project, s. projecto, designio

To Project, v. n. lançar-se, bo-

tar.—*To proin the wings*, cortar as azas. *To proin trees*, decotar as arvores

To Prolate, v. a. proferir, pronunciar palavras

Prolation, s. prolação, pronuncia

Prolific, or Prolifical, adj. fertil, que gera ou produz

Prolix, adj. prolixo, comprido

Prolixity, s. prolixidade

Prolixly, adv. prolixamente

Prolixness, s. prolixidade

Prologue, s. prologo, proloquio

To Prolong, v. a. prolongar huma cousa, it. procrastinar.

—*To prolong life*, prolongar a vida

Prolongation, s. prolongação

Prominent, adj. prominente.—*Prominent eyes*, olhos, esbugalhados

Prominence, s. huma eminencia

Promiscuous, adj. promiscuo, confuso

Promiscuously, adv. promiscuamente

Promiscuousness, s. mistura, confusão

Promise, s. promessa

To Promise, v. a. prometer; v. n. prometer, fazer promessas

Promising, adj. ex.—*A promising youth*, hum moço de que se tem grandes esperanças

Promissory, adj. promissorio.

—*Promissory note*, escrito de divida

Promissorially, adv. com promessa

Promont, or Promontory, s. promontorio, ou cabo

To Promote, v. a. promover, [A R]

fomentar  
 Promoter, s. o que promove, &c.; — *A promoter of strife*, o que fomenta dissensões  
 Promotion, s. promoção  
 To Promove, v. a. promover, adiantar  
 Prompt, adj. prompto, veloz  
 To Prompt, v. a. assistir, ajudar  
 Prompted, adj. ajudado, assistido  
 Prompter, s. apontador no tablado, na comedia  
 Promptly, adv. prontamente  
 Promptness, s. promptidão, presteza  
 Promptuary, s. promptuario, receptaculo  
 To Promulgate, v. a. promulgar, publicar  
 Promulgation, s. promulgação, publicação  
 To Promulge, v. a. promulgar  
 Prone, adj. inclinado, dobrado  
 Proneness, s. inclinação, propensão para o mal  
 Prong, s. especie de forcado com pontas de ferro para revolver a terra, &c.  
 Pronominal, adj. cousa de pronomes  
 Pronoun, s. pronome  
 To Pronounce, v. a. pronunciar, proferir  
 To Pronounce, v. n. fallar com autoridade e desembaraço  
 Pronunciation, s. pronunciação  
 Proof, s. prova, razão, argumento  
 Proof, adj. a prova. — *Musquet-proof*, a prova do mosquete. *Proof against temptation*, que pode resistir a tentação  
 Prop, s. espeque, pontalete. —

*A prop for a vine*, estaca da vide  
 To Prop, v. a. estear, por esteios. *To prop one's self*, armar-se, encostar-se  
 To Propagate, v. a. propagar por meyo de geração. — *To propagate religion*, propagar a religião; v. n. ter filhos, ter descendentes  
 Propagating, or Propagation, s. propagação  
 To Propel, v. a. impellir, empurrar  
 To Propend, v. n. propender  
 Propensity, s. inclinação, propensão  
 Propense, adj. propenso, prono  
 Propension, Propensity, or Propenseness, s. propensão, inclinação  
 Proper, adj. proprio. — *A proper name*, hum nome proprio. *Learn at your proper cost*, aprendei a vossa custa  
 Properly, adv. propriamente  
 Properness, s. propriedade  
 Property, s. propriedade  
 Prophecy, s. prophécia  
 To Prophecy, or To Prophesy, v. a. profetizar  
 To Prophesy, v. n. predizer, pronosticar  
 Prophet, s. profeta ou profeta  
 Prophetess, s. prophetiza  
 Prophetic, or Prophetic, adj. prophético  
 Prophetically, adv. propheticamente  
 To Prophétize, v. a. prophetizar  
 Propinquity, s. propinquidade de sangue; it. visinhança  
 Propitiable, adj. que pode ser induzido a favorecer

To Propitiate, v. a. fazer propício a alguem  
 Propitiation, s. a acção de fazer propício  
 Propitiator, s. o que faz a alguem propício  
 Propitiatory, adj. que tem virtude para applicar  
 Propitiatory, s. propitiatorio  
 Propitious, adj. propício, favoravel  
 Propitiously, adv. favoravelmente  
 Propitiousness, s. qualidade do que he propício  
 Proportion, s. proporção  
 To Proportion, v. a. proporcionar  
 Proportionable, adj. proporcionado  
 Proportionably, adv. proporcionadamente  
 Proportional, adj. proporcional  
 Proportionality, s. proporcionalidade  
 Proportionally, adv. proporcionadamente  
 Proportionate, adv. proporcionado  
 To Proportionate, v. a. proporcionar  
 Proportionateness, s. proporção  
 Proposal, s. huma proposta  
 To Propose, v. a. propor, expor  
 Proposition, s. proposição  
 To Propound, v. a. propor  
 Proprietor, s. proprietario  
 Propriety, s. dominio, senhoiro  
 Propulsion, s. a acção de empurrar  
 Prorogation, s. prorogação  
 To Prorogue, v. a. prorogar

dilatar  
 Prorogued, adj. prorogado  
 Prorruption, s. a acção de arre-  
 bentar, estecurar  
 To Proscribe, v. a. proscriver  
 Proscription, s. proscricção  
 Prose, s. prosa  
 To Prosecute, v. a. continuar,  
 prosquir  
 Prosecution, s. prosecução  
 Prosecutor, s. o que procede  
 contra alguém  
 Proselyte, s. proselito  
 Prosody, s. prosodia  
 Prosopoeia, s. prosopopeya,  
 figura da rhetorica  
 Prospect, s. vista, aspecto  
 Prospective, adj. que vê algu-  
 ma cousa que está distante  
 apartada  
 To Prosper, v. a. prosperar;  
 v. n. ter prosperidade, me-  
 drar  
 Prosperity, s. prosperidade  
 Prosperous, adj. prospero, fa-  
 voravel  
 Prosperously, adv. prospera-  
 mente  
 Prosternation, s. desfalcoimento  
 To prostitute, v. a. entregar  
 huma rapariga por dinheiro  
 Prostitute, adj. prostituido  
 Prostitute, s. huma mulher pro-  
 stituida  
 Prostituting, or Prostitution, s.  
 prostituição  
 Prostrate, adj. prostrado  
 To Prostrate, v. a. prostrar,  
 derribar.—*To prostrate one's  
 self*, prostrar-se para adorar  
 Prostrating, or Prestration, s.  
 prostração  
 To Protect, v. a. proteger, de-  
 fender  
 Protection, s. protecção

Protective, adj. que protege  
 Protector, s. protector, defensor  
 Protectrix, s. protectora  
 To Protend, v. a. estender  
 Protivity, s. protervia, petu-  
 lancia  
 Protest, s. protestaço  
 To Protest, v. n. protestar.—  
*To protest a bill of exchange*,  
 protestar huma letra de cam-  
 bio  
 Protestant, s. hum Protestante  
 Protestant, adj. cousa pertencente a religião protestante  
 Protestation, s. protestaço  
 Prothonotary, s. protonotario  
 Protocol, s. protocollo  
 To Protract, v. a. continuar,  
 prosquir. *To protract the  
 war*, continuar a guerra  
 Protraction, s. a acção de con-  
 tinuar  
 To Protrude, v. a. lançar ou  
 empurrar para diante  
 Protrusion, s. a acção de em-  
 purrar  
 Protuberant, adj. prominente  
 To Protuberate, v. n. estar  
 prominente  
 Proud, adj. soberbo, arrogante  
 Proudly, adv. soberbamente  
 To Prove, v. a. provar, con-  
 firmar  
 To Prove, v. n. tentar, experi-  
 mentar.—*Did I not say it  
 would prove so* ? não disse eu  
 que isto havia de ser assim ?  
*He proved a great knave*, elle  
 sahio hum grande velhoço  
 Proveditor, Provedore, s. o  
 provedor de mantimentos de  
 huma armada, de hum exer-  
 cito, &c.  
 Provender, s. comer para bes-  
 tas, como palha, feno, &c.

Proverb, s. proverbio, adagio,  
 rifaõ  
 Proverbial, adj. proverbial  
 Proverbially, adv. por modo  
 de proverbio  
 To Provide, v. a. prover. *To  
 provide for*, prevenir de ante  
 mão  
 Providence, s. providencia  
 Provident, adj. providente  
 Providential, adj. cousa con-  
 cernente a providencia  
 Provisionally, *Providently*,  
 adv. providamente  
 Province, s. provincia.—*The  
 United Provinces*; as Provin-  
 cias Unidas  
 Provincial, adj. provincial.—  
*Provincial synod*; synodo pro-  
 vincial  
 To Provine, v. a. (termo de  
 agricultura,) mergulhar  
 Provision, s. a acção de prover  
 anticipadamente. *Provision  
 of victuals*, provisão de man-  
 timentos  
 Provisional, adj. interino  
 Provisionally, adv. pro interim  
 Proviso, s. condição  
 Provisor, s. provisor, ou provi-  
 sioneiro  
 Provocation, s. provocação  
 Provocative, adj. provocatorio  
 Provocative, s. qualquer cousa  
 que provoca  
 Provocativeness, s. qualidade  
 do que provoca  
 To Provoke, v. a. provocar ir-  
 ritar. *To provoke appetite*, fa-  
 zer vontade de comer  
 To Provoke, v. n. causar ira  
 ou raiva  
 Provost, s. (termo militar,)  
 preboste. — *Provost-marshal*,  
 preboste general. *A provost*  
 [A a 2]

*of the mint*, o thesoureiro da moeda

Provostship, s. o officio ou dignidade de preboste

Prow, s. a proa de hum navio

Prow, adj. valente, esforçado

Prowess, s. esforço, animo, valor

Prowest, adj. superl. o mais valente

To Prowl, v. n. e. a. andar a pilhagem

Proximate, adj. proximo, immediato

Proximately, adv. immediadamente

Proximity, s. proximidade

Proxy, s. procurador, sollicitador, deputado

Prüce, s. côuro de Prussia

Prude, s. huma mulher muyto melindrosa

Prudence, s. prudencia

Prudent, adj. prudente

Prudential, adj. prudencial

Prudentially, adv. prudencialmente

Prudently, adv. prudentemente

Prudery, s. affectação nas palavras, nos gestos, &c.

Prudish, adj. grave ou serio com affectação

Prune, s. passa de ameixas

To Prune *trees*, v. a. decotar, ou alimpar as arvores

To Prune, v. n. enfeitar-se, alimpar-se com affectação

Pruner, s. podador, o que decota as arvores

Pruning, s. a acção de podar ou alimpar as arvores.—*A pruning knife*, a *pruning hook*,

podadeira, podaço

Prurience, s. pruido, vontade

ou desejo grande de fazer alguma cousa

Prurient, adj. que causa prurido

Pruriginous, adj. que tem prurido

To Pry *into*, v. a. espieitar, reparar. To *pry into another man's actions*, reparar miudamente no que outros fazem

Psalm, s. psalmo, ou salmo

Psalmist, s. salmista, ou psalmista

Psalmody, s. psalmodia, a acção de cantar psalmos

Psalter, s. psalterio, ou salterio

Pshaw! interj. de desprezo

Ptisan, s. ptisana ou tisana

Puberty, s. puberdade

Pubescence, s. a idade da puberdade

Pubescent, adj. que chega a idade da puberdade

Publican, s. hum publicano; item, o que tem casa onde vende cerveja, &c.

Publication, s. publicação

Public, adj. publico, notorio

Public, s. o publico, os cidadãos

Publicly, or *In Public*, adv. publicamente

To Publish, v. a. publicar, proclamar

Publisher, s. publicador

To Pucker, v. a. arrugar, fazer rugas

To Pudder, v. n. fazer bulha; v. n. embaraçar, confundir

Pudding, s. casta de comida de Inglaterra. *A black pudding*,

hum murcela

Puddle, s. poça grande, ou charco de agua suja

To Puddle, v. a. turbar a agua,

sujalla

Puddly, adj. turva, suja

Puddock, s. pedaço pequeno, de terra cercado de vallado, parede, &c.

Pudicity, s. pudicicia

Puerile, adj. pueril

Puerility, s. puerilidade

Puff, s. hum assopro

To Puff, v. a. assoprar a algemo, inspirar orgulho. To *puff a thing*, louvar muyto huma cousa; v. n. bufar, assoprar

Puffed, adj. inchado, assoprado

Puffing, adv. com difficuldade de respiração

Puffy, adj. inchado, empolado

Pug, s. o macaco

Pugh, interj. de desprezo

Pugnacious, adj. brigoço, amigo de brigar

Pugnacity, s. inclinação a pelegar

Puke, s. vomitorio

To Puke, v. n. vomitar

Puking, s. a acção de vomitar

To Pule, v. n. piar, como fazem os pintos

A Pull, s. o esforço que se faz quando se puxa por alguma cousa

To Pull, v. a. puxar com força por alguma cousa; item, tirar alguma cousa. To *pull in pieces*, rasgar. To *pull off the hair*, arrancar o cabello.—

To *pull down*, derrubar. To *pull up*, extirpar. To *pull off one's hat to one*, tirar o seu chapéo a alguem

Pullet, s. hum franga

Pulley, s. pole ou roldana

To Pullulate, v. n. pullular

Pulmonary, s. erva que he boa para o bofe  
 Pulmonary, adj. cousa do bofe  
 Pulmonic *Consumption*, doença dos bofes  
 Pulp, s. polpa  
 Pulpit, s. pulpito  
 Pulposus, adj. polpudo  
 Pulposness, s. qualidade do que he polpudo  
 Pulpy, adj. polpudo  
 Pulsation, s. pulsação  
 Pulse, s. qualquer sorte de legume  
 Pulse, s. pulso, movimento do coração e das arterias. *To feel one's pulse*, tomar o pulso a alguém  
 To Pulse, v. n. pulsar, como faz o coração e as veas  
 Pulverisation, s. a acção de polvorizar  
 To Pulverize, ou Pulverizate, v. a. polvorizar  
 Pulvil, s. polvilhos de cheyro  
 To Pulvil, v. a. empoar com polvilhos de cheyro  
 Punice-stone, s. a pedra pormez  
 Pump, s. bomba para tirar agua  
 To Pump, v. a. e n. tirar agua com a bomba  
 Puz, s. agudeza, ou chiste que se consiste em fallar por equivoccos  
 To Pun, v. n. fallar por equivoccos  
 Punch, s. instrumento pontagudo para furar ou fazer barcos; item, licor feyto de agua, assucar, &c.  
 To Punch, v. a. furar com algum instrumento pontagudo  
 Puncture, s. punção, ou ponteiro, instrumento pontagudo

Punctilio, s. ponto de honra  
 Punctilious, adj. pundonoroso  
 Puncto, s. cerimonia, cortezaa  
 Punctual, adj. pontual  
 Punctuality, s. nimia pontualidade  
 Punctually, adv. pontualmente  
 Punctuation, s. pontuação, a arte de por pontos, virgulas, &c.  
 Puncture, s. punctura  
 Pundie, s. mulher gorda e baxa  
 Pungar, s. o peixe pargo  
 Pungency, s. qualidade de cousa pungente  
 Pungent, adj. pungente  
 Punice, s. o persavejo (insecto)  
 Puniceous, adj. puniceo, de cor vermelha  
 Puniness, s. pequenez  
 To Punish, v. a. punir, castigar  
 Punishable, adj. punivel, digno de castigo  
 Punk, s. huma marafona  
 Punster, s. o que falla por equivoccos  
 Puuy, s. hum rapaz ou moço sem experiencia  
 Punny, adj. moço, pequeno, inferior  
 To Pup, v. n. parir a cadela  
 Pupil, s. menina do olho, ou pupilla  
 Puppet, s. hum titire ou bonifrate  
 Puppet-show, s. os titires ou bonifrates  
 To Puppy, v. n. parir a cadela  
 Puppy, s. hum cachorrinho, ou filho pequenino da cadela  
 Purlind, adj. que tem a vista curta  
 Purlblindness, s. falta de vista

Purchable, adj. que se pode comprar  
 Purchase, s. qualquer cousa comprada  
 To Purchase, v. a. comprar alguma cousa  
 Pure, adj. puro  
 Purely, adv. puramente  
 Pureness, s. pureza  
 Purgation, or Purgine, s. purgação  
 Purgative, adj. purgativo  
 Purgatory, s. o purgatorio  
 Purge, s. purga, medicamento  
 To Purge, v. a. alinhar, tirar a sudade; it. purgar; v. n. cursar  
 Purification, s. purificação  
 To Purify, v. a. purificar  
 To Purify, v. n. purificar-se  
 Puritan, s. Puritano  
 Purity, s. pureza  
 To Purl, v. n. murmurar; v. a. ornar com franjas, canotillo, &c.  
 Purling, s. murmurio, a acção de murmurar  
 To Purloin, v. a. roubar, furtar as escondidas  
 Purloined, adj. roubado, furtado  
 Purloiner, s. ladrao, o que furtas as escondidas  
 Purloining, s. a acção de furtar as escondidas  
 Purple, adj. purpureo  
 To Purple, v. a. fazer purpurear  
 Purplish, adj. algum tanto purpureo  
 Purport, s. o sentido designio  
 To Purport, v. a. conter, que contem estes ou aquelles particulares  
 Purpose, s. intento, tenção, de-  
 [A e 3]

signio.—*To speak to the purpose*, fallar a proposito. *Done on purpose*, feyto de proposito. *To no purpose*, em vão

*To Purpose*, v. a. fazer proposito

*Purposedly*, adv. de proposito  
*To Purrr*, v. n. fazer hum sonido obtuso

*Purse*, s. bolsa do dinheyro.—*A cut-purse*, ladrao que corta bolsas

*To Purse up*, v. a. meter dentro de huma bolsa

*Purser*, s. o escrivo de hum nação del-rey

*Pursuable*, adj. que pode ser proseguido

*Pursuance*, s. prosecução

*Pursuant*, adj. feyto com o fim de proseguir alguma coisa

*To Pursue*, v. a. perseguir; v. n. proseguir, continuar

*Pursuing*, s. a acção de perseguir

*Pursuit*, s. a acção de perseguir

*To Purveigh*, or *To Purvey*, v. a. e n. prover

*Purveyance*, s. provisào

*Purveyor*, s. provisor

*Purulence*, s. a acção de criar pus

*Purulent*, adj. purulento

*Pus*, s. pus, ou materia podre

*Push*, s. hum'a estocada, ou ferida com a ponta de huma espada, lança, &c.; it. impulso, empurrao

*To Push*, v. a. e n. ferir com a ponta de huma espada, lança, &c.; it. impellir, impurar. *To push forward*, incitar, animar

*Pusillanimity*, s. pusillanidade

*Pusillanimous*, adj. pusillanice

*Puss*, s. nome que daõ ao gato

*Pustula*, s. pustula, bostela

*Pustulous*, adj. cheo de pustulas

*To Put*, v. a. e n. por alguma coisa em algum lugar.—*To put an army in array*, por hum exercito em ordem de batalha.

*To put apart*, por de parte.

*To put back*, rechazar. *To put by*, divertir. *To put in for a place*, pretender algum officio

*Putative*, adj. putativo, supposto

*Putrefaction*, s. putrefacção

*Putrefactive*, adj. putrefaciente

*To Putrefy*, v. a. corromper

*To Putrefy*, v. n. apodrecer.

*Putrescence*, s. podridão

*Putrescent*, adj. que vai apodrecendo

*Putrid*, adj. podre

*Putridness*, s. podridão

*Putting*, s. a acção de por, &c.

*Putty*, s. potea, pos de estenho calcinado

*Puzzle*, s. embaraço, confusão

*To Puzzle*, v. a. confundir, embaraçar; v. n. confundir-se facilmente

*Puzzling*, s. a acção de confundir, abarbar

*Puzzling*, adj. que abarba, confunde

*Pygmean*, adj. coisa de pigmeos

*Pygmy*, s. hum pigmeo

*Pyramid*, s. huma pyramide. —*The Pyramids of Egypt*, as pyramides de Egypto

*Pyramis*, s. huma pyramide

## Q.

*Q*, s. a decima-sexta letra do alphabeto Inglez

*Quab*, s. cadozes (peixe)

*Quack*, s. hum pedante; it. hum charlatão

*To Quack*, v. n. crocitar como faz o corvo

*Quackery*, *Quackism*, s. a arte de charlatão

*Quack-salver*, s. hum charlatão

*Quadra*, s. quadro

*Quadrangular*, adj. que tem quarenta annos

*Quadragesima Dominica*, o Domingo de quadragesma

*Quadragesimal*, adj. quadragesimal

*Quadrangle*, s. hum quadrangulo

*Quadrangular*, adj. quadrangulo ou quadrangular

*Quadrant*, s. quadrante ou a quarta parte

*To Quadrate*, v. n. quadrar

*Quadrature*, s. quadratura

*Quadiennial*, adj. coisa de quatro annos

*Quadrilateral*, adj. quadrilatero

*Quadrille*, s. jogo de cartas

*Quadruped*, s. hum quadrupede

*Quadruped*, adj. quadrupede

*Quadruple*, adj. quadruplicado

*Quagmire*, s. tremedal

*Quail*, s. a codorniz (ave)

*To Quail*, v. a. desamimar

*To Quake*, v. n. tremer ou tiritar com frio



Quake, s. tremor  
 Quaking, s. a acção de tremer  
 Qualification, s. calidade  
 To Qualify, v. a. habilitar alguem  
 Quality, s. calidade, accidente natural  
 Quantity, s. quantidade  
 Quarantain, or Quarantine, s. a quarentina  
 Quarrel, s. contenda, dissenção  
 To Quarrel, v. n. pelejar, combater; item, desayirse huma pessoa com outra  
 Quarrelous, adj. contencioso  
 Quarry, s. pedreira, o lugar donde se tiraõ pedras para obras  
 To Quarry, v. n. comer a presa, como fazem as aves de rapina  
 Quart, s. a quarta parte  
 Quartane, s. a febre quartaã  
 Quarter, s. huma quarta parte.—*The first quarter of the moon*, o primeiro quarto da lua. *To call for quarter*, pedir quartel. *To give quarter*, dar quartel  
 Quartered, adj. esquarterado  
 Quarterage, s. paga, soldado, &c.  
 Quarter-day, o dia do quartel em que se paga algum dinheyro  
 Quarterly, adv. cada quartel  
 Quarterly, adj. que contem a quarta parte de alguma coisa  
 Quarter-master, s. termo militar) furriel ou quartel mestre.—*Quarter master-general*, quartel mestre general  
 Quarto, s. hum livro de quarto  
 To Quash, v. n. mover-se fa-

zendo estrondo; v. a. arre-meçar, lançar com força  
 Quatrain, s. quarteto ou quarteto, poesia que se compoem de quatro versos  
 To Quaver, v. n. gargantear, cantar  
 Quay, s. caes, lugar onde se desembarcão as fazendas  
 Queen, s. rainha. *Queen-dowager*, a rainha may  
 Queer, adj. fantastico, ridiculo  
 Queerly, adv. com singularidade  
 Queerness, s. singularidade, presumpção  
 To Quell, v. a. vencer, domar  
 To Quench, v. a. extinguir, dissipar, destruir  
 Quenimonious, adj. queixoso  
 Query, s. cavalharico  
 Querulous, adj. queixoso  
 Querulousness, s. queixume continuo  
 Query, s. pergunta, questão  
 To Quest, v. n. andar buscando alguem  
 Question, s. pergunta, proposta. *Out of question*, indubitavelmente. *To ask questions*, preguntar. *To call in question*, duvidar de alguma coisa. *I make no question of it*, não duvido nada disso  
 To Question, v. a. examinar por meyo de perguntas; v. n. inquirir, preguntar, interrogar  
 Questionable, adj. disputavel  
 Quick, adj. vivo. It. ligeiro, veloz  
 Quick, adv. promptamente  
 Quick! quick! interj. apressate! despachate!  
 Quick, s. qualquer animal vivo.

—*Quick*, carne viva. *To cut to the quick*, cortar ate a carne viva. *To touch one to the quick*, tocar alguem no vivo  
 To Quickken, v. a. apressar, acclerlar; v. n. mover-se ligeiramente  
 Quicklime, s. cal viva  
 Quickly, adv. promptamente  
 Quickness, s. velocidade  
 Quicksand, s. banco de arca no mar  
 Quickset, s. planta viva.—*A quickset hedge*, huma sebe viva  
 To Quickset, v. a. plantar arvores para fazer sebes vivas  
 Quick-sighted, adj. que tem a vista aguda  
 Quick-silver, s. azouge  
 Quiescence, s. immobildade  
 Quiescent, adj. immovel  
 Quiet, s. quietação, descanso  
 Quiet, adj. quieto, descansado  
 To Quiet, v. a. aquietar, pacificar  
 Quietly, adv. quietamente  
 Quietness, s. quietação  
 Quitsome, adj. quieto, descansado  
 Quietude, s. quietação, descanso  
 Quill, s. penna das aves que he boa escrever  
 Quilt, s. colcha, cobertor de cama acolchoado  
 To Quilt, v. a. acolchoar, pontar  
 Quilting, s. a acção de acolchoar  
 Quince, s. marmeleyro (arvore); it. o fruto do marmeleyro  
 Quinquennial, adj. que dura cinco annos

Quinquina, s. quinaquina, casca de huma arvore do Peru  
 Quinsy, s. esquinancia  
 Quint, s. huma quinta  
 Quintessence, s. a quinta essencia de qualquer corpo ou substancia  
 Quintuple, adj. quintuplo  
 Quinzieme, s. o decimo-quinto  
 Quire, s. huma maõ de papel  
 To Quit, v. a. desobrigar, livrar a alguem de alguma obrigação. *I quitted him just now*, ainda agora o deixey  
 Quits ! interj. quite e livre. — *We are quits*, estamos em paz  
 Quite, adv. totalmente  
 Quittance, s. quitação  
 To Quittance, v. a. recompensar  
 Quiver, s. aljava em que se trazem as setas  
 Quiver, adj. activo, esperto  
 To Quiver, v. n. tremolar, tremer com frio  
 Quoin, s. canto  
 Quoit, s. o disco dos antigos atletas  
 To Quoit down, v. a. derrubar, deytar a baxo  
 To Quoit, v. n. atirar com hum ferro chato e redondo a hum certo sinal  
 Quote, s. contribuição  
 Quotation, s. allegação ou citação  
 To Quote, v. a. allegar com authores, ou textos  
 Quoth, verbo defectivo ; ex. — *Quoth I*, disse eu ; *quoth he*, disse elle  
 Quotidian, adj. quotidiano  
 Quotidian, s. febre quotidiana ou continua  
 Quotient, s. quociente

Quoting, s. a acção de allegar com authores, ou textos

## R.

R, decima-setima letra do alphabeto-Inglez  
 To Rabbet, v. a. ajuntar taboas  
 Rabbet-plane, s. junteira  
 Rabbi, ou Rabbin, s. rabbi, doutor dos Judeos  
 Rabbit, s. coelho. *To follow the rabbit from his nest*, seguir o coelho pela abalada  
 Rabble, s. canalha  
 Rabid, adj. furioso, feroz  
 Rabinet, s. casta de peça de artilharia pequena  
 Race, s. ascendencia ; it. descendencia, linhagem  
 Racehorse, s. cavallo que se criaõ so para correr  
 Racemiferous, adj. que produz algum fruto em cachos, como fazem as vides  
 Racer, s. corredor  
 Rack, s. cavallete, ou qualquer outro instrumento para dar tormentos. *A kitchen rack*, parteleyra ou cousa semelhante na cozinha  
 To Rack, v. n. correr, como fazem as nuvens levadas pello vento ; v. a. atormentar, trastejar, molestar  
 Racket, s. estrondo, bulha, algazara  
 Radiance, ou Radiancy, s. resplendor  
 Radiant, adj. radiante  
 To Radiate, v. n. radiar, brilhar  
 Radiation, s. radiação

Radical, adj. primitivo, radical.  
*Radical letters*, letras radicaes  
 Radicality, s. origem  
 Radically, adv. radicalmente  
 Radicalness, s. qualidade do que he radical  
 To Radicate, v. n. radicar, arraigar  
 Radish, s. rabão. *Horse-radish*, rabo de cavallo (erva)  
 To Raff, v. a. apanhar, arrebatrar promiscuamente  
 Raffle, ou Ruffling, s. rifa, casta de jogo com os dados, para ganhar alguma cousa que esta rifada  
 To Raffle, v. n. lançar os dados para ganhar alguma cousa que esta rifada  
 Raft, s. jangada, ou balsa, paõs boyantes ligados entre si  
 Rafter, s. barrote, ou viga pequena que serve de sustentar o assoalhado de hum casa  
 To Rafter, v. a. barrotar, assentar os barrotes ou vigas  
 Rag, s. farrapo, trapo  
 Rage, s. rayva, ira  
 To Rage, v. n. enraivecerse, enfurecerse  
 Raging, adj. rayvoso, irado  
 Ragged, adj. esfarrapado  
 Raggedness, s. o estado em que se achia o que esta esfarrapado  
 Raging, s. a acção de irar-se  
 Ragingly, adv. com grande furia, ou raiva  
 Ragoo, ou Ragout, s. carne afogada temperada com muitos adubos  
 Rail, s. rey das codornizes. — *Rail*, travessa como se ve numa caucella  
 To Rail, v. a. cercar com gra-

des de balaustes, &c. ; v. n. afrentar, injuriar.  
 Railer, s. motejador  
 Railing at, s. a acção de injuriar, &c.  
 Raillery, s. apodo, graça ou mote picante.  
 Raiment, s. vestido, trajo, ou traje  
 Rain, s. chuva  
 To Rain, v. a. chover.—*It is going to rain*, esta para chover. *It rains*, chove  
 Rainbow, s. iris, ou o arco celesto  
 Rajdeer, s. rangifer  
 Rain-water, agua de chuva  
 Rainy, adj. chuvoso.—*Rainy day*, dia chuvoso. *Rainy wind*, vento de chuva  
 To Raise, v. a. levantar alguma cousa do chão.—*To raise money*, achar dinheyro. *To raise a mob*, excitar hum motim no povo. *To raise men*, levantar soldados. *To raise a siege*, levantar o sitio ou cerco  
 Raisin, s. passa de uva  
 Raisty, ou Resty, adj. diz-se dos cavallos  
 Rake, s. ancinho, instrumento da agricultura  
 To Rake, v. n. esgravatar, buscar, examinar ; v. a. apañhar, ou ajuntar com o ancinho, trabalhar como o ancinho  
 To Rally, v. a. recolher o restante do exercito depois de vencido e desbaratado ; v. a. ajuntar-se ou unir-se com grande pressa  
 Rallying, s. a acção de recolher  
 Ram, s. o carneyro

To Ram in or down, v. a. calcar, empurrar para baxo  
 Ramble, s. a acção de andar vagabundo  
 To Ramble, v. n. errar, andar vagabundo ou errando  
 Rambler, s. o que anda errando ou vagabundo  
 To Ramify, v. n. ramificar-se  
 Ramification, s. ramificação  
 Rammed in, adj. calcado  
 Rammer, s. huma vareta ; item, maço de calceteyro para assentar as pedras  
 Rainmish, adj. que cheyra a bodum, como o cabrao ou bode  
 Ramishly, adv. a bodum  
 Ramous, adj. ramoso  
 Ramp, s. salto ou pullo com grande força, e furia, como o do leão  
 To Ramp, v. n. saltar com grande força e furia como faz o leão sobre a sua presa  
 Rampant, adj. predominante  
 Rampart, ou Rampire, s. reparo ; it. plataforma  
 Rampions, s. o nabinho, ou nabo bravo  
 Ramsons, ou Buckrams, s. casta de alho bravo  
 To Ranch, v. a. despedaçar, rasgar  
 Rancid, adj. rançoso  
 Rancidness, Rancidity, s. ranço  
 Rancorous, adj. maligno, inveterado  
 Rancorously, adj. com rancor  
 Rancour, s. rancor  
 Rand, s. a borda do sapato onde esta a coitura  
 Random, adj. que succedeo por acaso fortuito  
 Random, s. falta de considera-

ção, methodo, ou regra.—*To shoot at random*, tirar hum tiro cego. *A random shot*, hum tiro cego. *To leave all at random*, deixar tudo ao desamparo. *At random*, a acertar  
 Range, s. fileira, e disposição de algumas cousas. *A range of mountains*, cordilheira. *To take a range all the world over*, dar huma volta ao redor do mundo  
 To Range, v. a. ordenar, por em ordem ; v. n. andar errando  
 Ranger, s. o que anda de huma banda para outra para roubar  
 Ranging, s. a acção de ordenar  
 Rank, s. fileira, a ordem de algumas cousas postas em linha recta. *He is a man of rank*, elle he homem de grande calidade  
 To Rank, v. a. por, ou dispor em fileiras  
 To Rank, v. n. dispor-se, por-se em ordem  
 Rank, adj. viçoso. *Rank poison*, veneno presentaneo  
 To Rankle, v. n. enfezar-se, corromper-se  
 Rankling pain, dor excessiva.—*Rankling malice*, odio inveterado  
 Rankly, adv. com impudencia  
 To Ransack, v. a. saquear, pilhar  
 Ransom, s. resgate, o dinheyro  
 To Ransom, v. a. resgatar, remir  
 Ransomless, adj. sem resgate  
 To Rant, v. n. blazonar, jac-

## tar-se

Ranting, s. a acção de blazonar

To Rap, v. n. bater, dar hum golpe ou pancada com pressa e velocidade; v. a. arrebatado; enlevar no gosto. *To rap at the door*, bater a porta com pressa

Rapacious, adj. cousa roubadora

Rapaciously, adv. com rapacidade

Rapaciousness, s. rapacidade

Rapacity, s. a acção de roubar

Rape, s. qualquer cousa que se apanha ou furta a' alguém

Rapid, adj. rapido, veloz

Rapidity, s. velocidade

Rapidly, adv. com velocidade

Rapidity, s. velocidade

Rapier, s. espada que so serve para tirar estocadas

Rapine, s. rapina, roubo

To Rapt, v. n. arrebatado, enlevar

Rapt, Rapture, s. rapto, extasis

Rapturous, adj. que arrebatado, enlevar

Rare, adj. raro

Raree-show, s. pinturas, que os saboyanos costumão levar pellas ruas para as mostrarem ao vulgo

Rarefaction, s. rarefacção

To Rarefy, v. a. rarefazer; v. n. rarefazer-se

Rarely, adv. raramente

Rarity, s. raridade

Raspberry, s. o fruto de huma especie de silva tenra

Rascal, s. hum homem vil ou baxo

Rascality, s. a canalha

Rascally, adj. vil, baixo, malvado

To Rase, v. a. arrasar, derrubar

Rash, adj. arrebatado

Rashly, adv. temerariamente

Rashness, s. temeridade

Rasp, s. grossa, especie de lima para limar pau

To Rasp, v. a. limar com humma grossa

Rasure, s. a acção de raspar alguma cousa, raspadura

Rat, s. rato

Ratafia, s. casta de licor

Rate, s. o preço posto a qualquer cousa. *At the rate of five per cent*, a razão de cinco por cento. *To drink at a great rate*, beber demasiadamente. *An author of the first rate*, hum author da primeyra classe

To Rate, v. a. avaliar, por o preço a alguma cousa

Rated, adj. avaliado

Rateen, s. retina, casta de panno de laã

Rather, adv. antes. *I had rather*, eu antes quizera

Ratification, s. ratificação

To Ratify, v. a. ratificar, confirmar

To Ratiocinate, v. a. ratiocinar

Ratiocination, s. ratiocinação

Rational, adj. racional

Rationability, s. racionalidade

Rationally, adv. racionalmente

Ratteen, s. ratoon

Rattle, s. sonaja, pandeiro ou instrumento semelhante que faz hum roído aspero

To Rattle, v. n. fazer hum

roído aspero

To Rattle, v. a. bulir com alguma cousa. It. lançar fora com estrondo; v. n. fazer hum son rouco como os que tem asma

Rattle-snake, s. cobra de cascavel

Rattling, s. a acção de fazer hum roído

To Ravage, v. a. assolar, saquear

Ravage, s. assolação, ruina

Raucity, s. rouquice, rouquidão

To Rave, v. n. delirar

To Ravel, v. a. embarçar as cousas humas com outras.

*To ravel out*, destecer; v. n. embarçar-se, confundir-se

Ravelling, s. a acção de embarçar

Raven, s. o corvo

To Raven, v. a. devorar, comer com sofreguidão

To Raven, v. n. fazer preza como fazem os animaes de rapina

Ravering, s. a acção de devorar

Ravenous, adj. voraz, devorador

Ravenously, adv. com voracidade

Ravenousness, s. voracidade

Ravin, s. rapina, rapacidade

To Ravin, v. a. devorar

Ravingly, adv. a modo de quem esta delirando

To Ravish, v. a. forçar ou roubar humia mulher

Ravisher, s. o que rouba ou força humia mulher

Ravishment, s. a acção de forçar humia mulher

Raw, adj. cru, não cozido.—

*Raw meat*, carne crua. *Raw silk*, seda crua

Rawly, adv. grosseiramente

Rawness, s. crueza

Ray, s. rayo de luz

To Ray, v. n. radiar, rayar; v. a. listar com varias cores

Rayonnant, adj. radiante

To Raze, v. a. arrasar; item, extirpar

Razor, s. navalha de barbear

Razure, s. a acção de apagar

Reach, s. a acção de chegar.

*It is not in my reach*, não esta na minha mão. *Within reach*, que esta a tiro de setas, espingardas, &c.

To Reach, v. a. tocar alguma cousa estendendo o braço;

v. n. estender-se, ou extender-se: it. esforçar-se para vomitar

To Re-act, v. a. obrar reciprocamente

tead, s. conselho, aviso

To Read, v. a. ler alguma cousa escrita

To Read, v. n. ler

Reader, s. leitor

teadily, adv. promptamente

teadiness, s. promptidão

teading, s. lição, leitura

te-admission, s. a acção de admittir novamente, ou outro vez

To Re-admit, v. a. admittir novamente

eady, adj. prompto, lesto.—

*Ready at hand*, chegado

eady, adv. promptamente

eady, s. dinheiro de conta-do

Real, adj. real.— *Real estate*, bens de raiz

Real, s. real (moeda)

Realgar, s. rosalgár

Reality, s. realidade

To Realize, v. a. effectuar alguma cousa

Really, adv. realmente

Realm, s. hum reyno

Ream, s. huma resma de papel

To Re-animate, v. a. reanimar

To Re-annex, v. a. annexar novamente

To Reap, v. a. segar as searas it. alcançar. *To reap benefit*, tirar proveyto de alguma cousa; v. n. fazer a colheytá do trigo

Reaper, s. segador

Reaping-hook, s. fouce para segar

Rear, s. retaguarda, ou retroguarda de hum exercito.—

*Rear Admiral*, o almirante da ultima esquadra de huma armada

Rear, adj. engorlado: it. cedo

To Rear, v. a. levantar, edificar: v. n. Ex.—*To rear an end*, empinarse o cavallo

Rearmouse, s. hum morcego

Rearward, s. ultima fileyra de hum exercito

To Re-ascend, v. a. e n. subir novamente

Reason, s. a razão. *To speak reason*, fallar com acerto

To Reason, v. n. arrezoar, discorrer; v. a. examinar alguma

cousa arrezoando sobre ella

Reasonable, adj. racional

Reasonableness, s. racionabilidade

Reasonably, adv. racionavelmente

Reasoner, s. o que arrezoa

To Re-assemble, v. a. ajuntar ou convocar novamente; v. n. ajuntar-se novamente, tornar a ajuntar-se

To Re-assert, v. a. tornar a pretender

To Re-assume, v. a. tomar novamente

To Reave, v. a. arrebatár

To Rebate, v. a. embotar o fio de huma espada. *To Rebate*, abater de huma conta. *To rebate one's pride*, abater o orgulho a alguem

Rebel, s. o que he rebelde

To Rebel, v. n. rebellár-se

Rebellion, s. rebellião

Rebellious, adj. rebelde

Rebelliously, adv. com rebellião

Rebelliousness, s. qualidade do que he rebelde

Reboation, s. o retumbar do som

Rebound, s. repercussão do som

To Rebound, v. n. e a. retumbar, repercutir

Rebuff, s. repercussão

To Rebuff, v. a. rechazar

To Rebuild, v. a. reedificar

Rebuke, s. reprehensão

To Rebuke, v. a. reprehender

Récal, s. a acção de revocar

To Recal, v. a. revocar

To Recant, v. a. retractar

que se tem dito, desdizer-se

Recantation, s. retracção

To Recapitulate, v. a. recapitular

Recapitulation, s. recapitulação

To Recede, v. n. retirar-se; apartar-se

Receipt, s. o receber alguma cousa, it. receyta

Receive, v. a. receber.—*To receive gifts*, receber dadivas

Receiver, s. o que recebe alguma cousa

Rccency, s. principio

Recension, s. revista, exame

Recent, adj. recente, novo

Recently, adv. recentemente

Receptacle, s. receptaculo

Reception, s. recepção

Recess, s. recesso, escondrijo

Recession, s. retirada, partida

To Recidivate, v. n. reincidir, recahir

Recidivation, s. reincidencia, recahida

Recidivous, adj. sogetto a recahir

Recipe, s. receyta de medicos

Recipient, s. recipiente (termo chimico)

Reciprocal, adj. reciproco, mutuo

Reciprocally, adv. reciprocamente

To Reciprocate, v. n. alternar se, reciprocarse

Recision, s. a acção de cortar alguma cousa

Recital, s. relação; ou narração

Recitation, s. repetição

Recitative, ou Recitativo, s. recitativo

To Recite, v. a. relatar, referir

To Reckon, v. a. contar, numerar; v. n. computar, contar

Reckoning, s. conta, a acção de contar. *Off-reckoning*, des-  
conto

To Reclaim, v. a. emendar, reformar hum erro

Reclamation, s. a acção de clamar, ou gritar contra algum

To Recline, v. a. reclinar, encostar; v. n. reclinar-se, descansar

To Reclose, v. a. tornar afechar

To Reclude, v. a. abrir

Recluse, adj. recluso, encerrado

Recluse, s. hum monge, ou outra pessoa reclusa

Recognisance, or Recognizance, s. reconhecimento

To Recognise, v. a. reconhecer alguma cousa, ou pessoa; it. examinar

Recognisor, s. o devedor que faz hum termo

Recognition, s. o reconhecimento de alguma cousa ou pessoa; it. conhecimento de qual-  
quer cousa

Recoil, s. o recuar do huma peca

To Recoil, v. n. recuar, como fazem as armas de fogo quando as disparaão

To Recollect, v. a. lembrar-se, recordar. — *To recollect one's self*, tornar em si

Recollection, s. a acção de recorrer pella memoria

To Recomfort, v. a. tornar a confortar, ou a consolar

To Remembrance, v. a. tornar a começar alguma cousa

To Recommend, v. a. recomendar

Recommendable, adj. que merece ser recommendado

Recommendation, s. recommendação

Recommendatory, or Recommendative, adj. que recommenda

Recompense, s. recompensa

To Recompense, v. a. recompensar

To Recompose, v. a. refazer

To Reconcile, v. a. reconciliar

Reconcileable, adj. que pode reconciliar-se

Reconcilement, s. reconciliação

Reconciliation, s. reconciliação

Reconciling, s. a acção de reconciliar

To Reconquer, v. a. reconquistar

Record, s. registro. *To bear record*, testemunhar. *To be upon record*, estar registrado.

*Records of time*, historia

To Record, v. a. registrar

Recorder, s. o que registra memorias, leys, &c.

To Recover, v. a. recuperar qualquer cousa perdida. *To recover oneself*, cobrar animo.

*To recover one's money*, cobrar o seu dinheyro; v. n. convalescer, cobrar saude

Recoverable, adj. que pode cobrar saude; it. que se pode recuperar

Recovery, s. convalecencia.

*Past recovery*, que não pode sarar

To Recount, v. a. recontar

Recounted, adj. recontado, &c. *ve To Reount*

Recourse, s. recurso, refugio

Recreant, adj. cobarde, vil. — *To turn recreant to*, apostatar

To Recreate, v. a. recrear, aliviar. *To recreate oneself*, recrear-se

Recreation, s. recreação, recreo

Recreative, adj. recreativo

Recreativeness, s. qualidade do que he recreativo

To Recriminate, v. a. reconvir

Recrimination, s. reconvenção

To Recruit, v. n. fazer recrutas; v. a. supprir, prover de

mantimentos, provisoens, ou qualquer cousa semelhante  
**To Recruit**, recrutar, refrescar  
**Recruit**, s. a acção de supprir it. recruta de soldados  
**Rectangular**, adj. rectangulo  
**Rectifiable**, adj. que se pode rectificar  
**Rectification**, s. a acção de rectificar  
**To Rectify**, v. a. rectificar  
**Rectilineal**, **Rectilinous**, adj. rectilíneo  
**Rectitude**, s. rectidão, ou rectitude no obrar  
**Rector**, s. governador. It. par-roco  
**Rectorial**, adj. parochial  
**Rectorship**, s. a dignidade do que he parroco  
**Rectory**, s. igreja parochial  
**Recubation**, s. a acção de estar encostado  
**Recumbency**, s. a postura de que esta encostado; it. descanso  
**Recumbent**, adj. deytado, costado  
**To Recuperate**, v. a. recuperar  
**Recovery**, s. recuperação  
**Recuratory**, adj. concernente a recuperação de alguma cousa  
**To Recur**, v. n. occorrer, offerecer-se a memoria  
**Recurrence**, s. a acção de tornar a vir de tempos em tempos  
**Recurrent**, adj. cousa que torna a voltar de tempos em tempos  
**Recurvation**, s. qualidade do que he curvo  
**Recurvous**, adj. recurvo, curvo  
**To Recuse**, v. a. (termo fo-

rense,) recusar hum juiz  
**Red**, adj. vermelho. *Red her-rings*, arenques defumados  
**Redbreast**, s. o pintarroxo (ave)  
**Redcoat**, s. nome que se da por desprezo aos soldados  
**To Redden**, v. a. fazer ver-melho; v. n. fazer-se ou tor-nar-se vermelho  
**Reddish**, adj. algum tanto ver-melho  
**Reddishness**, s. qualidade do que he tirante a vermelho  
**Reddition**, s. restituição  
**To Redeem**, v. a. remir, resga-tar. *To redeem goods in pawn*, desempenhar o que esta em-penhado  
**Redeemable**, adj. que pode ser remido  
**Redeemer**, s. REDEEMER, JESUS CHRISTO nosso redemptor  
**Redemption**, s. redempção, resgate  
**Red-hot**, adj. vermelho, fallan-do do ferro quando esta como em braza viva  
**To Redintegrate**, v. n. redinte-grar, renovar  
**Redintegrate**, **Redintegrated**, adj. redintegrado, renovado  
**Redintegration**, s. a acção de redintegrar, ou renovar  
**Red-lead**, s. o minio, de que se servem os pintores, &c.  
**Redness**, s. vermelhidão  
**Redolence ou Redolency**, s. fragrancia, bom cheyro  
**Redolent**, adj. fragrante  
**To Redouble**, v. a. repetir muytas vezes; it. acrecentar, augmentar, reduplicar  
**To Redouble**, v. n. reduplicarse  
**Redoubt**, s. (termo da fortifi.) a obra exterior chamada re-

duto  
**To Redound**, v. n. ser rebatido ou rechaçado por meyo da reacção  
**Redress**, s. reforma, emenda  
**To Redress**, v. a. endireytar, reformar. *To redress grie-vances*, reformar os abusos.—  
*To redress oneself*, fazer jus-tiça a si mesmo  
**To Reduce**, v. a. fazer vir, ou tornar outra vez. *To reduce into order*, por em ordem, re-formar. *To reduce*, reduzir a obediencia. *To reduce to practice*, reduzir a pratica  
**Reducement**, s. a acção de re-duzir  
**Reducible**, adj. que se pode re-duzir  
**Reducing, ou Reduction**, s. re-duccão  
**Reductive**, adj. que tem o po-der de reduzir  
**Redundancy**, redundancia, ni-mia abundancia  
**Redundant**, adj. redundante  
**Redundantly**, adv. com redun-dancia  
**To Reduplicate**, v. a. reduplicar  
**Reduplication**, s. duplicação  
**Reduplicative**, adj. reduplica-tivo  
**To Ree**, v. a. peneyrar  
**To Re-echo**, v. n. retumbar, fazer eco  
**Reechy**, adj. defumado, negro  
**Reed**, s. cana, planta nodosa  
**Reeded**, adj. cuberto de canas  
**Reeden**, adj. cousa de cana  
**Reedy**, adj. abundante de canas  
**Reek**, s. fumo, vapor  
**To Reek**, v. n. fumar, fumegar  
**Recky**, adj. negro, defumado  
**Reel**, s. sarillo, ou serilho  

[ B b ]

*To Reel*, v. a. sarilhar, serilhar  
*To Reel*, v. n. titubar, vacillar  
*Re-election*, s. reeleição  
*To Re enforce*, v. a. reforçar  
 outra vez  
*Re-enforcement*, s. novo reforço ou soccorro  
*To Re-enter*, v. a. tornar a entrar  
*To Re-establish*, v. n. restabelecer  
*Re-establishment*, s. a acção de restabelecer  
*Re-examination*, s. novo exame  
*To Re-examine*, v. a. tornar a examinar  
*Refection*, s. refeição  
*Refectory*, s. refeitório  
*To Refel*, v. a. refutar  
*To Refer*, v. a. remeter huma causa a alguém para julgalla  
*To Refer*, v. n. pertencer, respectar  
*Referee*, s. hum arbitro ou lóuado  
*Reference*, s. a acção de remeter huma cousa a hum tribunal  
*Referendary*, s. arbitro, lóuado  
*To Refine*, v. a. refinar, affinar; v. n. apurar-se  
*Refinedly*, adv. com affectação  
*Refinement*, s. a acção de refinar  
*Refiner*, s. refinador, o que refina  
*To Refit*, v. a. reparar  
*To Reflect*, v. a. e n. reflectir.  
*To reflect upon one*, fallar mal de alguém  
*Reflection*, ou *Reflexion*, s. reflexo, ou reflexão  
*Reflective*, adj. reflexo  
*Reflexively*, adv. reflexamente

*To Redourish*, v. a. reflorecer  
*Refluent*, adj. que corre para traz; fallando das agoas, sangue &c.  
*Reflux*, s. refluxo do mar  
*Refocillation*, s. a acção de refocillar, refrescar, ou dar forças  
*Reform*, s. reformação, reforma  
*To Reform*, v. a. reformar, emendar, ou restituir a primeira forma  
*Reformation*, s. reformação  
*Reformer*, s. reformador  
*Refractorily*, adv. obstinadamente  
*Refractive*, adj. que tem o poder de causar refração  
*Refractoriness*, s. obstinação, pertinacia  
*Refractory*, adj. obstinado  
*Refragable*, adj. que pode ser refutado  
*To Refrain*, v. n. e a. refrear  
*Refrangibility*, s. qualidade do que pode receber refração  
*Refrangible*, adj. que pode receber refração  
*Refrenation*, s. a acção de refrear  
*To Refresh*, v. a. refrescar, refocillar. *To refresh the memory*, refrescar a memoria  
*Refreshment*, s. refresco  
*Refret*, s. o estribillo de huma canção  
*Refrigerant*, s. hum refrigerante  
*Refrigerant*, adj. refrigerante  
*To Refrigerate*, v. a. refrigerar, refrescar  
*Refrigerium*, s. refrigerio  
*Refuge*, s. refugio, asylo  
*To Refuge*, v. a. acolher, aga-

salhar  
*Refugee*, s. o que se refugia  
*Refulgency*, s. resplendor  
*Refulgent*, adj. refulgente  
*To Refund*, v. a. lançar para traz; it. restituir  
*Refusal*, s. repulsa  
*Refuse*, s. refugo, rebotalho  
*To Refuse*, v. a. repulsar  
*To Refuse*, refutar, recusar  
*Refutation*, s. refutação  
*To Refute*, v. a. refutar alguma cousa  
*To Regain*, v. a. recuperar  
*Regal*, adj. regio, real  
*Regal*, s. realejo  
*Regale*, s. regalia, prerogativa de hum rey  
*To Regale*, v. a. regalar  
*Regalia*, s. as insignias da dignidade real  
*Regality*, s. soberania, dignidade real  
*Regally*, adv. regamente  
*Regard*, s. attenção! it. respecto, veneração.—*In regard*, respectando  
*To Regard*, v. a. respectar, considerar  
*Regardful*, adj. attento, cuidadoso  
*Regardlessly*, adv. negligente-mente  
*Regardlessness*, s. descurido, negligencia  
*Regardless*, adj. negligente  
*Regency*, s. regencia, administração  
*Regenerate*, adj. regenerado  
*To Regenerate*, v. a. regenerar  
*Regeneration*, s. regeneração  
*Regent*, adj. que rege ou governa; it. que governa em lugar de outrem  
*Regent*, s. regente



**Regentship**, s. regencia, o poder de governar  
**Regicide**, s. a acção ou crime de matar o proprio rey; it. o que mata ao seu rey  
**Regimen**, s. regimento, modo de viver  
**Regiment**, s. regimento, governo, direcção; it. regimento de soldados  
**Regimental**, adj. militar, pertencente a hum regimento  
**Region**, s. região.—*The airy region*, a região do ar  
**Register**, s. registro  
*To Register*, v. a. registar; it. assentar alguma cousa em hum catalogo ou rol  
**Registry**, s. a acção de registrar alguma cousa no livro do registro  
**Regnant**, adj. predominante, regnante  
**Regress**, s. regresso  
*To Regress*, v. n. fazer regresso  
**Regression**, s. a acção de fazer regresso  
**Régré**, s. arrependimento  
*To Regret*, v. a. arrepender-se  
**Regular**, adj. regular. *Regular troops*, soldados disciplinados  
**Regularity**, s. regularidade  
**Regularly**, adv. regularmente  
*To Regulate*, v. a. regular, reger  
**Regulation**, s. a acção de regular  
**Rehearsal**, s. repetição  
*To Rehearse*, v. a. repetir alguma cousa; it. referir, relatar  
**Rehearsing**, s. a acção de repetir

*To Reject*, v. a. regeytar  
**Rejecting**, ou **Rejection**, s. a acção de regeytar  
**Reign**, s. soberania, reinado; it. reyno  
*To Reign*, v. n. reynar; it. preyalcecer, predominar  
*To Reimbark*, v. n. tornar a embarcar-se  
*To Reimburse*, v. a. pagar, compensar  
**Reimbursement**, s. a acção de pagar  
**Reimpression**, s. a nova impressão de hum livro  
**Rein**, s. redea, ou correa do freyo que o cavalleiro tem na mão.—*The reins*, as redeas do freyo. *To curb*, ou *hold in the reins*, recolher a redea ao cavallo. *To let loose the reins*, largar a redea ao cavallo. *To give the reins*, largar a redea a alguém  
**The Reins**, s. pl. os rins  
*To Rein*, v. a. governar o cavallo por meyo das redeas  
**Reinartil**, s. rapoza  
*To Re-inforce*, v. a. reforçar  
**Re-inforcement**, **Re-inforcing**, s. reforço, a acção de reforçar  
*To Re-engage*, v. a. refrescar, ou renovar a batalha  
*To Re-ingratiat* *oneself with one*, v. refl. tornar a introduzir-se na graça de alguém  
*To Re-insert*, v. a. tornar a enxerir  
*To Re-instal*, v. a. tornar a por ou collocar a alguém em hum lugar, posto, ou dignidade  
*To Re-instate*, v. a. tornar a dar a posse a alguém de alguma cousa  
*To Re-integrate*, v. a. tornar a

reintegrar, restituir, ou por alguém no primeiro lugar, posto, estado, &c.  
*To Rejoice*, v. n. alegrar-se  
*To Rejoice*, v. a. alegrar  
**Rejoicing**, s. a acção de alegrar-se  
*To Rejoin*, v. a. tornar a ajuntar; v. n. tornar a responder, replicar  
*To Reiterate*, v. n. reiterar  
**repetir**  
**Reiteration**, s. reiteração  
*To Rekindle*, v. a. tornar a acendar  
**Relapse**, s. relapsia, recahida, ou repetição da doença  
*To Relapse*, v. n. reincidir, ou recahir na mesma culpa; it. recahir o convalecente na doença  
*To Relate*, v. a. relatar, referir  
*To Relate*, v. n. respeitar, dizer relação  
**Relation**, s. relação, narração, conta  
**Relative**, adj. relativo  
**A Relative**, s. (termo gram.) relativo  
**Relative**, s. qualquer cousa que se refere a outra: item, hum ou huma parente  
**Relatively**, adv. relativamente  
**Relativeness**, s. qualidade do que he relativo  
*To Relax*, v. a. relaxar, afrouxar; v. n. remitir o rigor, fazer-se remisso  
**Relaxation**, s. relaxação  
**Release**, s. a acção de soltar; it. quitação, recibo  
*To Release*, v. a. soltar, dar a liberdade  
**Releasement**, **Releasing**, s. a

acção de soltar

*To Relegate*, v. a. bandir, desterrar

*Relegation*, s. desterro, exilimio

*To Relent*, v. n. amollescer, abrandar-se; v. a. abrandar, amollescer

*Relentless*, adj. inexoravel, implacavel

*Relentment*, s. a acção de amollescer

*Reliance*, s. confiança, firme esperança

*Relict*, s. huma viuva

*Relief*, s. relevo

*To Relieve*, v. a. assistir, socorrer: it. aliviar, mitigar a dor

*Religion*, s. religião

*Religious*, adj. religioso, pio, devoto

*Religiously*, adv. religiosamente

*Religiousness*, s. qualidade do que he religioso

*To Relinquish*, v. a. deixar, desamparar

*Relinquishing*, *Relinquishment*, s. a acção de deixar, ou desamparar

*Reliques*, *ou Relics*, pl. de *Relic*, reliquias, sobejos, remanecente

*Relish*, s. o gosto, ou sabor que, qualquer coisa tem

*To Relish*, v. a. saborear; i. gostar de alguma coisa ou pessoa; v. n. ter bom gosto, saber bem

*Reluctance*, s. reluctancia

*Reluctant*, adj. que tem reluctancia

*To Reluctate*, v. n. repugnar, resistir

*To Rely on*, *ou upon*, v. n.

confiar, fiar-se

*Remain*, s. sobejo, restante

*To Remain*, v. n. remanecer, sobrar. — *It remains to be proved*, resta provar isso. *To remain stupid*, ficar pasmado

*Remainder*, s. sobejo, rebotalho

*Remainder*, adj. que sobeja, ou resta de alguma coisa

*To Remaind*, v. a. fazer voltar alguém para o lugar donde tinha partido

*Remark*, s. annotação, observação

*To Remark*, v. a. apnotar, observar

*Remarkable*, adj. notavel, memoravel

*Remarkably*, adv. de hum modo digno de reparo

*Remarking*, s. a acção de apnotar, observar

*Remediable*, adj. que se pode remediar

*Remedy*, s. remedio, medicamento. *Past remedy*, sem remedio

*To Remedy*, v. a. remediar qualquer dano

*To Remember*, v. a. lembrar-se de alguma coisa

*Remembrance*, s. lembrança, memoria

*Rememberancer*, s. o que lembra alguma coisa a alguém

*To Remind*, v. a. lembrar a alguém alguma coisa

*Reminiscent*, *ou Reminiscence*, s. reminiscencia

*Remiss*, adj. frouxo, remisso

*Remissible*, adj. remissivel

*Remission*, s. remissão, perdão

*Remissly*, adv. remissamente

*Remissness*, s. descuido, item,

moderação, remissão

*To Remit*, v. a. abrandar, remittir; v. n. abrandar-se, afrouxar-se.

*Remittance*, s. remessa, a acção de remeter dinheyro a alguém, it. o dinheyro que se remete

*Remnant*, s. o remanecente, restante

*Remnant*, adj. que sobeja, ou fica de qualquer coisa

*Remonstrance*, s. queixa, ou supplica feyta com grandes instancias

*To Remonstrate*, v. a. fazer huma queixa ou supplica com grandes instancias

*Remora*, s. impedimento, embaraço

*To Remorate*, v. a. impedir, retardar

*Remorse*, s. remorso de consciencia

*Remorseless*, adj. cruel, deshumano

*Remote*, adj. remoto, distante

*Remotely*, adv. longe, não perto

*Remoteness*, s. distancia

*Removeable*, adj. removivel

*Remove*, s. mudança de hum lugar para outro

*To Remove*, v. a. remover, apartar; v. n. mudar de lugar

*To Remount*, v. n. tornar a montar

*To Remunerate*, v. a. remunerar, *ou* recompensar

*Remuneration*, s. remuneração

*Remunerative*, adj. remuneratorio

*Renard*, s. a rapoza

*Renascent*, adj. renacido

*To Renavigate*, v. n. tornar a navegar  
*Rencounter*, s. collição, choque  
*To Rencounter*, v. n. encontrar-se  
*To Rend*, v. a. deslacerar, rasgar  
*To Render*, v. a. retribuir  
*Rendezvous*, s. assemblea, junta  
*To Rendezvous*, v. n. encontrar-se com alguém  
*Renégade*, ou *Renegado*, s. renegado, o que se aparta da fé de Christo  
*To Renew*, v. a. renovar  
*Renewable*, adj. que pode ser renovado  
*Renewal*, s. renovação, renova-mento  
*Rennet*, ou *Reneting*, s. casta de maçaã assim chamada  
*Renovation*, s. renovação  
*To Renounce*, v. a. negar. *it. renunciar.* *To renounce one's pleasures or passions*, renunciar a propria vontade ou appetites  
*Renouncement*, *Renouncing*, s. a acção de negar  
*Renown*, s. renome, fama, ou reputação  
*Renowned*, adj. famoso, celebre  
*Rent*, s. racha, fenda, abertura; renda que se recebe de outras fazendas  
*To Rent*, v. a. rasgar, despedaçar  
*To Rent*, v. a. alugar, tomar por aluguel; *it.* alugar, ou dar em aluguel  
*Rentable*, adj. que pode arrendar-se ou alugar-se  
*Rental*, s. conta que se faz das

rendas que alguem tem  
*Renunciation*, s. a acção de deixar, ou renunciar  
*Rennunculus*, s. ranunculo (planta)  
*To Re-obtain*, v. a. tornar a alcançar  
*To Re-ordain*, v. a. tornar a ordenar  
*Re-ordination*, s. a acção de tornar a dar as ordens  
*Repair*, s. reparação  
*To Repair*, v. a. reparar, ou restituir ao primeyro estado; v. n. retirar-se para algum lugar  
*Repairable*, adj. que pode ser compensado  
*Reparation*, s. *Ve Repairing*  
*Repartee*, s. reposta arguta, ou engenhosa  
*To Repartee*, v. n. responder argumentamente  
*Repartition*, s. a acção de repartir  
*To Repass*, v. a. e n. repassar, tornar a passar pello mesmo caminho  
*Repast*, s. comida  
*To Repay*, v. a. pagar; *it.* recompensar  
*Repeal*, s. revogação, annullação  
*To Repeal*, v. a. annullar, revogar  
*To Repeat*, v. a. repetir, reiterar  
*Repeatedly*, adv. repetidamente  
*To Repel*, v. a. rechazar, rebater; v. n. repellar  
*Repellent*, s. remedio repellente  
*To Repent*, v. a. e n. arrepende-se. *I repent*, pesa-me

*Repentance*, s. arrependimen-to  
*Repentant*, adj. arrependido  
*To Repeople*, v. a. tornar a povoar  
*To Repereuss*, v. a. reperentir  
*Repercussion*, s. repercussão  
*Repercussive*, adj. repercussivo  
*Repercussive*, que faz retumbo, retumbante  
*Repetitious*, adj. achado, que se achou  
*Repertory*, s. repertorio  
*Repetition*, s. repetição, reiteração  
*To Repine at*, v. a. amofinar-se, afligir-se  
*Repining*, s. a acção de amofinar-se  
*To Replace*, v. a. repor, ou tornar a por no mesmo lugar  
*Replacing*, s. a acção de repor  
*To Replait*, v. a. tornar a dobrar repetidas vezes  
*To Replenish*, v. a. encher  
*Replete*, adj. repleto.—*Replete with guile*, cheo de malícia  
*Repletion*, s. repleção  
*Replication*, s. reper.ussão  
*Reply*, s. reposta, replica  
*To Reply*, v. a. e n. tornar a responder  
*To Repolish*, v. a. tornar a polir  
*Report*, s. boato, voz, rumor.  
*To make Report*, narrar, contar. *Exil or good Report*, boa ou ma reputação  
*To Report*, v. a. espalhar humma nova. *It is Reported*, conta-se  
*Repose*, s. descanso, repouso  
*To Repose*, v. a. descansar, socegar.—*To Repose oneself*, [ B b 3 ]

repousar, descançar; v. n. descançar  
 Repository, s. lugar seguro e livre de perigo, onde se guarda alguma cousa  
 To Reprehend, v. a. reprehender  
 Reprehensible, adj. reprehensível  
 Reprehensibleness, s. qualidade do que he reprehensível  
 Reprehension, s. reprehensão  
 Reprehensive, adj. cousa pertencente a reprehensão  
 To Represent, v. a. representar. *To represent to the life*, representar ao vivo  
 Representation, imagem, semelhança  
 Representation, s. a acção de fazer as vezes de outrem  
 Representative, adj. que he representativo de outra cousa  
 Representative, s. figura, imagem  
 Repress, s. a acção de reprimir  
 To Repress, v. a. supprimir, reprimir  
 Repressive, adj. que pode reprimir  
 Reprieve, s. a acção de suspender a execução de huma sentença de morte  
 To Reprieve, v. a. suspender a execução de huma sentença de morte  
 Reprieving, s. a acção de suspender a execução, &c.; ve  
 To Reprieve  
 Reprimand, s. reprehensão  
 To Reprimand, v. a. reprehender  
 To Reprint, v. a. tornar a imprimir

Reprinting, s. a acção de tornar a imprimir  
 Reprisal, s. qualquer cousa de que se faz represalia  
 Reproach, s. infamia, opprobrio  
 To Reproach, v. a. reprehender asperamente  
 Reprobate, adj. reprovado, maligno  
 A Reprobate, s. hum reprobado ou precito  
 To Reprobate, v. a. reprovar  
 Reprobation, s. reprovação  
 To Reproduce, v. a. reproduzir  
 Reproduction, s. reprodução  
 Reproof, s. a acção de exprobrar  
 To Reprove, v. a. reprovar  
 Reptil, s. reptil  
 Reptile, adj. que se arrasta, ou anda de roço, como os animaes reptiles  
 Republican, s. o que tem para si que o governo das republicas he melhor que os outros  
 Republican, adj. que poem o governo nas mãos do povo  
 Republic, ou Republique, s. huma republica  
 Repudiable, adj. que pode ser repudiado  
 To Repudiate, v. a. repudiar  
 Repudiation, s. repudio  
 Repugnant, adj. contrario, oposto  
 Repugnantly, adv. com repugnancia  
 To Repullulate, v. n. tornar a brotar  
 Repulse, s. repulsa  
 To Repulse, v. a. repulsar, lançar de si  
 Repulsing, ou Repulsion, s. a acção de rechazar

Repulsive, adj. que tem a força de rechazar  
 To Repurchase, v. a. tornar a comprar  
 Reputable, adj. honorífico, honroso  
 Reputably, adj. honorificamente  
 Reputation, s. reputação  
 Repute, s. reputação  
 To Repute, v. a. reputar  
 Request, s. petição, supplica, rogo  
 To Request, v. a. pedir, rogar  
 To Require, v. a. requerer, pedir. *As the occasion requir-eth*, como requiere a occasião  
 Requisite, adj. necessario  
 Requisite, s. requisito  
 Requital, s. recompensa, galardão  
 To Requite, v. a. recompensar  
 Requiring, s. a acção de recompensar  
 To Rescind, v. a. abrogar huma ley  
 Rescission, s. a acção de abrogar  
 Rescissory, adj. que tem o poder de abrogar, revogatorio  
 Rescript, s. rescripto  
 Rescriber, v. a. rescrever  
 To Rescue, v. a. livrar de algum perigo  
 Research, s. pesquisa, busca  
 To Research, v. a. pesquisar  
 Resemblance, s. semelhança  
 To Resemble, v. a. assemelhar  
 Resembling, adj. semelhante  
 To Rent, v. a. resentir-se de alguma cousa  
 Resentment, s. ira, resentimento  
 Reservation, s. a acção de reservar algum segredo no peyto

Reserve, s. qualquer cousa reservada; it. excepção. — *Without reserve*, sem excepção. *A reserve of soldiers*, reserva

To Reserve, v. a. reservar

Reservedly, adj. com refolho

Reservedness, s. refolho, rebuço

To Reside, v. n. residir, morar

Residence, s. residencia

Resident, adj. que mora em algum lugar

Resident, s. residente, ministro de hum príncipe

Residuary, adj. cousa pertencente ao residuo ou restante de qualquer cousa

Residue, ou Residual, s. o residuo ou restante de qualquer cousa

To Resign, v. a. resignar, renunciar

Resignation, s. a acção de resignar

Resin, s. resina, ou materia oleosa

Resinous, ou Resinaccous, adj. resinento

Resipiscence, s. arrependimento

To Resist, v. a. resistir

Resistance, s. resistencia

Resistible, adj. cousa o pessoa a que se pode resistir

Resolvable, adj. que se pode resolver, ou reduzir em alguma cousa

Resoluble, adj. que se pode dissolver

To Resolve, v. a. resolver, explicar

To Resolve, v. n. resolver-se

Resolvedly, adj. resolutamente

Resolvents, s. (termo de med.)

resolutivos

Resolver, s. dissolvente

Resolute, adj. firme, resolutivo

Resoluteness, s. resolução, determinação

Resolution, s. solução, explicação

Resonant, adj. que resona, or faz soído

Resort, s. frequencia, concurso de gente

To Resort, v. n. recorrer, fazer recurso

To Resound, v. n. retumbar

To Resound, v. a. fazer retumbar

Resounding, s. a acção de fazer retumbar

Resounding, adj. retumbante

Resoundingly, adv. com retumbamento

Resource, s. meyo, remedio

Respect, s. respeito, honra. It.

*Pray make my respects to him*, façame favor de porme aos seus pes. *In all other respects*, por outra parte. *Respect of persons*, acceptação de pessoas. *A worldly respect*, respeyto humano. *Out of respect to you*, por vosso respeyto

To Respect, v. a. respeytar, considerar, fazer caso

Respecter, s. acceptador de pessoas. ¶ *Gon is no respecter of persons*, Deos não he acceptador de pessoas

Respectful, adj. respectivo

Respectfully, adv. com respeyto

Respectfulness, s. respeyto, modo respectuoso

Respective, adj. respectivo

Respectively, adv. respectivamente

Respersion, s. a acção de tornar a borrifar

Respiration, s. respiração

To Respire, v. n. respirar; it. descansar, aliviar-se do trabalho

Respit, ou Respite, s.; ve Reprieve; intervalo, ou espaço de tempo para descansar

To Respite, v. a. suspender, retardar o pagamento

Respiring, s. a acção de suspender

Resplendency, s. resplandor

Resplendent, adj. resplandecente

Resplendently, adv. com resplandor

Respondent, s. a parte que responde as perguntas que se lhe fazem em algum tribunal

Response, s. reposta

Responsible, adj. que tem com que pagar

Responsibleness, s. qualidade do que tem por onde pague &c.

Responsive, adj. Ex.—*A responsive letter*, carte que se escreve em reposta a outra

Responsory, adj. cousa de reposta, ou que contem reposta

Ressort, s. movimento, procedido da virtude elastica; it. jurisdicção

Ressort, alvitre, refugio, &c.

Rest, s. sono, descanso que se toma dormindo

To Rest, v. n. descansar, repousar, dormir. *To rest content and satisfied*, ficar contente e satisfyto; v. a. dar descanso ou repouso. *To rest the head*, encostar a cabeça

Restful, adj. tranquillo, quieto

Restiff, adj. obstinado, pertinaz

Restifness, s. reluctancia ou repugnancia

Restinction, s. a acção de extinguir

Resting, s. a acção de descansar

Restitution, s. restituição

Restlessly, adv. sem descanso, sem socorro

Restlessness, s. perturbação, inquietação

Restless, adj. acordado, que não dorme: it. desossegado inquieto

Restorative, adj. restorativo, que relaz as forças

A Restorative, s. mantimento, ou remedio restorativo

To Restore, v. a. restituir; restaurar

Restorer, s. restaurador

Restoring, s. a acção de restituir, ou restaurar

To Restrain, v. a. restringir, limitar; reprimir

Restrainable, adj. que pode ser sopeado, &c.

Restraining, s. a acção de soprear

Restraint, s. prohibição, a acção de prohibir, soprear

To Restrict, v. a. restringir, limitar

Restriction, s. restrição

Restrictive, adj. cousa que restringe ou limita. It. adstringente

Respectively, adv. com restrição ou limitação

To Restrige, v. a. restringir, limitar

Restrington, adj. adstringente

To Result, v. n. resultar, se-

guir-se

Result, s. resulta, consequencia

Resultance, s. a acção de resultar

Resumable, adj. cousa que se pode tirar

To Resume, v. a. tomar ou apanhar o que outrem nos tinha apanhado; it. tornar a tomar

Resuming, ou Resumption, s. a acção de tirar, &c.

Resupination, s. a acção de deytar-se de costas

Resupine, adj. resupino

Resurrection, s. resurreição

To Resuscitate, v. a. resuscitar

Resuscitation, s. a acção de resuscitar

Retail, s. venda pello miúdo

To Retail, v. a. dividir em pequenas partes; item, vender pello miúdo

Retailer, s. trapeyro, mercador de retalho

To Retain, v. n. pertencer; item, continuar

To Retain, v. a. reter, conservar

To Retake, v. a. tornar a tomar

To Retaliate, v. a. despicar-se de alguma injuria, acinte, &c.; pagar na mesma moeda

Retaliation, s. revindita, despique

To Retard, v. n. tardar; v. a. retardar, deter, impedir

Retardation, s. impedimento

To Retch, v. a. vomitar

Retching, s. a acção de vomitar

Retchless, adj. descuidado

Retchlessness, s. descuido

Retection, s. a acção de descubrir

Retention, s. a acção de reter

Retentive, adj. retentivo ou retentriz. *Retentive faculty*, retentiva da memoria

Retentiveness, s. qualidade ou faculdade retentiva

Reticence, s. reticencia

Reticle, s. rede pequena

Reticular, adj. que tem o fey-tio de huma rede pequena

Retinue, s. trem, comitiva de hum principe

Retire, s. a acção de retirar-se

To Retire, v. n. apartar-se, retirar-se de algum lugar; v. a. retirar, ou tirar algum de algum lugar.—*To retire oneself*, retirar-se

Retirement, s. a acção de retirar-se, ou apartar-se; it. retiro, lugar retirado

Retort, s. descortezia, affronta

To Retort, v. a. reflectir, repercutir. *To retort an adversary's argument upon himself*, retorcer o argumento do adversario. *To retort an incivility* pagar huma, descortezia com outra

Retorting, Retortion, s. a acção de reflectir, repercutir

To Retouch, v. a. retocar huma obra de engenho, como poemas, &c.

To Retrace, v. a. buscar com diligencia a origem de alguma cousa

To Retract, v. a. retractar

Retraction, s. retractação

Retraite, s. lugar de abrigo ou refugio

Retreat, s. retiro, abrigo. *An*

*honourable retreat*, huma honrada retirada

*To Retreat*, v. n. retirar-se para algum lugar apartado, refugiar-se

*To Retrench*, v. a. diminuir, constringir, limitar

*To Retrench*, v. n. poupar gastos, diminuir

*To Retribute*, v. a. retribuir

*Retribution*, s. retribuição

*Retributive*, ou *Retributory*, adj. cousa de retribuição

*Retrievable*, adj. que pode ser recuperado

*To Retrieve*, v. a. recuperar.

*To retrieve a loss*, reparar hum danno

*Retriment*, s. fezes ou horras

*Retraction*, s. a acção de rebater, ou empurrar para traz

*Retroactive*, adj. empurrado, ou lançado para traz

*To Retrocede*, v. a. retroceder

*Retrocession*, s. retrocesso

*Retrogradation*, s. retrogradação

*Retrograde*, adj. retrogrado, que anda para traz

*To Retrograde*, v. n. retroceder

*Retrospect*, ou *Retrospection*, s. a acção de olhar para o passado

*To Retrospect*, v. n. olhar para o tempo passado, considerar nas cousas passadas

*Retrospective*, adj. que olha para o passado

*To Retund*, s. embotar o fio de huma espada

*Return*, s. volta, regresso

*To Return*, v. n. tornar, voltar

*To Return*, v. a. recompensar.

*To return a thing borrowed*, restituir o que alguém nos

tinha emprestado. *To return answer*, responder. *To return thanks*, agradecer

*Returning*, s. a acção de tornar, voltar, &c.

*To Reveal*, v. a. revelar descobrir

*Revealer*, s. revelador

*Revealing*, s. a acção de revelar

*Revel*, s. grande galhofa ou festa

*To Revel*, v. n. galhofear, fazer galhofas ou festas com estrondo

*Revelation*, s. revelação

*Reveller*, s. o que passa a vida em galhofas, &c.

*Revelling*, s. a acção de galhofear, &c.

*Revels*, s. bailes, entremezes

*Revenge*, s. vingança

*To Revenge*, v. a. vingar huma injuria. *To revenge oneself*, vingar-se

*Revengeful*, adj. vingativo

*Revengefully*, adv. por vingança

*Revenue*, s. renda, o que se cobra todos os annos de sua fazenda, beneficios, &c.

*Reverberant*, adj. cousa que reverbera, reflecte

*To Reverberate*, v. a. reverberar, reflectir

*To Reverberate*, v. n. ser reverberado; it. retumbar

*Reverberation*, s. reverberação

*To Reverse*, v. a. honrar, respeitar

*Reverence*, s. reverencia, honra

*To Reverence*, v. a. reverenciar, honrar

*Reverend*, adj. reverendo, venerando. *Reverend*, *Right*

*Reverend*, *Most reverend*, reverendissimo

*Reverent*, adj. reverente

*Reverential*, adj. reverencial, respectoso

*Reverentially*, *Reverently*, adv. com reverencia

*Reversal*, s. revogação

*Reverse*, s. mudança, variedade. *Reverse of a medal*, o reverso da medalha

*To Reverse*, v. n. revirar, voltar de cima para baixo. *To reverse a sentence*, revogar huma sentença

*Reversible*, adj. que pode ser revogado

*Reversing*, s. a acção de revirar

*Reversion*, s. devolução. *The reversion of an office*, a sobrevivencia em hum officio

*To Revert*, v. a. mudar alguma cousa em que se acha para o seu contrario; it. rebater; v. n. voltar para traz, devolver-se

*Revertible*, adj. que pode ser mudado

*Reverie*, s. vagueação, pensamento vago

*Reviction*, s. a acção de tornar a viver

*To Revictual*, v. a. tornar a prover, ou a fazer provisões de mantimentos

*Review*, s. revista. *Review*, a mostra que se passa aos soldados

*To Review*, v. a. olhar para traz; it. examinar, passar mostra

*Reville*, s. contumelia, injuria

*To Revile*, v. a. injuriar, afrontar

Reviler, s. o que maltrata, ou affronta a alguém

Revilingly, adv. injuriosamente

Revisal, s. revista

Revise, s. revista

To Revise, v. a. rever, examinar

Reviser, s. o que reve, examina

Revision, s. revista

To Revisit, v. a. tornar a visitar

Revival, s. a acção de renovar, ou avivar a memoria de alguma cousa

To Revive, v. n. reviver, reflorescer; v. a. fazer reviver; it. ou avivar a memoria de qualquer cousa

Reunion, s. reconciliação, reunião dos que estavam desavindos

To Reunite, v. a. reunir

To Re-unite, v. n. reunir-se

Revocable, adj. que pode ser revocado

Revocableness, s. qualidade do que pode ser revocado

To Revoke, v. a. revocar, retirar

Revocation, s. revogação, annullação

To Revoke, v. a. revogar, annullar; it. reprimir, refrear

Revokement, s. revogação, annullação

Revolt, s. revolta, rebellião

To Revolt, v. n. rebelar-se contra o seu principe. *To revolt from us*, rebelar-se contra alguém

To Revolve, v. n. fazer a sua revolução, como fazem os astros: v. a. rodar, mover,

revolver

Revolution, s. revolução, como a que fazem os astros

Revulsive, adj. revulsorio

Reward, s. recompensa, remuneração

To Reward, v. a. galardoar

Rewardable, adj. que merece de ser galardoado

Rewarded, adj. galardoado

Rewarder, s. o que galardo

Rewet, s. os fechos de huma espingarda

Rhapsody, s. rapsodia

Rhetoric, s. a arte da retorica

Rhetorical, adj. retorico

Rhetorically, adv. retoricamente

Rhetorician, s. hum retorico

Rhetorician, adj. cousa de retóricos

Rheum, s. reuma

Rheumatic, adj. cousa do reuma

Rheumatism, s. reumatismo

Rhomb, rhumbo

Rhombic, adj. que tem a figura de rhombo

Rhomboid, s. rhomboide

Rhomboidal, adj. que tem a figura de rhomboide

Rhubarb, s. rhubarbo

Rhyme, ou Rhyth, s. rima

To Rhyme, v. n. fazer rima

Rib, s. costela. *Ribs of a ship*, as costas de hum navio

Ribald, s. hum homem vil, baixo

Ribaldrous, adj. brutal, vil, luxurioso

Ribaldry, s. obscenidades

Ribband, s. fita, tecido que serve de ornamento

Rice, s. arroz

Rich, adj. rico; it. sumptuoso,

magnifico. *A rich language*, huma lingua rica ou abundante. *Rich wine*, vinho generoso

Riches, s. pl. riquezas, fazendas

Richly, adv. ricamente.—

*Richly worth one's money*, que se compron muyto barato

Richness, s. riqueza, opulencia.—*The richness of colours*, a excellencia das cores

Rickets, s. rachitis

Ricketty, adj. que tem a doença chamada rachitis

To Rid, v. a. libertar, livrar do cativeyro; it. desembaraçar alguém. *To rid the seas of pirates*, alimpár os mares de piratas. *He got rid of his creditors*, elle livrou-se dos seus acredores

Riddance, s. a acção de livrar, desembaraçar, &c.

Riddle, s. enigma, adivinhação

To Ride, v. n. cavalgar, andar a cavallo.—*To ride on horseback*, idem. *To ride upon a mule*, andar a cavallo numa mula. *To ride in a coach*, in a cart, &c. andar em hum carro, &c. *To ride at anchor*, estar ancorado. *To ride with short stirrups*, cavalgar a gine

netta

To Ride, v. a. governar com insolencia

Rideau, s. huma cortina

Rider, s. cavalleiro

Ridge, s. o fio d'ô espinhaço; it. cumme, suinimidade de hum monte. *A ridge of hills*, serra, cordilheira. *A ridge-tile*, algeroz do telhado



To Ridge, v. a. fazer margens  
Ridgy, adj. que se levante em  
forina de margem

Ridicule, s. zombaria, ou ridiculária

To Ridicule, v. a. zombar, ou escarnecer de alguém

Ridiculous, adj. ridiculo

Ridiculously, adj. ridiculamente

Ridiculousness, s. ridiculária

Riding, s. a acção de cavalgar ou de andar a cavallo.—*Riding-coat*, reguingote para andar a cavallo.—*Riding-hood*, casta de capello para andar a cavallo

Rife, s. centeo de que faz pão a gente rustica

Rife, adj. notorio, publico.—*The report growing rife*, divulgando-se este boato. *The plague was rife in Hungary*, a peste hia lavrando muyto em Ungia

Rifely, adv. communmente

Rifeness, s. quantidade

To Rife, v. a. roubar, pilhar

Rifter, s. ladrão, salteador

Rifling, ou Raffling, a acção de rifar, &c.

Rift, s. greta, abertura, fenda

Rifts, s. pl. doença que da no padar dos cavallos

To Rift, v. a. rachar, abrir, fender

To Rift, v. n. arrebeitar, abrir-se

To Rig, v. a. vestir.—*To rig a ship*, enxarcia huma naõ.—*To rig about*, brincar, saltar com descomedimento

Rigation, s. a acção de deytar agoa

Rigger, s. o que veste

Rigging, s. cordalha, aprestos de hum navio

To Riggle, v. n. encolher-se, dobrar-se

Right, adj. direyto. *Right-sphere*, esfera direita.—*The right way*, o caminho direyto.

*The inference is right*, a consequencia he boa. *You are right*, tendes razão. *Right line*, linha recta. *Right heir*, herdeiro legitimo; *right owner*, direyto senhorio. *To be in one's right senses*, estar no seu perfeitto juizo. *Right*, perpendicular

Right, adv. bem, verdadeyramente. *Right over-against*, defronte. *Right reverend*, dignamente reverendo. *A right honest man*, hum hominem muyto honrado

Right, s. justiça, equidade. *To be in the right*, ter razão.

*I should do it by right*, eu verdadeyramente he que o devia fazer. *On his right*, a sua mão direyta. *To set to rights*, desenganar alguém

To Right one, v. a. fazer justiça a alguém

Righteous, adj. justo, honrado

Righteously, adv. rectamente, justamente

Righteousness, s. bondade, rectidão

Rightful, adj. bom, recto, justo

Rightfully, adj. rectamente

Rightfulness, s. rectidão

Rightly, adv. bem, exactamente

Rightness, s. rectidão

Rigid, adj. inflexivel, severo, cruel

Rigidity, s. rigor, severidade

Rigidly, adv. de huma maneira inflexivel

Rigol, s. hum circulo

Rigour, s. rigor

Rigorous, adj. rigoroso, severo

Rigorously, adv. rigorosamente

Rigorousness, s. rigor, aspereza

Rill, s. hum ribeyrinho

To Rill, v. n. correr

Rim, s. a borda ou extremidade de qualquer coisa

Rima, s. fenda, racha, abertura

Rime, s. geada, o orvalho congelado

To Rime, v. n. gear, congelar se o orvalho com o frio

Rimy, adj. ennevoado, humido

Rind, s. a casca da laranja ou de outra fruta

To Rind, v. a. aparar a fruta

Rindy, adj. que tem casca

Ring, s. hum circulo: it. anel como o que se traz nos dedos.

*Ear-rings*, brincos das orelhas

*To run at the ring*, correr a argolinha.

*A ring of iron*, argola de ferro.

*The rings of a gun*, as faxas de hum canhão.

*A ring for wrestling*, lugar onde se faz o exercicio da luta.

*The ring of acclamations*, o estrondo das acclamações

To Ring, v. a. tocar, tanger, fazer som com os sinos, fazer soar.—*To ring the bells*, tanger os sinos

To Ring, v. n. soar, fazer som

Ring-dove, s. o pombo trocaz

Ringer, s. sineiro

Ringleader, s. a cabeça ou author de huma facção

Ringlet, s. argolinha

Ringwood, s. caô ladrador

Ringworm, s. impigem ou oza-gre

To Rinse, v. a. lavar, alimpar alguma cousa lavando-a

Riot, s. putaria, beberroia, comezana

To Riot, v. n. fazer hum levantamento ou motim

Rioter, s. o que faz huma vida solta

Riotous, adj. luxurioso, estragado, dissoluto

Riotously, adv. sediciosamente

To Rip, v. a. descoser, desfazer huma costura : it. escalar, abrir

Ripe, adj. maduro, fazonado.

*Ripe before the time*, maduro ante tempo. *A person of ripe judgement*, humna pessoa de juizo maduro

To Ripen, v. n. madurecer

To Ripe, ou To Ripen, v. a. fazer madurecer, fazonar

Ripely, adv. no tempo opportuno

Ripeness, s. madureza

To Ripple, v. a. lavar, ou passar por cima. *To ripple flux*, ripar o linho para apartar a baganha

Risagallum, s. rosalgar, huma das especies de arsenico

Rise, s. levantamento, elevação *The rise of the voice*, elevação da voz

To Rise, v. n. levantar-se, cr-guer-se ; it. adquirir honras, dignidades, riquezas. *To rise up in arms*, pegar nas armas, rebelar-se

Riser, s. o que se levanta.—*Early riser*, madrugador

Risibility, s. risibilidade

Risible, adj. risivel

Risk, s. risco, perigo.—*To run a risk*, arriscar-se

To Risk, v. a. arriscar

Riskier, s. o que arrisca, ou poem em perigo

Rite, s. rito, cerimonia

Ritual, adj. feyto conforme os rites ou ceremonias de alguma religião

Ritual, s. ritual, livro que contém rites ou ceremonias

Rival, s. competidor, emulo

Rival, adj. que he competidor emulo ou rival

To Rival, v. a. oppor-se a alguem, competir

To Rival, v. n. ser rival, emulo, ou competidor de alguem

Rivality, Rivalry, Rivalsy, ou Rivalship, s. competencia, emulação, rivalidade

To Rive, v. a. rachar, abrir com algum instrumento ; it. apontar, fazer pontaria

To Rive, v. n. rachar-se, despedaçar-se

To Rivel, v. a. fazer marchar, como faz a calma, &c. as flores.—*To rivet fruits*, fazer que a fruta se engelhe

River, s. hum rio, huma ribeyra

River-horse, hippopotamo, animal amphibio

Rivet, s. hum prego rebitado, ou que tem a ponta virada e batida

To Rivet, v. a. rebitar hum prego ; it. fazer fixo, estavel ou immovel

Rivulet, s. hum regato, hum ribeyrinho

Roach, s. peixe do rio semelhante ao ruivo

Road, s. estrada, caminho pub-

lico.—*Beaten road*, estrada trilhada. *Public road*, estrada real

Roam, s. a acção de errar, ou correr terras

To Roam, v. n. errar, vagar

To Roam, v. a.—*Ex. To roam the woods*, correr os bosques

Roamer, s. o que anda vagabundo

Roan, adj. russo, rnaô

Roar, s. rugido, ou bramido do leão

To Roar, v. n. rugir, bramar, on bramar como faz o leão e outras feras

Roaring, part. act. que ruge, brama, &c.

Roary, adj. orvalhado, que tem orvalho

To Roast, v. a. assar, como se faz a carne, peixe, &c.—*Roast beef*, vaca assada

To Rob, v. a. saltear, rapinhar, roubar

Robbed, adj. roubado, furtado

Robber, s. ladraô, roubador

Robbery, s. roubo, furto

Robe, s. manto, ou vestidura que serve de insignia de alguma dignidade

Robin, s. casta de pera que se colhe no mes de Agosto.—*Robin*, ou *Robin-red-breast*, s. o pintarroxo

Robust, ou Robustious, adj. robusto, forte, valente

Roche-alum, s. pedrahume de rocha

Rochet, s. o peixe chamado ruivo

Rock, s. rocha, rochedo

To Rock, v. a. abalar, fazer estremecer.—*To rock the cradle*, ou *to rock asleep*, embalar

hum menino para o adormentar

To Rock, v. n. abalar-se, tremar

Rocked, adj. abalado

Rocket, s. fognete, engenho de fogo artificial, que com impeto se levanta ao ar

Rocking, s. a acção de abalar

Rock-salt, s. sal mineral

Rocky, cheo de penedias, rochas, ou rochedos

Rod, s. verga, o varinha comprida.—*Angling-rod*, cana de pescar.

*Curtain-rods*, os varões de ferro das cortinas.

Rodomontade, cu Rodomontado, s. fanfarrice, jactancia ridícula

Roe, s. a cabra montez, ou gazella.—*Roe-buck*, o bode montez.

Rogation, s. ladainha, ou preces.—*Rogation-week*, a semana em que se dizem as ladainhas

Rogue, s. hum maroto, hum velhaco, hum ladrao.—*A rogue in grain*, hum grande velhaco

To Rogue, v. n. errar, andar vagabundo

Roguary, velhacaria

Rogueship, s. velhacaria

Roguish, adj. vagabundo, velhaco.—*Roguish eyes*, olhos maganos.—*Roguish tricks*, peccas maliciosas

Roguishly, adv. velbacamente

Roll, s. rolo, qualquer coisa enrolada, lista, catalogo, ou registro de nomes. *The master of the rolls*, guarda mor

To Roll, v. a. rodar, fazer rodar alguma coisa, movella

circularmente. *To roll the eyes*, revolver os olhos. *To roll land*, gradar a terra; v. n. girar, rodar, moverse circularmente

Rollable, adj. que pode rodar

Roller, s. atadura, tira de qualquer panno, que serve para atar qualquer coisa

Rolling, s. a acção de rodar

Rolling, adj. que roda, ou que se move circularmente.—*Rolling eyes*, olhos bulcosos. *A rolling sea*, hum mar uodoso

Rollingly, adv. as voltas, revolvendose

Rolling pin, s. pao roliço de figura cylindrica para estender a maça

Romance, s. historia fabulosa das acções dos cavalleiros andantes, &c.

To Romance, v. n. mentir, forjar

Romancer, s. hum grande mentiroso

Romantic, adj. fabuloso; it. falso, improvavel

Rome, s. Roma, cidade capital da Italia

Romp, s. huma rapariga bruta, descortez

To Romp, v. n. brincar descomedidamente

Rood, a quarta parte de hum acre. *The holy rood*, a santa cruz

Roof, s. o tecto de hum casa ou de hum aposento.—*A roof-tile*, o algeroz do telhado. *The roof of heaven*, a concavidade do ceo. *The roof of a coach*, o tejadilho ou tecto do coche

To Roof, v. a. cobrir hum aposento, ou huma casa, fazer-lhe o tecto

Roofed, adj. cuberto com tecto

Rook, s. gralho (ave semelhante ao corvo.) *The rook at chess*, o roque no jogo do xadrez

To Rook, v. n. enganar, furta

To Rook one, v. a. enganar, ou furta a alguem

Rookery, s. lugar frequentado dos gralhos; item, viveyro de gralhos

Roeking, s. a acção de enganar

Rooky, adj. frequentado dos gralhos

Room, s. lugar.—*Here's but little room*, aqui ha pouco lugar. *A dining-room*, sala onde se janta. *In my room*, em meu lugar. *There will be no room left for complaints*, não havera razao de queixa

Roominess, s. grande espaço de lugar

Roomy, adj. largo, espaçoso

Roost, s. poleiro em que as aves se poem para dormir; v. n. descansar, dormir, como fazem as gallinhas, &c.

Root, s. raiz, a parte mais inferior da planta que esta metida debayxo do chao

To Root, v. n. arraiçar, lançar, ou criar raizes; v. a. radicar, lançar raizes profundas. *To root out*, arrancar ate as raizes. *To root out a vice*, extirpar hum vicio

Rooted, adj. radicado.—*Rooted deeply*, que esta muyto arraigado

Rootling, s. a raiz pequenina de qualquer planta  
 Rooty, adj. cheo de raizes  
 Rope, s. humia corda, ou hum baraço.—*A dancing-rope*, maroma ou corda, sobre que dançam os borlantes. *A rope of onions*, ou *garlick*, restea de cebolhas, ou alhos. *A rope of pearls*, fio de perolas. *The ropes*, ou *cordage of a ship*, cordoalha de hum navio  
 To Rope, v. n. fazer-se glutinoso, viscoso  
 Rope-dancer, s. borlantim, o que anda destramente pella maroia, ou dança nella  
 Rope-maker, s. cordoeiro  
 Ropy, adj. glutinoso, viscoso  
 Rosary, s. rosario, ou contas de rezar  
 Roscid, adj. cheo de orvalho  
 Rose, s. rosa *A hedge-rose*, ou *wild rose*, rosa canina. *Rose-diamond*, diamant rosa. *Hill-rose*, rosa albardeira. *Golden rose*, a rosa de ouro. *Rose-bush*, humia roseyra. *Rose-vinegar*, vinagre rosado. *A bed of roses*, rosal  
 Roscate, adj. cheo de roseyras  
 Rosemary, s. o rosmariinho (planta)  
 Rose-water, s. agoa rosada  
 Rosier, s. roseyra, a planta que da rosas  
 Rosin, ou Resin, s. resina, materia oleosa  
 To Rosin, v. a. untar com resina  
 Rosy, adj. cheo de rosas  
 Rot, s. ronha, ou morrinha, (doença que da nas ovel-

has)  
 To Rot, v. n. apodrecer, apodrecer-se  
 To Rot, v. a. apodrecer, corromper  
 Rotary, adj. cousa de rodas ou pertencente e ellas  
 Rotation, s. a acção de girar, rodar, ou dar voltas como humia roda  
 Rote, s. ex.—*To learn by rote*, saber alguma cousa de cor  
 To Rote, ou *To learn by Rote*, v. a. aprender d'outiva, &c.  
 Rotten, adj. podre, corrupto, apodrecido.—*Rotten-wood*, paõ podre  
 Rotteness, s. podridão  
 Rotula, s. rotula ou patela do Joelho  
 Rotund, adj. redondo, esferico  
 Rotundity, s. redondeza  
 To Rove, v. n. errar, andar vagabundo; v. a. correr, ou discurrir por varias terras ou lugares  
 Rover, s. o que anda vagabundo. *A sea rover*, hum pirata. *At rovers*, inconsideradamente. *To shoot at rovers*, atirar hum tiro cego  
 Rouge, adj. vermelho  
 Rouge, s. cor para a cara, rebique  
 Rough, adj. aspero, escabroso, it. aspero ao gosto. *A rough diamond*, diamante bruto. *A rough sea*, hum mar tempestuoso. *The rough draft of a deed*, a minuta de hum contrato  
 To Rough-hew, v. a. desbastar madeyra, pedras, &c.  
 Rough-hewn, adj. desbastado, &c.

Roughly, adv. asperamente, descortezmente  
 Roughness, s. aspereza  
 Roving, s. a acção de andar vagabundo  
 Round, adj. redondo, circular; it. cylindrico  
 Round, s. hum circulo. *To take a round*, ou *turn*, dar humia volta. *To walk the round*, andar de ronda  
 Round, adv. ao redor, a roda. *To look round*, rodear com os olhos. *Round about*, ao redor. *To go round about*, andar ao redor. *All the year round*, ou toda a roda do anno. *Ten leagues round*, dez legoas a roda  
 Round, prep. a roda  
 To Round, v. n. fazer-se redondo  
 To Round, v. a. cercar, rodear  
 Rounded, adj. cercado  
 Roundel, Roundelay, ou Rondeau; s.  
 Rounding, adj. cousa que cerca a redor  
 Roundly, adv. circularmente  
 Roundness, s. redondeza  
 To Rouse, ou To Rouze, v. a. despertar, dar viveza  
 To Rouse, v. n. despertar, acordar  
 Rouse, s. quantidade, de vinho, ou de qualquer outro licor  
 Roused, adj. despertado  
 A Rousing up, s. a acção de incitar, despertar, &c.  
 Rout, alboroto, perturbação  
 To Rout, v. a. derrotar, desbaratar  
 To Rout, v. n. unir-se ou ajun-

tar-se a canalha ou gente vil  
 Route, s. derrota, caminho  
 Routing, s. a acção de desbaratar, &c.  
 Row, s. fileira, a ordem de algumas cousas postas em linha recta  
 To Row, v. a. e n. remar, trabalhar com o remo  
 Rowel, s. a raseta da espada  
 To Rowel, v. a. abrir hum sedenho  
 Rower, s. remador, ou remeyro, o que rema ou voga  
 Rowing, s. a acção de vogar ou remar  
 Rowland, s. nome proprio de homem  
 Rowsing, s. a acção de fazer sabir huma fera do seu covil  
 Rowt, s. muytos lobos juntos  
 Rowty, adj. demasiadamente vicioso  
 Royal, adj. real, sumptuoso, magnifico. *His royal majesty*, sua real magestade. *His royal highness*, sua real alteza  
 Royalist, s. o que he aderente del rey  
 To Royalize, v. a. fazer real, o regio  
 Royally, adv. realmente  
 Royalties, s. regalias dos reys ou das rainhas  
 Royalty, a dignidade real  
 To Royne, v. a. morder, roer  
 Roynish, adj. vil, rustico, grosseiro  
 Rub, s. impedimento, obstaculo. *There's the rub*, ah! esta a difficuldade

To Rub, v. a. alimpar alguma cousa esfregando-a com outra. — *To rub shoes*, alimpar os sapatos. *To rub with balsam*, untar com balsemo. *To rub up the memory of a thing*, renovar memoria de alguma cousa: v. n. roçar se huma cousa com outra  
 Rubber, s. o que esfrega.  
*Rubber*, (no jogo das cartas,) partida dobrada  
 Rubbish, s. calça, ruínas de paredes, ou edificios velhos, entulho  
 Rubicund, adj. tirante a vermelho  
 Rubicundity, s. tirante a vermelho  
 Rubid, adj. tiraute a vermelho  
 Rubied, adj. da cor do rubi  
 Rubific, adj. que faz alguma cousa vermelha  
 To Rubify, v. a. fazer vermelho  
 Rubiginous, adj. ferrugento  
 Rubigo, s. a ferrugem que se cria nos metaes  
 Rubrica, s. barro vermelho  
 Rubrick, s. rubrica  
 To Rubrick, v. a. rubricar textos, escrituras, &c.  
 Rubriform, adj. vermelho  
 Ruby, s. rubi ou ruby, pedra fina  
 Ruby, adj. da cor do rubi. — *Ruby-red*, vermelho como o rubi. *Ruby lips*, beiços vermelhos como o rubi  
 To Ruckle, v. n. fazer como o mar quando as ondas estão fervendo  
 Ructation, s. a acção de arrotar

To Rud, v. a. fazer vermelho, corar, ou dar cor vermelho  
 Rudder, s. leme  
 Rudder, leme; ex. — *To hold the rudder of government*, ter na mão o leme do governo  
 Ruddiness, s. cor viva  
 Ruddle, s. rubrica, barro vermelho  
 Ruddock, s. o pintarroxo  
 Ruddy, adj. vivo, amarello, como he a cor do ouro  
 Rude, s. rude, grosseiro, brutal  
 Rudely, adv. grosseiramente  
 Rudeness, s. rudeza, grosseira  
 Rudenture, s. a figura de huma corda  
 Rudetary, adj. consa de calça  
 Ruderation, s. a acção de fazer hum pavimento com pedras pequeninas  
 Rudesby, s. hum homem descontente  
 Rudiments, s. rudimentos  
 Rudimental, adj. pertencente aos rudimentos de alguma arte  
 Rue, s. arruda  
 To Rue, v. a. arrepender-se. — *You shall rue it as long as you live*, vos arrependereis disso toda a vossa vida  
 Rueful, adj. muyto inagoados ou sentido  
 Ruefully, adv. tristemente  
 Ruefulness, s. magoa, sentimento, tristeza  
 Ruelle, s. roda, ajuntamento  
 Ruff, s. manteo de abanos  
 Ruffian, s. assassino  
 Ruffian, adj. brutal, malvado, desalmado  
 [ C 2 ]

*To Ruffian*, v. n. causar tumultos, reboliços, ou perturbaçoens

*Ruffle*, s. o punho da camisa

*To Ruffle*, v. a. perturbar, inquietar.—*To ruffle the sea*, turbar o mar. *To ruffle up in heaps*, amontoar: v. n. crescer, augmentar-se, fazer-se impetuoso

*Rug*, s. panuo grosseiro de lã semelhante ao picote ou burel de que se vestem os rusticos

*Rugged*, adj. escabroso. *A rugged look*, semblante triste, *a rugged answer*, reposta descortez

*Ruggedly*, adv. grosseiramente  
*Ruggedness*, s. asperceza. *Ruggedness of temper*, asperceza no trato. *The ruggedness of the roads*, a aspereza dos caminhos

*Rugin*, s. panuo que tem pelo, que não he raso

*Rugine*, s. casta de lima de que usão os cirurgioens

*Rugose*, adj. rugoso

*Rugosity*, s. qualidade do que he rugoso

*Ruin*, s. destruição de hum edificio.—*Ruins*, ruínas de hum edificio. *A house ready to fall to ruin*, casa que ameaça ruína.

*He has been the ruin of me*, elle foy a causa da minha ruína. *To come to ruin*, arruinar-se. *To bring one to ruin*, arruinar alguem

*To Ruin*, v. a. destruir, demolir. It. arruinar, deytar a perder; v. n. arruinar-se, cahir no chaõ

*To Ruinate*, v. a. arruinar, de-

struir, demolir

*Ruinous*, adj. ruinoso

*Ruinously*, adv. de maneyra que arruina

*Ruinousness*, s. estado de ruína

*Rule*, s. regra, dictame, maxima, preceyto. *The rules of reason*, os dictames da razão. *A general rule*, huma regra geral. *A rule to live by*, regra pello qual alguem se deve regular.

*Rule of three*, rule of proportion, ou the golden rule, regra de tres, regra de proporção, ou regra aurea

*To Rule*, v. a. regar, como se faz ao papel, por meyo da regra, e da penna, ou tambem como ao lapis; it. regular, estabelecer alguma consa. *To rule one's affections*, regular as suas payxoens; v. n. mandar, governar

*Ruler*, s. hum governador, o que governa

*Rum*, s. o parroco de huma freguezia que esta no campo.—*Rum*, agna ardente de cana, ou cachaca

*Rumb*, ou *Rhumb*, s. rumo ou rumbo

*To Rumble*, v. n. roncar, como fazem a: tripas na barriga. *To rumble gently*, murmurar; fazer hum suave murmurio. *To rumble within*, murmurar rosnar

*Rumbler*, s. rosnador, o que murmura, ou falla consigo

*Rumbling*, adj. que ronca, faz estrondo, &c.

*Rumbling*, s. estrondo, surdo, marmurio.—*The rumbling of the guts*, o roncar das tripas.

*A great rumbling*, hum grande estrondo. *The rumbling of the wheels*, o chiar das rodas

*Ruminant*, adj. que rumia, rumina

*Ruminants*, s. os animaes que rumião, remoem

*To Ruminare*, v. n. e a. rumiar, ruminar, remoer

*Ruminating*, s. remoedura, &c.

*Rumination*, s. remoedura, rumiadura, o remoer

*To Rummage*, v. a. pesquisar, fazer pesquisa, buscar

*To Rummage*, v. n. pesquisar  
*Rummaging*, s. busca, pesquisa, a acção de pesquisar

*Rummer*, s. copo grande de vidro para beber vinho

*Rumour*, s. rumor, boato, voz ou fama que corre

*To Rumour*, v. a. espalhar, publicar, divulgar.—*To rumour*, It is rumoured about, corre voz

*Rump*, s. rabadilha, o rabo, a ponta ou extremidade do espinhaço

*Rumple*, s. dobra confusa do panuo ou do vestido quando esta engorovinhado

*To Rumple*, v. a. fazer dobras confuzas, como se ve nos pannos que estão engorovinhados

*Run*, s. carreira, a acção de correr; item, curso de cousa fluid.—*Good or ill run at play*, boa ou ma fortuna no jogo. *At a long run*, por fim de contas

*To Run*, v. n. e a. correr, apressar os passos com impetuosa ligeireza. *To run post*, cor-

rer a posta. *To run after one*, correr atraz de alguem. *To run up and down*, andar saracoteando de huma parte para a outra. *To run with full speed*, correr com toda a pressa. *To run the gantlope*, passar pellas varetas. *A verse that runs smooth*, hum verso que tem cadencia. *To run one down*, tapar a boca a alguem com boas razoens.—*To run into debt*, fazer dividas. *A thorn run into my foot*, pregou-se hum espinho no pe. *To run on*, continuar. *To run over a book*, passar hum livro pellos olhos. *To run over a thing*, tocar alguma cousa de passo. *To run out of doors*, escapar, fugir. *To run to seed*, espigar. *To run away*, fugir. *To run mad*, endoudecer. *To run a-ground*, encalhar ou tocar a naõ. *He was going to run away*, elle estava para fugir. *That river runs into the sea*, aquelle rio — desemboca no mar. *To run over*, tresbordar, passar alem da margem ou borda, (fallando dos rios, &c.) *To run over*, derrubar, deytar abaxo. *His wages run*, elle vence soldo. *To run out*, ser diffuso  
Runaway, s. o que he fugitivo, o que he cobarde  
Rundle, s. qualquer degrão de huma escada de maõ  
Rundlet, s. hum barrilete  
Rune, s. aqueducto ou cano de  
Runnel, s. ribeirinho [agua  
Runner, s. corredor  
Runnet, ou Rennet, s. coalho,

huma especie de leyte coalhado que serve para fazer coalhar o leyte  
Running, adj. — Ex. *A fine running-place*, lugar que he bom ou proprio para se correr nelle, como era o estadiõ nos tempos antigos. *Running-water*, agua viva  
Runningly, adv. de corrida, com muyta pressa  
Runuion, s. hum homem vil, baxo, e deprezivel  
Rupée, ou Roupie, s. rapia, moeda de Surate e outras terras de Mogul  
Ruption, s. rotura, a açãõ de abrisse de, estourar, ou arrebeitar  
Rupture, s. a açãõ de estourar  
To Rupture, v. a. arrebeitar, estourar, romper-se  
Rupture-wort, s. herniaria  
Rural, adj. campestre, rustico. *Rural diversions*, divertimentos do campo  
Rurality, ou Ruralness, s. qualidade do que he campestre  
Ruse, s. manha, arte  
Rush, s. carreira repentina  
To Rush, v. u. lançar-se, arrojarse.—*To rush upon one*, lançar-se sobre alguem. *To rush in*, entrar com precipitaçãõ. *To rush in upon one*, acometer alguem repentinamente. *To rush into dangers*, arrojarse aos perigos  
Rush, s. junco. *It is not worth a rush*, naõ vale nada  
Rushiness, s. qualidade do que esta cuberto de junco  
Rushing, s. a açãõ de lançar-se com violencia e precipitaçãõ

Rushy, adj. cheo de junco, ou junça  
Russat, adj. cousa de cor morada  
Russat, s. vestido dos camponezes ou da gente do caupo  
Rust, s. ferrugem, corruçãõ dos metais.—*To gather rust*, apanhar a ferrugem, *To get out the rust*, alimpar da ferrugem  
To Rust, v. n. criar ferrugem em si, fazer-se ferrugento  
To Rust, v. a. criar ferrugem em qualquer metal  
Rustic, adj. rustico, camponez  
Rustical, adj. camponez, campestre. *A very rustical man*, hum homem brutal  
Rustically, adv. grosseiramente  
Rusticalness, s. villania  
To Rusticate, v. n. morar, ou assistir no campo; v. a. mandar, ou desterrar alguem para o campo  
Rusticity, s. apparencia camponeza  
Rustiness, ou Rust, s. ferrugem dos metaes  
To Rustle, v. n. fazer hum estrondo como fazem as armas dos soldados quando vaõ marchando  
Rustling, s. aquelle estrondo que fazem as armas  
Rusty, adj. ferrugento. *To grow rusty*, criar ferrugem  
Rusy, adj. malicioso, que sabe muyta giria  
Rut, s. berra, ocio do veadõ, do javali, &c.  
To Rut, v. n. berrar, como fazem os veados, &c. quando andam com ocio  
Ruthful, adj. compassivo, mi-  
[ C c 3 ]

sericordioso  
 Ruthfully, adv. piadosamente  
 Ruthfulness, s. compaixão, misericórdia  
 Ruthless, adj. cruel, implacável  
 Ruthlessly, adv. inhumanamente  
 Ruthlessness, s. crueldade  
 Ruttier, s. roteiro  
 Rutting time, o tempo da berra, ou do uco dos veados  
 Ruthish, adj. luxurioso  
 Ry, s. praya, ou costa do mar  
 Ryal, s. real, dinheiro de Castella  
 Rye, s. centeo.—*Rye-bread*, pão de centeo

## S.

S, a decima-oitava letra do alphabeto Inglez  
 Sabbath, s. o sablado, dia de grande festa entre os Judeos.  
*To keep the sabbath*, festejar o sablado  
 Sable, s. sable ou cor preta  
 Sable, s. marta, pelle muyto branda que serve para forrar manguitos, &c.  
 Sable, adj. negro ou preto, de cor preta  
 Sabre, s. cimitarra, ou semitarrara  
 Sabuleus, adj. sabuloso, arenento  
 Saccade, s. soffrada, o golpe com que se castiga ou sugeyta o cavallo  
 Sacerdotal, adj. sacerdotal  
 Sachel, s. taleigo, ou sacco pequeno

Sack, s. sacco  
 Sack, s. vinho doce das Canarias  
 Sack, s. sacco, publico roubo de tudo  
 To Sack, v. a. ensacar.—*To sack*, meter a sacco, saquear  
 Sackcloth, s. panno grosseyro de que se fazem os saccos  
 Sacking, s. a açcaõ de saquear ou dar sacco a huma cidade  
 Sacrament, s. sacramento, ou juramento.—It. sacramento, sinal exterior da graça  
 Sacramental, adj. sacramental  
 Sacramentally, adv. como sacramento  
 Sacred, adj. sagrado, consagrado  
 Sacredly, adv. inviolavelmente  
 Sacredness, s. o estado da coisa que esta sagrada, ou consagrada  
 Sacrificator, sacrificador, o que sacrifica  
 Sacrificatory, adj. que offerece hum sacrificio  
 Sacrifice, s. sacrificio  
 To Sacrifice, v. a. sacrificar  
 Sacrificer, s. sacrificador  
 Sacrificing, s. a açcaõ de sacrificar, &c.  
 Sacrilege, s. sacrilegio  
 Sacrilegious, adj. sacrilego  
 Sacrilegiously, adv. sacrilegamente  
 Sacrist, ou Sacristan, s. sacristão  
 Sacristy, s. sacristia  
 Sad, adj. triste, sentido, pesado  
 To Sadden, v. a. entristecer; it escurecer  
 Saddle, s. sella, o adereço, em que se assenta o cavalleyro

nas costas do cavallo.—*A pack saddle*, huma albarda.  
*A saddle-horse*, cavallo de sella  
 To Saddle, v. a. sellar  
 Saddled, adj. sellado  
 Saddle-maker, s. selleyro  
 Saddler, s. idem  
 Sadly, adv. com tristeza, lastimosamente  
 Sadness, s. tristeza, magoa  
 Safe, s. vaso com buracos para entrar o ar, e conservar o comer frio  
 Safe, adj. salvo, livre de perigo.—*A safe place*, lugar seguro.  
*A safe man*, homem de quem algum se pode fiar.  
 Safeconduct, s. salvo-conduto, passaporte  
 Safeguard, s. guarda, protecção, defensa, salvo-conduto  
 Safely, adv. seguramente  
 Safeness, s. segurança  
 Safety, s. idem.—*Safety*, a açcaõ de guardar algum, ou tello na cadea paraque não fuja  
 Saffron, adj. açafroado, da cor de açafraõ.—*To dye in a saffron colour*, açafroar  
 Saffron, s. açafraõ.—*Bastard saffron*, ou *mock saffron*, açafroa, açafraõ bravo  
 To Sag, v. a. carregar  
 To Sag, v. n. estar pendurado, como hum taleigo, bolsa, &c.  
 Sagacious, adj. sagaz, que tem o juizo delgado, e penetrante  
 Sagaciously, adv. sagazmente  
 Sagacity, s. sagacidade, subtilidade do juizo  
 Sage, s. salva  
 Sage, adj. prudente, grave



*A Sage*, s. hum filosofo, hum homem sabio  
*Sagely*, adv. prudentemente  
*Sail*, s. vela de navio, it. nãvio.  
*To strike the sail*, (metaph.) abater o brio. *To set sail*, dar a vela. *A top-sail*, vela da gavia. *The top-gallant sail*, vela do joanete  
*To Sail*, v. a. navegar, andar a vela; v. n. navegar, passar o mar  
*Sailer*, ou *Sailor*, s. marinheiro. *A very good sailer*, ou *a ship that sails well*, hum navio veleiro, ou que anda bem a vela  
*Sain-foin*, s. huma especie de trevo  
*Saint*, s. hum santo, huma pessoa santa. — *All Saints day*, dia de todos os Santos  
*Sake*, s. respeyto, causa, amor; ex. — *For God's sake*, por amor de Deos: *For my sake*, por amor de mim. *For peace-sake*, por amor da paz  
*Salacious*, adj. libidinoso, impudico  
*Salaciously*, adv. libidinosa-mente  
*Salacity*, s. luxuria, lascivia  
*Salad*, s. salada  
*Salamander*, s. salamandra, insecto que imaginaraõ viver no fogo  
*Salamandrine*, adj. semelhante a salamandra  
*Salary*, s. salario, ou estipendio  
*Sale*, s. venda, a açcaõ de vender  
*Saleable*, adj. vendavel  
*Saleableness*, s. qualidade do que he vendavel

*Salebrous*, adj. pedregoso, frágoso  
*The Salic law*, a ley salica  
*Salient*, adj. quẽ salta  
*Saline*, adj. salino  
*Saliva*, s. saliva  
*Salival*, ou *Salivary*, adj. salival ou salivar  
*Salivarious*, adj. semelhante a saliva  
*To Salivate*, v. a. fazer tomar as unturas  
*Salivation*, s. unturas, a açcaõ de dar, ou tomar as unturas  
*Sallow*, adj. pallido, desmayado  
*Sallow-tree*, s. o saigueyro (arvore)  
*Sallowness*, s. pallidez de huma pessoa que esta doente  
*Sally*, s. sahida, ou sortida contra o inimigo. — *Sallies of wit*, labaredas do engenho  
*To Sally out*, ou *To Sally forth*, v. n. fazer huma sahida contra o inimigo  
*Sally-port*, s. a porta por onde se faz a sortida contra o inimigo  
*Salmon*, s. salmaõ (peixe grosso). — *Salmon-trout*, o peixe salmaõ quando he pequeno  
*Saloon*, s. salaõ, ou sala grande  
*Salsuginous*, adj. salsuginoso  
*Salt*, s. sal. — *Salt-pan*, ou *salt-pit*, mina de sal. *A grain of salt*, heuma pedrinha de sal  
*Salt*, adj. salgado; item, abundante de sal  
*To Salt*, v. a. salgar, temperar com sal  
*Saltation*, s. a açcaõ de saltar  
*Saltceller*, s. saleyro em que

se preem o sal na mesa  
*Salter*, s. o que salga; it. saleiro, o que vende sal  
*Saltern*, s. salina, ou marinha onde se faz o sal  
*Saltinbanco*, s. hum charlataõ, ou saltinbanco  
*Saltin*, s. a açcaõ de salgar.  
 — *A salting tub*, salgadeyra  
*Saltish*, adj. algum tanto salgado  
*Saltless*, adj. que naõ tem sal  
*Saltly*, adv. com gosto ou sabor de sal  
*Saltiness*, s. o sabor ou gosto do sal  
*Saltpetre*, s. salitre  
*Salvability*, s. a possibilidade de salvarse  
*Salvation*, s. salvaçaõ das almas  
*Salvatory*, s. receptaculo, lugar em que se recolhe alguma coisa  
*Salubrious*, adj. salubre, saudavel  
*Salubrity*, s. salubridade  
*To Salve*, v. a. curar com parches, ou emprasos  
*Salver*, s. salva, peca de ouro, ou outra materia em que se poem alguma coisa para offerecella a alguem  
*Salvo*, s. restricçaõ, excepçaõ  
*Salutariness*, s. salubridade  
*Salutary*, adj. salubre, ou saudavel  
*Salutation*, s. saudaçaõ  
*Salute*, s. saudaçaõ. — *Salute* (termo militar,) salva de artilharia ou mosquetes  
*To Salute*, v. a. salvar, saudar  
*Salutiferous*, adj. salutifero, sa-

lubre  
 Saluting, s. a acção de salvar, saudar  
 Same, adj. mesmo, não differente. *The same day*, o mesmo dia. *The same woman*, a mesma mulher  
 Sameness, s. mesmidade, identidade  
 Samlet, s. o salmao peixe quando he ainda pequeno  
 Sample, s. mostra, ou amostra do panno  
 Sampler, s. padrao por onde se sabe, ou conhece o feytio de qualquer obra  
 Sanable, adj. que se pode sanear  
 Sanation, s. a acção de curar  
 Sanative, adj. sanativo, medicinal  
 Sanativeness, s. virtude para curar  
 Sanctification, s. santificação; it. a acção de sagrar, ou consagrar  
 To Sanctify, v. a. santificar; it. sagrar, ou consagrar  
 Sanctimonious, adj. que salva as apparencias de santidade  
 Sanctimony, s. apparencia de santidade  
 Sanction, s. ratificação, a acção de ratificar  
 Sanctitude, s. santidade  
 Sanctity, s. santidade; it. hum santo  
 Sanctuary, s. santuario, o lugar mais santo do templo.  
 Sand, s. area.—*Quick-sand*, vasa. *Sand-bag*, chouriço  
 Sandal, s. sandalia  
 Sandarak, s. sandaraca, hum das especies do ourupimenta  
 Sanders, s. o pao sandalo

Sandish, adj. algum tanto arenoso  
 Sandstone, s. casta de pedra que facilmente se converte em area  
 Sandy, adj. arenito, arenoso  
 Sane, adj. saõ, sadio  
 To Sanguify, v. n. fazer sangüificação  
 Sanguinary, adj. sanguinario, cruel  
 Sanguine, adj. de cor de sangue; item, sanguineo, de temperamento sanguinho  
 Sanguine, s. a cor de sangue  
 Sanguineous, adj. sanguineo, de temperamento sanguineo  
 Sanious, adj. sanioso  
 Sanity, s. juizo saõ, perfeyto juizo  
 Sap, s. o succo, ou humor das plantas  
 To Sap, v. a. e n. solapar, cavar por baixo  
 Sapid, adj. saboroso, e no mesmo tempo picante ao gosto  
 Sapidness, ou Sapidity, s. sabor picante  
 Sapience, s. sapiencia, sabedoria  
 Sapient, adj. sapiente, sabio  
 Sapling, s. qualquer planta nova plantada, ou enxertada de pouco tempo  
 Saponaceous, ou Saponary, adj. saponilhante ao sabao  
 Sapor, s. sabor, o gosto que qualquer coisa tem  
 Saporitic, adj. que tem a virtude de dar gosto ou sabor  
 Sapphire, ou Saphire, s. safira, pedra preciosa  
 Sappiness, s. qualidade do que he succoso  
 Sappy, adj. succoso.—*Sappy*

*age*, tenra klade  
 Sarcasm, s. zombaria, ou ironia picante  
 Sarcastical, ou Sarcastic, adj. causa que contem ironias picantes  
 Sarcastically, adv. com zombaria ou ironia picante  
 Sarcenet, s. especie de tafeta  
 To Sarche, v. a. sachar, cavar com sachola o chaõ semcado, mondar  
 Sardel, Sardine stone, ou Sardius, s. sardio (pedra preciosa)  
 Sarlonyx, s. sardonica (pedra preciosa)  
 Sarplier, s. serapilheyra, panno grosso  
 Sarsa ou Sarsaparilla, s. salsaparrilha (raiz de hum planta de America)  
 Sarse, s. especie de peneyra com tecido de panno de linho muyto fino  
 To Sarse, v. a. paneyrar  
 Sarsing, s. a acção de paneyrar, &c.  
 Sash, s. hum cinto, ou cingidouro  
 Sassafras, s. sassafraz ou salsafraz (pao aromatico)  
 Satan, s. satanaz  
 Satanical, ou Satanic, adj. diabolico  
 Satchel, s. especie de taleigo em que os estudantes metem os livros quando vaõ para a escola  
 To Sate, v. a. fartar, ou dar de comer demasiadamente  
 Satellite, s. (termo astron.) satellite  
 To Satiare, v. a. abastar, matar a fome, saciar: fartar ou dar

de comer demasiadamente

**Satiate**, ou **Satiated**, adj. abasiado, farto, &c. ve *To Satiare*

**Satiating**, s. a acção de saciar, &c.; ve *To Satiare*

**Satiety**, s. nimia ou demasiada saciedade

**Satin**, s. setim, casta de panho de seda muyto lizo e lustroso

**Satire**, s. satyra, composição poetica

**Satirical**, adj. satyrico, concernente a satyra; item, satyrico, mordaz, picante

**Satirically**, adv. de hum modo satyrico

**Satirist**, s. o que satyriza, ou escreve satyras

**To Satirize**, v. n. satyriزار, escrever satyras contra alguém

**Satisfaction**, s. satisfação, a acção de satisfazer ou fartar a sua paixão; item, satisfação, compensação de injurias, affrontas, &c.

**Satisfactive**. Ve *Satisfactory*

**Satisfactorily**, adv. de modo que satisfaça

**Satisfactory**, adj. satisfactorio, que satisfaz, que da satisfação ou gosto; item, que serve de satisfação, ou compensação por alguma injuria, affronta, &c.

**Satisfied**. Ve *Satisfied*

**To Satisfy**, v. a. satisfazer, contentar. — *To satisfy*, satisfazer a vontade de comer, matar a fome. *To satisfy*, recomendar inteiramente. *To satisfy*, convencer. *To satisfy*, satisfazer, ou fartar a sua

paixão

**To Satisfy**, v. n. pagar, fazer hum pagamento

**Satisfied**, adj. satisfyto, &c. ve *To Satisfy*

**Satisfying**, s. a acção de satisfazer, &c.; ve *To Satisfy*

**Satisfying**, adj. satisfactorio, que satisfaz

**Sative**, adj. satifo, cousa que se semea, planta, ou cultiva

**Satten**, ou **Sattin**. Ve *Satin*

**Satrap**, s. (palavra Persiana), satrapa, título dos governadores das provincias em Persia

**Satrapy**, s. o governo de huma provincia, o governo de hum satrapa

**Saturable**, adj. (termo chimico), que se pode emprehnar; ve *To Saturate*

**Saturant**, adj. que emprehna; ve o seguinte

**To Saturate**, v. a. (na arte chimica), emprehnar, como quando por via da humidade se communica inteiramente o succo

**Saturday**, s. Sabado, ou Sabado

**Saturity**, s. saciedade

**Saturnine**, adj. saturno, triste, melancolico

**Saturnian**, adj. — *Ex. The Saturnian times*, a idade donada no reynado de Saturno

**Satyr**, s. satyro, creatura que se finge ter cornos na cabeça e pes de cabra

**Savage**, adj. bravo, não cultivado; it. cruel, barbaro

**Savage**, s. hum salvagem, hum homem, rude, rustico

**Savagely**, adv. cruelmente

**Savanna**, s. campo, ou campinha rasa onde não ha matos, nem arvores

**Sause**, s. molho que se faz a carne, ou ao peixe para lhe por melhor gosto

**Saucepan**, s. tigella ou vaso em que se faz o molho para deytar na carne ou no peixe

**Saucer**, s. pires ou pratinho que se poem na mesa com o molho para deytalo na carne ou no peixe

**Saucily**, adv. descocadamente, com petulancia

**Sauciness**, s. descocco, audacia

**Sauceson**, s. salchicha, ou salchicha grossa

**Saucy**, adj. desavergonhado, descarado. — *A saucy answer*, huma reposta descortez

**Save**, adv. salvo, excepto, ex. *Save a few*, menos hums poucos

**To Save**, v. n. custar menos, ser mais barato

**To Save**, v. a. salvar, ou livrar alguém de hum perigo. — *To save appearances*, salvar as apparencias

**Save-all**, s. hum casta de castiçal a onde se poem os cotos das velas para aproveitellos

**Saving**, adj. poupador, que poupa, que gasta o menos que se pode

**Saving**, adv. excepto, salvo

**Saving**, s. a acção de poupar. — *Saving*, excepção que se faz de alguma cousa em favor de outra

**Savingly**, adv. parcamente

**Savingness**, s. frugalidade, par-

cimonía

Saviour, s. O SALVADOR do mundo

To Saunter about, v. n. andar vagabundo

Savory, s. segurelha (herva)

Savour, s. cheyrio, qualidade que se distingue pello orgão do olfacto: it. sabor, gosto

To Savour, v. a. e n. saber, ter este ou aquelle sabor ou gosto

Savourily, adj. com gosto

Savouriness, s. bom gosto ou sabor

Savoury, adj. sahoroso, gostoso

Savoy, s. conve saboyana

Sausage, s. linguiça ou lingoiça

Saw, s. serra, lamina de ferro estreitta

To Saw, v. a. serrar madeyra ou pedras

Saw, s. proverbio, adagio, ou rafaô

Sawyer, ou Sawyer, s. serrador, official que serra madeyras

Saxifrage, s. a herba chamada saxifragia

Saxifragous, adj. que tem virtude de desfazer ou quebrar a pedra ou calculo, que se gera no corpo humano

To Say, v. a. dizer alguma cousa. To say one's prayers, rezar, encomendar-se a Deos

To Say, v. n. dizer, fallar.—That is to say, conveni a saber

Say, s. falla, arrença, discurso

Saying, s. sentença dito, maxima.—A common saying, hum

proverbio, ou adagio. A true saying, huma maxima verdadeira

Scab, s. sarna, ou morninha, que da nos animaes

Scabbard, s. a bainha da espada

Scabbed, ou Scabby, adj. sarnento, ou sarnoso, cheo de sarna

Scabbedness, ou Scabbiness, s. o estado do que se acha cheo de sarna ou hostella

Scabious, adj. sarnento, cheo de sarna ou hostellas.

Scabious, s. a herba chamada escabiosa

Scabrous, adj. escabroso, aspero ao tacto

Scaffold, s. cadafalso para execução de sentença capital, ou para outros actos sollemnes

Scaffolding, s. cadafalso, andaime ou palanque

Scalade, ou Scalado, s. (termo militar) escala ou escalada, a acção de escalar huma cidade

Scald, s. tinha escamosa, ou furfurea

Scald, adj. mao, roim, desprezível

To Scald, v. a. escaldar com agoa ou outro licor que esta fervendo

Scaldhead, s. tinha, doença asquerosa

Scale, s. o copo de huma balança.—A pair of scales, huma balança

To Scale, v. a. subir por huma escala a algum lugar; it. escamar o peixe

Scaliness, s. qualidade do que

tem escamas

Scalp, s. o craneo, ou casco da cabeça; item, pericraneo

To Scalp, v. a. esfolar, ou tirar a pelle que o cobre o craneo ou casco da cabeça

Scalpel, s. raspador, instrumento de cirurgioens

Scaly, adj. escumoso

To Scamble, v. n. ser inquieto, ou turbulento

Scambling, s. a. acção de ser inquieto, &amp;c.—A scambling town, povoação ou terra que tem as casas muyto apartadas humas das outras

Scamblingly, adv. com turbulencia, desavergonhadamente

To Scamper, ou To Scamper away, v. n. abalar, irse embora

To Scan, v. a. examinar miudamente, escrutar

Scandal, s. escandalo

To Scandal, v. a. levantar testemunhos a alguém, accusalo falsamente

To Scandalize, v. a. escandalizar, offender

Scandalous, adj. escandaloso

Scandalously, adj. escandalosamente

Scandalousness, s. qualidade do que he escandaloso

Scant, adj. escasso, apertado

To Scant, v. a. diminuir, estreitar

Scantily, adv. de maneyra que faça mingoa ou falta

Scantiness, s. estreyteza de lugar

Scantlet, s. pedaço pequeno

Scantly, adv. apenas

Scantness, s. pequenez

Scanty, adj. estreyto, apertado

Scape, s. a acção de escapar  
*To Scape*, v. a. evitar, fugir de alguma coisa  
*To Scape*, v. n. escapar, fugir, livrar-se de algum perigo  
 Scar, s. cicatriz  
*To Scar*, v. a. retalhar a cara ou outra parte do corpo com huma faca  
 Scaramouch, s. boubo com vestido de varias cores  
 Scarce, adj. raro. — *Money is scarce with him*, elle tem falta de dinheiro. 'Tis very scarce with us, nos temos muito pouco disso  
 Scarce, ou Scarcely, adv. apenas  
 Scarceness, ou Scarcity, s. falta, penuria, mingoa  
 Scarcity, s. rareza  
*To Scare*, v. a. espantar, amedrontar  
 Scare-crow, s. espantalho  
 Sacred, adj. espantado, amedrontado  
 Scarf, s. banda, como a que trazem os tenentes, e outros officiaes militares  
 Scarification, s. sarjadura  
 Scarificator, s. o que sarja, ou sarrafaça  
*To Scarify*, v. a. sarjar, sarrafaçar  
 Scaring, s. a acção de espantar  
 Scarlet, ou Scarlet-colour, s. escarlata  
 Scarlet, adj. de cor de escarlata  
 Scarry, adj. que tem cicatrizes  
 Scatch, s. escarcha do canhão, pedaço pereneente ao freyo

*To Scate*, v. n. resvalar, ou escorregar no caramelos  
 Scatebrous, adj. cheo de fontes, olhos ou bulhoens de agua  
 Scath, s. destruição, ruina, mal  
*To Scath*, v. a. destruir, arruinar  
 Scathful, adj. destructivo  
*To Scatter*, v. a. espalhar; it. dissipar  
*To Scatter*, v. n. dissipar-se, espalhar-se  
 Scattered, adj. espalhado  
 Scattering, s. a acção de espalhar, &c.  
 Scatteringly, adv. espalhadamente  
 Scatterling, s. hum vadio, hum vagabundo  
 Scaturient, adj. que mana, que arrebenta ou nasce formando olhos ou bulhoens de agua  
 Scaturigenous, adj. cheo de fontes, olhos ou bulhoens de agua  
 Scavenger, s. official que tem a seu cargo o ter as ruas limpas  
 Scene, s. scena  
 Scenery, s. apparencia  
 Scenic, ou Scenical, adj. scenico  
 Scent, s. o olfacto  
*To Scent*, v. a. cheyrar, tomar o cheyro de alguma coisa  
 Sceptro, s. cetro, ou ceptro, insignia real  
 Schedule, s. rolo pequeno de papel ou pergaminho em que se escreve alguma cousa, hum codicillo  
 Scheme, s. systema; it. projecto

Schirrosity, s. qualidade do que tem scirro  
 Scirrhou, adj. scirroso, ou escirroso  
 Schirrhous, (termo de med.) scirro ou scirrbo  
 Schism, s. cisma, ou scisma  
 Schismatical, adj. cismatico, cousa de cisma  
 Schismatically, adv. a modo de cismatico  
 Schismatic, s. hum cismatico  
 Scholar, s. discipulo ou estudante. — *Scholar ou good scholar*, hum homem douto  
 Scholastic, adj. escolastico  
 Schola-tical, adj. escolastico  
 Scholastically, adj. escolasticamente  
 Shooly, s. escolio  
*To Scholy*, v. n. fazer escolios ou annotações  
 School, s. escola. — *A fencing school*, escola de esgrima  
 School-boy, s. rapaz ou menino da escola  
 School-day, s. a idade da gente moça  
 School-divinity, s. theologia escolastica  
 School-fellow, s. companheiro na escola  
 School-master, s. o mestre que ensina em alguma escola ou estudo  
 School-mistress, s. a mestra que ensina, ou governa em huma escola de meninas  
 Sciatic, adj. que tem ciatica  
 Sciatica, s. sciatica, ou ciatica, especie de gota  
 Science, s. ciencia, ou sciencia  
 Sciential, adj. scientifico  
 Scientific, adj. scientifico

Scientifically, adv. scientificamente

Scimeter, s. hum alfange

To Scintillate, v. a. scintillar

Scintillation, s. scintilação

Scissible, ou Scissile, adj. que se pode fender ou rachar

Scission, s. a acção de fender ou rachar

Scissor, s. tesoura, ou tizoura

Scissure, s. funda

Scoff, s. zombaria, escarneo

To Scoff, v. n. zombar, fazer escarneo

Scoffer, s. escarnecedor, zombador

Scoffing, s. a acção de zombar

Scoffingly, adv. com zombaria

Scold, ou Scolding-woman, s. mulher que sempre esta dizendo palavras asperas e ignominiosas

To Scold, v. n. pelejar com alguém, dizer-lhe palavras asperas ou ignominiosas

Scolding, adj. que peleja, grita, &c.

Scollop, s. ; ve Scallop: item, qualquer obra adentada

Scolopendra, s. scolopendra, casta de insecto

Sconce, s. hum forte, hum baluarte

To Sconce, v. a. fintar, multar

To Scoop, v. a. vasar

Scope, s. scopo, alvo

Scopulous, adj. cheio de rochedos

Scorbutically, adv. Ex.—*Scorbutically affected*, que padece de scorbuto

To Scorch, v. a. chamuscar ; queimar levemente ; v. n.

chamuscar-se, queimar-se levemente

Score, s. vinte. *Threescore*, sessenta. *Sixscore*, cento e vinte

Score, s. conta ; it. corte, golpe. *On the score of friendship*, por amor da amizade. *On what score ?* por qual razão ?

To Score, v. a. carregar nas contas alguma somma de dinheiro

Scoria, s. escoria, a parte mais crassa dos metaes

Scorious, adj. cousa de escoria

Scorn, s. desdão, escarneo

To Scorn, v. a. e n. desprezar, fazer escarneo

Scorner, s. escarnecedor, desprezador

Scornful, adj. insolente, que despreza

Scornfully, v. a. com desprezo

Scorpion, s. escorpião ou lacrao

Scot, s. parte, escote, porção

To Scotch, v. a. retalhar, dar golpes ao comprido

Scotch, s. golpe ao comprido, como quando retalhamos azeitonas, &c.

Scotch, adj. Escocoz, cousa de Escocia

To Scoul, v. n. fazer carranca

Scouling, s. a acção de fazer carranca, &c.

Scoundrel, s. hum maroto, hum velhaco

Scourer, s. o que alimpa alguma cousa esfregandoa

Scourge, s. açoitoe ou disciplina com que se castiga alguém

To Scourge, v. a. açoitae, flagellar

To Scourse, v. a. trocar huma cousa com outra

To Scout, v. n. correr, ou ba-

ter a campanha

Scowl, s. carranca

Scowlingly, adv. com carranca

To Scowr, v. a. e n. açacalar ; it. esfregar, alimpar.

To scowr clothes, alimpar vestidos. To scowr the gun, açacalar a espingarda. To scowr the sea of the pirates, alimpar o mar do piratas

Scowrer, s. açacalador

Scowring, s. açacaladura, a acção de açacalar, alimpar, &c.—*I escaped a good scowring*, escapei de boa

To Scrabble, v. n. arrannhar

Scrag, s. qualquer corpo escanifrado, ou muyto magro

Scraggy, adj. escanifrado, muyto magro, macilento

To Scramble, v. n. esforçar-se para apanhar, ou arrebatardinheyro

To Scranch, v. a. trincar, ou quebrar com o dente

Scranching, s. a acção de trincar, &c.

Scrap, s. fragmento ou pedaço de qualquer cousa

Scrape, s. aperto, necessidade

To Scrape, v. a. e n. raspar, tirar, a superficie de alguma

cousa com algum ferro, ou qualquer instrumento

Scraper, s. raspador, instrumento com que se raspa

Scraping, s. a acção de raspar

Scratch, s. arrannhadura

To Scratch, v. a. arrannhar ; item, esgaravatar

To Scrawl, v. a. escrever mal

Scrawler, s. o que faz ma letra

Screay, s. casta de andorinha

To Scream, v. n. fazer hum som aspero, agudo

Screaking, s. estridor, o ranger das portas

Scream, s. grito grande

To Scream, ou To Scream out, v. n. vozear, vociferar, gritar

Screaming, ou Screaming out, s. a acção de vozear, &c.

Screaming, adj. — Ex. A screaming sound, som, ou grito de quem se lamenta

Screech, s. grito como o de quem se acha em algum aperto, perigo, &c.

Screech-owl, s. curuja, ou coruja

Screen, s. qualquer cousa que serve de anteparo

To Screen, v. a. amparar, abrigar

Screw, s. hum parafuso, ou huma tarraxa. — A cork screw, sacarolhas

To Screw, v. a. apertar com hum parafuso

Scribble, s. escritos, ou obras compostas por escritores ignorantes

To Scribble, v. n. e a. escrever, ou compor obras ruins

Scribbler, s. hum escritor ignorante

Scriptory, adj. escrito, não oral, não de boca

Scriptural, adj. cousa concernente a escriptura sagrada

Scripture, s. qualquer escrito ou escriptura; principalmente a sagrada escriptura

Scriver, s. escriptão, ou tabelião

Scrofula, s. escrofula, ou alporca

Scrofulous, adj. que tem escrofulas, ou alporcas

Scroll, s. rolo de papel ou

pergaminho

Scrub, s. hum homem vil e desprezível

To Scrub, v. a. esfregar alguma cousa com outra aspera

Scrubbed, ou Scrubby, adj. vil, baxo, porco

Scrubbing, s. a acção de esfregar com hum esfregaõ

Scruet, s. acendalhas, garavatos

Scruple, s. escrupulo, desasocego

To Scruple, v. n. escrupulear

Scrupulosity, s. duvida, escrupulo

Scrupulous, s. escrupuloso

To Scrupulously, adv. escrupulosamente

Scrutable, adj. que se pode escrutar ou descobrir

Scrutation, s. escrutinio

Scrutator, s. pesquisador ou escrutador

Scrutineer, s. pesquisador

To Scrutinize, v. a. escrutar, pesquisar, buscar

Scrutinous, adj. demasiadamente curioso

Scrutiny, s. escrutinio, pesquisa

Scrutor, Scrutory, ou Scrutoire, s. hum escritorio

Scry, s. hum grande bando de passaros

To Seud, ou To Scuttle, v. n. fugir precipitadamente

Scuffle, s. bulha, confusaõ

To Scuffle, v. n. pelejar confusamente

To Skulk, v. n. esconder-se, estar escondido

Skulking, adj. escondido. — A skulking hole, hum escondrijo ou lugar occulto

Skull, s. o casco da cabeça

Skuller, s. barco com hum remador ou remeyro

Skullery, s. o pia ou lugar onde se lava a louça da cozinha

Skullion, s. o bicho da cozinha

Sculpture, s. a arte da escultura

Scum, s. escuma, como a da agoa quando esta fervendo

To Scum, v. a. escumar

Scurf, s. tinha, casta de doença

Scurfiness, s. o estado em que se acha o que tem tinha

Scurfy, adj. tinhoso

Scurril, adj. baxo, vil, grosseiro

Scurrility, ou Scurrilousness, s. zombaria

Scurrilously, adv. com graças picantes

Scurvily, adv. mal, pessimamente

Scurviness, s. malicia, malignidade

Scurvy, adj. que tem scorbuto ou mal de loando

Scurvy, s. achaque das gengivas

Scut, s. o rabo do coelho, ou da lebre

Scuttle, s. cesto em que se a carreta carvaõ

To Scuttle away, v. n. correr precipitadamente

Scylla, s. Scilla ou Scylla, famoso penhasco

Seymitar, s. cimitarra

Scythe, s. fouce para segar herva

Sea, s. o mar

Sea-breeze, s. vento do mar

Sea-calf, s. phoca

Sea-coal, s. carvaõ de pedra

Sea-coast, s. a costa do mar

Sea-compass, s. a agulha de marear

[ D d ]

Sea-dog, s. tubarão (peixe do mar)  
 Sea-faring, adj. que navega, que anda no mar  
 Sea-fight, s. batalha naval  
 Sea-fowl, s. qualquer passaro marinho  
 Sea-green, adj. ceruleo  
 Sea-hedgehog, s. ouriço do mar  
 Sea-hog, s. o peixe porco  
 Sea-holm, s. ilheo, ilhota, ou ilheta  
 Sea-horse, s. cavallo marinho : it. hippopotamo, animal aquatico e amphibio  
 Sealongs, s. escuma do mar  
 Sea-monster, s. monstro marinho  
 Sea-nymph, s. nymppha fabulosa  
 Sea-port, s. porto do mar  
 Sea-purslain, s. salgadeira (herva)  
 Sea-room, s. alto mar.—*To get sea room*, navegar em alto mar  
 Sea-rover, s. hum pirata  
 Sea-shark, s. tubarão (peixe do mar)  
 Sea-shell, s. concha que se acha na praya do mar  
 Sea-shore, s. a praya ou costa do mar  
 Sea-sick, adj. enjoado, que tem vontade de vomitar no mar  
 Sea-side, s. a borda do mar  
 Sea-service, s. guerra naval  
 Sea-term, s. termo nautico  
 Sea-water, s. agua do mar  
 Sea-beach, s. a praya do mar  
 Seal, s. sello para sellar alvaras, provisoes, &c.  
*To Seal*, v. a. sellar, por o sello em alguma cousa  
*To Seal*, v. n. sellar, por o sello

Sealer, s. sellador  
 Sealing-wax, s. lacre para lacrar cartas, &c.  
 Seam, s. costura  
*To Seam*, v. a. coser, como fazer as costureiras, &c.  
 Seamstress, adj. costureira  
 Seamy, adj. que tem costuras  
 Sear, adj. secco  
*To Sear*, v. a. queimar com hum ferro asfogueado  
 Searce, s. casta de peneyra fina  
*To Searce*, v. a. peneirar  
 Search, s. busca, pesquisa  
*To Search*, v. a. e n. buscar, procurar  
 Season, s. estação do tempo  
*To Season meat*, v. a. adabar, ou temperar o comer  
*To Season*, v. n. seccar-se  
 Seasonable, adj. opportuno, favoravel  
 Seasonableness, s. boa occasião  
 Seasonably, adv. opportunamente  
 Seasoning, s. adubo, tempero, a acção de adubar, temperar  
 Seat, s. assento, banco, cadeira  
*To Seat*, v. a. fazer assentar a alguem  
*To Secede*, v. n. apartar-se da sociedade que alguem tinha feyto  
 Secession, s. a acção de apartar-se de algum lugar  
*To Seclude*, v. a. excluir, apartar  
 Secluding, ou Seclusion, s. exclusão  
 Second, s. segundo. *Second-hand garments, instruments, vessels, &c.* vestidos, instru-

mentos, vasos, &c. usados, que não são novos. *A second mourning*, do aliviado. *Second-hand*, secundario  
*To Second*, v. a. defender, proteger  
 Secondarily, adv. secundaria-mente  
 Secondary, adj. secundario  
 Secondly, adv. em segundo lugar  
 Second-rate, s. segunda ordem, segunda classe  
 Second-rate, adj. secundario, da segunda ordem  
 Secrecy, s. segredo.—*In secrecy*, occultamente. *Secrecy*, solidão, lugar solitario. *Secrecy*, o guardar segredo  
 Secret, adj. secreto, occulto, escondido  
 Secret, s. segredo  
*To Secret*, v. a. ter, ou guardar alguma cousa em segredo  
 Secretariship, s. o officio de secretario  
 Secretary, s. secretario  
*To Secrete*, v. a. esconder, por de parte  
 Secreted, ou Secreted, adj. tido, ou guardado em segredo  
 Secretion, s. a acção, ou virtude de apartar  
 Secretly, adv. secretamente  
 Secretory, adj. que serve para apartar, &c.  
 Sect, s. seita, como a de filosofos, bereges, &c.  
 Sectarian, adj. cousa de seitas ou pertencente a seitas  
 Sectary, s. o que segue esta ou aquella seita  
 Section, s. a acção de cortar, corte, divisação.—*The conic sec-*



tions, as secções conicas  
Sector, s. compasso de proporção  
Secular, adj. secular, mundano  
*A secular priest*, hum sacerdote secular  
Secularity, s. amor das cousas mundanas  
*To* Secularize, v. a. applicar as cousas sagradas a usos profanos  
Secularity, adv. segundo o costume dos mundanos  
Secure, adj. seguro; it. descançado, socegado  
*To* Secure, v. a. segurar, proteger, defender  
Securely, adv. seguramente  
Security, s. segurança, descanso  
Sedan, s. cadeirinha, ou cadeira a modo de liteira que dous homens levão  
Sedate, adj. descançado, quieto  
Sedately, adv. tranquillamente  
Sedateness, s. tranquillidade, quietação  
Sedentariness, s. vida sedentaria  
Sedentary, adj. sedentario.—*A sedentary life*, huma vida sedentaria  
Sediment, s. sedimento, borra  
Sedition, s. sedição, tumulto  
Seditious, adj. sedicioso, amotinador  
Seditiously, adv. sediciosamente  
*To* Seduce, v. a. enganar, depravar  
Seducement, s. a acção de enganar, depravar  
Seducer, s. enganador, corruptor

Seducing, ou Seduction, s. a acção de enganar  
Sedulity, s. industria, atencção  
Sedulous, adj. assiduo, diligente  
Sedulously, adv. assiduamente  
See, s. see, ou se, a igreja cathedral.—*The Holy see*, a igreja Romana  
*To* See, v. a. e n. ver, olhar  
See! interj. ve, olha; considera  
Seed, s. semente, o grão de que se produz alguma planta.  
*To run to seed*, espigar  
*To* Seed, v. n. espigar  
Seed-cake, s. bolo em que poem erva doce  
Seedling, s. planta muyto tenra que apenas acabou de nacer  
Seed-pearl, s. perola muyta pequenina  
Seed-plot, s. seminario ou viveiro de plantas  
Seedsman, s. sementeiro, o que semeia  
Seed-time, s. sementeyra  
Seedy, adj. cheo de semente  
Seeing, ou seeing that, adv. ja que.—*Seeing these things are so*, ja que as cousas estão neste estado. *Seeing that it is your pleasure*, ja que assim vos agrada  
*To* Seek, v. a. e n. procurar, buscar  
*To* Seel, v. a. tapar.—*To seel the eyes*, tapar ou vendar os olhos  
Seely, adj. feliz, ditoso  
*To* Seem, v. n. parecer.—*It seems to me that*, &c. parece-me que, &c. *This, it seems, is to be my task*, segundo as apparencias esta ha de ser a

minha tarefa  
Seeming, s. apparencia  
Seeming, adj. fingido, apparente  
Seemingly, adv. na apparencia  
Seemingness, s. especiosidade  
Seemliness, s. graça, fermosura  
Seemly, adj. proprio, conveniente  
Seemly, adv. decentemente  
Seen, adj. visto, &c.  
*To* Seeth, v. n. ferver, estar fervendo  
*To* Seeth, v. a. cozer alguma cousa  
Seether, s. panela, vaso em que se coze carne,ervas, &c.  
Segment, s. segmento de hum circulo, de secção conica, &c.  
*To* Segregate, v. a. segregar, apartar  
Segregated, adj. segregado, apartado, separado  
Segregation, s. separação  
Seignor, s. titulo honorifico entre os Italianos, senhor.—*The grand seignor*, o grão senhor  
Seigniory, s. senhorio, dominio  
Seisable, adj. que pode ser apanhado  
*To* Seize on ou upon, v. n. apoderar-se de alguma cousa  
*To* Seize, v. a. prender, apanhar. *I was seized with a pain*, veyome huma dor  
Seizure, s. a acção de prender, &c.  
Seldom, adv. raramente  
Select, adj. escolhido, selecto  
*To* Select, v. a. escolher, fazer escolha  
Selecting, s. escolha, a acção de escolher  
Selection, s. idem  
[ D d 2 ]

Selector, s. o que escolhe  
Self, pron. mesmo, mesma; o  
sen plur. de *selves*.—*Selfsame*,  
idem. *The selfsame thing*,  
mesma cousa. *To commend  
one's self*, louvar-se a si mes-  
mo. *I myself*, eu mesmo.  
*Thou thyself*, tu mesmo. *He  
himself*, elle mesmo. *She  
herself*, ella mesma. *The  
thing itself*, a cousa por si  
mesma. *We ourselves*, nos  
mesmos

Selfish, adj. interesseiro, que  
attende so ao seu interesse

Selfishly, adv. com amor pro-  
prio

Selfishness, s. amor proprio, o  
proprio interesses

To Sell, v. a. vender; v. n.  
vender-se, ter sahida

Seller, s. vendedor

Selling, s. a acção de vender,  
venda

Selvage, s. a bainha da costu-  
ra

To Selvage, v. a. abainhar, fa-  
zer bainha na costura

Selves, o plur. de *self*

Semicircle, s. semicirculo

Semicolon, s. colon imperfey-  
to, ou seja ponto e virgula

Semidiameter, s. semidiametro

Semilunar, ou Semilunary, adj.  
semilunar

Seminal, adj. seminal, semina-  
rio

Seminary, s. seminario, ou vi-  
veyro de plantas. It. semina-  
rio em que se ensina a gente  
nova

Semination, s. a acção de se-  
minar

Semitar, s. semitarra, cimitarra

Semitone, s, semitono

Semivowel, semivogal

Sempiternal, adj. que tem prin-  
cipio mais não tem fim

Sempiternity, s. eternidade

Senate, s. senado, junta de se-  
nadores. *Senate-house*, sena-  
do

Senator, s. senador

Senatorian, ou Senatorial, adj.  
senatorio

To Send, v. a. mandar alguma  
cousa pessoa de hum lugar  
para outro. — *If God send  
life*, se Deos me der vida. *To  
send forth*, lançar, produzir.

*To send away*, mandar embo-  
ra

To Send, v. n. mandar hum  
recado. *To send for*, mandar  
recado a alguém para que  
venha

Sendal, s. sendal, casta de  
panno de seda muyto delgado

Senescal, ou Seneschal, s. se-  
neschal, nome de huma anti-  
ga dignidade

Senile, adj. senil, cousa de vel-  
ho

Senior, s. o que he mais velho  
que outro

Seniority, s. qualidade do que  
he mais velho que outro

Sennight, s. huma semana

Sensation, s. sensação

Sense, s. sentido, faculdade  
natural, como o ouvido, a  
vista; &c.

Senseless, adj. insensivel

Senselessly, adv. desarrezoada-  
mente

Senselessness, s. loucura

Sensibility, s. sensibilidade

Sensible, adj. sensitivo

Sensibleness, s. sensibilidade

Sensibly, adv. sensivelmente

Sensitive, adj. sensitivo

Sensitive, s. a planta chamada  
sensitiva

Sensory, s. o sentido commum;  
it. orgão de qualquer sensa-  
ção

Sensual, adj. sensual

Sensuality, ou Sensualness, s.  
sensualidade

Sensually, adj. com sensuali-  
dade

Sentence, s. sentença que se da  
em juizo; it. dito grave de  
poucas palavras; it. periodo,  
ou oração perfeitá

To Sentence, v. a. sentenciar

Sententious, adj. sentencioso

Sententiously, adv. sentencio-  
samente

Sentery, s. huma sentinella

Sentiment, s. opiniaõ, parecer

Separability, s. qualidade do  
que se pode separar

Separable, adj. separavel

Separate, adj. separado, apar-  
tado

To Separate, v. a. separar, a-  
partar

To Separate, v. n. separar-se,  
apartar-se

Separately, adj. separadamen-  
te

Separateness, s. separação

Separation, s. separação

Seposition, s. a acção de apar-  
tar

Septangular, adj. que tem se-  
te angulos

September, s. o mez de Set-  
tembro

Septenarius, ou Septenary,  
adj. cousa do numero sete

Septenary, s. septenario

Septennial, adj. que dura sete  
annos

Septentrion, *s.* o settentrião  
 Septentrion, *ou* Septentrional, adj. settentrional  
 Septentrionally, adv. para a parte do settentrião  
 Septilateral, adj. que tem sete lados  
 Septuagenary, adj. septuagenário  
 Septuagesimal, adj. septuagenário  
 Septuagint, *s.* a versão dos setenta e dous interpretes do Antigo Testamento da lingua Hebraica em Grego  
 Septuple, adj. sete vezes outro tanto  
 Sepulchral, adj. sepulcral  
 Sepulchre, *s.* sepulcro, sepultura  
 Sepulture, *s.* enterro, *it.* a sepultura.—*To give one sepulture*, enterrar alguém.  
 Sequacious, adj. que he sequaz, que segue  
 Sequel, *s.* sequela, conclusão  
 Sequence, *s.* serie, continuação  
*To Sequester*, *v. a.* deixar, por de parte  
*To Sequesterate*, *v. a.* apartar, separar  
 Sequestration, *s.* separação, retiro  
 Sequestring, *s.* a acção de deyxar, apartar, &c.  
 Seraglio, cerralho, como o do grao Turco  
 Serasquier *ou* Seraskier, *s.* (entre os Turcos), serasquier, *ou* general do exercito  
 Sere, adj. secco, não verde.—*A sere branch*, hum ramo secco  
 Seré; *s.* garra, *ou* unha de ave de rapinha, &c.

Serena; *ex.* *Gutta serena*, gota serena, doença dos olhos  
 Serenade, *s.* descante que fazem os namorados as suas namoradas  
*To Serenade*, *v. a.* descantar, fazer descantes  
 Serene, adj. sereno, claro.—*Most serene*, serenissimo, titulo honorifico  
 Serene, *s.* o sereno *ou* ar da noute alterado com vapores, e humidade  
*To Serene*, *v. a.* serenizar  
 Serenely, adv. com serenidade  
 Sereneness, *ou* Serenity, *s.* serenidade do ar *ou* do ceo  
 Serge, *s.* sarge (casta de panno)  
 Sergeant, *s.* sargento (official militar); *it.* hum alcaide.—*A sergeant of the mace*, maceiro, *ou* bedel que anda com maça. *A sergeant at law*, hum letrado, o que tomou o grao de doutor no direyto civil  
 Sergeantry, *s.*—*Ex. Grand sergeantry*, feudo servente  
 Series, *s.* serie, continuação  
 Serious, adj. serio, grave  
 Seriously, adv. seriamente  
 Seriousness, *s.* seriedade  
 Sermocinator, *s.* pregador  
 Sermon, *s.* sermão  
 Serosity, *s.* serosidade  
 Serous, adj. seroso  
 Serpent, *s.* sarpe *ou* serpente  
 Serpentine, adj. serpentino. *A serpentine river*, hum rio que corre torto  
 Serpet, *s.* hum cesto  
 Serpentineous, adj. que tem em  
 Serpiginous, *s.* empigem  
 Serrate, *ou* Serrated, adj. couda

que tem dentes semelhantes aos de huma serra  
 Servant, *s.* criado, servo, servidor. *A woman servant*, huma criada, serva  
*To Serve*, *v. a. e n.* servir. *To serve a warrant*, prender, hum criminoso. *Any thing will serve my turn*, qualquer cousa me basta. *To serve an office*, servir hum officio. *To serve an apprenticeship*, ser aprendiz. *To serve out one's time*, acabar de aprender algum officio. *To serve one a trick*, fazer a alguem huma peça. *When time shall serve*, quando houver tempo. *Now the wind serves*, o vento he agora favoravel. *You served him right*, fizestes bem. *That won't serve turn*, aquillo não me basta  
 Service, *s.* serviço. *Service*, cuberta da mesa. — *Remember my service to him*, dai-lhe minhas lembranças.—*Service*, respeito, estimação  
 Serviceable, adj. servical  
 Serviceableness, *s.* prestimo, dezejo de servir  
 Servile, adj. servil, baxo, vil  
 Servilely, adv. servilmente  
 Servitude, *s.* escravidão, servidão  
 Session, *s.* sessão, como a de hum concilio. *A session of parliament*, conselho, *ou* junta, do parlamento de Inglaterra  
*To Set*, *v. a. e n.* por alguma cousa em algum lugar. — *To set in order*, por em ordem, dispor. *To set down*, lançar em papel. *To set free*, liberar. [ *D d 3* ]

tar. *To set on shore*, desembarcar alguma cousa. *To set a house on fire*, por fogo a huma casa. *To set the seal*, sellar. *Set your heart at rest*, descançar. *To set aside*, por de parte. *To set sail*, dar a vela. *To set a razor*, afiar huma navalha. *To set a bone*, por hum osso deslucado no seu lugar. *To set nets*, armar redes. *To set open a door*, abrir huma porta. *Set*, s. numero de cousas, que juntas humas com as outras, servem para algum uso. *A fine set of silver plate*, huma bella baxela de prata. *Setaceous*, adj. sedendo, que tem muitas sedas. *Seton*, s. sedenho, especie de sonte. *Setting*, s. a acção de por, &c. *ve To Set*. *The setting of the sun*, o por do sol. *A setting-dog*, cão de mostra. *To Settle*, v. a. e n. estabelecer, assentar, regular. *To settle an estate upon one*, deixar a alguém por herdeiro da sua fazenda. *To settle accounts*, ajustar as contas. *To settle a thing by good arguments*, confirmar alguma cousa com bons argumentos. *Settledness*, s. assento, estabelecimento. *Settlement*, s. a acção de estabelecer, regular. *Seven*, adj. sette, numero primitivo. *Seven-fold*, adj. sete vezes outro tanto. *Seven-fold*, adv. sette vezes. *Seven-night*, s. huma semana.

*It will be done on Monday seven-night*, isso estara feyto de segunda feira a outro dias. *Seven-score*, sette vezes vinte. *Seventeen*, adj. dezasette. *Seventeenth*, adj. decimo settimo. *Seventh*, adj. settimo. *Seventhly*, adv. em settimo lugar. *Seventieth*, adj. septuagesimo. *Seventy*, adj. settenta. *To Sever*, v. a. e n. segregar, apartar, dividir. *Several*, adj. diferente. *Several parts*, varias partes. *Several*, s. a cada cousa, cada pessoa, ou cada hum em particular. *Several of them*, alguns delles. *Severally*, adv. em particular. *Severe*, adj. severo, rigoroso. *Severely*, adv. penosamente. *Severity*, s. severidade, rigor. *To Sew*, v. n. e a. coser. *Sewer*, s. trinchante, o que corta o comer na mesa. — *A common sewer*, cano da limpeza, receptaculo das imundicias de huma cidade. *Sewet*, s. gordura de vaca, carneiro, &c. *Sex*, s. sexo. *Sexagenary*, adj. sexagenario. *Sexagesima*, s. sexagesima. *Sextant*, s. sexta parte de hum circulo. *Sextary*, s. a medida de quartilho e meya. *Sextary*, ou *Sextry*, s. a sanctistia. *Sexton*, s. coveiro, aquelle que Sabre as covas, para enterrar os mortos. *Sextuple*, adj. cousa seis vezes

dobrada. *Shabbily*, adv. vilmente, baixamente. *Shabbiness*, s. baxeza, vileza. *Shabby*, adj. vil, baxo, desprezível. *To Shackle*, v. a. lançar grilhoens a alguém. *Shackles*, s. ferros, grilhoens. *Shad*, s. o peixe chamado savel. *Shade*, s. sombra. — *To get into the shade*, por-se a sombra; v. a. fazer sombra, cobrir com sombra. *Shadiness*, s. o pacidade. *Shadow*, s. sombra, escuridade. *To Shadow*, v. a. fazer sombra, obumbrar. *Shadowy*, ou *Shadow*, adj. escuro, sombrio. *Shady*, adj. sombrio. — *Rooms shady for summer*, aposentos frescos no tempo de verão. *Shaft*, s. setta, seta ou frecha com que se atira. *Shag*, s. tripa, ou tripe. *Shagged* ou *Shaggy*, adj. felpudo, peludo. *Shag-bag*, s. hum miseravel. *Shagreen*, adj. enfadado. *Shagreen*, s. lixa, ou pelle de lixa. *To Shagreen* ou *Chagrin*, v. a. irritar, enfadar. *To Shail*, v. n. andar de esguella. *Shake*, s. abalo, movimento. *To Shake*, v. a. abalar; it. derrubar. — *To shake the trees*, abanar as arvores. *To shake off*, sacudir. *To shake hands*, apertar huma pessoa as mãos de outra; v. n. abalar-se,

mover-se

Shalloon, s. saeta, casta de estofa de laã

Shallop, s. chalupa, casta de embarcação pequena

Shallow, adj. baxo, não profundo

Shallow, s. vao, baixo

Shallow-brained, adj. tolo, que não tem habilidade

Shallowly, adv. com pouca profundidade

Shallowness, s. falta de profundidade. *Shallowness*, falta de juizo

Shalot, s. casta de cebolinhas

Sham, s. engano, engodo

Sham, adj. falso, fingido

Shame, s. vergonha, pejo

To Shame, v. a. envergonhar

Shame-faced, adj. pejado, modesto

Shame-facedly, adv. modestamente

Shame-facedness, s. modestia, verecundia

Shameful, adj. infame, ignominioso

Shamefully, adv. ignominiosamente

Shamefulness, s. infamia, ignomínia

Shameless, adj. desavergonhado

Shamelessly, adv. impudentemente

Shamelessness, s. impudencia

Shank, s. a cana ou canela de perna

Shanked, adj.—Ex. *A spindle-shanked fellow*, o que tem as pernas que parecem fusos

Shape, s. a forma ou figura de qualquer cousa

To Shape, v. a. formar, dar

forma ou figura a alguma cousa

Shapeless, adj. deforme

To Share, v. a. distribuir, ou repartir alguma cousa entre muitos; v. n. participar

Sharer, s. o que aquinhoa, reparte

Shark, s. o tubaraõ (peixe do mar)

Sharking, s. a acção de enganar

Sharp, adj. aguçado, agudo.—*Sharp words*, palavras asperas.

*A sharp desire*, hum ardente desejo. *A sharp fight*, pelega renhida

Sharp, s. hum som agudo

To Sharp, v. a. aguçar, afiar

To Sharpen, v. a. aguçar.—

*To sharpen the eyes*, encarniçar os olhos

Sharper, s. hum velhaco

Sharply, adv. agudamente, com agudeza

Sharpness, s. agudeza de qualquer instrumento

Sharp-sighted, adj. que tem a vista aguda

To Shatter, v. n. quebrar-se, despedaçar-se

To Shatter, v. a. quebrar, despedaçar de huma pancada

To Shave, v. a. barbear, rapar

Shaver, s. barbeiro

Shaving, s. a acção de barbear.

*Shavings of wood*, aparas, como as que o carpinteiro tira com a plaina

She, pron. ella.—*She loves*, elle ama. *She is a woman*, ella he huma mulher

Sheaf, s. molho, feixe.—*A sheaf of corn*, molhu de espigas.—*To bind up in sheaves*,

fazer paveas de espigas

*To Shear*, v. a. tosquiar.—*To shear round about*, tosquiar ao redor. *To shear cloth*, tofar o panño

Shearing, s. a acção de tosquiar

Shear-man, s. tosador

Shears, s. pl. tesouras grandes

Sheath, s. bainha, como a de huma espada, faca, &c.—

*Sheath anchor*, a ancora mayor ou da esperança. *Sheatheable*, a amarra mais grossa

*To Sheath*, ou *Sheathe*, v. a. embainhar huma espada, faca, &c.

Blood-shed, s. derramamento de sangue

Shed, s. telheiro, como aquelle debaixo do qual trabalhaõ os canteiros, &c.

*To Shed*, v. a. derramar.—*To shed blood*, derramar sangue.

*To shed tears*, derramar lagrimas. *To shed the teeth*, mudar as dentes; v. n. deixar

alguma cousa cair as partes das quaes so compoem

Sheep, s. ovelha, ou carneyro.

*To cast a sheep's eye at one*, olhar com olhos modestos

Sheep-cot, s. curral ou corte de gado ovelhum

Sheep-fold, idem

Sheep-hook, s. o cajado dos pastores

Sheep-shearing, s. a tempo da tosquia do gado ovelhum

Sheep-walk, s. pasto para gado ovelhum

Sheer, adj. limpido, claro, puro

Sheer, adv. de hum golpe, de hum vez

Sheet, s. lançol.—*A sheet of paper*, huma folha de papel. *Sheet-anchor*, a ancora mayor

To Sheet, v. a. por os lançoos numa cama

Shelf, s. parteleira.—*A shelf of sand*, banco de areia

Shelfy, adj. quo tem baxios ou bancos de areia

Shell, s. baihna

To Shell, v. a. escascar, tirar as legumes, &c. das bainhas

To Shell, v. n. cahir a casca a alguma cousa

Shell-fish, s. mariscó, peixe que tem concha

Shelly, adj: cheo de conchas

Shelter, s. abrigada, abrigo

To Shelter one, v. a. abrigar, amparar das inclemencias do tempo: it. amparar, defender

To Shelter, v. n. abrigar-se

Shelving, adj. declive, que declina

Shelvy, adj. cheo de baxios ou bancos de areia

Shepherd, s. pastor de gado ovelheyro

Shepherdess, s. pastora de gado

Sherbet, s. limpada

Sherbet, s: caco de qualquer vaso de barro que se quebrou

Sheriff, s. especie de magistrado

To Shew, v. a. mostrar alguma cousa a alguem; it. explicar. *To shew forth*, publicar, divulgar. *To shew mercy to one*, perdoar a alguem; v. n. apparecer, deixar-se ver. *To shew one's self*, dar mostras

de si

Shew, s. espectáculo, representacão: it. apparencia. *The city makes a noble shew*, a cidade tem huma bella, ou nobre vista

Shewy, ou Showish, adj. pomposo, magnifico

Shield, escudo

To Shield, v. a. cobrir com hum; it. defender, proteger. *To shield the cold*, resistar ao frio

Shift, s. treta, manha, geyto, expediente.—*To put one to his shifts*, apertar com alguem. *I know not what shift to make*, não sei para onde me volte

To Shift, v. a. alterar; mudar. *To shift off*, procrastinar; v. n. mudar de lugar.—*Every man shifted for himself*, cada qual cuidava em si

Shifting, s. mudança, a acção de alterar, mudar, &c.; *A shifting trick*, huma velhacaria

Shiftingly, adv. com engano, com velhacaria

Shilling, s. xelim

Shily, adv. com refolho

Shin ou Shin bone, s. a canela da perna

Shine, s. tempo claro ou sereno; item, resplandor, lustre

To Shine, v. n. resplandecer, luzir

Shiness, s. esquivança, falta de familiaridade

Shining, s. a acção de resplandecer

Shining, adj. resplandecente

Shiningly, adv. com resplandor, com lustre

Ship, s. navio, não. *Ship master*,

o mestre de não. *Ship-carpenter*, carpinteiro de navios. *Ship-boy*, rapaz que serve no navio

To Ship, v. a. embarcar

Shipwreck, s. naufragio

To Shipwreck, v. a. fazer naufragar a hum navio

Shipwrecked, adj. que naufragou

Shipwright, s. carpinteiro de navios

Shire, s. huma comarea, ou provincia

Shirt, s. camiza de homem

Shuttlecock, ou Shuttlecock, s. volante

To Shiver, v. n. tremer de frio

Shoal, s. multidaõ.—*Shoals of people*, multidoens de gente.

*Shoal*, banco de areia no mar

Shoaliness, s. quantidade de baxios ou bancos de areia

Shock, s. violencia, choque, impulso

To Shock, v. a. e n. offender, desgostar

Shoe, s. o sapato. *A horse-shoe*, ferradura dos cavallos

To Shoe, v. a. calçar os sapatos. *To shoe a horse*, ferrar hum cavallo

Shoemaker, s. sapateiro

Shog, s. impulso

To Shog, v. a. abalar, mover, sacudir

To Shoot, v. a. e n. brotar, lançar. *To shoot or grow up*, crescer. *To shoot an arrow*, atirar com huma seta. *To shoot a gun*, tirar hum tiro com huma espingarda. *To shoot at a mark*, atirar ao alvo. *To shoot forth*, lançar-se.

Shop, s. loja. *To set up a*

*shop*, abrir loja  
**Shop-keeper**, s. trepeyro, ou mercador de retalho  
**Shop-man**, s. criado ou assistente ao mercador de retalho  
**Shore**, s. a costa do mar, ou a praya do mar; it. a rebeira de hum rio  
**Shore**, pontalete para apontelar hum muro numa casa, &c  
**Shorling**, s. a pelle de huma ovelha tosquiada  
**Short**, adj. curto. *In a short time*, em breve tempo. *This is the long and short of it*, esta he a substancia disso. *To stop short*, parar repentinamente no meyo da carreira. *Short of sight*, que tem a vista curta. *I will be short*, serei curto de palavras  
**Short**, adv.—Ex. *To come short of one's design*, não conseguir o seu intento. *Our provision-fell short*, faltaraõ nos os mantimentos. *To fall short of one's expectations*, sahirem as esperanças frustradas a alguem  
**To Shorten**, v. a. encurtar, abreviar. *To shorten the allowance*, abaxar a raçam  
**Shortening**, s. encurtamento  
**Short-hand**, s. abreviaturas, palavras abreviadas  
**Short-lived**, adj. que tem vida curta ou breve  
**Shortly**, adv. brevemente  
**Shortly**, brevemente, em poucas palavras  
**Shortness**, s. brevidade. *Shortness of memory*, falta de memoria  
**Shortsighted**, adj. que tem a vista curta

**Short-sightedness**, s. falta da vista  
**Short-waisted**, adj. que tem a cintura curta  
**Short-winded**, adj. que tem falta de respiraçaõ  
**Short-winged**, adj. que tem as azas curtas  
**Shory**, adj. que esta ao pe da costa do mar, ou da ribeira de hum rio  
**Shot**, o pret. e part. pass. de *To Shoot*  
**Shot**, s.—Ex. *Small shot*, muniçaõ, ou chumbo miudo. *Great shot*, bala para as espingardas. *Cannon shot*, bala para peças. *Within cannon-shot*, a tiro de canhaõ. *Within musquet shot*, a tiro de mosquete  
**Shote**, s. huma especie de truta  
**Shove**, s. empurraõ, a açcaõ de empurrar, &c.  
**To Shove**, v. a. e n. empurrar com força  
**Shovel**, s. pa de ferro. *A fire shovel*, ferra que serve de tirar e por brasas  
**To Shovel**, v. a. atirar com alguma cousa numa pa  
**Shough**, s. casta de caõ de pelo comprido  
**Shoulder**, s. o hombro  
**To Shoulder**, v. a. empurar com força e insolencia  
**Shoulder-belt**, s. talião, balteo  
**Shout**, s. viva, exclamaçaõ festival  
**To Shout**, v. n. dar vivas, como quando alguem fica vencedor  
**Shower**, s. chuva; item, chuveiro, chuva grande e impetuosa. *A shower of stones*, chuva de pedras

*To Shower down*, v. n. chover cahir agoa do ceo  
**To Shower**, v. a. molhar, como faz a chuva  
**Showery**, adj. chuvoso. *A showery day*, dia chuvoso  
**Shred**, s. retalho, pedacinho de panno, de couro, &c.  
**To Shred**, v. a. retalhar, cortar em pedaços pequenos  
**Shrew**, s. huma mulher gritadora, maliciosa, petulante  
**Shrewy**, adj. malicioso, inquieto, malvado. *A shrewd turn*, huma peça maliciosa  
**Shrewdly**, adv. com malicia, com dano  
**Shrewdness**, s. malicia, petulancia  
**Shrewish**, adj. que he gritadora, maliciosa, petulante, &c.  
**Shrewishly**, adv. com gritaria, com petulancia  
**Shriek**, s. guincho, grito sem articulaçaõ de palavras, &c.  
**To Shriek**, v. n. guinchar, dar ais, dar gritos  
**Shrieking**, s. a açcaõ de guinchar, dar ais, &c.  
**Shrill**, adj. agudo, aspero ao ouvido  
**To Shrill**, v. n. penetrar os ouvidos, como faz hum som agudo, e aspero  
**Shrilly**, adv. com hum som agudo  
**Shrillness**, s. qualidade do som que he agudo  
**Shrimp**, s. camarão, casta de marisco  
**Shrine**, s. relicario, caxa  
**Shrink**, s. encolbimento, a açcaõ de encolher se  
**To Shrink**, v. a. encolher, fazer que alguma cousa se encolha

*To Shrink*, v. n. encolhar-se. — *To shrink from one's word*, faltara sua palavra. *To shrink for cold*, tremer com frio  
*To Shrive*, v. a. confessar a alguém, ouvi-lo de confissão, como faz o sacerdote ao penitente  
*To Shrive*, v. n. engelhar-se  
*To Shrive*, v. a. fazer que alguma coisa se engelle ou encolha  
*Shroud*, s. amparo, abrigo, protecção  
*To Shroud*, v. a. amparar, proteger, encubrir  
*To Shroud*, v. n. abrigar-se, esconder-se  
*Shrove-Tuesday*, ou *Shrovetide*, s. o ultimo dia de entrudo  
*Shrub*, s. arbusto ou frutice  
*Shrub*, s. çumo de laranjas azedas, ou de limoens azedos misturado com agua ardente  
*Shrubbiness*, s. quantidade de arbustos  
*Shrubby*, adj. semelhante a hum arbusto  
*Shrug*, s. a acção de encolher os hombros, &c.  
*To Shrug*, v. n. e a encolher os hombros em sinal de horror, desgosto, ou dissabor  
*To Shudder*, v. n. tremer com medo, ou por causa do horror  
*Shuddering*, s. horror, a acção de tremer  
*Shuffle*, s. a acção de misturar, &c. ;  
*To Shuffle*, v. a. misturar, ou confundir humas cousas com outras. *To shuffle cards*, embaralhar as cartas ; v. n. iludir, servir-se de tergiversações

*Shufflingly*, adv.—Ex. *To go shufflingly*, cambetear  
*To Shun*, v. a. evitar  
*Shut*, s. o fechar, a acção de fechar  
*To Shut*, v. a. fechar hum porta, hum janella, &c. *To shut oneself up*, fechar-se em algum lugar  
*To Shut*, v. n. fechar-se  
*Shutter*, s. porta da janella  
*Shutting*, s. a acção de fechar, &c.  
*Shuttle*, s. lançadeira, instrumento de tecelão  
*Shuttlecock*. Ve *Shuttlecock*  
*Shy*, adj. acautelado, attento  
*Sibilation*, s. o sonido agudo de cousa sibilante  
*To Sicate*, v. a. seccar  
*Siccation*, s. a acção de seccar  
*Siccidity*, s. seccura, qualidade opposta a humidade  
*Sick*, adj. doente, enfermo. — *To fall sick*, adoecer. *To be sick of a thing*, estar enfadado de alguma cousa  
*The Sick*, s. os doentes, os enfermos  
*To Sicken*, v. n. enfermar, adoecer ; v. a. fazer adoeceer a alguém  
*Sickle*, s. foice para segar trigo  
*Sickle-man*, ou *Sickler*, s. segador  
*Sickliness*, s. qualidade do que he achacoso, doentio  
*Sickly*, adj. indisposto  
*Sickly*, adv. com doenças, molestamente  
*Sickness*, s. doença, enfermidade  
*Side*, s. lado, ou ilharga. *A pain in the side*, dor de ilhar-

ga. *He was always at his side*, elle sempre estava ao seu lado. *On both sides*, de ambas as partes. *On this side*, desta parte. *On that side*, da outra parte. *The sea side*, a prayo do mar  
*Side*, adj. lateral  
*To Side with one*, v. n. tomar, ou abraçar o partido de alguém  
*Side-board*, s. copa, o lugar, ou a mesa em que se poem a baxela  
*Side-box*, s. camarote nos lados da casa da comedia para as senhoras  
*Sideling*, *Sidelong*, *Sideways*, ou *Sidewise*, adv. de esguelha, ou de hum lado  
*Sideral*, adj. astral  
*Siding*, s. a acção de tomar partido, &c.  
*Siege*, s. sitio, assedio, ou cerco que se poem a huma cidade. *To lay siege*, sitiar  
*Sieve*, s. peneira com que se peneira a farinha  
*To Sift*, v. a. peneirar ; item, apartar, separar, dividir  
*Sigh*, suspiro  
*To Sigh*, v. n. suspirar, lançar suspiros  
*Sight*, s. vista.— *In sight*, a vista. *I know him by sight*, eu conheço-o de vista. *To come in sight*, apparecer. *Out of sight*, out of mind, Longe da vista ; longe do coração  
*Sightly*, adj. que tem boa ou bella vista  
*Sigil*, s. hum sello  
*Sign*, s. sinal, indicio. *A sign manual*, sinal, firma  
*To Sign*, v. a. sinalar, marcar



Signal, adj. celebre, illustre

Signal, s. sinal que se da para fazer alguma cousa

To Signalize, v. a.—Ex. *He signalized his valour*, elle deu a conhecer o seu valor.

To signalize one's self, assinalarse

Signally, adv. de hum modo memoravel

Signature, s. sinal, ou marca que se poem em alguma cousa

Signet, hum sinete, hum sello pequeno.—*A signet-ring*, anel que tem sinete

Significant, adj. significativo

Significantly, adv. com energia

Signification, s. significação como a das palavras

To Signify, v. a. significar.—

*It signifieth nothing*, não importa nada

To Signify, v. n. significar, exprimir

Signiory, s. senhoria, senhorio

Sign-post, s. o poste onde se dependura a pintura

Silence, s. silencio; it. segredo. —*Silence gives consent*, quem calla, consente.

To pass over in silence, passar em silencio

Silence ! interj. silencio

To Silence, v. a. por silencio, fazer callar

Silent, adj. silencioso, taciturno

Silently, adv. em silencio, com silencio

Silicious, adj. tecido, ou feyto de sedas ou pelo

Silk, s. seda.—*Silk-merc*, mercador que contrata em sedas.

*Silk-weaver*, o que faz pannos de seda

Silken, adj. feyto de seda

Silk-worm, s. o bicho da seda

Silky, adj. feyto de seda

Sillabub, ou Sillibub, s. casta de bebida feyta de leyte, &c.

Sillily, adj. loucamente

Silliness, s. simplicidade

Silly, adj. innocente, sincero, simplez

Silt, s. lama, ou lodo

Silver, s. prata; item, dinheiro de prata

Silver, adj. feyto de prata.—*Silver*, branco como prata

To Silver, v. a. pratear alguma cousa

Silver-smith, s. praeiro, ourives da prata

Simar, s. ropas, ou vestido de senhoras

Similar, ou Similarly, adj. similar

Similarity, s. qualidade do que he similar

Simile, s. comparação, simile

Similitude, s. semelhança

Simitar, s. alfrange

To Simmer, v. n. aboborar, por a ferver sobre fogo moderado

Simony, s. simonia

Simple, adj. simplez, singelo

Simple, s. ingrediente, que entra na composição de huma mezinha

Simpleton, s. hum simplez, tolo ou parvo

Simplicity, s. simplicidade, sinceridade, lizura

Simply, adv. simplesmente

Simular, s. simulador

Simulation, s. simulação, fingimento

Simultaneous, adj. simultaneo

Sin, s. peccado

To Sin, v. n. peccar, commetter hum peccado

Since, prep. e adv. como quer que, porque.—*It is a long time since*, &c. he muyto tempo que, &c.

*Ever since*, desde que. *It is now going on seven months since she came to me*, vai para sette mezes que elle veyo a ter comigo.

*Since the foundation of Rome*, despois da fundação de Roma.

*Fifteen years since*, ha quinze annos. *How long since?* quanto tempo ha?

Sincere, adj. saõ: it. puro, mero

Sincerely, adv. singelamente

Sincerity, s. sinceridade

Sinecure, s. beneficio simplez

Sinew, s. nervo, parte organica do corpo vivente.—*Money is the sinews of war*, o dinheiro he o nervo da guerra

Sinewy, adj. nervoso

Sinful, adj. peccaminoso, contaminado de peccados

Sinfully, adv. perversamente

Sinfulness, s. peccado, malicia, maldade

To Sing, v. a. e n. cantar

To Sing, v. a. chamuscar, queimar levemente

Singeing, s. a acção de chamuscar ou queimar levemente

Singer, s. cantor, musico

Singing master, s. mestre de musica

Single, adv. simplez.—*A single house*, huma unica ca-a

To Single, ou to Single out, v. a. escolher huma pessoa entre muytas: it. apartar, se-

parar

Singleness, s. singeleza

Singly, adv. singela, ou sinceramente

Singular, adj. simplez, não composto; it. singular; it. unico

Singularity, s. singularidade

To Singularize, v. a. singularizar

Singularly, adv. singularmente

Sinister, adj. esquerdo

Sinistrous, adj. absurdo, despropositado

Sinistrously, adv. sinistramente

Sink, s. cloaca, receptaculo de immundicias

To Sink, v. a. e n. afundar, afundar-se

Sinking, adj.—Ex. *Sinking paper*, papel passento

Sinless, adj. justo, santo, innocente

Sinlessness, s. innocencia, santidade

Sinner, s. peccador

Sinuous, adj. sinuoso, tortuoso

Sinuosity, s. que he sinuoso, tortuoso

Sinus, s. enseada do mar

Sip, s. sorvinho, sorvo pequeno

To Sip, v. a. e n. beber a sorvinhos

Sipper, s. o que bebe a sorvinhos, &amp;c.

Sir, s. senhor, titulo honorifico que se da a qualquer pessoa polida.—*Sir-loin of Beef*, lombão de vacaSire, s. pay.—*Grand sire*, avô

Sirrah, interj. que serve para chamar alguém, e tambem

para reprender

Sirrup, s. xarope

Sisars, s. tesouras

Siskin, s. o verdelho (ave)

Sister, s. irmaã. — *Sister-in-law*, cunhada

Sisterhood, s. irmandade

Sisterly, adj. fraternal, cousa de irmaãs ou pertencente a ellas

To Sit, v. n. assentar-se. —

*The wind sits fair*, o vento esta favoravel. *A garment that sitteth well*, hum vestido bem feyto. *To sit up till daylight*, vigiar toda a noite ate o amanhecer. *To sit still and do nothing*, estar parado, não fazer nada; v. a. por alguém

fazer huma cadeira

Site, sitio, lugar; item, postura

Sitting, a acção de estar assentado, &c. — *At one sitting*, sem interrupção

Situate, ou Situated, adj. situado, sito

Situation, s. situação de huma casa, villa, &amp;c.

Six, adj. seis. *To be at six and seven*, estar em confusão e desordem

Six-fold, adj. seis tantos mais

Six-pence, s. meyo xelim (moeda de Inglaterra)

Six-score, adj. seis vezes vinte, cento e vinte

Sixteen, adj. dezaseis

Sixteenth, adj. decimo sexto

Sixth, adj. sexto

Sixth, s. huma sexta parte

Sixthly, adv. em sexto lugar

Sixtieth, adj. sexagesimo

Sixty, adj. sessenta

Size, s. grandeza, estatura

To Size, v. a. untar com cola; it. proporcionar

Sized, adj. proporcionado

Sizers, s. tesouras

Siziness, s. viscosidade

Sizing, s. a acção de untar com cola, &amp;c.

Sizy, adv. viscoso, glutinoso

Skaddle, s. danno, prejuizo

Skain, s. meada de linhas, seda, &amp;c.

To Skatch a wheel, v. a. calçar huma roda com huma pedra para que não corra para baixo

Skate, s. arrai (peixe)

Skeleton, s. esqueleto. — *A mere skeleton*, hum esqueleto, huma pessoa muyto magra

Sketch, s. delineação, delinea-mento

To Sketch, v. a. delinear, rascunhar

To Skewer up meat, v. a. meter hum pedacinho pau agudo na carne, &amp;c.

Skeyn, s. huma casta de espada curta

Skilful, adj. capaz, habil, perito

Skilfully, adv. destramente

Skilfulness, s. destreza, habilidade

Skill, s. qualquer arte ou sciencia

Skilled, adj. versado, perito

To Skim, v. a. escumar, tirar a escuma

Skimmer, s. escumadeira

Skim-milk, s. o leite despois de lhe terem tirado a escuma

Skin, s. a pelle de corpo humano

To Skin, v. a. esfolar, tirar a

pelle

Skinny, adj. que so tem pelle, que não tem carne

Skip, s. salto, pulo

To Skip, v. n. saltar, pular.—

To Skip over, saltar alem

To Skip over, ou To Skip, v. a. saltar, omitir

Skipper, s. o mestre da nao

Skipper, s. esquife, ou barco pequeno

Skiping, s. a açção de saltar, &c.; ve To Skip

Skirmish, s. escaramunça, peleja leve

To Skirmish, v. n. escaramunçar

Skirmisher, s. o que escaramunça na guerra

Skirmishing, s. a açção de escaramunçar na guerra

Skirt, s. aba de huma vestidura; item, a aba, borda, ou extremidade de alguma coisa

To Skirt, v. a. cercar, rodear, cingir

Skittish, adj. medroso

Skittishly, adv. com inconstancia, precipitação

Skittishness, s. inconstancia, petulancia

Skreen, s. ciranda, com que se alimpa a area

To Skulk ou To Sculk, v. n. estar acaçapado, ou escondido por medo

Sky, s. o ceo, o firmamento, o ceo estrellado

Sky-colour, s. azul celeste

Sky-light, s. claraboya, janella no alto do edificio para entrar

122

Sky-rocket, s. foguete, que so be muyto alto

To Slabber, v. n. babar, ou barse, lançar saliva pella boca; v. a. sujar com baba

Slabby, adj. viscoso, glutinoso

Slack, adj. froxo, não teso

To Slack ou Slacken, v. n. remittir-se, fazer se froxo no obrar; v. a. atroxar, fazer froxo, ou menos teso; mitigar, aliviar

Slackly, adv. froxamente

Slackness, s. pouca tesura, froxidão

Slander, s. acusação falsa, alevie, aleivosia

To Slander, v. a. infamar, deshonrar, censurar

Slanderer, s. hum infamador, calumniador

Slandorous, adj. aleivoso, infame

Slanderously, adv. falsamente, aleivosamente

Slank ou Slanting, adj. obliquo, não perpendicular.—To give a slanting blow, dar hum revez com a espada

Slantingly, Slannting, ou Slantwise, adv. obliquamente

Slap, s. pancada que se da com a mão aberta, palmada

Slap, adv. com huma pancada violenta

To Slap, v. a. dar huma palmada, ou pancada com a mão aberta

Slash, s. golpe comprido, ferida.—A slash with the sword, huma cutilada

To Slash, v. a. ferir, fazer huma ferida, ou golpe comprido

Slate, s. picarra, casta de pedra da qual facilmente se

fazem lageas, laminas, &c.

To Slate, v. a. cobrir huma casa com lageas, &c.

Slater, s. o que cobre as casas com lageas, &c.

Slatting, s. a açção de cobrir as casas com lageas, &c.

Slaty, adj. que tem a natureza ou as qualidades da picarra

Slave, s. hum escravo, ou cativo.—A woman-slave, huma escrava, ou cativa. To be a slave to one's passions, ser escravo das suas paixoes

To Slave, v. n. labutar, trabalhar como hum mouro ou escravo

Slavery, s. escravidão, cativerio

Slaughter, s. destroço, matança

To Slaughter, v. a. matar muyta gente a ferro e fogo

Slavish, adj. cousa de escravo, ou pertencente a elle

Slavishly, adv. como escravo, a modo de escravo

Slavishness, s. escravidão, cativerio

To Slay, v. a. matar, tirar a vida

Slayer, s. matador

Sledge, s. malho como o do ferreiro

Sleek, adj. liso, nitido, luzen-te

Sleeking, s. a açção de alizar

Sleekly, adv. com lisura

Sleep, s. sono.—I have not had one wink of sleep all night, não preguei os olhos toda esta noyte. Dead sleep, sono pesado. My hand was asleep, eu tinha a mão dormente

[L c]

To Sleep, v. n. dormir. — *To sleep*

Sleeper, s. o que esta dormindo.—*He was no great sleeper*, elle dormia pouco. *A great sleeper*, hum dormilão ou dorminhoco

Sleepily, adv. com sono, com vontade de dormir

Sleepiness, s. vontade de dormir, sono

Sleepy, adj. dorminhoco, sonolento

Sleet, s. neve que cahe em pedacinhos

To Sleet, v. n. nevar, cahir neve mas em pedacinhos e não em flocos

Sleety, adj. que causa ou traz com sigo neve

Sleeve, s. manga de hum vestido.—*To laugh in one's sleeve*, ou rir se occultamente

Slender, adj. delgado.—*Slender table*, meza muito frugal. *A slender estate*, pouco fazenda

Slenderly, adv. delgadamente

Slenderness, s. delgadeza

Slice, s. fatia.—*A slice of bread*, huma fatia de pão

To Slice, v. a. esfiatar, cortar

To Slide, v. n. escorregar, resvalar, deslizar-se

Slight, adj. pequeno

Slight, s. desprezo, zombaria

To Slight, v. a. desprezar, não fazer caso

Slighted, adj. desprezado, &c.

Slightly, adv. com desprezo ; it. levemente

Slightness, s. fraqueza, falta

de força

Silly, adv. astutamente

Sliminess, s. viscosidade

Slimy, adj. lodoso, viscoso, glutinoso

Sliness, s. astucia, malicia

Sling, s. funda

To Sling, v. a. atirar pedras com a funda

Slinger, s. fundeiro, on fundibulario

Slink, s. bezerrinho que nasce antes do tempo

To Slink, v. a. parir ou lançar a cria antes do tempo (fallando das egoas e outros animaes)

To Slink away, v. n. lascar, escapulir, ou escapulir-se

Slip, s. acção de escorregar o pe.—*Slip of memory*, erro que se comette por falta da memoria. *To give the slip*, fugir, deixar, escapar

To Slip, v. n. e a. escorregar o pe.—*To slip away*, lascar, escapulir-se, fugir. *Let not this opportunity slip*, não percas esta boa occasião *To let slip one word*, escapar huma palavra a alguem

Slip-kuot, s. no corredio

Slipper, s. chingela

Slippery, adj. lizo, escorregadio, lubrico. *A slippery way*, caminho lubrico.

*Slippery business*, hum negocio perigoso. *The slippery turns of the world*, as revoluções deste mundo

Slit, s. fenda, racha

To Slit, v. a. fender, rachar, abrir

To Slive, on Sliver, v. a. escaçar, dividir

Sliver, s. hum ramo

Sloe-worm, s. licranço

Sloop, s. chalupa, casta de embarcação pequena

To Slop, v. a. beber com pressa

Slop, s. bragas, como as de que usão os marinheiros, pescadores, &c.

To Slop, v. a. derramar agua, ou qualquer licor

Slope, adj. declive, que tem pendor ou declividade. *Slope hills*, outeiros declives

Slope, s. declividade, pendor

Slope, adv. obliquamente

To Slope, v. a. fazer que alguma cousa se incline

To Slope, v. n. ter pendor on declividade

Sloping, adj. declive, que tem declividade ou pendor. *A sloping way*, caminho declive

Slopingly, adv. com declividade

Sloppy, adj. sujo, molhado

Slops, s. bragas como as dos pescadores ou marinheiros

Slot, s. o rasto de yeado e de outros animaes de cor alconada

To Slot, v. a. dar com força com huma cousa na outra

Slouth, s. tardança, detença

Slöthful, adj. preguiçoso, dado a preguiça, descuidado, negligente

Slöthfully, adv. com preguiça

Slouch, s. a acção de olhar com olhos baixos ou sorrateiros

To Slouch, v. n. ter os olhos sorrateiros, &c.

Slouching, on Slouched, adj.

Ex.—*A slouching*, ou *slouched hat*, hum chapeo grande e desabado

Sloven, s. hum homem porco, sujo  
 Slovenliness, s. porcária, sujidade  
 Slovenly, adj. sujo, porco, desalinhado  
 Slowly, adv. porcamente  
 Slough, s. lugar apaulado, atoleiro, lamaçal  
 Sloughly, adj. apaulado, lodoso  
 Slow, adj. vagaroso, tardo no andar  
 To Slow, v. a. procrastinar, dilatar  
 Slowly, adv. devagar, vagorosamente  
 Slowness, s. vagar, falta de actividade  
 To Slubber, v. a. fazer alguma coisa grosseiramente com preguiça  
 Slubbed, adj. feyto grosseiramente  
 Sludge, s. sujidade misturada com agua  
 Slug, s. hum homem vagaroso  
 To Slug, v. n. ser preguiçoso, andar vadio  
 Sluggard, s. hum homem preguiçoso, vadio, ou inerte  
 To Sluggardize, v. a. fazer alguem preguiçoso ou vadio  
 Sluggish, adj. preguiçoso vadio, vagabundo  
 Sluggishly, adv. vagarosamente  
 Sluggishness, s. ragar, preguiça  
 Sluice, s. comporta, porta ou taboado que tem mao nas aguas dos diques, dos moinhos, &c.  
 Slumber, s. sono muyto leve, como o dos que estão toscan-

doando ou dormitando  
 To Slumber, v. n. toscanear, dormir, dormir levemente  
 Slumbering, s. a acção de toscanear, &c.  
 Slumberous, ou Slumbervy, adj. soporifico, que faz dormir, ou que convida a dormir  
 Slur, s. descouro, deshonra  
 To Slur, v. a. sujar alguma coisa  
 Slurring, s. a acção de sugar, &c.  
 Slut, s. huma mulher sordida, torpe e suja  
 Sluttish, adj. sordido, sujo  
 Sluttishly, adv. sordidamente, torpemente  
 Sluttishness, s. sordideza, sujidade  
 Sly, adj. astuto, malicioso, requintado  
 Slyly, adv. com astucia, &c.  
 Smack, s. sabor, o gosto que qualquer coisa tem. *Having a pretty smack*, que tem bom gosto. *The smack of a whip*, o estrondo do azorruque  
 To Smack, v. n. ter este ou aquelle gosto, este ou aquelle sabor; v. a. dar estalos, como se faz com a boca, com o azorruque, &c.  
 Smacking, s. a acção de dar estalos, &c.  
 Smackering, s. grande dezejo. — *To have a smackering for a thing*, ter grande dezejo de alguma coisa  
 Small, adj. pequeno, pouco.  
*Small matter*, qualquer coisa que não importa  
 Small, s. a parte mais delgada de qualquer coisa  
 Small Craft, s. toda a casta de

embarcação pequena  
 Small-pox, s. bexigas, doença conhecida  
 Smallness, s. pequenez  
 Smalt, s. esmalte, cor azul de que usão os pintores  
 Smaragdas, s. esmeralda, pedra preciosa  
 Smart, adj. agudo, acerbo, grandoso. *After smart showers the stars shine smarter*; depois dos chuveiros, as estrelas luzem ou resplendem mais  
 Smart, dor, sentimento, afflicção, magoa  
 To Smart, v. n. doer muyto, causar grande dor, picar  
 Smartly, adv. acerbamente  
 Smartness, s. agudeza. *Smartness of genius*, agudeza de engenho  
 To Smash, v. a. quebrar  
 Smatch, s. sabor ou gosto de qualquer coisa  
 Smattering, s. tintura ou superficial noticia de qualquer arte ou ciencia  
 Smeary, adj. pegadiço, glutinoso  
 Smell, s. ofacto, o sentido do ofacto. — *An ill smell*, mau cheiro  
 To Smell, v. n. e a. cheirar, exhalar algum cheiro. — *To smell of oil*, cheirar a azeite  
 Smelling, s. a acção de cheirar  
 Smelt, s. casta de peixe pequeno do mar  
 To Smelt, v. a. fundir metaes, como se faz ao ouro quando esta bruto  
 Smile, s. sorriso  
 To Smile, v. n. sorrir-se brandamente. *To smile at*, ou *upon one*, sorrir-se para alguem.  
 [ E e 2 ]

*Fortune smileth upon him*, a fortuna favorece-o  
*Smilingly*, adv. com sorriso  
*To Smirch*, v. a. sujar, denigrir  
*To Smite*, v. a. ferir, dar huma pancada, ou hum golpe; it. matar: v. n. ferir humu cousa com outra  
*Smith*, s. ferreiro  
*Smiting*, s. percussão, ferida, golpe  
*Smock*, s. camisa de mulher  
*Smoke*, s. fumo  
*To Smoke*, v. a. defumar, perfumar; v. n. fumar, fume-gar, deitar fumo  
*Smoker*, s. o que cachimba, ou toma tabaco com cachimbo  
*Smoking*, s. defumadura, a acção de defumar  
*Smoky*, adj. fumoso, que fuma, ou faz fumo  
*Smoldry*, adj. abafadiço  
*Smooth*, adj. liso; brando ao tacto, brando  
*To Smooth*, v. a. alizar, abrandar, mitigar, moderar  
*To Smoothen*, v. a. alizar, fazer liso  
*Smoothly*, adv. com lisura; it. facilmente, suavemente  
*Smoothness*, s. lisura  
*Smother*, s. o estado do que se acha suffocado ou oppresso  
*To Smother*, v. a. abafar, tirar o folego, suffocar  
*To Smother*, v. n. estar abafado  
*Smothering*, s. abafamento, suffocação  
*To Smuggle*, v. a. passar fazendas por alto  
*Smuggler*, s. o que passa fazendas por alto  
*Smuggling*, s. a acção de pas-

sar os fazendas por alto  
*To Smut*, v. a. mascarrar; it. causar alforra, ou ferrugem nas sementeiras; v. n. dar a alforra nas searas  
*To Smutch*, v. a. defumar, ou denigrir com fumo  
*Smuttily*, adv. com ferrugem, mascarra  
*Smuttiness*, s. qualidade do que esta defumado, ou mascarrado; it. obscenidade  
*Smutty*, adj. defumado ou denigrido com fumo  
*Snack*, s. a parte ou quinhão que toca ao que faz de meyas em algum negocio. *To go snack ou snacks*, fazer de meyas, partir igualmente os ganhos  
*To Snaffle*, v. a. refrear, manear, reprimir  
*Snag*, ou *Snagged*, ou *Snaggy*, adj. nodoso, que tem nos  
*Snail*, s. caracol  
*Snake*, s. cobra (reptil conhecido).—*A water snake*, cobra d'agua. *A bed ou knot of snakes*, muytas cobras enlaçadas humas com as outras  
*Snap*, s. a acção de quebrar, ou fazer em pedaços alguma cousa. *A snap with the fingers*, estalo que se da com os dedos  
*To Snap*, v. a. quebrar, ou fazer em pedaços de repente.—*To snap the fingers*, dar estalos com os dedos  
*To Snap*, ou *Snap asunder*, v. n. quebrar-se, fazer-se em pedaços  
*Snappish*, adj. mordaz; it. impertinente  
*Snappishly*, adv. asperamente,

rayosamente  
*Snappishness*, s. rayva, impertinencia  
*Snare*, s. abois, buiz, aranhol  
*To Snarl*, v. n. rosnar, arreganhar os dentes, como faz o cão quando esta como rayva, e quer morder.—*To snarl at*, reprehender asperamente, &c.  
*Snary*, adj. insidioso  
*Snatch*, s. a acção de arrebatat  
*To Snatch*, ou *To Snatch away*, v. a. arrebatat, tirar, ou levar alguma cousa com força; v. n. agarrar, pegar  
*Snatchingly*, adv. arebatadamente, apressadamente  
*To Sneak*, v. n. lascar, escafe-der, escapular-se  
*Sneaker*, s. cangirão, ou vaso grande para vinho  
*Sneaking*, adj. servil, baixo, vil, indigno  
*Sneakingly*, adv. servilmente  
*Sneakup*, s. hum cobarde, hum maroto  
*Sneap*, s. reprehensão  
*To Sneap*, v. a. reprehender  
*Sneer*, s. o olhar sobre o hombro, a acção de por os olhos em alguém com desprezo  
*To Sneer*, v. n. olhar sobre o hombro, por os olhos em alguém com desprezo; v. a. proferir ou dizer alguma cousa  
*Sneeze*, s. espirro, a acção de espirrar  
*To Sneeze*, v. n. espirrar  
*Sneezewort*, s. sevadilha  
*Sneezing*, s. a acção de espirrar  
*Snet*, s. a gordura da corça  
*Snick and Snee*, s. peleja que se faz com facas ou navalhas

*To Snicker, ou Snigger*, v. n. rir-se occultamente com velhacaria

*Snip*, s. tesourada, golpe, ou cortadura que se faz com as tesouras

*To Snip, ou Snip off*, v. a. cortar alguma cousa com humna tesourada

*Snipe*, s. narseja, ave palustre

*Snivel*, s. ranho, monco, excremento pituitoso que sahe pelas ventas do nariz

*To Snivel*, v. n. correr ou sahir o ranho pelas ventas do nariz

*Snivelling, ou Snivelly*, adj. ranhoso

*Snore*, s. ronco, o estrondo de quem ronca dormindo

*To Snore*, v. n. roncar

*Snout*, s. focinhô, a parte da cabeça dos animaes

*Snow*, s. neve. *Snow-ball*, bola de neve. *Snow-white*, branco como neve

*To Snow*, v. n. nevar, cahir neve

*Snow-drop*, s. especie de narcisso

*Snowy*, adj. branco como neve

*To Snub*, v. n. soluçar, dar soluços

*Snuff*, s. o murrão da vela ou da candeia.—*Snuff*, tabaco em pó para tomar pellos narizes. *A pinch of snuff*, narigada de tabaco

*To Snuff*, v. a. tomar respiração pellos narizes

*Snuff-box*, s. cayxa em que se traz o tabaco

*Snuffers*, s. tesouras de espiritar

*Snuffle*, v. n. fallar pellos narizes, como os fanhosos

*To Snug, ou to lay snug*, v. n. estar agachado, acaçapado,

*Snug*, adj. agasalhado, abrigado

*So*, adv. assim, desta sorte, desta maneira, deste modo.

*It is so*, assim he. *Grant it be so*, supponhamos que assim seja. *So far off*, tão longe.

*Why so?* por que?

*To Soak*, v. n. estar de molho.

*It*, penetrar, ou entrar pellos poros pouco a pouco

*To Soak*, v. a. deitar alguma cousa de molho; it. esgotar

*Soap*, s. sabão

*To Soap*, v. a. ensaboar, lavar com sabão

*Soap-boiler*, s. saboeiro

*Soar*, s. voo muyto alto

*To Soar*, v. n. voar muyto alto, voar para cima

*Sob*, s. soluço, a acção de soluçar

*To Sob*, v. n. soluçar

*Sober*, adj. sobrio, moderado no beber

*To Sober*, v. a. fazer sobrio

*Soberly*, adv. sobriamente

*Soberness*, s. sobriedade

*Sobriety*, s. sobriedade, ou moderação em qualquer cousa

*Sociable ou Social*, adj. sociavel, que folga de viver em companhia

*Sociableness*, s. sociabilidade ou socialidade

*Sociably*, adv. com sociabilidade, ou socialidade.

*Society*, s. sociedade

*Sock*, s. escarpim, casta de calçado de panno de linho ou de outra materia

*Socket*, s. aquella parte do castiçal na qual se encaxa a vela.

—*The sockets of the teeth*, as covas dos dentes. *The sockets of the eyes*, as covas dos olhos

*Socle*, s. socco, hum dos membros do pedestal

*Sod*, s. terraço ou torraço

*Sodalitous*, adj. coisa pertencente a sodalícios ou irmandades

*Sodality*, s. sodalicio, irmandade

*Solder, ou Solder*, s. solda, a materia com que soldão metaes, pedras, &c.

*To Soder, ou Solder*, v. a. soldar com solda, como se faz aos metaes, &c.

*Soever*, adv.—*Ex. What love soever*, qualquer amor. *What great thing soever*, qualquer grande cousa

*Sofa*, s. especie, de estrado cuberto com tapetes e almofadas em que se assentaõ os principes do Oriente

*Soft*, adj. molle, brando

*Soft!* interj. devagar, tenha mão

*To Soften*, v. n. amollecere, abrandar-se; v. a. abrandar

*Softly*, adv. brandamente

*Softness*, s. brandura, mollidão

*Soho!* interj. de que usaõ para chamar alguem de longe

*Soil*, s. terreno, terra.—*The fruitfulness of the soil*, a fertilidade do terreno

*To Soil*, v. a. sujar alguma cousa

*Soiliness*, s. sujidade, imundicia

*Soiling*, s. a acção de sujar, &c.

*Soilure*, s. sujidade, imundicia

cia  
**Sojourn**, s. morada  
*To Sojourn*, v. n. morar ou assistir por algum tempo em algum lugar  
**Solace**, s. gosto, prazer, consolação  
*To Solace*, v. a. divertir-se, recrear-se  
**Solar**, adj. solar, cousa do sol  
**Soll**, s. soldo, a paga do soldado  
**Soldier**, s. soldado  
**Soldierlike**, ou **Soldierly**, adj. marcial, guerreiro  
**Soldiery**, s. soldadesca, soldados  
**Sole**, s. sola do pé  
**Sole**, s. solha ou patruça (casta de peixe)  
*To Sole*, v. a. por solas, solar o calçado  
**Solecism**, s. solecismo (termo grammatical)  
**Solely**, adv. unicamente, somente  
**Solemn**, adj. solenne  
**Solemnness**, ou **Solemnity**, s. solennidade, rito  
**Solemnization**, s. a acção de solennizar  
*To Solemnize*, v. a. solennizar  
**Solemply**, adv. solennemente  
*To Solicit*, v. a. importunar, sollicitar  
**Solicitation**, s. importunação, sollicitação  
**Solicitor**, s. sollicitador  
**Sollicitous**, adj. sollicito, cuidadoso  
**Sollicitously**, adv. sollicitamente

**Solicitude**, s. cuidado ancioso, diligencia  
**Solid**, adj. solido  
**Solidity**, s. solidez  
**Solidly**, adv. solidamente  
**Soliloquy**, s. soliloquio  
**Solitaire**, s. hum solitario ou ermitão  
**Solitarily**, adv. sem companhia  
**Solitariness**, s. soledade  
**Solitary**, s. hum solitario ou ermitão  
**Solitary**, adj. solitario, retirado  
**Solitude**, s. vida solitaria  
**Solstice**, s. (termo astron.) solstício  
**Solstitial**, adj. solsticial  
**Soluble**, adj. que se pode dissolver  
**Solubility**, s. dissolução  
*To Solve*, v. a. aclarar, explicar  
**Solvency**, s. o estado em que se acha  
**Solvent**, adj. que tem poses e cabedal para pagar as suas dividas  
**Solution**, s. solução, dissolução  
**Solutive**, adj. solutivo  
**Some**, adj. algum, hum ou humma.—*Some of the philosophers*, alguns filósofos. *Some one of them*, algum d'elles. *Some do not like it*, alguns não gostam disso. *There is some reason for it*, alguma razão ha para isso  
**Somebody**, s. alguém, alguma pessoa  
**Somehow**, adv. de algum modo  
**Something**, s. alguma cousa.  
 —*Something from the palace*,

a breve distancia do palacio  
**Something**, adv. algum tanto, alguma cousa  
**Sometime**, adv. antigamente, nos tempos passados  
**Sometimes**, adv. algumas vezes.—*Sometimes the one, and sometimes the other*, huma vez hum, e outra vez o outro  
**Somewhat**, adv. algum tanto, de algum modo  
**Somewhere**, adv. em algum lugar  
**Somewhere else**, adv. algures, para outra parte  
**Somnolency**, s. somnolencia  
**Son**, s. filho.—*A son-in-law*, genero. *A Godson*, hum afilhado  
**Sonata**, s. tonilho, toada de humna cantiga  
**Song**, s. cantiga  
**Songster**, s. cantor  
**Songstress**, s. cantora  
**Soniferous**, adj. que causa som  
**Sonnet**, s. soneto, casta de poesia  
**Sonorific**, adj. sonoro  
**Sonorous**, adj. sonoro, sonoro-so  
**Sonorously**, adv. com hum som alto e claro  
**Soon**, adv. cedo.—*Soon in the morning*, pella manhã cedo. *Very soon*, muito cedo. *Soon after*, logo depois. *As soon as*, logo que  
**Sooner**, comp. mais cedo.—*I would sooner live alone, than be in your company*, antes quizera viver so que na vossa companhia  
**Soonest**, superl.—*Ex. At the*



*soonest*, quanto mais cedo  
*Soop, ou Soup*, s. sopa ou sopas  
 que se fazem de qualquer cal-  
 do  
*Soot*, s. ferrugem da chamine  
*To Sooth*, v. a. lisonjear; it.  
 abrandar  
*Sooth*, s. verdade, realidade.—  
*In sooth*, verdadeiramente  
*Sooth*, adj. agradável  
*Soothing*, s. a acção de lison-  
 jejar  
*Soothe*, s. o lisonjeiro  
*To Soothsay*, v. n. adivinhar  
 as cousas futuras  
*Soothsayer*, s. adivinho, ou  
 adivinhador  
*Soothsaying*, s. a arte de adiv-  
 inhar as cousas futuras  
*Sootiness*, s. qualidade de que  
 esta fuliginoso  
*Sooty*, adj. que produz fuli-  
 gem  
*Sop*, s. sopa, como de mel, de  
 vinho  
*To Sop*, v. a. ensopar, molhar  
*Sophi*, s. sophi, ou soti, o grão  
 soti, titulo dos reys de Per-  
 sia  
*Sophism*, s. sophisma ou syllo-  
 gismo sophistico  
*Sophist*, s. hum filosofo  
*Sophister*, s. sophista  
*Sophistical*, adj. sophistico  
*Sophistically*, adv. com sophis-  
 mas  
*Sophistry*, s. sofisteria, argu-  
 mento sofisticado  
*To Soporare*, v. a. fazer dor-  
 mir  
*Soporating ou Soporiferous*, adj.  
 soporifero  
*Soporiferousness*, s. qualidade  
 do que he soporifero  
*Soporific*, adj. soporifero

*Sorbile*, adj. que se pode be-  
 ber  
*Sorbition*, s. a acção de be-  
 ber  
*Sorbs*, s. sorvas, fruto da sor-  
 veyra  
*Sorcerer*, s. hum feiticeyro ou  
 encantador  
*Sorceress*, s. huma feiticeira  
 ou encantadora  
*Sorcery*, s. feitiçaria, magia,  
 encantamento  
*Sordes*, s. fezes, materia mais  
 crassa dos mineraes  
*Sordid*, adj. sordido, sujo  
*Sordidly*, adv. sordidamente  
*Sordidness*, s. sordideza, torpe-  
 za  
*Sore*, s. huma chaga  
*Sore*, adj. fedorento, melindro-  
 so. *Sore-throat*, dor de gar-  
 ganta  
*Sore*, adv. muyto, com pena,  
 com dor.—*Sore wounded*,  
 muyto ferido. *I was sore*  
*afraid*, eu tinha muyto me-  
 do  
*Sorel*, s. o gamo ou corpo quan-  
 do esta no terceiro anno da  
 sua idade  
*Soreness*, s. exulceração  
*Sorrel*, adj. alazão, huma das  
 cores dos cavallos — *A dark*  
*sorrel horse*, cavallo alazão  
 tostado  
*Sorrel*, s. azedas (herva)  
*Sorriky*, adv. mal, que faz las-  
 tima  
*Sorriiness*, s. vileza  
*Sorrow*, s. tristeza, pesar  
*To Sorrow*, v. n. ter pesar, dor  
 ou sentimento de alguma cou-  
 sa  
*Sorrowful*, adj. triste, pesaroso.  
*Very sorrowful*, magoado,

muy sentido  
*Sorrowfully*, adv. com pesar,  
 com sentimento  
*Sorry*, adv. vil, desprezível;  
 it. importuno  
*Sort*, s. sorte, modo; it. genei-  
 ro. *In some sort*, de algum  
 modo  
*To Sort*, v. a. apartar, sepa-  
 rar; v. n. ajuntar-se, unir-  
 se  
*Sortilege*, s. a acção de tirar  
 sortes  
*Sortiment*, s. a acção de apar-  
 tar  
*Sorsing*, s. o estado do que esta  
 assentado numa cadeira sem  
 fazer nada  
*Sot*, s. hum tolo, hum idiota  
*Sottish*, adj. estúpido, tonto  
*Sottishly*, adv. loucamente  
*Sottishness*, s. estulticia, loucu-  
 ra, tontice  
*Sovereign*, adj. soberano, inde-  
 pendente  
*A Sovereign*, s. hum principe  
 soberano, hum rey, hum em-  
 perador  
*Sovereignly*, adv. soberana-  
 mente  
*Sovereignty*, s. soberania, po-  
 der soberano  
*Soul*, s. alma; it. grandeza de  
 animo, vigor, graça  
*Sound*, adj. saõ, rijo, valente.  
 — *A sound stroke*, huma pan-  
 cada rija. *A sound sleep*,  
 hum sono profundo  
*To Sound*, v. a. e n. sondar,  
 tomar fundo com a sonda  
*Sound*, s. som, objecto do ouvi-  
 do  
*To Sound*, v. n. soar, fazer  
 som  
*To Sound*, v. a. tanger ou to-

car algum instrumento de musica de assopro  
 Sounding, adj. sonoro, sonoro-so  
 Soundly, adv. com saude, em saude. *To sleep soundly*, dormir profundamente  
 Soundness, s. saude, vigor, força  
 Sour, s. qualquer licor acido  
 Sour, adj. acido, azedo — *A sour countenance*, rosto carregado  
 To Sour, v. a. azedar, fazer alguma cousa azeda; v. n. azedar-se, fazer-se azedo ou acido  
 Sourish, adj. azedinho  
 Sourly, adv. com hum gosto azedo  
 Sourness, s. acrimonia do sabor  
 South, s. o sul, ou vento do meyo dia  
 South, adj. meridional, austral  
 South, adv. para a parte do sul ou do meyo dia  
 South-east, s. sueste  
 Southerly, adj. que esta para a parte do sul ou meyo dia  
 Southern, adj. austral, meridional  
 Southmost, adj. que esta mais chegado ao sul  
 South-say, s. pronostico ou predicaço  
 To South-say, v. n. pronosticar  
 Southsayer, s. pronosticador  
 Southward, adv. para a parte do sul  
 South-west, s. sudoeste, ou sudoeste  
 Souvenance, s. lembrança, me-

moria  
 Sow, s. porca, a femea do porco. — *A wild sow*, porca montezza, a femea do javaly  
 To Sow, v. a. semear  
 To Sowce, v. a. lançar n' agoa  
 Sower, s. semeador  
 Sow-thistle, s. serrallhas (herva)  
 Space, s. espaço, intervallo do tempo, ou de lugar  
 Spacious, adj. espaçoso, largo  
 Spaciously, adv. espaçosamente  
 Spaciousness, s. grande extensão ou lugar  
 Spaddle, s. pequena pa de ferro  
 Spade, s. pa de ferro para cavar a terra  
 Spadiceous, adj. cousa de cor de castanha, ou baya  
 Span, s. palma  
 To Span, v. a. medir alguma cousa a palmos  
 Spangle, s. palheta, ou lamina muyto, sutil de prata ou ouro  
 To Spangle, v. a. cobrir alguma cousa com palheta  
 Spaniel, s. cão de pelo comprido e orelhas largas. *A water-spaniel*, cão d'agua  
 Spanish-fly, s. cantarida, ou cantharida  
 Spanner, s. os fechos de huma cravina  
 Spar, s. marcasita  
 To Spar, v. n. escaramucar, como preludio ou principio de huma batalha campal  
 To Spar, v. a. trancar huma porta  
 Spare, adj. parco, frugal  
 Spare, s. parcemonia, frugali-

dade  
 To Spare, v. a. poupar, forrar.  
*To spare time*, poupar o tempo; *to spare pains*, poupar trabalhos; v. n. poupar, ser poupado; it. perdoar, ser misericordioso  
 Spare-rib, s. entrecosto. — *A spare-rib of pork*, entrecosto de porco  
 Sparing, adj. escasso em dar, ou em gastar, poupado. *A very sparing man*, hum homem muyto poupado. Ex. *A sparing memory*, pouca memoria; *a very sparing diet*, huma dieta rigorosa  
 Sparingly, adv. escassamente, parcamente  
 Springness, s. escasseza; it. frugalidade  
 Spark, s. scintila, faísca  
 Sparkful, adj. vivo, esperto  
 Sparkish, adj. guapo, airoso  
 Sparkle, s. scintila  
 To Sparkle, v. n. lançar faíscas; it. luzir, cintilhar  
 Sparkling, adj. que lança faíscas; item, luzente, brilhante  
 Sparkingly, adv. a modo de cousa brilhante, ou cintilante  
 Sparrow, s. o pardal (passaro conhecido). — *A hen sparrow*, pardaoca, a femea do pardal.  
*A hedge sparrow*, carriça (ave pequena)  
 Sparrow-hawk, s. a femea do gavião (ave de rapina)  
 Sparry, adj. cousa de marcasita, o pertencente a ella  
 Spasm, s. espasmo  
 Spasmodic, adj. espasmódico, ou espasmático

**Spat**, s. as ovas dos mariscos  
**To Spatiate**, v. n. andar por algum lugar espaçoso  
**To Spatter**, v. a. sujar com lama, ou qualquer outra coisa; it. infamar alguém; v. n. cuspir, como se faz depois de tomar alguma coisa na boca que tem mau gosto  
**Spatterdashes**, s. borzeguins, polainas, ou calçado semelhante  
**Spatle**, ou **Spatule**, s. espátula  
**Spavin**, s. esparvaço (doença dos cavallos)  
**To Spawl**, v. n. cuspir  
**Spawn**, s. as ovas dos peixes  
**To Spawn**, v. n. ser produzido (fallando das ovas dos peixes); v. a. eriar, produzir  
**To Spay**, v. a. capar a fêmea de qualquer animal  
**Spaying**, s. a acção de capar a fêmea de qualquer animal  
**To Speak**, v. a. e n. fallar.  
*To speak one's mind*, dizer o seu parecer  
**Speakeable**, adj. que se pode declarar com palavras  
**Speaker**, s. o que falla, ou declara alguma coisa com palavras; presidente, o que preside em algum tribunal  
**Speaking**, adj.—*Ex. A speaking trumpet*, hum s. rabatana  
**Spear**, s. lança, arma offensiva assaz conhecida  
**To Spear**, v. a. matar, ou atravessar com hum lança a alguém  
**Spear-mint**, s. ortealã  
**Special**, adj. especial, particu-

lar  
**Specially**, adv. especialmente  
**Speciality**, s. especialidade  
**Specie**, s. ouro, prata, &c. enlados em moeda  
**Species**, s. especie.—*Species*, ouro, prata, &c.  
**Specific**, adj. específico  
**Specifically**, adv. especificadamente  
**To Specificate**, v. a. especificar  
**Specification**, s. especificação  
**To Specify**, v. a. especificar  
**Specimen**, s. prova, ensayo, experiencia  
**Specious**, adj. especioso, agradável a vista  
**Speciously**, adv. com especiosidade  
**Speciousness**, s. especiosidade  
**Speck**, s. malha, mancha  
**To Speck**, v. a. fazer ou por malhas ou manchas em alguma coisa  
**Speckle**, s. pequena malha, mancha, ou final  
**To Speckle**, v. a. marcar com malhas  
**Spectacle**, s. espectaculo  
**Spectacles**, s. pl. oculos para ajudar a vista  
**Spectator**, s. espectador  
**Spectre**, s. espectro, ou apparção de defuntos  
**To Speculate**, v. n. e a. especular, considerar  
**Speculation**, s. especulação  
**Speculative**, adj. especulativo  
**Speculatively**, adv. especulativamente  
**Speculator**, s. especulador  
**Speculatory**, adj. que se applica a especulação  
**Speculum**, s. hum espelho  
**Speech**, s. falla, voz do ho-

mem  
**Speechless**, adj. que não pode fallar  
**Speed**, s. pressa, velocidade.  
*Good speed*, bom successo  
**To Speed**, v. n. apressar-se, acelerar-se, os peixes o mesmo succede aos navios, que succede aos peixes  
**To Speed**, v. a. despachar; it. arruinar, destruir  
**Speedily**, adv. aceleradamente  
**Speedy**, adj. apressado, acelerado  
**Spell**, s. encantamento, palavras magicas. *By spells*, a vezes  
**To Spell**, v. a. soletrar; v. n. soletrar; it. ler mal  
**Spelling**, s. a acção de soletrar.  
*The art of spelling*, a orthographia  
**To Spelt**, v. a. quebrar, fazer em pedaços  
**Spelt**, s. espelta, casta de trigo  
**To Spend**, v. a. e n. despender ou dispendir, gastar. *To spend all his rage*, para empregar toda a sua raiva ou ira. *To spend time on a thing* gastar o tempo em alguma coisa. *Let us spend this day merrily*, pasemos este dia em alegria  
**Spend-thrift**, s. hum gastador  
**Sperm**, s. esperma, substancia seminaria  
**Spermaceti**, s. esperma da balea  
**Spermatical** ou **Spermatic**, adj. espermatico  
**To Spew**, v. a. vomitar  
**Sphere**, s. esfera, globo, corpo esferico; it. emprego, occu-

pação. *The sphere of activity*, esfera da actividade  
 Spherical, ou Spheric, adj. esférico  
 Spherically, adv. a modo de globo ou esfera  
 Sphinx, s. esfinge famoso monstro do Egypto  
 Spice, s. especiaria, droga aromática  
 To Spice, v. a. adubar, deytar adubos no comer  
 Spicery, s. especiaria, drogas aromáticas  
 Spicy, adj. aromático, cheyroso  
 Spider, s. aranha  
 Spike, s. espiga do trigo; it. qualquer pedaço de pau ou ferro com a ponta aguda  
 To Spike, v. a. pregar com cavilhas de pau ou de ferro  
 To Spill, v. a. entornar; item, destruir, arruinar  
 To Spill, v. a. gastar, desperdicar  
 To Spin, v. a. fiar, como fazem as mulheres com a roca, &c.; v. n. fiar, occupar-se em fiar  
 Spindle, s. fuso em que as mulheres torcem, e recolhem o que fiaão. *The spindle of a winding stair-case*, o cylindro de hum escada de caracol  
 To Spindle, v. n. botar talo comprido e delgado  
 Spindle-shanked, adj. que tem as pernas muyto delgadas  
 Spindle-tree, s. fusaro, ou açafroa brava  
 Spine, s. o osso do espinhaço  
 Spinel, s. espinella, especie de rubi  
 Spinnet, s. espineta, instrumen-

to musico  
 Spiniferous, adj. que produz espinhos  
 Spinner, s. o que se occupa em fiar com a roca, &c.  
 Spinning-wheel, s. roda com que se fia em vez da roca  
 Spinny, adj. espinhoso cousa de espinhos ou semelhante a elles  
 Spinosity, s. aspinho embaraco  
 Spinster, s. fiandeira; it. hum ma mulher solteira  
 Spinstry, s. o fiar, a occupação de fiar com a roca, &c.  
 Spiny, adj. espinhoso  
 Spiracle, s. respiradouro, abertura por onde sahe o ar  
 Spiral, adj. espiral, ou spiral. — *A spiral line*, hum linha espiral  
 Spirally, adv. a modo de linha espiral  
 Spire, s. hum linha espiral; v. n. ter remate pyramidal ou corucheo  
 Spirit, s. espirito, substancia vivente; it. a alma racional do homem. *Revengeful spirit*, animo vingativo  
 Spiritually, adv. por meyo do alento  
 Spirited, adj. vivo, esperto, fogaço. *Low spirited*, acanhado. *High spirited*, animoso  
 Spiritdness, s. capacidade, engenho  
 Spiritfulness, s. espirito, viveza  
 Spiritless, adj. baixo, abatido  
 Spiritous, Spirituous  
 Spiritual, adj. spiritual  
 Spirituality, s. espiritualidade  
 Spirituality, s. os ecclesiasticos, o clero

To Spiritualize, v. a. converter em espirito  
 Spiritually, adv. espiritalmente  
 Spirituous, adj. vivo, esperto  
 To Spirt, v. n. esguichar, sahir qualquer licor com impeto; v. a. fazer esguichar, fazer sahir a algum licor com impeto  
 To Spirtle, v. a. dissipar, dissolver  
 Spiry, adj. pyramidal  
 Spiss, adj. espesso, denso  
 Spissitude, s. densidão  
 Spit, s. espeto com que se assa a carne  
 To Spit, v. a. espetar, passar com hum espeto como se faz a carne; v. a. e n. cuspir, lançar da boca a saliva  
 Spite, s. raiva, odio, rancor. — *Spite of, in spite of*, contra a vontade. *In spite of me*, contra minha vontade. *In spite of*, não obstante. *In spite of your teeth*, ainda que vos pese  
 To Spite, v. a. vexar, fazer acintes, odiar  
 Spiteful, adj. nocivo, maligno  
 Spitefully, adv. malignamente  
 Spitefulness, s. malignidade, malevolencia  
 Spitting, s. a acção de cuspir  
 Spittle, s. cuspo, saliva  
 To Splash, v. a. enlamear, enlodar  
 To Splay a horse, v. a. fazer manquejar hum cavallo  
 Spleen, ou Splene, s. baço, parte organica do corpo; it. melancolia  
 Spleenful, adj. impertinente  
 Spleenless, adj. meigo, affavel

Splendent, adj. resplandecente  
 Splendid, adj. esplendido, magnifico  
 Splendidly, adv. esplendidamente  
 Splendour, s. resplendor, luz  
 Splenetic, adj. rabugento, enfadado  
 Splenic, adj. (termo anat.) splenico, cousa do baço ou concernente a elle  
 Splinter, s. lasco, pedaço de pau, ou de outra materia que salta de golpe  
 To Splinter, v. a. quebrar, fazer em pedaços ou lascas  
 To Split, v. n. rachar-se, abrir-se; v. a. fender, rachar, abrir ao comprido  
 Spoil, s. a acção de despojar; ou roubar  
 To Spoil, v. a. despojar, roubar; v. n. despojar, roubar  
 Spoke, s. o rayo da roda, o paõ que sahe do cubo, e se mete na pine  
 Spokesman, s. o que falla por outrem  
 To Spoliate, v. a. roubar, despojar  
 Spoliation, s. a acção de despojar ou roubar  
 Sponge, s. esponja, corpo muito poroso  
 To Sponge out, v. a. borrar, tirar  
 To Sponge, v. n. rapar, tirar, apanhar com arte  
 Sponginess, s. qualidade do que he esponjoso  
 Spongy, adj. esponjoso  
 Spousal, adj. matrimonial  
 Spousian, s. a acção de ser padrinho do baptismo  
 Sponsor, s. padrinho do baptis-

mo  
 Spontaneous, adj. livre, espontaneo  
 Spontaneously, adv. espontaneamente  
 Spoon, s. colher  
 Spoonful, s. colher, ou colherada  
 Sport, s. divertimento, brinco.  
*That is but sport to him*, isso para elle he cousa de brinco.  
*The sport of every wind*, o ludibrio de todos os ventos  
 To Sport, v. a. alegrar, entreter; v. n. brincar, galhofear  
 Sportful, Sporting, ou Sportive, adj. que he amigo de brincar ou de divertir-se  
 Sportfully, adj. por brinco  
 Sportfulness, s. brinco, galhofa  
 Sporting, s. a acção de brincar  
 Sportsman, s. o que se diverte ou recrea no campo  
 Sportule, s. esportula, donativo  
 Spot, s. mancha, nodosa. — *A spot of ground*, campo pequeno. *Upon the spot*, immediatamente  
 To Spot, v. a. manchar, por nodos, sujar  
 Spotless, adj. limpo, puro  
 Spousal, adj. conjugal, matrimonial  
 Spousal, s. casamento, boda  
 Spouse, s. marido  
 Spout, s. bica dor onde sahe a agua ou qualquer licor. *A spout of water*, ou *water-spout*, chuveiro, grande pancada d'agua  
 To Spout ou Spout out, v. a. fazer correr, ou sahir a agua em chorro  
 To Spout, ou Spout out, v. n.

sahir a agua em chorro  
 Sprain, s. a acção de torcer hum pe, ou hum braço  
 To Sprain, v. a. torcer qualquer membro  
 Sprat, s. sarda, humma especie de sardinha pequena  
 To Sprawl, v. n. manear-se, mover-se com grande agitação  
 Spray, s. a ponta ou estremidade de hum ramo  
 Spray, ou Spry, a escuma do mar  
 To Spread, v. a. espalhar, esparizer. *To spread with gold*, enbrir com ouro; v. n. estender-se  
 Spr'g, s. hum raminho  
 Spright, ou Sprite, s. sombra, espirito  
 Sprightly, adj. activo, vivo  
 Sprightly, adv. com vigor, animosamente  
 Sprightliness, s. vigor, animo, valor  
 Spring, s. primavera. *Spring*, mola, pedaço de ferro ou aço que he causa de algum movimento  
 To Spring, v. a. e n. near, como fazem as plantas. *To spring game*, levantar a caça.  
*To spring a leak*, abrir agua, fazer agua. *To spring a mine*, dar fogo a humma mina para fazela arrebentar  
 Spring, adv. com força ou virtude elastica  
 Springal, s. mancebo, homem moço  
 Spring-tide, s. aguas vivas  
 Springy, adj. elastico  
 To Springle, v. a. e n. espalhar; it. salpicar, aspergir

Spout, s. renovo

To Spout, v. n. lançar renovas

Spruce, adj. guapo, que effecta bizarras. *Spruce-style*, estilo pomposo

To Spruce ou to be spruce, v. n. andar guapo, affectar bizarras no trajo

pruce-beer, s. casta de cerveja medicinal

Sprucely, adv. com guapice

Spruceness, guapice, affectada bizarría no trajo

Spume, s. espuma

Spumy, ou Spumons, adj. espumoso

Spunging-house, s. casa onde poem os devedores antes de os mandarem para a cadeia

Spungy, adj. esponjoso

Spur, s. espora, o ferro agudo com que o cavalheiro pica o cavallo

To Spur, v. a. esporcar, picar com a espóra; v. n. fazer jornada com muyta pressa; it. esporcar, incitar

Spurge, s. tytimalo

Spurious, adj. espurio, bastardo

Spuriousness, s. qualidade do que he espurio, &c.

Spurling, s. casta de peixe pequeno do mar

Spurn, s. conce, a acção de dar conces

To Spurn, v. a. e n. dar ou tirar conces

Spurrier, s. o que traz esporas

Spurry, s. herba narinheira

To Sputter, v. n. gotejar, gotejar

To Spütter, v. a. proromper

Spy, s. espiã

To Spy, v. a. e n. espiar

Spy-boat, s. embarcação de espiã

Squab, adv. repentinamente

Squab, s. humã especie de almofada graude

To Squab, v. n. cahir de redondo

Squabish, adj. grosseiro, pesado

Squabble, s. contraste

To Squabble, v. n. contender, raliar

Squadron, s. esquadra. *Squadron*, esquadra de navios

Squalid, adj. sujo, porco

Squall, s. grito como o das crianças quando estão choramigando

To Squall, v. n. choramigar, gritar

Squally, adj. diz-se do tempo, ou das paragens do mar em que ha refagas de vento

Squalor, s. sujidade

quamous, adj. escamigero

To Squander, v. a. desperdiçar, gastar inutil

Square, adj. quadrado

To Square, v. n. quadrar, condizer humã cousa com outra

Squareness, s. qualidade do que he quadrado

Squash, s. qualquer cousa mole ou branda que facilmente se esmaga

To Squash, v. a. esmagar, pizar, comprimir

Squat, adj. acapado, agachado

Squat, s. a postura do que esta acapado ou agachado

To Squat, v. n. acapapar-se, agachar-se

Squatting, s. a acção ou postu-

ra do que esta agachado

Squeak, s. grito, guincho

To Squeak, v. n. gritar, dar gritos

Squeamish, adj. melindroso ou delicado

Squeamishness, s. melindre, qualidade do que he melindroso

Squeeze, s. compressão

To Squeeze, v. a. e n. apertar, comprimir

Squib, s. humã casta de foguete, ou engenho de fogo artificial

Squinancy, s. esquinancia ou esquinencia

Squint, adj. que olha para alguem de torto em travez

To Squint, v. n. trocar ou entortar os olhos

To Squint the eyes, v. a. trocar, ou entortar os olhos

Squinting, s. a acção de trocar os olhos

Squintingly, adv. com os olhos tortos trocados

Squirrel, s. harda, especie de dominha de rabo muy felpudo

Squirt, s. canudo, esguicho ou cousa semelhante por onde esguicha ou sahe com impeto qualquer licor

To Squirt, v. a. e n. esguichar, fazer tiro com a agoa

Squiter, s. o que esguicha, ou faz tiro com agoa, &c.

Squirting, s. a acção de esguichar

Stab, s. punhalada, ou facada

To Stab, v. a. dar humã punhalada

Stability, s. estabilidade

Stable, adj. firme, estavel

**Stable**, s. estrebaria, casa para bestas

**To Stable**, v. a. meter as bestas na estrebaria; v. n. morar, ou assistir na estrebaria

**Stable-boy** ou **Stable-man**, s. moço da estrebaria

**To Stablish**, v. a. estabelceer

**Staccado**, s. estacada

**Stack**, s. meda de trigo, palha, seno, &c.— *A stack of chimneys*, humma fleira, ou renque de chaminés

**To Stack**, v. a. fazer medas de trigo, &c.; it. fazer pilha de lenha

**Stacte**, s. stache, estoraque liquido

**Stadle**, s. esteyo, pontalete

**Staff**, s. bordão ou pau em que alguém se estriba quando anda. *To go leaning on a staff*, estribar-se no bordão andando. *Plough staff*, arrelhada

**Stag**, s. o veado

**Stag-beetle**, ou **Stag-fly**, s. casta de escaravelho

**Stage**, s. tablado, a parte dianteira do theatro. *To go off the stage*, morrer. *The several stages of this life*, os varios estados desta vida

**Stage-coach**, s. coche que parte em certos dias determinados

**Stage-play**, s. comedia, tragedia

**A Stage-player**, s. comediante

**To Stagger**, v. n. vacillar, titubear; v. a. fazer vacillar, ou titubear

**taggering**, adj. vacillante

**taggeringly**, adv. a modo de quem vacilla, titubea, &c.

**Staggers**, s. vertigem que da nos cavallos; it. capricho, loucura

**Stagnancy**, s. o estado da agoa que esta encharcada, e não corre

**Stagnant**, adj. encharcado

**To Stagnate**, v. n. ficar a agoa encharcada

**Staid**, adj. grave, serio

**Staidness**, s. comedimento

**Stain**, s. mancha, nodosa

**To Stain**, v. a. manchar, sujar. — It. (no sentido moral,) manchar o nome ou reputação de alguém

**Staining**, s. a acção de manchar

**Stainless**, adj. puro, limpo

**Stair**, s. escada. *One pair of stairs*, o primeiro sobrado.

*Two pair of stairs*, o segundo sobrado. *A winding staircase*, escada a caracol. *Above stairs*, no primeiro ou segundo sobrado

**Stair-case**, s. a parte de hum edificio em que estaõ as escadas

**Stake**, s. poste estaca. *To lie at stake*, estar em perigo

**To Stake**, v. a. cercar com estacas

**Stale**, adj. velho, antigo. *Stale bread*, pão duro

**Stale**, s. atractivo, negação

**To Stale**, v. a. gastar, usar

**Stalely**, adv. antigamente

**Staleness**, s. velhice

**Stalk**, o tallo de qualquer herbatilica. *The stalk of corn*, a cana do trigo. *The stalk of a quill*, o cano da penna

**To Stalk**, v. n. dar pavonadas, andar ou passear com affecta-

da gravidade

**Siall**, s. curral de gado

**Stallion**, s. cavallo de lançamento

**To Stammer**, v. n. gaguejar, pronunciar mal

**Stammerer**, s. o que gagueja

**Stammering**, s. gagueira

**Stammeringly**, adv. com gagueira

**Stamp**, s. estampa de figura; it. marca, sinal estampado em alguma cousa.— *With several other men of the same stamp*, com outros muytos hommens da mesma casta. *Of the right stamp*, verdadeiro

**To Stamp**, v. a. trupitar, dar patadas. *To stamp under foot*, conculcar, atropellar. *To stamp paper*, por o sello del rey em papel

**To Stamp**, v. n. trupitar, fazer grande estrondo com os pes

**To Stanch**, v. a. estancar, vedar, ou fazer parar o sangue; v. n. estancar-se, vedar-se ou parar o sangue

**Stand**, s. posto, sitio. *There is a great stand in trade*, o negocio esta parado. *To be at a stand*, estar irresoluto

**To Stand**, v. a. resistir, sustentar. *He stood his ground*, elle pellejou a pe quedo

**To Stand**, v. n. estar em pe, não estar deytado. *He stood off the Cape of Good Hope*, elle estava na altura do Cabo da Boa Esperança. *To stand in need of*, ter necessidade de carrecer. *To stand fast*, perseverar. *To stand forth*, apresentarse a alguém. *To stand upon*, insistir. *To stand in*, [Ff]

custar. *To stand by*, assistir.

*To stand for*, ser pretendente a algum officio. *To stand god-father to a child*, ser padrinho de huma criança. *To stand off*, estar apartado

Standard, s. estandarte, bandeira

Standard-bearer, s. alferes de cavallaria

Stander, s. o que esta em pe. — *Stander-by*, qualquer dos circumstantes

Standish, s. huma escrivanhinha

Stank, adj. estancado, muyto cançado

Stannary, adj. cousa de estanho

Stanza, s. (termo poetico); estancia

Staple, s. emporio, escala. *Staple for a bolt*, argola, especie de anel pequeno em que entra o ferrolho

Staple, adj. mercantil. *A staple trade*, hum commercio estabelecido

Star, s. estrella, corpo celeste. — *The north star*, a estrella do norte

Starboard, s. estibordo

Starch, s. gomma de engomar voltas, &c.

*To Starch*, v. a. engomar voltas, &c.

Star-chamber, s. casta de tribunal que havia antigamente

Stare, s. a açção de olhar com olhos fitos ou pasmados

*To Stare*, v. n. fitar os olhos em alguma cousa. *To stare in the face*, diz-se das cousas que se metem pellos olhos

Staring, adj. arripiado

Staring, s. a açção de fitar os

olhos, &c.; ve *To Stare*

Staringly, adv. com olhos fitos ou pasmados

Stark, adj. e adv. — Ex. *Stark-blind*, cego de todas; *Stark-naked*, nu sem camiza

Star-light, s. a luz das estrelas

Star-light, adj. alumiado da luz das estrellas

Star-like, adj. semelhante a huma estrella

Starling, s. o estorninho (ave)

Starred, adj. ornado, ou semeado de estrellas

Starry, adj. estrellado, semeado de estrellas. *Starry eyes*, olhos brilhantes como estrellas

Starring, adj. brilhante como as estrellas

Start, s. salta, pulo, estremecimento. *By starts*, repentina, e interrompamente. *To get the start of*, tomar a dianteira.

*To Start*, v. a. e n. assustar-se, estremecer, saltar. *To start*, ou *start up*, levantar-se repentinamente.

*To start a hare*, levantar huma lebre. *To start a question*, mover huma questão. *To start an opinion*, introduzir huma opinião. *To start a doubt*, mover huma duvida. *To start from one's subject*, desviar-se do seu assumpto

Starting, adj. Ex. *A starting horse*, cavallo espantadiço. — *A starting place*, lugar donde se começa a carreira

Startingly, adv. repentinamente

Startish, adj. espantadiço

Startle, s. susto, perturbação

repentina

*To Startle*, v. a. assustar, espantar; v. n. estremecer, espantar-se

Start-up, s. filho das ervas, huma pessoa de quem ninguém faz caso

*To Starve*, v. a. matar a fome, fazer morrer de fome; v. n. morrer de fome, ter muyta fome. *To starve for cold*, morrer de frio

Starving, s. a açção de fazer morrer de fome

Statary, s. determinado, fixo, estabelecido

State, s. estado de huma cousa, de hum negocio, da fortuna de huma pessoa. *State affairs*, negócios do estado, ou politicos. *To lie in state*, estar depositado (fallando do corpo de hum principe, &c. depois de morto).

*To State*, v. a. determinar, estabelecer. *To state an account*, ajustar humas contas

Stateliness, s. grandeza, brio, fasto, pompa

Stately, adv. com fasto, com arrogancia

Stately, adj. alto, grande, magnifico

Statesman, s. qualquer ministro de estado

Statical, ou Static, adj. cousa da statica ou pertencente a ella

Statics, s. statica, parte da geometria que trata do peso &c.

Station, s. sitio, posto

*To Station*, v. a. por alguem em algum lugar ou posto

Stationary, adj. fixo, parado



**Stationer**, s. o que vende livros e papel  
**Stationing**, s. a acção de por alguém em hum lugar ou posto  
**Statuary**, s. estatuária  
**Statue**, s. huma estatua. — *An equestrian statue*, huma statua equestre  
**Statute**, s. estatura, altura  
**Statute**, s. estatuto, ley, ordenação. *A statute law*, estatuto do parlamento  
**To Stave**, v. n. jogar as pancadas; pelejar com paos; v. a. impedir, lançar fora  
**Stay**, s. dilacção, tardança  
**To Stay**, v. n. estar, demorar-se, ficar em algum lugar; v. a. impedir, fazer parar, cessar  
**Stays**, s. espartilho de mulher  
**Stead**, s. lugar, sitio. *In stead of*, em vez de  
**Steadfast**, adj. estavel, firme  
**Steadfastly**, adv. firmemente  
**Steadfastness**, s. estabilidade, firmeza  
**Steadily**, adv. com firmeza  
**Steaks**, s. — *Ex. Beef-steaks*, postas de vaca assadas nas grelhas  
**To Steal**, v. a. e n. apanhar, furtar, roubar. — *To steal into*, insinuar-se pouco a pouco na graça de alguém. *To steal away*, ir-se embora occultamente. *To steal upon one undetected*, apanhar a alguém improvisamente  
**Stealer**, s. ladrao  
**Stealing**, s. a acção de furtar  
**Stealingly**, adv. as furtadelas; item, imperceptivelmente  
**Stealth**, s. roubo, furto. *By*

*stealth*, as furtadelas  
**Steam**, s. vapor, exhalação  
**To Steam**, v. n. exhalar, evaporar  
**Steed**, s. cavallo de guerra  
**Steel**, s. aço; item, espada, alfange  
**To Steel**, v. a. dar o aço ao ferro  
**Steely**, adj. feyto de aço  
**Steel-yard**, s. balança Romana  
**Steep**, adj. alcautilado ingreme, difficiloso de sobir  
**Steep**, s. a subida ingreme de hum monte  
**To Steep**, v. a. deytar alguma cousa de molho  
**Steeping**, s. a acção de mace-rar ou deytar de molho  
**Steeple**, s. campanario, ou torre dos sinos  
**Steeply**, adv. com huma subida ingreme  
**Steepness**, s. subida ingreme  
**Steer**, s. bezerro, ou novilho, touro novo  
**To Steer**, v. a. governar hum navio, como faz o piloto. *To steer his course*, fazer sua derrota; v. n. fazer sua derrota  
**Steerage**, s. a acção de governar, tomar sua derrota, &c.  
**Steersman**, ou **Steersmate**, s. piloto  
**Stele**, s. cabo de huma faca, &c.  
**Stellar**, adj. pertencente as estrellas  
**Stellation**, s. o brilhar de huma estrella  
**Stellionate**, s. stellionato  
**Stem**, s. tallo, ou pe de hervas; item, a cana do trigo  
**To Stem**, v. a. ir contra a corrente

**Stench**, s. fedor, mau cheiro  
**To Stench**, v. a. dar mau cheiro a alguma cousa  
**Step**, s. passo, o movimento dos pes no andar ou caminhar. *Take a step thither*, vai la depressa. *A step or footstep*, pegada. *To make a false step*, por o pe em falso. *The step of a door*, lumiar, a parte inferior da porta. *Step by step*, passo a passo. *Step-father*, o padrasto; *step-mother*, madrasta; *step-son*, enteado; *step-daughter*, enteada  
**To Step**, v. n. andar, caminhar. *To step to a place*, ir a alguma parte. *To step a shore*, sahir do navio. *To step on an errand*, ir a levar hum recado. *To step down*, descer. *To step in*, entrar para dentro. *To step out*, sahir para fora. *To step over*, passar alem. *To step up*, subir. *To step forth*, passear  
**Stercoraceous**, adj. cousa de esterco  
**Stercoration**, s. a acção de estercar as terras  
**Stereometry**, s. steorometria, huma das partes da geometria  
**Steril**, adj. esteril  
**Sterility**, s. esterilidade  
**Sterling**, adj. esterlino. *A pound sterling*, huma libra esterlina  
**Sterling**, s. moeda ou dinheyro da Inglaterra  
**Stern**, adj. carrancudo, truculento, cruel  
**Stern**, s. a popa de hum navio  
**Sternly**, adv. cruelmente  
**Sternness**, s. crueldade, desamizade  
**[ Ff 2 ]**

bridamente  
 Sternutation, s. sternutação, espirro  
 Sternutative, adj. que tem a propriedade de espirrar  
 Sternutatory, s. medicamento sternutatorio  
 Stew, s. estufa de tomar suores banhos, &c.  
 To Stew, v. a. afogar, estofar; v. n. cozer-se de vagar em lume brando  
 Steward, s. mordomo. *The lord steward of the king's household*, o mordomo, mordador da casa real  
 Stewardship, s. o officio de mordomo  
 Stewing, s. a acção de estofar  
 Stick, s. pedaço de pao delgado e comprido. *Small sticks to kindle the fire with*, garavatos, acendalhas, lenha miuda para o fogo. *Candle-stick*, castiçal  
 To Stick, v. a. e n. pegar humma cousa em outra. *To stick close of a thing*, applicar-se muyto a humma cousa. *To stick*, insistir, proseguir. *To stick a nail*, pregar hum prego. *He sticks at nothing*, elle de nada faz caso  
 To Stickle, v. n. lançar-se, ou acostar-se ao partido de alguem  
 Sticky, adj. viscoso, glutinoso  
 Stiff, adj. inflexivel, obstinado, peitinoz; it. duro  
 To Stiffen, v. a. fazer inflexivel; it. fazer teso, como se faz a roupa quando se engoma; v. n. fazer-se inflexivel; it. endurecer-se, fazer-se duro  
 Stiffly, adv. com obstinação,

com pertinacia  
 Stiffness, s. inflexibilidade  
 To Stifle, v. a. suffocar, tirar a respiração  
 Stigma, s. ferrete, marca que se faz com ferro em brazas bestas, &c. para serem conhecidas; it. marca ignominiosa  
 Stigmatic, ou Stigmatical, adj. ferrado, marcado com marca ignominiosa  
 To Stigmatize, v. a. ferrar, marcar com marca ou ferrete  
 Stigmatizing, s. a acção de marcar ou ferrar com ferrete  
 Stile, s. o estilo do relógio de sol, que aponta as horas  
 Still, s. silencio, quietação, socego  
 Still, adv. ate agora. *Still more and more*, cada vez mais  
 Still, adj. quieto, callado. *A still river*, hum rio quieto. *A still evening*, humma noyte quiete  
 To Still, v. a. por silencio, fazer callar a alguem  
 Stillborn, adj. que sahio morto do ventre da may  
 Stiletto, s. adaga, punhal, faca de ponta, &c.  
 Stillness, s. quietação, socego  
 Stillstand, s. falta de movimento  
 Stilly, adv. manso ou de manso  
 Stilts, s. pes de paõ, ou varas altas com gancho em que assenta o pe, e pegando-se a haste se anda em pe  
 To Stimulate, v. a. picar; it. estimular  
 Stimulating, s. a acção de picar  
 Stimulation, s. estimulação  
 Sting, s. o ferreiro da abella, e

de outros insectos.—*The sting of an epigram*, a agudeza do epigramma. *The sting of conscience*, o remorso da consciencia  
 To Sting, v. a. picar com o ferreiro  
 Stingily, adv. sordidamente  
 Stinging, s. ferreteada, picada  
 Stinging, adj.—Ex. *A stinging jest*, graça picante  
 Stinginess, s. sordidez, avareza  
 Stingless, adj. que não tem ferreiro  
 Stingo, s. cerveja velha  
 Stingy, adj. avarento, sordido  
 Stink, s. fedor  
 To Stink, v. n. feder, ter maõ cheyro  
 Stinking, adj. fetido  
 Stinkingly, adv. com veleza; com baixaza  
 Stint, s. limitação, restricção  
 To Stint, v. a. refrear, reprimir  
 Stinting, s. a acção de refrear  
 Stipend, s. salario, estipendio  
 Stipendiary, adj. estipendiario  
 Stipendiary, s. o que he estipendiario  
 To Stipulate, v. a. estipular  
 Stipulation, s. estipulação  
 Stir, s. estrondo, bulha, reboliço  
 To Stir, v. a. mover alguma cousa, tira-la do lugar em que esta; it. mexer cousas liquidas com humma colher. *To stir up sedition*, fazer humma sedição; v. n. abalar-se, boir-se  
 Stirrup, s. estribo, em que descansa os pes do cavalleiro  
 Stitch, s. ponto de costura

**To Stitch**, v. n. trabalhar cousa agulha ; v. a. coser com agulha.—*To stitch up*, coser o que esta roto ou rasgado

**To Stive**, v. a. arrumar, ou por muitas cousas em algum lugar

**Stoccado**, s. huma estocada.—*To make a stoccado*, tirar huma estocada

**Stock**, s. tronco de huma arvore. *To stand stock still*, estar quieto. *The stock of an anchor*, o pao atravessado junto da argola da ancora. *A laughing stock*, riso, objecto que move a riso. *A great stock of learning*, grande cabedal de sciencia. *A stock of sheep*, rebanho de ovelhas. *A great stock of money*, grande cabedal

**To Stock**, v. a. prover, fazer provimento do que he necessario

**Stock-fish**, s. peixe pao

**Stocking**, s. meya ou mea calçado

**Stockjobber**, s. corretor que intertem nas compras e vendas das açoes de qualquer companhia

**Stocks**, s. cepos, como os que se uzaõ nas prizoens

**Stock-still**, adj. que parece hum cepo

**Stoic**, s. Estoico

**Stole**, s. casta de vestidura real comprida. *Groom of the stole*, o guardaroupa de hum principe ou rey

**Stolidity**, s. doudice, loucura

**Stomach**, ou **Stomack**, s. o estomago

**To Stomach**, v. n. enfadar-se,

enfastiar-se

**Stomacher**, s. huma especie de ornamento que as mulheres trazem sobre o espartilho

**Stomachic**, adj. estomatico, ou estomacal, bom para o estomago

**Stomachic**, s. remedio estomacal

**Stone**, s. pedra, corpo solido e duro ; item, qualquer pedaço de pedra para fazer edificios. **Stone**, testiculo. *A stone of wool*, quatorze arrateis de laã. *A stone of meat*, oito arrateis de carne

**Stone**, adj. feyto de pedra

**To Stone**, v. a. apedrejar, ferir com pedras

**Stone-cutter**, s. canteiro, o que lavra pedras de cantaria

**Stone-fruit**, s. fruta que tem caroço, como ameixas, &c.

**Stone-horse**, s. garanhaõ, cavallo de lançamento

**Stone-pit**, s. pedreira donde se tiraõ pedras para obras

**Stone-pitch**, s. o pez feço e duro

**Stone-work**, s. obra ou edificio feyto de pedra

**Stony**, adj. feyto de pedra ; item, pedregoso

**Stool**, s. assento pequeno de madeira sem braços nem espaidares

**Stoop**, s. a açãõ de curvar-se, dobrar-se, &c.

**To Stoop**, v. n. dobrar-se, curvar-se

**Stooping**, s. a açãõ de dobrar-se, &c.

**Stoopingly**, adv. dobrando-se ou curvando-se, a modo de quem se curra

**Stop**, s. o parar, a açãõ de parar, ou suspender os passos ; it. embaraço, empecilho. *To be at a stop*, estar parado. *A full stop*, ponto final

**To Stop**, v. a. fazer parar, ou suspender os passos. *To stop the ears*, tapar os ouvidos. *To stop the blood*, estancar o sangue

**To Stop**, v. n. parar, suspender os passos

**Stoppage**, s. a açãõ de fazer parar, impedir, &c. It. obstrucçaõ, suffocaçaõ

**Stoppie**, s. rolha ; item, tapulho

**Store**, adj. enthesourado, amontoado

**Store**, s. abundancia, grande numero. *Store*, ou *provision in victuals*, mantimentos.—*Military stores*, petrechos de guerra. *To lay in store of provisions*, fazer provisãõ de mantimentos

**To Store**, v. a. fornecer, prover com o necessario

**Stored**, adj. fornecido

**Store-house**, s. almazem

**Storer**, s. o que fornece, prove

**Stork**, s. cegonha (ave)

**Storm**, s. tempestade, tormenta.—*A storm of rain*, chuveiro.

*A storm of wind*, grande vento. *To take a town by storm*, escalar huma praça

**To Storm**, v. n. causar tormentas ou tempestades ; v. a. escalar huma cidade, fortaleza, &c.

**Storming**, s. a açãõ de escalar

**Stormy**, adj. tempestuoso : it. violento, apaixonado com co-

lera

Story, s. historia, narração de cousas memoraveis; conto, historia fabulosa.—*A house several stories high*, huma casa com muytos andares. *An old woman's story*, conto de velhas

Story-teller, s. o que conta contos

Stove, s. estufa de tomar suores

To Stove, v. a. conservar alguma cousa quente em huma casa quente, que parece huma estufa

Stout, adj. forte, vigoroso, valente. *A stout resistance*, huma vigorosa resistencia

Stoutly, adv. atrevidamente

Stoutness, s. força, valor, vigor

To Stow, v. a. arrumar, por as cousas no sen lugar

Stowage, s. lugar em que se podem arrumar e por em ordem as cousas

Stowe, ou Stoe, s. lugar, espaço de lugar

Stowed, adj. arrumado, &c.

To Straddle, v. n. escarrapachar-se, ou andar com as pernas muyto abertas.—*To ride a-straddle*, andar a cavallo a escachapernas

To Straggle, v. n. errar, andar perdido

Straggler, s. o que anda errante, perdido ou vagabundo

Straggling, adj. errante, vagabundo

Straight, s. direyto, não curvo

Straight, adv. immediatamemente

To Straighten, v. a. endireitar

cousas curvas, tortas, &c.

Straightness, s. qualidade de que he direyto, e não curvo

Straightways, adv. immediatamemente

To Strain, v. n. coar, passar huma cousa liquida por hum panno, &c. *To strain the strings too high*, estirar demasiadamente as cordas de hum instrumento. *To strain out the juice of any fruit*, espremer o gume da fruta. *To strain one's voice*, forçar a voz. *To strain one's self*, forçar-se; v. n. esforçar-se, puxar por todas as suas forças para effectuar alguma cousa. It. distillar gota a gota para clarificar-se

Strain, s. a acção de torcer hum p. *A lusty strain*, estilo alucido

Strainer, s. coador

Strait, adj. estreito, apertado

Strait, s. estreito, como o de Gibraltar, &c.

To Straiten, v. a. por alguém em termo estreito

Straightly, adv. estreitamente

Straightness, s. estreiteza

Straightway, adv. immediatamemente

Strand, s. praya, borda do mar

To Strand a ship, v. a. fazer encalhar hum navio em hum banco de areia, &c.

Strange, adj. estrangeiro, estranho. *To look strange upon one*, receber alguém friamente. *You ought not to think it strange*, não vos deveis maravilhar disso. *Strange things*,

estranhezas

Strange! interj. de maravilha, ou de admiração, o que maravilha!

Strangely, adv. de hum modo maravilhoso. *I am strangely concerned to know what*, &c. estou com grande cuidado de saber o que, &c.

Strangeness, s. estranheza, rareza

Stranger, s. hum estranho ou estrangeiro. *To be stranger to a thing*, ignorar huma cousa. *You are a stranger to me*, não vos conheço. *I will make no stranger of you*, eu não vos hei de tratar com estranheza. *You are a great stranger to us*, de maravilha vindes a ver nos

To Strangle, v. a. suffocar, afogar

Strap, s. tira de panno

Stratagem, s. stratagemma, astucia

Straw, s. palha. *I care not a straw*, não se me da nada disso. *A bundle of straw*, hum feixe de palha. *To be in the straw*, estar de parto. *Straw colour*, cor de palha. *A straw hat*, chapéo de palha. *A man of straw*, hum nin-guem

Strawberry, s. morango ou morango

Strawberry-tree, s. o medronheiro (arvore)

Straw-coloured, adj. de cor de palha

A Stray, s. a acção de audar desgarrado

To Stray, v. n. desgarrar, audar vagabundo

**To Streak**, v. a. listrar com varias cores

**Stream**, s. qualquer agoa viva ou corrente; it. a corrente ou curso de hum rio, &c.—*To go down with the stream*, deixar-se levar da corrente da agoa

**To Stream**, v. n. correr, comõ fazem os rios e outras agoas vivas o correntes; v. a. fazer alguma cousa rayada de ouro, &c.

**Streaming**, adj.—Ex. *Streaming eyes*, olhos dos quaes cahem as lagrimas em fio

**Streamy**, adj. cheo de rios, de agoas vivas, ou correntes

**Street**, s. rua

**Street-walker**, s. michela, metretiz publica

**Strength**, s. força, vigor

**To Strengthen**, v. a. fortalecer, fortificar

**To Strengthen**, v. n. cobrar forças

**Strenuous**, adj. esforçado, valente

**Strenuously**, adv. valerosamente

**Streperous**, adj. estrondoso

**Stress**, s. o ponto de hum negocio. *Stress of weather*, tempestade, tormenta

**To Stress**, v. a. affligir, perseguir

**Stretch**, s. extensaõ. — *By stretch of arms*, a força de braços

**To Stretch**, v. a. estender.—*To stretch the hand*, estender a mão. *To stretch the arms*, estender os braços. *To stretch the bounds of a kingdom*, estender os limites de hum

reyno; v. n. estender-se

**Stretch**, s. qualquer cousa que serve para estender outra

**To Strew**, v. a. juncar a chaõ com flores, ervas, folhas, &c.

**Stricken**, o part. antigo do verbo **To Strike**. — *Stricken in age* ou *years*, proecto na idade

**Strict**, adj. riguroso, aspero.—*A strict embrace*, hum abraço apertado. *To have a strict eye upon one*, não apartar os olhos de alguem

**Strictly**, adv. exactamente; rigorosamente

**Strictness**, s. exacção, grande cuidado ou attençaõ

**Stricture**, s. discurso que não he estudado

**Stride**, s. pasada grande, passo largo

**To Stride**, v. a. passar por cima de alguma cousa; v. n. andar a passo largo, dar grandes passadas

**Stridingly**, adv. com as pernas muyto abertas

**Stridulous**, adj. que faz hum pequeno estrondo

**Strife**, s. discordia, contenda, contraste

**To Strike**, v. a. e n. dar huma pancada em alguem.—*To strike sail*, amainar as velas. *To strike a flag*, abater huma bandeira. *To strike fire*, ferir lume. *The clock strikes*, o relógio esta dando horas. *It struck twelve o'clock*, ja deu meyo dia. *To strike up a bargain*, concluir a hum contrato. *To strike blind*, cegar

a alguem. *To strike dead*, matar. *To strike dumb*, fazer alguem mudo. *Stricken in years*, proecto na idade. *To strike off*, apartar

**String**, s. guita, cordel, cordão-sinho

**To String**, v. a. prover de fibras ligamentos ou tendoens

**Strip**, s. tira de panno

**Stupe**, s. pancada, golpe, açoute

**Stripling**, s. adolescente, mancoço

**To Strive**, v. n. esforçar-se, fazer esforços para effeituvar alguma cousa

**Strivingly**, adv. com esforço a porfia

**Stroke**, s. pancada, golpe

**To Stroke**, v. a. acariciar correndo a mão por cima de hum cavallo

**Stroking**, s. a acção de acariciar

**To Stroll**, v. n. errar, andar vagabundo

**Stroller**, s. vagabundo

**Strolling**, adj. vagabundo

**Strong**, adj. forte, vigoroso.—*A strong breath*, mao cheiro. *A strong argument*, hum forte argumento. *They were but ten thousand strong*, elles não tinham mais que dez mil homens

**Strongly**, adv. fortemente

**To Strout**, v. n. inchar-se, desvanecer-se; v. a. engrandecer, amplificar alguma cousa fallando

**Structure**, s. structura de qualquer edificio

**Struggle**, s. esforço, contenda

**To Struggle**, v. n. esforçar-se,

ajudar-se de pes e mãos para effectuar alguma cousa

Strumpet, s. michela, puta fanada

To Strut, v. n. *To strut*, inchar, como faz o vento as velas

Strut, s. pavonada

To Stub, or *Stub up*, v. a. desarraygar

Stub ou Stump, s. pedaço de tronco com raizes que fica na terra depois de cortada a parte superior delle

Stubble, s. rastolho

Stubborn, adj. obstinado, pertinaz

Stubbornness, s. obstinação, pertiúcia

Stubbornly, adv. obstinadamente

Stubby, adj. iaxo, curto

Stud, s. brocha, tacha, casta de chapa

To Stud, v. a. ornar com pregaria, ou chaparia como se faz as portas dos palacios, das igrejas, e a outras obras

Student, s. estudante

Studious, adj. estudioso, dado ao estudo

Studiously, adv. com estudo

Studiousness, s. estudiosidade

Study, s. estudo

To Study, v. a. e n. estudar, occupar-se em aprender qualquer sciencia ou arte liberal

Stuff, s. materias, ingredientes

To Stuff, v. a. rechear, atestar, encher ate cima; v. n. empanturrar-se, comer com excessso

Stuffing, s. a açção de rechear

Stuke, s. estuque

Stum, s. flor do mosto, huma especie de nata fina que se ve em cima do mosto

To Stum, v. a. misturar vinho novo como que tinha perdido a sua força e fazellos ferver

Stumble, s. tropeço, tropeção, a açção de tropeçar

To Stumble, v. n. tropeçar em alguma cousa; v. a. fazer tropeçar a alguém; it. offender

Stumbling-block, ou Stumbling-stone, s. tropeço

Stump, s. pedaço de tronco, &c.—*The stump of a tooth*, arnelia, bocado de dente que fica na gengiva

To Stump, v. n. jectar-se

Stumple, o coto de hum membro

Stumpy, adj. duro

Stun, v. a. atoar, atordoar

To Stunt, v. a. acanhar

To Stupe, v. a. fomentar, applicando esponjas, &c.

Stupefaction, s. necedade

Stupendous, adj. estupendo

Stupid, adj. estúpido, insensato

Stupidly, adv. loucamente

To Stupify, v. a. fazer a alguém estúpido, tolo ou insensato

Stupor, estupor

To Stuprate, v. a. forçar huma virgem, estuprar

Stupration, s. estupro

Sturdily, adv. obstinadamente

Sturdiness, s. obstinação, pertiúcia

Sturdy, adj. obstinado

Sturgeon, s. bama especie de

porco marinho

Sturk, s. hum novillo, ou hum novilha

To Stut ou To Stutter, v. n. tartamudear, gaguejar

Stutter, ou Stutterer, o que tartamudea, o que he gago ou tataro

Stuttering, s. gagueira, a açção de tartamudear, ou gaguejar

Stuttering, adj. gago, tataro

Sty, s. posilga, ou chiqueiro.—*A sty*, ou *stythe on the eye*, terçol ou torção, empolinha que nasce nas pestanas

To Sty, v. a. metter dentro da posilga, ou do chiqueiro

Style, s. estilo, modo de escrever

To Style, v. a. appellidar, chamar, dar hum nome

To Style *one's self*, v. refl. to-mar este ou aquelle nome

Suasible, adj. persuasível

Suasion, s. persuasão

Suasive, adj. suasorio

Sua-ory, adj. idem

Suavity, s. suavidade

Subaction, s. a açção de reduzir

Subalpine, adj. cousa abaixo, junto, ou o pe dos Alpes

Subalmoner, s. o segundo esmolador de hum príncipe

Subaltern, adj. subalterno

Subalteru; si qualquer juiz ou official subalterno

Subalternate, adj. alternado, alternativo

Subcelestial, adj. sublonar

Subdiacon, s. subdiacono

Subdiaconship, s. subdiaconato

Subdean, s. o que faz as vezes

do deaõ  
**Subdelegate**, adj. subdelegado  
**Subdelegate**, s. o que he subdelegado  
**To Subdelegate**, v. a. subdelegar  
**Subditiions**, adj. suppositicio, supposto  
**To Subdiversify**, v. a. diversificar suavemente  
**To Subdivide**, v. n. subdividir  
**Subdivision**, s. subdivisaõ  
**Subdulous**, adj. dissimulado, manhoso  
**To Subduce**, v. a. diminuir  
**Subduction**, s. a açcaõ de tirar alguma cousa  
**To Subdue**, v. a. sojugar, sogeitar  
**Subduing**, s. a açcaõ de sojugar ou conquistar  
**Subjacent**, adj. que jaz mais baxo  
**Subject**, adj. sumido, baxo no sitio  
**Subject**, s. subdito, vassallo  
**To Subject**, v. a. someter, sogeytar  
**Subjection**, s. sogeiçaõ, vassallagem  
**To Subjoin**, v. a. acrescentar, ou ajuntar alguma cousa no fim de outra  
**Subitaneous**, adj. subitaneo, subito  
**Subjugation**, s. a açcaõ de sogeytar, conquistar  
**Subjunctive**, adj. acrescentado no fim de outra cousa.—*The subjunctive mood*, o modo conjuntivo  
**Sublation**, a açcaõ de tirar, ou subtrahir alguma cousa  
**Sublevation**, s. a açcaõ de le-

vantar para cima  
**Sublimate**, s. sublimado  
**To Sublimate**, v. a. sublimar  
**Sublime**, s. o estilo subido ou sublime  
**Sublime**, adj. sublime, alto, levantado  
**To Sublime**, v. n. sublimar-se  
**Sublimely**, adv. com sublimidade  
**Sublimity**, s. sublimidade  
**Sublunar**, ou **Sublunary**, adj. sublunar  
**Submarine**, adj. que esta ou faz alguma cousa debaxo do mar  
**To Submerge**, v. a. submergir, metter de baxo da agua  
**Submersion**, s. sumersaõ  
**Submiss**, adj. humilde  
**Submission**, s. a açcaõ de entregar-se  
**Submissive**, adj. humilde  
**Submissively**, adv. humildemente  
**Submissiveness**, s. submissaõ  
**To Submit**, v. a. sumir, fazer recolher para baixo. *To submit itself*, sumir-se, recolher-se para baixo  
**To Submit**, v. n. sogeitar-se, sobmeter-se ao dominio, as leys, &c.  
**Subordinacy**, ou **Subordinancy**, s. subordinaçaõ  
**Subordinate**, adj. subordinado  
**To Subordinate**, v. a. subordinar  
**Subordinately**, adv. com subordinaçaõ  
**Subordination**, s. subordinaçaõ  
**To Suborn**, v. a. subornar, on sobornar  
**Subornation**, s. suborno, soborno  
**Suborner**, s. subornador, on

subornador  
**Suborning**, s. a açcaõ de subornar  
**Subrector**, s. vice-reytor  
**Subreption**, s. subreppçaõ  
**Subreptions**, adj. subrepticio  
**To Subscribe**, v. a. e. n. subcrever  
**Subscriber**, s. assinador  
**Subscribing**, s. a açcaõ de subcrever  
**Subscription**, s. subscripçaõ  
**Subsequent**, adj. subsequente  
**Subsequently**, adv. successivamente  
**To Subserve**, v. a. servir de meyo, ou instrumento para que alguma cousa se faça  
**Subserviency**, s. prestimo que qualquer cousa tem  
**Subservient**, adj. que tem prestimo  
**To Subside**, v. n. fimir-se, abaxixar-se  
**Subsidence**, s. a açcaõ de sumir-se, ou ir abaxo  
**Subsidiary**, adj. subsidiario  
**Subsidy**, s. soccorro, ou subsidio  
**To Subsist**, v. n. subsistir, conservar-se no mesmo estado  
**Subsistence**, s. subsistencia  
**Subsistent**, adj. que subsiste ou existe  
**Substance**, s. substancia  
**Substantial**, adj. substancial, real. *Substantial dross*, portas grossas, e muyto fortes  
**Substantiality**, s. existencia real; materia, corporeidade  
**Substantially**, adv. realmente; it. fortemente  
**Substantialness**, s. fortidaõ  
**To Substantiate**, v. a. dar existencia a alguma cousa

Substantive, s. nome substantivo, it. o verbo substantivo  
 Substantively, adv. como se fosse e nome substantivo  
 To Substitute, v. a. substituir  
 Substitute, s. substituto  
 Substitution, s. substituição  
 To Subtract, v. a. tirar alguma parte de hum todo; item, diminuir  
 Subtraction, s. a acção de tirar  
 Subterfuge, s. subterfúgio, pretexto  
 Subterranean, ou Subterraneous, adj. subterrâneo  
 Subtle, adj. sutil, ou delgado  
 Subtly, adv. subtilmente  
 Subtleness, s. subtilidade, delgadeza  
 Subtly, s. subtilidade, delgadeza  
 Subtilization, s. a acção de fazer alguma cousa volátil, ou volatilizante  
 To Subtilize, v. a. fazer alguma cousa sutil ou delgada  
 To Subtilize, v. n. fallar com sutilezas refinadas  
 Subtilizing, s. a acção de fazer sutil  
 Subventaneous, adj. subventâneo  
 Subversion, s. subversão, ruína  
 Subversive, adj. que subverte, ou arruina  
 To Subvert, v. a. subverter, a ruinar  
 Suburb, s. arrabalde, suburbano  
 Succedaneous, adj. substituído  
 To Succeed, v. n. succeder, seguir-se por ordem  
 To Succeed, v. a. prosperar, fazer prospero

Success, s. successo bom ou mau. *In success of time*, como andar do tempo  
 Successful, adj. prospero, felice  
 Successfully, adv. prosperamente  
 Successfulness, s. prosperidade, bom successo  
 Succession, s. successão; item, linhagem, descendencia  
 Successive, adj. successivo, consecutivo  
 Successively, adv. successivamente, consecutivamente  
 Successiveness, s. qualidade do que he successivo  
 Successless, adj. mal succedido, infeliz  
 Successor, s. successor  
 Succinct, adj. succinto, breve, conciso  
 Succinctly, adv. succintamente  
 Succinctness, s. brevidade  
 Succory, s. endivia, ou chicoreia  
 Succour, s. soccorro, auxilio, ajuda  
 To Succour, v. a. soccorrer, ajudar  
 Succulency, s. qualidade do que he succoso  
 Succulent, adj. succoso, sumarento  
 To Succumb, v. n. ceder, sogetarse  
 Such, adj. tal. *Such as those*, taes quaes são aquelles. *Such a thing*, tal cousa. *Such a one as this*, outro como este. *Such as I can send*, tal qual eu posso mandar  
 To Suck, v. a. e n. chupar; it. mamar; it. embéber

Suck, s. a acção de chupar, mamar, &c.  
 Sucker, s. qualquer cousa que chupa  
 Sucking, s. a acção de chupar, mamar, &c.  
 Suckling, adj. de mama, que ainda mama  
 To Suckle, v. a. dar de mamar  
 Suckling, s. a acção de dar de mamar; it. menino ou criança de mama  
 Suction, s. a acção de chupar ou mamar  
 Sudation, s. suor, a acção de suar  
 Sudatory, s. estufa de tomar suores  
 Sudden, adj. repentino, improvisto  
 Sudden, s. qualquer cousa que succede de improvisto  
 Suddenly, adv. repentinamente  
 Suddenness, s. qualidade de cousa que succede repentinamente  
 Sudorific, adj. sudorifico  
 A Sudorific, s. hum medicamento sudorifico  
 Suds, ou Soap-suds, agua do sabão ou as escumas delle que servem para ensaboar a roupa, &c.  
 To Sue, v. a. demandar, fazer, armar  
 To Sue, v. n. rogar, ou pedir encarecidamente  
 Suet, s. sebo ou gordura dos animaes  
 Suety, adj. seboso  
 To Suffer, v. a. e n. soffrer trabalhos, dores, &c.; it. permitir, tolerar; receber dano ou prejuizo



Sufferable, adj. sofrível  
 Sufferably, adv. sofrivelmente  
 Sufferance, s. dor, miseria, trabalho  
 Sufferer, s. sofredor  
 To Suffice, v. n. e a. abastar, bastar, ser bastante  
 Sufficiency, s. sufficiencia; it. calificação  
 Sufficient, adj. sufficiente, bastante. *A sufficient witness*, testemunha calificada  
 Sufficiently, adv. sufficientemente  
 Suffrance, s. abundancia excessiva  
 To Suffocate, v. a. suffocar  
 Suffocation, s. suffocação  
 Suffocative, adj. suffocativo  
 Suffragan, s. o bispo que he suffraganeo  
 To Suffragate, v. n. unir se com alguém no votar  
 Suffrage, s. voto ou suffragio  
 Suffumigation, ou Suffumige, s. suffumigação ou suffumigio  
 To Suffuse, v. a. formar hum ma suffusão  
 Suffusion, s. suffusão  
 Sug, s. especie de insecto  
 Sugar, s. açúcar  
 To Sugar, v. a. açucarar alguma cousa; it. adoçar. *A sugar-caster*, açucareiro  
 To Suggest, v. a. sugerir secretamente  
 Suggestion, s. sugestão  
 Sugillate, v. a. pisar, fazer sugilagoens  
 Suicide, s. o crime de matarse a si mesmo  
 Suit, s. *Suit at law*, demanda, pleyto. *A suit of clothes*, hum vestido inteiro  
 To Suit, v. a. accommodar,

appropriar  
 To Suit, v. n. accommodar-se, appropriar-se  
 Suitable, adj. accommodado  
 Suitableness, s. propriedade  
*Suitableness of words*, a propriedade das palavras  
 Suitably, adv. conforme, segundo  
 A Suitor, ou Suiter, s. supplicante o que pede on supplica.  
 Suitor, galan ou galante  
 Sull, s. o arado  
 Sullen, adj. carrancudo, descontente  
 Sullen, maligno. *A sullen pre-sage*, hum mau agouro  
 Sullenly, adv. com carranca, com malignidade  
 Sullenness, s. carranca, malignidade  
 Sullens, s. mau humor  
 To Sully, v. a. sujar alguma cousa, manchalla  
 Sully, s. nodoa, ou mancha na reputação  
 Sulphur, s. enxofre  
 Sulphureous, ou Sulphurons, adj. sulfureo  
 Sulphureousness, s. qualidade do que he sulfureo  
 Sulphury, adj. sulfureo  
 Sultan, s. soldão, ou sultão, titulo do emperador dos Turcos  
 Sultana, ou Sultanness, s. sultana, titulo que se da a concubina do emperador dos Turcos  
 Sultry, adj. quente, mas de maneyra que faz andar a gente enfoada  
 Sultryness, s. calma, como faz no tempo quieto em que não corre vento

Sum, s. summa, ou soma de dinheyro, quantidade de dinheiro. *In sum*, em summa  
 To sum, ou to sum up, v. a. summar, ou somar. *To sum up*, colligir, ajuntar  
 Sumless, adj. innumeravel  
 Summarily, adv. summariamente  
 Summary, adj. breve, compendioso  
 Summary, s. sumario, compendio  
 Summer, s. o estio, o verão  
 To Summer, v. a. ter, ou conservar alguma cousa ou pessoa quente  
 To Summer, v. n. passar o estio ou verão em algum lugar  
 Summer-house, s. casa em que se toma o fresco no tempo de verão em hum jardim  
 Summit, s. summidade, cume  
 To Summon, v. a. citar perante o juiz. *To summon up*, excitar  
 Summoning, s. a acção de citar perante o juiz  
 Summons, s. citação que se manda a alguém para que appareça em algum tribunal  
 Sumptuary, adj. sumptuario.  
*Sumptuary laws*, leys sumptuarias  
 Sumptuosity, s. sumptuosity, s. sumptuosidade  
 Sumptuous, adj. sumptuoso, magnifico  
 Sumptuously, adv. sumptuosamente  
 Sumptuousness, s. sumptuosidade  
 Sun, s. o sol. — *Under the sun*, debaixo do sol  
 Sun-beam, rayo do sol

**Sun-burnt**, adj. queimado de sol  
**Sunday**, s. Domingo  
**To Sunder**, v. a. apartar, separar  
**Sundry**, adj. differente, vario  
**Sunny**, adj. exposto ao sol  
**Sun-rise ou Sun-rising**, s. o nascer do sol  
**Sun-set**, s. o por do sol, o sol posto  
**Sun-shine**, s. resplendor, ou a luz do sol  
**To Sup**, v. n. cear, tomar a refeição da noite  
**Sup**, s. sorvinho, ou sorvo pequeno de qualquer licor  
**To Superabound**, v. n. superabundar  
**Superabundance**, s. superabundancia  
**Superabundant**, adj. superabundante  
**Superabundantly**, adv. com superabundancia  
**To Superadd**, v. a. acrescentar, augmentar  
**Superaddition**, s. a acção de acrescentar  
**To Superannuate**, v. a. inhabilitar, declarar; v. n. durar mais do que hum anno  
**Superannuated**, adj. tão velho que ja não tem prestimo nenhum  
**Superannuation**, s. o estado do que se acha inhabil para algum officio  
**Superb**, adj. grande, magnifico  
**Supercargo**, s. o que vay por sobrecarga em hum navio  
**Supercelstial**, adj. que esta por cima do firmamento  
**Supercilious**, adj. absoluto, soberbo, imperioso

**Superciliously**, adv. absolutamente, com soberba  
**Superciliousness**, s. soberba, sobreceinho  
**Supereminence**, s. eminencia superior  
**Supereminent**, adj. superior na eminencia  
**Supereminently**, adv. com eminencia superior  
**To Supererogate**, v. n. fazer qualquer obra de superrogação  
**Supererogation**, s. obra de superrogação  
**Supererogatory**, adj. feyto de superrogação  
**Supercexcellent**, adj. sobreexcellent  
**Superficial**, adj. superficial  
**Superficially**, adv. superficialmente  
**Superficies**, superficie  
**Superfine**, adj. finissimo  
**Superfluity**, s. superfluidade  
**Superfluous**, adj. superfluo  
**Superfluously**, adv. superfluamente  
**Superfluousness**, s. superfluidade  
**Superflux**, s. sobejo  
**To Superinduce**, v. a. trazer ou introduzir alguma coisa como addição para additar, ou acrescentar outra  
**Superinduction**, s. a acção de introduzir, &c.  
**To Superintend**, v. n. superintender  
**Superintendency**, s. superintendencia  
**Superintendent**, s. superintendente  
**Superiority**, s. superioridade  
**Superior**, adj. superior no lugar,

na dignidade, &c.  
**A Superior**, s. o que he superior  
**Superlative**, adj. superlativo.  
*Superlative*, supremo, raro  
**Superlatively**, adv. superlativamente  
**Superlunar**, adj. que esta por cima da lua  
**Supernal**, adj. superno, superior  
**Supernatural**, adj. sobrenatural  
**Supernaturally**, adv. sobrenaturalmente  
**Supernumerary**, adj. supernumerario  
**To Superscribe**, v. a. escrever alguma cousa em cima  
**Superscription**, s. a acção de escrever, &c.  
**To Supersede**, v. a. invalidar, desfazer  
**Superstition**, s. superstição  
**Superstitious**, adj. supersticioso  
**Superstitiously**, adv. supersticiosamente  
**Supervacaneous**, adj. superfluo, desnecessario  
**Supervacaneousness**, s. superfluidade  
**To Supervene**, v. n. crescer, ser acrescentado  
**Supervient**, adj. superveniente  
**Supervention**, s. a acção de crescer  
**Supine**, adj. deytado de costas, ou com a barriga para cima; it. negligente, descuidado  
**Supine**, s. (termino gram.) supino  
**Supinely**, adv. de costas, com a cara para cima  
**Supinity**, ou **Supineness**, s. a

postura do que esta deytado de costas  
*To Suppeditate*, v. a. prover de alguma cousa necessaria  
*Supper*, s. cea.—*The Lord's supper*, a Communhão  
*Supple*, adj. dobradiço  
*To Supple*, v. n. fazer-se flexivel ou dobradiço  
*To Supply*, v. a. fazer flexivel, ou dobradiço  
*Supplement*, s. supplemento, additamento  
*Supplemental*, adj. que serve de supplemento, ou addição  
*Suppleness*, s. qualidade do que he flexivel  
*Suppletory*, adj. suppletorio  
*Suppliant*, adj. summisso  
*Suppliant*, ou *Supplicant*, s. hum supplicante  
*To Supplicate*, v. a. supplicar, rogar  
*Supplication*, s. supplicação  
*Supply*, s. a acção de supprir alguma falta  
*To Supply*, v. a. supprir a falta de alguma cousa  
*Support*, s. ajuda, sustento  
*To Support*, v. a. sustentar; it. tolerar, soffrer com paciência  
*Supportable*, adj. toleravel  
*Supportableness*, s. qualida de do que he toleravel  
*Supporter*, s. apoyo, arrimo, o que sustenta  
*Suppose*, s. supposição  
*To Suppose*, v. a. suppor huma cousa  
*Supposition*, s. supposição  
*Suppositious*, adj. suppositicio, supposto  
*Suppositiousness*, s. qualidade do que he suppositicio

*Suppositively*, adv. por modo de supposição  
*Suppository*, s. huma especie de ajuda, para provocar o ventre  
*To Suppress*, v. a. supprimir, extinguir.—*To suppress the voice*, supprimir a voz, callar-se  
*To Suppurate*, v. a. suppurar a materia, causar suppuração; v. n. suppurar-se o pus, ou a materia  
*Suppurati on*, s. suppuração  
*Suppurative*, adj. suppurativo  
*Supputation*, s. calculo, computação  
*To Suppute*, v. a. calcular, computar  
*Supremacy*, s. poder supremo  
*Supreme*, adj. supremo; it. summo  
*Supremely*, adv. summamente  
*Suraddition*, s. alcunha, nome acrescentado ao proprio  
*Sural*, adj. pertencente a barriga da perna  
*Surcharge*, s. sobrecarga  
*To Surcharge*, v. a. sobrecarregar  
*Surcle*, s. ladrao, vergonteia que nasce ao pé da arvore  
*Surd*, adj. surdo, mudo  
*Sure*, adj. certo, infailivel  
*Sure*, adv. certamente  
*Surefooted*, adj. que tem o pé firme  
*Surely*, adv. certamente  
*Surety*, s. certeza; item, o que fica por fiador de alguém  
*Surface*, s. a superficie de qualquer cousa  
*Surfeit*, s. grande barrigado ou fartadella. It. indigestão  
*To Surfeit*, v. a. fatar demasiadamente

*To Surfeit*, v. n. com e beber demasiadamente  
*Surge*, s. vaga, monte de agua  
*To Surge*, v. n. empolar-se  
*Surgeon*, s. surgião  
*Surgeonry*, ou *Surgery*, s. cirurgia  
*Surgy*, adj. empolado  
*Surly*, adv. asperamente, descontentiente  
*Surliness*, s. enfado, raiva, sorna  
*Surloin of beef*, s. lombo de vaca  
*Surly*, adj. indigesto, impertinente, carancudo  
*Surmise*, s. sospeyta, vislumbres  
*To Surmise*, v. a. sospeitar  
*Surmised*, adj. sospeitado  
*To Surmount*, v. a. sobrepujar, exceder  
*Surmountable*, adj. que se pode vencer ou supprar  
*Surmounting*, s. a acção de sobrepujar  
*Surname*, s. sobrenome  
*To Surname*, v. a. sobrenomear  
*To Surpass*, v. a. sobrepujar  
*Surpassingly*, adv. excellentemente  
*Surplice*, s. sobrepelliz, vestidura ecclesiastica  
*Surplice*, ou *Surplusage*, s. sobejo cogulo  
*Surprisal*, ou *Surprise*, s. a acção de colher alguém improvisamente  
*Surprisingly*, adv. de huma maneira que cousa admiracão  
*Surrender*, s. entrega, a acção de entregar  
*To Surrender*, v. a. e n. entre

gar, ou ceder alguma cousa.  
 — *To surrender one's self*, render-se, entregar-se, dar-se por vencido. *To surrender upon condition*, render-se a partido. *To surrender up an office*, renunciar hum officio. *To surrender at discretion*, entregar-se a merce  
 Surreption, s. subrepeção  
 Surreptitious, adj. subrepticio  
 Surreptitiously, adv. com subrepeção  
 Surrogate, s. o que he subrogado  
 To Surrogate, v. a. subrogar  
 Surrogation, s. subrogação  
 To Surround, v. a. cercar, rodear  
 Surrounded, adj. cercado ou reledo  
 Surrounding, s. a acção de cercar ou rodear  
 Surtout, ou Surtout, s. casação  
 To Survene, v. a. sobrevir  
 Survey, s. vista, aspecto  
 To Survey, v. a. ver, ou olhar.  
 It. superintendent, presidir.  
 To survey, ou *measure lands*, medir terras  
 Surveying, s. a acção de olhar, &c.  
 Surveyor, s. superintendente.  
 — *Surveyor* ou *measurer of Lands* abalizador, medidor de terras  
 Surveyorship, s. o officio de hum superintendente  
 To Survive, v. n. sobreviver, v. a. ficar vivo depois da morte de alguem  
 Survivor, s. o que sobrevive  
 Survivorship, s. sobrevivencia  
 Susceptibility, s. qualidade do

que recebe facilmente alguma cousa  
 Susceptible, adj. capaz de receber alguma cousa  
 Susception, s. recepeção  
 Susciency, s. a acção de receber ou admitir  
 Suscipient, s. o que admite ou recebe alguma cousa  
 To Suscite, v. a. suscitar, excitar  
 Suscitation, s. suscitação  
 Suspect, s. sospeita  
 Suspect, adj. suspecto, duvidoso  
 To Suspect, v. a. sospeitar; v. n. sospeitar de algum crime  
 Suspecting, s. sospeita  
 To Suspend, v. a. suspender, pendurar. — *To suspend one's judgment*, suspender o juizo.  
*To suspend a person from an office*, suspender alguem do seu officio  
 Suspense, s. suspensão de animo  
 Suspensé, adj. suspenso, parado  
 Suspens'ou, s. suspensão. — *A suspension of arms*, suspensão de armas  
 Suspensory, adj. que serve para suspender  
 Suspensory, s. suspensorio para hernias  
 Suspicion, s. sospeita  
 Suspicious, adj. suspeito  
 Suspiciously, adv. com sospeita  
 Suspiciousness, s. inclinação a sospeitar  
 Suspiral, s. respiradouro  
 Suspiration, s. suspiro  
 To Suspend, v. n. suspirar

To Sustain, v. a. sustentar, soste  
 Sustenance, s. sustentação, sustento  
 Susuration, s. susurro, murmuro  
 Sutler, s. o vivandeiro  
 Suttle-weight, o peso de qualquer mercancia  
 Suture, s. sutura  
 To Swab, v. lavar ou alimpar com lambazes  
 Swabber, s. o rapaz que lava e alimpa os navios com os lambazes  
 Swaddle, s. faxa com que se aperta o corpo  
 To Swaddle, v. a. faxar, atar com fexas, como se faz as crianças  
 Swaddling-band, Swaddling-cloth, ou Swaddling-clout, s. faxa com que se fxação as crianças  
 To Swag, ou To Swag down, v. n. e. a. funder-se, ir ao fundo. — *To swag one's arm backward and forward*, bracedar, manear os braços para traz e para diante. — *A swag belly*, barrigudo  
 To Swagger, v. n. gloriar-se, jactar-se, ralhar  
 Swaggering, s. fanfarrice, a acção de blazonar de valente  
 Swagging, ou Swaggy, adj. pendente, pendurado  
 Swain, s. hum mancebo ou moço, hum homem de pouca idade  
 To Swale, ou Sweat, v. a. garsarse, derretar-se depressa  
 Swallow, s. andorinha (ave conhecida)  
 Swallow, s. tragadouro, gar-

ganta  
 To Swallow, v. a. engulir, tragar  
 wallowing, s. a acção de engulir, &c.  
 Swamp, ou Swump, s. paul, pedaço de terra plana com aguas cucharcadas  
 swampy, adj. apulado  
 Swan, s. cisne (ave aquatica)  
 Swap, adv. arrebatadamente, com violencia  
 Swart, s. o couro ou pelle de toucinho; item, a superficie da terra  
 A Swarm, s. enxame de abelhas, mosquitos, e outros insectos volateis; it. multidão, concurso. *A swarm of ants*, formigueiro  
 To Swarm, v. n. levantar-se, formando hum enxame.—*To swarm with*, ferver, ou arrebatentar algum lugar de gente  
 Swart, ou Swarth, adj. baço, fusco, tirante a negro  
 To Swart, v. a. embaçar, escurer  
 Swarthily, adv. a modo de cousa que he fusca  
 Swarthiness, s. qualidade do que he baço ou fusco  
 Swash, s. poça grande, ou charco de agua  
 Swatch, s. carreira de herva, trigo  
 Swath, s. idem; item, faxa, tira ou cousa semelhante para faxer, ou atar alguma cousa  
 To Swath, v. n. fazer grande bulha ou estrondo  
 Sway, s. imperio, dominio, go-

verno  
 To Sway, v. n. ter pendor, pender mais para humma parte que para a outra. *Reason shall sway with me*, a razão he a que ha de ter poder para comigo; v. a. mandar, governar.—*To sway away from*, desviar, ou arredar  
 Swayed, adj. mandado, governado  
 To Swear, v. n. e a. jurar, afirmar  
 Swearing, s. a acção de jurar  
 Sweat, s. suor, evaporação  
 To Sweat, v. a. e n. suar, deitar suor  
 Sweating, s. a acção de snar.  
*A Sweating place*, estufa de tomar suores  
 Sweep, s. varredura  
 To Sweep, v. a. e n. varrer, alimpar com vassoura  
 Sweeper, s. varredor  
 Sweepings, s. varreduras  
 Sweet, adj. doce, suave ao gosto; it. delectavel, flagrant  
 Sweet, s. doçura  
 Sweet-bread, s. qualquer das partes glandulosas no peçoço da vitella  
 To Sweeten, v. n. adoçar, fazer doce  
 To Sweeten, v. n. fazer-se doce  
 Sweetheart, s. hum amante ou homem namorado; it. humma mulher namorada  
 Sweeting, s. mação doce  
 Sweetly, adv. docemente  
 Sweetmeats, s. doces, confeitos  
 Sweetness, s. doçura

Sweet-scented, adj. perfumada  
 Sweet-william ou Sweet-willow, s. hum especie de violeta  
 Swell, s. inchação, extensão  
 To Swell, v. a. e n. inchar, inchar-se; it. inchar-se com sol erba, desvanecer-se  
 Swelling, s. inchação ou inchação  
 Swelling, s. alto, ou qualquer parte mais alta  
 To Swelter, v. n. abafar com calor; v. a. queimar, conio faz o sol  
 Swept, s. a colheita do feno  
 To Swerd, v. n. criar relva, ou herva  
 To Swerve, v. n. apartar-se, desviar-se de hum costume  
 Swift, adj. ligeiro, veioz  
 Swift, s. o gaivão (ave)  
 Swiftly, adv. ligeiramente  
 Swiftness, s. ligeireza  
 To Swill, v. a. sorver a grandes tragos e com sofreguidão  
 Swill-bowl, s. beberão  
 Swiller, s. beherão  
 Swilling, adj. que sorve ou bebe a grandes tragos  
 Swilling, s. beberria  
 Swim, s. a bexiga dos peixes  
 To Swim, v. a. passar a nado; v. n. nadar  
 Swimmer, s. nadador  
 Swimming, s. a acção de nadar. *The swimming of the head*, vertigem  
 Swinmingley, adv. com bom successo  
 Swine, s. porco. *Wild-swine*, javali. *Swine-herd*, porqueiro  
 Swine-pipe, s. humma especie de

tordo  
*Swing ou Swinge*, s. arredouça;  
 ou redouça, a corda em que  
 alguém se enredouça, ou faz  
 embalar.

*To Swing*, v. n. enredouçar-se,  
 ou balançar-se em huma re-  
 douça

*To Swing*, v. a. balançar al-  
 guém em huma redouça

*To Swinge ou Swinge off*, v. a.  
 agouitar, zurzir, fustigar

*To Swingle*, v. n. enredouçar-  
 se

*Switch*, s. varinha, vara mnyto  
 delgada

*To Switch*, v. a. dar vardasca-  
 das ou pancadas com huma  
 varinha, fustigar

*Swivel*, argolinha de ferro ou  
 de outro metal

*Swoon*, s. desmaio, ou deli-  
 quio

*To Swoon*, ou *To Swoon away*,  
 v. n. desmaiar, perder os sen-  
 tidos

*Swooning away*, s. desmaio, de-  
 liquio

*To Swoop*, v. a. lançar se so-  
 bre huma ave

*Swoop*, s. o lançar-se huma  
 ave de rapina sobre a sua  
 preza

*To Swoop*, v. a. trocar, fazer  
 troca de huma cousa com ou-  
 tra

*Sword*, s. espada.—*To put all  
 to the sword*, passar todos ao  
 fio da espada

*Sword-fish*, o peixe espada

*Sword-law*, s. violencia, oppres-  
 são

*Sword-man*, s. soldado, homem  
 guerreiro

*Sword-player*, s. gladiador

*Sycophancy*, s. calumnia, ac-  
 cusação falsa

*Sycophant*, s. hum delator fal-  
 so

*Sycophantic*, adj. lisonjeiro

*Syllabical*, adj. syllabico

*Syllabically*, adv. por sylla-  
 bas

*Syllable*, s. syllaba

*Syllabus*, s. compendio, epi-  
 tome

*Syllogism*, s. syllogismo

*Syllogistical*, adj. syllogistico

*Syllogistically*, adv. em forma  
 syllogistica

*To Syllogize*, v. n. syllogizar

*Sylvan*, adj. cousa pertencen-  
 te aos bosques ou as matas

*Sylvan*, s. sylvano, nome de  
 deidade campestre

*Symbol*, s. symbolo, compen-  
 dio

*Symbolical*, adj. symbolico

*Symbolically*, adv. por meyo  
 de symbolo

*To Symbolize*, v. a. e n. symbo-  
 lizar huma cousa com ou-  
 tra

*Symmetrical*, adj. symmetri-  
 co

*Symmetry*, s. symmetria

*Sympathetical*, adj. sympathi-  
 co

*Sympathetically*, adv. com  
 sympathia

*Sympathetic*, adj. *Sympathetic  
 powder*, pos de sympathia

*To Sympathize*, v. n. condoer-  
 se, sentir alguma pena ou dor  
 mutuamente por sympathia

*Sympathy*, s. sympathia

*Symphonious*, adj. harmoni-  
 co

*Symphony*, s. symphonia

*Symptom*, s. symptoma

*Symptomatic*, adj. symptoma-  
 tico

*Symptomatically*, adv. a modo  
 de symptoma

*Synagogue*, s. synagoga

*Syncope*, s. syncope, desmaio

*Synecdoche*, s. synecdoche

*Synecdochial*, adj. cousa per-  
 tencente a synecdoche

*Synod*, s. synodo, ou junta

*Synonimal*, adj. synonymo

*Synonym*, s. voz synonyma

*Synonymy*, s. synonymia

*Synople*, s. especie de terra  
 vermelha

*Synopsis*, s. compendio, epitome

*Syntax*, s. syntaxe

*Synteresis*, s. synderesis

*Sinthesys*, s. synthesis, ou com-  
 posição

*Synthetic*, adj. synthetico

*Syringe*, s. seringa, ciringa, ou  
 xiringa

*To Syringe*, v. a. seringar, ou  
 ciringar

*System*, s. systema

*Systematical*, adj. methodico

*Systematically*, adv. methodi-  
 camente

## T.

**T**, a decima-nona letra do  
 alphabeto Inglez

*Tabellion*, s. tabellião

*Taber ou Tabour*, s. tamboril,  
 especie de pequeno tambor,  
 que se tange com huma so ba-  
 gueta

*Tabernacle*, s. tabernaculo, ou  
 templo

*Tabid*, adj. tabido, corrupto

Tabidness, s. tisiquidade  
 Tabific, adj. que causa tisiquidade  
 Tablature, s. pintura nas paredes  
 Table, s. mesa.—*To keep a good table*, ter boa mesa, como bem. *The laws of the Twelve Tables*, as leys das Doze Taboas. *To keep an open table*, dar mesa franca  
 Tabular, adj. disposto em modo de taboa ou taboada  
 Tacit, adj. tacito  
 Tacitly, adv. tacitamente  
 Taciturnity, s. taciturnidade  
 Tack, s. tacha  
 To Tack, v. a. coser, ajuntar  
 Tackle ou Tackling, s. hum setta, ou frecha  
 Tactical ou Tactic, adj. cousa concernente a tactica  
 Tactics, s. a arte militar, a tactica  
 Tag, s. agulheta, remate agudo de latao  
 To Tag, v. a. por agulheta em hum cordao  
 To Tag after one, v. n. estar sempre pegado a alguem  
 Tail, s. o rabo, a parte posterior e ultima de qualquer animal.—*To turn tail*, fugir. *To wag the tail*, mover as nadegas ou o rabo  
 To Tail, v. n. puxar pello rabo de hum animal  
 Tailor, s. alfayate  
 Taint, s. mancha  
 To Taint, v. a. corromper, deytar a perder  
 To Taint, v. n. contaminar-se

Taintless, adj. que nao tem mancha nem falta  
 To Take, v. a. e. n. tomar.—*To take a malefactor*, apanhar, ou prender hum malfeytor. *To take time*, tomar tempo  
 Taking, s. a açcao de tomar  
 Tale, s. conto, historia fabulosa  
 Tale-bearer, s. o que he chocalheiro  
 Tale-bearing, s. mexerico, chocalhice  
 Talent, s. talento, especie de moeda; it. talento, partes, prendas, habilidade  
 Talisman, s. talisman, figura, cifra ou imagem magica  
 Talismanic ou Talismanical, adj. talamasco, magico  
 Talismanist, s. o feyuceyro que usa de figuras magicas  
 Talk ou Talc, s. talco, especie de materia mineral  
 Talk, s. falla, o fallar; item, boato  
 To Talk, v. n. fallar, declarar-se com palavras  
 Talkative, adj. fallador  
 Talkativeness, s. loquacidade  
 Talker, s. fallador; it. fanfarrão  
 Talky, adj. feyto de talco  
 Tall, adj. alto  
 Tallage, s. tributo, direyto  
 Tallow, s. cebo  
 To Tallow, v. a. untar com cebo  
 Tallow-chandler, s. o que faz velas do cebo  
 To Tally, v. a. fazer quadrar  
 To Tally, v. n. quadrar, accommodar-se, ajustar-se hum a cousa com outra

Tallness, s. altura, estatura  
 Talons, s. as garras, ou unhas das aves de rapina  
 Tamarind, s. tamarindo  
 Tambour, s. tambor, instrumento militar  
 Tame, adj. manso, domestico  
 To Tame, v. a. amansar hum animal; it. abater, sojugar  
 Tamely, adv. vilmente, timidamente  
 Tameless, s. mansidão  
 To Tamper with ou in, v. n. entremeter-se, meter-se alguem em algum negocio  
 Tan, s. pos de cascas de carvalho com que os cortidores cortem as pelles  
 To Tan, v. a. cortir pelles  
 To Tan, v. a. diz-se do carão ou das outras partes do corpo que se vão queimando ao sol  
 Tang, s. gosto maõ ou desagradavel  
 Tang, tom, som, ou sonido  
 Tangibility, s. qualidade do que pode ser tocado  
 Tangible, adj. que pode ser tocado  
 To Tangle, v. a. enlaçar  
 Tan-house, s. a casa ou officina onde se cortem as pelles  
 A Tan-vat, ou Tan-pit, s. pelame, ou lugar em que se pela as pelles  
 Tank, s. tanque, lago  
 Tankard, s. hum casta de pichel. *A silver tankard*, pichel de prata  
 Tanner, s. cortidor de pelles  
 Tanning, s. cortimento, a açcao de cortir, &c.; ve To Tan  
 [ G 3 ]

To Tantalize, v. a. zombar de  
alguem

Tantamount, adj. equivalen-  
te

To Tap, v. a. dar hum a panca-  
dinha em alguem. *To tap*  
*liquors*, tirar os licores

To Tap, v. n. fazer estrondo,  
das lebres

Tap, s. hum a pancadinha; it.  
o torno da pipa

Tap-house, s. casa em que se  
vende cerveja, particularmen-  
te nas estalagens

Tape, s. treça, fitinha estreita  
de linho.—*Tape-lace*, passa-  
manes

Tape, s. tocha, cirio, vela com-  
prida de cera

Taper, adj. conico, pirami-  
dal

Ta Taper, v. n. adelgaçar-se,  
hir-se adelgacando

Tapestry, s. tapeçaria

Tapet, s. tapete

Tapping, s. a acção de espichar  
hum a pipa

To Tappy, v. n. estar escondi-  
do ou acaçapado; fallando  
dos corços

Taptow, s. retirada.—*To beat*  
*the taptow*, tocar a retirada

Tar, s. alcatrão ou pez liqui-  
do

To Tar, v. a. alcatroar

Tarantula, s. tarantula ou ta-  
rantola, aranha venenosa

Tardily, adv. vagarosamente

Tardity, s. vagar, falta de velo-  
cidade

Tardiness, s. vagar

Tardy, adj. vagaroso

To Tardy, v. a. impedir, re-  
tardar

Tare, s. ervilhaca

To Tare, v. a. marcar hum  
barril

Targe ou Target, s. escudo,  
arma defensiva

Tariff, s. pauta, em que estão  
declarados os preços das fa-  
zendas

To Tarnish, v. a. escurecer,  
desdourar

To Tarnish, v. n. escurcer-  
se

Tarriance, s. tardança, demo-  
ra

Tarrier, s. o que tarda; it.  
casta de cão de caça para  
fazer sahir as rapozas das  
suas covas

To Tarry, v. n. demorar-se

To Tarry, v. a. esperar

Tarsel, s. o gavião (ave)

Tart, adj. acido, azedo. pi-  
cante ao gosto.—*Tart fruit*,  
fruta azeda

A Tart, s. hum pastel que se  
faz de fruta

Tartane, s. tartana, barca gran-  
de que se usa no mar Medi-  
terraneo

Tartar, s. tartaro, inferno

Tartarean, adj. tartareo, in-  
fernal

Tartareous, adj. cousa de tar-  
taro

Tartarous, adj. cousa de tar-  
taro

Tartarus, s. tartareo, infernal

Tartly, adv. com hum gosto  
azedo: it. asperamente

Tartness, s. severidade, aspe-  
reza, palavras asperas

Task, s. tarefa; it. occupação,  
emprego, officio

To Task, v. a. dar hum a tarefa  
a alguem

Tassel, s. borla, molho de fios  
ou cordoens-zinhos de seda

Taste, s. a acção de provar,  
gostar.—*To be out of taste*,  
ter perdido o gosto

To Taste, v. a. e n. provar,  
gostar

Tasteful, adj. que tem hum  
gosto ou sabor excellente

Tasteless, adj. insipido

Tastelessness, s. falta de gosto  
ou sabor

Tattér, s. farrapo, ou penduri-  
calho

To Tatter, v. a. esfarrapar,  
rasgar

Tattle, s. discursos vaõs

To Tattle, v. n. palrar

Tattler, s. hum grande falla-  
dor

Tattling, s. a acção de pal-  
rar

Tattling, adj. palreiro

Tavern, s. taverna

Tavern-keeper, s. taverneiro

Taunt, s. opprobrio, affron-  
ta

Taunt, adj. demasiadamente  
comprido

To Taunt, v. a. insultar, des-  
prezar

Taunter, s. o que insulta

Taunting, s. a acção de insult-  
tar

Tauntingly, adv. ignominiosa-  
mente

Tautological, adj. cousa de  
tautologia

Tautology, s. tautologia, re-  
petição enfadonha da mesma  
sentença

Taw, s. arrioz, bola pequenina  
de pedra com que jogão as cri-  
anças

To Taw, v. a. cortir pelles



Tawdriness, s. gaupice, affecta-  
da bizzarria no trajo

Tawdry, adj. guapo; que affecta  
bizzarria no trajo

Tawny, adj. baço, fusco, trigu-  
eiro

Tax, s. imposto, tributo, alea-  
vala. *Land-Tax*, jugada que  
pagaõ as terras jugadeiras

To Tax, v. n. impor tributos ou  
sisas

Taxable, adj. que pode ser tri-  
butario

Taxation, s. a açcaõ de impor  
tributo, ou sisas

Taylor, s. alfayate

Tazel, s. o cardo penteador

Tea, s. cha, arbusto da China;  
it. cha, a bebida que se faz  
com as folhas delle

To Teach, v. a. e n. ensinar,  
instruir

Teacher, s. preceptor, mestre

Teaching, s. a açcaõ de ensi-  
nar

Teal, s. a ave chamada cerce-  
ta

Team, s. parêlha, numero de  
cavallos que puxaõ por hum  
carro; numero de passaros,  
&c. que vaõ voando em filei-  
ra

Tear, s. lagrima

To Tear ou Tear off, v. a.  
romper, rasgar, despedaçar

To Tear, v. n. alborotar-se,  
alvoraçar-se

Tearing, adj.—Ex. *A tearing*  
*voice*, huma voz muyto alta  
e rija

To Tease, v. a. carpear, ou  
carpear a laã; it. vexar, im-  
portunar

Teasels ou Teazels, s. o cardo  
penteador

Tenser, s. o que importuna  
Teat, s. ubre, uvre, ou tota  
dos animaes

Technical, adj. diz-se dos ter-  
mos que so se usaõ nas artes  
ou sciencias

To Tel, v. a. fazer-carreiras  
da erva ou do feno

Tedious, adj. enfadonho

Tediously, adj. com enfado

Tediousness, s. tedio, enfado

To Teem, v. n. e a. estar pren-  
he; it. parir, produzir

Teemful, adj. que esta pren-  
he; it. fertil

Teemer, s. a que pare

Teeming, adj. prenhe

Teemless, adj. esteril

Teen, s. afflicçaõ, dor

To Teen, v. a. provocar, incitar

To Teeth, v. n. nacerem ou sa-  
hirem os dentes a alguem

Teint, s. cor, tinta

Telescope, s. telescopio

Telescopial, adj. cousa do tele-  
scopio

To Tell, v. a. e n. dizer; it.  
relatar, referir

A Telltale, s. delator, ou ac-  
cusador falso

Teller, s. relator

Temerarious, adj. temerario,  
arrojado

Temerity, s. temeridade

Temper, s. compleiçaõ, tem-  
peramento, constituição do cor-  
po ou do genio

To Temper, v. a. temperar,  
moderar, governar

Temperament, s. temperamen-  
to, compleiçaõ

Temperamental, adj. cousa per-  
tencente ao temperamento

Temperance, s. temperança,  
sobriedade

Temperate, adj. temperado

Temperately, adv. temperada-  
mente

Temperateness, s. moderaçaõ

Temperature, s. temperamento  
dos ares

Tempering, s. a açcaõ de tem-  
perar

Tempest, s. tempestade ou tor-  
menta

Tempestivity, s. fazaõ, estaçaõ  
de tempo

Tempestuous, adj. tempestuo-  
so

Tempestuously, adv. com tór-  
menta

Tempestuousness, s. qualidade  
do que he tempestuo-so

Templar, s. o que estuda as  
leis ou o direito civil

Temporal, adj. temporal, transi-  
torio

Temporalities, s. temporalida-  
des

Temporally, adv. pello que to-  
ca ao temporal

Temporality, s. os seculares, ou  
homens leigos

Temporariness, s. o estado do  
que temporal

Temporary, adj. temporaneo

To Temporize with, v. n. ac-  
commodar-se ao tempo

To Temporize, v. a. procrastina-  
r, dilatar

Temporizing, s. a açcaõ de ac-  
commodar-se ao tempo

To Tempt, v. a. tentar, inci-  
tar

Temptation, s. tentaçãõ

Tempter, s. tentador

Tempting, s. a açcaõ de ten-  
tar

Tempting, adj. que tenta ou  
sollicita

Temulency, s. bebedice  
 Temulent, adj. temulento, bebedo

Ten, adj. o numero dez.—*Tenfold*, decuplo

Tenable, adj. defensaval

Tenacious, adj. tenaz, viscoso.—*A tenacious memory*, memoria retentiva

Tenaciously, adv. tenazmente

Tenaciousness, s. tenacidade

Tenacity, s. tenacidade

Tenancy, s. o estado do que he caseiro

Tenant, s. caseiro

To Tenant, v. a. arrendar

Tenantable, adj. que pode ser arrendado

Tench, s. tenca, peixe de agoa doce

To Tend, v. a. acompanhar, assistir a alguem. *To tend flocks*, guardar gado

To Tend, v. n. concorrer

Tendance, s. expectação

Tendence ou Tendency, s. tendencia, disposição natural

Tender, adj. molle, tento, melindroso. *A tender conscience*, consciencia delicada. *Tenderhearted*, compassivo

Tender, s. offerecimento

To Tender, v. a. offerer

Tenderly, adv. braudamente

Tenderness, s. molleza, mollição

Tendinous, adj. cousa pertencente aos tendons

Tendon, s. tendão

Tenebriose, adj. tenebroso, escuro

Tenebrosity ou Tenebrosness, s. tenebrosidade

Tenebrous, adj. tenebroso

Tenement, s. casa, ou terra que alguem allugou

Tenesmus, s. tenesmo

Tenet, s. dogma, maxima

Tennis ou Tennis-ball, s. a pella com que se joga.—*Tennis-play*, o jogo de pella. *Tennis-court*, o pateo em que se joga a pella

To Tennis, v. a. lançar, atirar

Tenor, s. theor, o contendo.

*The tenor of a man's life*, o mesmo theor da vida

Tense, adj. teso estirado

Tense, s. tempo, o differente modo de conjugar os verbos

Tenseness, s. qualidade do que esta teso

Tensible ou Tensible, adj. que se pode estender

Tension ou Tensure, s. a acção de entesar huma cousa

Tent, s. tenda, ou barraça, como a dos soldados

To Tent, v. n. estar, ou morar em barracas ou tendas; v. a. metter a mecha em huma ferida

Tentation, s. tentação

Tentative, s. tentativa

Tenter, s.—*Ex. A tenter hook*, huma escapola

To Tenter, v. a. prender alguma cousa em hum gancho; v. n. estender-se, fazer-se

huma cousa mais comprida

Tenth, adj. decimo

Tenth, s. decima, dizima, a decima parte de qualquer cousa

Tenthly, adv. em decimo lugar

Tentinous, adj. teso, estirado

Tenuity, s. tenuidade

Tenuous, adj. tenuo, delgado

Tenuousness, s. tenuidade, delgadeza

Tenure, s. titula, direyto

Tepefaction, s. a acção de amornar

Tepid, adj. tepido, morno

Tepidity, adj. tepor

Terce, s. a terça parte de huma pipa

To Terebrate, v. a. furar

Terebration, s. acção de furar

Tergeminous, adj. cousa tresdobrado

Tergiversation, s. tergiversação

Term, s. termo, fim, limite.—*To be on even terms with one*, estar de igual partido com alguem

To Term, v. a. chamar

Termagancy, s. turbulencia

Termagant, adj. turbulento, inquieto

A Termagant, s. huma mulher turbulenta

Terminable, adj. que pode ter limites

To Terminate, v. a. terminar, acabar; v. n. terminar-se, acabar-se

Termination, s. a acção de finalizar

Ternary, ou Ternarious, adj. ternario

Ternary ou Ternion, s. terno, o numero trez

Terrace, s. socalco

Terrain, s. lugar, ou terreno

Terraqueous, adj. terraqueo. *The terraqueous globe*, o globo terraqueo

Terrene, adj. terreno, terrestre

Terreous, adj. terreo, terrento

Terrestrial, adj. terrestre  
 Terrible, adj. terrível, formidável  
 Terribleness, s. terribilidade  
 Terribly, adv. terrivelmente  
 Terrier, s. casta de cão, &c.  
 Terrific, adj. terrível  
 To Terrify, v. a. terrificar  
 Territorial, adj. cousa concernente a hum território  
 Territory, s. território  
 Terror, s. terror, medo  
 Tertian, s. a febre terça  
 Test, s. copelha, ou copella em que se mettem, os metaes.—  
*Test.* (no sentido metap.) to-que, prova, experiência. *To bring to the test*, examinar minudamente. *To stand the test*, dar provas da sua innocencia, do seu engenho  
 Testaceous, adj. que tem concha, como os mariscos  
 Testament, s. testamento.—  
*The Old or New Testament*, O Velho ou Novo Testamento  
 to  
 Testamentary, adj. testamentario  
 Testate, adj. que faz testamento  
 to  
 Testator, s. o testador, o que faz, ou tem feyto testamento  
 Testatrix, s. testadora  
 Tested gold, ouro examinado  
 Tester, s. o ceo da cama ou de leito  
 Testicle, s. testiculo  
 Testicular, adj. cousa concernente aos testiculos  
 Testification, s. testemunho  
 Testificator, ou Testifier, s. o que testifica  
 To Testify, v. a. e n. testemunhar, testificar

Testifying, s. a acção de testemunhar  
 Testimonial, adj. testemunhavel  
 Testimony, s. testemunho  
 Testudineous, adj. semelhante a concha do cagado  
 Testy, adj. impertinente  
 To Tether, v. a. pear ou travar as bestas  
 Teutonic, adj. Teutonico.—  
*The Teutonic order*, a ordem dos cavalleiros Teutonicos  
 To Tew, v. a. cançar, fatigar  
 Text, s. texto de hum livro, que se fazem glossas; it. thema  
 Textile, adj. que se pode tecer  
 Texture, s. tecedura  
 Than, adv. que, ou do que.—  
*Gold is more precious than silver*, o ouro é mais precioso que a prata  
 Thank, s. agradecimento  
 To Thank, v. a. agradecer  
 Thankful, adj. agradecido  
 Thankfully, adv. agradecidamente  
 Thankfulness, s. agradecimento  
 Thanks, s. pl. graças, agradecimentos  
 Thanksgiving, s. a acção de agradecer  
 Thankworthy, adj. que merece ser agradecido  
 That, pron. aquelle, não este  
 That, conj. porque; item, que. *We answered that we, &c.* respondemos, que nos, &c.—  
*To that end that*, para que  
 Thatch, s. colmo, ou palha com que se colmao casas  
 To Thatch, v. a. colmar, casar  
 es  
 Thaw, s. a acção de derreter-

se a neve ou caramelo  
 To Thaw, v. a. e n. derreter; it. derreter-se  
 Thawing, s. a acção de derreter ou derreter-se  
 The, artic. o, a, os, as.—*The world*, o mundo. A lua, *the moon*  
 Theatral, adj. cousa de theatros  
 Theatre, s. theatro  
 Theatrically, adv. a modo de representante, como se costumam nos theatros  
 Theave, s. cordeira de hum anno  
 Thec, caso obliquo de Thon  
 Theft, s. furto  
 Their, s. (pron. possess. de They,) seus, suas, delles, dellas. *Their pleasures*, os seus gostos ou prazeres  
 Them, caso obliquo de pron. they  
 Theme, s. thema, materia, assumpto  
 Themselves, elles mesmos; ve Self  
 Then, adv. então, naquelle tempo  
 Thence, adv. dali, daquella parte  
 Thenceforth, ou Thenceforward, adv. desde então, desde aquelle tempo  
 Theocracy, s. theocracia  
 Theocratical, adj. theocratico  
 Theogony, s. theogonia  
 Theologian, s. hum theologo  
 Theological, adj. theologico  
 Theologically, adv. theologicamente  
 Theologist, s. hum theologo  
 Theology, s. theologia  
 Theorbo, s. tiorba, especie de

alaude  
 Theorem, s. theorema  
 Theorematical, ou Theoremat-  
 ic, adj. cousa de theoremas  
 Theoretic, ou Theoric, adj. es-  
 peculativo  
 Theoric, s. o que he especula-  
 tivo  
 Theoretically, ou Theorically,  
 adv. especulativamente  
 Theory, s. theoria  
 There, s. ali, naquella lugar,  
 naquella parte.—*As soon as I*  
*came there*, ou logo que che-  
 guei la. *There is*, *there is*  
*not*, ha, não ha  
 Thereabout, ou Thereabouts,  
 adv. acerca daquelle negocio  
 Therafter, adv. depois disso  
 Thereat, adv.—Ex. *Many*  
*there be that go in thereat*, ha  
 muytos que entraõ por aquel-  
 la parte ou por ali  
 Thereby, adv. por estes ou  
 aquelles meyos  
 Therefore, ou and Therefore,  
 adv. por tanto, por esta razão  
 Therefrom, adv. daquillo, della,  
 disso  
 Therein, adv. nisto, naquillo,  
 nisso, nelle; it. ahi, ali  
 Thereinto, adv.—Ex. *To en-  
 ter thereinto*, entrar para  
 dentro  
 Thereof, adv. disso, dessa cou-  
 sa, delle, della, disto  
 Thereon, adv. nisto, disso, nis-  
 so, naquillo; it. depois disso  
 Thereout, adv. dali; daquelle  
 lugar  
 Thereon, ou Thereunto, adv. a  
 isso, para isso  
 Thereupon, adv. por tanto,  
 por consequente  
 Thereunder, adv. la debaixo,

debaixo daquillo  
 Therewith, adv. com elle, com  
 ella, juntamente  
 Therewithal, adv. juntamente,  
 no mesmo tempo  
 Thermometer, s. thermometer  
 Thermometrical, adj. cousa do  
 thermometer  
 These, o plur. de This.—*These*  
*or those*, estes ou aquelles, es-  
 tas ou aquellas  
 Thesis, s. these  
 Thew, s. modo, maneyra, cos-  
 tumes  
 They, (o pl. de *he* e de *she*),  
 elles, ellas.—*They say*, di-  
 zem, diz-se, falla-se  
 Thick, s. espesso, denso. *Ar-  
 rous as thick as hail*, espessu-  
 ra de settas  
 Thick, adv. frequentemente, a  
 miudo  
 Thick, adj. espessura, densidade  
 To Thicken, v. a. e n. conden-  
 sar, espessar  
 Thicket, s. Ex.—*A thicket of*  
*bushes*, balsa, espinhal. *A*  
*thicket of trees*, bosque peque-  
 no de arvores  
 Thickish, adj. denso ou espes-  
 so  
 Thickly, adv. densamente  
 Thickness, s. espessura  
 Thickning, s. a açção de con-  
 densar  
 Thickset, adj. bastos, que es-  
 taõ plantados muyto chega-  
 dos huns aos outros  
 Thief, s. ladraõ  
 Thief-catcher, s. o que tem por  
 officio de descubrir, e apan-  
 har ladroens  
 To Thieve, v. n. furtar  
 Thievery, s. ladroice; it. furto,  
 a cousa furtada

Thieves, o pl. de Thief  
 Thieving, s. a açção de furtar  
 Thievish, adj. que vive de fur-  
 tos  
 Thievishly, adv. como ladraõ  
 Thievishness, s. inclinação, pro-  
 pensão para furtar  
 Thigh, s. a coxa da perna  
 Thill, s. os varaes de hum car-  
 ro  
 A Thiller, ou Thill-horse, s. o  
 cavallo que vai entre os va-  
 raes  
 Thimble, s. dedal  
 Thin, adj. delgado, não grosso  
 To Thin, v. a. fazer raro, não  
 condensar  
 Thine, pron. possess. teu, tua;  
 so se usa quando se aparta do  
 seu substantivo; ex.—*Thine*  
*is this house*, ou *this house is*  
*thine*, esta casa he a tua  
 Thing, s. cousa  
 To Think, v. n. e a. pensar,  
 cuidar, julgar. *To think*  
*light of*, não fazer caso, des-  
 prezar. *To think well of*,  
 approvar. *To think too well of*  
*one's self*, ter-se em grande  
 conta  
 Thinking, adj. racional  
 Thinly, adv. não espessamen-  
 te; it. pouco. *Thinly inha-  
 bits*, pouco povoado  
 Thinness, s. tenuidade, delga-  
 deza  
 Third, adj. terceiro, adj. ordi-  
 nal  
 A Third, s. a terça parte de  
 qualquer cousa; it. terceiro  
 Thirdly, adv. em terceiro lu-  
 gar  
 Thirst, s. sede  
 To Thirst, v. n. e a. ter sede  
 Thirstily, adv. com sede

Thirstiness, s. o estado do que esta sedento  
 Thirsty, adj. sedento, sequioso  
 Thirteen, adj. treze  
 Thirteenth, adj. decimo-tercio  
 Thirtieth, adj. trigésimo  
 Thirty, adj. trinta  
 This, pron. este, ou esta.—*By this*, neste entretanto  
 Thistle, s. cardo. *Thistle-down*, o pelosinho, ou a lanugem que se ve nos cardos. *Fowler's thistle*, cardo penteador  
 Thistly, adj. cuberto de cardos  
 Thither, adv. para alli  
 Thitherto, adv. ate alli  
 Thitherward, adv. para acola  
 Tho', adv. entao  
 Thong of leather, s. correa  
 Thonged, adj. arado com correa  
 Thorn, s. espinheiro. *Thorn-bush*, espinhal. *White-thorn*, espinheiro alvar  
 Thornback, s. huma especie de araya  
 Thorny, adj. espinhoso  
 Thorough, adj. total, perfeito  
 Thoroughfare, s. beco, rua  
 Thoroughly, adv. totalmente  
 Thorp, s. aldeia  
 Those, o pl. de That  
 Thou, pron. tu  
 Though, ou Tho', conj. ainda que  
 Thought, s. pensamento  
 Thoughtful, adj. attento, cuidadoso  
 Thoughtfully, adv. cuidadosamente  
 Thoughtfulness, s. o estado do que se acha cuidadoso  
 Thoughtless, adj. descuidado  
 Thoughtlessly, adv. negligente-mente

Thoughtlessness, s. negligencia  
 Thousand, adj. mil  
 A Thousand, s. mil, o numero mil  
 Thousandth, adj. millesimo  
 Thrall, s. escravo, cativo  
 To Thrall, v. a. cativar  
 Thralldom, s. cativoiro  
 To Thrash, v. n. trabalhar, labutar; v. a. debulhar trigo, ou legumes, trilhar  
 Thrasher, s. malhador o que malha trigo  
 Thrashing-floor, s. eyna  
 Thread, s. fio. *Pack-thread*, brabante. *Thread by Thread*, fio a fio  
 To Thread ou To Threadle a needle, v. a. enfiar huma agulha  
 Threadbare, adj. usado, que mostra o fio  
 Threaden, adj. feyto de fio  
 To Threap, ou To Threap down, v. a. alterar, contender  
 Threat, s. ameaça  
 To Threat, ou Threaten, v. a. ameaçar  
 Threatening, adj. ameaçante  
 Threateningly, adv. com ameaças  
 Three, adj. tres  
 Threefold, adj. tresdobrado  
 Threescore, adj. sessenta  
 Threshold, s. liminar, ou lumiar  
 Thrice, adv. tres vezes  
 Thrift, s. proveito, lucro  
 Thrifty, adv. com frugalidade  
 Thriftiness, s. parcimonia  
 Thriftless, adj. prodigo  
 Thrifty, adj. frugal, parco  
 Thrill, s. berbequim, instrumento para furar  
 To Thrill, v. a. e n. furar, pe-

netrar  
 To Thrive, v. a. medrar, prosperar. *To thrive in learning*, adiantar-se em alguma ciencia  
 Thriving, s. a açção de medrar  
 Thriving, adj. próspero, bem succedido  
 Thrivingly, adv. prosperamente  
 Thro', em vez de through  
 Throat, s. garganta.—*To cut the throat*, degolar  
 Throb, s. soluço, respiração interrupta com suspiros  
 To Throb, v. n. soluçar, dar soluços; it. palpitar  
 Throbbing, s. a açção de soluçar  
 Throne, s. throno, ou trono  
 Throne, s. multidão de pessoas  
 To Throng, v. a. apertar, avexar, opprimir, atropellar  
 To Throng ou To Throng together, v. n. concorrer muyta gente para alguma parte em tropeis  
 Throstle, s. o tordo (ave)  
 To Throttle, v. a. suffocar, afogar  
 Thorough, adv. e prep. por, por incio de alguma parte ou de algum lugar  
 Through-bred, ou Thoroughbred, adj. perfeitamente instruido, ou educado  
 Thoroughly, ou Thoroughly, adv. totalmente, inteiramente  
 Throughout, prep. e adv. por, por toda a parte.—*Throughout the universe*, por todo o mundo  
 Throw, s. lança, tiro, a açção de lançar ou atirar. *About a*

*stone's throw*, perto de hum tiro de pedra

*To Throw*, v. a. e n. lançar, arremessar. *To throw out*, lançar fora, expellir. *To throw down*, derrubar. *To throw off*, regeitar

*Thrush*, s. o tordo (ave conhecida)

*Thrust*, s. empurraão, impulso,

*To Thrust*, v. a. e n. empuxar, empurrar para diante. *To thrust out ou away*, empurrar para fora. *To thrust down*, empurrar para baixo

*Thumb*, s. polegar, ou polgar

*To Thumb*, v. a. pegar, manear

*Thumb-stall*, s. doidal

*To Thump*, v. a. e n. espancar

*Thumping*, adj. grosso

*Thunder*, s. trovão

*To Thunder*, v. a. e n. trovejar

*Thunder-bolt*, s. rayo, meteoro formidavel

*Thunder-clap*, s. trovão, ou trovoadá

*Thunderous*, adj. fulminante

*Thunder-stricken*, ou *Thunder-struck*, adj. fulminado, ferido do rayo

*Thursday*, s. quinta feyra

*Thus*, adv. assim.—*I thus far*, ate aqui. *Thus much*, tanto.

*Thus and thus*, assim e assim

*To Thwack*, v. a. espancar

*Thwart*, adj. atravessado

*To Thwart*, v. a. e n. atravessar

*Thwarting*, s. a acção de atravessar

*Thwarting*, adj. opposto

*Thwartingly*, ou *Thwartly*, adv. contrariamente

*Thy*, pron. ten, tua, teus, tuas

*Thyme*, s. tomilho.

*Thyself*, a ti, a ti mesmo

*Tiar*, ou *Tiara*, s. tiara, diadema

*To Tice*, v. a. attrahir.

*Tick*, s. o insecto a que chamamos carrapato. *The tick of a pillow*, a fronha de hum travesseiro

*To Tick*, v. n. comprar fado

*Ticken*, ou *Ticking*, s. panno forte que se fazem os colchoens

*Ticket*, s. sedula ou bilhete para ser admittido em algum lugar

*To Tickle*, v. a. fazer concegas

*To Tickle*, v. n. sentir cocegas

*Tickle*, adj. instavel.

*Tickling*, s. a acção de fazer cocegas.

*Ticklish*, adj. conceguento

*Ticklishness*, s. qualidade do que he conceguento

*Tid*, adj. delicado. *Tid bits*, manjares delicados

*Tid*, s. golodice, manjar delicado

*To Tiddle*, ou *To Tiddy*, v. a. tratar com regalo, ser muito indulgente para com algum

*Tide*, s. mare, aguas do mar crescente. It. corrente de hum rio

*Tide-waiter*, s. guarda ou official de alfandega

*Tidy*, adj. destro, desembaraçado

*Tidings*, s. novidades, novas

*Tie*, s. no, vinculo ; it. obrigaçao

*To Tie*, v. a. atar, ligar ; it. obrigar.—*To tie a knot*, dar

hum no

*Tiger*, s. tigre, fera velocissima

*Tight*, adj. apertado. *To tie a thing tight*, atar huma cousa de maneira que fique bem apertada

*Tighten*, v. n. apertar

*Tightly*, adv. de maneira que fique alguma cousa apertada

*Tightness*, s. qualidade do que esta apertado

*Tigress*, s. a femêa do tigre

*Tile*, s. telha de barro com que se telhaõ ou cobrem, as casas

*To Tile*, v. a. telhar huma casa, cobrilla com telhas

*Tilekiln*, s. o forno em que cozem as telhas

*Tiled*, adj. telhado, cuberto com telhas

*Tiler*, s. telhadaõ

*Till*, s. gaveta, ou caxinha em que se guarda o dinheiro

*Till ou Until*, prep. e conj. ate, ate que. *Till now*, ate agora.

*Till then*, ate entao

*To till the ground*, v. a. larrar a terra

*Tillable*, adj. que se pode larrar

*Tillage*, s. cultivaçao, cultura

*Tiller*, s. lavrador

*Tilling*, s. a acção de larrar ou cultivar as terras

*Tills*, s. leutilhas

*Tillman*, s. lavrador

*Tilt*, s. toldo, como o com que se cobrem, barcos, ruas, &c.

*To Tilt*, v. n. e a. toldar, cobrir com toldo

*Tilt-boat*, s. barco com toldo

*Tilted*, adj. toldado, &c. ; *A tilted spear*, huma lança enristada

*Tilter*, s. justador, o cavalleiro

que justa  
 Tiltth, adj. cultivado, lavrado  
 Tiltiug, s. a acção de justar  
 Timber, s. madeira para obras  
 To Timber, v. n. pôsuar, como  
 fazem as aves nas arvôres;  
 v. a. madeirar, vigar  
 Timorel, s. adufe, ou pandeiro  
 Time, tempo. *At supper time*,  
 no tempo da cea. *In a year's*  
*time*, no tempo de hum anno.  
*After a long time*, depois de  
 muyto tempo. *At all times*,  
 sempre  
 To Time, v. a.—Ex. *To time*  
*a thing well*, temperar bem  
 hum negocio  
 Timed, adj.—Ex. *Well timed*,  
 feyto no tempo opportuno.—  
*Ill timed*, intempestivo  
 Times, pl. de *time*.—*Three or*  
*four times*, tres ou quatro ve-  
 zes  
 Timely, adv. a seu tempo  
 Timely, adj. que se faz bastan-  
 temente cedo  
 Timid, adj. timido, temeroso  
 Timorous, adj. timido, timorato  
 Timorously, adj. timidamente  
 Timorousness, s. temor, medo  
 Tin, s. estanho  
 To Tin over, v. a. estanhar  
 Tincal, s. tincal, especie de  
 miural  
 Tinct, s. cor, tinta  
 To Tinct, ou Teint, v. a. tin-  
 gir  
 Tincture, s. tintura, cor  
 To Tincture, v. a. tingir  
 To Tind, v. a. acender, por fo-  
 go a alguma cousa  
 Tinder, s. isca ou cousa se-  
 melhante, em que facilmente  
 pega o fogo  
 Tinder-box, s. caixa em que se

mette o petisco para ferir  
 lume  
 To Time, v. a. acender, abra-  
 zar  
 To Fine, v. n. pelegar  
 The nman, s. guarda das flores-  
 tas  
 Ting, s. o tinido de huma  
 campainha  
 ingent, adj. que pode tingir  
 To Tingle, v. n. sentir hum ti-  
 nido nos ouvidos  
 Tingling, s. o sentir tinido nos  
 ouvidos  
 To Tink, v. n. tinir  
 Tinker, s. caldeireiro  
 To Tinker, v. a. concertar cal-  
 deiras, tachos, &c.  
 To Tinkle, v. n. tirar; it. mur-  
 murar  
 Tinman, s. o que estanha, ou  
 faz obras de estanho  
 Tinsel, s. ouropel; it. especie  
 de brocatel, ou pauno de ouro  
 falso  
 To Tinsel, v. a. ornar com al-  
 guna cousa que custa pouco,  
 e que so tem apparencia  
 Tint, s. tinta, cor  
 Tiny, adj. (termo jocoso),  
 muito pequeno  
 Tip, s. ponta, ou extremidade  
 de qualquer cousa.—*The tip*  
*of the nose*, a ponta do nariz;  
*the tip of the finger*, a ponta do  
 dedo  
 To Tip, v. a. por gastaõ em  
 alguma cousa  
 Tippet, s. palatina, ornamen-  
 to para cobrir o pescoço  
 Tipping, s. a acção de cobrir a  
 extremidade de qualquer cou-  
 sa  
 Tiptle, s. bebida, licor  
 To Tipple, v. n. é a. beber de-

masiadamente, beberriear  
 Tipped, adj. bebado  
 A Tippler, s. hum beberraõ  
 ou beberraç, hum bebado  
 Tipping, s. a acção de beber-  
 ricar, ou beber demasiada-  
 mente.  
 Topsy, adj. bebado  
 Tiptoe, s. a ponta ou pontinha  
 de qualquer dos dedos dos  
 pes. *To stand on tiptoe*, es-  
 tar posto nas poutinhas dos  
 pes  
*To Tire ox Tire out*, v. a. can-  
 çar, ou fatigar a alguem  
 To Tire, v. n. cançar-se  
 Tiresome, adj. enfadonho  
 Tiresomeness, s. qualidade do  
 que he enfadonho  
 Tiring, s. a acção de cançar  
 Tisical, adj. hectico  
 Tisick, s. hectica  
 Tissue, s. brocado, brocatel  
 To Tissue, v. a. entretecer,  
 misturar tecendo  
 Tit, Titmouse, ou Tomtit, s.  
 huma especie de chamariz  
 (avezinha)  
 Tithe, s. a decima parte de  
 qualquer cousa; it. dizimo  
 To Tithe, v. a. e n. fazer pagar  
 oz dizimos  
 Titheable, adj. que está sujei-  
 to a pagar dizimos  
 Tithing, s. dizimos  
 To Titilate, v. n. facer cocegas,  
 causar titillação  
 Titillation, s. titillação  
 Title, s. titulo, inscripção  
 To Title, v. a. nomear, por  
 hum nome  
 Tits, s. gado miudo  
 To Titter, v. n. rir manso, sem  
 fazer estrondo  
 Tittle, s. o ponto que se poem  
 [ H h ]

sobre a letra i

Titubation, s. a acção de vacillar, titubar

Titular, s. titular

Titulary, adj. titular, cousa de título

Titulary, s. o que tem título

Tuy, adv. apressadamente, com muita pressa. ¶ Esta palavra deriva-se de *tantivy*

To, prep. e adv. a.—*I said to the woman*, endisse a mulher.

To 'go to school, hir a escola

Toad, s. sapo, animal terrestre e aquático, hediondo e asqueroso

Toast, s. fatia de pão torrada

To Toast, v. a. 'torrar, tostar

Toaster, s. o que brinda

Tobacco, s. tabaco. *A tobacco-pipe*, cachimbo, com que se toma tabaco de fumo. *To smoke*, ou *take tobacco*, cachimbar

Tobacconist, s. o que vende tabaco

Toe, s. qualquer dos dedos dos pés

Together, adv. juntamente, em companhia

Toil, s. trabalho, fadiga

To Toil, v. n. trabalhar

Toilet, s. toucador, receptáculo dos instrumentos e ornamentos, com que se enfeita a mulher

Toiling, s. a acção de trabalhar.

Toiling and moiling, lida, a acção de fadigar

Toilsome, adj. trabalhoso

Toilsomeness, s. trabalho; cansaço

Token, s. sinal, indicio; sinal.

—*A token of good or ill luck*, bom ou mau agouro

Tolerable, adj. to'eravel

Tolerably, adj. toleravelmente

Tolerance, s. tolerancia, paciencia

To Tolerate, v. a. tolerar, dissimular

Toleration, s. tolerancia

Toll, s. portagem, direito

To Toll, v. n. pagar portagens

Toll-gatherer, s. o que arrecada as portagens, ou alcavalas

Tolsey, s. carcere, cadeia

Tomb, s. sepultura.—*A tomb-stone*, campá, pedra na superfície da sepultura

Tome, s. hum tomo, ou volume

Ton, s. tonelada; o peso de dois mil arrateis.—*A ship of two hundred tons*, hum navio 200 toneladas

Tone, s. tom, ou som; item, toada, tom, ou som da voz

Tongs, s. tenaz, alicate

Tongue, s. lingua dos homens ou dos animaes

To Tongue, v. a. descompor; v. n. fallar muito

Tonic ou Tonical, adj. cousa pertencente ao som ou tom

Tonnage, s. o direito que se paga por cada tonelada de mercancias

Tonsure, s. tonsura

Tony, s. hum tonto, hum simples

Too, adv. demasiadamente, nimamente. *Too much*, nimio, demasiado. *Too long*, demasiadamente comprido

Tool, s. qualquer instrumento com o qual o artifice faz alguma cousa

Tooth, s. dente

To Tooth, v. a. fazer os dentes a huma serra ou a qualquer outra cousa

Tooth-ache, s. dor de dentes

Toothdrawer, sacamolas, o official que arranca dentes

Toothless, adj. desdentado

Tooth-pick ou Tooth picker, s. palito, ou esgaravador, com que se alimpa os dentes

Top, s. cume, sumidade.—*The top of the ground*, a superfície da terra

Top, adj. primeiro, mais respeitavel

To Top, v. a. e n. sobrepujar, exceder

Top-gallant, s. a vela do joanete

Top-knot, s. huma especie de tope ou laço que as mulheres fazem no alto da cabeça

Top-most, adj. mais alto.

Top-proud, adj. muitissimo soberbo

Topaz, s. topazio (pedra preciosa)

To Tope, v. n. beber demasiadamente, embebedar-se

Toper, s. hum bebedor

Topical, adj. topico, prova-vel

Topic, s. remedio topico

Topographer, s. topographo

Topography, s. topographia

Topping, adj. airoso, bizarro

To Topple, v. n. cahir, dar com o sino no chão

Topsyturny, adv. ao revez, de cima para baixo

Tor, s. torre



Forch, s. tocha  
 Forment, s. tormento  
*To* Torment, v. a. atormentar  
 Formenter ou Tormentor, s. o que atormenta  
 Forpid, adj. cousa entorpecida  
 Forpidness ou Torpitude, s. adormecimento, torpor  
 Forpor, s. torpor, adormecimento  
 Forrefaction, s. a acção de torrar, ou tostar  
*To* Torrefy, v. a. torrar, tostar  
 Forrent, s. torrente  
 Forrid, adj. torrado. — *Torrid zone*, zona torrida  
 Forridness ou Torridity, s. qualidade de cousa torrada  
 Forson, s. a acção de torcer  
 Fort, s. danno, injuria  
 Fortile, adj. torcido  
 Fortoise, s. cagado, tartaruga  
 Fortuosity, s. torcedura, tortura  
 Fortuous, adj. torcido, tortuoso  
 Torture, s. tormento  
*To* Torture, v. a. atormentar, affligir  
 Tortured, adj. atormentado  
*To* Tose, v. a. pentear a laã  
 Toss, s. a acção de atirar com alguma cousa  
*To* Toss, v. a. atirar com alguma cousa, lançar huma cousa com a mão; v. n. estar em grande perturbação ou agitação, esta agitado  
 Tosser, s. atirador, o que lança alguma cousa  
 Tossingly, adv. as voitas  
 Total, adj. total, universal

Totality, s. toda a soma  
 Totally, adj. totalmente  
*To* Totter, v. n. titubar, vacillar  
 Tottering, adj. vacillante  
 Totteringly, adv. a modo de quem vacilla ou tituba  
*To* Touch, v. a. e n. tocar  
 Touch-hole, s. o fogaço de hum canhão  
 Touchingly, adv. de maneira que move o animo  
 Touch-pan, s. cassouleta, escorça de arma de fogo  
 Touch-stone, s. pedra de tocar ou de toque  
*To* Toughen, v. n. endurecer-se  
 Toughness, s. qualidade do que se dobra sem quebrar  
 Toupet, s. topete, ou anel posto de cabelos  
 Tour, s. volta, jornada pequena  
 Tournament ou Tourney, s. justa ou torneio  
*To* Touse, v. a. perturbar  
 Tow, s. estopa  
 Towage, s. a acção de rebocar hum navio  
 Toward ou Towards, prep. para esta, ou para aquella parte  
 Toward, adj. proprio, que esta preparado  
 Towardliness, s. engenho, docilidade  
 Towardly, adj. docil, engenheiro  
 Towel, s. toalha para alimpar as mãos  
 Tower, s. torre; item, fortaleza  
*To* Tower, v. n. levantar-se, subir muyto para cima

Tower, s. que leva huma embarecação a toa, ou a sirga  
 Towering, adj. — Ex. *Towering thoughts*, pensamentos ou intentos altos. *Of a towering spirit*, que tem pensamentos ou intentos altos  
 Towsery, adj. ornado de torres  
 Towing, s. a acção de rebocar ou levar a toa huma embarecação  
 Town, s. villa, ou qualquer povoação murada. — *A strong ou fortified town*, huma praça de armas. *A country town*, huma povoação pequena  
 Town-house, s. casa de camara  
 Township, s. o districto, territorio  
 Townsman, s. morador de qualquer villa ou povoação  
*To* Towze, v. a. cardar laã  
 Toy, s. farandula, ou farandulagem  
*To* Toy, v. n. zombar, brincar  
 Toyman, s. o que vende bugirrias, ou dices  
 Toyishness, s. chocarrice, parvoice, galanteio  
 Toy-shop, s. tenda onde se vendem bonecos, fitas, ou farandulagens  
 Tozy, adj. molle, brando  
 Tozyness, s. mollezza, mollidão ou brandura  
 Traces, s. pl. tirantes, cordas ou correas por que tirão as bestias nos coches. &c.  
*To* Trace, v. a. desentranhar qualquer negocio ou materia  
 Track, s. pisada, pagada, trilha. *A track of land*, huma  
 [ H h 2 ]

tracto de terra. *A great track of hills*, huma grande corda de serras ou montes  
*To Track*, v. a. rastear  
*Tract*, s. extensão, tracto  
*Tractable*, adj. tratavel  
*Tractableness*, s. affabilidade, docilidade  
*Tractably*, adv. com affabilidade  
*Trade*, s. commercio, negocio.  
*Trade-wind*, monção ou vento geral  
*To Trade*, v. n. e a. commerciar, negociar  
*Trader*, s. mercante, mercador  
*Tradesman*, s. mercador de loja  
*Trading*, s. a acção de commerciar ou negociar  
*Trading*, adj. que commercia  
*Tradition*, s. tradição. *Written tradition*, tradição por escrito  
*Traditional ou Traditionary*, adj. que passou por tradição  
*Traditionally*, adv. por tradição  
*Traditive*, adj. idem  
*To Traduce*, v. n. infamar, calumniar  
*Traducement*, s. infamia  
*Traducer*, s. calumniador  
*Traffic*, s. negocio, trafego  
*To Traffic*, v. n. commerciar  
*Tragedy*, s. tragedia  
*Tragic ou Tragic*, adj. tragico  
*Tragically*, adv. tragicamente  
*Tragi-comedy*, s. tragicomedia  
*Tragi-comical*, adj. cousa da tragicomedia

*Tragi-comically*, adv. a modo de tragicomedia  
*To Trail*, v. n. arrestar a alçuem  
*Train*, s. artificio, manha, estratagemas. *A train of gunpowder*, hum formigão de pólvora  
*To Train*, v. a. arrastar; criar, educar. *To train up*, educar, instruir  
*Trained*, adj. arrastado, &c.  
*Train-oil*, azote de balea  
*Traiterous*, adj. desleal, perfido  
*Traitor*, s. o traidor  
*Traitress*, s. traidora  
*To Trailineate*, v. n. desviar-se, apartar-se  
*Translucent*, adj. transparente  
*Trammel*, s. trasmalho ou tresmalho  
*To Trammel*, v. a. apanhar  
*Tramontane*, s. tramontana  
*To Trample*, v. a. atropellar, pisar com os pés; v. n. idem, it. fazer estrondo com os pés  
*Trampling*, adj. que faz estrondo  
*Tranation*, s. a acção de passear hum rio a nado  
*Trance*, s. extase  
*Tranquil*, adj. tranquillo, quieto  
*Tranquility*, s. tranquillidade  
*To Transact*, v. a. manejar, tratar hum negocio  
*Transaction*, s. negociação, a acção de manejar; &c.  
*Transalpine*, adj. transalpino  
*Transanimation*, s. transmigração  
*To Transcend*, v. a. transcender  
*Transcendancy ou Transcend-*

*ency*, s. excellencia ou emi-nencia superior  
*Transcendant*, adj. transcendente  
*To Transcribe*, v. a. trasladar  
*Transcriber*, s. copista, ou copiadór  
*Transcript*, s. traslado  
*To Transcure*, v. a. transcur-sar  
*Transcurrence ou Transcur-sion*, s. a acção de transcur-sar  
*To Transfer*, v. a. transferir de hum lugar para outro  
*Transfiguration*, s. transformação. *Transfiguration*, a transfiguração de Christo Nosso SENHOR  
*Transfigure*, v. a. transfigurar  
*To Transfix*, v. a. trespasssar  
*To Transform*, v. a. e n. transformar  
*Transformation*, s. transformação  
*To Transfuse*, v. a. transfundir  
*Transfusion*, s. transfusão  
*To Transgress*, v. a. e n. transgredir  
*Transgressing ou Transgression*, s. transgressão  
*Transgressor*, s. transgressor  
*Transient*, adj. transitorio  
*Transiently*, adv. de passagem  
*Transientness*, s. curta duração  
*Transilience*, s. a acção de saltar de huma cousa para outra  
*Transition*, s. mudança; it. transição  
*Transitive*, adj. transitivo  
*Transitorily*, adv. transitoria-

mente

Transitoriness, s. curta duração

Transitory, adj. transitória

To Translate, v. a. transferir ; it. mudar

Translation, s. a acção de transferir

Translator, s. traductor

Translucency, s. transparencia

Translucent, adj. transluzente

Transmarine, adj. ultramarino

Transmigration, s. transmigração

Transmission, s. transmissão

Transmissive, adj. que se comunica ou passa de huma pessoa para outra

To Transmit, v. a. remeter

Transmutane, adj. transmutano

Transmutable, adj. que se pode transmutar

Transmutably, adv. de maneira que se pode transmutar

Transmutation, s. transmutação

To Transmute, v. a. transmutar

Transom, s. trave ou barrote atravessado em hum edificio

Transparency, s. transparencia

Transparent, adj. transparente

Transpiration, s. transpiração

To Transpire, v. a. transpirar

To Transpire, v. n. transpirar, exhalar por transpiração

Transpiring, s. transpiração

To Transplace, v. a. mudar de algum lugar para outro

To Transplant, v. a. transplantar arvores ; it. transferir

Transplantation, s. transplantação de arvores ; it. transplantação de doenças

Transplanting, s. a acção de

transplantar

Transport, s. p. acção de levar ou acarretar de hum lugar para outro. *A transport of anger*, excess de ira

To Transport, v. a. levar, ou acarretar de hum lugar para outro

Transportation, s. o levar, ou acarretar de hum lugar para outro

Transporting, s. a acção de levar

Transposal, s. a acção de trocar o lugar de muitas cousas

To Transpose, v. a. mudar o lugar das cousas

Transposition, s. transposição

To Transubstantiate, v. a. transmutar huma substancia em outra

Transubstantiation, s. transubstanciação

Transversal, adj. transversal. *Transversal line*, linha transversal

Transversally, adv. obliquamente

Transverse, adj. transverso

Trap, s. armadilha, lousa, ou alcape para apanhar passaros. *A mouse trap*, huma ratoeira

To Trap, v. a. enlaçar, fazer cair no laço

Trap-door, s. alçapão

To Trape, v. n. saracotear

Trash, s. qualquer traste ou alfaya de menos conta

To Trash, v. a. decotar arvores ; it. abater, humilhar

Trashy, adj. vil, inutil

Travail, s. trabalho

Travel, s. viagem

To Travel, v. n. peregrinar, fazer jornadas ; v. a. passar, ou

fazer jornada por alguma parte

Traveller, s. viandante, peregrinador

Travelling, s. a acção de peregrinar

Travers, adv. de travez

Traverse, adj. atravessado, transverso

Traverse, s. qualquer cousa posta, ou fabricada de travez

To Traverse, v. a. atravessar

Tray, s. gamella, miaceira, ou vaso de pao semelhante a ella, cavado em redondo.—*A milk tray*, tarro em que se ordenha as vacas

Trea ou Tray, s. (no jogo dos dados,) teruos

Treacherous, adj. perfido, infido

Treacherously, adv. deslealmente

Treacherousness, ou Treachery, s. perfidia, tração

Treadle, s. theriga, ou triaga

Tread, s. passo, ou passada

To Tread, v. a. e n. passar por algum lugar, por os pes sobre alguma coisa, pisar

Treadle, s. premedeira ou premedeira, ou triapela

Treason, s. tração, perfidia.—

*Petty-treason*, ou *petit-treason*, o crime do criado que mata a seu marido

Treasonable, adj. aleivoso

Treasonably, adv. tredoramente, deslealmente

Treasure, s. thesouro

To Treasure up, v. a. entesourar

Treasurer, s. thesoureiro

Treasurership, s. o officio de thesoureiro

Treasury, s. thesouro.

Treat, s. banquette que se dá a alguém

To Treat, v. a. tratar de hum negocio, negociar

To Treat, v. n. tratar de alguma materia, discurrir sobre ella

Treatable, adj. moderado

Treatise, s. tratado, ou dissertação

Treatment, s. tratamento, tratamento

Treaty, s. negociação

Treble, adj. tresdobrado, triplicado

Treble, s. o triplicado; it. som agudo

To Treble, v. a. triplicar, tresdobrar; v. n. triplicar se ou tresdobrar-se

Tree, s. arvore. *The tree of a saddle*, as taboas de que se faz hum sella. *A fruit tree*, hum arvore que dá fruta

Treet, s. trigo

Trefoil, s. trifolho ou trevo

Trellage, s. ripas ou canas postas a travez humas das outras a modo de gelosia

To Tremble, v. n. tremer de medo; it. tremolar

Tremblingly, adv. tremendo

Tremendous, adj. tremendo

Tremor, s. tremor

Tremulous, adj. medroso

Tremulously, adv. com tremor

Tremulousness, o estado do que esta com medo

Trench, s. fosso, trincheira

To Trench about, v. n. trincheirar, fortalecer com trincheira

Trencher, s. trincho onde se tracha o comer

Trencherly, s. parasito

Trencherman, comilão, o que come muito

Trenchermate, s. hum parasito

Trenels, s. cavilhas de pau, pregadura de navios

Trepan, s. trepano; it. laço, estratagemma

To Trepan, v. a. furar com trepano. It. enlaçar

Trepidation, s. o estado do que está tremendo

Trepidity, s. tremor, medo

Trespass, s. offensa, aggravado

To Trespass against, v. n. offender, agravar

Trespasser, s. ofensor, transgressor

Trusses, s. crespos, ou aneis do cabelo

Trethings, s. tributos, directos

Trevet, s. trempo, ou tripo, que se sustenta com tres pes

Trial, s. prova, exame

Triangle, s. triangulo

Triangular, adj. triangular

Tribe, s. tribu; it. familia, casta

Tribulation, s. tribulação

Tribunal, s. tribunal

Tributary, adj. tributario

Tributary, s. tributario

Tribute, s. tributo, contribuição

Trice, s.—Ex. *In a trice*, em hum instante

Trick, s. pega maliciosa que se faz a alguém; it. estratagemma, artificio. *To play a trick*, to serve a trick, to put a trick upon, fazer huma peça, enganar

To Trick, v. a. fazer peças, enganar a alguém; v. n. viver

de enganos e trapessas

Tricking, adj.—Ex. *A tricking fellow*, hum enganador

Trickish, adj. inagano, vellaco, trapaseiro

To Trickle, v. n. gotear, cahir gota a gota

Trident, s. tridente

Triennial, adj. triennial, que dura pello espaço de tres annos

Trifle, s. nonnada, cousa de nenhuma importancia

To Trifle, v. n. dizer parvoíces, it. zombrar, brincar. *To trifle away one's time*, desperdiçar o tempo

Trifling, s. a acção de dizer parvoíces, &c.

Trifling, adj. cousa de nonnada

Triflingly, adj.—Ex. *Triflingly busy*, occupado em nonnadas

Triform, adj. trifforme

To Trig, v. a. calçar com pedras, com paos ou qualquer outra cousa as rodas dos carros

Trigonal, adj. triangular

Trigonometry, s. trigonometria

Trigonometrical, adj. trigonometrico

Trilateral, adj. que tem tres lados

To Trill, v. n. e a. trinar, gargantear, fazer trinados

Trim, s. alinhão, aceio, ornamento

To Trim or Trim up, v. a. enfeitar; vestir ou ornar com aceio

To Trim, v. n. hesitar, estar suspenso

Trimly, lindamente

Trimmer, s. o que volta casa-

'ca, o que deixa hum partido, para seguir outro  
 Trinal, adj. trino  
 Trinity, s. a Santissima Trindade.—*Trinity-Sunday*, Domingo da trindade  
 Trinket, s. trincolho, ninharia, brinco  
 Trinominal, adj. que tem tres nomes  
 Triobolar, adj. roim, vil  
 Trip, s. cambape; it. tropeço.  
*To make*, ou *to take a trip*, dar huma volta  
*To Trip*, v. a. dar hum cambape; v. n. tropeçar, escorregar.  
 Tripartite, adj. tripartito  
 Tripe, s. tripa, intestino  
 Tripedal, adj. que tem tres pes  
 Triplithong, s. tritongo  
 Triple, adj. triplice, triplicado  
*To Triple*, v. a. triplicar  
 Triplet, s. tres da mesma laya, especie ou casta  
 Triplication, s. a acção de triplicar  
 Triplicity, s. o estado em que se acha o que esta triplicado  
 Tripper, s. o que da hum cambape, tropeça, &c.  
 Trippingly, adv. com ligeireza  
 Tripudiation, tripudio, a acção de tripudiar  
 Trireme, s. gale de tres ordens de remos  
 Trisyllabical, adj. trisyllabo, que tem tres syllabas  
 Trisyllable, s. huma palavra trisyllaba  
 Trite, adj. trivial, commun  
 Triturable, adj. que se pode triturar

*To Triturate*, v. a. triturar  
 Trituration, s. tritura, ou trituração  
 Trivial, adj. trivial, vil, vulgar  
 Trivially, adj. vulgarmente, communmente  
 Trivialness, s. falta de importancia  
 Triumph, s. triumpho, pomposa, e solemne festa  
*To Triumph*, v. n. triumphar por causa de alguma victoria alcançada; it. alcançar huma victoria  
 Triumphal, adj. triumphal, ou triumphal  
 Triumphant, adj. que triumphava, triumphante  
 Triumphantly, adv. com triumpho  
 Triumpher, s. triumphador, o que triumphava  
*To Troll*, v. n. rodear, rodar; v. a. rodar, fazer andar alguma coisa a roda  
 Trollop, s. huma mulher suja, mal vestida  
 Troop, s. multidão de gente junta. *A troop of soldiers*, tropa de soldados. *A troop of horse*, pequena tropa de cavallaria. *To go in troops*, hir de tropel  
 Trooper, s. soldado de cavallo  
 Trophy, s. trophien, ou trofeo  
 Tropic, s. (termino astronomico) tropico. *The tropic of Cancer or Capricorn*, o tropico de Cancro ou de Capricornio.  
 Tropical, adj. tropologico; it. coisa dos tropicos  
 Trot, s. o trote de hum cavallo  
*To Trot*, v. n. trotar como fa-

zem os cavallos  
 Troth, s. verdade, fidelidade  
*In Troth*, adv. verdadeiramente  
 Trothless, adj. desleal, aleivoso  
 Trotter, s. cavallo trotao.—*Trotters*, maos de carneiro  
 Trouble, s. inquietação, perplexidade  
*To Trouble*, v. a. incommodar, inquietar, vexar  
 Troublesome, adj. enfadonho, importuno. *Troublesome times*, tempos revoltosos  
 Troublesomely, adv. importunamente  
 Troublesomeness, s. importunação  
 Trough, s. vaso de paõ concavo.—*A hog's trough*, gamella em que comem os porcos.—*A kneading trough*, madeira em que se amassa o paõ  
*To Trounce*, v. a. punir, castigar  
 Trout, s. truta (peixe delicado)  
 Trowel, s. trocha, ou collier de pedreiro  
 Trowsers, s. bragas ou ceroulas como as dos marinheiros  
 Troy weight, s. peso de hum arratel que tem doze onças  
 Truand, ou Truant, adj. vadio, vagabundo  
 Truant, s. hum vadio, hum vagabundo.—*To play the truant*, gazar, como fazem os estudantes  
*To Truant*, v. a. andar vadio, madracear  
 Truce, s. tregoa ou tregoa, suspensão de armas  
 Truck, s. escambo, escambio  
*To Truck*, v. n. e n. trocar ou

escambar

Truckle, s. rodinha, roda pequenina

To Truckle, v. n. someter-se, ou sujeitar-se a alguém

Truculence, s. truculência, crueldade; it. fero aspecto

Truculent, adj. truculento, cruel

To Trudge, v. n. caminhar, andar, fazer jornada

True, adj. verdadeiro, certo.—*She saith truth*, ella falla verdade. *Likely to be true*, verosimil

Truffle, s. tubara da terra

Trugg, s. ocoche da cal

Truly, adv. verdadeiramente

Trump, s. trombeta, instrumento de assopro.—*Trump*, (nos jogos das cartas,) trunfo

To Trump, v. n. e a. (no jogo das cartas,) trunfar

Trumpery, s. falsidade

Trumpet, s. trombeta, instrumento de assopro.—*Marine trumpet*, trombeta marinha.

*Speaking trumpet*, sarabatana

To Trumpet, v. n. tocar trombeta. *To trumpet forth*, publicar, divulgar

Trumpeter, s. trombeteiro

To Truncate, v. a. troncar, cortar

Truncation, s. a acção de troncar ou cortar

Truncheon, s. bastão, insignia de mando.—*The marshal's truncheon*, o bastão de marichal

To Truncheon, v. a. espancar, dar em alguém com hum pau

Trunk, s. o tronco de huma arvore; it. tronco do corpo; it. bahul, ou baul

Trusion, s. a acção de empurrar

Truss, s. fardel, trouxa ou troixa, envoltorio de panno, ou de roupa, que se leva as costas

To Truss up, v. a. cntrouxxar, enfardelar, fazer huma trouxa ou fardel

Trust, confiança. It. esperança, *To sell upon trust*, vender fiado

To Trust, v. a. fiar alguma cousa de alguém; it. crer, dar credito.—*To trust*; v. n. esperar alguma cousa de alguém; it. ter esperança ou confiança

Trusted, adj. fiado, dado em guarda. *Not to be trusted*, desleal

Trustee, s. depositario

Trustee-ship, s. o cargo de hum depositario ou curador

Trustily, adv. fielmente

Trustiness, s. honra, lealdade

Frusty, adj. verdadeiro, honrado, fiel

Trusty, forte, de boa tempera

Truth, s. verdade. *Of a truth*

*ou in truth*, verdadeiramente

To Try, v. n. intentar alguma

cousa; v. a. examinar, pro-

var. *To try*, affinar ou refi-

nar metaes. *To try with a*

*touchstone*, tocar ouro cu

prata na pedra para ver a

sua bondade. *To try by*

*weight*, pesar, examinar o pe-

so

Tuant, adj. — Ex. *A tuant*

*jest*, huma graça picante

Tub, s. tina, tonel, dorna, cuba

Tube, s. tubo, cano, ou canu-

do.—*Optic tube*, tubo optico

Tubercle, s. tuberculo

Tuberosc, s. tubarosa, ou tube-rosa, casta de flor

Tuberosity, ou Tuberousness, s. tumor

Tuberous, adj. tuberoso

Tuck, s. estoque, arma offensiva

To Tuck, v. a. arregaçar a vestidura

Tucker, s. tira estreita de cambraya muito fina, que se poem ao redor da extremidade de cima dos espartilhos das mulheres

Tucksels, s. os dentes molarcs dos cavallos

Tuel, s. o trazeiro, ou o cesso

Tuesday, s. terça feyra, hum dos dias da semana.—*Shrove-Tuesday*, terça feyra de entru-do

Tuft, s. molhosinho de fios, cabellos. — *A tuft of grass*, malha de relva. *A tuft of hair*, molhosinho de cabellos

Tug, s. a acção de puxar com toda a força

To Tug, v. a. puxar, estirar com toda a força

To Tug, ou To Tug at, v. n.

puxar com toda a força

Tugging, s. a acção de puxar

ou estirar com toda a força

Tuition, s. tutela, amparo

Tulip, s. tulipa (flor),

Tumble, s. tombo, queda

To Tumble, v. a. derrubar,

deitar abaixo. *To tumble o-*

*ver a great many books*, revol-

ver muitos livros; v. n. ser

arrebatado de alto a baixo

Tumbler, s. o que da saltos ou

tombos no ar, e faz outras

ligeirezas com o corpo

Tumefaction, s. tumescencia,

tumor -  
**To Tumefy**, v. a. fazer tumido, causar tumescencia  
**Tumid**, adj. tumido, inchado  
**Tumorous**, adj. que tem hmas partes mais altas que as outras, que tem eminencias, lombos  
**Tumour**, s. tumor; it. orgulho, quasidia  
**Tumult**, s. tumulto, confusão, perturbação  
**Tumultuarily**, adv. tumultuariamente  
**Tumultuariness**, s. turbulencia  
**Tumultuary**, adj. tumultuario  
**To Tumultuate**, v. n. tumultuar  
**Tumultuation**, s. perturbação  
**Tumultuous**, adj. que esta em agitação ou movimento violento; it. violento  
**Tumultuously**, adv. tumultuosamente  
**Tun**, s. tonel, barril grande  
**To Tun ou Tun up**, v. a. embarrilar, meter em barris  
**Tuneable**, adj. harmonico, melodioso  
**Tune**, s. tondo, tonilho  
**To Tune**, v. a. temperar hum violão, ou qualquer instrumento de musica; v. n. cantar ao som de qualquer instrumento  
**Tunic**, s. tunica  
**Tunicle**, s. pequena tunica  
**Tunnage**, s. lotação de hum navio; it. direito, que se paga por cada tonelada  
**Tunnel**, s. funil, vaso por onde se trespassa a outros vasos ou licores  
**To Tunnel**, v. a. fazer ou formar alguma cousa dando lhe

a figura de hum funil  
**Tunny**, s. atum (peixe de mar)  
**To Turp**, v. a. turrar, mar-rar  
**Turbid**, adj. turbado, turvo  
**Turbidness**, s. qualidade do que este turbado  
**Turbot**, s. rodvalho (peixe)  
**Turbulence ou Turbulency**, s. turbulencia  
**Turbulent**, adj. turbulento  
**Turbulently**, adv. com turbulencia  
**Turcois**, s. turqueza (pedra fina)  
**Turf**, s. leiva, terraõ de terra que tem herva  
**Turfy**, adj. que tem abundancia de terra  
**Turgent**, adj. turgente  
**Turgescence ou Turgency**, s. turgencia  
**Turgid**, adj. turgido, inchado  
**Turgidity**, s. turgencia  
**Turkey**, s. peru, (ave conhecida)  
**Turn**, s. tropa, multidão de gente de guerra  
**Turn**, s. a acção de virar, voltar; volta, ou passeio. *To take a turn*, dar hum volta. *Now it is my turn*, agora toca a mim. *At every turn*, continuamente. *A good turn*, hum favor  
**To Turn**, v. a. e n. voltar, virar. *To turn the eyes*, volver os olhos. *I am turned of twenty*, ja passei dos vinte annos. *To turn off*, desviar, apartar, divertir  
**Turnament**, s. justa, ou torneio  
**Turner**, s. torneiro  
**Turning**, s. torcedura, volta

tortuosa  
**Turningpass**, s. subterfugio  
**Turn'p**, s. nabo  
**Turnkey**, s. carcereiro  
**Turnpike**, s. cancela  
**Turnsol**, s. girasol (flor conhecida)  
**Turpentine**, s. termentina  
**Turpitude**, s. torpeza, malicia  
**Turret**, s. torre pequena  
**Turtle ou Turtle-dove**, s. rola (ave)  
**Turtle**, Ve Tortoise  
**Tush!** (interjeção de desprezo ou azco), tiraila!  
**Tush ou Tusk**, s. presa, ou dente semicircular, como o do javali  
**Tusked ou Tusky**, adj. que tem presas, como o javali  
**Tut!** (interj. de desprezo), tiraila!  
**Tutelage**, s. tutoria, tutela  
**Tutelar ou Tutelary**, adj. tutelar  
**Tutor**, s. ayo ou pedagogo  
**To Tutor**, v. a. educar, instruir, ensinar  
**Tutorage**, s. authoridade ou gravidade magistral  
**Tutress**, s. aya, ou mulher, que tem cuidado da educação de meninas nobres  
**Tutorship**, s. o officio, ou cargo de hum pedagogo ou ayo  
**Tuz**, s. tx. *A tuz, ou tuft of grass*, malha de relva. *A tuz of hair*, topete, gadelha  
**Twain**, adj. (palavra antiga), dous.—*In twain*, em dous  
**Twang**, s. qualquer som agudo; it. mau accento na pronuncia.  
*To speak with a twang*, pronunciar mal as palavras  
**To-Twang**, v. n. soar, fazer

hum som agudo; v. a. fazer que alguma cousa soe com som agudo

*To Twinkle*, v. n. fazer soar alguma cousa

*To Twattle*, v. n. palrar, fallar muito, e vaãmepte

*To Tweedle*, v. a. manear ou tocar alguma cousa levemente

*Tweezers*, s. tenazinha com que as mulheres arrancao os cabellinhos da testa

*Twelfth*, adj. duodecimo

*Twelfth-day* ou *Twelfth-tide*, s. o duodecimo dia depois do dia de natal

*Twelve*, adj. doze, numero que contem dez e dous

*A Twelve-month*, s. hum anno

*Twelve-pence*, s. xelim, moeda de Inglaterra

*Twentieth*, adj. vigesimo, ou ventesimo

*Twenty*, adj. vinte, duas vezes dez

*Twice*, adv. dnas vezes

*To Twiddle* ou *Tweedle*, v. a. tocar, ou manear levemente

*Twig*, s. verga, vergonteia, varinha ou vara delgada de videiras, vinhes, &c.

*Twiggy*, adj. cheyo de vergas, ou varinhas

*Twilight*, s. crepusculo

*Twilight*, adj. escuro, sombrio

*Twin*, s. gêmeo. *Two twin sisters*, duas irmãas gêmeas

*Twine*, s. seda de sapateiro, fio untado com pez

*To Twine*, v. a. e n. torcer fios

huns com os outros

*To Twinge*, v. a. affligir, atormentar

*Twinkle*, s. scintillação

*To Twinkle*, v. n. brilhar, scintillar

*Twinkling*, s. a acção de brilhar, scintillar, &c.

*Twinner*, s. a que pare dous gêmeos

*To Twirl*, ou *To twirl about*, v. a. girar, fazer dar voltas

*Twirling*, s. volta, acção de girar, ou de fazer girar

*Twist*, s. qualquer cousa torcida, como retroz, cordão, &c.

*Twist*, v. a. e n. entretecer, torcer huns fios com os outros

*Twisted*, adj. entretecido, tocido, &c.

*Twister*, s. torcedor

*Twisting*, s. torcedura, a acção de torcer, &c.—*A twisting of the guts*, volvulo, volta na tripa

*To Twit*, (ou *hit*), *in the teeth*, v. a. exprobrar a alguém alguma cousa

*To Twitch*, v. a. puxar repentina e arrebatadamente por alguma cousa. *To twitch with pincers*, arrancar alguma cousa, com huma tenazinha

*Twitter*, s. impeto repentino, capricho, veneta

*To Twitter*, v. n. fazer hum som agudo alternado e tremulo

*Twittle-Twattle*, s. grande fallador

*To Twittle twattle*, v. n. palrar, fallar muito e vaãmente

*Twixt*, em vez de *between*

*Two*, adj. dous, duas

*Twofold*, adj. dobrado, duplicado

*Twofold*, adv. dobradamente

*Twopence*, s. a sexta parte de hum xelim

*Tymbal*, s. atabale, especie de tambor

*Tympau*, s. tambor.—*Tympan*, (termo anatomico,) tympano

*Tyny*, adj. pequeno, pouco

*Type*, s. typo, symbo'o, figura

*Typographer*, s. impressor

*Typographical*, adj. figurativo, typico

*Typographically*, adv. a modo de imprensa

*Typography*, s. a arte de imprimir livros

*Tyrannical*, adj. tyrannico

*Tyrannically*, adv. tyrannamente

*To Tyrannize*, v. a. tyrannizar

*Tyranny*, s. tyrannia

*Tyrant*, s. hum tyranno

*Tyro*, s. principiante

## V.

*V*, letra vogal e consoante

*Vacancy*, s. hum vacuidade.

*The vacancy of an episcopal see*, a sede vacante de huma igreja episcopal

*Vacant*, adj. vasio ou vazio

*To Vacate*, v. a. invalidar, annullar

*Vacation*, s. vagar, descanso, sossego. *Vacation time*, ferias dos tribunaes

*Vaccary* ou *Vacchary*, s. lugar onde se ordenhaõ, ou recolhem as vacas

*Vacillancy*, ou *Vacillation*, s.



vacillação  
 Vacuity, s. vacuidade, privação de corpo eui algum lugar; it. *vão*, lugar vazio  
 Vacuous, adj. vazio  
 Vagabond, s. hum vagabundo, ou vadio  
 Vagabond, adj. vago, madraço, vagabundo  
 Vagary, s. veneta, capricho  
 Vagrancy ou Vagrantness, s. vadice, ou madraçaria  
 Vagrant, adj. vagabundo, vadio  
 Vagrant, s. hum vagabundo ou madraço  
 Vague, adj. vagabundo, vadio, vago  
 Vail, s. hum veo  
 To Vail, v. a. cobrir com hum veo  
 Vain, adj. *vão*, inutil ; orgulhoso, vanglorioso  
 In Vain, adv. *vão*mente, inutilmente  
 Vainglorious, adj. vanglorioso  
 Vainglory, s. vangloria  
 Vainly, adv. inutilmente, *vão*mente  
 Vainness, s. vaidade, orgulho  
 Valance, s. sanefa que se estende sobre a parte superior de huma cortina  
 Vale, s. valle, planicie entre montes  
 Valentine, s. namorado, amante ou galan  
 Valet, servo, criado, servidor  
 Valet-de-chambre, s. camareiro, ou moço da camara  
 Valetudinarian, ou Valetudinarian, adj. achacado, duentio, achacoso  
 Valetudinarian, s. qualquer pessoa doentia, ou achaco-

sa  
 Valetudinarian, s. hospital para doentes  
 Valiance, s. valor, valentia  
 Valiant, adj. valente, valeroso  
 Valiantly, adv. valentemente, valerosamente  
 Valid, adj. forte, poderoso, efficaç  
 Validity, s. força para convencer  
 Valley, s. valle, planicie entre montes  
 Valour, s. valor, animo  
 Valuable, adj. precioso, estimavel  
 Valuation, s. avaliação, estimação, conta  
 Value, s. valia; it. estimação, conta, apreço  
 To Value, v. a. avaliar  
 Valvules, s. valvulas  
 Vamp, s. o rosto do sapato  
 To Vamp, ou New-vamp, v. a. concertar, remendar  
 Vamper, s. o que concerta ou remenda  
 Van ou Van-guard, s. vanguarda, ou frente do exercito  
 Vanguard, s. vanguardo ou frente do exercito  
 Vanilla, s. bainha, bainilha, bainica ou vainilha, hum dos principaes ingredientes do chocolate  
 To Vanish, v. a. desvanecer-se, passar, acabar  
 Vanity, s. vaidade, insubsistencia  
 To Vanquish, v. a. vencer, conquistar  
 Vanquisher, s. vencedor  
 Vantage, s. ganho, lucro, proveito

To Vantage, v. a. aproveitar, causar proveito  
 Vapid, adj. evaporado  
 Vapidity, s. qualidade do licor evaporado  
 Vaporation, s. evaporação  
 Vapour, s. vapor que se levanta da terra  
 To Vapour, v. n. evaporar, resolver-se em vapor; v. a. fazer evaporar  
 Vaporous, adj. cheo de vapores; it. flatoso  
 Vardingal, s. donaire  
 Variable, adj. variavel, mudavel  
 Variableness, s. variedade  
 Variably, adv. com variedade  
 Variance, s. discordia, dissensão  
 Variation, s. mudança, alteração. *Variation of the compass*, variação da agulha  
 To Variegate, v. a. fazer humacousa variegada  
 Variegation, s. variedade nas cores  
 Variety, s. variedade, diversidade  
 Various, adj. vario, differente  
 Variously, adv. diversamente  
 Varlet, s. hum velhaco, hum maroto  
 Varletry, s. maganagem, o vulgo  
 Varnish, s. verniz com que se enverniza  
 To Varnish, v. a. envernizar  
 Varnisher, s. o que enverniza  
 Varveles, s. aneis de prata que se poem nos sancos do falcão

Vary, s. variedade, mudança  
 To Vary, v. a. variar, mudar  
 To Vary, v. n. mudar-se, variar. *To vary from a rule*, apartar-se da regra  
 Varying, adj. variegado, varias cores  
 Vase, s. vaso  
 Vassal, s. vassallo, subdito  
 Vassalage, s. vassallagem  
 Vast, adj. vasto, muito grande  
 Vast, s. vão, vastidão, extensão  
 Vastation, s. vastação, assolacão  
 Vastly, adv. grandemente  
 Vastness, s. vastidão  
 Vat, s. tonel, tina, dorna  
 To Vaticinate, v. n. vaticinar, profetizar  
 Vaudevil, s. cantiga que se canta pellas ruas  
 Vault, s. abobada; caverna, espelunca  
 Vault, s. salto  
 To Vault, v. a. fazer alguma cousa a modo de abobada ou arco; v. n. voltar na maroma. — *To vault*, saltar, dar hum salto  
 Vaulted, adj. feyto a modo de abobada  
 Vaunt, s. jactancia, ostentação  
 To Vaunt, v. a. e n. jactar-se, gloriar-se  
 Vaunter, s. fanfarrão, ralhador  
 Vauntingful, adj. que se jacta  
 Vaunting, s. a acção de jactar-se  
 Vauntingly, adj. com jactancia  
 Uberty, s. abundancia, fertili-

dade  
 Udder, s. a teta da vaca, e de outros animaes  
 Veal, s. carne de vitella  
 To Veer, v. a. virar, mudar, voltar  
 To Veer, v. n. variar, virar-se.  
*The wind veers oft*, o vento he inconstante  
 Vegetability, s. vegetação  
 Vegetable, adj. vegetante, vegetativo  
 Vegetable, s. qualquer vegetante ou vegetativo  
 To Vegetate, v. n. vegetar  
 Vegetation, s. vegetação  
 Vegetative, adj. vegetativo  
 Vegetativeness, s. vegetação  
 Vegetive, adj. vegetante, vegetativo  
 Vegetive, s. qualquer vegetante ou vegetativo  
 Vehemence, ou Vehemency, s. vehemencia  
 Vehement, adj. vehemente, violento. — *Vehement desire*, desejo ardente  
 Vehemently, adv. violentamente  
 Vehicle, s. vehiculo  
 Veil, s. veo  
 To Veil, v. a. cubrir com hum veo  
 Vein, s. vea do corpo humano  
 — *Poetical vein*, vea poetica  
 Veined, adj. venoso  
 Veininess, s. abundancia de veas  
 Veiny, adj. venoso  
 Velleity, s. velleidade  
 Vellum, s. pergaminho  
 Velocity, s. velocidade  
 Velvet, s. veludo. — *Velvet flower*, veludo ou amarantho (flor)  
 Velvet, adj. cousa macia como

o reludo  
 Venal, adj. venal  
 Venality, s. venalidade  
 Venatic, adj. cousa de que se faz uso na venatoria ou na caça  
 Venation, s. venatotia, a arte da caça  
 To Vend, v. a. vender alguma cousa  
 Vendee, s. comprador  
 Vender, s. vendedor  
 Vendible, adj. vendavel  
 To Vendicate, v. a. revindicar ou reivindicar  
 Vindication, s. revindicação  
 Vending, s. a acção de vender qualquer cousa  
 Venditation, s. ostentação  
 Vendition, s. venda, a acção de vender  
 Vendor, s. vendedor, o que vende  
 To Veneer, v. a. (termo de marceneiros,) embutir, fazer lavor de varias falhas de madeira  
 Venefice, s. veneficio  
 Veneficial, ou Venefice, adj. venefico  
 Veneficiously, adv. com venefico, com veneno  
 Venemous, adj. venenoso  
 To Venenate, v. a. venenar  
 Venenation, s. veneno, peçonha  
 Venene, ou Venenose, adj. venenoso, peçonhento  
 Venerable, adj. veneravel  
 Venerableness, s. qualidade do que he veneravel  
 Venerably, adv. com veneração  
 To Venerate, v. a. venerar, reverenciar

Veneration, s. veneração, respeito  
 Venerator, s. venerador  
 Veneoreal, adj. venerco  
 Veneuous, adj. luxurioso  
 Venery, s. deleitas sensuaes, ou da luxuria. *Beasts of venery*, veação, caça de mentaria, como veados, corças, &c.  
 To Venge, v. a. vingar, punir  
 Vengeance, s. vingança, castigo  
 Vengeful, adj. vingativo  
 Venial, adj. venial, leve  
 Venialness, s. venialidade  
 Venison, s. veação  
 Venom, s. veneno, peçonha  
 To Venom, v. a. avenenar  
 Venomous, adj. venenoso  
 Venomously, adv. com veneno  
 Venomousness, s. venenosidade  
 Vent, s. ar.—*To give vent to a cask of wine*, destapar, ou tirar, o batoque a hum barril de vinho  
 To Vent, v. a. vender; v. n. respirar (fallando da lontra)  
 To Ventilate, v. a. Ve To Fan, ou Winnow.—*To ventilate the air*, ventilar o ar  
 Ventilation, s. ventilação  
 Ventilatory, s. engenho inventado pello doutor Hale, para ventilar  
 Ventose, s. ventosa, instrumento cirurgico  
 Ventoseness, ou Ventosity, s. ventosidade  
 Ventricle, s. ventriculo  
 Venture, s. risco, perigo  
 To Venture, v. n. atrever-se; v. a. aventurar, arriscar  
 Venturer, s. aventureiro  
 Venturesome, adj. atrevido, ar-

riscado  
 Venturine, s. pedra fina  
 Venturously, adv. atrevidamente  
 Veracious, adj. verdadeiro, veridico  
 Veracity, s. veracidade  
 Verb, s. verbo  
 Verbal, adj. verbal, cousa dita. *A verbal noun*, nome verbal. *A verbal translation*, huma tradução feita ao pe da letra  
 Verbality, s. meras palavras  
 Verbally, adv. verbalmente, de boca  
 Verbatim adv. de verbo ad verbum, palavra por palavra  
 To Verberate, v. a. agitar  
 Verberation, s. verberação  
 Verbose, adj. verboso, loquaz  
 Verbosity, s. verbosidade, loquacidade  
 Verdant, adj. verde  
 Verdict, s. juizo, decisão, it. o juizo que de qualquer causa fornaõ os jurados nos tribunaes  
 Verdigrise ou Verdigris, s. verdete artificial  
 Verdour ou Verdure, s. verdura  
 Verdurnous, adj. verde, cuberto de verde  
 Verecund, adj. modesto, verecundo  
 Verge, s. vara, maca, insignia de autoridade  
 To Verge, v. n. pender ou inclinar-se para diante  
 Verger, s. maceiro  
 Verdical, adj. veridico  
 Verification, s. verificação  
 To Verify, v. n. verificar-se alguma cousa  
 Verifying, s. o verificar-se al-

guma cousa  
 Verily, adv. verdadeiramente  
 Verisimilar, adj. verisimil  
 Verisimilitude ou Verisimilitude, s. verisimilhança  
 Veritable, adj. verdadeiro  
 Verity, s. verdade  
 Verjuice, s. agraço, cumado agraço ou uvas verdes  
 Vermiceeli, s. letria, ou aletria, mña de farinha dividida em cordas delgadas  
 Vermicular, adj. semelhante a bichinhos  
 Vermicularis, a herba vermicular  
 Vermicule, s. verme ou bichinho  
 Vermiculons, adj. cheo de vermes ou bichinhos  
 Vermiform, adj. que tem a forma ou figura de hum verme  
 Vermifuge, s. qualquer remedio que serve para matar ou afugentar os vermes  
 Vermil ou Vermilion, s. o bichinho que se gera na grão  
 Vermilion, qualquer cor vermella que he excellente  
 Vermis, s. verme, bichinho  
 To Verminate, v. n. criar vermes ou bichinhos  
 Vermination, s. a criação ou geração dos vermes ou bichinhos  
 Verminous, adj. que tem disposição para criar vermes  
 Vernacular ou Vernaculous, adj. nacional, de alguma nação.—*Vernacular idiom*, lingua vernacula  
 Vernal, adj. cousa da primavera. *The vernal season*, a primavera. *Vernal equinox*, o equinocio, vernal  
 [ 11 ]

Vernility, s. condição servil  
 Versatile, adj. versátil, que se  
 vira ou volta com facilidade ;  
 it. mudavel, vario  
 Versatiness, s. qualidade do  
 que he versatil  
 Verse, s. verso  
 Versed, adj. versado, sciente.  
*To be versed*, ser versado,  
 sciente ou experimentado  
 Versicle, s. verseto, verso pe-  
 queno  
 Versification, s. versificação  
 Versificator ou Versifier, s. poe-  
 ta  
*To Versify*, v. n. versificar  
*To Versify*, v. a. relatar, reci-  
 tar  
 Version, s. mudança, transfor-  
 mação ; it. tradução  
 Vertebral, adj. cousa das ver-  
 tebras ou pertencente a ellas  
 Vertebre, s. vertebra  
 Vertex, s. o cume ou o alto de  
 hum outeiro  
 Vertical, adj. vertical  
 Verticality, s. o estado do que  
 se acha no zenith  
 Vertically, adv. no zenith  
 Vertiginous, adj. que se move  
 circularmente  
 Vervain ou Vervine, s. verbe-  
 na (herva)  
 Very, adj. verdadeiro, real.—  
*Against his very friend*, contra  
 o seu verdadeiro amigo  
 Very, adj. muito. — *Very*  
*famous*, muito famoso, famo-  
 sissimo. *Very little*, muito  
 pouco. *The very same day*,  
 o mesmo dia  
 Vesicatory, s. vesicatorio  
 Vesicle, s. bexiga pequena  
 Vesper, s. a estrella da tarde  
 Vespers, s. pl. vespas, parte

do officio divino na igreja Ro-  
 mana  
 Vespertine, adj. vespertino  
 Vessel, s. vaso em que se poem  
 qualquer licor, ou outra cou-  
 sa  
*To Vessel*, v. a. envasar, em-  
 barrilar  
 Vest, s. vestido, traje, vestidura  
*To Vest*, v. a. vestir a alguem ;  
 it. revestir-se  
 Vestal, s. huma virgem vestal  
 Vestibule, s. a entrada ou por-  
 tal de huma casa  
 Vestige, s. vestigio, pizada  
 Vestry, s. sancristia, o lugar  
 onde se guarda os ornamen-  
 tos e prata de huma igre-  
 ja. — *A vestry keeper*, hum  
 sancristão  
 Vetch, s. ervilhaca  
 Vetchy, s. couza de ervilhaca,  
 chea ou feita della  
 Veteran, adj. veterano, expe-  
 rimentado  
 Veteran, s. soldado veterano  
 Veterinarian, s. o que sabe  
 curar as doenças do gado,  
 aveitar  
*To Vex*, v. a. vexar  
*To Vex one's self*, v. refl. vex-  
 ar-se, affligir-se  
 Vexation, s. vexame, vexação  
 Vexatious, adj. cousa que vexa ;  
 it. vexado, inquieto  
 Vexatiously, adj. com vexame  
 Vexatiousness, s. vexação, vexa-  
 me  
 Vexing, s. a acção de vexar  
 Ugily, adv. feamente  
 Ugliness, s. fealdade, deformi-  
 dade  
 Ugly, adj. feo, deforme  
 Vial ou Phial, s. redoma  
*To Vial*, v. a. meter algum li-

cor dentro de huma redo-  
 ma  
 Viand, s. prato, vianda, comi-  
 da  
 Viaticum, s. alforje, manti-  
 mento necessario para huma  
 jornada  
*To Vibrate*, v. a. vibrar ; it. cau-  
 sar hum som tremulo ; v. n.  
 fazer vibrações ; it. soar com  
 hum som tremulo  
 Vibration, s. vibração  
 Vicar, s. vigario ; it. substitui-  
 to  
 Vicarage, s. vigairaria  
 Vicarious, adj. delegado, sub-  
 stituido  
 Vicarship, s. a dignidade de  
 vigario  
 Vice, s. vicio  
 Vice-admiral, s. a segunda  
 pessoa de huma armada  
 Vice-admiralship, s. a digni-  
 dade de almirante  
 Vice-chancellor, s. vice-chan-  
 celler  
 Vice-chancellorship, s. a digni-  
 dade de vice-chancellor  
 Vicegerent, s. hum deputado  
 Viceroy, s. vice-rey  
 Viceroyalty, s. dignidade de  
 viso-rey  
 Vicinity, s. visinhança ou vi-  
 zinhança  
 Vicious, adj. vicioso  
 Viciously, adv. viciosamente  
 Vicissitude, s. alternação, al-  
 ternativa, mudança ; it. varie-  
 dade, inconstancia  
 Victim, s. victima  
 Victor, s. vencedor  
 Victorious, adj. victorioso  
 Victoriously, adv. com victo-  
 toria  
 Victoriousness, s. o estado de

que ficou victorioso  
**Victory**, s. victoria, ou victoria  
**Victual**, s. victualha, viveres  
**To Victual**, v. a. prover de mantimentos ou de comer  
**Victualler**, s. vivandeiro o que prove de mantimentos  
**Victualling**, s. a acção de prover de mantimentos. — *Victualling-house*, casa de pasto  
**Viuidity**, s. viuvez  
**To Vie**, v. a. e n. competir, emular, obrar com emulação  
**View**, s. vista, a faculdade de ver. *At first view*, na primeira vista  
**To View**, v. a. ver, ou exercer a faculdade visiva; it. ver alguma cousa para examinal-la  
**Vigil**, s. oração ou louvor que se da a Deos no tempo de noite  
**Vigilance**, s. vigilia, o vigiar ou não dormir de noite; it. cuidado, vigilancia  
**Vigilant**, adj. vigilante, attento  
**Vigilantly**, adv. com vigilancia  
**Vigorous**, adj. vigoroso, forte  
**Vigorously**, adv. vigorosamente  
**Vigorousness**, s. vigor, força  
**Vigour**, s. vigor, força do corpo  
**Vile**, adj. vil, baixo, desprezivel  
**Vilely**, adv. vilmente  
**Vileness**, s. vileza  
**To Vilify**, v. a. vilificar, avil-

tar  
**Villa**, s. casa de campo  
**Village**, s. aldeia  
**Villager**, s. aldeão  
**Villain**, s. villaão, homem do campo; it. hum villaão ruim  
**Villainous**, adj. vil, baixo, infame  
**Villainously**, adv. villaalmente, vilmente  
**Villainousness**, s. villania, baixeza  
**Villainy**, s. villania, baixeza  
**Villanage**, s. o estado de hum villaão ou labrego; it. vileza, baixeza  
**Vimineous**, adj. cousa feita de vimes  
**Vincible**, adj. vencivel  
**Vindemial**, adj. cousa das vindimas  
**To Vindemiate**, v. a. vindimar, apanhar a uva para a espremer  
**Vendemiation**, s. vindima  
**To Vindicate**, v. a. manter, defender. — *To vindicate an affront*, vingar huma affronta  
**Vindication**, s. justificação, defesa  
**Vindicative**, adj. vingativo  
**Vindictory**, adj. que serve para vingar ou tomar vingança  
**Vindictive**, adj. vingativo  
**Vine**, videira, planta que da vides, parras e uvas. *A vine-leaf*, parra das videiras. *To prune a vine*, podar huma vide  
**Vinegar**, s. vinagre. — *A vinegar-bottle*, vinagreira  
**Vineyard**, s. vinha, pedaço de terra em que as vides estão

plantadas  
**Vinnet**, s. cifra de impressor  
**Vinose ou Vinous**, adj. que sabe a vinho  
**Vinosity**, s. o sabor do vinho  
**Vintage**, s. vindima  
**Vintager**, s. vindimiador  
**Vintner**, s. taverneiro  
**Vintry**, s. adega, ou lugar onde se vende vinho  
**Viol**, s. guitarra, viola, instrumento musico  
**Violable**, adj. violavel  
**To Violate**, v. a. perturbar, inquietar, offender; it. violar, profanar, desflorar  
**Violation**, s. violação, profanação; it. violação de mulher ou de donzella  
**Violence**, s. violência, força, transgressão  
**Violent**, adj. violento, vehementemente  
**Violently**, adv. violentamente  
**Violet**, s. violeta ou viola (flor)  
**Violin**, s. rabeca, instrumento musico de cordas  
**Viper**, s. vibora, casta de serpente  
**Viperine**, adj. viperino, cousa concernente a vibora  
**Viperous**, adj. viperino  
**Virago**, s. mulher machoa; it. mulher descocada, e turbulenta  
**Virent**, adj. verde, viçoso  
**Virgin**, s. virgem, donzella. — *Virgin wax*, cera virgem; *Virgin earth*, terra virgem  
**Virgin**, adj. virginal, virgineo  
**Virginal**, adj. virginal, virgineo  
**Virginal ou Virginals**, s. espi-

neta, cravo pequeno  
 Virginity, s. virgindade  
 Virgo, s. Virgem, signô do zodiaco; it. virgem, donzella  
 Vugula, virgula  
 Virile, adj. viril  
 Virility, s. varonilidade  
 Virtual, adj. virtual, potencial  
 Virtuality, s. virtude, efficacia  
 Virtually, adv. virtualmente  
 To Virtuate, v. a. dar poder, virtude  
 Virtue, s. virtude moral; it. efficacia, poder  
 Virtuoso, s. qualquer homem curioso de antiguidades  
 Virtuous, adj. virtuoso, que tem qualquer virtude natural ou moral  
 Virtuously, adv. virtuosamente  
 Virulence, ou Virulency, s. virulencia; it. ma, e aspera condicção  
 Virulent, adj. venoso, peçonhento  
 Virulently, adv. com rancor  
 Visage, s. cara, rosto, semblante  
 Viscera, s. viscera ou viscerio  
 Visceral, ou Viscerous, adj. visceroso  
 To Viscerate, v. a. de-entrancar  
 Viscid, adj. viscoso, glutinoso  
 Viscosity, s. viscosidade, tenacidade  
 Viscount, s. visconde  
 Viscountess, s. viscondessa  
 Viscounty, s. viscondado  
 Viscous, adj. viscoso, glutino-

so  
 Viscousness, s. viscosidade  
 Viser, s. viseira do capacete; it. mascara  
 Visibility, s. qualidade do que he visível  
 Visible, adv. visível; it. manifesto  
 Visibleness, s. qualidade de huma coisa visível  
 Visibly, adv. visivelmente  
 Vision, s. vista; it. visão, a acção de ver  
 Visionary, adj. imaginario, não real  
 Visionary, s. o que he imaginativo  
 Visit, s. visita  
 To Visit, v. a. e n. visitar  
 Visitant, s. o que vai a visitar a alguém  
 Visitation, s. visita, a acção de visitar  
 Visitor, s. o que visita  
 Visor, s. mascara  
 Vista, s. vista, o que se descobre de terras, ou de outros objectos distantes  
 Visual, adj. visual  
 Vital, adj. vital, concernente a vida. *The vital spirits*, os espiritos vitais  
 Vitality, s. qualidade do que he vital  
 Vitally, adv. de maneira que da vida  
 Vitals, s. as partes vitais  
 To Vitiate, v. a. viciar, depravar  
 Vitiation, s. depravação  
 Vitious, adj. vicioso  
 Vitiously, adv. viciosamente  
 Vitiousness, s. vicio, corruptela  
 Vitrean, ou Vitreal, adj. vidren-

to  
 Vitreous, adj. vitreo; it. vidrento  
 Vitrificable, adj. que se pode converter em materia vidrenta  
 Vitrification, s. a acção de converter alguma coisa em materia em vidro  
 To Vitrify, v. a. converter alguma coisa em materia vidrenta; v. n. converterse em materia vidrenta  
 Vitrifying, s. a acção de converter alguma coisa em materia vidrenta  
 Vitriol, s. vitriolo  
 Vivacious, adj. vividouro.  
 Vivacity, s. viveza, esperteza, vivacidade  
 Vivary, s. viveyro de peixes  
 Vire, adj. vivo, eficaz  
 Vivency, s. o modo de vegetar das plantas  
 Vivid, adv. vivo.—Ex. *A vivid colour*, huma cor viva  
 Vividly, adv. vivamente  
 Vividness, s. vivacidade  
 Vivifical, adj. vivificador, vivificante  
 To Vivificate, v. a. vivificar, dar vida; it. avivar, aviventar  
 Vivification, ou Vivifying, s. a acção de vivificar  
 Viviparous, adj. que pare os filhos vivos (fallando dos animais que não poem ovos)  
 Vixen, s. mulher astuta e maliciosa como a raposa  
 Vizard, s. mascara  
 To Vizard, v. a. emmascarar  
 Ulcer, s. ulcera  
 To Ulcerate, v. a. ulcerar

Ulceration, s. ulcera  
 Ulcerous, adj. ulceroso  
 Ulcerousness, s. o estado do que se acha ulcerado  
 Uliginous, adj. humido, lodoso  
 Ultimate, adj. ultimado  
 Ultimately, adj. ultimadamente  
 Ultion, s. vingança  
 Ultramarine, s. azul ultramarino  
 Ultramarine, adj. ultramarino, cousa d' ultramar  
 Ultramontane, adj. cousa d' alem dos montes  
 Ultramundane, adj. imaginario  
 Ultroneous, adj. espontaneo, voluntario  
 Ulvose, adj. cheiro de borraçal ou morraçal  
 Umbel, s. chapeo do sol  
 Umber, s. especie de cor amarelle e triste  
 Umbilical, adj. umbilical, concernente ao embigo  
 Umbo, s. a copa do escudo  
 Umbrage, s. sombra das arvores  
 Umbrageous, s. sombrio, que faz a sombra  
 Umbrageousness, s. qualidade de cousa sombria  
 Umbrel ou Umbrella, s. chapeo do sol, ou traste semelhante que tambem serve quando chove  
 Umbriere, s. viseira do capacete  
 Umpirage, s. arbitramento, arbitrio, louvamento  
 Umpire, s. arbitrio  
 Unabashed, adj. desavergonhado, descocado

Unable, adj. inhabil, incapaz  
 Unacompanied, adj. desacompanhado  
 Unaccomplished, adj. imperfecto, não completo  
 Unaccountable, adj. inexplicavel. *An unaccountable creature*, huma pessoa impertinente ou summamente extravagante  
 Unaccustomed, adj. desacostumado  
 Unacknowledged, adj. que não esta reconhecido por superior  
 Unacquaintance, s. falta de conhecimento, ou de familiaridade  
 Unacquainted, adj. que tem falta de conhecimento ou de familiaridade com alguem; ignorante, inexperto  
 Unadorned, adj. desalinhado, desenfestado  
 Unadvised, adj. imprudente, indiscreto  
 Unadvisedly, adv. inconsideradamente  
 Unadulterated, adj. puro, meiro  
 Unaffected, adj. desafectado; it. sincero  
 Unaffectedly, adv. sem affectação  
 Unaffectedness, s. desafectação  
 Unalienable, adj. inalienavel  
 Unalterable, adj. inalteravel  
 Unalterably, adv. inalteradamente  
 Unaltered, adv. que não se altera  
 Unamendable, adj. que não se pode emendar  
 Unanimated, adj. inanimado

Unanimity, s. unanimidade  
 Unanimous, adj. unanime  
 Unanimously, adj. com unanimidade  
 Unanointel, adj. não untado  
 Unanswerable, adj. cousa a que não se pode responder  
 Unanswered, adj. não refutado  
 Unapplicable, adj. que não se pode applicar a outra cousa  
 Unapt, adj. inhabil, incapaz  
 Unaptly, adv. com ineptidão  
 Unaptness, s. ineptidão  
 Unarmed, adj. desarmado  
 Unarrayed, adj. desalinhado, despidido  
 Unassailable, adj. que se não pode acometer  
 Unassailed, adj. não acometido  
 Unassayed, adj. cousa que ainda se não tentou  
 Unassisted, adj. não assistido, não ajudado  
 Unassuining, adj. modesto, não arrogante  
 Unattainable, adj. cousa que não se pode alcançar  
 Unattempted, adj. cousa que ainda não se experimentou  
 Unattended, adj. desacompanhado  
 Unattending, ou Unattentive, adj. desatento  
 Unavailable, ou Unavailing, adj. inutil, vao  
 Unavoidable, adj. inevitavel  
 Unavoidableness, s. qualidade do que he inevitavel  
 Unavoidably, adv. de maneira que não se pode evitar.  
 Unauthorized, adj. que não tem autoridade, cu feito sem autoridade  
 Unawares, ou At Unawares, [113]

adv. improvisamente  
 Unawed, adj. indomito, indomável  
 Unbecoming, adj. indecoro, indecente  
 Unbecomingness, s. indecência  
 Unbefitting, adj. indecente, que não esta bem  
 Unbegotten, adj. eterno; it. que ainda não foi gerado  
 To Unbeguile, v. a. desenganar  
 Unbeheld, adj. invisível  
 Unbelief, s. incredulidade  
 To Unbelieve, v. a. descrever  
 Unbehever, s. infiel, o que não tem fe  
 Unbelieving, adj. infiel, incredulo  
 To Unbend, v. a. afroxar ou afloxar  
 Unbending, adj. inflexível  
 Unbent, adj. afroxado; it. não abatido  
 Unbewailed, adj. não lamentado  
 To Unbewitch, v. a. desenfetigar, desfazer o feitiço  
 Unbewitched, adj. desenfetigado  
 To Unbias, v. a. fazer que alguém olhe para as cousas com olhos desapaixonados  
 Unbiassed, ou Unbiast, adj. desapaixonado  
 Unbiasedly, adv. desapaixonadamente  
 Unbid, ou Unbidden, adj. que não foy convidado; it. espontaneo  
 To Unbind, v. a. soltar, desatar  
 Unbinding, s. a acção de soltar ou desatar

Unborn, adj. que ainda não nasceu  
 Unbottrowed, adj. proprio, natural  
 To Unbosom one's self to a person, v. refl. desafogar, comunicar algum segredo a alguém  
 Unbought, adj. que não se comprou  
 Unbound, adj. solto, desatado  
 Unbounded, adj. infinito, immenso  
 Unboundedly, s. sem limites  
 Unbowed, adj. não dobrado, direito  
 Unbreched, adj. que não tem calçoens  
 Unbribed, adj. que não aceitou peitas  
 Unbridled, adj. desenfreado  
 Unbroken, adj. indomito, não domado  
 Unbruised, adj. não magoado  
 To Unbuckle, v. u. desfivellar  
 Unbuckled, adj. desfivellado  
 Unbuilt, adj. que ainda não esta fabricado  
 Unburied, adj. que não esta sepultado  
 To Unbuthen, v. a. descarregar  
 To Unbutton, v. a. desabotoar  
 Uncancelled, adj. não apagado, não raspado  
 Uncanonical, adj. não canonico  
 Uncapable, adj. incapaz de qualquer cousa. *Uncapable of pity* que não se compadece, cruel  
 To Uncase, v. a. tirar alguma cousa de hum estojo, de hum caixaõ, &c.  
 Uncautious, adj. descuidado

Unccelebrated, adj. não celebrado  
 Uncensured, adj. não reprehendido  
 Uncertain, adj. incerto, duvidoso  
 Uncertainly, adv. incertamente, com incerteza  
 Uncertainty, s. incerteza, duvida  
 To Unchain, v. a. desencadear, tirar a cadeia  
 Unchained, adj. desencadeado  
 Unchangeable, adj. immutável, ou immodavel  
 Unchangeableness, s. immutabilidade  
 Unchangeably, adv. com immutabilidade  
 Unchanged, adj. não mudado, não alterado  
 Uncharitable, {adj. contrario a caridade  
 Uncharitableness, s. falta de caridade  
 Uncharitably, adv. contra a caridade  
 Unchecked, adj. livre, desmbaraçado  
 Unchristian, adj. contrario as leis da christandade; it. infiel  
 Uncircumcised, adj. incircumciso  
 Uncircumcision, s. falta de circuncisaõ  
 Uncircumscribed, adj. uncircumscripto  
 Uncivil, adj. descortez, rude, grosseiro  
 To Unclasp, v. a. desabrochar  
 Unglapsed, adj. desabrochado  
 Unclaspings, s. a acção de desabrochar  
 Uncle, s. tio



Unclean, adj. immundo, impuro  
 Uncleanliness, s. immundicia  
 Uncleaness, s. immundicia, sujidade  
 Unclench, v. a. Ex.—*To unclench the fist*, abrir o punho ou a mão que esta cerrada  
*To Unclew*, v. a. deitar a perder  
*To Unclothe*, v. a. despir ou despejar, tirar os vestidos  
 Unclothed, adj. despido, despojado  
*To Unclog*, v. a. aliviar, desabafar, desafogar  
*To Unclose*, v. a. abrir.—*To unclosse a letter*, abrir huma carta  
 Unclouded, adj. não escuro, claro  
*To Uncoif*, v. a. tirar a coifa da cabeça a huma mulher  
 Uncoined, adj. que não esta cunhado  
 Uncoloured, adj. que não esta tingido.  
 Uncombed, adj. desgadelhado, não penteado  
 Uncomeliness, s. falta de graça, garbo ou fermosura  
 Uncomely, adj. desmazelado, descer. raçado  
 Uncomfortable, adj. triste, que não da consolação, nem alivio  
 Uncomfortableness, s. falta de consolação ou alivio  
 Uncomfortably, adv. sem consolação, sem alivio  
 Uncommon, adj. raro, não commum  
 Uncommonly, adv. raramente  
 Unconcerned, adj. descuidado  
 Unconcernedly, adv. descuida-

damente  
 Unconcernedness, s. descuido  
 Unconcerning, adj. cousa que não nos da cuidado  
 Unconditional, adj. absoluto, não condicional  
 Unconfirmed, adj. que não esta confirmado  
 Unconform, adj. não conforme  
 Unconformable, adj. inconcordavel, incongruente  
 Unconformity, s. incongruência  
 Unconfused, adj. livre de confusão  
 Unconfusedly, adv. sem confusão  
 Unconnected, adj. desatado, que não tem connexão  
 Unconquerable, adj. inquisitavel  
 Unconquerably, adv. de modo que não se pode conquistar  
 Unconquered, adj. inquistado; it. inquistavel  
 Unconscionable, adj. injusto, desarrezoado  
 Unconscionably, adv. desarrezoadamente, sem justiça  
 Unconscious, adj. ignorante, que não sabe  
 Unconsecrated, adj. não consagrado  
 Unconstrained, adj. espontaneo, livre  
 Unconstrainedly, adv. livremente  
 Unconsumed, adj. que não se consome.  
 Uncontestable, adj. certo, evidente  
 Uncontestably, adv. certamente  
 Uncontested, adj. certo, evidente

Uncontroverted, adj. incontrastavel, indisputavel  
 Uncontrollable, adj. indisputavel, irrefragavel; it. summamente poderoso  
 Uncontrollably, adv. sem que seja possivel que outrem se lhe opponha  
 Uncontroled, adj. livre de qualquer opposição  
*To Uncord*, v. a. desatar ou soltar alguma cousa que esta atada com cordas  
 Uncorrect, adj. incorrecto  
 Uncorrupted, adj. incorrupto, honrado  
 Uncorruptly, adv. incorruptamente  
 Uncorruptness, s. incorrupção, integridade  
*To Uncover*, v. a. descobrir alguma cousa, tirar o que a cobria  
 Uncovering, s. a acção de descobrir  
*To Uncouple*, v. a. soltar, ou tirar os caens do ajoujo  
 Uncourteous, adj. descortes, mal criado  
 Uncourteously, adj. descortesmente  
 Uncourtliness, s. falta de cortezia ou policia  
 Uncouth, adj. extraordinario, extravagante, estranho; it. não polido, inculto  
 Uncouthly, adv. de hum modo extraordinario, extravagante  
 Uncoutliness, s. estranheza, qualidade do que he extraordinario  
 Uncreated, adj. incriado, não criado  
 Unction, s. unção, o ungir com oleos, ou cousa semelhante

Unctuous, s. qualidade de cousa unctuosa  
 Unctuous, adj. unctuoso  
 Unculpable, adj. inculpavel  
 Uncultivable, adj. inculto, não cultivado  
 Uncurable, adj. incuravel  
 Uneurbed, adj. indomito, desenfreado  
 To Uncurl, v. a. desenrolar, desenvolver  
 To Uncurl, v. n. soltar-se, ou desmanchar-se o anel do cabelo  
 Uncut, adj. não cortado  
 Undaunted, adj. intrepido  
 Undauntedly, adv. intrepidamente  
 Undauntedness, s. intrepidez ou intrepidez  
 Undecagon, s. undecagono, figura geometrica  
 Undecayed, ou Undecaying, adj. vigoroso  
 Undeceivable, adj. que não pode ser enganado  
 To Undeceive, v. a. desenganar  
 Undecided, adj. indeciso  
 To Undeck, v. a. desalinhar, tirar os ornamentos  
 Undeclinable, ou Undeclined, adj. que não se desvia nem aparta do caminho direito; it. indeclinavel  
 Undefaced, adj. que não se desfigurou, não desfigurado  
 Undefeasible, adj. que não se pode desfazer, nem annullar  
 Undeified, adj. incontaminado, incorrupto  
 Undefinable, adj. que não se pode definir  
 Undefined, adj. não definido  
 Undeniable, adj. incontrastavel

Undeniably, adv. evidentemente  
 Under, (prep.) debaixo.—*Under water*, debaixo d'agua. *To bring under*, sogetar, sojugar. *To keep under*, sopear, refrear. *From under ground*, debaixo da terra. *A ship under sail*, hum navio que vay navegando. *Under his own hand*, de seu proprio punho  
 To Underbid, v. a. offerecer por alguma cousa menos do que ella vale  
 To Undergird, v. a. cingir, ligar  
 To Undergo, v. n. obrar menos do que huma pessoa pode  
 To Undergo, v. a. soportar, tolerar  
 Undergovernor, s. vicegovernador  
 Underground, s. qualquer lugar sobterraneo  
 Underhand, adv. secretamente  
 Underhand, adj. secreto, occulto  
 To Underline, v. a. tirar com a penna huma riscas por baxo das palavras para marcallas  
 Underling, s. qualquer pessoa vil que serve como de instrumento para conseguir alguma cousa  
 To Undermine, v. a. minar, cavar por baixo, fazer huminha; it. solapar, cavar por baixo  
 Undermined, adj. minado, solapado  
 Underminer, s. o que mina, solapa, &c.  
 Undermining, s. a acção de minar  
 Undermost, adj. infimo, o mais

baixo de todos  
 Underneath, adv. em baxo  
 Underneath, prep. debaixo, por cima  
 Underofficer, s. official subalterno  
 Underpart, s. qualquer parte de hum todo  
 Underpetticoat, s. anagoa, vestidura de panno de linho, de que usão as mulheres  
 Underplot, s. qualquer enredo ou negocio clandestino  
 To Underpraise, v. a. desdourar, desluzir ou deslustrar  
 To Underprop, v. a. soste, soportar, sustentar  
 Under-rate, s. preço vil  
 To Under-rate, v. a. avaliar em menos do que a cousa vale  
 Under-secretary, s. segundo secretario  
 To Under-sell, v. a. vender alguma cousa por menos do que outrem a vende  
 Under-servant, s. criado subalterno  
 Under-sold, adj. vendido por menos que outrem o vende  
 To Understand, v. a. entender, perceber; it. ouvir  
 Understanding, s. entendimento  
 Understanding, adj. doudo, ver-sado, perito  
 To Undertake, v. a. e n. intentar ou emprender alguma cousa  
 Undertaker, s. o que emprende; it. empreiteiro, o que toma qualquer obra de empreitada.—*An undertaker of funerals*, o que vende, aluga, ou apparelha o necessario pa-

ra os enterros

Undertaking, s. empresa, qualquer cousa que emprende

Undervalue, s. preço vil; it. estimação menor daquella que he devida

To Undervalue, v. a. avaliar em menos; desprezar

Undervalued, adj. avaliado em menos

Underwood, s. arvores pequenas que nascem entre as grandes em hum mato

To Underwrite, v. a. sobescrever, escrever huma cousa debaixo de outra

Underwriter, s. (entre homens de negocio,) segurador, ou assegurado

Underwritten, adj. assinado, escrito debaixo de outra cousa

Undescribed, adj. cousa que ninguém descreveo

Undeserved, adj. não merecido

Undeservedly, adv. immeritamente

Undeserving, adj. que não tem merecimento nem merito

Undesigned, adj. não premittido

Undesigning, adj. que não obra com desigpio; it. sincero

Undeterminable, adj. que não se pode decidir

Undeterminate, adj. indeciso, indeterminado

Undetermined, adj. indeciso

Undevout, adj. indevoto

Undevoutly, adv. indevotamente

Undiminishable, adj. que não se pode diminuir

Undiminished, adj. não diminuido

Undinted, adj. que não tem mossa, não amolgado

Undiscerned, adj. não visto, nem discernido

Undiscernible, adj. invisivel, imperceptivel

Undiscernibly, adv. invisivelmente

Undiscerning, adj. que não sabe discernir

Undisciplined, adj. indisciplinado

Undiscoverable, adj. que não se pode descobrir

Undiscovered, adj. não descoberto

Undisguised, adj. não disfarçado

Undismayed, adj. intrepido, descorado

Undisposed of, adj. cousa da qual ainda se não dispos

Undisputed, adj. evidente, indisputavel

Undistinguishable, adj. indistinguivel

Undistinguished, adj. que não se pode ver nem perceber, senão confusamente

Undisturbed, adj. quieto, placido

Undisturbedly, adv. placidamente

Undivided, adj. indiviso

To Undo, v. a. arruinar, destruir; it. desfazer o que esta feyto

Undoing, s. ruina, destruição

Undoing, adj. destrutivo

Undone, adj. não feyto, não executado

Undoubtedly, adv. indubitavelmente

Undrawn, adj. não tirado, não puxado

Undress, s. qualquer vestidura ao desdem

To Undress, v. a. despir, tirar o vestido

Undressed, adj. despido; it. desalinhado

Undressing, s. a acção de despir

Undue, adj. que não he legal, nem conforme as leys

Undulatory, adj. que se move com hum movimento semelhante ao das ondas do mar

To Undulate, v. a. e n. mover-se com hum movimento semelhante ao das ondas do mar

Undulation, s. movimento semelhante ao das ondas do mar

Unduly, adv. contra a propria obrigação

Undutious, adj. disobediante

Undutiful, adj. idem

Undutifully, adv. desobedientemente

Undutifulness, s. desobediencia

Unearned, adj. cousa que se alcança sem trabalho, ou sem merecimento

Uneasiness, s. inquietação, cuidado

Uneasy, adj. trabalhoso: it. inquieto, perturbado

Unelected, adj. que não foi eleito

Uneligible, adj. que não he digno de ser escolhido

Unemployed, adj. desoccupado

Unenvied, adj. que não he envejado

Unequal, adj. desigual

Unequally, adj. incomparavel

Unequally, adv. por si so, e sem considerar a proporção

que lia entre huma e outra  
cousa

Unequivocal, adj. que não he  
equivoco

Unerring, adj. infallivel

Uneven, adj. desigual

Unevenness, s. o escabroso, ou  
aspera dos caminhos; it.

turbulencia, perturbação

Unavoidable, adj. inevitavel

Unexampled, adj. cousa de  
que não ha exemplo

Unexcusable, adj. inexcusavel

Unexecuted, adj. que não foi  
executado

Unexercised, adj. inexperto

Unexhausted, adj. inexhausto

Unexpected, adj. inesperado.

Unexpectedly, adv. inespera-  
damente

Unexperienced, adj. inexperto

Unexpert, adj. inexperto

Unexplored, adj. que ainda  
não foi buscado, examinado

Unexposed, adj. que não foi  
reprehendido

Unexpoundable, adj. inexplica-  
vel

Unexpressible, adj. ineffavel,  
indizivel

Unexpressive, adj. que não tem  
expressiva, que não he ex-  
pressivo. It. ineffavel, indis-  
cussivel, inexplicavel

Unextended, adj. que não he  
extenso, que não tem exten-  
são

Unextinguishable, adj. inextin-  
guivel

Unextinguished, adj. inextin-  
guivel; it. não extincto

Unfaded, adj. não murcho.

Unfailing, adj. certo, que não  
erra

Unfair, adj. fraudulento

Unfairly, adv. fraudulentamente

Unfairness, s. fraudulencia

Unfaithful, adj. traidor, perfido,  
aleivoso

Unfaithfully, adv. deslealmente,  
perfidamente

Unfaithfulness, s. perfidia, des-  
lealdade, infidelidade

Unfailable, adj. infallivel

Unfalsified, adj. verdadeiro

Unfamiliar, adj. desusado ou  
particular

Unfashionable, adj. que não he  
da moda

Unfashionableness, s. qualidade  
de qualquer cousa que não  
he da moda

Unfashionable, adv. fora de  
moda

To Unfasten, v. a. abrir, desfe-  
char, soitar

Unfastened, adj. aberto

Unfathomable, adj. que não se  
pode sondar com o prumo

Unfathomably, adv. de mane-  
ira que se não pode sondar

Unfathomed, adj. não sondado  
com o prumo

Unfavourably, adj. não favor-  
avelmente

Unfeared, adj. intrepido

Unfeasible, adj. que não he  
factivel, que não se pode fa-  
zer

Unfeathered, adj. que não tem  
penhas

Unfed, adj. não alimentado

Unfeeling, adj. insensivel

Unfeigned, adj. sincero

Unfeignedly, adv. sincera-  
mente

Unfeignedness, s. sinceridade

Unfelt, adj. não sentido

Unfenced, adj. aberto, não

cercado de muros

Unfermented, adj. não fermentado

Unfertile, adj. esteril, não fer-  
til

To Unfetter, v. a. soltar al-  
guem tirandolhe os grilhoens  
ou ferros

Unfinished, adj. não acabado

Unfirm, adj. fraco

Unfit, adj. improprio, inabil

Unfitly, adv. impropriamente

Unfitness, s. inhabilidade

Unfitting, adj. improprio, não  
acomodado

To Unfix, v. a. abalar, cansar  
abalo, fazer perder a firmeza.

It. dissolve, derreter

Unfoiled, adj. fresco, vigoroso,  
não derrotado, não vencido

To Unfold, v. a. abrir, desdo-  
brar, desenrolar

Unfolded, adj. aberto, &c.

Unforeseen, adj. não previsto

Unforgiving, adj. implacavel

Unformed, adj. não formado,  
informe

Unforsaken, adj. não deixado,  
não desamparado

Unfortified, adj. não fortificado,  
aberto

Unfortunate, adj. desafortuna-  
do, desgraçado

Unfortunately, adv. desaven-  
turadamente

Unframed, adj. não formado,  
informe

Unfrequent, adj. raro

Unfrequented, adj. não fre-  
quentado, não visitado

Unfriendliness, s. desamparo,  
falta de amigos

Unfriendly, adj. deshumano,  
desamoravel

Unfrozen, adj. não congelado

Unfruitful, adj. esterial, infructífero  
 Unfruitfulness, s. esterilidade  
 Unfulfilled, adj. não cumprido que não se compriu  
 Unfurnished, adj. não fornecido  
 Ungalled, adj. não ferido  
 Ungathered, adj. não colhido  
 Ungenerated, adj. que não foy criado, nem gerado  
 Ungenerous, adj. não nobre, não generoso  
 Ungenial, adj. nocivo, danoso, pernicioso  
 Ungentle, adj. severo, tiranno, aspero  
 Ungentleness, s. vileza, baixeza  
 Ungently, adv. asperamente  
 Ungilded, ou Ungilt, adj. desdourado  
 To Ungird, v. a. desapertar, desprender qualquer cousa que esta apertada com hum a cinta  
 Ungirt, adj. desapertado, não cingido com cinta  
 To Unglue, v. a. desgrudar  
 Unglued, adj. desgrudado  
 Ungluing, s. a acção de desgrudar  
 Ungodlily, adv. impiamente  
 Ungodliness, s. impiedade  
 Ungodly, adj. impio, malvado  
 Ungovernable, adj. indomito  
 Ungovernableness, s. condição aspera e indomita  
 Ungraceful, adj. desengraçado  
 Ungracefully, adv. desengraçadamente, desairosamente  
 Ungracefulness, s. desmazelo, falta de graça, ou garbo  
 Ungracious, adj. impio, malvado. *Ungracious to the*

*sight*, desagradavel a vista  
 Ungraciously, adv. desagradavelmente  
 Ungraciousness, s. maldade, desagrado  
 Ungrammatical, adj. que não he conforme as regras da grammatica  
 Ungrammatically, adv. contra as regras da grammatica  
 Ungrateful, adj. ingrato ; it. desagradavel  
 Ungratefully, adv. ingratamente ; it. desagradavelmente  
 Ungratefulness, s. ingratidão  
 Ungrounded, adj. aereo, sem fundamento  
 Ungrudgingly, adv. de boa vontade, cordialmente  
 Unguarded, adj. não defendido, não guardado  
 Unguent, s. unguento  
 To Unhaft, v. a. desencavar  
 Unhafted, adj. desencavado  
 To Unhallow, v. a. profanar, violar  
 To Unhalter, v. a. desencabrestar, tirar o cabresto  
 Unhandsome, adj. feo ; it. não ingenuo, não sincero  
 Unhandsomely, adv. não ingenuamente, sem ingenuidade  
 Unhandsomeness, s. fealdade  
 Unhandy, adj. desmazelado, não destro  
 Unhap, s. infortunio, desastre  
 Unhappily, adv. infelizmente  
 Unhappiness, s. infelicidade  
 Unhappy, adj. infeliz, miseravel  
 Unhardened, adj. não maduro, verde  
 Unhardy, adj. fraco, timido  
 Unharmd, adj. intacto, illeso

Unharmful, adj. innocente  
 Unharmonious, adj. desproporcionado ; it. dissono, dissonante  
 To Unharness, v. a. tirar os jaezes de hum cavallo, ou de hum a mula  
 To Unhasp, v. a. abrir hum cadeado, ou cousa semelhante  
 Unhatched, adj. que ainda não esta tirado ; it. clandestino, occulto  
 Unhealthful, adj. doentio, não saudavel  
 Unhealthy, adj. doente, enfermo  
 Unheard, adj. que não se ouve, que não fere os ouvidos.  
*Unheard of*, inaudito  
 Unheeded, adj. que não he julgado digno de que se faça caso delle  
 Unheedful, adj. descuidado, negligente  
 Unheedy, adj. subito, repentino  
 Unhelped, adj. desassistido, desemparado  
 To Unhinge, v. a. desencaxar  
 To Unhook, v. a. tirar alguma cousa de hum gancho  
 Unhospitable, adj. barbaro, inhumano  
 Unhostile, adj. cousa que não he propria de hum inimigo  
 Unhurt, adj. illeso, saõ e salvo  
 Unhurtful, adj. innocente  
 Unicorn, s. unicorne, ou unicorno, animal  
 Uniform, adj. uniforme  
 Uniformity, s. uniformidade  
 Uniformly, adv. uniformemente  
 Unimpaired, adj. não diminuido, não descahido

Unimportant, adj. singelo, lhano, não soberbo  
 Uninflammable, adj. que não se inflamma  
 Uninhabitable, adj. inhabitavel  
 Uninhabiteness, s. qualidade do lugar que he inhabitavel  
 Uninhabited, adj. inhabitado, ou desabitado  
 Uninjured, adj. illeso  
 Uninspired, adj. que não he inspirado de Dros  
 Uninstructed, adj. não instruido  
 Uninstructive, adj. que não serve para instruir  
 Unintelligent, adj. ignorante, não sabio  
 Unintelligible, adj. inintelligivel  
 Unintelligibly, adv. de huma maneira inintelligivel  
 Uninterested, ou Uninterested, adj. não interessado  
 Uninterrupted, adj. continuado  
 Uninterruptedly, adv. sem interrupção  
 Unjoined, adj. apartado  
 Unjointed, adj. apartado, separado  
 Union, s. união  
 Uniparous, adj. que para hum so de hum barriga, ou de huma vez  
 Unison, adj. unisono  
 Unison, s. corda de instrumento que tem o mesmo som que outra  
 Unit, s. (termo arithmetico,) unidade.—*Units, tens, hundreds, &c.* unidade, dezena, centena, &c.  
 To Unite, v. a. unir, ou ajun-

tar huma, ou muitas cousas com outras  
 To Unite, v. n. unir-se, ajuntarse  
 United, adj. unido  
 Unitedly, adv. unidamente  
 Unitive, adj. que tem poder ou virtude de unir  
 Unity, s. qualidade do que he hum, unidade  
 Universal, adj. universal, geral  
 Universal, s. o universo  
 Universality, s. universalidade  
 Universally, adv. universalmente  
 Universe, s. o universo  
 University, s. universidade  
 Univocal, adj. univoco  
 Univocally, adv. univocamente  
 Unjoyous, adj. triste, descontente  
 Unjust, adj. injusto, iniquo  
 Unjustifiable, adj. que não se pode justificar  
 Unjustifiableness, s. qualidade do que não se pode justificar  
 Unjustly, adv. injustamente  
 Unkind, adj. descortez, grosseiro  
 Unkindly, adv. descortezmente  
 Unkindly, adj. malevoloso, desafeitoado  
 Unkindness, s. descortezia; it. malevolencia  
 To Unknit, v. a. destecer; it. separar, desatar.—*To unknit the brow*, levantar as sobrancelhas  
 Unknitted, adj. destecido  
 Unknitting, s. a acção de destecer  
 Unknowing, s. ignorante

Unknowingly, adv. ignorantamente  
 Unknown, adj. desconhecido  
 To Unlace, v. a. desapertar, desatar o que esta atado  
 Unladen, adj. descarregado  
 To Unlatch, v. a. levantar aldrava para abrir a porta  
 Unlawful, adj. illegitimo, não conforme as leys  
 Unlawfully, adv. illegitimamente  
 Unlawfulness, s. illegitimidade  
 To Unlearn, v. a. desaprender  
 Unlearned, adj. ignorante  
 Unlearnedly, adv. ignorantemente  
 Unleavened, adj. que não he levado, que não tem levadura, asmo  
 Unless, conj. senão  
 Unlettered, adj. ignorante, que não cultivou as letras  
 Unlevelled, adj. que não esta ao nivel, desigual  
 Unlicensed, adj. que não tem licença  
 Unlighted, adj. que não arde, que não esta aceso  
 Unlike, adj. dessemelhante; it. que não he provavel  
 Unlikelihood, ou Unlikeliness, s. improbabilidade  
 Unlikely, adj. inverosimil  
 Unlikely, adv. com improbabilidade  
 Unlikeliness, s. dessemelhança  
 Unlimited, adj. não limitado, que não tem limites  
 Unlimitedly, adv. sem limites  
 To Unload, v. a. descarregar  
 Unloaded, adj. descarregado  
 Unloading, s. a acção de descarregar  
 To Unlock, v. a. desfechar,

abrir o que está fechado  
 Unlocking, a acção de desferrar  
 Unlooked for, adj. inesperado, improviso  
 Unluckily, adv. desgraçadamente, infelizmente  
 Unluckiness, s. desgraça, infelicidade  
 Unlucky, adj. desgraçado, desafortunado, infeliz  
 Unmanageable, adj. que não se pode manejar, desenfreado  
 Unmanaged, adj. que ainda não maneja bem  
 Unmanlike, ou Unmanly, adj. inhumano; item, afeminado  
 Unmanliness, s. modo afeminado, qualidade de cousa que se faz afeminadamente  
 Unmannerliness, s. descortezia, grosseria  
 Unmannerly, adj. descortez, grosseiro  
 Unmannerly, adv. descortezmente  
 Unmarried, adj. solteiro, não casado  
 To Unmask, v. a. tirar a máscara a alguém  
 To Unmask, v. n. tirar a máscara  
 Unmasked, adj. não mascarado  
 To Unmast a ship, v. a. desmastejar hum navio  
 Unmasted, adj. desmasteado  
 Unmastered, adj. não vencido  
 Unmatchable, adj. que não tem igual  
 Unmatched, adj. que não tem igual  
 Unmatted, adj. que não está cuberto com esteira  
 Unmeaning, adj. Ex. Un-

meaning words, palavras que não significão  
 Unmeant, adj. não premeditado, improviso  
 Unmeasurable, adj. immenso, immensuravel  
 Unmeasurableness, s. immensidade  
 Unmeasurably, adv. sem medida, sem fim  
 Unmeasured, adj. immenso, infinito  
 Unmeditated, adj. não premeditado  
 Unmeet, adj. improprio, inepto  
 Unmelted, adj. não derretido  
 Unmentioned, adj. não mencionado  
 Unmerciful, adj. despiadoso, cruel, inflexivel  
 Unmercifully, adv. despiadosamente  
 Unmercifulness, s. crueldade  
 Unmerited, adj. não merecido  
 Unmindful, adj. negligente, descuidado  
 Unmindfulness, s. descuido, negligencia  
 To Unmingle, v. a. separar hum cousa da outra  
 Unmingled, ou Unmixt, adj. não misturado  
 Unmitigated, adj. não mitigado  
 Unmixed ou Unmixt, adj. puro, não misturado  
 Unmoaned, adj. não lamentado  
 Unmoist, adj. enxuto, não molhado  
 Unmoistened, adj. não molhado  
 Unmolested, adj. livre de molestias

To Unmoor a ship, v. a. desamarrar hum navio do porto  
 Unmoored, adj. desamarrado  
 Unmortified, adj. immortificadido  
 Unmoveable, adj. immovel  
 Unmoveableness, s. immobibilidade  
 Unmoveably, adv. de maneira que não se move  
 Unmoved, adj. firme, fixo, não movido  
 Unmoving, adj. quieto, immovel, que não se move  
 To Unnoble, v. a. desembuchar, tirar o rebução  
 Unnubled, adj. desembuchado, que tem o rebução tirado  
 To Unnuzzle, v. a. tirar o açamo  
 To Unnail, v. a. tirar os pregos, desprejar  
 Unnatural, adj. contrario as leis da natureza  
 Unnaturally, adv. contra as leis da natureza  
 Unnavigable, innavegavel  
 Unnecessarily, adv. desnecessariamente  
 Unnecessary, adj. desnecessario, inutil  
 Unneedful, adj. idem  
 Unneighbourly, adj. contrario, as leis da vizinhança  
 Unnumbered, adj. innumeraavel  
 Unobserving, adj. descuidado, negligente  
 Unobstructed, adj. desemtupido, não obstruido  
 Unoccupied, adj. desoccupado, despejado  
 Unoffending, adj. innocente, que não offende, que não faz mal  
 [ K k ]

Unopposed, adj. livre, desembaraçado

Unorderly, adv. desordenado

Unordinary, adj. extraordinário

Unorganized, adj. não organizado

To Unpack, v. a. desenvolver, desfardelar

Unpacked, adj. desfardado

Unpaid, adj. que ainda se deve, que ainda não se pagou.

Unpaid for, diz se do que se comprou fiado, e ainda esta por pagar

Unpalatable, adj. desagradavel ao gosto

Unparagoned, adj. que não tem igual

Unpardonable, adj. irremissivel, que não pode ser perdoado

Unpardonably, adv. irremissivelmente

Unpardoned, adj. não perdoado

Unpardoning, adj. inexoravel, inflexivel

Unparliamentary, adj. contrario as leis do parlamento d' Inglaterra

Unparted, adj. junto, não partido

Unpassable, adj. impraticavel

To Unpeg, v. a. abrir, ou desprender alguma coisa tirando a cavilha, o atochão

To Unpeople, v. a. despovoar

Unpeopled, adj. despovoado, desabitado

Unperceivable, adj. imperceptivel

Unperceivably, adv. imperceptivelmente

Unperceived, adj. não percebido

Unperceivedly, adv. imperceptivelmente

Unperfectness, s. imperfeição

Unperformed, adj. que não se effeitou

Unperishable, adj. interminavel

Unpierced, adj. não penetrado, não trespassado

To Unpin, v. a. despregar o que estava pregado com alfinetes

Unpitied, adj. não compadecido

Unpitifully, adv. tirannamente, despiadosamente

Unpiying, adj. inexoravel, despiadoso

Unplanted, adj. que não foi plantado

Unplausible, adj. não plausivel

Unplausive, adj. que não applaude, que não approva

Unpleasant, adj. desagradavel, que não agrada

Unpleasantly, adv. desagradavelmente

Unpleasantness, s. desagrado

Unpleased, adj. desagradado, que se desagrada

Unpliant, adj. que não se dobra facilmente

Unpliantness, s. qualidade do que não se dobra facilmente

Unplowed, adj. não lavrado

Unpolished, adj. não alizado

Unpolite, adj. rude, grosseiro, descortez

Unpolluted, adj. puro, incorrupto

Unpopular, adj. que não sabe agradar ao povo, não popular

Unpossessed, adj. não possuido, não alcançado

Unpractised, adj. bisonho, não

versado

Unpraised, adj. não louvado, não celebrado

Unprecedented, adj. inaudito

Unprejudiced, adj. não prevenido

Unprepared, adj. não preparado

Unpretending, adj. que não pretende

Unprevailing, adj. que não prevalece

Unprevented, adj. não prevenido

Unprincipled, adj. que ainda não esta fundado nos principios

Unprinted, adj. que ainda não esta impresso

Unproclaimed, adj. não proclamado

Unprofitable, adj. inutil, que não da proveito

Unprofitableness, s. inutilidade, falta de proveito

Unprofitably, adv. inutilmente, sem proveito

Unprolific, adj. esteril

Unpromising, adj. que não da esperanças de cousa boa

Unpropitious, adj. não propicio, não favoravel

Unproportionable ou Unproportioned, adj. desproporcionado

Unproportionably, adv. com desproporção

Unprosperous, adj. infeliz, não prospero

Unprosperously, adv. desgraçadamente, infelizmente

Unprotected, adj. desemparelhado, não protegido

To Unprovide, v. a. fazer va-



eillar a alguém, fazer-lhe  
 perder a resolução  
 Unprovided, adj. desapercebi-  
 do  
 Unprovident, adj. improvido,  
 não provido  
 Unprovidently, adv. com im-  
 providencia, imprudentemen-  
 te  
 Unprovoked, adj. não provo-  
 cado  
 Unpruned, adj. não podado  
 Unpunished, adj. não castiga-  
 do  
 Unpurchased, adj. não compra-  
 do  
 Unpurified, adj. não purificado,  
 nem apurado  
 Unqualified, adj. inhabil, inca-  
 paz  
 To Unqualify, v. a. inhabili-  
 tar  
 Unquenchable, adj. inextingui-  
 vel  
 Unquenchableness, s. quali-  
 dade do que he inextingui-  
 vel  
 Unquenched, adj. inextincto,  
 não apagado  
 Unquestionable, adj. indubita-  
 vel, irrefragavel  
 Unquestionableness, s. certeza,  
 qualidade do que he indubita-  
 vel  
 Unquestionably, adv. indubi-  
 tavelmente  
 Unquestioned, adj. cousa de  
 que não se duvida indisputa-  
 vel  
 Unquickened, adj. inanimado,  
 -que ainda não vive  
 Unquietly, adv. sem socego  
 Unquietness, s. desassocego, in-  
 quietação, perturbação  
 Unransomed, adj. que se livrou

do cativeiro sem pagar o res-  
 gate  
 To Unravel, v. a. desenredar,  
 desembaraçar, desenvolver.—  
*To unravel the intrigue*, de-  
 senredar, ou desfazer o en-  
 redo de humma comedia  
 Unravelling, s. a acção de de-  
 senredar  
 Unread, adj. não lido, que não  
 se lêo  
 Unreasonable, adj. desarresoa-  
 do, despropositado  
 Unreasonableness, s. exorbitan-  
 cia, desproposito  
 Unreasonably, adv. desproposi-  
 tamente  
 To Unreave, v. a. destecer  
 Unreceived, adj. não recebido  
 Unreclaimed, adj. que não se  
 converte, nem arrepende  
 Unregistered, adj. não registra-  
 do  
 Unrelenting, adj. inexoravel,  
 inflexivel, despiadoso  
 Unremarkable, adj. não memo-  
 ravel, não notavel  
 Unremediable, adj. irremedia-  
 vel  
 Unrepaid, adj. não compensa-  
 do, não reparado  
 Unrepealed, adj. não revogado,  
 não annullado  
 Unrepenting ou Unrepentant,  
 adj. impenitente  
 Unreservedly, adv. sem reser-  
 va, abertamente  
 Unreservedness, s. candura, ou  
 candor do animo, singele-  
 za  
 Unresisting, adj. que não re-  
 siste, ou não faz resisten-  
 cia  
 Unresolved, adj. irresoluto  
 Unrestored, adj. não restitui-

do  
 Unrestrained, adj. livre, não  
 impedido  
 Unrevealed, adj. não revelado,  
 não descoberto  
 Unrewarded, adj. não recom-  
 pensado, não galardoado  
 To Unriddle, v. a. resolver, ou  
 soltar difficuldades, adivin-  
 har  
 To Unrig, v. a. desataviar, de-  
 senfeitar.—*To unrig a ship*,  
 desapaalhar hum navio  
 Unrigged, adj. desapaarelha-  
 do fallando de navios  
 Unright, adj. contrario a ra-  
 zaõ  
 Unrighteous, adj. mau, injus-  
 to  
 Unrighteously, adv. injusta-  
 mente  
 Unrighteousness, s. injustiça,  
 maldade  
 Unripe, adj. verde, não madu-  
 do  
 Unripened, adj. verde, não ma-  
 duro  
 Unripeness, s. falta de madu-  
 rez  
 Unrivalled, adj. que não tem  
 emulo, nem rival  
 To Unroll, v. a. desenrolar, des-  
 envolver  
 Unrolled, adj. desenrolado  
 To Unroof, v. a. destelhar, dei-  
 tar a baixo o telhado de hum  
 casa  
 To Unroost, v. a. lançar fora  
 do poleiro, ou do ninho  
 Unroosted, adj. desaninhado;  
 lançado fora do poleiro  
 To Unroot, v. a. desarraigar,  
 arrancar  
 To Unruffle, v. n. desembrave-  
 cer-se, abrandar, acalmar  
 [ K k 2 ]

Unruffled, adj. desembraveci-  
do

Unruled, adj. desgovernado

Unrulness, s. turbulencia, per-  
turbacão

Unruly, adj. turbulento, desen-  
freado

To Unsaddle, v. a. tirar a sella  
a humas bestas

Unsafe, adj. que não esta segu-  
ro

Unsafely, adv. perigosamen-  
te

Unsaid, adj. não dito, não men-  
cionado

Unsalted, adj. não salgado, fres-  
co

Unsaluted, adj. não saudado

Unsanctified, adj. não sanctifi-  
cado

Unsatisfiable, adj. insaciavel, in-  
saturavel

Unsatisfactory, adj. que não  
satisfaz

Unsatisfiable, adj. insaciavel

Unsatisfied, adj. não agrada-  
do

Unsatisfying, adj. que não pode  
agradar

Unsavourily, adv. desenxabida-  
mente

Unsavouriness, s. mau sabor,  
mau gosto

Unsavory, adj. desenxabido,  
insipido

To Unsay, v. a. retractar, des-  
dizer-se

To Unscale, v. a. escamar

Unscaled, adj. escamado

Unscarred, adj. que não tem  
gilvazes, cicatrizes

Unschoolled, adj. que não estu-  
dou, ignorante

Unscorched, adj. não queima-  
do

Unscoured, adj. não açacalado  
To Unseal, v. a. tirar o sello a  
alguma cousa

Unsealed, adj. que não esta  
sellado com sello

To Unseam, v. a. abrir alguma  
cousa cortando a

Unsearchable, adj. inexcru-  
tavel

Unsearchableness, s. qualidade  
do que he inexcruavel

Unseasonable, adj. intempe-  
stivo

Unseasonableness, s. qualidade  
do que he intempestivo

Unseasonably, adv. intempe-  
stivamente

Unseasoned, adj. intempestivo,  
inhabil, incapaz; it. não adu-  
bado (fallando do comer)

Unseconded, adj. não protegi-  
do

Unseemingly, adv. indecente

Unseen, adj. não visto

Unseparable, adj. inseparavel

Unseparated, adj. não separa-  
do, não apartado

Unserviceable, adj. inutil

Unset, adj. não posto, não plan-  
tado

To Unsettle, v. a. fazer duvi-  
doso, ou incerto

Unsettled, adj. irresoluto

Unsettledness, s. irresolução, in-  
certeza

To Unsew, v. a. desfazer huma  
costura, descoser

To Unshackle, v. a. soltar al-  
guem, tirallo das cadeas

Unshakeable, adj. que não  
pode ser abalado, nem movi-  
do

Unshaked, adj. não abalado,  
não movido

Unshaken, adj. idem

Unshapen, adj. deformae, des-  
proporcionado

To Unsheath, v. a. desembain-  
har

Unsheathed, adj. desembainha-  
do

Unshed, adj. não derrama-  
do

Unsheltered, adj. desempara-  
do

To Unship, v. a. descarregar  
hum navio

Unshod, adj. descalço

Unshorn, adj. não tosquiado,  
não cortado

Unsifted, adj. não joeirado, ou  
não peneirado

Unskilled ou Unskilful, adj. ig-  
norante, inexperto

Unskilfully, adv. ignorante-  
mente

Unskilfulness, s. impericia, ig-  
norancia

Unsociable, adj. insociavel

Unsociableness, s. falta de so-  
ciabilidade

Unsociably, adv. sem sociabili-  
dade

Unsoiled, adj. puro, não man-  
chado

Unsold, adj. não vendido

To Unsolder, v. a. tirar a solda  
do que estava soldado

Unsound, adj. doente, enfer-  
mo; it. não saõ

Unsowed, adj. não cosido

Unsown, adj. não semeado

Unspared, adj. não poupado,  
não perdoado

Unsparing, adj. que não poupa,  
que não he poupado

To Unspeak, v. a. retractar

Unspeakable, adj. in-fiavel

Unspeakably, adv. ineffavel-  
mente

Unspecified, adj. não especificado  
 Unspoken, *of*, adj. cousa de que não se fallou  
 Unspotted, adj. puro, não manchado  
 Unstable, adj. instavel, mudavel  
 Unstablensness, s. instabilidade  
 Unstaidness, s. inconstancia, instabilidade [chado  
 Unstained, adj. puro, não manchado  
 Unstanch'd, adj. não estancado  
 Unsteadily, adv. com instabilidade  
 Usteadiness, s. irresolução  
 Unsteady, adj. irresoluto, inconstante  
 Unstedfast, adj. não firme, não fixo  
 Unstedfastly, adv. sem firmeza  
 Unsteeped, adj. que não foy macerado [pir  
 To Unstop, v. a. abrir, desentupir  
 Unstopped, *ou* Unstopt, adj. aberto, desentupido  
 Unstopping, s. a acção de abrir [duar  
 To Unstring, v. a. desencorçar  
 Unstudied, adj. não estudado  
 Unsubdued, adj. não conquistado [do  
 Unsuccessful, adj. desafortunado  
 Unsuccessfully, adv. desafortunadamente  
 Unsuccessfulness, s. falta de bom successo  
 Unsufferable, adj. insufrivel  
 Unsuitable *ou* Unsuiting, adj. desproporcionado, improprio  
 Unsully'd, adj. puro, não manchado  
 Unsupported, adj. não sustentado, não assistido [vel  
 Unsurmountable, adj. insuper-

Unsuspecting *ou* Unsuspicious, adj. não sospeitoso  
 Unsworn, adj. que não esta obrigado por juramento  
 Untainted, adj. puro, não manchado  
 Untaken, adj. não tomado  
 Untalked *of*, adj. cousa de que ninguém falla  
 Untameable, adj. indomavel  
 Untamed, adj. indomito  
 To Untangle, v. a. desembaraçar  
 Untangled, adj. desembaraçado  
 Untaught, adj. ignorante, não instruido  
 To Unteam, v. a. tirar os boys do jugo  
 Untempted, adj. não tentado  
 Untenanted, adj. que não tem arrendador que o tome a renda  
 Untendered, adj. que não foi dado nem offerecido  
 Untended, adj. que não se cura  
 Unthanked, adj. que não recebeu agradecimentos  
 Unthankful, adj. ingrato, desagradecido  
 Unthankfully, adv. ingratamente  
 Unthankfulness, s. desagradecimento, ingratião  
 Unthawed, adj. não derretido (fallando do gelo, ou caramello)  
 Unthinking, adj. inconsiderado, desatentado  
 Unthought *of*, adj. inopibado, imprevisito  
 To Unthread *ou* Unthreadle, *a needle*, v. a. desenfiar huma

agulha.—*To unthread*, desconjuntar, desunir  
 Unthrif, s. hum pendulario, *ou* dissipador  
 Unthrif, adj. prodigo, estragado  
 Unthriftilly, adv. prodigamente, perdidamente  
 Unthriftness, s. profusão, prodigalidade  
 Unthrifty, adj. prodigo, profuso  
 Unthriving, adj. que não medra, que não se melhora  
 To Untie, v. desatar, soltar  
 Untied, adj. desatado, solto  
 To Untile, v. a. destelhar, tirar o telhado  
 Untiled, adj. destelhado  
 Untiling, s. a acção de destelhar  
 Untillen, adj. baldio, não cultivado  
 Untimed, adj. intempestivo  
 Untimeliness, s. qualidade do que he intempestivo  
 Untimely, adv. intempestivamente  
 Untimely, adj. immaturo, intempestivo  
 Untinged, adj. não destingido, que não se destingio; it. não manchado  
 Untitled, adj. não intitulado, que não tem titulo  
 Unto, prep. *Unto them*, a elles  
 Untold, adj. não referido, não contado.—*He took the money untold*, elle tomou o dinheiro sem o contar.  
 Untouched, adj. não tocado  
 Untoward, adj. travesso, rude; voluntario  
 Untowardliness, s. pertinacia,  
 [K k 3]

travessura  
 Untowardly, adj. pertinaz, &c.  
 — *Untowardly tricks*, travessuras  
 Untowardly, adv. perversamente, pertinazmente  
 Untraced, adj. não pisado, não trilhado  
 Untractableness, s. pertinácia, travessura  
 Untrading, adj. que não contrata, que não faz negocio  
 Untrained, adj. não educado, não instruído  
 Untried, adj. não intentado  
 Untriumphed, adj. não adornado  
 Untrod ou Untrodden, adj. não pisado, não trilhado  
 Untrue, adj. falso, não verdadeiro, que não he verdade; it. falso, desleal  
 Untruly, adv. falsamente  
 Untrustiness, s. deslealdade  
 Untruth, s. falsidade  
 To Untuck, v. a. defarregar qualquer parte da vestidura  
 Untucked, adj. desarregado  
 Untunable, adj. dissonante, não harmonico  
 To Untune, v. a. fazer. dissonante  
 Untuned, adj. desentoadado, dissonante  
 Unturned, adj. não revolido  
 Untutored, adj. rude, não instruído, não ensinado  
 To Untwine, v. a. desenvolver, desenrolar, desmembrar  
 Unwined, adj. desenrolado, destecido  
 Untwining, s. a acção de desenvolver, &c.; ve To Untwine

To Unvail ou Unveil, v. a. tirar o veo  
 Unvaluable, adj. inestimavel  
 Unvalued, adj. inestimavel  
 Unvariable, adj. invariavel  
 Unvariableness, s. qualidade do que he invariavel  
 Unvariably, adv. invariavelmente  
 Unvaried, adj. não vario, não mudado não differente, o mesmo  
 Unvarnished, adj. não envernizado  
 Unvarying, adj. invariavel  
 Unviolated, adj. inviolado  
 Unused, adj. desusado  
 Unuseful, adj. inutil  
 Unusual, adj. raro, não commun  
 Unusualness, s. qualidade do que he raro e não se ve frequentemente  
 Unutterable, adj. ineffavel, indissivel  
 Unvulnerable, adj. invulneravel  
 Unwalled, adj. aberto, não murado  
 Unwares, adv. inesperadamente  
 Unwarily, adv. descuidadamente  
 Unwariness, s. descuido, negligencia  
 Unwarlike, adj. não guerreiro, não militar  
 Unwarned, adj. não precavido  
 Unwarrantable, adj. que não se pode defender, justificar  
 Unwarranted, adj. incerto  
 Unwary, adj. imprudente, descuidado  
 Unwasting, adj. que não se

gasta, que não se diminue  
 Unwearied, adj. não cansado  
 To Unweary, v. a. descansar  
 To Unweave, v. a. destecer  
 Unweighed, adj. não pesado, não ponderado  
 Unweighing, adj. inconsiderado  
 Unwelcome, adj. mal aceito, mal recebido  
 Unwholesome, adj. doentio  
 Unwholesomeness, s. falta de salubridade  
 Unwieldily, adv. devagar, com trabalho  
 Unwieldiness, s. difficuldade de movimento procedido da mole, vestidura, ou corpulencia  
 Unwieldy, adj. pesado, carregado  
 Unwilling, adj. que não tem vontade  
 Unwillingly, adv. contra a vontade  
 Unwillingness, s. ma vontade, repugnancia  
 Unwise, adj. imprudente  
 Unwisely, adv. imprudentemente  
 Unwished, adj. não desejado  
 Unworthily, adv. indignamente, immeritamente  
 Unworthiness, s. desmerecimento, demerito  
 Unworthy, adj. indigno, vil  
 Unwounded, adj. não ferido  
 Unwoven, adj. destecido  
 To Unwrap, v. a. desembrulhar, desenvolver  
 Unwrapped ou Unwrapt, adj. desembrulhado  
 Unwreathed, adj. Ve Untwined. It. que não tem capella de flores

*To Unwring*, v. a. destorcer.—*To wring and unwring linen*, torcer e destorcer a roupa como fazem as lavadeiras

*To Unwring*, v. n. destorcer-se  
*To Unwrinkle*, v. a. desarregar, tirar as rugas

*Unwrinkled*, adj. desarrugado

*Unwrinkling*, s. a acção de desarregar

*Unwritten*, adj. oral, não escrito

*Unwrought*, adj. não trabalhado, não lavrado

*Unyielded ou Unyielding*, adj. inflexível

*To Unyoke*, v. a. tirar os cavallos ou os boys do jugo

*Unyoked*, adj. que ainda não esteve debaixo do jugo

*Unzoned*, adj. descingido, que não está cingido com cinta

*Vocabulary*, s. vocabulário

*Vocal*, adj. vocal, oral

*Vocally*, adv. vocalmente

*Vocation*, s. vocação ou inspiração divina

*Vocative*, s. vocativo

*Vociferation*, s. a acção de vociferar

*Vociferous*, adj. vozeiro, estrondoso

*Vogue*, s. credito, reputação, estimação.—*To be in vogue*, ou *in the vogue*, ser estimado, ter credito. *Vogue*, moda, ou modo de trajar, fallar, ou fazer alguma cousa, que foi novamente introduzido

*Voice*, s. voz, som que sahe da boca.—*Voice*, voto, suffragio

*To Voice*, v. a. espalhar huma voz, fazer correr fama, boato ou rumor de alguma cousa.

*To voice*, votar em favor de alguem

*To Voice*, v. n. vozear, gritar  
*Voiced*, adj. que tem voz; it. espalhado

*Void*, adj. vazio, vacuo, desocupado.—*Void*, vaõ, que não produz effeito, inutil. *Void*, vago, vagante, ou vacante

*Void*, s. vacuo, vacuidade

*To Void*, v. a. desocupar, despejar, sahir de hum lugar

*Voidable*, adj. que se pode annullar ou invalidar

*Voidness*, s. vacuo, vacuidade

*Vol*, s. ambas as azas de huma ave.—*Un demi vol*, qualquer das azas de huma ave

*Volant*, adj. que voa.—*Camp volant*, campo volante

*Volary*, s. viveiro de passaros

*Volatil*, adj. volatil, que pode voar

*Volatile*, s. qualquer animal volatil

*Volatility ou Volatileness*, s. qualidade do que he volatil; it. volubildade

*Volatilization*, s. a acção de fazer volatil ou volatilizante

*To Volatilize*, v. a. fazer volatil ou volatilizante

*Volcano*, s. volcão ou vulcão

*Volitation*, s. a acção de voar, ou de bater as azas

*Volition*, s. volição, a acção de querer alguma cousa

*Volley*, s. carga que se da com armas de fogo, muita mosquetada, ou muitos tiros juntos

*Vollied*, adj. disparado (fallan-

do de balas ou tiros que se disparaõ)

*Volubility*, s. volubildade.—*Volubility of words ou of tongue*, volubildade da lingua

*Volatile*, adj. volúvel

*Volume*, s. qualquer coisa enrolada como hum rolo; volume, tomo

*Luminous*, adj. diffuso, dilatado, extenso

*Luminously*, adv. em muitos volumes ou tomos

*Voluntarily*, adv. voluntariamente, espontaneamente

*Voluntary*, adj. spontaneo, livre, voluntario

*Volunteer*, s. soldado de fortuna, que assenta praça de sua livre vontade

*To Volunteer*, v. n. ser soldado de fortuna

*Voluptuary*, s. huma pessoa voluptuosa

*Voluptuous*, adj. voluptuoso

*Voluptuously*, adv. luxuriosamente

*Voluptuousness*, s. luxuria, sensualidade

*Vomic nut*, s. noz vomica

*Vomica*, s. (termo da medicina,) vomica

*Vomit*, s. vomito, a materia que se vomitou

*To Vomit*, v. a. e n. vomitar

*Vomited*, adj. vomitado

*Vomiting*, s. a acção de vomitar

*Vomitive ou Vomitory*, adj. que provoca vomito

*Vomitory*, s. vomitorio, ou vomitivo [der

*Voracious*, adj. voraz, devorador  
*Voraciously*, adv. com voracidade



dor, pescador de perolas  
 Urine, s. ourina, mijó  
 To Urine, v. n. ourinar, mijar  
 Urinous, adj. que cheira a ourina  
 Urn, s. urna, vaso de barro  
 Ursa, s. urso ou ussa, a femêa do urso.—*Ursa Major, Ursa Minor*, (termos astron.) Ursa Mayor, Ursa Menor  
 Us, o caso oblique de pron. *we*  
 Usage, s. uso, costume, habito, pratica. *A kind*, ou *unkind usage*, bom ou máo tratamento  
 Usance, s. (termo de mercadores nas letras de cambio,) uso  
 Use, s. o uso que se faz de qualquer cousa para este ou para aquelle fim  
 To Use, v. a. usar alguma cousa, servir-se della.—*To use one's self*, acostumar-se, a alguma cousa. *To use*, praticar, excitar; v. n. estar acostumado, ou azevado a alguma cousa, costumar.—*To use*, frequentar algum lugar  
 Useful, adj. util, proveitoso  
 Usefully, adv. utilmente  
 Usefulness, s. utilidade  
 Useless, adj. inutil  
 Uselessly, adv. inutilmente  
 Usher, s. escudeiro de qualque fidalgo ou fidalga.—*Gentleman usher of the king's bed-chamber*, gentilhomen da camara delrey. *Usher*, s. to mestre de estudantes  
 To Usher in, v. a. introduzir;  
 It. preceder alguma cousa.  
*To usher into the world*, publicar, dar a luz  
 Ustion, s. cambustão, a acção

de queimar  
 Ustorious, adj. consa que queima ou tem virtude para queimar  
 Usual, adj. usual, commum, ordinario  
 Usually, adv. communmente, ordinariamente  
 Usualness, s. qualidde do que he usual e commum  
 Usufruct, s. usufructo  
 Usufructuary, s. usufructuario  
 To Usure, v. n. fazer usuras, ser usureiro  
 Usurer, usureiro  
 Usurious, adj. usurario  
 To Usurp, v. a. usurpar, appropriar-se injustamente alguma cousa  
 Usurpation, s. usurpação  
 Usurped, adj. usurpado  
 Usurper, ou Usurpator, s. usurpador  
 Usurping, s. a acção de usurpar  
 Usurpingly, adv. injustamente com usurpação  
 Usury, s. usura, onzena  
 Ut, s. ut, a primeira das vozes da musica  
 Utas, s. (termo forense,) a octava da alguma festa  
 Utensil, s. utensilio, traste, instrumento, todos os petrechos da guerra, da cozinha, &c.  
 Uterine, adj. uterino, cousa concernente ao utero. *Uterine brothers*, irmãos uterinos  
 Uterus, s. utero  
 Utility, s. utilidade.  
 Utmost, adj. mais remoto, extremo, ultimo  
 Utmost, s. Ex. *To the utmost of my power*, com toda a força que tenho  
 Utter, adj. total; it. exterior,

apartado, ou remoto  
 To Utter, v. a. fallar, exprimir com palavras, proferir  
 Utterable, adj. que se pode exprimir com palavras  
 Utterance, s. elocução, modo de exprimir se  
 Uttered, adj. fallado, proferido  
 Utterer, s. o que falla, publica, vende, &c.  
 Uttering, s. a acção de fallar  
 Utterly, adv. totalmente  
 Vulgar, adj. vulgar, cousa de vulgo; it. vil, baxo  
*The Vulgar*, s. o vulgo, o commum dos homens, a plebe  
 Vulgarity, s. baxeza, vileza, vulgaridade  
 Vulgarly, adv. vulgarmente  
 Vulnerable, adj. que pode ser vulnerado  
 Vulnerary, adj. vulnerario, bom para as feridas  
 Vulnerary, s. remedio vulnerario  
 Vulpine, adj. consa de raposa  
 Vulture, s. abutre (ave de rapina)  
 Vulturine, adj. cousa do abutre, ou pertencente a elle  
 Uvula, a campainha da boca  
 Uxorious, adj. que se governa por sua mulher, muito dado a ella  
 Uxoriously, adv. com demasiada submissão a sua mulher  
 Uxoriousness, s. demasiada submissão do marido a sua molher

W.

W, consonante do alphabeto Inglez  
 To Wabble, v. n. abalar-se,

pende humas vezes para hum banda, outras vezes para a outra

Wad, molhinho de pallia, feno ou de couza semelhante

To Wad, v. a. estofar

Wadeable, adj. que pode ser vadeado

Wadded, adj. estofado

Waddenmole, s. casta de panno grosseiro semelhante ao que chamamos liteiro

Wadding, s. (termo de alfaiates.) entreteia; it. buxa de qualquer arma de fogo

To Waddle, v. n. menear-se de hum a outra banda

Waddles, s. pl. os testiculos do gallo; item, os manillos que se vem pendentes nas papadas dos porcos

To Wade, v. a. e n. vadear, passar a vaõ, passar a pe de banda a banda

Waded over, adj. vadeado, &c.

Wadhook, s. sacatrapo de armas de fogo

Wading over, s. a acção de vadear, &c.

Wafer, s. obrea para fechar cartas.—*Wafer*, (na igreja Romana) hostia

Waft, s. qualquer couza boyante; it. qualquer couza pendurada para dar sinal de perigo no mar

To Waft, v. a. levar ou conduzir por agua ou pello ar; it. dar sinal de estar em perigo de perder-se no mar

Waftage, s. a acção de levar por agua ou pello ares

Wafted, adj. levado

Wafter, s. barco ou barca da passagem

Wafture of the hand, s. meneio que se faz com a maõ, ade-maõ

Wag, s. hum homem alegre, faceto e desenfadado

To Wag, v. a. mover alguma couza, ou bulir com ella levemente.—*To wag the tail*, mover as nadegas

To Wag, v. n. mover-se, bulir-se, andar, hir

To Wage, v. a. intentar alguma couza perigosa.—*To wage war*, guerrear, fazer guerra

Wager, s. aposta, a acção de apostar; it. aposta, o dinheiro, ou a couza que se tem apostado.—*To lay a wager*, apostar

To Wager, v. a. apostar alguma couza com alguém

Wages, s. pl. salarios, soldadas

Waggery, s. chocarrice, galanteria

Waggish, adj. faceto, desenfadado, divertido

Waggishness, s. galanteria, facécia, graça, desenfado

Waggon, s. carroça de acarreter, galera

Waggoner, s. carreiro

Waggonage, s. o carroto que se pago ao carreiro que governa a galera

Wagtail, s. a pespita ou rabeta (ave); it. pura

Waif, s. qualquer couza desgarrada ou perdida, da qual não se sabe o dono

Wail, s. pesar, magoa, sentimento acompanhado de sopiros, ais e lamentações

To Wail, v. n. lamentar, chorar, prantear

To Wail, v. a. estar magoado,

sentido ou pesaroso

Wailful, adj. lugubre

Wain, s. carro ou carreta.—*Charles's wain*, o sette-estrello

Wainable, adj. que pode ser lavrado ou cultivado

Wainage, s. es petrechos ou aparelhos pertencentes a hum carroço ou galera

Wainrope, s. corda com que se ataõ fardos, trastes, &c. na galera

Wainscot, s. forro, ou toboamento delgado com que se forraõ as paredes das casas

To Wainscot, v. a. forrar, por forro nas paredes das casas

Waist, s. cintura, a parte do corpo humano por onde se cinge; it. a cuberta de meio nos navios

Wait, s. cilada, engano occulto, emboscada

To Wait, v. a. e n. esperar, aguardar, estar esperando por alguém.—*I will wait on him*, eu hirei a fallar com elle; it. estar posto em emboscada

Waiter, s. criado que serve a mesa.—*Waiters*, os officiaes ou guardas das alfandegas

Waiting, s. a acção de esperar, &c.; ve To Wait.—*To be in waiting*, diz-se dos que estaõ de guarda ou servem quando lhe toca a sua vez

Waiting, adj. Ex. *A waiting woman*, ou *maid*, camareira, ou moça da camara

Wake, s. (termo nautico) esteira, o rasto que em a agua faz o navio

To Wake, v. a. e n. velar, vigiar, estar em vela, não dor-



mir; it. despertar, acabar de dormir  
 Wakeful, adj. vigilante, que vela  
 Wakefully, adv. com vigilância, sem dormir  
 Wakefulness, s. vigilância, falta de dormir  
 To Waken; v. n. acordar, despertar  
 To Waken, v. a. despertar, ou acordar ao que esta dormindo  
 Wales, s. cinta dos navios.—  
*Gun-wales*, as amuradas dos navios  
 Walk, s. passeio, ou passeio, a acção de passear; it. passeio o lugar de passeio. *Walk*, avenida ou entrada com arvores de ambas as partes. *Walk*, hum dos passos mais lentos do cavallo  
 To Walk, v. a. e n. passear, dar hum passeio.—*Walk in*, *sir*; entre vnce para dentro.  
 To walk the rounds, andar de ronda, fazer a ronda. To walk out, sair para fora  
 Walker, s. passeador, o que passeia  
 Walking, s. passeio, a acção de passear  
 Walkingstaff, s. borlaço, ou paó, a que, os que andaõ passeando, se encostaõ  
 Wall, s. parede; it. muro ou muralha de huma cidade ou praça de armas.—*A partition wall*, parede meias, ou commua a duas casas. *A dead wall*, parede sobre a qual não ha nenhum edificio. *Mud-wall*, parede de taipa. To take the wall of, tomar a pre-

ferencia, não se ter por inferior a alguem  
 To Wall, v. a. murar, cercar de muros ou murallas; it. cercar de paredes  
 Walled, adj. murado  
 Wallet, s. alforge, ou alforge em que se mete a provisao necessaria para a jornada  
 Wallop, s. pedaço de gerdura  
 To Wallop, v. n. ferver  
 Wallouse, s. persóvejo  
 Wallow, s. modo de passear em que se meneia o corpo de huma banda para a outra  
 To Wallow, v. n. mover-se com grande difficuldade e trabalho. It. enxurdar-se no lodo  
 Wallowing, s. a acção de mover-se, &c.—*Wallowing-place*, enxurdeiro, o lugar cheo de lodo em que se enxurdaõ os porcos  
 Wallowish, adj. desenhado  
 Wallwort, s. engos  
 Waln, s. servira  
 Walnut, s. noz, fruto da nogueira.—*Walnut-tree*, nogueira, arvore que dá nozes. *Walnut-shell*, casca da noz  
 Waltron, s. cavallo marinho  
 To Wanble, v. n. roncar, como fazem as tripas na harriga  
 Wambling, s. a acção de roncar, &c.  
 Wan, adj. pallido, descorado, desmaiado  
 Wand, s. varinha, vara, comprida e delgadinha; it. vara, insignia de autoridade.—*Mercury's wand*, caduceo de Mercurio  
 Wanded chair, cadeira feyta de vimes, vergas ou varinhas  
 To Wander, v. n. e a. errar,

andar vagabundo, ou vadio  
 Wanderer, s. vadio, vagabundo, o que erra, &c.  
 Wandering, s. a acção de andar vagabundo, vida de vagabundo; it. distracção  
 Wandering, adj. vadio, vagabundo; it. distrahido  
 Wane, s. o mingoante da lua; item, declinação, principio de ruina  
 To Wine, v. a. mingoar, ser mingoante. fallando da lua  
 Wanned, adj. feito pallido  
 Wanness, s. penuria, neccesidade, falta  
 To Want, v. a. carecer, neccesitar, ter falta  
 To Want ou To be wanting, v. n. faltar, ser preciso  
 Wanted, adj. preciso, cousa de que ha falta  
 Wanting, adj. que neccesita.—  
*Wanting courage*, que neccesita de valor, que não tem animo.—*To be wanting*, haver falta de alguma cousa  
 Wanton, adj. solto, petolante, luxurioso, lascivo. *Wanton eyes*, olhos muanos ou bollicosos. *Wanton dalliance*, lascivia. *A woman in wanton dress*, huma mulher com guila louca  
 Wanton, s. putanheiro, homem lascivo  
 To Wanton, v. n. brincar, galhofear, ou folgar lascivamente  
 Wantonly, adv. lascivamente  
 Wantonness, s. lascivia, qualidade do que he solto, lascivo  
 Wantwit, s. hum louco, hum tolo ou necio  
 Wanty, s. tira de couro que serve em lugar de borda de

inquirir ou de sobrecarga para apertar ou atar a carga do cavallo

Waped, adj. descorçoado, arrastado

War, s. guerra. *To make on to wage war*, guerrear, fazer guerra. *A man of war*, hum soldado ou homem guerreiro. *A man of war*, huma não de guerra

*To War*, v. a. e n. guerrear, pelejar

*To Warble*, v. n. e a. trinar, gargantear

Warbler, s. o que canta, trina ou faz triados

Warbling, s. a acção de trinar, &c.

Ward, s. vigia, guarda, a acção de vigiar, guardar, ou estar de guarda

*To Ward*, v. a. e n. guardar, estar de guarda em qualquer lugar

Warden, s. hum tutor, hum aio; it. carcereiro

Wardmote, ou Wardmote-court, s. tanta que se faz em cada bairro para consultar o que he melhor para o governo d'elle

Warrobe, s. guardaropa

*To Ware*, v. n. acautelar-se, aperseber-se

Ware, adj. apercebido

Ware, s. mercancia, o que se vende ou compra em lojas, feiras almazens. *China ware*, louça da China.—*Earthen-ware*, louça de barro. *Small-ware*, mercearia, mercancias mindas

Wareful, adj. precatado, cuidadoso

Warefulness, s. cautela, apercebimento

Warehouse, s. almazem para mercancias

Wareless, adj. descuidado, não acantelado

Warily, adv. com cautela e medo no mesmo tempo

Warfare, s. serviço, ou vida militar, milicia

*To Warfare*, v. n. militar, servir na guerra, fazer vida militar

Warable, adj. que he capaz para militar

Warily. Ve Warily

Wariness, s. cautela, prudencia, apercebimento

Warlike, adj. guerreiro, bom para a guerra

Warlock ou Warlock, s. hum feiticeiro que se suppoem ter pacto com o demonio

Warm, adj. quente, mas não demasiadamente. *Warm*, apaixonado, arrebatado. *We shall have warm work on't*, teremos muito em que entender

*To Warm*, v. a. aquecer, mas não demasiadamente

Warmed, adj. aquecido

Warming, s. a acção de aquecer

Warming, adj. que aquece

Warming-pan, s. especie de cassoula que serve para aquecer a cama

Warming-stone, s. casta de pedra que depois de aquecida, conserva o calor por muito tempo

Warmly, adv. com calor moderado, e não demasiado; item, ardentemente

Warmness, ou Warmth, s. quentura moderada, e não demasiada

*To Warm*, v. a. admoestar, ou avizar alguém anticipadamente

Warned, adj. admoestado, precatado, &c.; ve *To Warn*

Warning, s. aviso anticipado, a acção de admoestar

Warp, s. fio orrido, que faz o comprimento do panno

*To Warp*, v. a. rebocar huma embarcação

*To Warp*, v. a. ordir, dispor no tear os fios da obra que se ha de tecer

*To Warp*, v. n. empenar. *To warp on the wind*, moverse no ar, como fazem os gafanhotos e outros insectos

Warped, adj. orrido

Warping, s. a acção de ordir, &c. — *A weaver's warping-loom*, o tear, engenho de tece-la

Warrant, s. ordem por escrito, legal, juridica e authentica. *Divine warrant*, permissão divina. *Out of warrant*, contra o que he direito, licito ou permitido

*To Warrant*, v. a. sustentar, manter, assegurar

Warrantable, adj. que se pode justificar, sustentar

Warrantableness, s. qualidade do que se pode justificar, &c.

Warrantably, adv. de maneira que se possa sustentar, defender

Warranted, adj. sustentado &c. *Warranted by daily experience*, confirmado pela experiencia de todos os dias

Warranty, s. obrigação, poder, ordem que alguém tem para fazer alguma cousa

Warranty, s. obrigação, que se faz judicialmente para firmeza de hum contrato. *Warranty of the Scripture*, autoridade da Sagrada Escritura. *I will be your warrantise*, eu ficarei por vos.—

Warranty, segurança, seguro

Warren, s. tapada para coelhos, coelheira

Warrener, ou Warren-keeper, s. guarda de tapada em que ha coelhos

Warrior, ou Warriour, s. guerreiro, soldado, homem militar

Warring, s. a acção de guerrear, ou fazer guerra

Wart, s. verruga, excrecencia de carne, que sabe em muitas partes do corpo, principalmente nas mãos

Wartwort, s. verrucaria, herva que dissipa as verrugas

Warty, adj. verrugento, que tem muita verruga

Warworn, adj. roto, esfarrapado

Wary, adj. acutelado, prudente, precado

Wash, s. cisco. *Hogs-wash*, lavagem que se da aos porcos.

*Wash house*, lavanderia

To Wash, v. a. lavar; item, banhar. *To wash the hands*, lavar as mãos. *The river washes the walls of the city*, o rio banha as muralhas da cidade. *To wash the mouth and throat*, gargarizar

To Wash, v. n. lavar-se; item, lavar a roupa

Washball, s. sabonete

Washer, s. lavandeiro ou lavadeira. — *Washer*, woman, lavadeira

Washing, s. a acção de lavar

Washy, adj. lento, humido

Wasp, s. abelha

Waspish, adj. impertinente, rabugento, aspero de condicção

Waspishly, adv. com impertinencia

Waspishness, s. impertinencia, mau humor

Wasail, s. bebida feita de magnãs, agnear

Wassaler, s. hebedo, bebedor, bebedor ou heberraz

Wastebat ou Waistcoat, s. vestia

Waste, adj. assolado, destruido. *To lay waste*, desolar, arruinar

Waste, s. estrago, a acção de estragar ou e-perdigar; — *Waste*, deserto, terra inculta.

*The watery waste, the world's great waste*, o oceano. *In the dead waste of the night*, fora d'horas, quando era alta noite.

*Waste*, estrago, desolacção

To Waste, v. a. diminui r; estragar, e-perdigar, consumir, gastar superfluamente

To Waste, ou To Waste away, v. n. finar-se, attenuar-se

Wasted, adj. diminuido, estragado, &c.

Wasteful, adj. destructivo, que destroe, assola

Wastefully, adv. com estrago, prodigamente

Wastefulness, s. prodigalidade, estrago

Waster, s. gastador

Wasting, s. a acção de estragar

Wastors, s. sociedade de ladroens que assolavao tudo

Watch, s. vigia, vela, o velar, o estar vigilante, o não dormir

To Watch, v. a. vigiar, guardar alguma cousa, que hum

pessoa tem a seu cargo, espreitar.—*To watch the flocks*, guardar, os rebanhos

To Watch, v. n. velar, não dormir, estar acordado. *To watch for the morning*, estar velando e esperando com ancia pella madrugada, pella manhã, ou que amanheça.

*To watch over one's self*, vigiar-se. *To watch*, estar vigiando

Watcher, s. vigiador, o que vigia, guarda, espreita, &c.

Watchet, s. cor azul tirante a cor amarella

Watchful, adj. vigilante, attento

Watchfully, a. j. com vigilancia

Watchfulness, s. vigilancia, cautela

Watchung, s. vigia, insomnolencia

Watch-maker, s. relojoeiro que faz relógios

Watch-man, s. guarda, sentinella, vigia

Watch-tower, s. atalaya

Watch-word, s. segna, fauto, nome

Water, s. agua elemental, ou artificial; agua, o mar.—*By water*, por agua. *Water our us*. *To hold water*, solido fallando de razoes, argumentos, &c.) *On the waterside*, a borda da agua. *High-water*, mar alta. *Low-water*,

mare baxa. *To take in fresh water*, fazer agoado. *Between wind and water*, à flor d'agôa. *Standing water*, agôa encharcada. *Running-water*, agôa viva. *Fresh-water*, agôa doce. *Spring, rock, sea, cistern, rain, snow-water*, agôa da fonte, do rocheio, do mar de cisterna, de chuva, de neve. *Holy water*, agôa benta. *A water-engine*, eugenho d'agôa.

*To Water*, v. a. e n. regar, lançar agôa com regador ou outro instrumento.

*Waterage*, s. dinheiro que se paga ao barqueiro ou arrais.

*Water-crests*, s. agriões.

*Watered*, adj. regado, &c.

*Water-fall*, s. catadupa, como as do Nilo.

*Water-fowl*, s. qualquer ave aquatica ou ribeirinha.

*Watergreen*, ou *Wild beets*, s. aceleas bravas.

*Wateriness*, s. humidade.

*Watering*, s. a acção de regar. — *A Watering-place*, lugar no qual ha agôa. — *A Watering-pot*, regador, instrumento com que se rega.

*Waterish*, adj. acoso ou aquoso, humido.

*Waterishness*, s. acosidade, qualidade do que he acoso.

*Waterman*, s. arrais ou barqueiro.

*Water-mark*, s. o final que se pœm no lugar ate onde chega a mare.

*Water-melon*, s. melancia, ou balancia.

*Water-mill*, s. azenha, acenha,

*Water-rat*, s. rato que tem o

seu buraco nas ribanceiras dos rios.

*Water-torch*, a planta chamada tabua.

*Water-work*, s. eugenho d'agôa.

*Watery*, adj. liquido, semelhaute a agôa.

*Wattle*, s. barbas do gallo pendentes e de cor de sangue.

*To Wattle*, v. a. fazer qualquer obra de varinhas ou de vimes.

*Wave*, s. onda.

*To Wave*, v. n. ondear, fluctuar.

*To Wave*, v. a. ondear, fazer mover alguma cousa com o movimento das ondas.

*To Waver*, v. n. ondear, fluctuar, tremolar.

*Waverer*, s. e que esta vacillante ou irresoluto.

*Wavering*, s. a acção de fluctuar, &c.

*Wavering*, adj. vacillante, irresoluto.

*Waveringly*, adv. a modo de quem esta vacillante ou irresoluto.

*Waveson*, s. fazendas que despois do naufragio se vem sobre as ondas do mar.

*Waving*, s. a acção de ondear, fluctuar.

*Wauinish ou Walmish*, adj. que tem fraqueza no estomago.

*Wavy*, adj. fluctuoso, undoso.

*Wax*, s. cera. — *Bees-wax*, cera. *Sealing-wax*, lacre, com que se lacrao cartas. *Ear-wax*, cera das orelhas. *A wax-candle*, vela de cera.

*Wax-maker*, cirieiro. *Wax-chandler*, o que vende velas

de cera.

*To Wax*, v. a. encerar, cubrir de cera, untar ou encorporar com cera.

*To Wax*, v. n. crescer (fallando da lua. It. fazer-se). — *To wax greater*, fazer se mayor. *To wax fat*, engordar. *To wax more and more corrupt*, corromper-se cada vez mais.

*Waxen*, adj. feito de cera.

*Waxing*, s. a acção de encerar.

*Way*, s. via, caminho, estrada, espaço pello qual se vay de hum lugar a outro. — *By the way* ou *by the bye*, de caminho, de passagem. *Way of life*, modo de vida. *A bad way*, hum maõ caminho. *A great way off*, muito longe. *A little way off*, não longe. *If it come in my way* se se me offerecer a occasião; *To be out of the way*, estar ausente; *A bye way*, pouco trilhado; *Which way?* de que sorte? *Which way* ou *what way?* por onde? *This way*, por aqui. *That way*, por alli. *Every way*, por toda parte; *Any way*, de qualquer sorte; *no ways*, nenhuma sorte. — *The ways of a country*, os costumes de humia terra.

*Wayfarer*, s. caminhaute.

*Wayfaring*, adj. que he caminhaute

*To Waylay one*, v. a. armar ciladas, emboscar-se

*Waylayer*, s. o que esta escondido.

*Wayless*, adj. não trilhado, que não tem trilha.

*Wayward*, adj. impertinente, rabugento. *The wayward sta-*

lers, as bruxas ou feiticeras.

Waywardness, s. ma condicção, mau humor.

Waywode, s. vayvoda, titulo dos governadores de Moscovia e Polonia.

Wé, (o plural do pron. I,) nos.

—*We love*, nos amamos

Weak, adj. fraco, debil, não forte, it. doente, não são; it. flexivel.—*A weak voice*, humma voz fraca e baixa.

To Weaken, v. a. debilitar, enfraquecer.

Weakened, adj. debilitado; enfraquecido.

Weakling, s. qualquer criança ou pessoa muito fraca.

Weakly, adv. fracamente.

Weakly, adj. fraco, doente

Weakness, fraqueza, debilidadade.

Weak-side, s. fraqueza, o vicio ou a paixão predominante de humma pessoa.

Weal, s. felicidade, prosperidade.—*Weal*, republica, estado. *Public* ou *general weal*, o bem publico.

Weal, s. vergão.

Weal away, interj. antiq.

Weald, Wald, ou Walt, s. bosque, mato, floresta.

Wealreaf, s. a acção de roubar os vestidos dos mortos na sepultura.

Wealth, adj. riqueza, dinheiro, fazendo.

Wealthily, adj. ricamente, com riqueza, com opulencia

Wealthiness, s. riqueza, opulencia.

Wealthy, adj. rico, opulento.

To Wean, v. a. desmamar, a-partar da mama.

Weaned, adj. desmamado

Weanel ou Weanling, s. qualquer animal, ou qualquer criança que ha pouco que se a-partou da mama

Weaning, s. a acção de desmamar

Weapon, s. arma offensiva, como espada, lança, punhal, &c.

Weaponers, adj. desarmado

Weapon-slave, s. unguento sympathico

Wear, s. casta de presa a borda dos rios ou do mar em que entra o peixe

To Wear, v. a. gastar ou consumir alguma cousa com o uso ou com o tempo.

*To wear out*, gastar ou consumir alguma cousa com o uso. *To wear out one's patience*, apurar a paciencia de alguem

Wearer, s. o que traz alguma cousa vestida

Wearied, adj. cansado, enfadado

Weariness, s. cansado, enfado

Wearing, s. a acção de gastar

Wearing, adj. Ex. *Wearing apparel*, vestidos, adereços, restituras

Wearish, s. humido, apaulado

Wearisome, adj. trabalhoso, enfadonho

Wearisomely, adj. de modo ou maneira que enfada

Wearisomeness, s. qualidade do que he enfadonho

Weary, adj. fatigado, cansado

To Weary, v. a. cansar, fatigar

Wearying, s. a acção de cansar

Weasel, s. a doninha

Weather, s. tempo, constitui-

ção e tempoamento do ar.—

*Good or bad weather*, bom ou mau tempo

To Weather, v. a. arejar, expor ao ar. *To weather out a storm*, escapar de humma tormenta

Weatherbeaten, a. lj. desbertado, maltratado

Weathercock, s. grimpia, veteia, gallo de ferro ou de outra materia que se poem nas torres

Weathered, adj. arejado, &c.

Weatherage, s. qualquer cousa que mostra o tempo que faz

Weatherglass, s. barometro

Weathering, s. a acção de arejar

Weatherspy, s. hum astrologo, ou pronosticador de chuvas, tempestades, &c.

Weatherwise, adj. versado em fazer pronosticos a cerca do bom ou mau tempo

To Weave, v. n. a. tecer, trabalhar no tear

Weaver, s. tecelão ou tecedor

Weaving, s. a acção de tecer

Web, s. tea, qualquer cousa tecida.—*A cob-web*, tea de aranha.

*A web in the eyes*, suffusão nos olhos

Webbed, adj. chato e espalmado como o pe dos patos, e outras aves aquaticas

Webfooted, adj. idem

To Wed, v. a. e n. casar-se; it. tomar alguma cousa, ou unir-se a ella para sempre

Wedded, adj. casado. *Wedded to his own will*, pertinaz, obstinado

Wedding, s. a acção de casar-se, casamento, matrimonio.—

*Wedding-day*, o dia do casa-

[ L12 ]

mento  
Wedge, s. cunha, pedaço de ferro com que se fende a lenha

To Wedge in, v. a. entalar.  
atarracar alguma cousa com cunhas

Wedged in, adj. entalado, metido para dentro

Wedlock, s. casamento, matrimônio

Wednesday, s. quarta feira

Wee, adj. pequeno

Weed, s. zizania, jojo, ervilhaca. *Sea-weed*, alga ou seba

To Weed, v. a. mondar, arrancar a erva dos paens com a mão

Weeded, adj. sachado, mondado

Weeder, s. mondador

Weeding, s. monda, a acção de mondar ou sachar os paens.

*Weeding-hook*, o sachó da monda

Weedless, adj. que não tem mas hervas, nem cousa nociva

Weedy, adj. feito ou composto de mas hervas

Week, s. semana.—*Week-day*, qualquer dia da semana fora do Domingo

Week or Wick, s. pavio de hum tocha ou vela

Weekly, adv. hum a vez na semana

Weekly, adj. que acontece hum a vez na semana

Weel, s. especie do coro, ou raça para pescar

To Ween, v. n. pensar, immaginar, cuidar

Weening, s. imaginação, pensamento, opinião

To Weep, v. n. e a. verter la-

grimas, chorar; it. lamentar, carpir, prantear

Weeping, adj. Ex. *Weeping grounds*, terras muito humidas

Weeper, s. chorador, pranteadeira, carpideira

Weeping, s. a acção de chorar.

*To come home by weeping cross*, voltar para casa descontente

Weerish, adj. desenxabido

Weetless, adj. que não sabe, que não está inteirado de qualquer cousa

Weevil, s. bichinho que vive debaixo da terra, e se sustenta das raizes das cenouras, &c.

West, s. qualquer cousa que anda perdida

Westage, s. textura, tecido

To Weigh, v. a. pesar na balança; it. pesar, ter este ou aquelle peso. *To weigh anchor*, levar ancora

To Weigh, v. n. pesar, ter peso; it. ser de peso, ou de importância

Weighed, adj. pesado

Weighing, s. a acção de pesar

Weight, s. o peso que qualquer cousa tem; it. peso, importância, consideração. *A hundred pound weight*, o peso de cem arrateis. *Gold weights*, balança para pesar o ouro

Weightily, adv. solidamente

Weightiness, s. peso, qualidade de cousa pesada

Weightless, adj. leve, que não he pesado

Weighty, adj. pesado, que pesa ou tem peso; it. efficaz, forte

Welcome, adj. bem vindo, bem accito. *To bid welcome*, dar

a boa vinda

Welcome! interj. seja muito bem vindo, ou bem chegado

Welcome, s. saudação, a acção de saudar ou dar a boa vinda a quem chega

To Welcome, v. a. acolher, saudar

Weicomed, adj. bem recebido

Welcomer, s. o que saud a ou da a boa vinda a alguém

Welcoming, s. a acção de acolher

Weld ou Would, s. o lrio dos tintureiros

Welfare, s. saude, felicidade

To Well, v. a. escurecer, fazer escuro

Welkin ou Welking, s. o cariz do ceo, ou as regioens visiveis do ceo. *Welkin eyes*, olhos azuis

Well, s. hum poço; it. hum a fonte, hum olho de agua.—

*Wells*, agoas mineraes; caldas.

*Well-hole*, o vão ou o espaço de lugar que as escadas de hum a casa occupão

To Well, v. n. manar, nacer, vir correndo, como faz a agoa da fonte

Well, adv. bem, não mal. *You say well*, vos dizeis bem.—

*Very well*, muito bem. *All is well*, tudo esta bem. *Well and good*, esta feito. *To take a thing well*, tomar alguma cousa a boa parte. *The knot might well be cut*, bem se podia cortar o nó

Well-born, bem nacido. *Well-minded*, bem intencionado; *well-wisher*, amigo. *Well meaning*, adj. bem intencio-

modo  
Well-done! interj. bem feito  
Well-met, interj. com que se sauda a alguém  
Welt, s. debrum, tira ou sita lançada pella borda de vestido  
To Welt, v. a. debruar, lançar qualquer tira ou sita pella borda do vestido  
Welted, adj. debruado  
To Welter, v. n. enxurdar-se, revolver-se na lama ou em qualquer immundicia  
Weltering, s. a acção de revolver-se em qualquer immundicia  
Welting, s. a acção de debruar  
Wen, s. lobinho, tumor preternatural que nasce de ordinario nas partes do corpo  
Wench, s. rapariga, mulher moça  
To Wench, v. n. fornicar  
Wencher, s. fornicador  
Wenching, s. a acção de fornicar  
West, s. oeste, occidente, poente  
West, adj. occidental cousa do poente ou do occidente  
West, adv. da parte occidental de qualquer lugar  
Western, adj. que passa ou vai para o poente  
Westerly, ou —estern, adj. occidental  
Westward, adv. para a parte do oeste ou do poente  
Wet, adj. molhado, humido, luto.—*Wet weather*, tempo chuvoso. *A wet-nurse*, ama que da de mamar  
Wet, s. humidade tempo de chuva

To Wet, v. n. molhar, humedecer. *To wet on water the ground*, regar a terra  
Wether, s. carneiro capado  
Wetness, s. humidade  
Wetshod, adj. que traz sapatos em que entra a agoa  
Wetted, adj. molhado, humido  
Wetting, s. a acção de molhar  
Wey, huma das mayores medidas com que se medem cousas secas  
Whale, s. baleia, o mayor dos peixes do mar  
Whaly, adj. cousa que tem verguens ou riscas, e que parece rayada  
Wharf, s. caes on cais, lugar onde se embarca ou desembarca as fazendas  
Wharfage, s. direito que se paga por embarcar ou desembarcar fazendas no caes  
Wharfinger, s. dono do caes ou quem o arrenda  
What, pron. que, o que, aquillo que.—*I know not what*, eu não sei que. *What say you* ? que he isso que vos dizeis? *What man is this* ? que homem he este? *Is it true what you say* ? he verdade o que vos dizeis? he verdade aquillo que vos dizeis? *In what condition soever*, em qualquer condicção ou estado que esteja. *What do you ask for it* ? quanto pedis por isso? *What if I did speak to him*, supponhamos que eu lhe fallasse. *Well, and what of all this*, que quer dizer tudo isto? *What's your name*, como vos chamais?  
What! ho! interj. ou particula

dechamaro?  
Whatever, ou Whatsoever, pron. qualquer.—*Lands, castles, and whatsoever*, terras, castellos, e qualquer outra cousa, ou tudo o de mais.—*Into whatever world*, para qualquer outro mundo que for. *No prudence whatsoever*, nenhuma prudencia  
Whitso, pron. desusado  
Whatsoever, qualquer cousa que  
Wheat, s. trigo, grão que nasce com espiga. *White-wheat*, trigo candial  
Wheaten, adj. feito de trigo  
Wheedle, s. engodo, lisonja  
To Wheedle, v. a. acariciar, fazer mimos ou caricias  
Wheedled, adj. acariciado, engodado  
Wheedler, s. engodador, o que engoda a outrem com palavras brandas  
Wheedling, s. a acção de engodar  
Wheedling, adj. Ex. *A wheedling-man*.  
Wheel, s. roda, parte instrumental de maquinas, e corpos movernos, como coehes, noras, &c.—*The wheel of fortune*, a roda da fortuna  
To Wheel, v. a. rodar, mover  
To Wheel, v. n. rodar, mover-se circularmente, dar voltas. *To wheel about*, voltar-se, voltear.—*To wheel*, dar voltas, mudar-se, (falando da fortuna). *Time wheels about*, o tempo passa  
Wheel-barrow, s. carinho, quo tem humia so roda  
Wheeled, adj. rodado, movido  
[ L 13 ]

circularmente

Wheeler, s. official que faz rodas para coches, carros, &c.

Wheeling about, s. a acção de voltar-se, ou dar huma volta em redondo

Wheelwright, s. carpenteiro que faz carros, e outras maquinas que tem rodas

Wheely, adj. circular

To Wheeze, v. n. resfolegar, tomar folego, ou respirar

Wheezing, s. a acção de resfolegar

Whelp, s. caçinho, raposinho, leãozinho, filho do cão, do raposo, do leão, e outros animaes semelhante

To Whelp, v. n. parir (fallando das cadelas, raposas, ou leões)

Whelpish, adj. malicioso, maço

When, adv. quando. *When* as, quando, no tempo que

Whence? *from whence?* adv. donde? *Whence it will follow*, do que se seguira

Whencesoever, adv. de qualquer parte que for

Whenever, ou Whensoever, adv. em qualquer tempo que for

Where, adv. onde?, aonde? em que lugar

Whereabout, adv. onde, em que lugar

Whereas, adv. pello contrario

Whereat, adv. a vista do que pello que

Whereby, adv. pello qual, por meyo do qual

Wherever, adv. algures, em qualquer parte ou lugar.—

*Wherever it is*, em qualquer parte ou lugar em que elle

esta

Wherefore, adv. pello que, pella razaõ. *Wherefore?* por que razaõ?

Wherein, adv. no qual, nelle, nos quaes, nelles

Whereinto, adv. para onde, para dentro do qual.—*The house whereinto he went*, a casa para onde elle foy

Whereof, adv. do qual, de que, cuja, cuja

Whereon, adv. em que, no qual, nos quaes, nas quaes

Wheresoever, ou Whereso, adv. algures, em qualquer parte ou lugar que for

Whereto ou Whereunto, adv. ao que.—*Whereunto he answered*, ao que elle respondeu

Wherupon, adv. neste comenos, entretanto

Wherewith, Wherewithal, adv. com que

Wherret, s. bofetada; item, coscorraõ

To Wherret, v. a. vexar

Wherry, s. bareo, ou barca da passagem nos rios. *A wherryman*, barqueiro

Whet, s. a acção de afiar, amolar

To Whet, v. a. afiar, amolar; it. incitar, irritar

Whether, conj. se; it. quer, ou.—*I will see whether he be at home*, quero ver se elle esta em casa. *Whether it be true or no*, quer isso seja verdade, quer não. *Whether he will or no*, quer elle queira, quer não

Whether, pron. qual, ou quem dos dous.—*It is hard to say*

*whether is the richer*, não he facil cousa o dizer qual dos dous, he o mais rico

Whetstone, s. aguçadaeira, pedra de afiar ou amolar

Whetted, adj. afiado, amolado

Whetting, s. amoladura, a acção de amolar

Whey, s. soro do leite

Wheyey ou Wheyish, adj. seroso

Which, pron. rel. qual, que.—*The book which you had promised me*, o livro que vos me tinheis prometido. *Which do you like best?* qual vos agrada mais? *Which way?* por onde?

Whichever ou Whichsoever, adj. qualquer, ou hum ou outro

Whiff, s. bafo de vento, asso-pro

Whigs, s. pl. nome que se deu aos fanaticos da facção contraria a el-rey Carlos segundado

While, s. tempo, espaço de tempo.—*I will stay here a while*, eu estarei aqui hum pouco do tempo. *A while after*, hum pouco depois. *It is a good while ago, since I...* ha muito tempo que eu... *A little while ago*, ha pouco tempo. *After a while* ou *within a while*, em breve tempo. *Worth the while*, que he a proposito ou conveniente. *But a while since*, ultimamente. *For a while*, for some while, por algum tempo. *Mean while*, in the mean while, entretanto. *One while he flatters, another*



*while he threatens me*, humas vezes lisonjeame, e outras vezes ameacame

*While, Whiles, ou Whilst*, adv. durante, entretanto que

*To While*, v. n. perder o tempo

*Whim*, s. veneta, capricho

*To Whimper*, v. n. choramigar

*Whimsical*, adj. caprichoso, fantástico

*To Whine*, v. n. choramigar, queixar-se

*Whining*, adj. que choramiga

*Whining*, s. a acção de choramigar

*To Whinny*, v. n. rinchar ou relinchar, como faz o cavallo

*Whip*, s. açoute, correa, disciplina

*To Whip*, v. a. açoutar, castiga açoutes

*Whiphand*, s. ventajem, superioridade.—*He has the whip-hand of me*, elle poz-se a cavallo em mim

*Whipper*, s. o que açouta

*Whipping*, s. a acção de açoutar

*Whipping-post*, s. o poste a que se ataa os criminosos que devem ser açoutados

*Whipt*, adj. açoutado

*Whirl*, s. giro, ou volta com rapido movimento

*To Whirl, ou To Whirl about*, v. a. girar alguma coisa, fazella dar voltas com rapido movimento

*To Whirl*, v. n. girar, voltear

*Whirlboue*, s. patela ou rotula

do joelha

*Whirled about*, adj. girado com rapido movimento

*A Whirling about*, s. a acção de girar alguma coisa

*Whirlpit ou Whirlpool*, s. redomoinho de agoa

*Whirlwind*, s. redomoinho de vento

*To Whisk off*, v. a. espanar, escovar

*Whisker*, s. bigode

*Whisking*, s. a acção de espanar

*Whisper*, s. a voz baixa com que se falla a puridade

*To Whisper*, v. n. e a. fallar com voz baixa

*Whispered*, adj. dito em segredo, ou ao ouvido

*Whisperer*, s. o que falla com voz baixa, ou a puridade

*Whispering*, s. a acção de fallar com voz baixa

*Whist*, s. jogo de cartas em Inglaterra

*Whistle*, s. assovio, instrumento de assoviar

*To Whistle*, v. a. e n. assoviar com a boca, ou com qualquer instrumento

*Whistler*, s. o que assovia

*Whistling*, s. a acção de assoviar

*Whistling*, adj. que assovia, que zune ou faz zunido ou qualquer som agado

*Whit*, s. jota, a minima parte de qualquer coisa.—*Not a whit*, nada, de nenhuma sorte. *Every whit*, inteiramente

*White*, adj. branco, candido

*White*, s. brancura, alvura

*To White ou Whiten*, v. a. branquear, fazer branco

*Whited ou Whitenad*, adj. branqueado, feito branco

*Whitelad*, s. alvaiade

*Whitely*, adj. alvacento, alvadio

*To Whiten*, v. a. branquear, fazer branco

*To Whiten*, v. n. enbranquecer, fazer-se branco

*Whitener*, s. o que branquea, ou faz alguma coisa branca

*Whiteness*, s. brancura, qualidade de que he branco

*Whitening*, s. a acção de branquear ou fazer branco

*White-wort*, s. matricaria (herva)

*Whither*, adv. para onde? para que parte?

*Whithers*, s. cruz no fim do pescoco do cavallo

*Whithersoever*, adv. para qualquer parte que seja

*Whiting*, s. a acção de branquear.—*Whiting*, a cal com que se caya.—*Whiting*, peixe a que os Latinos chamao *alburnus*

*Whitish*, adj. alvacento, algum tanto branco

*Whitishness*, s. qualidade do que he alvacento

*Whitlow*, s. panaricio, apostema na raíz das unhas

*Whitsul*, s. qualquer comida feita de leite

*Whitsunday*, s. Domingo da festa do Pentecoste

*Whitsuride*, s. o Pentecoste, o tempo da Pascoa do Espirito Santo

*Whittentree*, s. humna especie de sabugueiro

*To Whittle*, v. a. cortar, ou

agucar hum paô  
**To Whiz**, v. n. zunir como faz o vento, ou huma bola  
**Who**, pron. rel. (fallando de pessoas), o qual, a qual; item, quem?  
**Whoever**, pron. quem quer que, qualquer que  
**Whole**, adj. todo, inteiro.—*The whole world*, todo o mundo  
**Whole**, s. todo, todas as partes de qualquer cousa.—*To divide the whole into its parts*, distribuir o todo em suas partes. *On the whole*, ao todo. *To sell by the whole*, vender em partidas, e não por miúdo  
**Wholeness**, s. qualidade do que esta inteiro, illeso, &c.  
**Wholesale**, s. venda em partidas, e não por miúdo  
**Wholesome**, adj. salutar, saudavel  
**Wholesomely**, adv. saudavelmente  
**Wholesomeness**, s. salubridade  
**Wholly**, adv. inteiramente  
**Whom**, accusativo de *who*, tanto no sing. como no plur.  
**Whomsoever**, pron. Ex. *With whomsoever*, com qualquer pessoa que  
**Whoop**, s. poupa (ave)  
**Whoop**, s. gritaria, apupada, ou apupo, clamor grande que se faz quando se vay correndo atraz do que vay fugindo  
**To Whoop**, v. n. e a. apupar, levantar grandes apupadas  
**Whore**, s. puta, meretriz  
**To Whore**, v. n. putear  
**To Whore**, v. a. corromper hum a pessoa casta

**Whoredom**, s. putaria  
**Whoremaster** ou **Whoremonger**, s. hum putanheiro  
**Whoreson**, s. hum bastardo ou filho da puta  
**Whoring**, s. a acção ou a vida dos putanheiros  
**Whorish**, adj. desonesto, impudico  
**Whorishly**, adv. a modo de meretriz  
**Whose**, pron. (genitivo de *who* e de *which*), do qual, da qual, dos quaes, das quaes, cujo, cuja, cujos, cujas  
**Whoso** ou **Whosoever**, pron. quem quer que  
**Whurt**, s. Ve **Bilberry**  
**Why**, adv. por que? por que causa  
**Wick**, s. o pavio de huma tocha ou vela  
**Wicked**, adj. perverso, malvado  
**Wickedly**, adv. perversamente  
**Wickedness**, s. perversidade, maldade  
**Wicker**, adj. tecido ou feito de vergas, vimes, ou varas, como são os cestos  
**Wicket**, s. postigo, porta pequena, que está em porta mayor  
**Widdle-waddle**, adv. Ex. *To go widdle-waddle*, cambetear  
**Wide**, adj. largo, vasto.—*So wide from*, tão longe. *A wide difference*, huma grande differença. *How wide is this cloth?* que largura tem este panno?  
**Wide**, adv. longe, em distancia  
**Widely**, adv. longe  
**To Widen**, v. a. alargar, fazer largo

**To Widen**, v. n. alargar-se, fazer-se largo  
**Widening**, s. a acção de alargar  
**Wideness**, s. largura; it. vastidão, extensão para todas as partes  
**Widgeon**, ou **Widgin**, s. especie de ganço bravo; it. hum simplez, tolo ou parvo  
**Widow**, s. viuva, mulher cujo marido he falecido  
**To Widow**, v. o fazer enviuar a huma mulher, fazer lhe perder o seu marido  
**Widowed**, adj. que enviuvou, que perdeu o marido  
**Widower**, s. viuvo, homem que perdeu a sua mulher  
**Widowhood**, s. viuvez, o estado de huma viuva, ou de hum viuvo  
**Widow-hunter**, s. o que galanten viúvas para lhe apanhar o que ellas tem  
**To Wield**, v. a. brandir, vibrar  
**Wieldy**, adv. que se pode vibrar, ou brandir  
**Wiery**, adj. feito de qualquer metal fiado.—*Wiery gold*, ouro fiado, ou em fios  
**Wife**, s. mulher, casada; it. qualquer mulher que tem qualquer officio baixo  
**Wig**, s. cabelleira, cabello posticho  
**Wild**, adj. bravo, bravio, não manso, não domestico  
**Wild**, s. deserto, paramo  
**Wilderness**, s. deserto; it. qualidade da terra que esta baldia e não cultivada  
**Wildfire**, s. composição de substancias inflammativas

Wildly, adv. sem cultura, sem cultivado  
 Wilful, adj. perverso, máo, contumaz  
 Willfully, adj. pertinazmente, perversamente  
 Wilfulness, s. pertinácia, perversidade  
 Wilily, adv. fraudulentamente  
 Will, s. vontade, humã das potências da alma.—*Good-will*, benequerença, boa vontade.—*To bear good will to a person*, querer bem a alguém. *You will have your own will*, tudo quereis fazer a vossa vontade  
 To Will, v. a. querer, desear que haja alguma cousa ou que alguma cousa seja ou se faça desta ou daquella sorte. *Not to will*, não querer  
 Willing, adj. desejoso de fazer alguma cousa.—*God willing*, se Deos quizer  
 Willingly, adv. de, ou com boa vontade  
 Willingness, s. boa vontade, consentimento  
 Willow ou Willow-tree, s. o salgueiro (arvore)  
 Willow-plot, s. salgueiral, campo ou lugar onde ha muitos salgueiros  
 Willowish, adj. Ex.—*Willowish colour*, cor semelhante a do salgueiro  
 Wily, adj. fraudulento, ver-suto  
 Wimble, s. verrumaõ, vérruma grossa  
 Wimble, adj. ligeiro, vivo, esperto  
 To Wimble, v. a. furar com hum verrumaõ

Wimple, s. especie de veo, ou paño como pregas, que serve de ornamento ao pescoco das freiras  
 To Win, v. a. c. n. conquistar.—*To win the day* ou *to win the battle*, ganhar a batalha. *To win*, ganhar no jogo. *To win a wager*, ganhar humã aposta  
 To Wince, v. n. dar ou tirar couces  
 Winch, s. qualquer dos braços de hum virador, ou outro engenho semelhante  
 To Winch, v. n. dar ou tirar couces; it. torcer o corpo  
 Winching ou Wincing, s. a acção de dar ou tirar couces, &c.  
 Wincing, adj. que tem a manha de tirar couces  
 Wind, s. vento, o ar agitado.—*The four principal or cardinal winds*, os quatro ventos cardinaes. *A great or high wind*, ventania, vento rijo. *A wind that blows from the land*, ter-ral, vento que sopra da terra. *A wind that blows from the sea*, vento que sopra do mar. *A fore-wind*, vento em poppa. *To sail before the wind*, navegar com vento em poppa. *Betwixt wind and water*, á flor d'água. *The wind blows*, faz vento. *Trade-wind*, monção, vento geral. *To sail with wind and tide*, navegar com o vento e com a mare. *A cross ou contrary wind*, vento contrario. *A favourable wind*, vento favoravel. *Wind-instruments*, instrumentos de assopro  
 North, NORTE.—*North-by-east*,

norte quarta a nordeste: *North-north-east*, nor nordeste. *North-east-by-north*, nordeste quarta a norte. *North-east*, nordeste: *North-east-by-east*, nordeste quarta a leste: *East-north-east*, les nordeste: *East-by-north*, leste quarta a nordeste  
 East, LESTE.—*East-by-south*, leste quarta a sueste: *East-south-east*, les sueste: *South-east-by-east*, sueste quarta a leste: *South-east*, sueste: *South-east by south*, sueste quarta a sul: *South-south-east*, susueste: *South-by-east*, sul quarta a sueste  
 South, SUL.—*South-by-west*, sul quarta a sudoeste: *South-south-west*, susadoeste: *South-west-by-south*, sudoeste quarta a sul: *South-west*, sudoeste: *South-west-by-west*, oeste: *West-south-west*, oes sudoeste: *West-by-south*, oeste quarta a sudoeste  
 West, OESTE.—*West-by-north*, oeste quarta a noroeste: *West-north-west*, oes noroeste: *North-west-by-west*, noroeste quarta a oeste: *North-west*, noroeste: *North-west-by-north*, noroeste quarta a norte: *North north-west*, nor noroeste: *North-by-west*, norte quarta a noroeste  
 To Wind, v. a. assoprar, como fazem os que estão tangendo instrumentos de assopro  
 To Wind, v. n. mudar-se, alterar-se  
 Windbound, adj. que esta detido ou impedido para sahir do porto por causa do vento

contrário

Winded, adj. Ex. *Short-winded* ou *broken-winded*, que tem pulmoeira, que da aos folles, (fallando de cavallos que tem falta de respiração)

Wind-egg, s. hum ovo goro

Windfall, s. fruta derrubada pello vento

Windiness, s. flato, ventosidade

Winding, s. dobra ou volta tortuosa

Winding, adj. que corre tortuoso, que da voltas tortuosas. — *Winding-sheet*, mortalha. *Winding-stairs*, ou *winding-stair-case*, escada de caracol

Windle, doboudoura

Windmill, s. moinho de vento

Wind-month, s. assim chamaõ por outro nome ao mes de Novembro por causa do vento que então faz

Window, s. janella ; it. qual-quer abertura semelhante a huma janella. *Glass-windows*, janellas que tem vidraças. *A lattice-window*, janella que tem gelosia

Windowed, adj. que tem janellas

Windward, adv. para a parte do vento

Windward, adj. Ex. — *Windward-tide*, mare contra o vento, ou que corre contraria ao vento

Windy, adj. cousa do vento ou pertencente e elle ; item, flato

Wine, s. vinho que se faz de uvas e tambem de cerejas e outras frutas. — *Red wine*, vinho tinto. *Pale* ou *pallet*

*wine*, vinho palhete. *Generous wine*, vinho generoso. *French wine*, vinho de França. *New wine*, vinho novo. *Old* ou *dry wine*, vinho velho. *Tart wine*, vinho verde. *Rough wine*, vinho aspero. *Heady wine*, vinho muito forte. *Mellow wine*, vinho maduro e macio. *A wine-cellar*, adega para vinho. *A wine glass*, copo para se beber vinho por elle. *A wine-press*, legar de vinho. *A wine-bibber*, hum beberraõ. *A wine-merchant*, mercador de vinhos. *A wine-conner*, o que prova os vinhos. *Wine-licence*, licença para vender vinho

Wing, s. aza de qualquer ave, e de alguns insectos

To Wing, v. a. dar azas, fazer apto ou idoneo para voar

To Wing, v. n. voar, tomar o voo, passar voando. *To wing it away*, voar

Wingy, adj. que tem azas, que voa : it. rapido

Wink, s. a acção de fechar os olhos ; it. aceno que se faz com os olhos. *I did not sleep a wink all night*, não pude dormir toda a noite

To Wink, v. n. acenar com os olhos. — *To Wink at*, fechar os olhos

Winner, s. o que ganha ou lucra

Winning, s. a acção de conquistar, ganhar, &c.

Winning, adj. que attrahe as vontades ou os affectos, que encanta

To Winnow, v. a. e n. crivar, ou alimpar o trigo com o

crivo ; it. examinar, considerar

Winnowed, adj. crivado, passado pello crivo

Winnower, s. o que criva, &c.

Winnowing, s. a acção de crivar o trigo. *A winnowing-sieve*, crivo

Winter, s. inverno, huma das quatro estações do anno. — *A winter night*, huma noite de inverno. *The winter season*, a estação do inverno. *Winter solstice*, o solsticio do inverno

Winter-month, o mes de Novembro. *Winter-house*, casa para passar o inverno nella

To Winter, v. a. dar de comer ao gado no tempo de inverno

To Winter, v. n. invernar, passar o inverno em algum lugar

Winter-beaten, adj. maltratado, ou danificado pellos rigores do inverno

Winter-cherry, s. alquequenge

Wintering, s. a acção de invernar, &c.

Wintery ou Winterish, adj. hiberno, hiemal, invernal

Wintry, adj. brumal, hiberno, hiemal

Wipy, adj. cousa que tem o gosto ou as qualidades do vin vinho

Wipe, s. a acção de alimpar. — *Wipe*, zombaria, chiste, ou graça picante, pique

To Wipe, v. a. alimpar ; it. enxugar. — *Wipe your hands*, alimpar as mãos. *To wipe off one's tears*, enxugar as lagrimas. *To wipe one's own*

*nose*, assoar-se, alimpar o nariz

*Wiping*, s. a acção de alimpar, enxugar, &c.

*Wire*, s. fio de ouro ou qualquer outro metal tirado pella fiçira. — *Gold-wire*, fio de ouro. *Silver-wire*, fio de prata. *Wire-string*, corda ou fio de prata, arame, &c.

*To Wire-draw*, v. a. fiar qualquer metal, tirallo pella fiçira

*Wire-drawer*, s. tirador, o official que fia, ou tira pella fiçira qualquer metal

*Wire-drawn*, adj. fiado, tirado pella fiçira, come se faz aos metaes

*Wisdom*, s. sabedoria, saber

*Wise*, adj. sabio, douto, prudente

*Wise*, s. modo, maneira, sorte. — *In this wise*, deste modo.

*In any wise*, de qualquer modo que for. *In no wise*, de nenhuma sorte

*Wisely*, adv. prudentemente

*Wiser*, o compar. de *Wise*

*Wisest*, o superlat. de *Wise*

*Wish*, s. dezejo; it. a cousa desejada

*To Wish*, v. a. e n. dezejar alguma cousa. *I wish I were gone*, desejara terme ido embora. *I wish to God you had done it*, prouvera a Deos que vos o tivereis feito

*Wished* ou *Wished for*, adj. desejado

*Wisher*, s. o que deseja, ou tem desejo de alguma cousa. *A well-wisher to one*, o que deseja bem a alguem

*Wishful*, adj. desejoso, saudoso

so

*Wishfully*, adv. de veras, com grandes veras

*Wishing*, s. a acção de dezejar, &c.

*Wisket*, s. cesto

*Wisp*, s. mancha de palha ou feno com que se esfregão as betsas

*To Wisp*, v. a. — *Ex. To wisp a horse with straw*, esfregar hum cavallo com hum mancha de palha

*Wistful*, adj. attento, pensativo

*Wit*, s. juizo, entendimento. — *To have one's wits about one*, estar em seu perfeito juizo.

*Where is your wit?* aonde esta o vosso juizo? *To be out of one's wits*, ter perldido o juizo

*Witch*, s. feitiçeira; it. ribanceira tortuosa de hum rio

*To Witch*, v. a. encantar, enfeitiçar por arte magica

*Witchcraft*, s. feiticeria, encantamento

*Witchery*, s. idem

*Witchcraft*, s. invenção, traça

*With*, prep. com; it. por meio desta ou daquella cousa. — *With me*, commigo. *With him*, com elle. *To cut with a knife*, cortar com hum faca. *Surrounded with the sea*, cercado do mar. *To be in favour with me*, estar na graça de alguem

*Withal*, adv. alem disso. — *I have nothing to do it withal*, eu não tenho com que o fazer

*To Withdraw*, v. a, retirar, ou

fazer retirar

*To Withdraw*, v. n. retirar-se, apartar-se

*Withdrawing*, s. a acção de retirar, &c.

*Withdrawing-room*, s. recameira ou casa que serve de retrete

*Withdrawn*, adj. retirado, &c.

*To With*, v. n. murchar-se como fazem as flores e ervas; it. fioar se

*To With*, v. a. mirrar, murchar

*Witherband*, s. ferro que fica por baixo do arço da sella

*Withered*, adj. murchado

*Witheredness*, s. murchidão

*Withering*, adj. que murcha, murcha, &c.

*Withering*, s. a acção de murchar, &c.

*To With-hold*, v. a. impedir, embarazar, estorvar alguem para que não faça alguma cousa

*With-holder*, s. o que embaraza

*With-holding*, s. a acção de impedir, &c.; ve *To —ith-hold*

*Within*, prep. e adv. que denota lugar e tempo, dentro. — *Within a few days*, dentro em poucos dias. *To keep within the trench*, estar dentro da trincheira, não sahir della. — *Get you within doors immediately*, entra para dentro de casa neste instante

*Without*, prep. exclusiva, e separativa, sem. — *Without doubt*, sem duvida. *Without cares*, sem cuidados. *Without looking for*, inesperadamente. *With. n. of stng.*, sem

zombaria  
 Without, adv. fora, item, fora de casa.—*From without*, de fora  
 Without, conj. antiq. salvo, excepto, senão  
 To Withstand, v. a. resistir, oppor-se  
 Withstander, s. o que resiste, ou se oppoe  
 Withstanding, s. a acção de resistir ou oppor-se  
 Withy, s. o salgueiro (arvore)  
 Wtless, s. que não tem cunha  
 Witling, s. pedante, o que presume de saber  
 Witness, s. testemunho, testificação.—*An eye witness*, huma testemunha ocular. *An ear-witness*, huma testemunha de ouvida. *To hear witness*, tirar testemunhas, ouvir o que ellas dizem  
 To Witness, v. a. e u. servir de testemunha, testemunhar  
 Witnessing, s. a acção de testemunhar  
 Witsnapper, s. o que affecta ser arguto  
 Witticism, s. o vaõ esbanço, do que quer parecer arguto, não tendo agudeza de engenho  
 Witty, adv. engenhosamente  
 Wittness, s. agudeza de engenho  
 Wittingly, adv. premeditadamente  
 Witty, adj. judicioso, engenhoso  
 Wively, adj. cousa pertencente a huma mulher casada  
 Wizard, s. feitiçeiro, encantador  
 Wizardy, s. feiticaria

Wo on Woe, s. desgraça, infortunio, tristeza, dor, magoa  
 Woad, s. pastel, erva de que usão os tintureiros  
 To Woad, v. a. tingir com a tinta que se faz da erva pastel  
 Woeful, adj. triste, magoado  
 Woefully, adv. miseravelmente.—*To complain woefully of one*, queixar-se muito de alguem  
 Woefulness, s. miseria, tristeza  
 Wolf, s. lobo (animal carnívoro).—*A she wolf*, huma loba, a femêa do lobo. *A young wolf*, lobinho, lobo pequeno. *A sea-wolf*, lobo marinho  
 Wolf-dog, s. rafeiro, mastim, ou cão de ado  
 Wolfish, adj. roaz, feroz, carnívoro  
 Womau, s. mulher, ou molher, creatura racional do sexo feminino.—*A married woman*, huma mulher casada. *An old woman*, huma velha. *A manly woman*, mulher que tem animo varonil. *A woman of the town*, mulher publica  
 Womanish, s. molheril, cousa concernente a mulheres  
 To Womanize, v. a. effeminar, enfaquecer  
 Womanlike, adj. mulheril  
 Womanly, adv. afeminadamente  
 Womb, s. ventre da mulher, a parte onde se forma o feto  
 Women, o plur. de Woman  
 To Won, v. n. habitar, morar  
 Wonder, s. maravilha, admiração. *To perform* ou *to do*

wonders, fazer ou obrar maravilhas. *He makes a wonder of it*, elle maravillhase daquillo  
 To Wonder, ou To Wouder at, v. n. maravillhar-se  
 Wondered at, adj. cousa de que alguem se maravilha  
 Wonderer, s. o que se admira  
 Wonderful, adj. maravilhoso  
 Wonderful, adv. as mil maravilhas, maravilhosamente  
 Wonderfully, adv. idem  
 Wondering, s. a acção de maravillhar-se  
 Wonderstruck, s. maravilhado  
 Wouted, adj. costumado, usado  
 To Woo, v. a. e n. galantear  
 Wuma dama  
 Wood, s. selva, floresta, bosque  
 Woodcock, s. gallinholo  
 Wooden, adj. feito de pao ou de madeira  
 Wood-pecker, s. o picanço (ave)  
 Wood-pigeon, ou Wood-culver, s. pombo agreste ou pombo bravo  
 Wood-seere, s. o tempo em que ha falta de succo ou humidade nas plantas  
 Woodward, s. mateiro, guarda dos matos ou das florestas  
 Woody, adj. cheio de bosques, matos, selvas ou florestas  
 Wooser, s. galan ou galante  
 Wool, s. o fio tecido  
 Wooling, adv. com tal deleite  
 Wool, s. laã  
 Woollen, adj. cousa feita de laã  
 Woollen, s. qualquer tecido ou panno de laã

Woolly, adv. feyto de laã  
 Woolpack, ou Woolsack, s. sacca de laã, ou laa enfardada  
 Word, s. palavra. *By word of mouth*, de boca, verbalmente. *I left word that he should do it*, deixei ordem para que elle o fizesse  
 To Word, v. a. e n. exprimir por escrito os seus pensamentos, ou por palavras.  
 Worded, adj. escrito. *A letter well-worded*, huma carta bem feita  
 Wordiness, s. verbosidade, abundancia de palavras  
 Wordy, s. verboso, abundante de palavras  
 Work, s. trabalho. *To love work*, gostar de trabalhar.— *He is busy at work*, elle esta trabalhando. *He has made a good day's work on it*, elle trabalhou hoje muito. *A horn work*, obra cornuta. *A piece of work*, obra das mãos de qualquer artifice  
 To Work, v. n. trabalhar  
 To Work, v. a. trabalhar em alguma cousa.  
 Worker, s. obrador, artifice, autor  
 Workhouse ou Working-house, s. ergastulo ou prisão em que se metem os vadios e vagabundos para os fazerem trabalhar  
 Working, s. a acção de trabalhar  
 Working-day, s. dia de trabalho  
 Workmanship, s. qualquer officio, ou arte em que alguem trabalha, e se occupa

Workwoman, s. mulher que sabe trabalhar com agulha  
 World, s. mundo, o universo.  
 Worldliness, s. cobiça, avaricia, qualidade do mundano  
 Worldling, s. hum mundano  
 Worldly, adj. mundano, cousa do mundo  
 Worldly, adv. pello que respeita a vida presente. *Worldly-minded ou bent*, mundano  
 Worm, s. bicho, gusano, carcoma. *Silk-worm*, bicho da seda. *Worm-eaten*, carcomido, roído do bicho  
 To Worm, v. a. privar, lançar fora  
 Worming, s. a acção de privar  
 Wormwood, s. absinthio (planta muyto amargosa)  
 Wormy, adj. bichoso, podre, que tem bichos  
 To Worry, v. a. espedaçar, fazer em pedaços, dilacerar  
 Worried, adj. espedaçado, dilacerado  
 Worrying, s. a acção de espedaçar, dilacerar  
 Worse, adj. comp. de *bad*, peor, ou peor deterior  
 Worse, adv. peor.— *Worse and worse*, de mal em peor  
 Worship, s. adoração, acto de religião. *Worship*, (titulo honorifico,) senhoria, e tambem excellencia  
 To Worship, v. a. adorar a Deos: it. respeitar, reverenciar  
 To Worship, v. n. adorar, fazer actos de adoração  
 Worshipful, adv. respeitavel, veneravel, adoravel  
 Worshipfully, adv. com veneração ou reverencia

Worshipper, s. adorador, o que adora  
 Worshipping, s. a acção de adorar  
 Worst, adj. e superl. de *bad*, pessimo  
 Worst, s. o peor, a peor parte de qualquer cousa. *To come by the worst*, levar a peor. *Let the worst come to the worst*, andar, seja, o que for  
 To Worst, v. a. vencer, levar a melhor  
 Worsted, adj. vencido, que levou a peor  
 Worsted (ou Woollen yarn), s. laya  
 Wort, s. cerveja nova que ainda não ferveo  
 Worth, s. valor ou preço de qualquer cousa. *A man of great worth*, hum homem de grande merecimento  
 Worth, adj. que tem este, ou aquelle valor, este, ou aquelle preço.  
 Worthies, s. pl. heroes, homens illustres pellas grandes proezas ou façanhas que fizeram  
 Worthily, adv. merecidamente dignamente  
 Worthiness, s. merecimento, dignidade  
 Worthless, adj. vil, indigno, que não tem merecimento  
 Worthlessness, s. indignidade, vileza  
 Worthy, s. heroe, homem illustre pellas proezas ou façanhas que fez  
 Worthy, adj. digno, merecedor  
 Would, pret. de *To Will*, ex. *I could do it, if I would*, eu bem o poderia fazer, se eu  
 [ M m ]

quizesse. *Would to God*, pro-  
vera a Deus.  
Wound, s. ferida  
Wound-wort, s. vulneraria (er-  
va)  
To Wound, v. a. ferir, vulne-  
rar  
Wounded, adj. ferido  
To Wrack, v. a. fazer naufraga-  
r  
To Wrack, v. n. naufragar  
Wrangle, s. disputa, contenda  
To Wrangle, v. n. alterar  
porfiar  
Wrangler, s. altercador, o que  
alterca  
Wrangling, s. a acção de alter-  
car  
Wrangling, adj. amigo de al-  
tercar, ou porfiar  
To Wrap, v. a. enrolar, enro-  
dilhar, envolver. *To wrap up*,  
envolver inteiramente  
Wrapper, s. o que enrola; &c.  
Wrapt, adj. envolto, enrolado  
Wrath, s. ira, furia, raiva, in-  
dignação  
Wrathful, adj. irado, furioso  
Wrathfully, adv. furiosamente  
Wrathless, adj. que não está  
irado  
Wreak, s. vingança; it. paixão,  
revex de colera  
To Wreak, v. a. vingar  
Wreakful, adj. vingativo, irado,  
Wreakless, adj. desvendado  
Wreath, s. grinalda; it. qual-  
quer cousa torcida, entreteci-  
da  
To Wreath, v. a. retorcer; it.  
entretecer  
Wreathed ou Wreathen, adj.  
torcido  
Wreathing, s. a acção de tor-  
cer

Wreathy, adj. retorcido  
To Wreck, v. a. fazer naufraga-  
r, arruinar  
To Wreck, v. n. fazer-se em  
pedaços, naufragar  
Wren, s. picaço (ave muyto  
pequeninna)  
Wrench, s. a acção de puxar  
ou arrebatrar com força e vio-  
lencia  
To Wrench, v. a. puxar, arre-  
batar, tirar, apanhar. *To*  
*wrench open a door*, arrombar  
hum porta  
Wrenched, adj. puxado, arie-  
batado  
Wrest, s. impeto, violencia  
To Wrest, v. a. arrebatrar, ti-  
rar, apanhar por força e com  
violencia  
To Wrestle, v. n. lutar com  
alguem; it. contender  
Wrestler, s. lutador, o que se  
exerce na luta  
Wretch, s. qualquer pessoa  
pobre, triste, desgraçada, ou  
desastrada  
Wretched, adj. pobre, misera-  
vel, desgraçado  
Wretchedly, adv. desgraçada-  
mente, desastrosamente  
Wretchedness, s. miseria, in-  
felicidade, desgraça  
To Wriggle, v. n. e a. revolver-  
se fazendo roscas, voltas tor-  
tuosas, ou semicirculos como  
faz a cobra quando vay fugin-  
do ou andando  
To Wring, v. a. torcer. — *To*  
*wring the neck*, torcer o pesco-  
ço. *To wring linen*, torcer a  
roupa. *To wring out the wa-  
ter*, espremer, ou tirar agoa  
de alguma cousa  
To Wring, v. n. torcer-se com

dores de tripas, ou como  
quando hum pessoa se acha  
em grandes apertos ou angus-  
tias  
Wringer, s. a pessoa que torce  
a roupa depois de lavada  
Wringing, s. a acção de tor-  
cer-se. *The wringing of the*  
*conscience*, os remorsos da  
consciencia  
Wrinkle, s. ruga na cara ou  
outra parte do corpo  
To Wrinkle, v. a. arrugar, fa-  
zer ou causar rugas, lavar  
com rugas  
Wrinkled, adj. arrugado, lar-  
rado com rugas  
Wrinkling, s. a acção de arru-  
gar  
Wrist, s. munheca, collo de  
mao, a juntura da mão com o  
braço, pulso  
Wrist-band, s. pulso da cami-  
sa  
Writ, s. escritura. — *The Holy*  
*Writ*, a Escritura Sagrada. —  
*Writ*, escritura publica, in-  
strumento autentico  
To Write, v. a. escrever  
To Write, v. n. escrever; it.  
ser author, compor ou escre-  
ver qualquer obra de ingenho  
Writer, s. escrevente. It. hum  
author  
To Writhe, v. a. torcer, entor-  
tar. *To writhe the mouth*,  
torcer a boca  
To Writhe, v. n. encolher-se,  
torcer-se com dores  
Writhing, s. a acção de torcer  
Writing, s. escritura publica.  
*Writings*, os papeis, ou escri-  
to, de hum escritor ou de  
qualquer outra pessoa.  
Wrong, s. injuria, affronta. —



*To be in the wrong*, estar enganado. *Right or wrong*, a torto e a direito

*Wrong*, adv. mal, não bem, erradamente.

*Wrong*, adj. prepostero, desacertado.

*To Wrong*, v. a. afrontar, injuriar

*Wronged*, adj. affrontado

*Wrongful*, adj. injurioso, injusto

*Wrongfully*, adv. injustamente, injuriosamente

*Wrongly*, adv. injustamente

*Wry*, adj. torto, entortado.

## X.

*X*, antigamente valia dez

*Xerophagy*, s. xerophagia, jejum em que so se come coisas secas

*Xerophthalmia*, s. remela seca, doença dos olhos

## Y.

*Y*, antigamente valia cento e cincoenta

*Y*, he letra consoante no principio das palavras

*Yacht*, s. hyacte, casta de embarcação ou batel para levar passageiros

*Yard*, s. pátio ou pátio, parte de hum casa que fica descuberta

*Yardwand*, s. a medida de hum vara

*Yarn*, s. laã fiada

*Yarrow*, s. mil em rama, mil folhas

*Yawl*, s. hote ou esquife que serve principalmente para passar de hum navio para outro

*Yawn*, s. bocejo, a acção de bocejar

*To Yawn*, v. n. bocejar, abrir a boca de enfadado ou por ter vontade de dormir

*Yawner*, s. bocejador, o que boceja

*Yawning*, s. bocejo, a acção de bocejar

*To Yean*, v. n. parir

*Year*, s. anno. *To be in years*, estar velho

*Yearling*, adj. que tem hum anno de idade

*Yearly*, adj. annual

*Yearly*, adv. annualmente

*To Yearn*, v. n. sentir-se muito afflicto ou inquieto

*To Yearn*, ladrar

*Yell*, s. grito medonho

*Yelling*, s. a acção de huirar ou dar vozes

*Yellow*, adj. amarello. — *To grow wax*, ou *become yellow*, amarellejar, fazer-se amarello

*Yellow-jaundice*, s. huma das especies de ictericia que causa amarelidão na pellas

*Yellowish*, adj. algum tanto amarello

*Yellowishness*, s. qualidade do que he tirante a amarello

*Yellows*, s. ictericia

*Yellowness*, s. amarelidão

*To Yelp*, v. n. latir como fazem os caens quando seguem a caça

*Yelping*, s. latido, o latir dos caens quando seguem a caça

*Yeoman*, s. hum lavrador rico, que tem herdades ou fazendas proprias; item, especie de appellação ou nome honorifico que antigamente se dava aos soldados

*Yeomanry*, s. todos os lavradores ricos de qualquer provincia ou comarca

*Yerk*, s. movimento acelerado

*To Yerk*, v. n. atirar hum couce com ambos os pes e de huma pantada

*Yes*, (adv. e particula affirmativa,) si ou sim

*Yest*, s. escuma de cerveja, de que se servem em Inglaterra em vez de levadura

*Yesterday*, adv. hontem. — *The day before yesterday*, antontem

*Yesternight*, s. a noite passada, a noite antecedente

*Yesternight*, adv. na noite passada ou antecedente

*Yet, as yet*, adv. conj. demais, alem disso

*Yewen*, adj. cousa de teixo, ou feyra do pao de teixo

*Yeere*, adv. juntamente

*To Yield*, v. a. render, produzir, dar, fallando em campos, vindas, &c.) *To yield one's self*, entregar-se, render-se. *To yield up one's right*, ceder de seu direito

*To Yield*, v. n. render-se, entregar-se, dar-se por vencido.

*To yield to the times*, ceder aos tempos. *To yield*, confessar, admitir

*Yielding*, s. a acção de render, produzir, &c.

Yielding, adj. que se rende, ou que condescende facilmente

Yoke, s. jugo, ou canga; it. junta de bois, dous bois juntos ao carro, ao arado, &c.

To Yoke, v. a. jungir, ou juntar bois ou cavallos; it. juntar qualquer cousa com outra

Yoke-elm, s. carpe, especie de carvalho

Yolk, s. a gemma do ovo

Yon, Yond, ou Yonder, adj. que esta acola, que esta distante porem não tanto que a vista o não possa alcançar

Yon, Yond, ou Yonder, adv. acolá, naquella lugar.—*Yonder are two apple-women*, acola estão duas mulheres que vendem maçãs

Yond, adj. furioso, desatinado, louco

Yore ou of Yore, adv. muito tempo; it. antigamente

You, (o caso obliquo de ye; porem agora usase como nominativo do plur. de thou,) vos

Young, adj. moço, novo, não velho. *A young tree*, huma arvore nova. *A young girl*, huma rapariguinha

Young, s. a criação dos animaes, os filhos delles

Younger, (o compar. de young,) mais moço

Youngest, o superl. de young

Youngling, s. qualquer dos filhos dos animaes, ou da criação delles

Youngly, adv. cedo, na mocidade

Youngster, s. termo que se da

por desprezo a qualquer pessoa moça

Your, pron. poss. vosso, vossa, vossos, vossas

Youth, s. mocidade, a idade de huma pessoa desde os quatorze ate os vinte e oito

Youthful, adj. moço, novo, não velho

Youthfully, adv. conforme o costume, ou como costuma fazer a gente moça

Youthfulness, s. mocidade, o estado, ou a idade da mocidade

Yux, s. solução

## Z.

Z, Letra numeral que valia 2000

Zamorin, s. samorim ou zamorim, titulo que os Indios dão ao rey de Calcut, na coste do Malabar

Zany, s. bobo, que com palavras e tregeitos faz rir a gente

Zea, s. espelta, castade trigo

Zeal, s. zelo do bem de alguém, da sua patria, da gloria de Deos, &c.

Zealot, s. zelador

Zealous, adj. zeloso, levado de zelo

Zealously, adv. com zelo

Zealousness, s. qualidade do que he zeloso

Zechiu, s. zequim, certa moeda de ouro fabricada em Veneza

Zenith, s. (termo astronomico), zenith

Zephyron Zephyrus, s. Zephy-

ro, vento que assopra do ponto cardinal do horizonte de banda do poente; it. qualquer vento brando e agradável

Zest, s. casca de laranja que se espreme no vinho para darlhe gosto

To Zest, v. a. saborear, dar sabor a alguma cousa com deitarlhe outra dentro

Zeugma, s. zeugma, figura gramatical

Zibellina, s. marta, especie de animal

Zibethum, s. a algalia cheyro

Zodiac, s. (termo astronomico) zodiaco

Zone, s. termo cosmografico), zona

Zöographer, s. o que descreve a natureza, as figuras ou propriedades dos animaes

Zöography, s. descripção da natureza, das figuras ou propriedades dos animaes

Zöology, s. discurso, ou tratado sobre a natureza e propriedades dos animaes

Zöophoric column, columna que sostem alguma imagem ou estatua

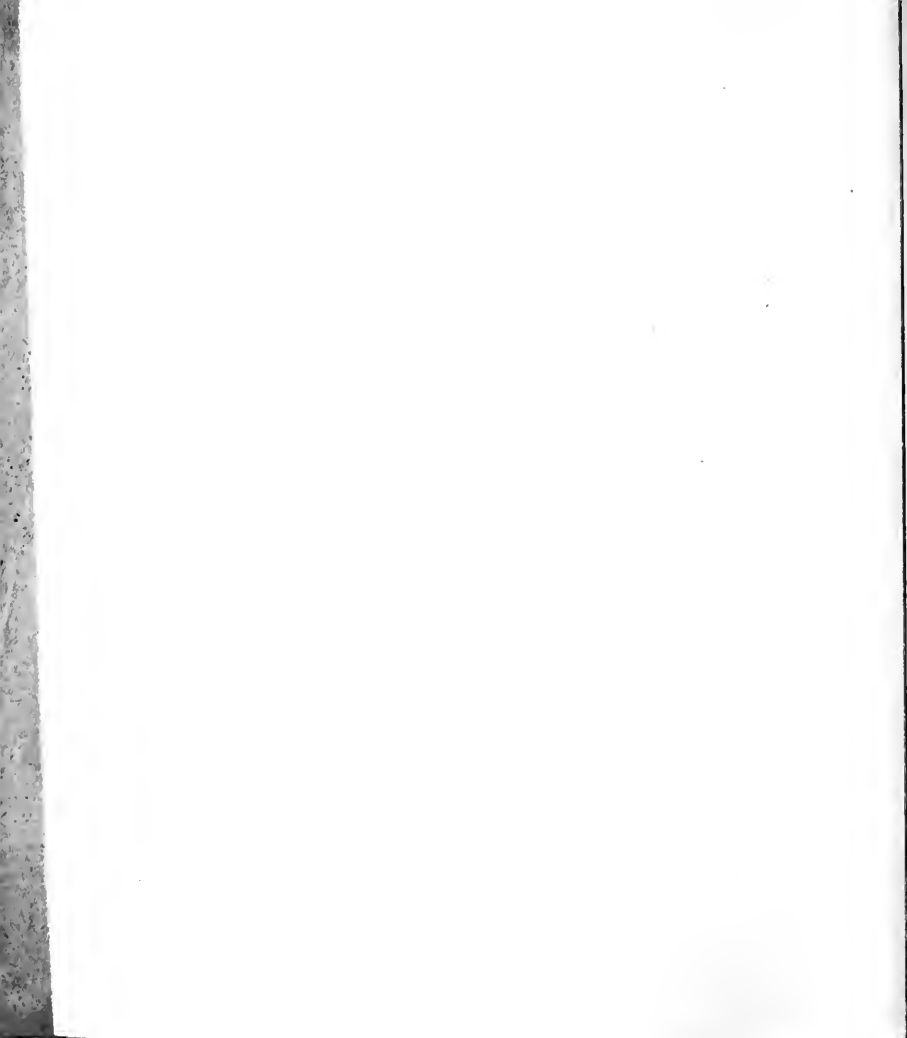
Zöophyte, s. zoophyto, corpo que participa da natureza do animal e da planta, como a esponja

Zöotomist, s. o que anatomiza os corpos dos animaes

Zöotomy, s. anatomia que se faz nos corpos dos animaes

Zythum; s. zytho, bebida de frutos da terra, cozidos com agua









PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

LaPor.D  
V6716n

Vieyra, Antonio

A new pocket dictionary of  
the Portuguese and English  
languages in two parts.

For use in  
the Library  
ONLY

57

UTL AT DOWNSVIEW



D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C  
39 11 12 02 12 001 0